ONLY OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

SADLIERS'

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

ALMANAC AND ORDO

For the Year of Our Lord 1890;

WITH

FULL OFFICIAL REPORTS OF ALL DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURES, ETC.,

IN THE

UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITISH WEST INDIES, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND.

THE HIERARCHY IN GERMANY, AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, AND AUSTRALIA.

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

NEW YORK:
D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 33 BARCLAY ST. AND 38 PARK PLACE.

1890.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The greatest care has been taken to obtain complete returns, and to insure accuracy. The reports are in many points more thorough than heretofore, and the returns of baptisms, marriages, and deaths increase in number.

These vital statistics, as the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Kansas City and St. Joseph shows, make our Catholic population at least 20 per cent. greater than the usual estimates.

Returning our thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops and Rt. Rev. Bishops, we remain, Their obliged servants,

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

Copyrighted by
D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
1890.

Digitized by Google

282
Sa15

NEW YORK:
148 Fifth Avenue.

BALTIMORE:
Cor. Eutaw and West Sts.

BALTIMORE:
22 and 24 E. Baltimore St.

1890

WASHINGTON:
817 Market Space, Pennsylvania Ave.

Wm. Knabe & Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

GRAND, UPRIGHT, AND SQUARE

PIANO-FORTES.

For over fifty years before the public, these instruments have, by their excellence, attained an unpurchased pre-eminence, which establishes them the unequalled in

Tone, Touch, Workmanship and Durability.

Special inducements to Conventa, Colleges, and Schools.

Illustrated Catalogues and Price-Lists promptly furnished on application.

276498

Digitized by Google

WENTWORTH'S

Primary and Grammar School Arithmetics.

A complete, carefully graded, two-book Series. Also

Wentworth's Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, and Analytical Geometry.

This Series is used very largely in Catholic Schools and Colleges, such as Holy Cross College, St. John's College, St. Francis Xavier, Georgetown, Mt. St. Joseph's College, and many others.

Mrs. Knox's Elementary Lessons in English.

PART I.—How to Speak and Write Correctly. Treats of Sentence-making, Punctuation, Use of Capitals, Letter-Writing, etc., etc.

PART II.—The Parts of Speech, and How to Use Them. Contains all the English Grammar needed below the High School. Used in De La Salle Academy, N. Y., etc., etc.

Lockwood's Lessons in English.

Combining Language, Composition, Rhetoric, and Literature. It is at once a Text-book of Rhetoric, a Handbook of Composition, and an Introduction to American Literature. Used in such representative schools as Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, Mt. St. Joseph's College, etc., etc.

Mason's National Music Course.

A progressive system for teaching Vocal Music in Schools, comprising Books and Charts for Primary, Secondary, Grammar Grades, and High Schools. Used by the Sisters of Notre Dame, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of Charity, Sisters of St. Dominic, and many other religious Orders.

Catalogues, Circulars, and full information will be furnished on application.

GINN & COMPANY, Publishers.

THOMAS B. LAWLER, Agent.

BOSTON:	NEW YORK:	CHICAGO:
7, 9, and 13 Tremont Place.	743 Broadway.	180 Wabash Ave.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

Astronomical Data xiv
Movable Feasts, Holidays of Obligation, etc xvi
Days of Abstinence xvi
Ember Days xvi
Indulgences granted to the Faithful of the United States xvi
Alphabetical List of Feasts and Saints' Days xvii
Calendar of Feasts 9
Roman Register 22
Catholic Memoranda of 1888-89 25
Obituary 35
The Hierarchy of the U. S 40

DIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 45
Boston (Massachusetts) 55
Chicago (Illinois) 63
Cincinnati (Ohio) 73
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 81
New Orleans (Louisiana) 90
New York (New York) 97
Oregon City (Oregon) 115
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 119
St. Louis (Missouri) 131
St. Paul (Minnesota) 140
San Francisco (California) 146
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 151
Albany (New York) 157
Alton (Illinois) 164
Belleville (Illinois) 169
Brooklyn (New York) 172
Buffalo (" ") 178
Burlington (Vermont) 185
Charleston (South Carolina) 187
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 189
Cleveland (Ohio) 191
Columbus (") 200
Concordia (Kansas) 204
Covington (Kentucky) 206
Davenport (Iowa) 209
Denver(Colorado) 213
Detroit (Michigan) 217
Dubuque (Iowa) 223
Duluth (Minnesota) 229
Erie (Pennsylvania) 230
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 234
Galveston (Texas) 239
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 241
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 245
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 250
Hartford (Connecticut) 253
Helena (Montana) 258
Jamestown (North Dakota) 261
Kansas City (Missouri) 263
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 268
Leavenworth (Kansas) 273
Lincoln (Nebraska) 278
Little Rock (Arkansas) 281
Louisville (Kentucky) 284
Manchester (New Hampshire) 291
Marquette (Michigan) 294
Mobile (Alabama) 297
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 299
Nashville (Tennessee) 302
Natchez (Mississippi) 304
Natchitoches (Louisiana) 307
Nesqually (Washington Territory) 309
Newark (New Jersey) 312
Ogdensburg (New York) 321
Omaha (Nebraska) 324
Peoria (Illinois) 329
Pittsburgh (Penn.) 332
Portland (Maine) 341
Providence (Rhode Island) 343
Richmond (Virginia) 347
Rochester (New York) 349
Sacramento (California) 352
San Antonio,(Texas) 355
Savannah (Georgia) 358
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 360
Springfield (Massachusetts) 366
St. Augustine (Florida) 369
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 371
St. Joseph (Missouri) 266
Sioux Falls (South Dakota) 364
Syracuse (New York) 373
Trenton (New Jersey) 377
Vancouver's Island 381
Vincennes (Indiana) 382
Wheeling (West Virginia) 384
Wichita (Kansas) 387
Wilmington (Delaware) 389
Winona (Minnesota) 391

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona 393
Brownsville (Texas) 395
Idaho 397
North Carolina 398
Utah Territory 400
Prefecture of Indian Territory 401

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 403
Ecclesiastical Summary of the United States 404
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in the United States 406

Digitized by Google

PART II.—British Provinces in America.

The Hierarchy 2
Diocese of Quebec 3
Halifax 7
Kingston 9
Montreal 12
Ottawa 17
St. Boniface 19
Toronto 21
Antigonish 24
Charlottetown 26
Chatham 27
Chicoutimi 29
Cornwall 30
Hamilton 30
Harbor Grace 32
London 33
St. John's, N. F 35
Nicolet 36
Peterborough 38
St. Albert 40
St. Germain of Rimouski 41
St. Hyacinth 43
St. John, N. B 46
Diocese of Sherbrooke 47
Three Rivers 48
Vancouver's Island, British Columbia 50
Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie 51
Vicariate-Apostolic of British Columbia 52
Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac 54
Prefecture-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence 55
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's, West N. F 56
Province of Port of Spain:
Diocese of Port of Spain 57
Roseau 58
Vicariate-Apostolic of British Guiana and Barbados 59
French Possessions:
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 60

Ecclesiastical Summary of the British Possessions in North America 61
Alphabetical List of the Cardinal, Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators and Prefects-Apostolic, Secular and Regular Priests in British America 62

Part III.—Ireland, England, and Scotland.

Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland 2
Armagh 3
Meath 5
Derry 7
Clogher 8
Raphoe 9
Down and Connor 10
Kilmore 12
Ardagh 13
Dromore 15
Dublin 16
Kildare and Leighlin 23
Ossory 25
Ferns 26
Cashel and Emly 28
Cork 30
Killaloe 32
Kerry 34
Limerick 35
Waterford and Lismore 37
Cloyne 39
Ross 40
Tuam 41
Clonfert 43
Achonry 44
Elphin 45
Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora 46
Killala 48

Ecclesiastical Summary of Ireland 50
Alphabetical Index of Archbishops, Bishops, Parish Priests, Academicians, Curates, and Regulars in Ireland 51

Cardinals, Archbishops, and Bishops of Great Britain 79
Westminster 79
Birmingham 86
Clifton 89
Hexham and Newcastle 91
Leeds 95
Liverpool 98
Middlesbrough 103
Newport and Menevia 105
Northampton 107
Nottingham 109
Plymouth 112
Portsmouth 114
Salford 117
Shrewsbury 120
Southwark 123
St. Andrews and Edinburgh 128
Glasgow 129
Aberdeen 133
Argyll and the Isles 135
Dunkeld 136
Galloway 138

Archbishops and Bishops in the German Empire 140
Archbishops and Bishops in the Austro-Hungarian Empire 141
Hierarchy of Australasia 148

Digitized by Google

FOUNDED 1836.

JOHN OSBORN, SON & CO.,

45 BEAVER STREET, NEW YORK,

SOLE AGENTS FOR

PIPER-HEIDSIECK, Sec.

ALSO AGENTS IN THE UNITED STATES FOR

SCHRÖDER & SCHYLER & Co.,	Bordeaux - Clarets & Sauternes.
JOH. BAPT. STURM,	Rudesheim & Rhine and Moselle.
GEISWEILER & FILS,	Nuits - Burgundies.
BISQUIT, DUBOUCHE & Co.,	Cognac - Brandies.
OSBORN & Co.,	Oporto - Ports.
Vda é HIJOS DE R. GUILLE CASSANES,	Barcelona & Tarragona - Ports.
FORRESTER & Co.,	Xeres - Sherries.
MANUEL GAZTELU é YRIARTE,	Port St. Mary's - Sherries.
GIROLAMO LUXARDO,	Zara - Maraschino.
RIP VAN WINKLE,	Schiedam - Gin.
WHITE ELK GIN,	English Gin.
GLEN ROSA,	Scotch Whiskey.

OLIVE OIL, IRISH and SCOTCH WHISKIES,

I. O. JAMAICA and ST. CROIX RUMS.

"Omnibus," "Antediluvian," and "Antemundane" Brands of Pure Rye Whiskies.

Former Price $15. Price Reduced to $10.

Ten Working Designs

FOR

CATHOLIC CHURCHES.

Containing all Details, Specifications, Figured Dimensions, etc., necessary to bring each work to completion without the assistance of an Architect; together with Practical Essays on Ventilation, Heating, Adaptability, and Acoustics. By Charles Sholl.

This work has been completed and designed by a professional Architect of large experience both in Europe and America, who has of late years turned his attention exclusively to Ecclesiastical Architecture. When completed it will contain Ten complete Designs for cheap Churches, costing from $2,600 to $25,000, and respectively seating from 256 to 1,000 adults and a proportionate number of children. We can guarantee that each church will be a correct type of the style adopted in every detail.

Complete circular containing approbations mailed free.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google



FARLEY,

Tailor and Clothier,

96 BOWERY,

NEW YORK.

CASSOCKS A SPECIALTY.

Mantles

Capes

AND

Clerical Clothing

TO ORDER.

SPECIALTIES

Samples and Self-measurement sent on application.

A Natural Remedy



For Epileptic Fits, Failing Sickness, St. Vitus' Dance, Hysterics, Nervousness, Hypochondria, Melancholia, Inebriety, Sleeplessness, Dizziness, Brain and Spinal Weakness.



This medicine has direct action upon the nerve centres, allaying all irritabilities and increasing the flow and power of nerve fluid. It is perfectly harmless and leaves no unpleasant effects.

Our **Pamphlet** for sufferers of nervous diseases will be sent **free** to any address, and **poor** patients can also obtain this medicine **free** of charge from us.

This remedy has been prepared by the Reverend Pastor Kœnig, of Fort Wayne, Ind., for the past ten years, and is now prepared under his direction by the

KŒNIG MEDICINE CO.,

59 WEST MADISON, COR. CLINTON ST.,
CHICAGO, ILL.
SOLD BY DRUGGISTS.

Price $1 per Bottle. 6 Bottles for $5.

A REVEREND'S OPINION.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,
LOWELL, MASS., Feb. 1, 1889.

Kœnig Medicine Co.:

GENTLEMEN:— * * * When I realize the amount of actual good which will result to the many unfortunates, who will benefit by the use of your Nerve Tonic, I cannot doubt that the blessing of God will bring to a work, into which the element of Christian charity so largely enters, the prosperity it deserves.

If I can in any way be of service to you, I shall be most happy to aid you, and will thank you for the opportunity. With best wishes for continued success,

I remain very sincerely,
REV. WM. H. McDONOUGH.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

Colleges and Academies.

(White paper, back.)

St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y..... 1
Mannattan College on the Hudson, N. Y. 2
De La Salle Institute, New York City... 3
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, N. Y..... 4
St. Louis College, W. Forty-third St., N. Y..... 5
Sacred Heart Academy, Classon-on-the Sound, Westchester, N. Y..... 5
St. Vincent College, Beatty P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa..... 6
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Mount St. Mary's, Manchester, N. H..... 7
St. Francis' College, Baltic Street Brooklyn, N. Y..... 9
Mount St. Joseph's College, Carrollton, Baltimore Co., Md..... 10
Priests of the Society of Mary, Parish of St. James, La..... 11
Mount de Sales Academy for Young Ladies, Catonsville P.O., Baltimore, Md..... 12
Young Ladies' Academy, Mount St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia..... 13
St. Ignatius' College, S.J., San Francisco, Cal..... 14
Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal... 15
St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y..... 16
College of Ottawa, Canada..... 17
Seminary of Mount St. Joseph, Hartford, Conn..... 18
St. Augustine's Preparatory School for Boys, Hartford, Conn..... 18
Ursuline Academy, E. Morrisania, N. Y. 19
Mount St. Agnes' Academy, Mount Washington, near Baltimore, Md..... 20
Arcadia College, Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo..... 21
Bellevue Boarding School, St. Foye Road, Quebec..... 22
Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont.... 23
Loretto Convent, Niagara Falls View, Ont..... 23
Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles, Mo..... 24
St. Mary's Maternity, Brooklyn, N. Y.... 24
Academy of the Visitation, Brooklyn, N. Y..... 25
St Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis..... 26
College of Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin, Ohio. 26
Preparatory School for Boys, Fayetteville, Brown Co., O..... 27
St. Joseph Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa..... 27
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C..... 28
St. Mary's College, Marion Co., Ky..... 28
St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.... 29
Star-of-the-Sea Academy, Far Rockaway, L. I..... 29
Sunshine Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y..... 30
St John of God's Hospital and Dispensary, St. Louis, Mo..... 30
Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy, Mont Ste. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh, Pa.. 31
Villanova College, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa..... 31
St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, near Emmittsburg, Md..... 32
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md..... 32
Georgetown Academy of the Visitation, West Washington, D. C..... 33
Ladies' Academy of the Visitation, Frederick, Md..... 33
St. Frances' Academy and School for Colored Girls, Baltimore, Md..... 34
Academy of the Visitation, Richmond, Va..... 34
College of Notre Dame, San José, Cal..... 35
College of Notre Dame, of San Francisco, Cal..... 35
St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. 36
St. Vincent's College and Theological Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo..... 36
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont..... 37
University of Notre Dame, St Joseph's Co., Ind..... 37
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind.... 38
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, St Joseph's Co., Ind..... 38
Academy of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn..... 39
Institution for Female Deaf Mutes, Montreal, Can..... 39
St. Mary's College, Montreal..... 40
St. Michael's College, Toronto, Can.... 40
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass..... 41
Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis..... 41
Gonzaga College, Spokane Falls, W. T.. 42
Immaculate Conception Academy, Davenport, Iowa..... 42
Mt. de Chantal Academy, near Wheeling, W. Va..... 43
Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela, Nottingham, O..... 43
Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, N. Y..... 44
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies, West Chester, Pa..... 44
College of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J..... 45
Loretto Abbey, Toronto, Can..... 45
St. Mary's Academy, Windsor, Ont..... 46
Congregation de Notre Dame, Ottawa, Can..... 46
Commercial College, St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., Can..... 46
Laval University Quebec and Montreal, Can..... 46
Academy of Our Lady of Angels, St. Laurent, near Montreal, Can..... 47
Loretto Academy for Young Ladies and Misses, Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.. 47
St Laurent College, near Montreal, Canada..... 47
The Pines Ursuline Academy, Chatham, Ont..... 47
Holy Angels' Academy, Buffalo, N. Y... 48
St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies, McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa..... 48
The Schools of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa..... 48
St. Mary's Institute, Quincy, Ill..... 48
St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa..... 49
Ursuline Academy, St. Louis, Mo..... 49

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien, Wis..... 49
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Wilmington, Del..... 50
Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception, West Philadelphia, Pa.... 50
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, New York City..... 50
Villa Maria Academy, N. Y. City..... 50
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y..... 51
Notre Dame of Maryland, three miles from Baltimore, Md..... 51
St. Benedict's Academy, Louisville, Ky. 51
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich..... 51
Mt. St. Dominic's Academy, St. Joseph, Mo..... 52
St. Elizabeth's Academy, Convent Station, Morris Co., N. J..... 52
St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys, Convent Station, Morris Co., N. J..... 52
St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 53

Publishers and Booksellers.

(Colored paper.)

Ginn & Co., New York (white paper, front)..... iv.
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., vii. (white paper, front); 54—60 (white paper, back); 67, 81, 84, 85—90, 122, 123, 1 6
Peter F. Cunningham & son, Philadelphia, Pa..... 62, 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago..... 64, 65, 66
Fr. Pustet & Co N. York and Cincinnati. 68, 69
H. McGrath & Sons, Philadelphia... 70, 71, 72
Joseph Schaefer, New York..... 71, 75
Wm. Wood & Co., New York..... 73
John Ghegan, New York..... 76
J. Fischer & Bro..... 77
G. Schirmer..... 78, 79
G. & C. Merriam & Co., Springfield, Mass..... 81
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 80
Desclee, Lefebvre & Co., Tournai, Belgium..... 82
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83
Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, Mass..... 92

Altar Builders, etc.

(Colored paper.)

Valentine Gramer..... ...94, 95
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 98
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 99
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 100
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 101
Geo. Spalt & Co., Amsterdam, N. Y..... 104
R. Geissler, New York..... 105
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 107

Altar Wines, etc.

(Colored paper.)

C. von Dannenberg & Co., New York.... 136
Francis C. Neale, New York..... 136
Pleasant Valley Wine Co., Rheims, N. Y..... 137
John Conlon & Co., Boston, Mass..... 137
A. Ebermayer & Co., New York..... 138
A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill..... 139
Matthew Mangold, Cincinnati, O..... 139

Artists' Materials, etc.

(Colored paper.)

F. W. Devoe & Co., New York and Chicago..... (front) 4
J. Marsching & Co., New York (front).. 5
F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. (front) 6

Banners.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York.....67, 81, 84, 85—90
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....64, 65, 66
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 80
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 98
Horstmann Bros. & Co., Philadelphia, Pa..... 103
R. Geissler, New York..... 105
Grumbach & Grote, New York..... 127

Bells.

(Colored paper.)

Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y..... (first and third pages of cover)
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md. (First and second pages of cover)
Clinton H. Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. (Fourth page and back of cover)
Vanduzen & Tift (front)..... 1
Henry Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 112
Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co..... 113

Church, School, Home, and Hospital Furniture, etc.

(Colored paper.)

The New Haven Chair Co., New Haven, Ct. (front)..... 15
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York...67, 81, 84, 85—90
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago..... 64, 65, 66
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 98
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 101
C. B. Demarest & Co., Brooklyn, N. Y... 106
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 107
Andrews Mfg. Co., New York and Chicago..... 109
H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York..... 110
James B. McNab, New York..... 118

Church Statuary.

(Colored paper.)

D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York....67, 81, 84, 85—90
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 68, 69
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago..... 64, 65, 66
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83
N. Bernardini, New York.....96, 97
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 98
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 99
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 100
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 101
Joseph A. Stoll, New York..... 105
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 107
A. Ertle, New York..... 107

Clocks, etc.

Seth Thomas Clock Co....4th page of cover

Dry Goods, Clothing, Etc.

Farley, N. Y. City (white paper, front).. viii
Harlem & Westchester Clothing Co., New York (colored paper, front)..... 8
Jas. McCreery & Co., New York (colored paper, front)..... 13
McCann, New York..... 92

Electrotyping, Stereotyping, and Printing.

(Colored paper.)

R. Harmer Smith & Sons..... 93
Horatio B. Elkins, New York..... 93

Fresco Painting, etc.

(Colored Paper.)

A. Ertle, New York..... 10

Digitized by Google

Gas Fixtures, Lamps, etc., for Churches and Schools.
(Colored paper.)
Bailey Reflector Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. (front) 8
Mitchell Vance Co., New York (front).. 14

Gold and Silversmiths.
(Colored paper.)
Gorham Mfg. Co., New York (front) ... 12
Feeley & Co., Providence, R. I..... 102

Gold Leaf, etc.
(Colored paper.)
The Valleau Manufacturing Co., New York..... 92
Thomas McEntee, New York..... 92

Heating Apparatus, Stoves, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York....(front) 10
William G. Fischer Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, O 116

Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
(White paper, back.)
Mercy Hospital, Big Rapids, Mich..... 8
Mercy Hospital, Manistee, Mich..... 8
St. Mary's Maternity, Brooklyn N. Y.. 24
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y..... 25
St. John of God's Hospital and Dispensary, St. Louis, Mo..... 30
Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots, Oshkosh, Wis.... 49

Hotels.
(Colored paper.)
Sweeny's European Hotel, N. Y..... 111

Insurance Companies.
(Colored paper.)
Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York (front)..... 11
Home Insurance Co. of New York.. (front) 16

Iron Bedsteads, etc.
(Colored paper.)
H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York..... 110

Laundry Machinery and Supplies.
(Colored paper.)
Oakley & Keating, New York..... 115

Liturgical Works.
(Colored paper.)
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati 68, 69

Marble Workers, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Valentine Gramer..... 94, 95
J. & R. Lamb, New York 98
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md 99
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 100
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 107

Mattresses, Pillows, Bolsters, etc.
(Colored paper.)
The Cold Blast Feather Co., Chicago. (front) 9
H. D. Ostermoor & Son, New York (back) 110
Sperry & Beale, New York (back)..... 140

Medicine.
(White paper, front.)
Kœnig Medicine Co., Chicago, Ill. viii

Newspapers and Periodicals.
(Colored paper.)
The Pilot, Boston, Mass(front) 7

Olive Oils, Medals, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Oscar Tamagno, New York (Third page of cover.
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York..67, 81, 84, 85—90, 122, 123
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....64, 65, 66
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 91
Feeley & Co., Providence, R. I..... 102

Passport Agency.
(Colored paper.)
John A. McSorley & Son, New York..... 117

Pianos, Organs, and Musical Instruments.
(Colored paper.)
Wm. Knabe & Co. (white paper, front)...111
Mason & Hamlin Organ and Piano Co., Boston, New York, and Chicago..... 61
Hook & Hastings, Boston, Mass 130
Theo. C. Knauff Company, New York and Philadelphia..... 131
George H. Buckwell, New York. 132
Geo. Jardine & Son, New York..... 33
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa..... 133
Emerson Piano Co., Boston, Mass..... 134
J. H. & C. S. Odell, New York..... 134
Reuben Nicholls, Philadelphia, Pa..... 134
Frank Roosevelt, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore..... 135
Woodberry & Harris, Boston, Mass..... 136

Publishers and Church Goods.
(Colored paper.)
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York...67, 81, 84, 85—90, 122, 123, 126
Peter F. Cunningham & Son, Philadelphia, Pa..... 62, 63
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago..... 64, 65, 66
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati 68, 69
Henry McGrath & Sons, Philadelphia 70, 71, 72
Joseph Schaefer, New York..... 74, 75
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 80
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83

Stained Glass, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago..... 64, 65, 66
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 68, 69
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York 101
R. Geissler, New York..... 105
Benjamin D. Price, Philadelphia..... 124
F. Hucher, Le Mans, France..... 125
T. & Jno. Morgan, New York..... 126
Charles C. Bolle, New York..... 126
Buffalo Stained Glass Works, Buffalo, N. Y..... 126
Felix Gaudin, Clermont-Ferrand and Paris, France..... 127
Mayer & Co., New York..... 128, 129
Gorham Mfg. Co., New York..... 149

Steamships.
(Colored paper, front.)
"Guion Line" Steamship Co., New York 2
Clyde Steamship Co..... 3

Steel Pens.
(Colored paper.)
Joseph Gillott, New York..... (front) 6
Esterbrook Steel Pen Co., New York.... 114

Digitized by Google

Teas, Coffees, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Callanan & Kemp, New York..... 107
Great American Tea Co., New York.... 108

Vestments, Regalia, Badges, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....64, 65, 66
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York...67, 81, 84 85–90
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati..... 68, 69
Farley, N. Y. City (white paper, front). viii
John Ghegan, New York 76
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 98
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 101
Horstmann Bros. & Co., Philadelphia .. 103

Wines & Liquors.
John Osborn, Son & Co., New York (white paper, front)..... vii

Wax Candles.
(Colored paper.)
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....64, 65, 66
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York....67, 81, 84 85–90
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 83
Callanan & Kemp, New York..... 107
Francis Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y..... 119
Eckermann & Will, Syracuse, N. Y..... 120
Joseph Fritsch, Carlstadt, N. J..... 121

Works of Art, etc.
(Colored paper.)
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....64, 65, 66
D. & J. Sadlier & Co., New York....67, 81, 84 85–90
Joseph Schaefer, New York.....74, 75
P. Fox, St. Louis, Mo..... 80
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo 83
J. Turgis & Co., New York..... 91
Joseph Sibbel, New York. 93
N. Bernardini, New York..... 96, 97
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 98
Hugh Sisson & Sons, Baltimore, Md..... 99
Charles E. Hall & Co., Boston, Mass..... 100
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York..... 101
Joseph A. Stoll, New York..... 115
R. Geissler, New York..... 105
Ant. Kloster, New York..... 107
A. Ertle, New York..... 107

Digitized by Google

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

RECEIVED TOO LATE TO INSERT IN THE REPORTS OF THE DIOCESES.

PAGE.

78. Read Buschart.

80. Mount Alverno, 140 boys, under Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis; Br. Seraphin, O.S.F., 198 Laurel st., Cincinnati, O.

125. Augustinians: for Provincial read Prior; omit Lynch; add Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. Sullivan, O.S.A.

125. At Villanova, omit Dailey, Lynch, Murphy.

175. Insert Convent of the Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Buffalo av., between Dean and Bergen sts.: number in community, 9; Miss Margaret Cosgrove, superior.

176. Insert St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Buffalo av., between Dean and Bergen sts. Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; 50 pupils.

207. Omit Henry David, and insert at Cathedral, Rev. David R. Roch.

207. Read Algermissen.

210. Burlington, omit Kreidler.

251. Omit J. B. Emig.

260. Read Menetrey.

379. Read W. P. Treacy.

Digitized by Google

ASTRONOMICAL DATA FOR 1890.*

6603d Year of the Julian Period.
7398-99th Year of the Byzantine Era.
5650-51st Year of the world, according to the Jewish computation.
2666th Year of the Olympiads.
2643d Year since the foundation of Rome.
217th Year since the erection of the See of Quebec.
114-15th Year of the Independence of the United States.
111-12th Year since the adoption of the Constitution.
111th Year since the erection of the See of Baltimore.
61st Year since the First Provincial Council of Baltimore.
12-13th Year of the Pontificate of Leo XIII.

Chronological Cycles.

Dominical Letter	E	Roman Indiction	3
Golden Number (Lunar Cycle)	10	Julian Period	6603
Epact (Moon's age, January)	9	Year of the World (Septuagint)	7398-99
Solar Cycle	23	Dionysian Period	219

The calends were the first day of each month among the Romans; hence a calendar was a list of the months, beginning with their calends.

The real Solar Year contains 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 48 seconds; the Common or Civil Year, only 365 days. But for the neglect of these fractions Julius Cæsar ordered an additional day to be given to every fourth year, introducing it after February 24, called in Latin *sextilis;* hence these years are called Bissextile. In English they are called Leap Years. The Julian calendar did not completely rectify the error, and Pope Gregory XIII., in 1582, reformed the calendar. The days from October 5 to 14 in that year were suppressed, and, to prevent errors, the century years 1700, 1800 were not to be regarded as Leap Years. This reform, called the Gregorian Calendar, most Protestant countries refused, for nearly two hundred years, to accept at the hands of the Pope, and retained the erroneous calendar. In New York, where the Dutch used the correct calendar, the English, on conquering the province, restored an erroneous form and retained it for a hundred years. Russia has just accepted it.

The Epact expresses the moon's age on the first day of the year and is used to determine Easter, which depends on the moon, being always the first Sunday after the first full moon after the vernal equinox (March 21).

The Golden Number is the number of years that have elapsed since a new moon fell on January 1. It is obtained by adding one to the date, and dividing by nineteen, the number of years in a cycle.

* The calculations for this ALMANAC are expressly calculated for the meridians of Boston, New York, Washington and Chicago, by

WILL. R. IBACH, Newmanstown, Leb. Co., Pa.

Digitized by Google

From 11 times the Golden Number subtract 10, and divide by 30, subtract 1, and the remainder is the Epact.

The Epact subtracted from 24 gives the number of days from March 21 to the next ecclesiastical full moon, and the following Sunday, shown by the Dominical Letter, is Easter Sunday.

By the reformation of the calendar by Pope Gregory XIII., the year began on the first day of January, and consequently, whenever and wherever the NEW STYLE of reckoning time was adopted, then and there the year commenced on this day.

Previous to the use of the Gregorian Calendar the years had different days of beginning at various times in the same and different countries, and occasionally at the same time in the same country. In most countries it began on one of the following days: Christmas Day, the 25th of December; Circumcision Day, the 1st of January; Lady Day, the 25th of March; or Easter Day, the day of the Resurrection of our Lord.

Signs of the Zodiac and Seasons.

Spring Signs.	1. ♈ Aries.	Autumn Signs.	7. ♎ Libra.
	2. ♉ Taurus.		8. ♏ Scorpio.
	3. ♊ Gemini.		9. ♐ Sagittarius.
Summer Signs.	4. ♋ Cancer.	Winter Signs.	10. ♑ Capricornus.
	5. ♌ Leo.		11. ♒ Aquarius.
	6. ♍ Virgo.		12. ♓ Pisces.

Symbols of the Sun, Moon, and Planets.

☉ Sun.	⊕ Earth.
● New Moon.	♂ Mars.
◐ First Quarter of Moon.	♃ Jupiter.
○ Full Moon.	♄ Saturn.
◑ Last Quarter of Moon.	♅ Uranus.
☿ Mercury.	♆ Neptune.
♀ Venus.	

The symbol of an Asteroid is a circle enclosing its number.

To Ascertain the Length of the Day and Night.

At any time of the year add twelve hours to the time of the sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising, for the length of the day. Subtract the time of setting from twelve hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning, for the length of the night. These rules are equally true for apparent time.

Eclipses for 1890.

In the year 1890 there will be three eclipses, two of the Sun and one of the Moon, and a Lunar Appulse. A Lunar Appulse June 2 and 3. The Moon being visible to North and South America and adjacent Oceans.

1. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun June 17, at 5h 3m in the morning. Invisible in America, visible in Europe and Asia.

2. A Slight Partial Eclipse of the Moon November 16, 8h 38m in the morning. Invisible East of Dakota, visible generally in Western North America, Asia, Australia, and Pacific Ocean.

3. A Central Eclipse of the Sun, December 11, 10h 19m in the evening. Invisible in America, visible to Australia and Indian Ocean.

Digitized by Google

Morning Stars.	*Evening Stars.*
Venus, until Feb. 18, after Dec. 3.	Venus, after Feb. 18, until Dec. 3.
Mars, until May 27.	Mars, after May 27.
Jupiter, after Jan. 10, until July 30.	Jupiter, until Jan. 10, after July 30.
Saturn, until Feb. 18, after Aug. 30.	Saturn, after Feb. 18, until Aug. 30.
Mercury, after Jan. 29, until April 9, after May 29, until July 22, after Sept. 29, until Nov. 16.	Mercury, until Jan. 29, after April 9, until May 29, after July 22, until Sept. 29, after Nov. 16.

Planets' Greatest Brilliancy.

Mercury, January 13, May 6, September 24, December 28, setting then just after the sun; also February 23, June 24, October 1, rising then just before the sun. Venus, October 29. Mars, May 27. Jupiter, July 30. Saturn, February 18.

The Four Seasons.

		D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.
Winter begins,	1889, December	21	5	2 A.M.,	and lasts		89	5	33
Spring "	1890, March	20	10	35 A.M.,	"		92	20	15
Summer "	1890, June	21	6	50 A.M.,	"		93	2	26
Autumn "	1890, September	22	9	16 P.M.,	"		89	18	12
Winter "	1890, December	21	3	28 P.M.	Tropical year		364	22	26

Church Days and Cycles of Time.

Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 2	Easter Sunday	April 6
Sexagesima Sunday	Feb. 9	Low Sunday	April 13
Quinquagesima Sunday	Feb. 16	Rogation Sunday	May 11
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 19	Ascension Day	May 15
Quadragesima Sunday	Feb. 23	Whit Sunday	May 25
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 16	Trinity Sunday	June 1
Palm Sunday	March 30	Corpus Christi	June 5
Good Friday	April 4	First Sunday in Advent	Nov. 30

Holidays of Obligation in the United States.

All the Sundays of the year—The Circumcision of our Lord—The Ascension of our Lord—The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary—All Saints—Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary—Nativity of our Lord, or Christmas.

N. B.—Feasts which fall on Sunday are not included in this enumeration.

Fasting Days.

Fridays in Advent; every day in Lent, Sundays excepted; the Ember Days (see below); the vigil of Whitsunday or Pentecost, of the Assumption, of All Saints, and of Christmas.

N. B.—1. When a feast falls on Monday the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

Digitized by Google

To fast consists in abstaining from flesh-meat and eating but one full meal in the day, not before 12 o'clock M. Besides this, a collation, or about the one-fourth of a meal, is allowed in the evening. All who have completed their twenty-first year are obliged to observe the fasts of the Church, unless exempted for some legitimate cause.

2. In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

3. It has been directed by the Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide* that the feasts of Corpus Christi and of SS. Peter and Paul be solemnly celebrated in the United States on the Sunday immediately after those days, and it is the wish of the Sacred Congregation that the bishops exhort the faithful under their charge to keep fast on the Saturday preceding the solemn celebration of the feast of SS. Peter and Paul.

Days of Abstinence.

All Fridays: When Christmas falls on a Friday, abstinence is not of precept. Abstinence on Saturday has been dispensed with for the faithful of the United States, except when a fast falls on that day. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, even in barracks, garrisons, etc., are dispensed by the indult of Pope Pius IX. from the rule of abstinence, except on six days in each year—namely, Ash Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week, the Vigil of the Assumption, and Christmas Eve.

Ember Days.

March 13..... June 12.....September 18.....December 18

The Ember Days are the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays which occur. 1st, in winter, immediately after the third Sunday of Advent; 2d, in the spring, immediately after the first Sunday in Lent; 3d, in the summer, during Whitsun-Week; 4th, in the autumn, immediately after the 14th of September. They are days of fasting, and of great antiquity in the Church. The object of their observance is to consecrate to God the four seasons of the year by penance; to obtain his blessing on the fruits of the earth, and to beg of him worthy ministers of the Church. The ordination of clergymen generally takes place, in Catholic countries, on Ember Saturday.

INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL OF THE UNITED STATES.

On the 13th of August, 1792, His Holiness granted to all and each of the faithful of the Catholic communion, living in the ENTIRE* diocese of Baltimore, a plenary Indulgence, to be gained by all who, having made a good confession and holy communion on the days mentioned below, shall visit the parish church or any other; or, if there be no church or chapel, shall devoutly recite five times *Our Father*, *Hail Mary*, and *Glory be to the Father*, and fervently pray for the propagation of the Catholic faith and the exaltation of the Church.

These plenary Indulgences may be gained on the following days, *F.D.:*

From the vigil of Christmas until the day of Epiphany, inclusively.

From the first Sunday of Lent to the second, inclusively.

From Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday, inclusively.

* The Diocese of Baltimore then included all the States east of the Mississippi, except Florida.

Digitized by Google

From the Vespers of Holy Saturday to Low Sunday, inclusively.

From the first Vespers of Whitsunday until the last day of the Octave of Corpus Christi, inclusively.

On the feasts of the Purification, Annunciation, Assumption, Nativity, and Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and during the whole Octaves of these feasts.

On the feast of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, and during the whole Octave of the same feast.

On the feast of All Saints, and during the whole Octave of the same

☞ By a decree of the Congregation of Indulgences, published January 28, 1842, in order that the faithful may gain the indulgences published by the Holy See, it is necessary that they should be recognized by the bishops, and promulgated by them in their respective dioceses.

FEASTS AND SAINTS' DAYS.

For Transfers this year see Ordo.

Abdon and Sennen, MM. July 30
Agatha, V. M. Feb. 5
Agnes, V. M. Jan. 21
Alexius, C. July 17
All Saints Nov. 1
All Souls Nov. 2
Aloysius Gonzaga, C June 21
Alphonsus Liguori, B. C. D. Aug. 2
Ambrose, B. C. D. Dec. 7
Anacletus, Pope, M. July 13
Andrew, Apostle Nov. 30
Andrew Avellino, C. Nov. 10
Andrew Corsini, B. C. Feb 4
Angela Merici May 31
Anicetus, Pope, M. April 17
Ann, Mother of B.V.M July 26
Anselm, B. C. D. April 21
Anthony, Ab Jan. 17
Anthony of Padua, C. June 13
Antoninus, B. C. May 10
Apollinaris, B. M July 23
Apollonia, V. M. Feb. 9
Athanasius, B. C. D. May 2
Augustine, B. C. D. Aug. 28
Augustine of Canterbury, B. C. May 28
Barnabas, Apostle June 11
Bartholomew, Apostle Aug 24
Basil, B. C. D June 14
Benedict, Ab. C. Mar. 21
Benedict Joseph Labre. April 16
Bernard, Ab. D Aug. 20
Bernardine, C. May 20
Bibiana, V. M. Dec. 2
Blase, B. M. Feb. 3
Bonaventure, B. C. D. July 14
Boniface, M. May 14
Bridget, Widow Oct. 8
Bruno, C. Oct. 6
Cajetan, C. Aug. 7
Callistus, Pope, M. Oct. 14
Camillus de Lellis, C. July 18
Canute, M. Jan. 19
Casimir, C. Mar. 4
Catharine, V. M. Nov. 25
Catharine of Sienna, V April 30
Cecilia, V. M Nov. 22
Charles Borromeo, B. C. Nov. 4
Christmas Day Dec. 25
Chrysanthus and Daria Oct. 25
Circumcision of Our Lord Jan. 1
Clare, V Aug. 12
Clare of Montefalco. Aug. 18
Clement, Pope, M. Nov. 23
Cletus and Marcellus, PP. MM. April 26
Cornelius and Cyprian, MM. Sept. 17
Cosmas and Damian, MM Sept. 26
Cyprian and Justina, MM. Sept. 26
Cyriacus, etc., MM Aug. 8
Cyril of Alexandria, B C Feb. 9
Cyril of Jerusalem, B. C Mar. 18
Cyril and Methodius May 6
Damasus, Pope, C Dec. 11
Dennis, etc., MM Oct. 9
Didacus, C. Nov. 13
Dominic, C. Aug 4
Dorothy, V M. Feb. 6
Edward, King, C Oct. 13
Elizabeth of Portugal, Widow July 8
" " Hungary, Widow Nov. 19
Epiphany of Our Lord Jan. 6
Epiphany, Octave of Jan. 13
Eusebius, B. M Dec. 16
Eustace, etc., MM. Sept. 20
Evaristus, Pope, M. Oct. 26
Exaltation of the Holy Cross Sept. 14
Fabian and Sebastian, MM. Jan. 20
Faustinus and Jovita, MM. Feb. 15
Felix, P. M. May 30
Felix of Valois, C. Nov. 20
Fidelis, M. April 24
Finding of Holy Cross May 3
Frances, Widow Mar. 9
Francis of Assisium, C. Oct. 4
" Stigmas of Sept. 17
" Borgia, C Oct. 10
" Caracciola, C. June 4
" of Paula, C. April 2
" of Sales, B. C. D Jan. 29
" Solano, C. July 24
" Xavier, C. Dec. 3
Gabriel, Archangel Mar. 18
George, M. April 23
Gertrude, V Nov. 15
Giles, Ab. Sept. 1
Gregory the Great, P. C. D. Mar. 12
" Nazianzen, B. C. D. May 9
" Thaumaturgus, B. C Nov. 17
" VII., P. C. May 25
Guardian Angels Oct. 2
Hedwige, Widow Oct. 17
Henry, Emperor, C July 15
Hermenegild, M. April 13
Hilarion, A. B. Oct. 21
Hilary, B. C. Jan. 14

Digitized by Google

Hyacinth, C.... Aug. 16
Ignatius, B. M..... Feb. 1
" Loyola, C..... July 31
Innocents, Holy..... Dec. 28
" " Oct Jan. 4
Irenæus, B. M..... June 28
Isidore, B. C. D..... April 4
James, Apostle..... July 25
Jane Frances de Chantal..... Aug. 21
Januarius, etc., MM..... Sept. 19
Jerome, C. D..... Sept. 30
" Æmilian, C..... July 20
John, Apostle and Evan Dec. 27
" Before the Latin gate..... May 6
" Baptist, Behead. of..... Aug. 29
" " Nativity of..... June 24
" " Octave of..... July 1
John Baptist de Rubeis May 23
" Cantius, C..... Oct. 20
" Chrysostom, B. C. D..... Jan. 27
" of the Cross, C..... Nov. 24
" of God, C..... Mar. 8
" Lateran, Ded. of Nov. 9
" a S. Facundo, C..... June 12
" Francis Regis, C..... June 18
" of Matha, C..... Feb. 8
" Gualbert, A. C..... July 12
" Nepomucen, M..... May 22
" and Paul, MM..... June 26
Josaphat, B. M..... Nov. 14
Joseph, C., Spouse of B.V.M..... Mar. 19
" Calasanctius, C Aug. 27
" Cupertino, C..... Sept. 18
Juliana Falconieri, V..... Jun 19
Justin, Philosopher, M April 15
Lady de Mercede, Our B..... Sept. 24
" ad Nives, Our..... Aug. 5
Laurence, M..... Aug. 10
" Justinian, B. C..... Sept. 5
Laurence of Brindisi..... July 7
Leo the Great, P. C. D..... April 11
" II., Pope, C..... June 28
Leonard of Porto Maurizio..... Nov. 26
Louis, King, C..... Aug. 25
Linus, Pope, M..... Sept. 23
Lucy, V. M..... Dec. 13
Luke, Evangelist..... Oct. 18
Magdalen, Mary, Pen..... July 22
" of Pazzi, V..... May 27
Marcellinus, etc., MM..... June 2
Marcellus, P. M..... Jan. 16
Marcus, etc., MM..... June 18
Margaret, Queen, Widow..... June 10
B. Margaret Mary Alacoque..... Oct. 25
Mark, Evangelist..... April 25
" Pope, C..... Oct. 7
" and Marcellian, MM..... June 18
Martha, V..... July 29
Martin, B. C..... Nov. 11
" Pope, M..... Nov. 12
Martina, V. M..... Jan. 30
Martyrs, Forty..... Mar. 10
Mary, B. V. of Mt. Carmel..... July 16
" ad Nives..... Aug. 5
" Annunciation of..... Mar. 25
" Assumption of..... Aug. 15
" Octave of..... Aug. 22
" de Mercede..... Sept. 24
" Immac. Concep. of..... Dec. 8
" Octave of..... Dec. 15
" Espousals of..... Jan. 23
" Expec. Del. of..... Dec. 18
" Help of Christians..... May 24
" Nativity of..... Sept. 8
" Octave..... Sept. 15
" Presentation of..... Nov. 21
" Purification of..... Feb. 2
" Visitation of..... July 2
Mathias, Apostle..... Feb. 24
" Ap., leap-year..... Feb. 25
Matthew, Ap. and Evan..... Sept. 21
Michael, Apparition of..... May 8
" Arch., Dedication of..... Sept. 29
Monica, Widow..... May 4
Nazarius, etc., MM..... July 28
Nereus, etc., MM..... May 12
Nicholas of Tolentino, C..... Sept. 10
Nicholas of Myra, B. C..... Dec. 6
Norbert, B. C..... June 6
Pantaleon, M..... July 27
Paschal Baylon, C..... May 17
Patrick, B. C..... Mar. 17
Paul, Conversion of..... Jan. 25
" Commemoration of..... June 30
" First Hermit, C..... Jan. 15
Paul of the Cross..... April 28
Paulinus, B. C..... June 22
Peter's Chains..... Aug. 1
" Chair at Antioch..... Feb. 22
" Chair at Rome..... Jan. 18
Peter, Martyr..... April 29
" of Alcantara, C..... Oct. 19
" of Alexandria..... Nov. 26
" Celestinus, P. C..... May 19
" Chrysologus, B. C. D..... Dec. 4
" Damian, B. C. D..... Feb. 23
" Nolasco, C..... Jan. 31
" and Paul, App..... June 29
" " Dedication..... Nov. 18
Philip Benitl, C..... Aug. 23
" Neri, C..... May 26
" and James, App..... May 1
" of Jesus, M..... Feb. 5
Pius V., Pope, C..... May 5
" I., Pope, M..... July 11
Placidus, etc., MM..... Oct. 5
Polycarp, B. M..... Jan. 26
Praxedes, V..... July 21
Primus and Felicianus, MM..... June 9
Raphael, Arch..... Oct. 24
Raymond of Pennafort..... Jan. 23
" Nonnatus, C..... Aug. 31
Remigius, B. C..... Oct. 1
Romuald, Ab..... Feb. 7
Rose of Lima, V..... Aug. 30
Sabbas, Ab..... Dec. 5
Saviour's Church, Ded. of Nov. 9
Scholastica, V..... Feb 10
Seven Brothers, MM July 10
Silvester, Pope, C..... Dec. 31
Silverius, Pope, M June 20
Simeon, B. M..... Feb. 18
Simon and Jude, App..... Oct. 28
Soter and Caius, PP. MM..... April 22
Stanislaus Kostka, C..... Nov. 14
" B. M..... May 7
Stephen, Proto-Martyr..... Dec. 26
" Octave of..... Jan. 2
" Finding of Relics..... Aug. 3
" Pope, M..... Aug. 2
" King, C..... Sept. 2
Teresa, V..... Oct. 15
Thomas, Ap..... Dec. 21
" of Aquin, C. D..... Mar. 7
" of Canterbury, B. M..... Dec. 29
" of Villanova, B. C..... Sept. 22
Tiburtius, etc., MM..... April 14
Timothy, B. M..... Jan. 24
Titus, B. C..... Feb. 6
Transfiguration of Our Lord Aug 6
Turribius, B. C..... April 27
Ubaldus, B. C May 16
Valentine, M..... Feb. 14
Venantius, M May 18
Vincent of Paul, C..... July 19
" Ferrer, C..... April 5
" and Anastasius, MM..... June 22
Vitalis, M April 28
Vitus, Modestus, etc., MM June 15
Wenceslaus, M Sept. 28
William, Ab, C June 25
Zephyrinus, Pope, M..... Aug. 26

Digitized by Google

1st Month. # JANUARY, 1890. 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon. ...	6	12 53 mo.	12 41 mo.	12 29 mo.	12 17 mo.	11 47 ev. 5
Last Quarter....	14	1 49 mo.	1 37 mo.	1 25 mo.	1 13 mo.	12 43 mo.
New Moon,.....	20	7 6 ev.	6 51 ev.	6 42 ev.	6 30 ev.	6 00 ev.
First Quarter..	27	3 32 ev.	3 21 ev.	3 9 ev.	2 57 ev.	2 27 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	W	7 30	4 38	2 42	7 23	4 45	2 37	7 19	4 49	2 33	7 4	5 4	2 30
2	Th	7 30	4 39	3 32	7 23	4 46	3 27	7 19	4 50	3 24	7 4	5 5	3 20
3	Fri	7 30	4 40	4 27	7 23	4 47	4 20	7 19	4 51	4 16	7 4	5 6	4 12
4	Sat	7 30	4 41	5 17	7 23	4 48	5 12	7 19	4 52	5 8	7 4	5 7	5 4
5	Sun	7 30	4 42	6 9	7 23	4 49	6 4	7 19	4 53	6 0	7 4	5 8	5 54
6	Mo	7 30	4 43	rises.	7 23	4 50	rises.	7 19	4 54	rises.	7 4	5 8	rises.
7	Tu	7 30	4 44	5 41	7 23	4 51	5 46	7 19	4 55	5 50	7 4	5 9	5 59
8	W	7 30	4 45	6 30	7 22	4 51	6 34	7 19	4 56	6 40	7 4	5 10	6 49
9	Th	7 30	4 46	7 20	7 22	4 52	7 24	7 19	4 57	7 30	7 4	5 11	7 38
10	Fri	7 29	4 47	8 10	7 22	4 53	8 14	7 19	4 58	8 20	7 4	5 12	8 27
11	Sat	7 29	4 48	9 5	7 22	4 54	9 11	7 18	4 59	9 16	7 4	5 12	9 20
12	Sun	7 29	4 49	10 4	7 22	4 55	10 10	7 18	5 0	10 15	7 4	5 13	10 21
13	Mo	7 28	4 50	11 3	7 21	4 57	11 8	7 18	5 1	11 12	7 4	5 14	11 20
14	Tu	7 28	4 51	morn	7 21	4 58	morn	7 17	5 2	morn	7 4	5 15	morn
15	W	7 27	4 53	12 25	7 21	4 59	12 20	7 17	5 3	12 16	7 3	5 16	12 12
16	Th	7 27	4 54	1 42	7 20	5 0	1 37	7 17	5 4	1 32	7 3	5 17	1 28
17	Fri	7 26	4 55	2 50	7 20	5 1	2 46	7 16	5 5	2 41	7 3	5 18	2 37
18	Sat	7 26	4 56	4 3	7 19	5 3	3 58	7 16	5 6	3 53	7 2	5 19	3 49
19	Sun	7 25	4 58	5 52	7 18	5 4	5 49	7 15	5 7	5 47	7 2	5 20	5 42
20	Mo	7 24	4 59	sets.	7 18	5 5	sets.	7 14	5 8	sets.	7 2	5 21	sets.
21	Tu	7 23	5 0	6 0	7 17	5 6	5 7	7 14	5 9	6 10	7 1	5 22	6 20
22	W	7 22	5 1	7 12	7 17	5 7	7 18	7 13	5 10	7 22	7 1	5 23	7 30
23	Th	7 22	5 3	8 25	7 16	5 8	8 31	7 12	5 12	8 34	7 0	5 24	8 40
24	Fri	7 21	5 4	9 35	7 16	5 9	9 40	7 12	5 13	9 42	7 0	5 25	9 50
25	Sat	7 20	5 5	10 47	7 15	5 10	10 52	7 11	5 14	10 54	7 0	5 26	10 57
26	Sun	7 20	5 6	11 49	7 15	5 11	11 54	7 10	5 15	11 55	6 59	5 27	11 59
27	Mo	7 19	5 7	morn	7 14	5 13	morn	7 10	5 16	morn	6 59	5 28	morn
28	Tu	7 18	5 9	12 27	7 13	5 14	12 22	7 9	5 17	12 20	6 58	5 29	12 16
29	W	7 17	5 10	1 26	7 12	5 16	1 20	7 8	5 19	1 18	6 58	5 30	1 12
30	Th	7 16	5 11	2 24	7 11	5 17	2 18	7 8	5 20	2 16	6 57	5 31	2 10
31	Fri	7 15	5 12	3 20	7 10	5 18	3 14	7 7	5 21	3 10	6 56	5 32	3 5

Digitized by Google

2d Month. **FEBRUARY, 1890.** 28 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	4	8 30 ev.	8 18 ev.	8 6 ev.	7 56 ev.	7 26 ev.
Last Quarter...	12	2 8 ev.	1 56 ev.	1 44 ev.	1 32 ev.	1 2 ev.
New Moon.....	19	5 44 mo.	5 32 mo.	5 20 mo.	5 8 mo.	4 38 mo.
First Quarter...	26	9 19 mo.	9 7 mo.	8 55 mo.	8 43 mo.	8 13 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Sat	7 14	5 14	4 15	7 9	5 19	4 10	7 6	5 22	4 4	6 56	5 32	4 0
2	Sun	7 13	5 15	5 8	7 8	5 21	5 3	7 5	5 23	5 0	6 55	5 33	4 50
3	Mo	7 11	5 16	6 3	7 7	5 22	5 56	7 4	5 24	5 53	6 54	5 34	5 49
4	Tu	7 10	5 18	rises.	7 6	5 23	rises.	7 3	5 25	rises.	6 53	5 35	rises.
5	W	7 9	5 19	6 20	7 5	5 24	6 24	7 2	5 26	6 26	6 52	5 36	6 30
6	Th	7 8	5 20	7 18	7 4	5 25	7 22	7 1	5 27	7 24	6 51	5 37	7 30
7	Fri	7 7	5 22	8 16	7 2	5 27	8 21	7 0	5 28	8 23	6 50	5 38	8 27
8	Sat	7 6	5 23	9 15	7 1	5 28	9 20	6 59	5 29	9 21	6 49	5 39	9 29
9	Sun	7 5	5 25	10 12	7 0	5 29	10 18	6 58	5 31	10 20	6 48	5 40	10 31
10	Mo	7 4	5 26	11 5	6 59	5 30	11 10	6 57	5 32	11 12	6 47	5 41	11 22
11	Tu	7 2	5 27	11 52	6 58	5 31	11 58	6 56	5 33	morn	6 46	5 42	morn
12	W	7 1	5 29	morn	6 56	5 32	morn	6 55	5 34	12 3	6 45	5 43	12 0
13	Th	7 0	5 30	12 43	6 55	5 33	12 40	6 54	5 35	12 37	6 44	5 44	12 34
14	Fri	6 58	5 31	1 40	6 54	5 35	1 37	6 53	5 36	1 36	6 43	5 46	1 30
15	Sat	6 57	5 33	2 39	6 53	5 36	2 36	6 52	5 38	2 35	6 42	5 47	2 30
16	Sun	6 55	5 34	3 43	6 52	5 37	3 40	6 50	5 39	3 39	6 41	5 48	3 32
17	Mo	6 54	5 35	4 50	6 50	5 39	4 46	6 49	5 40	4 45	6 40	5 49	4 40
18	Tu	6 52	5 36	5 56	6 49	5 40	5 53	6 48	5 41	5 52	6 39	5 50	5 47
19	W	6 51	5 38	sets	6 48	5 41	sets	6 47	5 42	sets.	6 38	5 51	sets
20	Th	6 50	5 39	6 26	6 47	5 42	6 29	6 46	5 43	6 30	6 37	5 52	6 37
21	Fri	6 48	5 41	7 27	6 45	5 43	7 30	6 44	5 44	7 31	6 36	5 53	7 38
22	Sat	6 47	5 42	8 29	6 44	5 44	8 32	6 43	5 45	8 33	6 35	5 53	8 39
23	Sun	6 45	5 43	9 32	6 43	5 45	9 35	6 41	5 46	9 35	6 34	5 54	9 42
24	Mo	6 44	5 44	10 34	6 41	5 47	10 37	6 40	5 47	10 37	6 33	5 55	10 43
25	Tu	6 42	5 45	11 37	6 39	5 48	11 40	6 39	5 48	11 40	6 32	5 55	11 47
26	W	6 40	5 46	morn	6 38	5 49	morn	6 38	5 50	morn	6 31	5 56	morn
27	Th	6 39	5 47	12 43	6 36	5 51	12 39	6 36	5 51	12 39	6 30	5 56	12 32
28	Fri	6 37	5 49	1 42	6 35	5 52	1 38	6 34	5 52	1 38	6 29	5 57	1 31

Digitized by Google

3d Month. **MARCH, 1890.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon	6	2 4 ev.	1 52 ev.	1 40 ev.	1 28 ev.	2 58 ev.
Last Quarter....	13	11 21 ev.	11 9 ev.	10 57 ev.	10 45 ev.	10 15 ev.
New Moon.	20	4 18 ev.	4 6 ev.	3 54 ev.	3 42 ev.	3 12 ev.
First Quarter ...	28	4 49 mo.	4 37 mo.	4 25 mo.	4 13 mo.	3 43 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Sat	6 36	5 50	2 39	6 34	5 52	2 37	6 33	5 53	2 35	6 28	5 58	2 33
2	Sun	6 34	5 51	3 37	6 32	5 53	3 35	6 31	5 54	3 33	6 27	5 58	3 30
3	Mo	6 33	5 52	4 30	6 31	5 54	4 28	6 30	5 55	4 26	6 26	5 59	4 23
4	Tu	6 31	5 54	5 21	6 29	5 55	5 20	6 28	5 56	5 19	6 25	6 0	5 16
5	W	6 29	5 55	6 11	6 28	5 56	6 10	6 27	5 57	6 9	6 24	6 1	6 3
6	Th	6 28	5 56	rises.	6 27	5 57	rises.	6 26	5 58	rises.	6 23	6 1	rises.
7	Fri	6 26	5 58	6 56	6 25	5 59	6 58	6 24	5 59	6 59	6 22	6 2	7 3
8	Sat	6 25	5 59	8 4	6 24	6 0	8 5	6 23	6 0	8 6	6 21	6 3	8 8
9	Sun	6 23	6 0	9 0	6 22	6 1	9 1	6 21	6 1	9 2	6 20	6 3	9 5
10	Mo	6 21	6 1	10 18	6 20	6 2	10 9	6 19	6 2	10 10	6 19	6 4	10 12
11	Tu	6 19	6 2	11 16	6 18	6 3	11 17	6 18	6 3	11 18	6 17	6 5	11 20
12	W	6 17	6 3	morn	6 16	6 4	morn	6 16	6 4	morn	6 16	6 6	morn
13	Th	6 16	6 4	12 9	6 15	6 5	12 8	6 15	6 5	12 8	6 14	6 6	12 7
14	Fri	6 14	6 6	1 4	6 13	6 6	1 3	6 13	6 6	1 4	6 13	6 7	1 3
15	Sat	6 12	6 7	1 58	6 12	6 7	1 57	6 12	6 7	1 56	6 11	6 8	1 55
16	Sun	6 10	6 8	2 47	6 10	6 8	2 47	6 10	6 8	2 46	6 10	6 8	2 45
17	Mo	6 9	6 9	3 37	6 9	6 9	3 36	6 9	6 9	3 35	6 9	6 9	3 35
18	Tu	6 7	6 10	4 34	6 7	6 10	4 34	6 7	6 10	4 34	6 8	6 10	4 34
19	W	6 5	6 11	5 32	6 5	6 11	5 32	6 5	6 11	5 32	6 6	6 11	5 32
20	Th	6 3	6 12	sets.	6 3	6 12	sets.	6 3	6 12	sets.	6 5	6 11	sets.
21	Fri	6 2	6 14	6 51	6 2	6 13	6 50	6 2	6 13	6 50	6 3	6 12	6 49
22	Sat	6 0	6 15	7 43	6 1	6 14	7 42	6 1	6 14	7 42	6 2	6 13	7 41
23	Sun	5 59	6 16	8 35	6 0	6 15	8 36	5 58	6 15	8 36	6 1	6 14	8 35
24	Mo	5 57	6 17	9 26	5 58	6 16	9 27	5 56	6 16	9 27	5 59	6 14	9 26
25	Tu	5 55	6 19	10 21	5 56	6 17	10 20	5 55	6 17	10 19	5 58	6 15	10 17
26	W	5 53	6 20	11 17	5 54	6 18	11 16	5 54	6 18	11 16	5 57	6 16	11 14
27	Th	5 52	6 21	11 52	5 53	6 19	11 49	5 53	6 19	11 49	5 56	6 16	11 47
28	Fri	5 50	6 22	morn	5 52	6 20	morn	5 52	6 20	morn	5 55	6 17	morn
29	Sat	5 48	6 23	12 42	5 50	6 21	12 44	5 51	6 20	12 45	5 54	6 18	12 47
30	Sun	5 46	6 24	1 37	5 48	6 22	1 39	5 49	6 21	1 40	5 52	6 18	1 42
31	Mo	5 44	6 25	2 42	5 46	6 23	2 44	5 47	6 22	2 45	5 50	6 19	2 47

Digitized by Google

4th Month. **APRIL, 1890.** 30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon.....	5	4 41 mo.	4 29 mo.	4 17 mo.	4 5 mo.	3 35 mo.
Last Quarter...	12	6 10 mo.	5 58 mo.	5 46 mo.	5 34 mo.	5 4 mo.
New Moon.....	19	3 22 mo.	3 10 mo.	2 58 mo.	2 46 mo.	2 16 mo.
First Quarter...	27	12 6 mo.	11 56 ev. 26	11 44 ev. 26	11 32 ev.	11 2 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Tu	5 43	6 26	3 22	5 45	6 24	3 24	5 46	6 23	3 25	5 49	6 20	3 28
2	W	5 42	6 28	4 0	5 44	6 26	4 2	5 45	6 24	4 3	5 48	6 21	4 6
3	Th	5 40	6 29	4 44	5 42	6 27	4 46	5 43	6 25	4 47	5 46	6 21	4 50
4	Fri	5 38	6 30	5 14	5 40	6 28	5 16	5 41	6 26	5 17	5 45	6 22	5 20
5	Sat	5 36	6 31	rises.	5 38	6 29	rises.	5 40	6 27	rises.	5 44	6 23	rises.
6	Sun	5 34	6 32	8 1	5 36	6 30	7 59	5 38	6 28	7 57	5 42	6 23	7 52
7	Mo	5 32	6 33	8 59	5 34	6 31	8 58	5 36	6 29	8 56	5 41	6 24	8 51
8	Tu	5 31	6 34	9 32	5 33	6 32	9 30	5 35	6 30	9 28	5 39	6 25	9 23
9	W	5 29	6 35	10 27	5 31	6 33	10 25	5 33	6 31	10 22	5 38	6 25	10 17
10	Th	5 27	6 36	11 23	5 29	6 35	11 21	5 31	6 32	11 19	5 37	6 26	11 14
11	Fri	5 26	6 37	morn	5 28	6 36	morn	5 30	6 33	morn	5 35	6 27	morn
12	Sat	5 24	6 38	12 20	5 26	6 37	12 30	5 28	6 34	12 33	5 34	6 27	12 40
13	Sun	5 23	6 39	1 27	5 25	6 38	1 28	5 27	6 35	1 31	5 33	6 28	1 38
14	Mo	5 21	6 41	2 15	5 24	6 39	2 16	5 26	6 36	2 19	5 32	6 29	2 26
15	Tu	5 19	6 42	3 7	5 22	6 40	3 8	5 24	6 37	3 11	5 31	6 30	3 18
16	W	5 18	6 43	3 46	5 21	6 41	3 48	5 23	6 38	3 51	5 30	6 30	3 59
17	Th	5 16	6 44	4 46	5 19	6 42	4 48	5 22	6 40	4 50	5 29	6 31	4 57
18	Fri	5 14	6 45	5 31	5 17	6 43	5 33	5 20	6 41	5 35	5 28	6 32	5 42
19	Sat	5 12	6 47	sets.	5 16	6 45	sets.	5 19	6 42	sets.	5 27	6 32	sets.
20	Sun	5 11	6 48	8 20	5 14	6 46	8 18	5 17	6 43	8 16	5 25	6 33	8 10
21	Mo	5 10	6 49	9 25	5 13	6 47	9 23	5 16	6 44	9 20	5 24	6 34	9 15
22	Tu	5 9	6 50	10 27	5 11	6 48	10 25	5 14	6 45	10 22	5 23	6 35	10 17
23	W	5 8	6 51	11 25	5 10	6 49	11 23	5 13	6 46	11 20	5 22	6 35	11 15
24	Th	5 6	6 52	morn	5 9	6 50	morn	5 12	6 47	morn	5 20	6 36	morn
25	Fri	5 4	6 53	12 14	5 7	6 51	12 16	5 10	6 47	12 19	5 19	6 37	12 25
26	Sat	5 3	6 54	1 2	5 6	6 52	1 4	5 9	6 48	1 9	5 18	6 37	12 19
27	Sun	5 1	6 55	1 41	5 5	6 53	1 43	5 8	6 49	2 50	5 17	6 38	1 59
28	Mo	4 59	6 56	2 16	5 3	6 53	2 18	5 6	6 50	2 22	5 16	6 39	2 30
29	Tu	4 58	6 58	2 44	5 2	6 54	2 46	5 5	6 50	2 51	5 15	6 39	2 59
30	W	4 56	6 59	3 16	5 0	6 55	3 18	5 3	6 51	3 22	5 14	6 40	3 31

Digitized by Google

5th Month. **MAY, 1890.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon. ...	4	4 25 ev.	4 13 ev.	4 1 ev.	3 49 ev.	3 19 ev.
Last Quarter....	11	11 21 mo.	11 9 mo.	10 57 mo.	10 45 mo.	10 15 mo.
New Moon.....	18	3 35 ev.	3 23 ev.	3 11 ev.	2 59 ev.	2 29 ev.
First Quarter. ..	26	5 50 ev.	5 38 ev.	5 26 ev.	5 14 ev.	4 41 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Th	4 55	7 0	3 37	4 59	6 56	3 41	5 2	6 52	3 45	5 13	6 41	3 50
2	Fri	4 53	7 1	4 11	4 57	6 57	4 15	5 1	6 53	4 19	5 12	6 42	4 25
3	Sat	4 52	7 2	4 46	4 56	6 58	4 50	5 0	6 54	4 54	5 11	6 43	4 59
4	Sun	4 50	7 3	rises.	4 54	6 59	rises.	4 59	6 55	rises.	5 10	6 44	rises.
5	Mo	4 49	7 4	8 16	4 53	7 0	8 12	4 57	6 56	8 7	5 10	6 45	8 0
6	Tu	4 48	7 5	9 29	4 52	7 1	9 25	4 56	6 57	9 20	5 9	6 45	9 15
7	W	4 47	7 6	10 30	4 51	7 2	10 26	4 55	6 58	10 21	5 8	6 46	10 18
8	Th	4 46	7 7	11 34	4 50	7 3	11 30	4 54	6 59	11 25	5 7	6 47	11 20
9	Fri	4 45	7 8	morn	4 49	7 4	morn	4 53	7 0	morn	5 6	6 47	morn
10	Sat	4 44	7 9	12 24	4 48	7 5	12 29	4 52	7 1	12 34	5 5	6 48	12 40
11	Sun	4 43	7 10	1 12	4 47	7 6	1 16	4 51	7 2	1 20	5 5	6 49	1 25
12	Mo	4 42	7 11	1 42	4 46	7 7	1 46	4 50	7 3	1 50	5 4	6 49	1 55
13	Tu	4 41	7 12	2 16	4 45	7 8	2 20	4 49	7 4	2 24	5 3	6 50	2 29
14	W	4 40	7 13	2 46	4 44	7 9	2 50	4 48	7 5	2 54	5 2	6 51	2 59
15	Th	4 39	7 14	3 20	4 43	7 10	3 25	4 47	7 6	3 29	5 2	6 51	3 34
16	Fri	4 38	7 15	3 55	4 42	7 11	3 59	4 46	7 7	4 3	5 1	6 52	4 7
17	Sat	4 37	7 16	4 20	4 42	7 12	4 25	4 46	7 7	4 31	5 1	6 53	4 40
18	Sun	4 36	7 17	sets.	4 41	7 13	sets.	4 45	7 8	sets.	5 0	6 53	sets.
19	Mo	4 35	7 18	8 15	4 40	7 14	8 11	4 44	7 9	8 6	5 0	6 54	8 0
20	Tu	4 34	7 19	9 17	4 40	7 15	9 12	4 44	7 10	9 7	4 59	6 55	9 1
21	W	4 33	7 20	10 12	4 39	7 16	10 7	4 43	7 10	10 2	4 58	6 55	9 54
22	Th	4 32	7 21	11 11	4 38	7 17	11 6	4 43	7 11	11 1	4 58	6 56	10 56
23	Fri	4 32	7 22	11 45	4 37	7 18	11 40	4 42	7 12	11 35	4 57	6 57	11 30
24	Sat	4 31	7 23	morn	4 37	7 19	morn	4 42	7 13	morn	4 57	6 57	morn
25	Sun	4 30	7 24	12 12	4 36	7 19	12 16	4 41	7 14	12 20	4 56	6 58	12 24
26	Mo	4 30	7 25	12 48	4 35	7 20	12 50	4 41	7 15	12 55	4 56	6 58	1 3
27	Tu	4 29	7 26	1 12	4 35	7 21	1 16	4 40	7 16	1 20	4 55	6 59	1 25
28	W	4 29	7 27	1 40	4 34	7 21	1 43	4 39	7 16	1 48	4 55	7 0	1 55
29	Th	4 28	7 28	2 20	4 34	7 22	2 23	4 39	7 17	2 28	4 55	7 0	2 33
30	Fri	4 27	7 28	2 50	4 33	7 23	2 54	4 38	7 18	3 1	4 54	7 1	3 6
31	Sat	4 26	7 29	3 20	4 32	7 23	3 24	4 37	7 18	3 30	4 54	7 1	3 35

Digitized by Google

6th Month. **JUNE, 1890.** 30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	3	1 51 mo.	1 39 mo.	1 27 mo.	1 15 mo.	12 45 mo.
Last Quarter ...	9	5 6 ev.	4 54 ev.	4 42 ev.	4 30 ev.	4 00 ev.
New Moon.....	17	5 14 mo.	5 2 mo.	4 50 mo.	4 38 mo.	4 8 mo.
First Quarter...	25	9 10 mo.	8 58 mo.	8 46 mo.	8 34 mo.	8 4 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R.&S.
1	Sun	4 26	7 30	3 45	4 32	7 24	3 51	4 37	7 19	3 56	4 54	7 2	4 2
2	Mo	4 25	7 31	4 24	4 31	7 25	4 30	4 37	7 19	4 35	4 53	7 2	4 37
3	Tu	4 25	7 32	rises.	4 31	7 26	rises.	4 36	7 20	rises.	4 53	7 3	rises.
4	W	4 24	7 32	8 59	4 30	7 27	8 56	4 36	7 20	8 51	4 53	7 3	8 42
5	Th	4 24	7 33	9 58	4 30	7 27	9 55	4 35	7 21	9 50	4 52	7 4	9 40
6	Fri	4 23	7 33	10 57	4 29	7 28	10 54	4 35	7 21	10 49	4 52	7 4	10 39
7	Sat	4 23	7 34	11 55	4 29	7 28	11 52	4 35	7 22	11 47	4 52	7 5	11 37
8	Sun	4 23	7 35	morn	4 28	7 29	morn	4 35	7 23	morn	4 52	7 5	morn
9	Mo	4 22	7 36	12 24	4 28	7 30	12 26	4 34	7 23	12 30	4 52	7 6	12 35
10	Tu	4 22	7 36	12 54	4 28	7 30	12 56	4 34	7 24	1 2	4 52	7 6	1 7
11	W	4 22	7 37	1 20	4 28	7 31	1 22	4 34	7 24	1 27	4 52	7 7	1 34
12	Th	4 22	7 37	1 48	4 28	7 31	1 52	4 34	7 25	1 57	4 52	7 7	2 3
13	Fri	4 22	7 38	2 16	4 28	7 32	2 19	4 34	7 25	2 24	4 52	7 8	2 33
14	Sat	4 22	7 38	2 43	4 [illegible]3	7 32	2 49	4 34	7 26	2 53	4 52	7 8	2 59
15	Sun	4 22	7 38	3 15	[illegible]	7 33	3 20	4 34	7 26	3 26	4 52	7 8	3 31
16	Mo	4 22	7 39	3 45	4 28	7 33	3 50	4 34	7 26	3 56	4 52	7 9	4 2
17	Tu	4 22	7 39	sets	4 28	7 33	sets	4 34	7 27	sets.	4 52	7 9	sets.
18	W	4 22	7 39	8 45	4 28	7 33	8 40	4 34	7 27	8 35	4 52	7 9	8 30
19	Th	4 22	7 39	9 41	4 28	7 34	9 36	4 34	7 27	9 29	4 52	7 9	9 24
20	Fri	4 23	7 39	10 30	4 29	7 34	10 25	4 34	7 27	10 18	4 52	7 10	10 18
21	Sat	4 23	7 39	10 59	4 29	7 34	10 55	4 35	7 28	10 48	4 53	7 10	10 45
22	Sun	4 23	7 40	11 25	4 29	7 34	11 20	4 35	7 28	11 15	4 53	7 10	11 10
23	Mo	4 23	7 40	11 55	4 29	7 34	11 50	4 35	7 28	11 45	4 53	7 10	11 40
24	Tu	4 23	7 40	morn	4 29	7 34	morn	4 35	7 28	morn	4 53	7 10	morn
25	W	4 23	7 40	12 16	4 29	7 34	12 20	4 35	7 29	12 25	4 53	7 11	12 30
26	Th	4 23	7 40	12 46	4 29	7 34	12 50	4 35	7 29	12 55	4 53	7 11	12 59
27	Fri	4 24	7 40	1 12	4 30	7 35	1 18	4 36	7 29	1 23	4 54	7 11	1 28
28	Sat	4 24	7 40	1 42	4 30	7 35	1 48	4 36	7 29	1 53	4 54	7 11	1 58
29	Sun	4 24	7 40	2 20	4 30	7 35	2 26	4 36	7 29	2 31	4 54	7 11	2 38
30	Mon	4 25	7 40	2 50	4 31	7 35	2 56	4 37	7 29	2 59	4 55	7 11	3 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

7th Month. # JULY, 1890. 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon	2	9 40 mo.	9 28 mo.	9 16 mo.	9 4 mo.	8 34 mo.
Last Quarter	8	11 59 ev.	11 48 ev.	11 36 ev.	11 24 ev.	10 54 ev.
New Moon	16	7 29 ev.	7 17 ev.	7 5 ev.	6 53 ev.	6 23 ev.
First Quarter	24	10 1 ev.	9 49 ev.	9 37 ev.	9 25 ev.	8 55 ev.
Full Moon	31	4 41 ev.	4 29 ev.	4 17 ev.	4 5 ev.	3 35 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City. Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Tu	4 25	7 40	3 21	4 31	7 34	3 27	4 37	7 29	3 34	4 55	7 11	3 55
2	W	4 26	7 40	rises.	4 32	7 34	rises.	4 37	7 29	rises.	4 55	7 11	rises.
3	Th	4 27	7 40	9 4	4 33	7 34	9 2	4 38	7 29	8 58	4 56	7 11	8 50
4	Fri	4 27	7 39	9 48	4 33	7 33	9 47	4 38	7 28	9 40	4 56	7 11	9 30
5	Sat	4 28	7 39	10 30	4 34	7 33	10 25	4 39	7 28	10 20	4 57	7 11	10 10
6	Sun	4 29	7 39	10 59	4 35	7 33	10 55	4 40	7 28	10 50	4 58	7 11	10 40
7	Mo	4 29	7 38	11 27	4 35	7 33	11 22	4 40	7 28	11 18	4 58	7 10	11 8
8	Tu	4 30	7 38	11 59	4 36	7 32	11 54	4 41	7 27	11 48	4 59	7 10	11 38
9	W	4 31	7 37	morn	4 37	7 32	morn	4 42	7 27	morn	5 0	7 10	morn
10	Th	4 32	7 37	12 8	4 38	7 31	12 10	4 42	7 27	12 14	5 0	7 10	12 20
11	Fri	4 33	7 36	12 36	4 39	7 31	12 40	4 43	7 26	12 44	5 1	7 9	12 50
12	Sat	4 34	7 36	1 4	4 40	7 30	1 8	4 44	7 26	1 12	5 1	7 9	1 18
13	Sun	4 35	7 35	1 34	4 40	7 30	1 38	4 45	7 25	1 42	5 2	7 9	1 50
14	Mo	4 36	7 34	2 35	4 41	7 29	2 39	4 45	7 25	2 43	5 3	7 8	2 53
15	Tu	4 37	7 34	3 36	4 42	7 29	3 40	4 46	7 24	3 44	5 3	7 8	3 49
16	W	4 37	7 33	sets.	4 43	7 28	sets.	4 47	7 24	sets.	5 4	7 8	sets.
17	Th	4 38	7 32	8 23	4 44	7 28	8 19	4 48	7 23	8 14	5 4	7 7	8 10
18	Fri	4 39	7 32	8 52	4 45	7 27	8 49	4 49	7 23	8 44	5 5	7 7	8 40
19	Sat	4 40	7 31	9 28	4 45	7 26	9 24	4 50	7 22	9 19	5 5	7 6	9 10
20	Sun	4 41	7 30	9 52	4 46	7 26	9 48	4 50	7 21	9 43	5 6	7 6	9 40
21	Mo	4 42	7 29	10 19	4 47	7 25	10 15	4 51	7 21	10 10	5 7	7 5	10 1
22	Tu	4 43	7 28	10 49	4 48	7 24	10 45	4 52	7 20	10 40	5 7	7 5	10 31
23	W	4 44	7 27	11 20	4 48	7 23	11 15	4 53	7 19	11 10	5 8	7 4	11 1
24	Th	4 45	7 26	11 50	4 49	7 22	11 45	4 54	7 18	11 40	5 8	7 3	11 31
25	Fri	4 46	7 25	morn	4 50	7 21	morn	4 55	7 17	morn	5 9	7 3	morn
26	Sat	4 46	7 24	12 0	4 50	7 20	12 3	4 56	7 17	12 6	5 10	7 2	12 12
27	Sun	4 47	7 23	12 30	4 51	7 20	12 33	4 57	7 16	12 36	5 10	7 1	12 42
28	Mo	4 48	7 23	1 10	4 52	7 19	1 13	4 57	7 15	1 16	5 11	7 0	1 22
29	Tu	4 49	7 22	2 8	4 53	7 18	2 11	4 58	7 14	2 14	5 12	7 0	2 24
30	W	4 50	7 22	3 4	4 54	7 18	3 8	4 58	7 14	3 11	5 12	7 0	3 20
31	Th	4 51	7 21	rises.	4 55	7 17	rises.	4 59	7 13	rises.	5 13	6 59	rises

Digitized by Google

8th Month. **AUGUST, 1890.** 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Last Quarter....	7	9 35 mo.	9 23 mo.	9 11 mo.	8 59 mo.	8 29 mo.
New Moon	15	11 36 mo.	11 24 mo.	11 12 mo.	11 00 mo.	10 30 mo.
First Quarter ...	23	8 36 mo.	8 24 mo.	8 12 mo.	8 00 mo.	7 30 mo.
Full Moon	29	11 52 ev.	11 40 ev.	11 28 ev.	11 16 ev.	10 46 ev.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fri	4 52	7 20	8 24	4 56	7 16	8 20	5 0	7 12	8 16	5 14	6 58	8 10
2	Sat	4 53	7 19	9 3	4 57	7 15	8 59	5 1	7 11	8 55	5 14	6 57	8 50
3	Sun	4 54	7 18	9 32	4 58	7 14	9 29	5 2	7 10	9 25	5 15	6 56	9 20
4	Mo	4 55	7 16	10 3	4 59	7 12	9 59	5 2	7 9	9 54	5 16	6 55	9 50
5	Tu	4 56	7 15	10 31	5 0	7 11	10 27	5 3	7 8	10 22	5 16	6 54	10 18
6	W	4 57	7 14	11 2	5 1	7 10	10 57	5 4	7 7	10 52	5 17	6 53	10 48
7	Th	4 58	7 13	11 29	5 2	7 9	11 25	5 5	7 6	11 20	5 18	6 52	11 16
8	Fri	4 59	7 11	morn	5 3	7 7	11 57	5 6	7 4	11 52	5 18	6 51	11 46
9	Sat	5 0	7 10	12 3	5 4	7 6	morn	5 7	7 3	morn	5 19	6 50	morn
10	Sun	5 1	7 9	12 33	5 5	7 5	12 37	5 8	7 2	12 40	5 20	6 48	12 46
11	Mo	5 2	7 8	1 32	5 6	7 4	1 35	5 9	7 0	1 39	5 21	6 47	1 42
12	Tu	5 3	7 7	2 11	5 7	7 3	2 15	5 10	6 59	2 18	5 21	6 46	2 22
13	W	5 4	7 5	2 46	5 8	7 1	2 50	5 11	6 58	2 53	5 22	6 45	2 59
14	Th	5 5	7 4	3 38	5 9	7 0	3 42	5 12	6 57	3 45	5 23	6 44	3 52
15	Fri	5 6	7 2	sets.	5 10	6 58	sets.	5 13	6 55	sets.	5 23	6 43	sets.
16	Sat	5 7	7 0	7 54	5 11	6 56	7 50	5 14	6 54	7 48	5 24	6 42	7 42
17	Sun	5 8	6 59	8 20	5 12	6 53	8 16	5 15	6 52	8 12	5 25	6 41	8 4
18	Mo	5 9	6 57	8 46	5 13	6 52	8 42	5 16	6 51	8 40	5 25	6 40	8 34
19	Tu	5 10	6 55	9 16	5 14	6 51	9 12	5 17	6 49	9 10	5 26	6 39	9 5
20	W	5 11	6 54	9 56	5 15	6 49	9 52	5 18	6 48	9 50	5 27	6 38	9 45
21	Th	5 12	6 52	10 31	5 16	6 48	10 29	5 19	6 46	10 25	5 28	6 36	10 20
22	Fri	5 13	6 51	11 10	5 17	6 47	11 6	5 20	6 45	11 3	5 28	6 35	10 58
23	Sat	5 14	6 50	11 53	5 18	6 45	11 47	5 21	6 44	11 44	5 29	6 34	11 39
24	Sun	5 15	6 48	morn	5 19	6 44	morn	5 21	6 42	morn	5 29	6 33	morn
25	Mo	5 16	6 47	12 40	5 20	6 42	12 45	5 22	6 41	12 46	5 30	6 32	12 50
26	Tu	5 17	6 45	1 45	5 21	6 41	1 50	5 23	6 40	1 52	5 31	6 31	1 56
27	W	5 18	6 44	2 53	5 22	6 40	2 58	5 24	6 38	2 59	5 31	6 30	2 4
28	Th	5 19	6 42	3 59	5 23	6 39	4 3	5 25	6 37	4 2	5 32	6 29	4 8
29	Fri	5 20	6 40	rises.	5 24	6 38	rises.	5 26	6 36	rises.	5 33	6 28	rises.
30	Sat	5 22	6 39	7 28	5 25	6 36	7 25	5 27	6 34	7 23	5 33	6 27	7 20
31	Sun	5 23	6 37	8 1	5 26	6 35	7 57	5 28	6 33	7 55	5 34	6 26	7 51

Digitized by Google

9th Month. # SEPTEMBER, 1890. 30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H M
Last Quarter ...	5	10 46 ev.	10 34 ev.	10 22 ev.	10 10 ev.	9 40 ev.
New Moon.....	14	3 10 mo.	2 58 mo.	2 46 mo.	2 34 mo.	2 4 mo.
First Quarter...	21	5 22 ev.	5 10 ev.	4 58 ev.	4 46 ev.	4 16 ev.
Full Moon	28	8 16 mo.	8 4 mo.	7 52 mo.	7 40 mo.	7 10 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R.&S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R.&S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R.&S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R.&S.
1	Mo	5 24	6 35	8 28	5 27	6 33	8 25	5 29	6 31	8 23	5 35	6 25	8 20
2	Tu	5 26	6 33	8 58	5 28	6 31	8 55	5 30	6 30	8 53	5 35	6 24	8 50
3	W	5 27	6 32	9 30	5 29	6 30	9 27	5 31	6 29	9 25	5 35	6 22	9 23
4	Th	5 28	6 30	10 3	5 30	6 28	10 1	5 32	6 26	9 59	5 36	6 21	9 57
5	Fri	5 29	6 28	10 39	5 31	6 26	10 37	5 33	6 24	10 35	5 37	6 19	10 33
6	Sat	5 30	6 26	11 24	5 32	6 24	11 22	5 34	6 23	11 20	5 37	6 18	11 17
7	Sun	5 31	6 25	morn	5 33	6 23	morn	5 35	6 21	morn	5 38	6 16	morn
8	Mo	5 32	6 23	12 18	5 34	6 21	12 20	5 36	6 20	12 21	5 38	6 15	12 24
9	Tu	5 33	6 21	12 51	5 35	6 19	12 53	5 37	6 18	12 53	5 39	6 14	12 57
10	W	5 34	6 19	1 48	5 36	6 17	1 50	5 38	6 16	1 51	5 40	6 12	1 53
11	Th	5 36	6 17	2 42	5 37	6 16	2 44	5 39	6 13	2 45	5 41	6 11	2 48
12	Fri	5 37	6 15	3 29	5 38	6 14	3 30	5 40	6 12	3 32	5 42	6 9	3 37
13	Sat	5 38	6 14	4 23	5 39	6 13	4 24	5 41	6 10	4 27	5 42	6 8	4 30
14	Sun	5 40	6 12	sets	5 40	6 11	sets.	5 41	6 9	sets.	5 43	6 7	sets.
15	Mo	5 41	6 10	7 12	5 41	6 9	7 11	5 42	6 7	7 9	5 43	6 6	7 7
16	Tu	5 42	6 8	7 48	5 42	6 7	7 47	5 43	6 5	7 45	5 44	6 5	7 42
17	W	5 43	6 6	8 13	5 43	6 5	8 12	5 44	6 4	8 11	5 45	6 4	8 9
18	Th	5 44	6 5	8 44	5 44	6 4	8 43	5 45	6 2	8 42	5 45	6 3	8 40
19	Fri	5 45	6 3	9 18	5 44	6 2	9 17	5 46	6 0	9 16	5 46	6 1	9 13
20	Sat	5 46	6 1	10 30	5 45	6 0	10 29	5 47	5 59	10 28	5 47	6 0	10 25
21	Sun	5 47	6 0	10 52	5 46	5 59	10 51	5 48	5 57	10 50	5 47	5 59	10 47
22	Mo	5 48	5 58	11 52	5 47	5 57	11 51	5 49	5 56	11 50	5 48	5 57	11 47
23	Tu	5 50	5 56	morn	5 48	5 56	morn	5 50	5 54	morn	5 48	5 55	morn
24	W	5 51	5 55	12 56	5 49	5 54	12 56	5 51	5 53	12 57	5 49	5 54	12 59
25	Th	5 52	5 53	2 6	5 50	5 53	2 6	5 52	5 51	2 7	5 50	5 53	2 8
26	Fri	5 53	5 51	3 18	5 51	5 51	3 19	5 53	5 49	3 20	5 51	5 51	3 21
27	Sat	5 54	5 49	4 31	5 52	5 49	4 30	5 53	5 48	4 31	5 51	5 50	4 31
28	Sun	5 54	5 47	rises.	5 53	5 48	rises.	5 54	5 47	rises.	5 52	5 50	rises.
29	Mon	5 55	5 46	7 8	5 54	5 46	7 10	5 55	5 46	7 10	5 52	5 49	7 13
30	Tu	5 55	5 44	7 42	5 55	5 45	7 43	5 55	5 45	7 44	5 53	5 47	7 47

Digitized by Google

10th Month. # OCTOBER, 1890. 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Last Quarter....	5	3 20 ev.	3 8 ev.	2 56 ev.	2 44 ev.	2 14 ev.
New Moon.....	13	6 22 ev.	6 10 ev.	5 58 ev.	5 46 ev.	5 16 ev.
First Quarter...	21	12 53 mo.	12 41 mo.	12 29 mo.	12 17 mo.	11 47 ev. 20
Full Moon.....	27	6 58 ev.	6 46 ev.	6 34 ev.	6 22 ev.	5 52 ev.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	W	5 57	5 42	8 13	5 56	5 43	8 14	5 56	5 43	8 14	5 54	5 45	8 16
2	Th	5 58	5 40	8 53	5 57	5 41	8 54	5 57	5 41	8 54	5 55	5 43	8 55
3	Fri	5 59	5 39	9 34	5 58	5 40	9 35	5 58	5 40	9 36	5 56	5 42	9 38
4	Sat	6 1	5 37	10 19	6 0	5 38	10 20	5 59	5 38	10 21	5 57	5 41	10 24
5	Sun	6 2	5 36	11 12	6 1	5 37	11 13	6 1	5 37	11 14	5 57	5 40	11 16
6	Mo	6 3	5 34	morn	6 2	5 35	morn	6 2	5 34	morn	5 58	5 39	morn
7	Tu	6 4	5 32	12 22	6 3	5 33	12 20	6 3	5 32	12 18	5 59	5 37	12 11
8	W	6 5	5 31	1 27	6 4	5 32	1 26	6 4	5 31	1 25	5 59	5 36	1 20
9	Th	6 6	5 29	2 32	6 5	5 30	2 31	6 5	5 29	2 29	6 0	5 35	2 22
10	Fri	6 8	5 28	3 38	6 6	5 28	3 31	6 6	5 28	3 28	6 1	5 34	3 23
11	Sat	6 9	5 26	4 39	6 7	5 27	4 37	6 7	5 26	4 35	6 1	5 33	4 28
12	Sun	6 10	5 25	5 14	6 8	5 25	5 12	6 8	5 25	5 10	6 2	5 31	5 2
13	Mo	6 11	5 23	sets.	6 9	5 24	sets.	6 9	5 23	sets.	6 3	5 30	sets.
14	Tu	6 12	5 21	6 30	6 10	5 22	6 31	6 10	5 22	6 32	6 3	5 29	6 37
15	W	6 13	5 19	7 2	6 11	5 21	7 3	6 11	5 20	7 4	6 4	5 28	7 9
16	Th	6 14	5 17	7 32	6 12	5 19	7 34	6 12	5 19	7 35	6 5	5 26	7 40
17	Fri	6 15	5 15	8 12	6 13	5 17	8 14	6 13	5 18	8 15	6 6	5 25	8 20
18	Sat	6 17	5 14	9 8	6 15	5 16	9 10	6 14	5 16	9 11	6 7	5 24	9 16
19	Sun	6 18	5 12	10 6	6 16	5 14	10 8	6 15	5 14	10 10	6 8	5 23	10 17
20	Mo	6 19	5 11	11 4	6 17	5 13	11 6	6 16	5 13	11 8	6 8	5 21	11 15
21	Tu	6 20	5 9	morn	6 18	5 12	morn	6 17	5 11	morn	6 9	5 19	morn
22	W	6 21	5 8	12 30	6 19	5 11	12 28	6 18	5 10	12 27	6 10	5 18	12 21
23	Th	6 22	5 7	1 47	6 20	5 9	1 43	6 19	5 9	1 41	6 11	5 17	1 34
24	Fri	6 23	5 6	2 53	6 21	5 8	2 50	6 20	5 8	2 48	6 12	5 16	2 41
25	Sat	6 25	5 4	0	6 22	5 6	3 58	6 21	5 7	3 57	6 13	5 15	3 50
26	Sun	6 27	5 2	5 3	6 23	5 5	4 59	6 22	5 6	4 57	6 14	5 14	4 50
27	Mo	6 28	5 0	rises.	6 24	5 3	rises.	6 23	5 5	rises.	6 15	5 14	rises.
28	Tu	6 29	4 59	6 17	6 25	5 2	6 20	6 24	5 4	6 22	6 16	5 13	6 29
29	W	6 30	4 58	6 51	6 26	5 0	6 54	6 24	5 3	6 56	6 16	5 12	7 3
30	Th	6 31	4 55	7 35	6 27	4 59	7 38	6 25	5 2	7 40	6 17	5 12	7 47
31	Fri	6 32	4 54	8 16	6 29	4 58	8 19	6 26	5 1	8 21	6 17	5 11	8 29

Digitized by Google

11th Month. # NOVEMBER, 1890. 30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	N. YORK. H. M.	WASH'T'N. H. M.	CHARLES'N. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Last Quarter....	4	11 30 mo.	11 18 mo.	11 6 mo.	10 54 mo.	10 24 mo.
New Moon	12	8 54 mo.	8 42 mo.	8 30 mo.	8 18 mo.	7 48 mo.
First Quarter...	19	8 1 mo.	7 49 mo.	7 37 mo.	7 25 mo.	6 55 mo.
Full Moon	26	8 39 mo.	8 27 mo.	8 15 mo.	8 3 mo.	7 33 mo.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	CALENDAR FOR Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			CALENDAR FOR New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a, Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			CALENDAR FOR Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			CALENDAR FOR Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.	SUN RISES.	SUN SETS.	MOON R. & S.
1	Sat	6 33	4 53	9 9	6 30	4 57	9 13	6 27	5 0	9 16	6 18	5 10	9 20
2	Sun	6 34	4 52	10 0	6 31	4 56	10 4	6 28	4 59	10 7	6 19	5 9	10 11
3	Mo	6 35	4 51	11 2	6 32	4 55	11 6	6 29	4 58	11 9	6 20	5 8	11 13
4	Tu	6 36	4 50	morn	6 33	4 53	morn	6 30	4 57	morn	6 21	5 7	morn
5	W	6 38	4 49	12 9	6 34	4 51	12 7	6 31	4 56	12 2	6 22	5 7	12 0
6	Th	6 39	4 47	12 59	6 35	4 50	12 54	6 32	4 55	12 49	6 23	5 6	12 44
7	Fri	6 40	4 46	1 46	6 36	4 49	1 45	6 33	4 54	1 40	6 24	5 5	1 35
8	Sat	6 42	4 45	2 38	6 38	4 48	2 37	6 34	4 53	2 32	6 25	5 4	2 27
9	Sun	6 43	4 44	3 28	6 39	4 47	3 21	6 36	4 52	3 16	6 26	5 3	3 11
10	Mo	6 46	4 42	4 28	6 40	4 46	4 25	6 37	4 51	4 20	6 27	5 2	4 15
11	Tu	6 47	4 41	5 23	6 42	4 45	5 27	6 39	4 50	5 22	6 28	5 2	5 17
12	W	6 48	4 40	sets.	6 43	4 44	sets.	6 40	4 49	sets.	6 29	5 1	sets.
13	Th	6 50	4 39	5 31	6 44	4 43	5 36	6 41	4 48	5 41	6 30	5 0	5 46
14	Fri	6 52	4 37	6 20	6 46	4 42	6 24	6 42	4 47	6 31	6 31	5 0	6 36
15	Sat	6 53	4 36	7 14	6 47	4 41	7 19	6 43	4 46	7 24	6 32	4 59	7 29
16	Sun	6 54	4 35	8 16	6 48	4 40	8 21	6 44	4 45	8 26	6 32	4 58	8 31
17	Mo	6 55	4 34	9 25	6 49	4 40	9 30	6 45	4 44	9 35	6 33	4 58	9 40
18	Tu	6 57	4 33	10 37	6 50	4 39	10 42	6 46	4 44	10 47	6 34	4 57	10 52
19	W	6 58	4 33	11 51	6 51	4 38	11 56	6 47	4 43	11 59	6 35	4 56	morn
20	Th	6 59	4 32	morn	6 52	4 38	morn	6 48	4 42	morn	6 36	4 56	12 3
21	Fri	7 0	4 31	12 59	6 53	4 37	12 58	6 49	4 42	12 53	6 36	4 55	12 47
22	Sat	7 2	4 31	2 14	6 54	4 36	2 9	6 50	4 41	2 6	6 37	4 55	2 3
23	Sun	7 3	4 30	3 27	6 55	4 36	3 22	6 51	4 41	3 18	6 38	4 54	3 13
24	Mo	7 4	4 30	4 39	6 56	4 35	4 34	6 52	4 41	4 30	6 39	4 54	4 24
25	Tu	7 5	4 29	5 55	6 57	4 35	5 50	6 53	4 40	5 45	6 40	4 54	5 39
26	W	7 6	4 29	rises.	6 58	4 35	rises.	6 54	4 40	rises.	6 40	4 54	rises.
27	Th	7 7	4 29	5 24	6 59	4 35	5 31	6 55	4 40	5 36	6 41	4 54	5 42
28	Fri	7 8	4 29	6 13	7 1	4 35	6 19	6 56	4 40	6 24	6 42	4 54	6 30
29	Sat	7 8	4 28	7 15	7 3	4 34	7 21	6 57	4 40	7 26	6 43	4 54	7 32
30	Sun	7 9	4 28	8 30	7 4	4 34	8 36	6 58	4 40	8 41	6 44	4 54	8 48

Digitized by Google

12th Month. # DECEMBER, 1890. 31 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N. YORK.	WASH'T'N.	CHARLES'N.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....	4	8 43 mo.	8 31 mo.	8 19 mo.	8 7 mo.	7 37 mo.
New Moon.....	11	10 27 ev.	10 15 ev.	10 3 ev.	9 51 ev.	9 21 ev.
First Quarter...	18	3 53 ev.	3 41 ev.	3 29 ev.	3 17 ev.	2 47 ev.
Full Moon	26	1 14 mo.	1 2 mo.	12 50 mo.	12 38 mo.	12 8 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Phila., Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn'a. Ohio, Indiana, & Illinois.			Calendar for Washington, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, and California.			Calendar for Charleston, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, & Louisiana.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Mo	7 10	4 28	9 27	7 5	4 34	9 33	7 0	4 39	9 38	6 44	4 54	9 42
2	Tu	7 11	4 28	10 28	7 6	4 34	10 34	7 1	4 39	10 39	6 45	4 54	10 43
3	W	7 12	4 28	11 26	7 7	4 34	11 32	7 2	4 39	11 37	6 46	4 54	11 42
4	Th	7 13	4 28	morn	7 8	4 34	morn	7 3	4 39	morn	6 47	4 54	morn
5	Fri	7 14	4 28	12 46	7 9	4 34	12 38	7 4	4 39	12 33	6 47	4 54	12 28
6	Sat	7 15	4 28	1 45	7 10	4 34	1 37	7 5	4 39	1 32	6 48	4 54	1 27
7	Sun	7 16	4 28	2 44	7 11	4 34	2 36	7 6	4 39	2 31	6 49	4 54	2 26
8	Mo	7 17	4 28	3 43	7 12	4 34	3 35	7 7	4 39	3 30	6 50	4 54	3 25
9	Tu	7 18	4 28	4 42	7 13	4 34	4 34	7 8	4 39	4 29	6 50	4 54	4 24
10	W	7 19	4 28	5 41	7 13	4 34	5 33	7 9	4 39	5 28	6 51	4 55	5 23
11	Th	7 20	4 28	sets.	7 14	4 34	sets.	7 10	4 39	sets.	6 52	4 55	sets.
12	Fri	7 21	4 28	5 18	7 14	4 34	5 24	7 11	4 39	5 29	6 53	4 55	5 34
13	Sat	7 22	4 28	6 19	7 15	4 34	6 27	7 11	4 39	6 32	6 54	4 56	6 38
14	Sun	7 23	4 28	7 20	7 16	4 34	7 28	7 12	4 39	7 33	6 55	4 56	7 39
15	Mo	7 23	4 29	8 22	7 17	4 34	8 32	7 13	4 39	8 37	6 56	4 57	8 42
16	Tu	7 24	4 29	9 37	7 18	4 34	9 47	7 13	4 39	9 52	6 56	4 57	9 59
17	W	7 25	4 29	10 52	7 18	4 35	11 2	7 14	4 40	11 7	6 57	4 58	11 17
18	Th	7 25	4 30	morn	7 19	4 35	morn	7 14	4 40	morn	6 57	4 58	morn
19	Fri	7 26	4 30	12 18	7 19	4 36	12 12	7 15	4 40	12 8	6 58	4 59	12 2
20	Sat	7 26	4 31	1 26	7 20	4 36	1 20	7 15	4 41	1 16	6 58	4 59	1 10
21	Sun	7 27	4 31	2 34	7 20	4 37	2 28	7 16	4 41	2 24	6 59	5 0	2 18
22	Mo	7 27	4 32	3 36	7 21	4 37	3 30	7 16	4 42	3 26	6 59	5 1	3 20
23	Tu	7 27	4 32	4 46	7 21	4 38	4 40	7 16	4 42	4 36	7 0	5 1	4 30
24	W	7 28	4 33	5 52	7 22	4 38	5 46	7 17	4 43	5 42	7 0	5 2	5 36
25	Th	7 28	4 33	6 56	7 22	4 38	6 50	7 17	4 44	6 46	7 0	5 2	6 40
26	Fri	7 28	4 34	rises.	7 22	4 39	rises.	7 17	4 45	rises.	7 1	5 3	rises.
27	Sat	7 29	4 34	5 53	7 22	4 39	5 58	7 18	4 45	6 4	7 1	5 3	6 10
28	Sun	7 29	4 35	6 52	7 23	4 39	6 57	7 18	4 46	7 1	7 1	5 3	7 6
29	Mo	7 29	4 36	7 49	7 23	4 40	7 54	7 18	4 46	7 59	7 2	5 4	8 5
30	Tu	7 30	4 36	8 48	7 23	4 41	8 54	7 19	4 47	8 59	7 2	5 4	9 5
31	W	7 30	4 37	9 49	7 24	4 42	9 54	7 19	4 48	9 59	7 3	5 4	10 5

Digitized by Google

JANUARY, 1890.—First Month—31 Days.

D.M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Wedn'day	W	CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD, *d.* 2 *cl.* (Holiday of obligation.) Cr. Pref. and *Communicantes* of Christmas.—2 V. com. of foll.
†2	Thursday	R	Octave of St. Stephen, Protomartyr, *d.* Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Chr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and Holy Inn.
†3	Friday	W	Octave of St. John Evangelist, Ap., *d.* Com. of oct. of Holy Inn. in L. and M. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of oct of Holy Inn.
†4	Saturday	R	Octave of Holy Innocents, *d.* Pref. of Chr. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Telesphorus, P.M.
†5	Sunday	W	Vigil of the Epiphany of our Lord, *semid.* Com. of St. T. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Deus qui* Cr. Pref. of Chris.—V. of foll.
†6	Monday	W	EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. Cr. Pref. and *Commun.* proper.—V. of feast.
7	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. B.V.M. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr. Pref. and *Communic.* of Epiph.—V. of oct.
8	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of oct.
9	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of oct.
10	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. com. of St. Hyginus.
11	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of St. H. in L. and M. 3d coll. B.V.M.—V. of oct. from ch. of Sund. within oct com. of oct.
12	Sunday	W	FIRST AFTER EPIPHANY, *d.* Mass of feast.—V. of feast, com. of Sund.
13	Monday	W	Octave of Epiphany, *d.*—2 V. com of foll. and St. Felix, M.
14	Tuesday	W	St. Hilary, B.C.D., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. F. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Maurus, Abbot.
15	Wedn'day	W	St. Paul, the first Hermit, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. M. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
16	Thursday	R	St. Marcellus, P.M., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
17	Friday	W	St. Anthony, Abbot, *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of St. Paul, prec., and St Prisca, V.M.
18	Saturday	W	St. Peter's Chair at Rome, *gr. d.* 9th less. of St. Prisca, com. of St. Paul and St. Prisca in L. and M. Gl. Cr Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Paul, and Sund.
19	Sunday	W	SECOND AFTER EPIPHANY. Feast of the Holy Name of Jesus, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. of Sund. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pr. of Christmas. Last g of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll., MM, and Sund.
20	Monday	R	St. Fabian, P.M, and St. Sebastian, M., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Tuesday	R	St. Agnes, V.M., *d.* Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
22	Wedn'day	R	St. Vincent and St. Anastasius, MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Emerentiana, V.M.
23	Thursday	W	Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. V. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B. V. M. *et te in Desponsatione.*—2 V. com. of foll.
24	Friday	R	St. Timothy, B.M., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of St. Peter and prec.
25	Saturday	W	(Anniversary of cons. of Bp. of Covington.) Conversion of St. Paul the Apostle, *gr. d.* Com of St. Peter in L. and M. Gl Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of St. Peter and foll. and Sund.
26	Sunday	R	THIRD AFTER EPIPHANY. St. Polycarp, B.M., *d.* 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trinity. Last g. of Sund.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
27	Monday	W	St. John Chrysostom, B.C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of St. Agnes and foll
28	Tuesday	G	Office of Sund. 2nd coll, of St. A. 3d *Deus qui.*—V. of foll.
29	Wedn'day	W	St. Francis of Sales, B.C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
30	Thursday	R	St. Martina, V.M., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
31	Friday	W	St. Peter Nolasco, C., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.

Digitized by Google

FEBRUARY, 1890.—SECOND MONTH—28 DAYS.

D.M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Saturday	R	(Anniversary of cons. of Bp. of Sioux Falls). St. Ignatius, B.M., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of Septuages.
†2	SUNDAY	P	SEPTUAGESIMA, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr Pref. of Trin —V. of foll com. of Sund.
†3	Monday	W	PURIFICATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pr. of Christm.—2 V. com. of foll.
†4	Tuesday	W	St. Andrew Corsini, B.C., *d.* Gl. —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
†5	Wedn'day	R	St. Philip of Jesus, M., *d.* Gl —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Dorothy, V M.
†6	Thursday	W	St. Titus, B.C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. D. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
†7	Friday	W	St. Romuald, Abbot, C., *d.* Gl.— V. from ch of foll. com. of prec.
†8	Saturday	W	St. John of Matha, C., *d.* -2 V. com. of Sexag. and St. Apollonia, V.M.
†9	SUNDAY	P	SEXAGESIMA, *semid.* No Gl 2d coll of St. A 3d *A cunctis.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
10	Monday	W	St. Scholastica, V., *d.* Gl.—V. com. of prec.
11	Tuesday	W	Seven Holy Founders of the Servites, *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com of prec.
12	Wedn'day	W	St. Agatha, V.M., *d.* (Feb. 5). Gl.—V. com. of foll.
13	Thursday	W	St. Raymond of Pennafort, C. *semid.* (Jan. 23) Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib —V. of foll. com. of prec., and St. Valentine, M.
14	Friday	W	St. Cyril of Alexandria, B.C.D., *d* (Feb. 9), com. of St. V. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Faustin and St. Jovita, MM.
15	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, *semid.*, 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Pref. of B. V.M. *et te* in Concep. Immac —V. from ch. of Quinquagesima.
16	SUNDAY	P	QUINQUAGESIMA, *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
17	Monday	B or P	Of the feria. Requiem or ferial mass 2d coll. for departed. 3d *A cunctis.*— V. of foll.
18	Tuesday	R	St. Simeon, B.M., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fer.
19	Wedn'day	P	ASH WEDNESDAY. Blessing and distribution of ashes. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of fer.
20	Thursday	P	(Anniv. of the elect. of His Holiness Leo. XIII.) Of the feria. 4th coll. for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of fer
21	Friday	R	Commemoration of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, *gr. d. ad lib.* 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. Gl. 2d coll of fer. Cr. Pref. of Cross Last g. of fer.-2 V. com. of foll. and St. Paul.
22	Saturday	W	Vigil of St. Mathias, Ap. St. Peter's Chair at Antioch, *gr. d.* 9th less. com. of St. Paul in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Vig. Cr. Pref. of App. -2 V. com. of St. Paul, and Sexag.
†23	SUNDAY	P	FIRST OF LENT, *semid.* Cr. Pref. of Lent.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
†24	Monday	R	St. Mathias, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
†25	Tuesday	W	St. Peter Damian, B.C.D., *d.* (Feb. 23). 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of fer. -2 V. com of fer.
†26	Wedn'day	P	Ember Day. Fast. 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Last g. of fer.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
†27	Thursday	P	Of the feria.—V. of foll. com. of fer.
†28	Friday	P	Ember Day. Fast. THORNY CROWN OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer.

Digitized by Google

MARCH, 1890.—THIRD MONTH—31 DAYS.

D.M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Saturday	P	Ember Day. Fast. V. from ch of 2 Sund. of Lent.
†2	SUNDAY	P	SECOND OF LENT, *semid.* No Gl. Cr. Pref. of Lent.
3	Monday	P	Of the feria.—V. of foll. com. of fer., and St. Lucius, P.M.
4	Tuesday	W	St. Casimir, C., *semid.* 9th less. com. of fer. and St. L. in L. and Gl. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com of fer.
5	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria.
6	Thursday	P	Of the feria.—V. of foll. com. of fer. and SS. Perpetua and Felicit MM.
7	Friday	R	Lance and Nails of our Lord, *gr. d. ad lib.* 9th less. and com. of f and SS. P. and F. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of fer., 3d of M Cr. Pref. of Cross. Last g of fer—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
8	Saturday	W	St. John of God, C. *d.* 9th less. com of fer. in L. and M. Gl. La g. of fer.—2 V. of com of 3d Sund. of Lent, and St. Franc Widow.
9	SUNDAY	P	THIRD OF LENT, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. of St. Frances. 3d *cunctis.* Cr. Pref. of Lent.—2 V. com. of St. F. and foll.
10	Monday	R	Forty Holy Martyrs, *semid.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Last g. of fer.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
11	Tuesday	W	St. Thomas Aquinas, C.D., *d.* (March 7). 9th less. com. of fer. in and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
12	Wedn'day	W	St. Gregory I., P.C.D., *d.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer. and foll.
13	Thursday	P	Of the feria.—V. of foll. com. of fer.
14	Friday	R	The Five Wounds of Our Lord Jesus Christ, *gr. d.* 9th le com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of fer. Cr. Pref. of Cro Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer.
15	Saturday	P	Of the feria.—V. from ch. of 4th Sund.
16	SUNDAY	P	FOURTH OF LENT, *semid.* No Gl Cr. Pref. of Lent.—V. of fc com. of Sund.
17	Monday	W	St. Patrick, B.C., *d.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Last of fer.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and fer.
18	Tuesday	W	St. Gabriel, Archangel, *gr. d.* 9th less and com. of fer. in L. and Gl. Cr. Last g. of fer.—V of foll. com. of fer.
19	Wedn'day	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Natchitoches.) ST. JOSEPH, SPOU OF THE B.V.M., AND PATRON OF TH CATHOLIC CHURCH, 1 *cl.* 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—2 V. co of foll.
20	Thursday	W	St. Cyril of Jerusalem, B.C.D., *d.* (Mar. 18). 9th less. com. of fer. L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of fer.—V. of foll. com. of prec. a fer.
21	Friday	R	Precious Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ, *gr. d.* 9th less. co of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of fer. Cr. Pref. of Cro Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of fer.
22	Saturday	W	St. Benedict, Abbot, *gr. d.* (21). 9th less com of fer. in L. and M Last g. of fer.—2 V. com. of Pass. Sund.
†23	SUNDAY	P	PASSION SUNDAY, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. *Ecclesiæ* or for Pop Cr. Pref. of Cross.—V. of Sund.
†24	Monday	P	Of the feria. 2d coll. as yest.—V. of foll. com. of fer.
†25	Tuesday	W	ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. a com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M., *et te in A nunciatione.* Last g. of fer.—2 V. com of fer.
†26	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer.
†27	Thursday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*—V. of fer.
†28	Friday	W	Feast of the Seven Dolors of the B.V.M., *gr. d.* 9th less. com. of f in L. Gl. 2d coll. of fer. Prose. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. *et te Transfixione.* Last g. of fer—2 V. com. of fer.
†29	Saturday	P	Of the feria.—V. from ch. of Palm Sunday.
†30	SUNDAY	P	PALM SUNDAY, *semid.* Blessing and distributing of Palms. Pr cession. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—V. of Sund.
†31	Monday	P	Of the feria.—V. of fer.

Digitized by Google

APRIL, 1890.—FOURTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, *simp.*
†2	Wedn'day	P	Of the feria, *simp.* Passion. *Tenebræ.*
†3	Thursday	W	MAUNDY THURSDAY, *d.* 1 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross. *Communicantes* pr. After Mass, Procession to Repository. Altar stripped.—V. pr. *Tenebræ.*
4	Friday	B	GOOD FRIDAY, *d.* 1 *cl.* Mass of Presanctified. Passion.
†5	Saturday	W	HOLY SATURDAY, *d.* 1 *cl.* Blessing of fire, paschal candle, and baptismal font. Pref. and *Communic.* of Easter.
†6	SUNDAY	W	EASTER SUNDAY, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. and *Communic.* proper. *Alleluia*
†7	Monday	W	Easter Monday, *d.* 1 *cl.*
†8	Tuesday	W	Easter Tuesday, *d.* 1 *cl.* As yest.
†9	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of oct.
†10	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of oct.
†11	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of oct.
†12	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of Sund. com. of St. Hermenegild, M.
†13	SUNDAY	W	LOW SUNDAY, *d.* Com of St. H in L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll. and SS. H. and Tiburtius and comp. MM.
14	Monday	R	St. Justin, M., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
15	Tuesday	W	St. Isidore, B.C.D., *d.* (April 4).—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
16	Wedn'day	W	St. Leo I., P.C.D., *d.* (April 11). Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Anicetus, P.M.
17	Thursday	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.* Pref. of Christm.—2 V.
18	Friday	W	Of the feria. Gl. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll.
19	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of V.A. of Idaho.) Office of the Immaculate Conception, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Concep. Immaculate.*—V. from ch. of 2d Sund. after E.
20	SUNDAY	W	SECOND AFTER EASTER, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
21	Monday	W	(Anniv. of the consec. of Bp. of Albany.) St. Anselm, B.C.D., *d.* Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
22	Tuesday	R	SS. Soter and Caius, PP., MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Concede* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
23	Wedn'day	R	St. George, *semid.*—Gl. Coll. as yest. V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Thursday	R	St. Fidelis of Sigmaringen, M., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
25	Friday	R	St. Mark, Evangelist *d* 2 *cl.* Litany. Gl. 2d coll. Rogation. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Saturday	R	SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, PP., MM., *semid.* 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. V of foll. com. of St Turibius, B.C., and 3d Sund.
27	SUNDAY	W	THIRD AFTER EASTER. FEAST OF THE PATRONAGE OF ST. JOSEPH, Spouse of the B. V. M., *d.*, 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. of St. T. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll., St. T., Sund., and St. Vitalis, M.
28	Monday	W	St Paul of the Cross, C., *d.* 9th less. com. of St V. in L and M Gl.—V from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
29	Tuesday	R	St. Peter, M., *d* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll.
30	Wedn'day	W	St. Catharine of Siena, V., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec.

Digitized by Google

MAY, 1890.—FIFTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Thursday	R	(Anniversary of the consec. of Bps. of Natchez, Peoria, and V of Arizona.) ST. PHILIP and ST. JAMES, App., *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
2	Friday	W	St. Athanasius, B.C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
3	Saturday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Abp. of Cincinnati.) FINDING OF THE HO CROSS, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. and com. of St. Alexander and com MM., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll. a 4th Sund. after Easter.
4	SUNDAY	W	(Anniv. of consecration of the Archbishop of New York.) FOUR AFTER EASTER. St. Monica, Widow, *d.* 9th less. com. of Su in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of Sund.—V. from ch. of foll. cc of prec. and Sund.
5	Monday	W	St. Pius V., P.C., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll.
6	Tuesday	R	St. John, Apostle and Evangelist, before the Latin Gate, *gr. d.* Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
7	Wedn'day	R	St. Stanislaus, B.M., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
8	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of San Antonio.) Apparition of St. Mich the Archangel, *gr. d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
9	Friday	W	St. Gregory Nazianzen, B.C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. cc of prec. and St. Gordian and St. Epimachus, MM.
10	Saturday	W	St. Antoninus, B.C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. G 2 V. com. of 5th Sund. after E.
11	SUNDAY	R	FIFTH AFTER EASTER, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Eccle* or for Pope. Cr.—2 V. com of foll.
12	Monday	R	(Anniv. of consec of Bp. of Vincennes.) Rogation. St. Nereus comp., MM., *semid.* 9th less. com. of Rog. in L. and M. Gl. coll. *Concede.* Last g. of fer.
13	Tuesday	P	(Anniv. of the consec. of the Bishop of St. Augustine.) Rogati —V. of fer. com. of St. Boniface, M.
14	Wedn'day	W	Rogation and Vigil of Ascension. Com. of St. Boniface, M., 2d coll. Rog. 3d St. B. Procession and Litany.—V. of foll.
15	Thursday	W	ASCENSION OF OUR LORD (Holiday of Obligation), *d.* 1 *cl.* *oct.* Gl. (Paschal candle extinguished after gospel.) Cr. P and *Communic.* pr.—V. of feast. 2 V com. of foll.
16	Friday	W	St. Ubaldus, B.C., *semid.* Gl. Com. of oct. in L. and M. 3d c *Concede.* Cr. Pref. of Ascens.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and
17	Saturday	W	St. Paschal Baylon, C., *d.* Gl.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of pr Sund. and oct.
18	SUNDAY	R	WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION, *semid.* Gl. Pref. and *communic.* of Ascens., last g. of Sund.—V. from ch foll com of prec., Sund., and St. Pudentiana, V.
19	Monday	W	St. Peter Celestine, P.C., *d.* 9th less and com. of St. P. in L. and Gl. Cr. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. and oct.
20	Tuesday	W	St. Bernardine of Siena, C., *semid.* Com of oct. in L. and M. Gl. coll. *Concede.*—V. from ch. of oct. com. of prec.
21	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or Pope. Cr. Pref. and *communic.* of Ascens.—V. of oct. com. St. John Nepomucene, M.
22	Thursday	R	Octave of the Ascension of Our Lord, *d.* 9th less. and com. of John N. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of St. J.
23	Friday	W	(Anniv. of the consec. of the Bp. of Wheeling.) Of the ferla, *sem* Gl. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Pref. of Ascen
24	Saturday	P	(Anniv. of the consec. of the Bp. of Louisville.) Vigil of Pentec *semid.* (Past.) Gl.—V. of foll.
†25	SUNDAY	R	WHIT SUNDAY, *d.* 1 *cl.* Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. and *communic.* of feast.
†26	Monday	R	Whit Monday, *d.* 1 *cl.*—V. of oct.
†27	Tuesday	R	Whit Tuesday, *d.* 1 *cl.*—V. com. of St. Augustine, B.C.
†28	Wedn'day	R	Ember Day. Fast. Com. of St. A. and St. Urban in L. and M. com. of St. A.
†29	Thursday	R	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. com. o Felix, P.M.
†30	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast, *semid.* Com. of St. F. in L. and M.—V. com. of Angela Merici, V., and St. Petronilla, V.
†31	Saturday	R	Ember Day. Fast. *semid.* Com. of St. A. and St. P. in L. and M. of foll. com. of St. A. and Sund.

Digitized by Google

JUNE, 1890.—SIXTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	SUNDAY	W	TRINITY SUNDAY (first after Pentecost), *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. of Sund. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of Sund. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sund. and St. Marcellinus and comp. MM.
†2	Monday	W	OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, *gr. d.* (May 24). 9th less. com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B V.M., *et te in Festivitate.*—V. of feast.
†3	Tuesday	G	Of the feria. 2d coll. for Departed. 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of foll.
†4	Wedn'day	W	St. Francis Caracciolo, C., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll.
†5	Thursday	W	SOLEMNITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. Prose. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of feast. 2 V. com. of foll.
†6	Friday	W	St. Norbert, B.C. *d.* com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—2 V. com. of oct.
†7	Saturday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of oct.
†8	SUNDAY	W	WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI, Second after Pentecost, *semid.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of foll com of oct. and St. Primus and St. Felician, MM.
†9	Monday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com of MM in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.* Prose. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—2 V. com. of St. Margaret, Widow.
†10	Tuesday	W	Of the octavo, *semid.* Com. of St M in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.* Prose. Cr. Pref. of Christm.—V. of foll. com. of oct. and St. M.
†11	Wedn'day	R	St. Barnabas, Ap., *gr. d.* com. of oct. in L. and M. Cr. Pr. of App.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. John à St. Facundo, C., and St. Basilides and comp. MM.
†12	Thursday	W	Octave of Corpus Christi, *d.* Com. of St J. and MM in L. and M.—2 V. com of St. J.
13	Friday	W	FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, *d.* 1 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pref of Cross.—2 V. com. of foll.
14	Saturday	W	St. Basil, B.C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of 3d Sund. and St. Vitus and comp. MM.
15	SUNDAY	G	THIRD AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* 9th less com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3 coll. *A cunctis.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
16	Monday	W	St. John Francis Regis, C., *d.* Gl.
17	Tuesday	G	Of the feria. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d *ad lib.*—V. from ch of foll.
18	Wedn'day	R	SS. Marcus and Marcellianus, MM. *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d *ad lib.*—V. of foll. com. of prec. and Sts. Gervase and Protase MM.
19	Thursday	W	St. Juliana Falconieri, V., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. of foll.
20	Friday	R	St. Silverius, P.M. *simpl.* Gl. 2d coll *A cunctis.* 3d *ad lib.*—V of foll.
21	Saturday	W	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, C., *d.* Gl. Cr —2 V. com. of 4th Sund. and St. Paulinus, B.C.
22	SUNDAY	G	FOURTH AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. P in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.
23	Monday	R	Vigil of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll.
24	Tuesday	W	NATIVITY OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, *d.* 1 *cl.* (anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Nashville), with oct. Gl.—2 V com. of foll.
25	Wedn'day	W	St. William, Abbot, *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and oct.
26	Thursday	R	SS. John and Paul, MM., *d.* Com. of octs. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of oct.
27	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d co'l. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll. com of oct.
28	Saturday	R	Vigil of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul. St. Irenæus, B.M., *d.* 9th less. of vig. com. of oct. and vig. in L and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll.
†29	SUNDAY	R	FIFTH AFTER PENTECOST. HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. 9th less. com. of Sund. in L. and M Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of Sund
†30	Monday	R	Commemoration of St. Paul, Ap., *gr. d.* Com. of St. Peter and oct of St John in L and M. Gl Cr. Pref of App.—2 V. com of St. Peter and oct. of St. John and Sund.

Digitized by Google

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Tuesday	W	Octave of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, *d.* Com. of oct. in and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
†2	Wedn'day	W	VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. of Processus and comp., MM., in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V. *te in Visitatione.*—2 V. com. of foll.
†3	Thursday	W	St. Leo II., P.C. (June 28), *semid.* Com. of oct. of SS. P. and P. in and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.* Cr. Pref of App.—V. from ch. foll. com. of prec.
†4	Friday	R	Of the octave, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *Concede.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Po Cr. Pref of App.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
†5	Saturday	W	St. Cyril and St. Methodius, BB., CC., *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—V. of foll. com. of oct. and Sund
6	SUNDAY	R	SIXTH AFTER PENTECOST. FEAST OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. and com. of Sund L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of Sund. Cr. Pref. of the Cross. Last of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and oct.
7	Monday	G	Of the feria. 2d coll. for departed. 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of foll.
8	Tuesday	W	St. Elizabeth, Queen, Widow, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d lib.
9	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
10	Thursday	R	Seven Brothers and comp., MM., *semid.* Gl 2d coll. *A cunctis.* ad lib.—2 V. com of foll.
11	Friday	R	St. Pius I., P.M., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fo com. of Sts. Nabor and Felix, MM.
12	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Rochester and Scranton.) St. Jo Gualbert, Abb., C., *d.* Com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. co of 7th Sunday.
13	SUNDAY	G	SEVENTH AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* 9th less. com. of St. Ar cletus in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Pref. of Trin. V. foll. com. of Sund. and St. Anacletus.
14	Monday	W	St. Bonaventure, B.C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr. 2 V. com. of foll.
15	Tuesday	W	St. Henry, Emperor, C., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. foll. com. of prec.
16	Wedn'day	W	FEAST OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, *gr. d.* Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Commemoratione.*—2 V. com. of foll.
17	Thursday	W	St. Alexius, C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fo com. of prec. and St. Symphorosa and sons, MM.
18	Friday	W	St. Camillus of Lellis, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
19	Saturday	W	St. Vincent of Paul, C., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. a St. Margaret, V.M.
20	SUNDAY	W	EIGHTH AFTER PENTECOST. St. Jerome Æmilian, C., *d.* 9th le com. of Sund and St. M. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref of Trin. la g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Praxedes, V.
21	Monday	W	St. Praxedes, V., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. for dead. 3d *A cunctis*—V. foll.
22	Tuesday	W	St. Mary Magdalen, Penitent, *d.* Gl. Cr.—V. from chap. of foll. co of prec. and St. Liborius, B.C.
23	Wedn'day	R	St. Apollinaris, B.M., *d.* Com. of St. L. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from c of foll. com. of prec and St. Christina, V.M.
24	Thursday	W	(Vigil of St. James, Ap.) St. Francis Solano, C., *d.* 9th less. and co of vig. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.—V. of foll. com. of pre
25	Friday	R	ST. JAMES, APOSTLE, *d.* 2 *cl.* Com. of St. Christopher, M., in L. a M. Gl. Cr Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Saturday	W	ST. ANNE, MOTHER OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl 2 V. com. of 9th Sund. and St. Pantaleon, M.
27	SUNDAY	G	NINTH AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. P. L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. foll.
28	Monday	R	St. Nazarius and companions, MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec., and St. Felix and com MM.
29	Tuesday	W	St. Martha, V., *semid.* Com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *cunctis.*—2 V. com. of foll.
30	Wedn'day	R	St. Abdon and St. Sennen, MM., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d lib.—V. of foll.
31	Thursday	W	St. Ignatius Loyola, C., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of St. Paul, prec., a Holy Machabees, MM.

Digitized by Google

AUGUST, 1890.—EIGHTH MONTH—31 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Friday	W	St. Peter in Chains, *gr. d.* 9th less. of Machabees, MM., com. of St. Paul and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. –2 V. com. of St. Paul, foll., and St. Stephen, P.M.
2	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec of Bp. of Erie.) St. Alphonsus Mary Liguori, B.C.D., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. S. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.–2 V. com. of 10th Sund. and Finding of St. Stephen.
3	SUNDAY	G	TENTH AFTER PENTECOST (1st Aug.), *semid.* 9th less. com. of St. S. in L. and M. Gl. 3d col. *A cunctis.* Cr. Pref. of Trin.–V. com. of Sund. and Finding of St. S.
4	Monday	W	S. Dominic, C., *gr. d* Gl.–V. of foll. com. of prec.
5	Tuesday	W	St. Mary ad Nives, *gr. d.* Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M., *et te in Festivitate*—V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Xystus and comp., MM.
6	Wedn'day	W	TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. X. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of MM. Cr. Pref. of Christm.–2 V. com. of foll. and St. Donatus, B.M.
7	Thursday	W	St. Cajetan, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. D. in L. and M. Gl.–2 V. com. of foll.
8	Friday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Columbus.) Sts. Cyriacus, Largus, and Smaragdus, MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.–2 V. com. of St. Romanus, M.
9	Saturday	P	Vigil of St. Lawrence, M. Of the Vigil. No Gl or Cr. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d of St. Romanus.–V. of com. of 11th Sunday.
10	SUNDAY	R	ELEVENTH AFTER PENTECOST (2d Aug.) (Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Hartford.) ST. LAWRENCE, M., *d.* 2 *cl. with oct* 9th less. com. of M. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. last *v.* of Sund. 2 V. com. of Sund. and St. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM.
11	Monday	R	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.*–V. of foll. com. of oct.
12	Tuesday	W	St. Clare, V., *d* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl.–2 V. com. of oct. and St. Hippolytus and comp. MM.
13	Wedn'day	R	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of MM in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *Concede.*–V of oct. com of St. Eusebius, C.
14	Thursday	P	Vigil of the Assumption of the B.V.M. Fast. Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of vig. No. Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of oct. 3d S.C.–V. of foll.
†15	Friday	W	ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* (Holiday of obligation.) Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Assumptione.*–2 V. com. of foll.
†16	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of His Em. Abp. of Baltimore, of Bp. of Savannah, and V. A. of Colorado.) St. Hyacinth, C., *d.* Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M.–V. of foll. com. of prec. and octs. and 12th Sund.
†17	SUNDAY	W	TWELFTH AFTER PENTECOST (3d Aug.) St. Joachim, Father of the B.V.M., C., *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. of oct. and Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Assumpt. Last g. of Sund.–2 V. com. of 2 oct. Sund. and St. Agapitus, MM.
†18	Monday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less com. of M. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr. Pref. of Assumpt.–V. of oct.
†19	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Assumpt.–V. of foll. com. of oct.
†20	Wedn'day	W	(Anniv. of consec of Bp. of Omaha.) St. Bernard, C.D., *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Assumpt.–V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec. and oct.
†21	Thursday	W	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, Widow, *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M.–V. of foll. com. of prec and St. Timotheus and comp., MM.
†22	Friday	W	Octave of the Assumption of the B.V.M., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M.–2 V. com. of foll.
23	Saturday	W	Vigil of St. Bartholomew, Apostle. St. Philip Benizi, C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of vig. in L. and M. Gl. Last g. of vig.–V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	SUNDAY	R	THIRTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST. (Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of La Crosse.) ST. BARTHOLOMEW, APOSTLE, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. last g. of Sund.–2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
25	Monday	W	St. Louis, King, C., *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. 2 V. com of foll.
26	Tuesday	R	St. Zephyrinus, P.M., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d *A cunctis.* V. of foll.
27	Wedn'day	W	St. Joseph Calasanctius, C., *d.* Gl.–V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Hermes, M.
28	Thursday	W	St. Augustine, B.C.D., *d.* Com. of St. H. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.–V. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Sabina, M.
29	Friday	R	Beheading of St. John the Baptist, *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. S. in L. and M. Gl.–2 V. com. of foll. and Sts. Felix and Adauctus MM.
30	Saturday	W	St. Rose of Lima, V., *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.–V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and 14th Sund.
31	SUNDAY	W	FOURTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (1st Sept.) St. Raymond Nonnatus, C., *d.* 9th less com of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Last g. of Sund.–2 V. com of Sund., foll. and Twelve Holy Brothers, MM.

Digitized by Google

SEPTEMBER, 1890.—NINTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Monday	W	St. Giles, Abbot, *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. of MM. 3d *A cunctis.* 4 for Dead. 5 ad lib.—V. of foll.
2	Tuesday	W	St. Stephen, King, C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.
3	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll.
4	Thursday	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid.* Gl. Colls. as yest. Pref. of Christm.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
5	Friday	W	St. Lawrence Justinian, B.C., *semid* Colls. as yest.
6	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. L. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll of Holy Ghost. Pref. of Immac. Concep.—V. from ch. of 15th Sund.
7	SUNDAY	G	FIFTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST, *semid.* Gl 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll.
†8	Monday	W	NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* 9th less. of St. Adrian and comp in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. *et te in Nativitate.*—2 V. com of St. Gorgonius, M.
†9	Tuesday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. G. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr. Pref. Nativ. B.V.M.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
†10	Wedn'day	W	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, C., *d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M *et te Nativitate.*—2 V. com. of oct. and Sts. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.
†11	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Cr.—V. of oct.
†12	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.* 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. V. of oct.
†13	Saturday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Kansas City.) Of the octave, *semid.*, as yest.—V. of foll. com. of oct.
†14	SUNDAY	R	(Anniv. of consec of Bps. of Davenport and Marquette.) SIXTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (3d Sept.) Exaltation of the Holy Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, *gr. d.* 9th less. com. of Sund. and oct. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Cross, last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. Sund. and St. Nicomedes.
†15	Monday	W	Octave of the Nativity of the B.V.M. 9th less. com. of M. in L. and M.—2 V. com. of foll.
16	Tuesday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of the Abp. of San Francisco.) St. Cornelius, P.M., and St. Cyprian, B.M., *semid.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. 3d coll. *A cunctis.*—V. of foll. com of prec.
17	Wedn'day	W	Ember Day. Fast. Impression of the Stigmata on St. Francis, *d.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec.
18	Thursday	W	St. Joseph a Cupertino, C., *d.* Gl.—V. from chap. of foll com. of prec.
19	Friday	R	Ember Day. Fast. St. Januarius and comp., MM., *d.* 9th less. com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
20	Saturday	R	Ember Day. Fast. (Anniv. of cons. of Bp. of St. Cloud.) Vigil of St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist. St Eustace and companions, MM., *d.* 9th less. and com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of vig. Last g. of fer V. of foll. com. of prec. and 14th Sund.
21	SUNDAY	R	SEVENTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (4th Sept.) ST. MATTHEW, Apostle and Evangelist, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less. com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App. Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll. Sund. and St. Maurice and comp., MM.
22	Monday	W	St. Thomas of Villanova, B.C., *d* 9th less com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com of foll. and St. Thecla, V.M.
23	Tuesday	R	St. Linus, P.M., *semid.* 9th less. and com. of St. T. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis.*—V. of foll. com. of prec.
24	Wedn'day	W	Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary *de Mercede, gr. d.* Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Festivitate.*—V. of foll.
25	Thursday	G	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Springfield.) FEAST OF THE HOLY NAME OF MARY, *gr. d.* (14th.) Gl. Cr Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Festivitate.*—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Friday	R	St. Cyprian and St. Justin, MM., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
27	Saturday	R	St. Cosmas and St. Damian, MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of 18th Sund., St. Wenceslaus, K.M., and prec.
28	SUNDAY	W	EIGHTEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (1st Oct.) FEAST OF THE SEVEN DOLORS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *gr. d.* (21st). 9th less. com. of Sund. and St. W. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of Sund. Prose. Cr. Pref of B.V.M. *et te in Transfixione.* Last g. of Sund.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
†29	Monday	W	DEDICATION OF ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl. Cr—2 V. com. of foll.
†30	Tuesday	W	St. Jerome, C.D., *d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.

Digitized by Google

F. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Wedn'day	W	St. Remigius, B.C., *semid. ad lib.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
†2	Thursday	W	Holy Angel Guardians, *gr. d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll.
†3	Friday	G	Of the feria. 2d coll. for Dead. 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of foll.
†4	Saturday	W	St. Francis of Assisium, C., *gr. d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec. and 19th Sund.
†5	SUNDAY	W	NINETEENTH AFTER PENTECOST (2d Oct.) SOLEMNITY OF THE ROSARY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *d.* 2 *cl.* 9th less and com. of St. Placidus and comp., and Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Solemnitate.*—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
6	Monday	W	St. Bruno, C., *d.* Gl.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Sergius and comp. MM.
7	Tuesday	W	St. Mark, P.C., *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. of MM. 3d *A cunctis.*—V. of foll.
8	Wedn'day	W	St. Bridget, Widow, *d.* Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
9	Thursday	R	St. Dionysius and comp., MM., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
10	Friday	W	St. Francis Borgia, C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. fr. chap. of foll.
11	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. from chap. of 20th Sund. com. of prec.
12	SUNDAY	G	TWENTIETH AFTER PENTECOST (3d Oct.), *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunct s.* 3d ad lib. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
13	Monday	W	St. Edward, King, C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
14	Tuesday	R	St. Callistus, M., *d.* Gl.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec.
15	Wedn'day	W	St. Teresa, V., *d.* Gl.—V. of same.
16	Thursday	G	Office of the Blessed Sacrament. Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. from ch. of foll.
17	Friday	W	St. Hedwige, Widow, *semid.* Gl. Colls. as yest.—V. of foll.
18	Saturday	R	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp of Newark.) ST. LUKE EVANGELIST, *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll. and St. Peter of Alcantara.
19	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-FIRST AFTER PENTECOST FEAST OF THE MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. P. and Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Festivitate.* Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of St. P. and Sund.
20	Monday	W	St. John Cantius, C., *d.* Gl.—2 V. com of foll and St. Ursula and comp., MM.
21	Tuesday	W	St. Hilarion, Abbot, *simp.* Com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. pro defunctis. 4th *A cunctis.* V. of fer.
22	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria, *semid.* No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *A cunctis* 3d ad lib.
23	Thursday	W	Of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Pref. of Christm.—V. of foll. com. of p ec.
24	Friday	W	St. Raphael, Archangel, *gr. d.* Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of foll. and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria, MM.
25	Saturday	W	Office of the Immaculate Conception, *semid.* 9th less. com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost. Pref. of Immac. Concep. V. from ch. of 22d Sund., com. of prec. and St. Evaristus, P.M.
26	SUNDAY	G	TWENTY-SECOND AFTER PENTECOST (5th Oct.), *semid.* 9th less. com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll. *A cunctis* Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of foll.
27	Monday	P	Vigil of St. Simon and St. Jude, App. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *Concede. Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll.
28	Tuesday	R	ST SIMON AND ST. JUDE, App., *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—V of feast
29	Wedn'day	G	Of the feria, *semid.* No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fer
30	Thursday	W	Office of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib. Pref. of Christm.
31	Friday	P	Vigil of All Saints. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll.

Digitized by Google

NOVEMBER, 1890.—ELEVENTH MONTH—30 DAYS.

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
†1	Saturday	W	FEAST OF ALL SAINTS (Holiday of Obligation), *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Gl. Cr.—V. of feast, foll. by V. of Dead.
†2	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-THIRD AFTER PENTECOST (1st Nov.), *sem d.* Com. of oct. in L. and M. Gl. 2d coll. of oct. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of oct.
†3	Monday	B	COMMEMORATION OF ALL THE FAITHFUL DEPARTED, *semid.* Mass of Requiem —V. of oct. and St. Vitalis and comp., MM.
†4	Tuesday	W	(Anniv of consec. of Bp. of Detroit.) St. Charles Borromeo, B.C. 9th less. and com. of oct. and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of oct.
†5	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. of Holy Ghost. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr.—V. of oct.
†6	Thursday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of oct.
†7	Friday	W	Of the octave, *semid.*—V. of oct. com. of Four Crowned MM.
†8	Saturday	W	Octave of all Saints, *d.* 9th less. and com. of MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Theodore, MM.
9	SUNDAY	W	TWENTY-FOURTH AFTER PENTECOST (3d Nov.) PATRONAGE OF THE B.V.M., *gr. d.* 9th less. and com. of St. T. and Sund., and MM. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Festivitate.* Last g. of Sund.—2 V. com. of foll, Dedic. Sund., and St. Trypho and comp, MM.
10	Monday	W	St. Andrew Avellino, C., *d.* 9th less. and com of MM. in L. and M. Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Mennas, M.
11	Tuesday	W	St. Martin, B.C., *d.* 9th less. and com. of M. in L. and M. Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
12	Wedn'day	R	St. Martin I., P.M., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec.
13	Thursday	W	St. Didacus, C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll. com of prec.
14	Friday	W	St. Stanislaus Kostka, C., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
15	Saturday	W	St. Gertrude, V., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and 25th Sund.
16	SUNDAY	G	TWENTY-FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST (4th Nov.), St. Josaphat, B.M. 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—2 V. com. of Sund. and foll.
17	Monday	W	St Gregory Thaumaturgus, B.C., *semid.* Gl. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of foll.
18	Tuesday	W	Dedication of the Basilica of St. Peter and St. Paul, *d.* Gl. Cr.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Pontian, P.M.
19	Wedn'day	W	St. Elizabeth, Widow, *d.* 9th less. and com. of St. P. in L. and M. Gl. —V. from ch of foll. com. of prec.
20	Thursday	W	St. Felix of Valois, C., *d.* Gl.—V. of foll. com. of prec.
21	Friday	W	PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, *gr. d.* Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Præsentatione.*—2 V. com. of foll.
22	Saturday	R	St. Cecilia, V.M., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. and St. Felicitas, M.
23	SUNDAY	R	TWENTY-SIXTH AND LAST SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST (5th Nov.) St. Clement, P.M., *d* 9th less. and com. of Sund. in L. and M Gl. Cr. Pref. of Trin. Last g. of Sund.—V. from chap. of foll. com. of prec. and Sund. and St. Chrysogonus, M.
24	Monday	W	St. John of the Cross, C., *d.* Gl.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec.
25	Tuesday	R	St. Catharine, V.M., *d.* Gl.—2 V. com. of foll.
26	Wedn'day	R	St. Peter of Alexandria, B.M, *simp.* Gl. 2d coll. pro defunctis. 3d *A cunctis* —V. of foll.
27	Thursday	W	(Anniv. of consec. of Bp. of Peoria.) Of the Blessed Sacrament, *semid.* 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of same.
28	Friday	G	Of the feria. 2d coll. *A cunctis.* 3d ad lib.—V. of fer. com. of St. Saturninus, M.
29	Saturday	P	Vigil of St. Andrew, Apostle. Of the vigil. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of St. S. 3d *Concede.*
30	SUNDAY	P	(Anniv. of consec. of Bps. of Lincoln, Cheyenne, and Wichita.) FIRST OF ADVENT, *semid.* No Gl. 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.

Digitized by Google

D. M.	Day of Week.	Color.	CALENDAR OF FEASTS.
1	Monday	R	ST. ANDREW, APOSTLE, *d.* 2 *cl.* Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
2	Tuesday	R	St. Bibiana, V.M., *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. 3d coll *Deus qui.*—V. of foll com. of prec. and fer.
3	Wedn'day	W	St. Francis Xavier, C., *d.* Gl —V. from ch. of foll. com. of prec. fer. and St. Barbara, V.M.
4	Thursday	W	St. Peter Chrysologus, B.C.D., *d.* Com. of feria and St. B. in L. and M. Gl. Cr.—2 V. com. of fer. and St. Sabbas, Abb.
5	Friday	P	Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of St. S. 3d *Deus qui de Beatæ.*—V. of foll. com. of fer.
6	Saturday	W	Fast. Vigil of the Immaculate Conception. St. Nicholas, B.M. Com. of fer. in L. and M. Cr. Last g. of vig.—2 V. com. of 2d Sund.
7	SUNDAY	P	SECOND OF ADVENT, *semid.* 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com. of Sund.
†8	Monday	W	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Holiday of obligation.) PATRONAL FEAST OF THE UNITED STATES, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. B.V.M. *et te in Conceptione Immaculata.*—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
9	Tuesday	W	St Ambrose, B.C.D., *d.* (7th.) Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M.—2 V com. of oct. and fer. and St. Melchiades, P.M.
†10	Wedn'day	W	Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of feria and St. M. in L. and M.—V. from ch. of foll. com. of oct. and fer.
†11	Thursday	W	St Damasus, P.C., *semid.* Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Imm. Concep.—V. from ch. of oct. com. of prec.
†12	Friday	W	Fast. Of the octave, *semid.* Com. of fer. in L. and M. 3d coll. of Holy Ghost.—V. of foll. com. of oct. and fer.
†13	Saturday	R	St. Lucy, V.M., *d.* Com. of oct. and fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of Imm. Concep.—2 V. com. of 3d Sund. and oct.
†14	SUNDAY	P	THIRD OF ADVENT, *semid.* No Gl. Com. of oct. Cr. Pref. of Immac Concept.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
†15	Monday	W	Octave of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., *d* Com. of fer. in L and M.—2 V. com. of foll. and fer.
16	Tuesday	R	St. Eusebius, B.M., *semid.* Com. of fer. in L and M. 3d coll. *Deus qui de Beatæ.*—2 V. com. of fer.
17	Wedn'day	P	Ember Day. Fast. Of the feria No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. *Deus qui de.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope.—V. of foll. com. of fer. *O Sapientia.*
18	Thursday	W	Expectation of the Delivery of the B.V.M., *gr. d.* Com. of fer. in L. and M Gl. Cr. Pref. of B.V.M. *et te in Expectatione.*—2 V. com. of fer. *O Adonai.*
19	Friday	P	Ember Day. Fast Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of fer. *O Radix.*
20	Saturday	P	Ember Day. Fast. Vigil of St. Thomas, Ap. Of the feria. No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. of fer. 3d *Deus qui salutis.*—V. of foll. com. of fer. *O Clavis.*
21	SUNDAY	P	FOURTH OF ADVENT, *semid.* 2d coll. *Deus qui.* 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Cr. Pref. of Trin.—V. of foll. com of Sund. Ant. *O Oriens.*
22	Monday	R	St. Thomas, Ap., *d.* 2 *cl.* (21.) Com. of fer. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. of App.—2 V. com of fer. Ant. *O Rex.*
23	Tuesday	P	Of the feria, *semid.* No Gl. or Cr. 2d coll. B.V.M. 3d *Ecclesiæ* or for Pope. Ant. *O Emmanuel.*
†24	Wedn'day	P	Fast. Vigil of Christmas. Of the vigil. No Gl. or Cr.—V. of foll.
†25	Thursday	W	NATIVITY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. Christmas Day, *d.* 1 *cl. with oct.* Holiday of obligation. Gl. 2d Mass com. of St. Anastasius. Cr. Pref. of Christm. *Communicant.* pr. In 3d Mass, gosp. of Epiph. at end.—2 V. com. of foll.
†26	Friday	R	St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr, *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* Com. of Christm. in L. and M. Gl. Cr. Pref. and com. of Christm.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. S. com. of foll. and oct.
†27	Saturday	W	ST. JOHN, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* (Anniv. of cons. of Bps. of Duluth, Jamestown, and Winona.) Com. of 2 octs. in L. and M.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. J. com. of foll. and two octs.
†28	SUNDAY	R	SUNDAY. HOLY INNOCENTS, MM., *d.* 2 *cl. with oct.* Com. of 3 octs. in L. and M. No Gl. Cr. Pref. and *Communic.* of Christm.—V. of Christm. from ch. of Holy Innocents, com. of foll. and 3 octs.
†29	Monday	R	St. Thomas, B.M., *semid.* Com. of 4 octs. in L. and M.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. Silvester, com. of St. T. and 4 octs.
†30	Tuesday	W	Office of Sund. within oct., *semid.* Com. of 4 octs. in L. and M.—V. of Christm. from ch. of St. Silvester. Com. of Sund. and 4 octs.
†31	Wedn'day	W	St. Silvester, P.C., *d.* Com. of 4 octs. in L. and M.—V. of foll.

Digitized by Google

Roman Register.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of the Latin Rite:

1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. Lisbon.

Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction;

1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks, *Antiochen. Melchitarum.* 2. Antioch of the Maronites, *Antiochen. Maronitarum.* 3. Antioch of the Syrians, *Antiochen. Syrorum.* 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans, *Babylonen. Chaldæorum.* 5. Cilicia of the Armenians, *Ciliciæ Armenorum.*

SUMMARY

OF PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS, AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

Of Latin Rite, 8; *Oriental Rites*, 5 13

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See..	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	147
Of the Oriental Rites:	
Armenian Rite.....	1
Roumenian Greek Rite.....	1
Ruthenian Greek Rite.....	1
Melchite " "	4
Syriac " "	4
Syro-Maronite "	7
Syro-Chaldaic "	4
	188

BISHOPRICS.

Of the Latin Rite:	
Immediately subject to the Holy See...	86
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	608
Of the Oriental Rites:	
Armenian Rite.....	18
Melchite Greek Rite.....	9
Roumenian Greek Rite.....	3
Ruthenian " "	6
Syriac " "	7
Syro-Chaldaic "	7
Syro-Maronite "	2
	1018

Digitized by Google

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, and the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons;* but these orders are distinct from the orders of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

OUR PRESENT MOST HOLY FATHER

POPE LEO XIII.,

VINCENT JOACHIM PECCI,

The two hundred and fifty-eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843: translated to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

Raphael Monaco La Valletta, born at Aquila 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868; Bishop of Albano.

Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, born 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873; Bishop of Palestrina.

Edward Howard, born 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Frascati.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born 26th Feb., 1823; created Cardinal 22d June, 1866.

Lucian Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; named 13th March, 1868.

John Simor, born 23d Aug., 1813; Archbishop of Strigonia and Primate of Hungary; created 22d Dec., 1873.

Miecislas Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875.

Henry Edward Manning, born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; Archbishop of Westminster; created 15th March, 1875.

John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875.

Francis of Paula Benavides y Navarrete, born 14th May, 1810; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Saragossa.

Michael Paya y Rico, born 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877; Archbishop of Compostella.

Louis di Canossa, born 20th April, 1809; created 12th March, 1877; Bishop of Verona.

Louis Serafini, born 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877.

Joseph Mihalovitz, born 16th Jan., 1814; created 22d June, 1877; Archbishop of Zagabria.

Digitized by Google

Lucido Mary Parocchi, born 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June 1877; Vicar-General of His Holiness.

Frederick von Fürstenberg, born 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Olmütz.

Julian F. Desprez, born 1807; created, 1879, Archbishop of Toulouse.

Louis Haynald, born 3d Oct., 1816; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Calocza and Bacs.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, born 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879; Bishop of Oporto.

Cajetan Alimonda, born 23d Oct., 1818; created 12th May, 1879; Archbishop of Turin.

Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia, 12th Jan., 1821; created 13th Dec., 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884.

Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born 31st May, 1825; created 27th March, 1882.

Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Carthage and Algiers, born 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.

Angelo Bianchi, born 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, born at Lagis, 8th Feb., 1841; Patriarch of Lisbon; created 24th March, 1884.

William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., born at Aversa, 18th April, 1834; Archbishop of Naples; created 24th March, 1884.

Peter Jeremias Michel Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., born at Palermo, 13th Jan., 1814; Archbishop of Palermo; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Anthony Monescillo y Viso, born at Corral de Calatraba, 2d Sept., 1811; Archbishop of Valencia; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P., born at Vitoria, 28th Jan., 1831; Archbishop of Seville; created 10th Nov., 1884.

Paul Melchers, born at Münster, 6th January, 1813; created 27th July, 1885.

Alphonsus Capeccelatro, born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; Archbishop of Capua; created 27th July, 1885.

Francesco Battaglini, born at San Agostino di Piano, 13th Mar., 1823; Archbishop of Bologna; created 27th July, 1885.

Patrick Francis Moran, born at Leighlinbridge, Ireland, 17th Sept., 1830; Archbishop of Sydney; created 27th July, 1885.

Victor Felix Bernardou, Archbishop of Sens; created 7th June, 1886.

Elzear Alexander Taschereau, born 17th Feb., 1820; Archbishop of Quebec; created 7th June, 1886.

Benedict Mary Langenieux, born at Villefranche, 15th Oct., 1824; Archbishop of Rheims; created 7th June, 1886.

James Gibbons, born in Baltimore, 13th July, 1834; Archbishop of Baltimore; created 7th June, 1886.

Charles Philip Place, born at Paris, 14th Feb., 1814; Archbishop of Rennes; created 7th June, 1886.

Seraphin Vannutelli, born 26th Nov., 1834; created 14th March, 1887.

Cajetan Aloisi-Masella, born 30th Sept., 1826; created 14th March, 1887.

Louis Giordani, born 13th Oct., 1822; created 14th March, 1887; Archbishop of Ferrara.

Camillus Siciliano di Rende, born 9th June, 1847; created 14th March, 1887; Archbishop of Benevento.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro, born 17th Aug., 1843; created 14th March, 1887; Secretary of State.

Francis M. B. Richard, Archbishop of Paris; created 24th May, 1889.

J. A. Foulon, Archbishop of Lyons; created 24th May, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mechlin; created 24th May, 1889.

Francis de P. Count Schoenborn, Archbishop of Prague; created 24th May, 1889.

Digitized by Google

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, near Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; named 15th March, 1858.
Joseph Pecci, born 13th Dec., 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
John Henry Newman, born 21st Feb., 1801; created 12th May, 1879.
Joseph Hergenroether, born 15th Sept., 1824; created 12th May, 1879.
Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879.
Francis Ricci-Paracciani, born 8th June, 1830; reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; proclaimed 27th March, 1882.
Isidore Verga, born 29th April, 1832; created 10th Nov., 1884.
Charles Cristofori, born at Viterbo, 5th January, 1813; created 27th July, 1885.
Augustus Theodoli, born 18th Sept., 1819; created 7th June, 1886.
Camillus Mazzella, S.J.; born 10th Feb., 1833; created 7th June, 1886
Louis Pallotti, born 30th March, 1829; created 23d May, 1887.
Augustine Bausa, O.P., born 23d Feb., 1821; created 23d May, 1887.
Achilles Apolloni; created 24th May, 1889.
Cajetan de Ruggiero; created 24th May, 1889.

Digitized by Google

CATHOLIC MEMORANDA.

December, 1888.

17. Dedication of St. Anne's Church, Plattsburg, Mo.
21. Letter of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. to the Irish Bishops.
23. Church at Elmore, O., dedicated by Bishop Gilmour.
25. Encyclical letter of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII.

January, 1889.

1. St. Joseph's (German) Church, Santee st., Los Angeles, Cal., dedicated.
—. Colored Catholic Congress at Washington, D. C.
3. Synod of the diocese of Cleveland.
6. Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, N. Y., dedicated by Bishop Corrigan.
—. St. Joseph's Church, Paterson, N. J., dedicated by Bishop Wigger.
6. Church of Our Lady of Victory, St. Johnsbury, Vt., dedicated.
7. The New York Supreme Judge, Beach, decides that John McGuire, who died at an Anti-Poverty meeting, was not entitled to burial in a Catholic cemetery.
—. Circular of Archbishop Corrigan declaring attendance at Anti-Poverty meetings a reserved case.
16 Celebration at the American College, Rome, on the reception of the painting "The Disputation on St. Thomas," presented by His Holiness Leo XIII. Address by Rt. Rev. Bishop McQuaid.
20. St. Joseph's Convent, Locust Gap, Pa., destroyed by fire.
23. The New York Freeman's Journal begins its 50th year.
25. Attempt of public school officials at Haverhill, Mass., to close Catholic parochial schools.
27. St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., dedicated by Cardinal Gibbons.
29. St. Adalbert's Church, Buffalo, burned.
31. The Commissary of the Holy Land in the United States remits $18,249 for the missions in Palestine.

February.

3. St. Brigid's Church, New York, consecrated by Archbishop Corrigan.
—. St. Anne's Church, Waterbury, Conn., dedicated by Bishop McMahon.
7. Fire at St. Mary's Institute, near Terre Haute, Ind.
9. Death of Cardinal John Baptist Pitra, O.S.B., Librarian of the Vatican.
—. Corner-stone of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., laid by Bishop Rademacher.
19. Letter of His Holiness Leo XIII. to the bishops of the United States.
19-22. Centennial celebration of Georgetown University.
21. First American Pilgrimage to the Holy Land leaves New York.
21. Death of V. Rev. Pacificus Neno, General of the Augustinian Order; formerly missionary in the United States.
24. Church dedicated at South Lyons, Mich.
24. Rev. F. Talen (Leav.) and G. Meyers (Wich.) ordained by Bishop Maes.
25. Death of Cardinal Sacconi.
27. Rev. Francis M. Lamping ordained by Archbishop Elder.

March.

1. Bishop Marty appointed by President Cleveland on commission to treat with Chippewa Indians.
—. Letter of Pope Leo XIII. to the Canadian Hierarchy.
—. St. David's Church, Rockland, Maine, destroyed by fire.

Digitized by Google

17. St. Patrick's Church, Kentland, Ind., dedicated by Bishop Dwenger.
17. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Madison, Wis.
17. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, North Portland, Oregon, laid.
18. American Pilgrims to Palestine received by the Pope.
31. Opening of St. Gertrude's Church, West Conshohocken, Pa.
—. Statutes of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., confirmed by the Pope.
—. A census of Cleveland, O., made by the Plain Dealer, showed 71,680 attendants at 24 Catholic churches, and 35,012 at 130 non-Catholic churches.
—. Will of Mrs. Anne T. Barry proved in Philadelphia leaving bequests to Catholic charities.
31. Notre Dame University bestows the Lætare medal on Mrs. Anna H. Dorsey.
31. Sacred Heart Church, Dayton, O., wrecked by a gale.

April.

7. Corner-stone of St. Kevin's Church, St. Louis, Mo., laid.
7. Church at Somerville, Conn., dedicated by Bishop McMahon.
—. Carmelite Chapel, 1st av. and 29th st., New York, opened.
—. St. James' Church, Belvidere, Ill., dedicated.
9. St. Peter's Church, Mansfield, O., burned.
—. Corner-stone of St. Mark's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich., laid.
—. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, North Attleboro, Mass., laid.
14. Corner-stone of St. Paul of the Cross parochial school, Jersey City Heights, N. J., laid.
14. Corner-stone of St. Rose's Church, Milwaukee, laid by Archbishop Heiss.
21. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Academy, Portland, Oregon, laid by Archbishop Gross.
23. Corner-stone of church at Armour, South Dakota, laid.
—. Corner-stone of church at New Melleray, Iowa, laid by Bishop Hennessy.
28. St. Francis de Sales' parochial school, St. Louis, Mo., blessed.
28. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis., laid.
28. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Martin's Ferry, W. Va., laid.
28. Corner-stone of St. Catharine of Genoa's Church, New York, laid by Archbishop Corrigan.
28. St. Francis de Sales' Church, Herkimer, N. Y., dedicated by Bishop McNeirny.

May.

2. Church at Monroeville, Ind., dedicated.
5. St. Vincent's Church, Kansas City, Mo., dedicated.
5. Annunciation Church, Williamsport, Pa., dedicated by Bishop O'Hara.
—. Church at Wall Lake, Iowa, dedicated.
5. Corner-stone of church at Oswego, N. Y., laid by Bishop Ryan.
—. Will of Miss Kate M. Griffin, of Louisville, Ky., makes bequests for charitable purposes.
5. Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Sedamsville, O., dedicated by Archbishop Elder.
—. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Church, Niagara Falls, laid by Bishop Ryan.
6. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Vincennes, burned.
8. Corner-stone of St. Monica's Church, Crevecoeur, Mo., laid.
12. Corner-stone of St. Louis' Church, Brooklyn, laid.
—. Revs. L. Brander, J. Lenz, and N. Frazen, all C.SS.R., ordained by Archbishop Feehan.
12. Church at Waycross, Ga., dedicated by Bishop Becker.
14. St. Peter's Church, Upper Sandusky, O., struck by lightning.
15. Dedication of St. Mary's Cathedral, Peoria, Ill., by Bishop Spalding.
19. Corner-stone of Church of the Holy Family, Cahokia, Ill., laid.
19. Dedication of Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, St. Louis, Mo.
19. St. Joseph's Church, Lafayette, N. Y., dedicated by Bishop Ludden.
19. Corner-stone of St. Stephen's Church, Upper Falls, Md., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.

Digitized by Google

19. Corner-stone of St. Cecilia's Church, Back Bay, Boston, laid.
19. Corner-stone of La Salle Institute, Chicago, Ill., laid.
20. Fifth Provincial Council of Cincinnati opened.
20. Sacred Heart Church, Marysville, Mo., dedicated.
20. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Church, New Haven, Conn., laid.
21. Death of Rt. Rev. Pierse Power, D.D., Bishop of Waterford, age 64.
24. Pope Leo XIII. creates as Cardinals Francis M. B. Richard, Archbishop of Paris, J. A. Foulon, Archbishop of Lyons, Aime V. F. Guilbert, Archbishop of Bordeaux, Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mechlin, Francis de P. Count Schoenborn, Archbishop of Prague; Achilles Apolloni, Cajetan de Ruggiero.
26. Dedication of St. James' Church, Charlestown, W. Va.
26. Corner-stone of St. Agnes' Church, Mingo, O., laid.
26. Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, North Dayton, Tex., dedicated.
26. Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, dedicated by Bishop Ryan.
26. Dedication of St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
26. St. Francis' Church (Italian), Hoboken, N. J., dedicated.
30. Corner-stone of Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind., laid.
30. St. Luke's Church, Westboro, Mass., dedicated.

June.

1. Revs. J. Sullivan, J. Dore, and M. Granger, ordained at Kankakee, Ill.
2. Corner-stone of the Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Locust Point, Baltimore, laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
2. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, South Bend, Ind.
2. Church at Pomona, Cal., dedicated by Bishop Mora.
3. Corner-stone of St. Thomas' Church, Providence, R. I., laid by Bishop Harkin.
6. Corner-stone of St. Peter's Church, Brisco, Mo., laid.
8. Rev. Frank Windisch ordained by Bishop Ireland at St. Thomas' Seminary.
9 Corner-stone of St. Anne's Church, Fremont, O., laid by Bishop Gilmour.
—. Corner stone of St. John's Church, Tipton, Ind., laid.
11. St. James' Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y., struck by lightning.
13. Revs. M. P. McMahon and D. P. Grady ordained at Mount St. Mary's Seminary by Bishop McGovern.
15. Revs. J. Connolly, W. Murphy, J. Delany, P. Mahony (diocese of New York); F. Cunningham (diocese of Boston); J. Toomey (diocese of Philadelphia); A. Nodler (diocese of Davenport); and A. Schmidt (diocese of Grand Rapids), ordained in Rome.
15. Revs. J. G. McCormick, F. Lynde, T. Smith, W. Power, C. Mulhearn, P. Dineen, J. Schaus, and L. Aug. Smith, ordained at Niagara University by Bishop Ryan.
15. Church of the Immaculate Conception, New York, struck by lightning.
16. Church at San Pedro, Cal., dedicated by Bishop Mora.
16. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Catholic Home, Beaverton, Oregon, laid.
16. St. Peter's Church, Liberty, N. Y., dedicated by Archbishop Corrigan.
16. Church of St. Viateur, Chicago, dedicated by Archbishop Feehan.
16. St. Mary's Church, Southbridge, Mass., dedicated by Bishop O'Reilly.
16. Corner-stone of Church at Tipton, Ind., laid by Bishop Dwenger.
16. St. James' Church, Setauket, dedicated by Bishop Loughlin.
18. Star of the Sea Church, San Pedro, Cal., dedicated by Bishop Mora.
20. Corner stone of school at Anamosa, Iowa, laid.
22. Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., B. B. Smeckler, O.S.A., and P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., ordained at Villanova, Pa., by Archbishop Ryan.
22. Revs. J. V. Lawless, H. P. Harvey, J. D. Kennedy, and C. A. Leddy, ordained by Archbishop Williams.
22. St. Patrick's Church, Williamstown, Mass., dedicated by Bishop O'Reilly.
22. Corner-stone of Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Baltimore, Md., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.

Digitized by Google

22. Revs. T. F. Brannan, E. J. Dolan, J. J. Downey, J. J. Farrell, M. J. Flaherty, J. J. Graham, F. P. Hannawin, J. J. Lyons, J. P. McGuigan, D. M. Murphy, J. T. O'Brien, J. J. Ryan, D. P. Scannell, J. P. Sullivan, F. C. McGoldrick (diocese of Boston); J. B. Lawless, F. P. Havey, J. D. Kennedy, C. A. Leddy (diocese of Hartford, Conn.); M. G. Mullane, M. T. O'Brien (diocese of Springfield); A. Farragh, A. Brogan (diocese of Kansas City), ordained at the Cathedral, Boston.
23. Church of the Holy Rosary, St. Joseph's, Mo., dedicated.
23. Corner-stone of Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R. I., laid by Bishop Harkins.
23. Corner-stone of Corpus Christi Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Hunt's Point, N. Y., laid by Archbishop Corrigan.
23. St. Malachy's Church, Creston, Iowa, dedicated by Bishop Cosgrove.
24. St. Bernard's Church, West Newton, Mass., burned.
24. Revs. J. F. O'Leary, A. Prinkzinski, Joseph Ryan, J. Van Treeck, L. Thelin, John W. Einhoff, and F. Hess (diocese of Milwaukee), A. Dunn, G. Kiefner, and A. Brersner, ordained by Archbishop Heiss.
25. Corner-stone of St. John's Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y., laid by Bishop Loughlin.
25. St. James' Church, Vancouver, Wash., destroyed by fire. It was built under the Hudson Bay Company's rule.
25. Corner-stone of Church at Hastings, Neb., laid.
—. St. Agnes' Church, Vermillion, Dak., destroyed by cyclone.
26. Dedication of Chapel of Our Lady of Victory, West Seneca, N. Y.
—. Will of A. S. Abell, of the Baltimore Sun, leaving bequests to several Catholic charities.
28. Revs. D. J. Feehan, B. J. Reilly, J. B. Gilloon, M. A. Sheridan, and P. Garand, ordained by Bishop Wadhams at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
28. Church of the Sacred Heart, Norborne, Mo., dedicated by Bishop Hogan.
28. Church of the Sacred Heart, Camp Washington, O., dedicated by Archbishop Elder.
29. Rev. Joseph Earnest ordained by Bishop Loughlin.
30. St. Mary's parochial school, Jackson, Mich., dedicated by Bishop Foley.
30. Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Providence, R. I., consecrated.
30. Corner-stone of addition to Borgess Hospital, Detroit, laid.

July.

1. Diocese of Alleghany suppressed by Pope Leo XIII., and reunited to Pittsburgh.
—. Will of Charles Devenny, Esq., admitted to probate in Philadelphia, devising houses to St. Charles' Seminary, St. Vincent's Home, and St. John's Orphan Asylum.
4. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, West Troy, N. Y., laid by Bishop McNeirny.
4. Corner-stone of St. Francis de Sales' Church, Bennington, Vt., laid by Bishop de Goesbriand
5. Will of Andrew Welch, of Portland, Oregon, making bequests to Catholic charities.
7. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Church, Cleveland, O., laid by Bishop Gilmour.
7. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cold Springs, Ky., dedicated by Bishop Maes.
7. Corner-stone of St. Martin's Academy, Sturgis, Dak., laid.
—. Corner-stone of Church of the Sacred Heart, Cicero, N. Y., laid by Bishop Ludden.
7. Church of Our Lady of Victory, Sayreville, N. J., dedicated by Bishop O'Farrell.
7. Corner-stone of church at St. Helena, Cal., laid.
7. Church of the Holy Rosary, S. 6th st., St. Louis, Mo., dedicated.
7. Corner-stone of Benedictine Sisters' Academy, in the Black Hills, laid.
—. St. James' Church, Setauket, L. I., dedicated by Bishop Loughlin.
9. Church at Breda, Iowa, dedicated.
10. Church at Arcadia, Neb., dedicated.
11. Church of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Bedford, Ky., dedicated by Bishop McCloskey.

Digitized by Google

11. Death of Mrs. Julia G. Tyler, widow of President John Tyler, and a convert to the Catholic faith.
14. Dowager Empress of Germany, Augusta Victoria, received into the Catholic Church.
14. Dedication of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cold Springs, Ky.
14. Corner-stone of St. Bernard's Church, Middleton, Wis., laid.
14. Corner-stone of St. Peter's Church, Stillwater, N. Y., laid.
14. Corner-stone of Home for Aged, Kansas City, Mo., laid by Bishop Hogan.
15. Corner-stone of church at Custer, O., laid by Bishop Gilmour.
15. Corner-stone of St. Benedict's Church, Savannah, laid.
16. Opening of the first Provincial Council of St. Boniface, Manitoba.
15. Corner-stone of House of Providence, Syracuse, N. Y., laid by Bishop Ludden.
17. Church at Richmond, Mich., dedicated by Bishop Foley.
21. Attempt to burn Catholic school at Glencoe, Minn.
21. Dedication of church at Helena, Ark., by Bishop Fitz Gerald.
21. Church at Anoka, Minn., dedicated by Archbishop Ireland.
21. Dedication of Dominican Convent, San Rafael, Cal.
21. Corner-stone of St. Mary of Mercy's school, Pittsburgh, Pa., laid by Bishop Phelan.
25. Revs. J. J. O'Malley, J. Mangan, J. F. Jordan, H. J. Geraghty, J. Steinkirchner, J. Bergen, P. C. Winters, W. P. O'Donnell, W. H. Connolly, N. Smyth, and A. Tychovitch, ordained by Bishop O'Hara.
27. Dedication of St. Benedict's Chapel for colored Catholics at Pittsburgh, Pa.
27. Dedication of St. Adrian's Church, Adrian, Minn., by Archbishop Ireland.
28. Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Bedford Springs, Ky., dedicated.
28. Church of the Sacred Heart, Hasleton, O., dedicated by Bishop Gilmour.
28. Dedication of St. Ann's Church, Newark, N. J.
28. St. Joseph's Church, Manitou Springs, Kans., dedicated.
28. Corner-stone of St. Casimir's Church, Detroit, Mich., laid.
29. Rev. Anthony Schaeper, of St. Philomena's Church, Pittsburgh, murderously attacked at the altar.
31. Opening of the Synod of the diocese of Monterey.
31. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Pine Bluff, Wis., laid.

August.

1. 250th anniversary of the founding of the Ursuline Convent, Quebec.
1. Dedication of St. Peter's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
2. First Synod of the diocese of Denver, Col., opened by Bishop Matz.
3. Rev. Gideon Gaulin ordained.
4. Corner-stone of church at Warsaw, N. Y., laid.
4. Corner-stone of church at Clarksville, Me., laid by Bishop Curtis.
4. St. Joseph's Church, Marblehead, O., dedicated by Bishop Gilmour.
4. St. Aloysius' Church, Elmwood, O., dedicated by Archbishop Elder.
4. Corner-stone of Catholic Institute, Plane st., Providence, R. I., laid.
4. St. James' Church, Edam, Wis., dedicated.
6. Corner-stone of Tyler school, Providence, R. I., laid by Bishop Harkins.
6. Death of Cardinal Massaia at Naples.
7. Nineteenth Annual Convention of the Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, at Cleveland, O.
8. SS. Peter and Paul's parochial school, New Orleans, blessed.
11. Dedication of St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.
11. St. Stephen's Church, Seneca Co., O., dedicated by Bishop Gilmour.
11. Corner-stone of church in Belleville, Ky., laid by Bishop Maes.
11. Corner-stone of St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Conn., laid by Bishop McMahon.
—. St. Mary's parochial school, Windsor Locks, Conn., dedicated by Bishop McMahon.
12. Church at Truckee, Nev., burned.

Digitized by Google

14. Dedication of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cold Springs, Ky.
15. Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Lake Hopatcong, N. J., dedicated by Bishop Wigger.
15. Corner-stone of church at Geneva, Wis., laid.
15. Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle ordained at Newark, O.
15. St. John's Church, Surrattville, Md., dedicated by Cardinal Gibbons.
15. St. Leo's Church, Palmyra, Neb., dedicated by Bishop Bonacum.
15. Dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Buchtel, O.
16. Greek Catholic Church, Shamokin, Pa., dedicated.
18. Pilgrimage to the Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, Auriesville, N. Y.
18. Corner-stone of St. Stephen's Church, Minneapolis, Minn., laid.
18. Church at Traverse City, Mich., dedicated by Bishop Richter.
18. Dedication of church at Excelsior Springs, Mo.
18. Parish school, Roxbury, Mass., dedicated.
18. Church of the Immaculate Conception, Port Clinton, O., dedicated by Bishop Gilmour.
18. Dedication of St. Francis' school, Milwaukee, Wis.
18. Dedication of parochial schools of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury, Mass., by Archbishop Williams.
18. Dedication of St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal., by Archbishop Riordan.
18. Corner-stone of church at North Seattle, Oregon, laid.
18. Corner-stone of addition to Immaculate Conception Church, Elkton, Md., laid by Bishop Curtis.
18. Dedication of St. Mary's (Polish) Church, Black Rock, N. Y.
18. Corner-stone of Army Chapel, Fort Leavenworth, laid by Bishop Fink.
18. Revs. J. Hally, F. J. Kennedy, W. Sinn, and F. Chodnievicz, ordained at Detroit.
22. Corner-stone of church at Enfield, Ill., laid by Bishop Janssen.
22. Parochial school, Appleton, Wis., dedicated.
25. St. Alphonsus Rodriguez Church, Woodstock College, Md., dedicated by Cardinal Gibbons.
25. Corner-stone of St. Agnes' Church, Springfield, Ill., laid by Bishop Ryan.
25. Corner-stone of Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo., laid by Bishop Hogan.
25. Corner-stone of St. Michael's Church, Hudson, Mass., laid by Archbishop Williams.
25. Revs. W. J. Richly, P. McGinney, L. J. Kavanagh, P. H. Kelly, J. Broderick, J. Stadelman, J. A. Brosnan, P. J. Mulconry, J. F. Weir, John De Potter, J. P. Moore, D. Mahony, J. Riordan, A. T. Rinck, J. Boschi, all of the Society of Jesus, and John Kemper, Capuchin, ordained at Woodstock College, Md.
25. St. Louis' Church, Buffalo, N. Y., dedicated by Bishop Ryan.
25. Corner-stone of Chapel of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Normandy, Mo., laid.
25. St. John's Orphan Asylum, Grand Rapids, Mich., dedicated by Bishop Richter.
25 Rev. John J. McCullough ordained by Bishop Loughlin.
—. Will of Pierre C. Samory, making bequests to Archbishop Janssens and Catholic charities.
—. Corner-stone of St. Jerome's Church, Oconomowoc, Wis., laid.
26. Our Lady Star of the Sea Church, Newport, R. I., dedicated.

September.

1. St. John Evangelist's Church, Hopkinton, Mass, dedicated by Archbishop Williams.
1. St. Edward's Church, Providence, R. I., dedicated by Bishop Harkins.
1. Convent at Danielsonville, Conn., dedicated by Bishop McMahon.
1. St. Paul's Church, Milwaukee, Wis., dedicated by Archbishop Heiss.
1. Corner-stone of St. Lucy's parochial school, Jersey City, N. J., laid.
1. St. Rose's Church, Milwaukee, Wis., dedicated.
1. Death of Rt. Rev. Francis Kelly, Bishop of Derry.

Digitized by Google

1. Corner-stone of the Church of St. Thomas the Apostle, New York, laid by Archbishop Corrigan.
1. Dedication of St. James' parochial school, Danielsonville, Conn.
1. Corner-stone of St. Leo's Church, St. Louis, laid.
3-4. Third General Assembly of the Catholic Central Verein, Cleveland, O.
4. Dedication of Sacred Heart College, Waterloo, Wis.
4. St. Michael's Church, Bement, Ill., dedicated by Bishop Ryan.
8. Corner-stone of St. Rose of Lima's Church, Perrysburg, O., laid by Bishop Gilmour.
8. Corner-stone of St. Francis' Church, Chartres av., McKees Rocks, Pa., laid by Bishop Phelan.
8. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, New Britain, Conn., by Bishop McMahon.
8. Dedication of St. Monica's Church, Crêvecoeur, St. Louis, Mo.
8. Corner-stone of Diocesan Seminary, Willoughby av., Brooklyn, laid by Bishop Loughlin.
8. St. Michael's parochial school, Elizabeth, N. J., blessed.
8. Dedication of church at Chehalis, Wash.
8. Church at Ashville, Cambria Co., Pa., dedicated.
9. Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore Seminary for the colored missions, opened.
9. Corner-stone of Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.
10. Corner-stone of St. Blanche's Church, Oelrichs, Dak., laid by Bishop Marty.
11-12. SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Fish Creek, N. Y., destroyed by fire.
15. Church of the Holy Cross, Santa Cruz, Cal., dedicated.
15. Corner-stone of St. Peter's Church, Washington, D. C., laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
15. Dedication of St. Kevin's Church, Park and Cardinal avs., St. Louis, Mo.
15. Corner-stone of Holy Trinity Church, Central Falls, R. I., laid.
15. Dedication of St. Joseph's Church, North Minneapolis, Minn., by Archbishop Ireland.
15. Corner-stone of Holy Trinity Church, Blackstone Valley, laid by Bishop Harkins.
15. Corner-stone of St. Cecilia's Church, Chicago, laid by Archbishop Feehan.
15. Church at Clearfield, Pa., dedicated.
15. Revs. T. S. Whalen, J. McCaffrey, and Edmund O'Sullivan, S.J., ordained by Archbishop Feehan.
—. St Joseph's Church, Red Lake Falls, Minn., set on fire and destroyed.
21. Rev. John B. Laboisiere ordained by Archbishop Williams.
21. Corner-stone of Immaculate Conception Church, Fulton, N. Y., laid by Bishop Ludden.
22. Dedication of Church of St. Catharine of Genoa, Carmansville, N. Y.
22. Corner-stone of St. Alphonsus' Church, Southport av., Chicago, laid by Archbishop Feehan.
22. Corner-stone of St. John's Church, Pittston, Pa., laid by Bishop O'Hara.
22. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, O., laid by Bishop Gilmour.
22. Corner-stone of Slavonian Church, Calumet, Mich., laid by Bishop Vertin.
22. Church at South Omaha, Neb., dedicated by Bishop O'Connor.
22. Our Lady of Sorrows Church, South Orange, N. J., dedicated by Bishop Wigger.
22. Corner-stone of St. Adalbert's (Polish) Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., laid by Bishop Phelan.
22. Corner-stone of church, Elizabeth, Col., laid.
—. Death of Cardinal Schiaffino.
22. Corner-stone of Church of the Sacred Heart, Newburgh, Tenn., laid by Bishop Rademacher.

October.

1. Polish Roman Catholic Alliance of the United States meets at New Bay City, Mich.
2. St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., dedicated by Bishop Rademacher.
—. Corner-stone of St. Matthew's Church, Utica av., Brooklyn, N. Y., laid.
6. Corner-stone of Orphan Asylum, Highland, Md., laid by Bishop Chatard.
6. Corner-stone of St. Anthony's parochial school, Brooklyn, N. Y., laid.

Digitized by Google

6. St. Andrew's Church, Tiffin, O., dedicated.
6. Dedication of St. John's Church, Canton, Mass.
6. Corner-stone of Sacred Heart parochial school, New Brunswick, laid by Bishop O'Farrell.
6. Dedication of St. Isidor's Church, Bellevue, Tenn.
7. Church at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., dedicated.
7. Dedication of St. John's Church, Appleton, Minn., by Archbishop Ireland.
9. Rev. James Kelly, of Oneida, N. Y., poisoned.
9. Church at Charles City, Iowa, dedicated.
10. St. Edward's College, Austin, Tex., dedicated.
12. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church and school, Detroit, laid by Bishop Foley.
13. Dedication of St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.
13. Church burned at Glencoe, Minn.
13. Dedication of St. Callistus' Church, Kane, Pa., by Bishop Mullen.
13. Dedication of church at Bellefonte, Pa.
16. Church at Murphysboro, Ill., dedicated.
16. Corner-stone of church at Sheldon, N. Y., laid.
17. Corner-stone of St. Mary's Church, Hamden, Conn., laid by Bishop McMahon.
17. Dedication of Polish Church at Two Rivers, Wis.
18. Synod of diocese of Scranton.
20. St. Leo's Church, Allegheny, Pa., dedicated.
20. Corner-stone of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church, Philadelphia, Pa., laid by Archbishop Ryan.
20. Bishop Zardetti, of St. Cloud, Minn., consecrated.
20. Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, consecrated Bishop of Richmond by Cardinal Gibbons.
20. St. Michael's Church, New Haven, Conn., dedicated.
20. St. Leo's Church, Allegheny, Pa., dedicated.
20. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis., laid by Bishop Katzer.
23. St. Patrick's Church, Lewisburg, N. Y., dedicated by Bishop Wadhams.
24. Centenary of Trinity Church, Philadelphia, celebrated.
25. SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, dedicated by Bishop Hennessy.
26. Church at Marshall, Mich., dedicated by Bishop Foley.
27. St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic, N. J., dedicated by Bishop Wigger.
27. St. Anthony's Church, Bellevue, Ky., dedicated by Bishop Maes.
27. St. Martin's Church, Martinsville, O., dedicated.
27. Convent and school at Alexandria, La., dedicated by Bishop Durier.
27. St. Bernard's Church, Concord, N. H., dedicated by Archbishop Williams.
27. Sacred Heart parochial school, Cullman, Ala., dedicated by Bishop O'Sullivan.
27. Corner-stone of Transfiguration Church, Brooklyn, laid.
27. Dedication of St. Mary's Church, Marshall, Mich.
28. Revs. James J. Fitz Simons and William C. Kelly ordained by Archbishop Corrigan.
29. Church of the Assumption, Barnesville, O., dedicated by Bishop Watterson.
29. Dedication of new Sacred Heart Convent, Manhattanville, by Archbishop Corrigan.
29. Corner-stone of St. Stanislaus' Church, Baltimore, laid by Cardinal Gibbons.
29. Church of the Sacred Heart, New Haven, Conn., consecrated by Bishop McMahon.
29. Dedication of Church of Perpetual Succor, College Hill, Ill.
29. Corner-stone of St. Mary's German parochial school, Minersville, Pa., laid.
29. Corner-stone of St. Joseph's parochial school, Dupont's Banks, Del., laid by Bishop Curtis.
29. Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Lake View, Chicago, dedicated.
29. Church of the Sacred Heart, Carrington, Dak., dedicated.
29. Church at Berlin, Wis., dedicated.

November.

1. Archbishop Ryan dedicated Maternity Hospital, Philadelphia.
3. Dedication of Church of St. John the Baptist, Columbus township, Johnson Co., Mo.

Digitized by Google

3. St. Martin's Church, Catonsville, Md., dedicated.
3. Church at Wexford, Pa., dedicated.
6. Corner-stone of school, Lincoln, Neb., laid by Bishop Bonacum.
8. St. Patrick's Church, Utica, N. Y., burned.
8. St. Joseph's Church, Denver, Col.. dedicated.
10. Corner-stone of St. Aloysius' Church, Pottstown, Pa., laid.
10. Corner-stone of Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, 18th st., Philadelphia, laid by Archbishop Satolli.
10. Centenary of the establishment of the See of Baltimore, celebrated in the Cathedral by Cardinal Gibbons, with Archbishops and Bishops of the United States, representatives from the Holy Father, from England, Canada, and Mexico.
11-12. Congress of Catholic Laymen, Concordia Hall, Baltimore.
13. Dedication of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
17. St. Martin's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., blessed by Bishop Phelan.
—. Dedication of addition to St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
17. Dedication of St. Augustine's Church, Antonito, Col.
17. Cardinal Gibbons presides at a meeting in favor of temperance.
18. Revs. Peter Dallas (Mil.) and Joseph Hauser (Chic.) ordained by Archbishop Heiss.
18. Holy Trinity Church, Independence av., Mo., dedicated by Bishop Hogan.
18. Polish Church, Riverview, Kans., dedicated.
19. Mothers' Home, N. Y., dedicated by Archbishop Corrigan.
19. Church at Cassville, Wis., dedicated by Archbishop Heiss.
21. Sixth Diocesan Synod of New York convened by Archbishop Corrigan.
21. Tower recording the labors of Bishop Eric, erected near Watertown, Mass., by Prof. E. N. Horsford.
—. Church at Noblesville, Ind., dedicated.
24. Dedication of church, Fond du Lac, Wis.
24. Church at St. Peter, Minn., dedicated by Archbishop Ireland.
24. Church at Adrian, Pa., dedicated.
24. Rev. David O'Hearn ordained by Archbishop Heiss.
24. Dedication of St. Thomas' Church by Bishop Harkins.
27. St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, N. Y., dedicated.
27. St. Mary's Convent, Waterbury, Conn., dedicated by Bishop McMahon.
28. Sacred Heart school, Florissant, Mo., dedicated.
28. Church dedicated at Derry, N. H.
28. Corner-stone of Passionist Retreat, Normandy, Mo., laid by Bishop Hennessy, of Wichita.
28. Corner-stone of church at Ridgefield Park, N. J., laid.
28. Sacred Heart Church, Waterbury, Conn., dedicated.
28. Monument to commemorate centennial of dedication of church at Monroe, Mich.
—. St. Joseph's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., consecrated by Bishop O'Reilly.
29. Dedication of the House of the Good Shepherd, Memphis, Tenn., by Bishop Rademacher.

December.

1. Church at Maybee, Mich., dedicated.
1. Chapel of Little Sisters of the Poor, Kansas City, Mo., dedicated.
1. St. Patrick's Church, Denver, Col., dedicated.
1. St. Mary's Church, Martin's Ferry, W. Va., dedicated.
1. St. Liborius' Church, St. Louis, Mo., dedicated by Bishop Janssen, of Belleville.
3. St. Francis Xavier's Church, Dyersville, Neb., dedicated.
8. Semi-centennial of the arrival of the Fathers of Mercy in the United States.
8. St. John's Church at Noroton, Conn., dedicated by Bishop McMahon.
8. St. Mark's Church, Catonsville, Md., dedicated by Cardinal Gibbons.
15. St. Monica's Church, Deckertown, dedicated by Bishop Wigger.
15. St. Agnes' Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., dedicated by Bishop Phelan.
15. Church at Beardstown, Ill., dedicated by Bishop Ryan.

Digitized by Google

15. St. Mark's Church, Merriam Park, Minn., dedicated by Bishop Grace.
15. Holy Rosary Church, Detroit, Mich., dedicated by Bishop Foley.
15. Corner-stone of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Hoboken, laid by Bishop Wigger.
15. Rev. — Weickman ordained by Bishop Flasch, of La Crosse.
21. Revs. J. A. Dooley, M. Duffy, E. J. Holden, J. J. McCabe, J. J. Meade, P. J. Minogue, T. F. Murphy, P. T. Ronayne (diocese of New York), W. F. O'Connor (diocese of Albany), W. F. Dougherty, J. F. McLoughlin, B. A. Stack (diocese of Syracuse), ordained at Troy by Bishop McNeirny.
21. Rev. Mr. Manrett ordained by Bishop Cosgrove.
21. Church at Easton, Md., dedicated.
22. Temporary Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, New York, dedicated by Archbishop Corrigan.
22. St. James' Church and school, Wilkinsburg, Pa., dedicated.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

BISHOPS.

1889.

July 9. Rt. Rev. Joseph Projectus Machebœuf, D.D., Bishop of Denver.
He was born in the diocese of Clermont, France, Aug. 11, 1812, and was educated by the Sulpitians at Montferran. After three years' priestly labor in his native land he came to the diocese of Cincinnati, and was stationed at Sandusky. In 1851 he was invited to his Vicariate by Bishop Lamy, and labored earnestly in and near New Mexico for several years, becoming Vicar-General. He was a pioneer priest in Colorado, erecting the first church at Denver. When Colorado became a Vicariate he was consecrated Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic. How the church grew under his care is told in these volumes. In 1887 he was made Bishop of Denver, and died leaving 59 priests, 49 churches, and nearly 50,000 Catholics in his diocese.

Dec. 6. Rt. Rev. John Tuigg, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh.
He was born in the city of Cork, Ireland, February 19, 1820, and was educated at All-Hallows College and St. Michael's Seminary, Pittsburgh. He was ordained May 14, 1850, and erected St. Bridget's Church, Pittsburgh, but in 1853 became pastor of Altoona. The parish and the dependent missions showed the effect of his energy and zeal in the new churches and schools. His success in this field led to his appointment as Bishop of Pittsburgh. He was consecrated March 19, 1876, and was soon after charged with the administration of the diocese of Allegheny. He was stricken with paralysis in 1883, and subsequently lived in retirement at Altoona, where he expired.

PRIESTS.

1888.

Dec. 25. Rev. John M. Grady, of the Church of Our Lady of Mercy, N. Y., aged 37.
" 26. Rev. Fred. J. Brockman, of the diocese of Detroit, at Cincinnati, O.
" 26. Rev. J. N. Morgan, a native of Wales, at Wilmington, Cal.
" 27. Rev. E. F. Garland, of the diocese of Pittsburgh, at Mount Hope, Md.
" —. Rev. Richard F. Gahan, formerly assistant at St. John's Church, Syracuse, at West Hoboken, N. J.
" 30. Rev. Henry Fehlings, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Utica, aged 66.

1889.

Jan. 2. Rev. Edward A. O'Reilly, O.S.A., at Villanova, Pa., aged 40.
" —. Rev. Thomas F. O'Reilly, assistant at Assumption Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 7. V. Rev. James Croker, V.G. of San Francisco, at New York.
" 9. Rev. Henry Frohboese, at Quincy, Ill., aged 66.
" —. Rev. Joseph Huber, of the diocese of Brooklyn.
" 10. Rev. William M. Moran, pastor of St. Stephen's Church, Port Carbon, Pa.
" 12. Rev. Charles F. Kane, at St. Brigid's Church, Glassboro, N. J.
" 18. Rev. Charles McMahon, formerly professor in St. Joseph's College, Dubuque.
" —. Rev. A. J. Oberhofer, of St. Joseph's Church, diocese of Erie.
" 23. Rev. Edward J. Murray, of St. Peter's Church, Danbury, Conn., aged 29.
" 23. Rev. Patrick Healy, V.G., pastor of Chicopee, Mass., aged 64.
" 26. Rev. John S. Birch, at Washington, D. C., aged 68.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 26. Rev. Robert Monroe, O.S.B., of Ludlow, Ky., at Rome.
" 29. Rev. Peter Leavy, of St. John's Church, Monroe, Mich.
" —. Rev. F. J. Brockman, of the diocese of Detroit, at Cincinnati, O.
Feb. 4. Rev. Thomas Dean Cunningham, of Elmira, N. Y., aged 66.
" 6. Rev. Edward Kelly, chancellor of the diocese of Buffalo, aged 45.
" 9. Rev. A. J. Gallagher, formerly pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Lancaster, Pa.
" 11. Rev. John J. Wernert, of St. Patrick's Church, Northfield, Mich.
" 11. Rev. Edw. A. Ashfield, O.S.D., murdered at Memphis, Tenn.
" 12. Rev. John Van Leent, of the diocese of St. Paul.
" 12. Rev. Charles F. Kane, pastor of St. Bridget's Church, Glassboro, N. J., aged 28.
" —. Rev. D. H. Murphy, formerly of the Cathedral, Dubuque, at Early, Iowa.
" 13. Rev. A. Reichert, C.PP.S., at Kansas City, Mo., aged 58.
" 17. Rev. William J. Lane, of the Visitation Church, Brooklyn, aged 45.
" 17. Rev. John G. Collins, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Eau Claire, Wis.
" 19. Rev. Edmund F. Rohan, at Dungannon, O., aged 35.
" —. Rev. — Birkery, at St. Bonaventure's Seminary, Allegany, N. Y.
" 23. Rev. Terence Scallon, at Morris, Minn., aged 80.
" —. Rev. Christian F. Rudolph, at Manayunk, Pa.
Mar. 2. Rev. Joseph Bixio, S.J., at Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal., aged 70.
" 3. Rev. John P. Neck, A.M., at St. Louis, in his 34th year.
" 4. Rev. Stephen T. Burke, of St. Joachim's Church, Frankford, Pa., aged 29.
" 7. Rev. John P. O'Connor, at San José, Cal., aged 24.
" 8. Rev. F. Quigley, at the Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa, aged 91.
" 9. Rev. J. B. Weikamp, O.S.F., founder of St. Francis' Convent, Cross Village, Mich.
" 11. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, of Holy Name Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 35.
" 11. Rev. Peter Maly, pastor at St. Henry's, Minn.
" 13. Rev. Theodore Thiry, S.J., at St. Francis Xavier's College, N. Y., aged 66.
" —. Rev J. Juhil, of the diocese of New Orleans, Vacherie, La.
" 15. Rev. James A. Kemmerling, of St. Paul's Church, Reading, Pa., aged 52.
" 22. Rev. John J. McMahon, rector of Annunciation Church, Florence, Mass.
" 25. Rev. Michael Collier, of St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind., aged 33.
" 28. Rev. Patrick F. O'Mallon, of Sacred Heart Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 34.
April 2. Rev. Maurice J. Crowley, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Collinsville, Conn., aged 33.
" 2. Rev. Bonaventure Machuŕ, O.S.F., at Cleveland, in his 64th year.
" 2. Rev. Edward F. Lieb, at Chillicothe, O., aged 87.
" 7. V. Rev. Gilbert Raymond, V.G., at Opelousas, aged 80.
" 18. Rev. M. E. Barry, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Northampton, Mass., aged 49.
May 8. Rev. Patrick J. Healy, rector of St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church, Brewster's, N. Y.
" —. Rev. J. B. Kanzleiter, of Annunciation Church, N. Aurora, Ill.
" —. Rev. Edward McElroy, of Pawtucket, R. I.
" —. Rev. Thomas J. Kelleher, rector of the Church of the Sacred Heart, Massena, N. Y.
" 30. Rev. Louis Lay, at St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.
June 4. Rev. J. G. Foote, of St. John the Baptist's Church, La.
" 15. Rev. Patrick Farrelly, of Galena, Ill., a native of Cavan, aged 77.
" 16. Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahoe, at St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
" 24. Rev. Francis J. Tewes, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Washington, D. C., aged 35.
" 25. Rev. Ignatius Ludwig, of the diocese of Cleveland, aged 56.
" —. Rev. William Van der Hagen, of St. Patrick's Church, Chatsworth, Ill., aged 55.
" 30. Rev. William W. Dunn, of the diocese of Dubuque, at the Sisters' Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., aged 44.

Digitized by Google

July 3. Rev. Peter Gabriel Reiman, O.S.F., at St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco, Cal., aged 32.
" 7. Rev. J. J. Murphy, at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., aged 28.
" 8. Rev. Patrick T. Roche, pastor of St. Thomas of Aquin's Church, Ashland, at Boston, Mass.
" 11. Rev. Robert F. Doyle, pastor of St. Edward's Church, Cincinnati, O.
" 16. Mgr. James A. Corcoran, D.D., of St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary, founder and editor of the American Catholic Quarterly, aged 69.
" 17. Rev. Jeremiah F. Bric, formerly of St. Lawrence's Church, Ironton, O., at Ballyshannon, Ireland.
" 24. Rev. P. J. Blochet, of Faribault, Minn.
" 25. Father James Curley, S.J., the famous astronomer, at Georgetown College, D. C., aged 94.
" 31. Rev. J. P. Devereux, of New York, at St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
Aug. 1. Rev. Ferdinand Stern, pastor of Centre, Wis.
" 3. Rev. George A. Verlet, at New Batavia, O., aged 50.
" 4. Rev. Richard Browne, of the diocese of Pittsburgh, at Lilly Station, Cambria Co., Pa., aged 65.
" 4. V. Rev. Edward Hamill, rector of Church of St. John the Baptist, Shackleford, Mo., aged 76.
" 5. Rev. William J. Long, pastor at Haydenville, Mass., aged 30.
" —. Rev. William O'Brien, of St. Michael's Church, New York.
" —. Rev. Frederick ——, O.S.B., at Mary-Help Abbey, N. C., aged 39.
" 10. Rev. Joseph De Vries, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Bowling Green, Ky., a native of Brabant.
" 11. Rev. Thomas Reynolds, rector of St. Martin's Church, Otter River, Mass., aged 38.
" 15. Rev. Charles B. Viens, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Spencer, Mass.
" 31. Rev. Peter Bermingham, rector of St. Bridget's Church, San Francisco.
Sept. 3. Rev. J. F. Van Gennip, pastor of St. Francis' Church, Ecorse, Mich.
" 3. Rev. Henry M. Roth, of the diocese of Lincoln, in Philadelphia, aged 36.
" 5. Rev. John F. Reed, chaplain of the Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
" 7. Rev. J. Z. Dumontier, rector of St. Mary's Church, Marlboro, Mass., at New Bedford.
" 7. Rev. F. J. Hartman, pastor of St. Luke's Church, Hermitage, Pa., aged 70.
" 8. Rev. Edward Brennan, of St. Luke's Church, Mansfield Valley, Pa., aged 39.
" 9. Rev. Bernard Toole, S.J., at Frederick, Md., aged 68.
Sept. 14. Rev. Anton Kortenkamp, of Dyersville, Iowa, aged 54.
" 24. Rev. Thomas Davin, of St. Columba's Church, Johnstown, Pa., from result of injuries inflicted on him.
" 25. Rev. Joseph P. Role, of St. Mary's Church, Chicago, Ill., aged 59.
" 28. Rev. Denis O'Horan, of St. Mary's Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
" 29. Rev. Timothy M. Mahony, of St. Patrick's Church, Cleveland, O., aged 53.
Oct. 1. Rev. Joseph Mut, of San Miguel, Cal.
" 3. Rev. Cyprian Venissat, of St. Philomena's Church, Labadreville, La., aged 76.
" 11. Rev. Pacificus Berliman, of St. Joseph's Church, Appleton, Wis., aged 60.
" —. Rev. Philip Kinsella, rector of the Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Ellicottville, N. Y.
" 15. Rev. William B. Hannett, pastor of St. Mary's Church, Hamilton, N. Y.
" —. Rev. Gabriel ——, C.P., at St. Joseph's Retreat, Baltimore, Md.
" 20. Rev. Eugene J. Vygen, rector of the Visitation Church, Putnam, Conn.
" 22. Rev. J. Simon, formerly of Tulalix Reservation, Wash., in Europe.
" 24. Rev. T. M. O'Leary, rector of Fort Wayne Cathedral, aged 37.
" 29. Rev. Michael Duran, at San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Nov. 4. Rev. J. K. Meagher, O.P., of St. Vincent's Church, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 5. Rev. J. Herlitz, rector of Mitchell, Ill.
" —. Rev. Pacificus Berleman, O.Min., Cal.
" 9. Rev. Anthony Foeckler, pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Racine, Wis., aged 55.
" 9. Rev. John McNally, pastor of St. Stephen's Church, Washington, D.C.
" 17. V. Rev. J. B. Raverdy, V.G. of Denver, aged 56.
" —. Rev. John S. Verdin, S.J., at St. Louis University, aged 67.
" 18. Rev. Hippolyte Baranski, of St. Casimir's Church, Brooklyn, at Baltimore.
" 19. Rev. Aloysius Masnata, S.J., at Los Gatos, Cal., aged 66.
" —. Rev. Michael Murphy, pastor of the Immaculate Conception Church, Irwin Station, Pa., died in Ireland.
" 25. Rev. Patrick A. McGowan, aged 83, the last priest ordained by Bishop England, April 19, 1890; 40 years in the diocese of Little Rock.
" 30. Rev. Joseph Buss, of La Crosse diocese, in St. Benedict's Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn.
" —. Rev. John B. Emig, S.J., at Conewago, Pa., aged 83.
Dec. 4. V. Rev. John Michael Missi, at N. Vernon, Ind., aged 56.
" 6. Rev. Andrew Kunkler, C.PP.S., at Weston, Pa., aged 55.
" 11. Rev. William Kockerols, S.J., at St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo, O., aged 50.
" 22. Rev. James Hanley, pastor of St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
" 23. Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, of St. Stephen's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 24. Rev. John T. Downes, of St. Mary's Church, Port Chester, N. Y., aged 60.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

1888.

Dec. 21. Sister Mary Teresa, Sister of Mercy, at Savannah, Ga.
" 25. Brother Abel, Brother of the Christian Schools, at the N. Y. Protectory.
" 28. Sister Mary, of St. Charles (Anne McCarty).
" —. Sister Marianite, of the Holy Cross, at New Orleans, La., aged 50.
" —. Mother St. Augustine O'Keefe, Ursuline, at New Orleans.
" 29. Sister Martha Walsh, Presentation nun, at Berkeley, Cal., aged 43.

1889.

Jan. —. Mother Mary de Sales Mulholland, superior of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport, Iowa, aged 78.
" —. Sister Adelaide, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
" —. Sister Fidelis, Visitation-Convent, St. Louis, Mo., aged 26.
" 14. Mother Maria Seraphina Steimer, O.S.D., superior of Holy Trinity Convent, Graham Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 16. Sister Mary Zeraide, of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Oconto, Wis., aged 25,
" —. Sister Ellen Keating, of the Order of Charity of Nazareth, at Louisville, Ky., aged 68.
" 18. Sister Gertrude von Ahner, at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
" 20. Sister Mary Collette (Maggie Roach), Sister of Mercy, at Providence, R. I.
" 31. Sister M. Francis de Sales, Sister of the Good Shepherd, at St. Paul, aged 55.
Feb. 17. Sister Marie Rosalie (Bridget Dira), at St. Vincent's Asylum, Cleveland, O., aged 46.
" —. Sister Mary Cecilia, at the Convent of the Visitation, Georgetown, aged 80, widow of General P. F. Smith, U.S.A.
" —. Sister Mary Anne McAleer, Sister of Charity, at St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
" 17. Mother Ferdinand, superior of the Bon Secours Sisters, Baltimore, Md.
" 21. Sister Mary Conception (Catharine Gleeson), Presentation nun, at San Francisco, Cal., aged 32.
" —. Sister Regina (Cosgrove), at St. Francis' Academy, Council Bluffs, Ia., aged 35.

Digitized by Google

Feb. —. Sister Cecilia, Little Sister of the Poor, at Woodlawn, L. I., N. Y.
" —. Sister Aloysius, at St. Simeon's School, New Orleans, La.
Mar. 2. Sister Cæsarine Joseph, Little Sister of the Poor, at Pawtucket, R. I.
" 2. Mother Mary Charles, at the Ursuline Convent, Columbia, S. C.
" 18. Brother Joseph, of St. Michael's College, Portland, Oregon.
" 19. Sister Huminiana (Julia Higgins), O.S.F., at St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.
" —. Sister Mary, of the Rosary of the Order of the Good Shepherd, Boston, Mass.
" —. Sister Mary, of St. Marietta, Sister of the Holy Cross, St. Mary's, Notre Dame, Ind.
" —. Sister Mary Conception, at San Francisco, Cal.
" —. Sister M. Hilaria (Agnes Lindlahr), O.S.F., at Dubuque, Iowa.
" —. Sister Mary Clotilde, at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H.
" 23. Mother M. Monica O'Donghter, Sister of Mercy, at New York, aged 79.
April 5. Sister Francis Cecile, of the Sisters of Providence, at St. Mary's, Ind.
" —. Sister Magdalene of St. Rose, Sister of the Good Shepherd, at Louisville, Ky.
" —. Sister Mary de Pazzi Phelan, Presentation nun, at San Francisco, Cal., aged 32.
" —. Sister Mary Vincent, at the Notre Dame Convent, Santa Clara, Cal.
May —. Sister Margaret Mary (Elizabeth Carroll), at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, O.
" 5. Sister Mary Agatha (Mary Brennan), at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Portland, Maine.
" 6. Sister Aloysia (Hildegarde Wolbring), Sister of Notre Dame, at St. Mary's, Woodland Hills, O., aged 60.
" 7. Sister Felicity, of the Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's, Ind.
" 8. Sister Cecilia (Annie Morel), Sister of St. Joseph, at South Troy, N. Y., aged 52.
" 13. Sister Mary Willibroda (Catharine Rademacher), Sister of Notre Dame, Cleveland, O.
" 14. Sister Mary Columba Jones, Ursuline, at St. Louis, Mo., aged 24.
" 16. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament (Elizabeth Wolf), at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, O., aged 40.
June 3. Sister M. Loyola, of the Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's, Ind.
" 4. Sister Michael (Margaret Elbel), at Notre Dame Convent, Baltimore, aged 26.
" 4. Sister Martina, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass.
" 6. Brother Gideon, at La Salle Academy, New York.
" —. Sister M. Francis Smyth, of the Presentation, at St. Mary's Convent, Davenport, Iowa.
" —. Sister Magdalena Fluegal, at St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse, N. Y., aged 22.
" 16. Mother Alphonse Costello, superior of the Ursuline Convent, Santa Rosa, Cal.
" 19. Sister Mary (Ellen Finegan), Sister of Charity, at St. John's Hospital, Boston, Mass., aged 30.
" 24. Brother Patrick O'Hara, S.J., at St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, O., aged 49.
July 5. Sister Catharine (Mary Smyth), of Our Lady of Mercy, at St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
" 8. Mother Hortense (Tello), superior of St. Mary's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 25. Sister Mary, of Blessed Charles Spinola (Irene Hill), at the House of the Good Shepherd, Wauwatosa, Wis., aged 23.
" 25. Sister Regina, of Notre Dame, at San José, Cal., aged 29.
" 28. Sister Mary Sorrentine, Little Sister of the Poor, at Louisville, Ky., aged 51.
" —. Brother Richard Keller, C.SS.R., at Baltimore, Md.
" 31. Sister Dorothea, at St. Joseph's Home, Kansas City, Mo.
Aug. 4. Sister Mary Francis de Sales (Mary Haggerty), Marianite of the Holy Cross, at New Orleans, La., aged 42.
" 10. Madame Anna Lowe, Religious of the Sacred Heart, at Manhattanville, N. Y.
" 10. Sister Mary Irene Moffitt, at St. Vincent's Asylum, Cleveland, O., aged 28.
" 16. Sister Divina, at St. Mary's Loretto Academy, Denver, Col.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 23. Brother Robert, C.S.C., at St. Edward's College, Austin, Texas.
" 23. Sister M. Davina of Loretto, at St. Mary's Convent, Denver, Col.
" 24. Sister Mary Philip, at the Franciscan Convent, Maryland av., Baltimore, Md., aged 27.
" 25. Sister Wenceslaus (Mary Reardon), Sister of Charity of the B.V.M., at Holden, Mo.
" 25. Sister Veronica Yorba, Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at San Luis Obispo, Cal., aged 36.
" 27. Sister Euphrasie (Hinkle), Mother-General of the Sisters of Providence, at St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
" —. Sister Mary Jerome, at Dubuque, Iowa.
" —. Brother Bonaventure (Thomas McCabe), of the Franciscan Brothers, at Kingston, N. Y., aged 49.
" 27. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister of Mercy, at the Magdalene Asylum, San Francisco, Cal., aged 53.
" 28. Sister Mary Petrone (Ellen Moriarty), at St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., aged 24.
Sept. 2. Sister Maria Apollonia Digges, at the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C., in her 90th year.
" 3. Sister Emiliana Kane, at Nazareth Convent, Rochester, N. Y., aged 44.
" 3. Sister Marcelline, Sister of the Holy Cross, at St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
" 4. Sister Mary Francis Woods, at St. Patrick's Convent, New Haven, Conn., aged 63.
" 4. Sister Mariana (Mary A. McNally), at the Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., aged 29.
" 8. Brother Joseph (Brother of Charity), at the House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury, Mass.
" 15. Sister Mary Reparata (Rose Carrigan), at St. Paul's Academy, Greencastle, Ind.
" 19. Sister Josephine (Matilda Byrne), at the Ursuline Convent, Tiffin, O.
" 21. Sister Dionysia O'Keefe, Sister of Charity, at St. Vincent's Orphanage, Boston, Mass.
" 24. Mother Praxedes Lamothe, at the House of Providence, Vancouver, Wash.
" 24. Sister Emerita, at St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, New Orleans, La.
" 24. Sister Regis (Hannah Clifford), at Mt. St. Joseph's Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
" 25. Sister Mary Regis (Hannah Clifford), at Mount St. Joseph's Convent, Philadelphia, Pa.
" 27. Sister Sabina (Johanna Lonergan), Sister of Notre Dame, at Worcester, Mass.
" 28. Sister M. Gonzaga, Sister of Mercy, at the Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.
" 29. Sister Annunciata, of the Order of Mercy, at St. Alphonsus' Convent, New Orleans, La.
Oct. —. Sister Honora Fitzgerald, at Sandusky, O.
" —. Sister Genevieve Dale, at the Convent of St. Catharine of Siena, Springfield, Ky.
" 8. Sister Mary Nerinckx, Sister of Loretto, at Denver, Col.
" —. Sister Mary Veronica (Katie Campbell), at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Madison, N. J.
" —. Sister Mary Jerome, of St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
Nov. 14. Sister Mary William (Bridget Gleeson), Sister of Charity, Nazareth, Ky.
" 15. Sister Celestine Kiernan, at St. Mary's of the Springs, Ohio.
" 17. Sister Mary Philomena Campbell, Sister of Mercy, at St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.
" 17. Sister Mary Ambrose, Sister of Mercy, at San Francisco, Cal.
" 19. Brother Achilas (Patrick Conlon), of the Christian School-, at Amawalk, N. Y.
" 21. Sister Bruno (Brady), at the Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
" 30. Brother Ephrem (Edward Murphy), at Notre Dame, Ind.
Dec. —. Sister Aloysia (Teresa Lee), Sister of St. Joseph, at Nazareth Convent, Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

THE

Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Diocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, cons. Oct., 1889.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred March 26, 1886.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Diocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, D.D., cons. April 15, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Diocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. P. A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, promoted to the See of Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE.—Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

Diocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Rt. Rev. Richard Gilmour, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.

Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.

Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and North Michigan.

Diocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Milwaukee in 1882.

Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Fridericus Xaverius Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886.

Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Kilian C. Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.

Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Diocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Aug. 7, 1888.

Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.

Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. 1885.

Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Heslin, D.D., cons. 1889.

Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, cons. Mar. 19, 1885.

Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.

Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic.

Prefecture-Apostolic of INDIAN TERRITORY.—V. Rev. D. Ignatius Jean, D.D., prefect-apostolic.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

Diocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.

Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.

Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.

Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.

Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.

Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, Vancouver's Island, Alaska.

Diocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon, 1885.

Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred Mar. 7, 1884.

Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Ægidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

Diocese of VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. John Nicholas Lemmens, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.

Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Diocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.

Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.

Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas McGovern, D.D., Bishop-elect, cons. March 11, 1888.

Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and Iowa.

Diocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841; appointed Archbishop, July 20, 1847.

Diocese of CHEYENNE.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Diocese of CONCORDIA.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.

Diocese of LEAVENWORTH.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871.

Diocese of LINCOLN.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

Diocese of OMAHA.—Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., cons. Aug. 20, 1876.

Diocese of WICHITA, KAN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Including the States of Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

Diocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875.

Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Diocese of JAMESTOWN, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. James Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D., cons. Oct. 22, 1889.

Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada, and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Diocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, 1885.

Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.

Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.

Vicariate-Apostolic of UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lavanden, June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FÉ.

Including New Mexico, Colorado, and Arizona.

Diocese of SANTA FÉ, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885.

Diocese of DENVER.—Rt. Rev. N. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Peter Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of the Chesapeake Bay, as also the District of Columbia.

Archbishop—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Deceased Prelates—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCCOLGAN.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. WHELAN, 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore.

Consultors—V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D.; Revs. JOHN GLOYD, J. A. WALTER, JOHN T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE, PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R.; Secretary, Rev. P. J. DONAHUE.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D.; Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., EDM. DIDIER, CHAS. P. GRANNAN, S.T.D., C. PICCIRILLO, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Card.-Archbishop. Rev. THOS. S. LEE, procur. fisc.; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, cancel.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward MCCOLGAN; Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., def. matr.; Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, sec.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, D.D., M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore, Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. J. DOUGHERTY, J. HOLDEN, C. S. THOMAS, J. D. MARR. Washington, D.C., JAMES MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, T. B. HUGHES.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.SS R., M. VOGTMANN, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of County Schools—Revs. D. E. LYMAN, JOHN GLOYD, M. BRENNAN, P. MANNING.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. Thomas S. Lee, rector; Rev. John T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. P. J. Donahue, S.T.L., Chancellor; Rev. W. A. Reardon.

Corpus Christi, Townsend st. and Mount Royal av., Rev. William E. Starr, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Cassidy.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., P.P.

Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. L. Vogtmann, P.P.; Rev. C. P. Elbert, assistant.

Holy Rosary (Polish), 1634 Eastern av., Rev. Peter Chowaniec.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. McHale, C.M., P.P., M. Traynor, C.M., and Wm. McCormick, C.M.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Canton, Rev. Henry Urben, C.SS.R., with other Redemptorist Fathers. (See page 52)

St. Alphonsus' (German), Saratoga and Park sts., V. Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.SS.R., provincial; V. Rev. Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., Quirin Hilger, C.SS.R., Adelbert Frank, C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington st., Rev. M. Dausch.

St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, Chas. M. Bart.

St. Bernard's, Hillen road, near Homestead, attended from St. Ann's.

St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan.

St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.

St. Francis Xavier, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial; Rev. Charles J. Giesen, rector; Revs. John Greene, John Teunissen, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.

Digitized by Google

St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Revs. Owen B. Corrigan, P.P., Edward J. Wunder.
St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Francis A. Smith, S.J., president; Revs. Thomas Sheerin, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., William B. Brownrigg, S.J., Anthony Van den Heuvel, S.J., Charles H. Heichemer, S.J., Herman Richards, S.J., Joseph Busam, S.J., Patrick A. Jordan, S.J., William J. Tynan, S.J.
St. James' (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., Rev. Chas. Schmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Louis Classen, C.SS.R., George Beranek, C.SS.R., Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., John Blanche, C.SS.R., Adolph Kuhmann, C.SS.R., August Weisser, C.SS.R. Res. 1225 E. Eager st.
St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott, Rev. James Holden, pastor
St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. Geo. W. Devine, James McDevitt, J. D. Marr, J. B. Manley.
St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. Joseph Barry, J. A. Frederick.
St. Joseph's, Carroll (Carroll P.O.), Rev. Charles Lang and other Passionist Fathers.
St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. Thomas J. Broydrick, Eugene S. Gwynn.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., Revs. Peter McCoy, Thomas Lyons.
St. Michael's, Lombard and Wolff sts., Rev. P. Bausch, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Albert Schaeffler, C.SS.R., Francis Bollmann, C.SS.R., Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Joseph Weber, C.SS.R., Alex. Klauder, C.SS.R., Joseph Wernert, C SS.R.
St. Monica (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, res. 88 Hill st., Rev. A. B. Leeson and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. John T. Gaitley, permanent rector; Revs. Thomas D. Leonard, Jas. M. Connelly.
St. Paul's, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. J. A. Gallen.
St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McColgan, V.G.; Revs. Joseph Gallen, Jos. O'Brien.
St. Peter Claver's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn av., Rev. L. Welbers.
St. Pius', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. F. P. Duggan, Francis Doory.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Rev. John Rodowicz.
St. Thomas', Woodberry, Revs. John D. Boland, E. E. Maynadier.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, permanent rector; Revs. J. A. Cunningham, T. E. Stapleton.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Baltimore st., near Central av., Revs. Rhabanus Preis, C.SS.R., Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Joseph Hild, C.SS.R. Res. 1210 E. Baltimore st.
St. Mary's Chapel, Paca st., N. of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James'.
Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, att. from St. Martin's.
St. Agnes' Chapel, St. Agnes' Hospital, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D, chaplain.
Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
St. Francis' Chapel (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Caroline and Hoffman sts., att. from St. James' Church.
Mt. St. Joseph's College Chapel, Xaverian Brothers, att. from Passionist Monastery.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Maidenchoice lane, attended from Passionist Monastery.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland av., attended from Woodbury.

Abington, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore.
Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lacasse.
 Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Lacasse.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co.. St. Mary's, Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R. (rector), Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., William Brick, C.SS.R., Michael Burke, C.SS.R., Jos. Wissel, C.SS.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
Belair Road, Baltimore (Necker P.O.), Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Charles Damer.
 St. Anthony's, attended from St. James', Baltimore.
Boonsboro. Washington Co., St. James', attended from Williamsport.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays, from Frederick.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. E. Dunn.
 Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
 Mt. St. Joseph's College Chapel, Xaverian Brothers, attended from Passionist Monastery.
Clarksville, Howard Co, St. Louis', Rev. Paul Griffith.
Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's, att. from Williamsport every 2d Sunday.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Nyesen.
Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Barnesville.
Cob Neck, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
Cresaptown, St. Ambrose's, attended from Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James', attended from Oakland.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Franciscus Wolff, O.M.Cap. (rector), Ildephonse Bleyler, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap., Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap.
Deer Park, Carroll Co., attended from Oakland.
Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri, attended from Long Green.
Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh F. Griffin.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Conway.
Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, once a month from Woodstock.
Emmittsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Mandine, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity; Rev. S. Lavizeri, C.M., chaplain of the St. Joseph's Academy; Rev. H. F. White, C.M., pastor.
Mount St. Mary's Church, Frederick Co., V. Rev. Ed. P. Allen, D.D.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from Emmittsburg.
Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co., 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's (Rockville P.O.), 2d and 4th Sundays, attended from Rockville.
Forest Hill P.O., Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Leo Brand, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. F. Ciampi, S.J.
Visitation Convent, attended from St. John's.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. D. C. De Wulf.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Joseph's, Belair road.
Glymont, St. Charles', attended the 4th Sunday from St. Thomas'.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, R.D.
Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland (Embla P.O.), Rev. M. O'Keefe.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
Hancock, Washington Co., 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, Rev. J. D. Mead.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Hannan.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', 2d Sunday from St. Thomas'.
Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, 5th Sunday, attended from Rockville.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, Baltimore Co., All Souls' Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.
Hyattsville, St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Russell.
Ilchester, Howard Co., St. Clement's, Redemptorist Home of Studies, Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.SS.R., rector.
St. Charles' College Chapel, Sulpitian Fathers.
Landover, St. Ambrose's, attended from Hyattsville.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Andrew Keating, S.J., Andrew Rapp, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J.
Liberty, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. I. Reaney.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday, from Hancock.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (Baldwin P.O.), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. J. Dillon.
Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Pikesville, once a month.
Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane.
Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, attended from Liberty.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., The Immaculate Conception, every 3d Sunday from Leonardtown.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
The Sacred Heart, every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
Middletown, Frederick Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
Missions in Calvert Co., attended from Annapolis.
Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas', attended from Hancock.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. John Tracy, C.M., chaplain.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. F. Thomas.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Campbell.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier, every 2d and 5th Sunday, from Leonardtown.
New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', att. fr. Westminster 4 times a year, on the 5th Sundays.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.
Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia, 2d Sunday of the month.
Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays and holidays of obligation, attended from Frederick.

Digitized by Google

Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall.
Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Conway.
Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Inigo's.
Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., attended 4th Sunday from Frederick.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays, and all holidays of obligation, from St. Thomas'.
Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Woodstock.
Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Pikesville.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
South Mountain, Chapel of Sacred Heart, attended from Williamsport in summer.
St. George's, St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
St. Inigo's, St. Mary's Co., Revs. Joseph Desribes, S.J., Joseph Busam, S.J.
St. John's, St. Mary's Co., 1st, 3d, and 4th Sundays, from Leonardtown.
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., 1st, 2d, 4th, and 5th Sundays from Leonardtown.
St. Lawrence, Anne Arundel Co., near Jessup's Cut, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
St. Paul's, West River, Anne Arundel Co., attended from Annapolis.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (Bradshaw P.O.), Rev. Luigi Sartori.
St. Thomas' Manor, St. Thomas' (Cox P.O., Charles Co.), Revs. Albert R. Peters, S.J., Eugene McSwyney, S.J., John B. Meurer.
Steelton, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Th. Leonard.
Surrattsville, St. John's (Clinton P.O., Prince George's Co.), attended from Piscataway.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., attended from Woodstock twice a month.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Delany.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P. H. Lenaghan.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face, attended every 3d Sunday from St. Inigo's.
Towsontown, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
Union Mills, Carroll Co, St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Westminster.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', attended every 1st Sunday and holidays from Frederick.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Weider.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (Collington P.O.), Revs. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., James Cotting, S.J.
Williamsport, Washington Co, St. Augustine's, attended from Hancock.
Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's, attended every 2d Sunday from Waldorf.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City—St. Aloysius', cor. I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Revs. Edward A. McGurk, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., Jerome Daugherty, S.J., E. Connolly, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J.
St. Ann's, Tenallytown, Rev. John M. Barry.
St. Augustine's, 5th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Hooman, R. T. Burke, and Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
St. Dominic's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., V. Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., pastor; V. Rev. J. F. Dunn, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. C. A. Splinter, O.P., J. D. Fowler, O.P., W. J. Ricarby, O.P., B. F. Logan, O.P.
Holy Trinity, 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Revs. Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Aloysius Roccofort, S.J.
Immaculate Conception, corner 8th and N sts., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Richard O'Neil.
St. Joseph's, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Revs. V. F. Schmitt, James F. Donahue.
St. Mary's, Mother of God (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Revs. George Glaab, George Williard.
St. Matthew's, 15th and H sts., N. W., Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Kervick and Ed. J. A. Williams.
St. Patrick's, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. Jacob A. Walter, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph F. McGee.
St. Paul's, corner 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin.
St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Revs. James O'Brien, M. P. Sullivan, Jas. Roger Matthews.
St. Stephen's, corner Pennsylvania av. and 25th st., Revs. John Gloyd, Patrick J. O'Connell, and Richard McCarthy.
Soldiers' Home Mission, attended from St. Dominic's.
Visitation Convent Chapel, Connecticut av., attended from St. Augustine's.
Anacostia, D. C., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
Visitation Convent Chapel (Georgetown), attended from Georgetown College.
Off duty, owing to sickness: Rev. J. P. Carey.
On duty at De Land, Fla.: Rev. M. F. Foley.
Absent on leave: Rev. John M. Jones.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

The Catholic University of America.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. (rector), Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D. (vice-rector), V. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theol.), Revs. T. Bouquillon, D.D. (prof. of moral theol.), H. Hyvernat, D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture), Joseph Pohle, D.D. (prof. of higher philos.), V. Rev. John Hogan, D.D., S.S. (pres. of the Divinity College), Revs. Fr. Orban, S.S. (librarian and director), Jos. Graf (choir-master). Mr. Charles Warren Stoddard, lecturer on English literature. Revs. S. Messmer, D.D., Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., E. A. Pace, D.D., and Chas. P. Grannan, D.D., future professors of the University, now in Europe.

NOTE.—Bequests may be left to the University in the following terms: "I give and bequeath unto 'The Catholic University of America,' a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of ——."

St. Thomas of Aquin College, affiliated to the Catholic University, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle.—V. Rev. Augustin F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P. (rector), Revs. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P. (prefect and professor), G. M. Searle, C.S.P. (professor). Scholastics, 10.

Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.), Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Adolphe Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., G.C.D., Mathurin L. Rothureau, S.S., D.D., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., A. A. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Eugenius J. Forest, S.S., S.T.B., Jos. Tracy. Students, 200.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic university, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

St. Charles' College (near Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.), preparatory seminary and classical department of St. Mary's University and Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice Baltimore.—College faculty: Revs. Francis M. L. Dumont, S.S., A.M. (pres.), P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres.-emeritus), Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B., H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.B., C. Schrantz, S.S., A.B., Peter F. Roux, S.S., A.B., C. J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard Wakeham, S.S., A.M., C. Paul Dumont, S.S., A.M., Joseph Hafig, S.S., A.B., J. B. Tabb, A.M., W. P. McGovern, A.B., Jos. Kroft. Students, 245.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Woodstock, Md. (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P.O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Revs. Peter O. Racicot, S.J. (pres. and prefect of studies), Benedict Guldner, S.J. (prof. of dogmatic theol.), Aloysius Sabetti, S.J. (prof. of moral theol.), Salvator M. Brandi. S.J. (prof. of dogmatic theol.), John A. Conway, S.J. (prof. of moral philos.), James M. Smith, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics), William P. Brett, S.J., and Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J. (profs. of metaphysics), Thomas J. Gannon, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphys.), Anthony Maas, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew), John Prendergast, S.J (prof. of Holy Scripture), Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J. (prof. of nat. philos.), James T. Gardiner, S.J. (treasurer), Mr. Dennis P. O'Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), Rev. John A. S. Brosnan, S.J. (prof. of chem. and math.), Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J. (prof. of astron.), Rev. Henry Du Ranquet, S.J.; Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J. (prof. of ethics), Revs. Francis X. McGovern, S.J., M. H. O'Brien, S.J., Dennis Mahony, S.J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., George I. de la Motte, S.J., James de Potter, S.J., Joseph Riordan, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J., Anthony Brunner, S.J., John F. Weir, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Thomas E. Sherman, S.J. 132 scholastics and 10 lay Brothers.

Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.—V. Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D. (pres. and treasurer), Revs. John J. Tierney, A.M. (vice-pres. and prof. of dogmatic theology, logic, and metaphysics), Francis P. Ward, A.M. (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Latin, and English), Edward F. X. McSweeney, D.D. (prof. of moral theology, canon law, and church hist.), William L. O'Hara, A.M. (prof. of rubrics and Latin), Daniel Quinn, A.M. (prof. of Greek). Students, 30. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."

Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.—V. Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M. (vice-pres.) Professors: Revs. Francis P. Ward, A.M., Edward F. X. McSweeney, D.D., William L. O'Hara, A.M., Daniel Quinn, A.M.; Profs. Ernest Lazarde, A.M., James A. Mitchell, A.M., Charles A. Leloup, A.M., Gottfried Kochenbach, August Reudter, A.B., Thomas J. Donlon, A.B., Edmund J. Ryan, A.B., with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 140. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Seminary (for colored missions), Pennsylvania av. and St. Mary's st., Baltimore, Md.—Revs. J. R. Slattery (rector), R. Ferres. 5 students (1 colored) in theology and philosophy.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park, Baltimore.—Revs. D. Manley and M. P. Heffernan. 35 students (4 colored).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Redemptorist Residence at St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Saratoga st. and Park av.—V. Rev. Elias Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R. (provincial); Revs. Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R. (rector), Peter Grein, C.SS.R., Quirin Hilger, C.SS. R., Adelbert Frank, C.SS.R., Jos. Schautz, C.SS.R.

Redemptorist Residence at St. James' (German), Aisquith and Eager sts.—Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.SS.R. (rector), Louis Classen, C.SS.R., George Beranek, C.SS.R., Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., John Blanche, C.SS.R., Adolph Kuhmann, C.SS.R., August Weisser, C.SS.R.

Redemptorist Residence at St. Michael's (German), Lombard and Wolfe sts.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.SS.R. (rector), Albert Schaeffler, C.SS.R., Francis Bollmann, C.SS.R., Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Alex. Klauder, C.SS.R., Jas. Wernert, C.SS.R.

Redemptorist Residence at St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), res. 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Revs. Rhabanus Preis, C.SS.R. (supr.), Clement Vlasak, C.SS.R., Jos. Hild, C.SS.R.

Redemptorist House of the Novitiate, at Annapolis, St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.—Revs. Henry Danenhauer, C.SS.R. (rector), Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R. (master of novices), Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., Jos. Wissel, C.SS.R., Michael Burke, C.SS.R., Aug. Stuhl, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R. 7 choir novices and 14 lay Brothers.

Redemptorist House of Studies, Ilchester, Howard Co., Md., dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.SS.R. (rector), Jos. Putzer, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology and canon law), Jos. Wuest, C.SS.R. (procurator of province), Michael Holaus, C.SS.R. (prefect of students), John Saftig, C.SS.R. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Albert Stern, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Theodore George, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy and church history), Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., Wm. Crosby, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R., Jas. Kessler, C.SS.R., Jno. Hanley, C.SS.R., John Diag, C.SS.R., Thos. Donohue, C.SS.R., Jno. Hausser, C.SS.R., Jos. Courtade, C.SS.R. 73 professed students and 20 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery (legal title, St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.), P.O. address Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.—V. Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P. (rector); Revs. Timothy Pacetti, C.P. (vice-rector), James Hoffzugotl, C.P., Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Edward Tuchy, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C. P. Besides the Rev. Fathers there is a class of 8 students of Philosophy and 6 lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Frederick, Md.—Revs. James A. Ward, S.J., William Pardow, S.J., Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., Benedict Sestini, S.J., D. Leo Brand, S.J., William Hamilton, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., Patrick Duddy, S.J., Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., William B. Brownrigg, S.J., James P. Fagan, S.J., John B. Jungck, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Joseph J. Himmelheber, S.J., Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J.

Convent of the Order of Capuchins, Cumberland, Alleghany Co., Md.—V. Rev. P. Francis Wolf, O.M.Cap. (provincial); Revs. P. Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap. (guardian and rector), P. Fidelis Weinschenk, O.M.Cap. (def. and vicar), P. Ildephons Bleyler, O.M.Cap., P. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., P. Patricius Leinsle, O.M.Cap. 8 Brothers. Students, 11.

St. Dominic's Convent, Washington, D. C.—V. Rev. E. D. Donnelly and Fathers attached to St. Dominic's Church.

Ammendale Normal Institute, or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Prince George's Co., Md.—Bro. Reticius (prov.), Bro. Julian (visitor), Bro. Alician (director of novices). House of Studies. 15 Brothers; novices, 27; aspirants, 23.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Cajetan (director). Novices, 30.

St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers, 1730 Bank st., Baltimore, Md.—Bro. Boniface, director. 9 brothers.

Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts., Baltimore.—Rev. Mother Angela of the Presentation, prioress.

Convent of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C.—Mother M. Loretta King, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Park and Centre sts., Baltimore.—Mother Mary Leonard Neale, supr.; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Convent of the Visitation, Mt. de Sales, near Catonsville, Md.—Mother Mary Regina Neale, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Frederick, Md.—Mother Louis Donohue, supr.

Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut av., Washington, D. C.—Mother M. Augustine Dyer, supr. Sisters, 29.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Sisterhood (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States). Emmittsburg, Md.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton st.—Mother Mary Xavier Smith, supr.

Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Ann's Church, Baltimore. 6 Sisters. M. D. Loricata, supr.

Mount St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguori Atkinson, supr. Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Notre Dame of Maryland, Govanstown.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. of the Eastern province. Religious, 54; postulants, 20.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near St. James' Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Clara, supr. Religious, 47.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, 102 W. Saratoga st., near St. Alphonsus' Church.—Sister Mary Cupertino, supr., with 10 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Michael's Church, Baltimore.—Sister Mary Beda, supr., with 11 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame, for St. Leo's Free Schools, Stiles and Baltimore sts.—Sister Margaret, supr., with 7 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame, near St. Bridget's Church, Canton.—4 Sisters. M. Maxalinda, supr.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, near Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Canton.—Sister Mary Damascene, supr., and 4 Sisters.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 151 Fayette st., Baltimore.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore.—Sister Mary Teresa Willigman, supr.; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Franciscan Convent, 2226 Maryland av., Baltimore.—Rev. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.

Convent of Our Lady of St. Francis, 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, for colored missions. 9 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Mildred; attended from St. Francis Xavier's.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary of the Order of St. Dominic, 8th st. and Virginia av., Washington, D. C.—Professed Sisters, 7; novices, 5. Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th st. and Virginia av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) Sisters, 16. Sister M. Bonaventure, O.S.D., supr.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, near Fourteen Holy Helpers' Church, Baltimore, Md. —4 Sisters. Sister Aloisa Merkl, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Westernport, Md.—Sister M. Thecla. 6 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., S. Baltimore.—9 Sisters. Mother Ulalia, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sister Ferdinand, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, near St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Peter's Church, Washington.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, Highland Park, Baltimore.—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Rev. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr. 13 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 317 S. Paul st., Baltimore.—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Rev. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.; Sister M. Mildred, Sister in charge. Attended from St. Xavier's. 6 Sisters.

The "Theresianum."—3 Sisters; 25 postulants.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

Georgetown College, Georgetown, D. C., founded 1790.—Revs. Joseph H. Richards, S.J. (pres. and prefect of studies), Francis P. Goeding, S.J. (treas.), Nicholas Russo, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphys., and ethics), John C. Keveney, S.J. (pro . of mathemat. and French), John G. Fox, S.J. (prof. of chemistry), James F. Dawson, S.J. (prof. of nat. philos.), Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Edward H. Welch, S.J. (pref. of studies), John G. Hagen, S.J. (prof. of astr.), William H. Sumner, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Michael Flynn, S.J., Alphonsus Dufour, S.J.; Messrs. Michael J. Kane, S.J., Francis M. Connell, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., J. P. M. Walsh, S.J., G. J. Ennis, S.J. (profs.), Revs. M. J. Richley, S.J., Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., Messrs. J. F. Dunn, J. J. Prendergast (prefects), Revs. A. F. Ciampi, S.J., Robert W. Brady, S.J.

Gonzaga College, I st., Washington, D. C.—Revs. Edward A. McGurk, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies), John F. Lchy, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., William F. Clarke, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., and 4 scholastics, professors.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts., Baltimore, Md.—Revs. Francis A. Smith, S.J. (pres.), William J. Tynan, S.J., Anthony Van den Heuvel, S.J., Chas. H. Heichemer, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Francis S. Fullerton, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Patrick A. Jordan, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Thos. M. Sheerin, S.J., Francis G. Gunn, S.J., and 6 scholastics, professors.

Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.—Revs. Edw. P. Allen, A.M. (pres. and treasurer), John J. Tierney, A.M. (vice-pres.), Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., Fran-

Digitized by Google

cis P. Ward, A.M., William L. O'Hara, A.M., Daniel Quinn, A.M.; Professors Ernest Lagarde, A.M., James A. Mitchell, A.M., Charles A. Leloup, A.M., August Reudter, A.B., Edmund J. Ryan, A.B., Thomas J. Dorlon, A.M., Gottfried Kochenbach, with a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 140. Legal title, "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."

Mount St. Joseph's College, Carrollton, Carroll Station. Baltimore, Md.—Xavierian Brothers. Rev. Brother Joseph (director). Students. 130.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Calvert Hall, 79 Saratoga st.—Bro. Paphylinus (director). Pupils, 200.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis (pres.) Students, 135.

St. John's College, Vermont av., Washington, D. C.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director. Students, 140.

FEMALE LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Academy of the Visitation, Fayette st., Georgetown, D. C., pupils 90; Park av., Baltimore, Md., pupils 187; Mount de Sales, Baltimore Co., Md., pupils 100; Frederick City, pupils 84; Washington, D. C., pupils 90.

St. Mary's Institute, Annapolis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Alissia, directress. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity, near Emmittsburg, Md.—Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters 200; novices, 50; pupils, 100. Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of academy.

Notre Dame of Maryland, Mother-House, Novitiate, and Candidature of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, of the Eastern Province in America, Charles st. and Homeland av., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Ven. Mother Mary Theophila, general supr. Number of professed religious in the mother-house, 38; novices, 21; postulants, 16; Sisters, 60; boarders, 130; day pupils, 30. The School Sisters of Notre Dame, dependent on the mother-house at Govanstown, conduct ten parish schools in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, not including those in the other States.

Convent of Notre Dame, Aisquith st., near Eager, Baltimore.—Sister M. Clara, supr. Religious, 30.

Notre Dame of Maryland Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies, Charles st. and Homeland av., Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.—Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 136.

Institute of Notre Dame, Aisquith, near Eager st., Baltimore, Md.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils, 134.

St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy, Poppleton st., Baltimore.—Pupils, 50.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs., Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 170.

Convent of Notre Dame, Annapolis.—Sister M. Alipia, supr.

Academy of the Holy Cross, 108 S. Broadway, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Emerentia, directress. Pupils, 80.

Academy of Mount St. Agnes, Mount Washington, Baltimore Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Atkinson, directress. Pupils, 60.

St. Edward's Academy, Cumberland.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Pupils, 50.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Mass. av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Angelica, directress. Pupils, 160.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, Maryland av. and 8th st., S. Washington, D.C.—Sisters, 15. Sister Mary Bonaventure, O.S.D., supr.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Francis' Academy, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl., Baltimore, Md.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Noel. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Academy, Leonardstown.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of Notre Dame, Hagerstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Thomas' Academy, Charles Co.—Pupils, 10.

Mission House, Towsontown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Sisters; 60 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Baltimore City, *Cathedral Schools.*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 627.

Corpus Christi Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Schools.—Sisters of St. Benedict and lay teacher. Pupils, 250.

Digitized by Google

Holy Cross Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 525.
Sacred Heart Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Alphonsus' Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
St. Andrew's Schools.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Ann's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Benedict's (colored).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Bridget's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
St. Francis Xavier's Schools (colored).—Lay teachers and Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
St. Gregory's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. James' Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 960.
St. Jerome's School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. John's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320
St. Lawrence's School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Leo's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Martin's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 620.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
St. Michael's Schools.—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,650.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.
St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 900.
St. Peter Claver's (colored).—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 146.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
St. Stanislas' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Cumberland, *St. Patrick.*—Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Westernport, *St. Peter.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Lonaconing, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, *St. John.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
Frederick, *St. John.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 40.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Emmittsburg, *St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
Liberty, *St. Peter.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 37.
Petersville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Govanstown, *St. Mary.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Waverly, *St. Ann's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Pikesville, *St. Charles.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Texas, *St. Joseph.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 54.
Woodbury, *St. Thomas.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Catonsville, *St. Agnes.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, *St. Ignatius.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Deer Creek, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Ilchester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Rockville, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Annapolis, *St. Mary.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius.*—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
St. Inigo's, St. Mary's Co.—Pupils, 60.

Washington City, *St. Patrick's Schools.*—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 111.
St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
St. Mary (German).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
St. Dominic's Schools.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
St. Augustine (colored).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 290.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—Pupils, 407.
St. Joseph's Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
St. Paul's.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
There are also many private Catholic schools.

Digitized by Google

ORPHANAGES, REFUGES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. James' Home for Boys, High and Low sts., Baltimore, founded 1878.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine (director). Boys, 80.

St. Mary's Industrial School, for boys, Carroll P.O.—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Dominic (director). Boys, 500.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, supr. Girls, 70.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Franklin st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 112 N. Front st., Baltimore.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Antonian, supr. Orphans, 42.

Asylum for Boys, adjoining St. Patrick's Church, Baltimore.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 100.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central av., Baltimore, for German children.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Elizabeth, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 51.

St. Vincent's Female Asylum, Tenth st., bet. F and G, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings and infant orphans, 125.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division and Townsend sts., Baltimore.—Sisters of Charity. A maternity hospital is connected with the institution. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Foundlings and infants, 125.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, H st., bet. 9th and 10th, Washington, D. C.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 60.

St. Elizabeth's House for Colored Infants, Highland Park, Baltimore, during winter 1888-9 at 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Elizabeth. Infants, 33.

Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, Chase st. and Forest pl.—Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.

St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls, 108 N. Front st., Baltimore.—Founded in 1884, by Rev. E. Didier, in memory of his deceased sister. Miss M. E. Donnelly, matron. Inmates, 40. Total number since 1884, 400. It is supported by the wages and board of the girls.

St. James' Home for Homeless Children, Baltimore, Md.—Sister M. Lydia, directress.

St. Francis' Orphanage for Colored Children, Baltimore.—M. Theresa Willigman. Orphans, 57.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, supr. 40 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1017 9th st., N. W. Washington, D. C.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, supr.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, E. Washington, D. C.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 20 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 135 beds, 80 free patients.

City Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, supr.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Maiden Choice Lane (Carroll P.O.), Md.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant.

Baltimore Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Augustine Gwynn, supr.

Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.

Sisters of Bon Secours, established in 1881, Baltimore st. near Fulton st.—Sister Sr. Ferdinand.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also, numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Digitized by Google

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1827, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum of the City of Baltimore.
St. Vincent of Paul's Orphaline Asylum of Baltimore City, 1871, Liber G.R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2, folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D. No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elizabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1804.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Apostolic Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions at Baltimore City, 1872, Liber G.R. No. 17, folio 160.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore Co., Md.—Incorporated 1876.
The Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the City of Baltimore, in charge of St. Joseph's General Hospital in said City.—Incorporated Nov. 12, 1870, ch. Record G.R. No. 16, folio 345.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	310	Parochial schools	88
Regular	170	Pupils	16,000
Secular	140	Normal school	1
Baptisms, infants	8,270	Diocesan students — Rome	3
Baptisms, adults	550	Diocesan students — St. Mary's	37
Total baptisms	8,820	Diocesan students — St. Charles'	47
Marriages	1,739	Total	87
Burials	4,368	Hospitals	6
Churches	140	Ecclesiastical seminaries	2
Churches with resident pastors	88	Colleges	7
Churches without resident pastors	57	Young ladies' academies	18
Chapels	47	Foundling Asylums	2
Stations	35	Asylums for colored children	2
Orphan Asylums, male	6	Asylums for orphans	10
Orphan Asylums, female	4	Catholic population	220,000
Orphans	569		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

SEE ERECTED A.D. 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, and Wareham excepted.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston Feb. 12, 1875.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; translated to Montauban, thence to Bordeaux; d., Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Aug. 11, 1846. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. NEAGLE, res. 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. WILLIAM A. BLENKINSOP, THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, MICHAEL MORAN, JOHN FLATLEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. CHAS. B. REX, S.S., S.T.D., I.C.D.; Revs. M. MORAN, THOS. MAGENNIS, JNO. W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., WM. P. MCQUAID.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Mt. Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. R. Neagle, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Leo P. Boland, rector; Revs. Lawrence A. Corcoran, Henry A. Sullivan, Nicholas R. Walsh, James F. Talbot, D.D., Denis J. O'Donovan. Res. 75 Union Park st.

St. Ann's, Neponset, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.

St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, John B. Halloran, Edward E. Clexton. Res. 9 F st., South Boston.

St. Catherine's (Charlestown), Revs. Matthew T. Boylan, Jas. J. Fitzgerald. Res. 167 Chelsea st.

St. Cecilia's, Belvidere st., Revs. R. J. Barry, Henry A. Barry, John J. Downey.

St. Columbkille (Brighton), Revs. Anthony Rossi, John F. Heffernan, James P. McGuigan.

St. Francis de Sales, Vernon st. (Roxbury), Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Timothy J. Whelan, Michael J. Welch. Res. 116 Vernon st.

St. Francis de Sales' (Charlestown), Revs. James N. Supple, Michael J. Supple, James J. McNamara, John M. Donovan.

Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Revs. Theodore A. Metcalf, Patrick M. O'Connor, Michael F. Murphy, N. J. Merritt. Res. 606 4th st.

St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., near Richmond st., Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power. Post-office address, Milton, Mass.

Holy Trinity (German), Shawmut av., Revs. F. X. Nopper, S.J., J. Peter M. Schleuter, S.J., Jos. Krieg, S.J. Res. 21 Lucas st. (in the rear of the church).

Immaculate Conception, 761 Harrison av., Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J., rector; Revs. Alph. Charlier, S.J., Henry J. Sandaal, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., David C. Daly, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Mich. J. Byrnes, S.J., Wm. F. Gregory, S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., John A. Buckley, S.J., Simon P. Dompieri, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison av.

St. James', Harrison av., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Jas. J. O'Brien, John J. Nilan, John W. Galligan, P. H. Billings. Res. Whitmore st.

St. John the Baptist, North Bennett st. (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph Theodore de Serpa.

St. Joseph's, Chamber st., V. Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Dennis J. Wholey, Thomas L. Flanagan, Edward J. Moriarty, Wm. H. O'Connell. Res. 6 Allen st.

St. Joseph's (Roxbury), Circuit st., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, James B. Troy, Arthur T. Connolly. Res. — Regent st.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Prince st. (Italian), Rev. Athanasius da Treppio, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Camillus, O.S.F. Res. 28 Prince st.

St. Mary's, Endicott st., Rev. Wm. H. Duncan, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J. Fathers Henry Kavanagh, S.J., Alphonsus Coppens, S.J., and Aloysius Romano attend Deer, Rainsford, and Long Islands. Res. 45 Cooper st.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Timothy J. Holland. P.O. address, 588 Bennington st.

St. Mary's (Charlestown), Revs. John W. McMahon, William J. Millerick, Wm. F. Powers. Res. 77 Washington st.

Most Holy Redeemer, Maverick and Havre sts., Revs. Lawrence P. McCarthy, Richard L. Walsh, James F. Hamilton. Res. 65 London st.

Notre Dame des Victoires (French), 25 Isabella st., V. Rev. Jos. Forestier, S.M., prov.; Rev. F. Coppin, S.M., rector; Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., Joseph Theophilus Remy, S.M.

Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st., Revs. Joseph H. Cassin, Cornelius I. Riordan, Jno. J. Garrity. Res. 404 Sumner st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st. (Roxbury), Revs. Aug. J. McInerny, C.SS.R., Jno. J. Bell, C.SS.R., Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., William O'Connor, C.SS.R., William Lücking, C.SS.R., A. Lambert, C.SS.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.SS.R., Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Chas. Currier, C.SS.R., John H. Hickey, C.SS.R., Justin De Fains, C.SS.R.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. John J. McNulty, Denis J. Sullivan, John M. Gallagher. P. O. address, 90 W. 6th st., South Boston.

St. Patrick's (old), Northampton st., attended from St. Patrick's, Dudley and Magazine sts.

St. Patrick's (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, John J. Buckley, Nicholas J. Murphy, John Ig. Lane, Patrick Colman. Res. Dudley st. (rear of church).

SS. Peter and Paul, Broadway, Revs. William A. Blenkinsop, Martin J. Lee, Francis S. Wilson, Jno. F. James. Res. 55 Broadway.

St. Peter's, Bowdoin st. and Percival av., Revs. Peter Ronan, Chas. F. Glennon, John W. Sullivan. Res. Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jno. J. Farrell. Res. Brooks st.

St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Michael Moran, John E. Hickey, B. F. Killilea, Garrett J. Barry. Res. 2 North sq.

St. Teresa's (West Roxbury), attended from Dedham.

St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Revs. Thomas Magennis, Philip H. Sexton, John J. Moore,

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent's, 3d and E sts., Revs. Wm. J. Corcoran, James H. O'Neil, Michael J. O'Donnell. Res. 267 3d st.
Sacred Heart (Italian chapel), Beverly st., Revs. Fr. Zaboglio, Luigi Paroli, Guiseppe Martini. Res. 139 Endicott st.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel of the Holy Cross, cor. Washington and Castle sts., attended from the Archbishop's residence.
St. Augustine's Cemetery, S. Boston, attended from St. Augustine's.
City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, and Marcella st. Home, Roxbury, for poor and neglected boys, attended regularly by the Jesuit Fathers.
City Hospital, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Boston College.
House of Correction, South Boston, attended from Gate of Heaven Church.
Massachusetts' Hospital, Boston, attended from St. Joseph's, Chamber st.
State Prison, Charlestown District, and Suffolk County jail, Charles st., attended by Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, from St. Joseph's, 6 Allen st.

Abington, St. Bridget's, Revs. Geo. J. Patterson, Timothy J. Mahoney.
Amesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brady, permanent rector; Rev. Francis X. Burke.
Andover, St. Augustine's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Ryan, O.S.A., P. A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Arlington, St. Malachy's, Revs. Thomas H. Shahan, Eugene F. J. Egan.
Ashland, St. Cecilia, Rev. Michael F. Delaney.
Avon, St. Michael's, attended from Holbrook.
Ayer, St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming.
Ballardvale, St. Joseph's, attended from Andover.
Bedford, St. Michael's, attended from Lexington.
Belmont, St. Joseph's, attended from Arlington.
Beverly, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. H. Ryan, Michael C. Kieley.
Beverly Farms, St. Margaret, attended from Beverly.
Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended by the Oblate Fathers from Tewksbury, Rev. John F. Dacey, O.M.I.
Braintree, South, St. Francis', attended from Quincy.
East, attended from Weymouth.
Bridgewater, St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Dan'l H. Riley.
East, St. John's, attended from Bridgewater.
Brockton, St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward L. McClure, Francis J. Glynn, John McGrail.
Brookline, Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, Wm. A. Ryan, Walter J. Browne. Address, Linden pl.
Cambridge, St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, John F. Broderick, Michael J. Doody. Address, Concord av.
St. Paul's, Revs. William Orr, John J. Coan, John J. Ryan. Res. 34 Holyoke st.
East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Philip J. O'Donnell, Jno. D. Colbert, Michael P. Mahan. Res. Sixth st.
Cambridgeport, The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, permanent rector; Revs. John F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
Canton, St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, James W. Allison.
Chelmsford, St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lowell.
Chelsea, St. Rose, Revs. James McGlew, Thomas I. Coghlan, Hugh J. Mulligan.
Cochituate (French congregation), Rev. Geo. Rainville.
Cohasset, St. Anthony's, Rev. Ignatius P. Egan.
Concord, St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael J. McCall, John A. Crowe.
Danvers, Annunciation, Rev. Thomas E. Power.
Dedham, St. Mary's, Revs. Robert J. Johnson, David J. Herlihy, Wm. Fennessey.
Dover, attended from Natick.
Everett, Revs Joseph F. Mohan, James Gilday.
Foxboro, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan.
Framingham, South, St. Stephen's, Revs. John S. Cullen, Daniel C. Riordan.
Framingham, St. Bridget's, attended from South Framingham.
Franklin, St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Mulcahy.
Gloucester, St. Ann's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Healy (permanent rector), Charles W. Regan, Edwin J. Dolan.
Georgetown, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
Groveland, St. Patrick's, attended from Georgetown.
Hanover, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Rockland.
Haverhill, St. James', Revs. James O'Doherty, Michael H. Buckley, John Jos. Graham.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. O. Boucher, Luc Roudeau.
Hingham, St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Fagan.
Holbrook, Rev. James J. Kelly.
Holliston, St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Michael D. Murphy, Edward J. Fagan
Hudson, St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, John P. Sullivan.
Hyde Park, Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, George A. Lyons.
Ipswich, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick F Boyle.
Kingston, St. Joseph's, attended from Plymouth.
Lanesville, Sacred Heart, attended from Rockport.

Digitized by Google

Lawrence, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., James P. Curran, O.S.A., John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Michael J. White, O.S.A., John P. Whelan, O.S.A., Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., James M. Fleming, O.S.A.
St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Augustin's Chapel, Tower Hill, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (French), Revs. Jean M. Portal, S.M., Emile Gente, S.M., Michael Janisson, S.M. The Fathers of the Society will give missions to French congregations. Address, 365 Haverhill st.
Assumption of the B.V.M., attended by Rev. B. Schmickler from St. Mary's.
South, St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John E. Cronley, Thos. A. Walsh
Lexington, St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
Lowell, St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, Thomas F. McManus, John McKenna, Wm. H. McDonough.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Dan'l J. Gleeson, John J. Shaw, Richard S. Burke.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I. (provincial U. S. prov); Revs. Joseph Adolphus Tortel, O.M.I., Joseph Guillard, O.M.I., Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., Daniel M. Burns, O.M.I. P.O. Box HHH. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Andrew M. Garin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., Candidus Lagier, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., S. P. Lancelon, O.M.I., B. Geny, O.M.I. (P.O. box 785.)
St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday. Res. 9 7th st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph Theophilus Lavoie, O.M.I., Frederick D. Gigault, O.M.I. Res. 117 Moore st.
Lynn, St. Mary's, V. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Strain, permanent rector and Miss. Apos.; Revs. Thomas Moylan, Daniel M. Murphy.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Martin Cavanagh. Res. 15 Green st.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. John B. Parent. Res. 7 Endicott st.
Malden, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Flatley, permanent rector; Revs. Francis J. Curran, Denis F. Sullivan, Francis A. Cunningham.
All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Manchester, Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
Marblehead, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. Shinnick.
Marlboro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Peter A. McKenna, John T. O'Brien.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Camille Caisse, Joseph A. Lemieux.
Maynard, St. Bridget's, attended from Concord.
Medfield, attended from Foxboro.
Medford, St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Thos. F. Brannan.
Medway, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas B. Lowney.
Melrose, St. Bridget's, attended from Stoneham.
Merrimac, Church of the Nativity, attended from Amesbury.
Methuen, attended from St. Mary's, Lawrence.
Middleboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy.
Milton, attended from St. Gregory's, Dorchester av., Boston.
Nahant, St. Thomas Apostle, attended from St. Mary's, Lynn.
Natick, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Walsh, John A. Donnelly, Patrick B. Murphy.
South, Sacred Heart, attended from Natick.
Needham, attended from Natick and Newton Upper Falls.
Newburyport, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. J. Teeling (permanent rector), Murtagh E. Twomey, Francis P. Hannawin.
Newton, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James L. Gilfether.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Martin O'Brien, Matthew W. Flaherty.
Lower Falls, St. John's, attended from Newton Upper Falls.
North Andover, St. Michael's, attended from South Lawrence.
Norwood, St. Catherine's, attended from Dedham.
Peabody, St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, V. Borgialli, O.S.F., Patrick Masterson.
Pepperell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Madden.
Plymouth, St. Peter's, Rev. Jno. F. Cummins.
Point Shirley, attended from East Boston.
Quincy, St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Timothy J. Danahy, Ambrose F. Roche, John P. Cuffe.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart, attended from Quincy.
West Quincy, St. Mary's, attended from Quincy.
Randolph, St. Mary's, Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh.
Reading, St. Agnes', attended from Wakefield.
Revere, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee.
Rockland, Holy Family, Revs. John D. Tierney, Charles A. O'Connor.
Rockport, St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas Tobin.
Salem, St. James', Revs. John J. Gray, Daniel J. Collins, John F. Keleher.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Hally, Patrick B. McManus, Jeremiah J. Lyons.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph Napoleon Jacques.
Salisbury, attended from Newburyport.

Digitized by Google

Saugus, attended from Lynn.
Saxonville, St. George's, Rev. James P. Rogers.
Scituate, Church of the Nativity, attended from Cohasset.
Sharon, St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from Stoughton.
Somerville, Patronage of St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. T. McGrath, Jas. P. Kelly, Peter F. McCall.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Daniel P. Scannell.
Stoneham, St. Patrick's, Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, Francis J. Ryan.
Stoughton, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
Swampscott, attended from St. Joseph's, Lynn.
Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers, from the Novitiate.
Townsend, St. John's, attended from Pepperell.
Wakefield, St. Joseph's, Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Dan'l H. Reardon.
Walpole, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
Waltham, St. Mary's, School st., Revs. Timothy Brosnahan (permanent rector), Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.
Watertown, St. Patrick's, Revs. Robert P. Stack, Thomas W. Coughlan.
Wellesley, attended from Natick.
Wellesley Hills, attended from Natick.
West Newbury, St. Ann's, attended from Georgetown.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Lawrence J. O'Toole, James A. Barrett.
Weymouth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Murphy.
East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. S. Healy, John H. Griffin.
North, St. Jerome's, attended from East Weymouth.
South, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Weymouth.
Whitman, Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Abington.
Wilmington, St. Thomas of Villanova, attended from Andover.
Winchester, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. M. O'Brien, Denis F. Lee.
Winthrop, St. John the Evengelist, attended from Star of the Sea, East Boston.
Woburn, St. Charles', Revs. John Qualey, M. F. McDonnell, Lawrence W. Slattery.
East, St. Joseph, attended from Winchester.
Wrentham, attended from Foxboro.
Middlesex County Jail, attended from East Cambridge.
State Insane Asylum, Danvers, attended from Danvers.
State Institution for the Poor, at Triticut, attended from Middleboro.
State Institution for the Poor, at Tewksbury, attended by the Oblate Fathers.
State Reformatory for men, regularly attended by the priests of Concord.
State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn, attended by the priests of Framingham.

Rev. John J. Griffin, Ottawa, Canada.
Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Working-boys' Home, Boston.
Rev. Thomas Norris, House of the Angel Guardian, Roxbury.
Revs. Mich. E. Begley, Louis S. Walsh, and Dan'l J. Keleher, at St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Revs. Francis J. Butler, Thos. C. McGoldrick, and John Bap. Labossière, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Ed. P. Allen, D.D., president Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Roxbury.
Rev. M. J. Phelan, St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge.
Rev. Wm. Hally, Salem, retired.
Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Absent sick: Revs. Daniel J. Splaine, Jas. J. Foley, Wm. F. Riordan, M. X. Carroll, James W. Hickey, Edmund T. Schofield, Jas. H. McAvoy.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.—V. Rev. Chas. B. Rex, S.S., S.T.D. J.C.D., (pres., prof. of Scripture and homiletics), Revs. P. P. Chapon, S.S., S.T.D. (prof. of moral theol.), G. André, S.S. (prof. of dogm. theology), M. E. Begley S.T.B. (treas.), G. C. Clapin, S.S., S.T.L. (prof. of mental philos.), L. S. Walsh, S.T.L., J.C.L. (prof. of church history and liturgy), F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L. (prof. of Scripture and Hebrew), D. J. Kelleher, S.T.B. (prof. of nat. philos.) Students, 81.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus, St. Mary's, Boston.
Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Boston College, 761 Harrison av., Boston.
Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Holy Trinity Church, 21 Lucas st., Boston.
Fathers of the Order of St. Francis, St. Leonard of Port Maurice Church, 29 Prince st., Boston.—Revs. Athanasius da Treppio, O.S.F., guardian and rector; Rev. Camillus, O.S.F., vicar. 1 Tertian.
Redemptorist Fathers, 1545 Tremont st., Boston.
Fathers of the Order of St. Augustine, St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Mass.
Oblate Fathers, Immaculate Conception Church, Lowell, Mass.
Oblate Fathers, St. Joseph's Church, Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Oblate Fathers, Tewksbury Centre, Mass.—Novitiate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. P. O. address, Tewksbury Centre, Mass. Revs. J. E. Emery, O.M.I. (supr. and master of novices); Jas A. Moloney, O.M.I., Pierre M. Gagnon, O.M.I., F. X. Bruté, O.M.I., John J. Dacey, O.M.I. Inmates, 27; 3 scholastic novices, 8 lay Brothers, 10 juniors, 1 lay teacher.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes at St. John's Seminary, Brighton.—11 Brothers.

Brothers of Charity, House of Angel Guardian, Roxbury, Boston. Brother Joseph, supr. 14 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers, 8 Varney st., Lowell, Mass.—Brother Angelus, director.

Xaverian Brothers, 86 White st., Lawrence, Mass.—Brother Raymond, director.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston, Mass.—Mother Mary Blanche, supr. 15 Sisters.

St. Agnes' Convent, South Boston.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Rosalie, supr. 15 Sisters.

St. Aloysius' Convent, East Boston.—42 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Johauna, supr., in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, Sacred Heart, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea. 1,750 pupils.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Boston.—Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. 38 Sisters of Notre Dame, who have charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham, and Roxbury.

St. Joseph's Convent, Jamaica Plain.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary John, supr.

St. Patrick's Convent, Roxbury.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Sister Bonaventura, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Roxbury.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Agnes Maria, supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury.—17 Sisters. Sister Mary Elise, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1752 Tremont st., Boston.—53 professed Sisters. 10 novices and postulants; Magdalens, 26; penitents, 209; preservation children, 69. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, supr.

Convent and Novitiate of Notre Dame, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sisters, 103. Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. The sisters teach at the Cathedral Sunday-school, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. schools.

Convent of Notre Dame, Boston Highlands.—Sisters, 45. Sister Aloyse, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—17 religious. Madam Sarah T. Randall, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Arlington, Mass.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphine, supr.

St Joseph's Convent, Amesbury, Mass.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ludwina, supr.

St. Bridget's Convent, Brockton, Mass.—Sisters of Nazareth. Sisters, 12. Sister Sylvia, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Cambridge, Mass.—Novitiate for the diocese of Boston. 29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, supr. Rev. —, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent, Cambridgeport, Mass.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bernardine, supr.

St. Paul's Convent, Cambridge.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen, Canton, Mass.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary John Evangelista, supr.

Convent of St. Rose, Chelsea, Mass.—Sister Cyril, supr. Sisters, 15.

St. Ann's Convent, Gloucester, Mass.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.

St. Raphael's Convent, Hyde Park, Mass.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 12. Sister Mary David, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Haverhill, Mass.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Haverhill, Mass.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. 7 Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Sales, supr.

Notre Dame Convent, Lawrence, Mass.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame, in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr.

St. Anne's Convent, Lawrence, Mass.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd. No. of Sisters, 7; Sister St. Clemence, supr.

Convent of the Assumption (St. Michael's ch.), Lowell, Mass.—3 Dominican Sisters.

Convent of St. James, Lowell, Mass.—5 Xaverian Brothers.

Convent of Notre Dame, 95 Adams st., Lowell, Mass.—39 Sisters. They have charge of St. Patrick's par. schools and female academy. Sister Clare, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lowell, Mass.—Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Sisters, 17. Sister Roby, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Lowell, Mass.—Gray Nuns. 8 Sisters. Sister Angela, supr.

St. Michael's Convent, Lowell, Mass.—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Raymond, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Lynn, Mass.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, supr.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Malden, Mass.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 14 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.

St. Ann's Convent, Marlboro, Mass.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Victorine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Newburyport, Mass.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.

Digitized by Google

Notre Dame Convent, Salem, Mass.—Sisters, 16. Sister Victorine, supr.
St. James' Convent, 162 Federal st., Salem, Mass.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Gertrude, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent, Somerville, Mass.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Joseph of the Sacred Heart, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Stoughton, Mass.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, supr.
Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence, Mass.—11 Sisters. Sister M. M. McKenna, supr.
St. John's Convent, Woburn, Mass.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mechtilde of the Sacred Heart, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Waltham, Mass.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Seraphine, supr.
Dominican Sisters, Watertown.—11 Sisters. Sister Vincentia, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Boston College, 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course. Rev. Robert Fulton, S.J. (pres.); Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Alphonse Charlier, S.J., David C. Daly, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., J. Henry Sandual, S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., Simon Dompierri, S.J., John A. Buckley, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., and 1 lay teacher. Students, 275.
Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloyse, supr. Sisters, 16; pupils, 75.
Notre Dame Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st., Boston.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. Teachers, 12; pupils, 106.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—10 Sisters of Sacred Heart; pupils, 90. Madame Sarah T. Randall, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Fresh Pond, Cambridge, Mass.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College, Cambridgeport, Mass.—Rev. Thomas Scully (director). Free for the parish. Students, 70 boys.
St. Patrick's Female Academy, Adams st., Lowell, Mass., day and boarding-school.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare, supr. Teachers, 7; pupils, 92.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 46.
Gate of Heaven, South Boston.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580 girls.
St. Agnes'.
Holy Trinity.
Holy Trinity (German), for boys.—3 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. For girls, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 220; girls, 230.
Branch of *Holy Trinity*, Roxbury.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
St. James', for girls.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
St. John's, for girls.—St. Stephen's parish, Boston.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 650 girls.
St. Joseph's Free School, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 275; girls, 275.
St. Mary's.—Male school, 8 lay teachers, 650 boys; female school, 12 Sisters of Notre Dame, 630 girls.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury.—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 420; girls, 550.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; girls, 200.
Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 520.
Our Lady of the Assumption, for girls, East Boston.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 150; girls, 430.
Sacred Heart, East Boston.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 314 girls.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. 524 girls.
SS. Peter and Paul's, South Boston.—39 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1,100.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 400; girls, 550.
Leo XIII. School, Jamaica Plain.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, girls, 128; boys, 180.

Amesbury, *St. Joseph's*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 239 boys, 269 girls.
Arlington, *St. Joseph's*.—9 Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 150.
Brockton, *St. Patrick's*.—11 Sisters of Nazareth. 200 boys, 286 girls.
Cambridge, *St. Paul's*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 boys, 150 girls.
Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 lay teachers. 530 boys, 670 girls. Attached to the school are a gymnasium, reading-room, a billiard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.
Canton, *St. John's*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200 boys, 200 girls.
Chelsea.—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 530 girls; boys, 250.

Digitized by Google

Gloucester, *St. Ann's*.—115 boys, 110 girls.
Haverhill, *St. James'*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 320 boys, 325 girls.
St. Joseph's, 19 Grant st.—7 Sisters. Boys, 150; girls, 175.
Hyde Park, *Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—12 Sisters. Boys, 273; girls, 295.
Lawrence, *St. Mary's*.—Xaverian Brothers. 24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 425; girls, 700.
St. Ann's (French).—7 School Sisters of the Good Shepherd and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 280.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 girls.
Assumption of the B. V. M.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 35; girls, 39.
Lowell, *Immac. Conception*.—7 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Boys, 233; girls, 197.
St. Joseph's.—17 Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, boys, 550; girls, 600.
St. Patrick's.—10 Xaverian Bros. Boys, 520.
St. Patrick's.— 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 475.
St. Michael's.—Dominican Sisters. Mary Raymond, supr. 5 Sisters. 215 girls.
Lynn, *St. Mary's*.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 410.
Malden, *St. Ann's*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 340; girls, 360.
Marlboro (French), *St. Mary's*.—10 Sisters of St. Anne. Boys, 220; girls, 230.
Methuen.—1 lay teacher. 40 pupils.
Newburyport.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 355; girls, 373.
Salem, *St. James'*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 520; *St. Joseph* (French), 3 lay teachers; boys, 136; girls, 112; *St. Mary's*, 14 Sisters of Notre Dame; 450 girls.
Somerville, *St. Joseph's*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame; pupils, 650.
Stoughton.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 250; girls, 150.
Watertown, *St. Patrick's*.—11 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 200; girls, 228.
Waltham, *St. Mary's*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame; 9 lay teachers; 440 boys; 460 girls.
Woburn, *St. John's*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame; girls, 500.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st., Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 11 Sisters. Children, 150. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands. This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 12 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Brother Inde, supr. Boys, 232. Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison av., Boston. This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families.—Sisters of Charity. 11 Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 95; received during the year, 557. Sister Louise, sister-servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—60 Sisters. Penitents, 200; children of preservation, 60. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, supr.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Sisters of Charity, Everett av. (Dorchester district).—6 Sisters. Infants, 70; women in the lying-in department, 30. Received during the year, 225 infants and 60 women. Sister Mary, sister-servant.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st., Boston.—14 Little Sisters. Mother Mary Blanche, supr. Inmates, men, 90; women, 110.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Bunker Hill st., Charlestown District.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary of Calvary, supr. Men, 25; women, 35.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 19 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 1,141, of whom 711 were charity patients, besides 9,992 in the out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Dispensary, Blackstone sq., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother-house at Allegany, N. Y. 18 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 400; treated in the dispensary, 3,811. Sister M. Rose, supr. The Sisters visit patients at their homes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, on Beech Glen and Fort av., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 68, of whom 41 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it.

Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston. P.O. box 2935.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Rev. John F. Ford (director and treasurer). Boys, 90.

Home for Working Girls, Dover st., under the care of the Grey Nuns.

St. Joseph's Home for Children and Destitute Servant-girls, 43 E. Brookline st., Boston.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary, supr. Children cared for during the year, 46. Servant-girls received during the year, 370 well, 52 sick; situations obtained for 320. There is also a hospital attached. In the asylum there are at present 32 children, 12 working-girls waiting for employment, and in the hospital 19 persons. Sisters, 5; postulant, 1. This institution is entirely free.

Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence, Mass.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 13 Sisters, 90 orphans; aged, 20; 12 patients. This institution was founded in 1868 by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital for women and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities. Sister Painchaud, supr.

Digitized by Google

St. John's Hospital, High st. square, Lowell.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10; patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.

City Orphan Asylum of Salem, 89 Lafayette st., Salem, Mass.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 47 boys and 49 girls; sick, aged and helpless, 26. Sister M. S. Brazeau, supr. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1866, and incorporated on February 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in twenty-four parishes of the city of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors	115	Parochial schools	50
" without " "	32	Convents of Sisters	40
" building	4	Sisters	900
Stations attended (no church)	17	Orphan asylums	10
Priests, secular, 280 }	350	Orphans	1,000
" regular, 70 }		Hospitals	7
Students in philosophy and theology	80	Number of scholars in Catholic schools	27,500
Colleges	2	Seminary	1
Female academies	5		

Catholic population, 510,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. in 1848; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1880 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING. Res. 2928 Archer av.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. MULDOON. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A.M. to one P.M. (except Sundays), where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Rural Deans—V. Revs. P. BEAUDON, C. S. V., Bourbonnais; M. DONAHOE, Evanston; THOS. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, F. KALVELAGE, F. F. MANGAN, J. MOLITOR, J. MACKIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. J. DUNNE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.

Irremovable Rectors—V. Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V. A., St. Brigid's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLAGHAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDWARD GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. MICHAEL DONAHOE, Evanston.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., res. s.e. cor. State st. and North av.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. P. J. Muldoon, chancellor; Revs. F. Perry, N. J. Mooney, J. M. Scanlan, and J. P. Dore; res. 311 Superior st.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., res. 716 W. 17th st., Revs. J. Radziejewski and Victor Zaleski.

St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Revs. J. H. Hemlock and J. H. Crowe.

Digitized by Google

All Saints, 25th pl. cor. Wallace st., res. 2542 Wallace st., Rev. E. J. Dunne, pastor; Revs. P. Guilfoyle and D. J. Pickham.
St. Aloysius' (German), Thompson and Davis sts., res. 801 Davis st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, J. M. Genuit, and Geo. Blatter.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport av., Rev. J. H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. M. Grüner, C.SS.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, and Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R.
St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth av., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flanngan and J. Walsh.
Annunciation B. V. M., Paulina st. and Wabansia av., res. 829 N. Paulina st., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Revs. E. M. Griffin and M. McDevitt.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Hanover st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer and Th. Bonifas.
Assumption B. V. M. (Italian), Illinois st. nr. Market, res. 64 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Revs. J. Tonissi, O.S., and Thos. Moreschini, O.S.
St. Augustine's (colored), Rev. Aug. Tolton, res. Prairie av.
St. Augustine's (German), Laflin and 49th sts., Revs. S. Forstmann, O.S.F., and Paschalis Nolte, O.S.F.
St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart av., res. 6553 Stewart av., Revs. Bernard P. Murray and J. J. Darcy.
St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 78 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn and Jos. Diekmann.
St. Brendan's, 67th and Bishop sts., attended from St. Bernard's.
St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church pl., res. 2928 Archer av., Revs. D. M. J. Dowling, M. Bonfield, and F. Reynolds.
St. Catharine of Siena's, Austin.
St. Cecilia's, Bristol st., near Wentworth av., res. Wentworth av. and 45th st., Revs. E. A. Kelly, H. J. Brooks, and Thos. Ryan.
St. Charles Borromeo's, W. 12th and Cypress sts., res. 78 Cypress st., Revs. P. D. Gill and L. J. Cunningham.
St. Columbkille's, N. Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, W. S. Hennesy, and W. O'Brien.
St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 4039 Wabash av., Revs. D. J. Riordan, J. M. Dunne, and Jas. McGavick.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st., Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, Dominic Konen, and E. T. Goldschmidt.
St. Francis de Sales, Cole Hour, cor. Ewing and 102d sts., Rev. F. M. Bay, pastor.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Avondale, attended from St. Aloysius'.
St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4500 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, D. Hishen, and R. Dunne.
St. George's (German), Wentworth av., near 39th st., res. 3919 5th av., Rev. J. Dittmers.
St. Hedwig's, Webster av. and Hedwig st., Rev. Joseph Barzynski, C.R.
Holy Angels, Oakwood boul., res. 1104 Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Wm. J. McNamee, J. T. Callaghan, and J. Bulfin.
Holy Angels, Hoyne av., attended from St. Pius'.
Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st., V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., superior and rector; Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. D. Condon, S.J., F. Weinmann, S.J., J. Setters, S.J., C. Lagae, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., A. O'Neill, S.J., M. Van Agt, S.J., F. X. Schulak, S.J.
Holy Rosary, Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and W. M. Foley.
Holy Trinity (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., res. 835 W. Taylor st., Revs. D. M. Thiele and S. Hauser.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Kobzynski, C.R., res. Noble and Ingraham sts.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M., N. Franklin, nr. Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. P. T. Butler, M. McCormick.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer av., res. 2964 Archer av., Rev. P. L. Biermann.
Imm. Conc. B. V. M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. M. Pyplatz.
St. James', Wabash av. and 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash av., Revs. Hugh McGuire S. P. McDonnell, J. McCann, and D. Croke.
St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 658 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, P. J. O'Connor, and J. Sullivan.
St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., res. 176 18th st., V. Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., R.D., rector; Revs. M. O'Brien and A. P. Lonergan.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st. and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Rev. Francis Bobal.
St. John the Baptist (French), Homan, near Bear st., res. adjoining, Rev. J. Mevel.
St. Joseph's (French), Brighton Park, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 339 N. Market st., Revs. Celestine Englbrecht, O.S.B. (prior), William Hein, O.S.B., Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., P. Friedrich, O.S.B., two lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Nawrocki.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden avs., Rev. J. Lange.
St. Lawrence's, Grand Crossing, Revs. S. Moloney and J. J. Sullivan.
St. Leo's, Auburn, Cook Co., Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
St. Louis', Pullman, Rev. T. Ouimet.
St. Luke's, Oak Park, Rev. John Waldron.

Digitized by Google

St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western av., res. 333 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, M. T. Mackin, Dennis E. McGrath, and James F. Flood.
St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Revs. E. A. Murphy, J. Gillan, and P. Dwyer.
St. Martin's (German), 59th and School sts., Rev. J. Schaefers.
St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., res. 889 32d st., Revs. J. Zilla and J. Malecki.
St. Mathias', Bowmanville, Rev. M. E. Erz.
St. Michael's, Eugene st. and Cleveland av., res. 234 Cleveland av., Revs. F. Luette, C.SS.R. (rector), H. Geisen, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., M. Leimgruber, C.SS.R., A. Troisdorf, C.SS.R., H. Weber, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R., and A. Ebel, C.SS.R.
Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiel sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, H. P. Smyth, and N. J. Hitchcock.
Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., res. 15 Sibley st. Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, A. Granger, and E. Therien.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, res. cor. Western av. and Cornelia st.
Our Lady of Mercy, 45 Jackson st., Rev. D. S. Mahony.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington and Blucher sts., res. 1426 Wellington st., Revs. P. O'Brien, A. Croke, and J. Finn.
Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1406 W. Jackson st., V. Rev. B. Baldi, Vicar-General in the United States; Rev. M. McCann, O.S., rector; Rev. M. Laplac, O.S., master of novices; Revs. H. Crevier, O.S., Alexis Weyenberg, O.S., P. Simoni, O.S.
St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, T. A. Kearns, and P. Sullivan.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and P. J. Hickey.
St. Paul's (German), S. Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., res. — Ambrose st., Revs. George Heldman and Joseph Rempe.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. Rahtz.
St. Philip's, Garfield Park (Central Park P.O.), res. Park av. and W. 42d st., Rev. P. J. McDonnell.
St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. Maximilian Neuman, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Eustachius Niemöller, O.S.F., Seraphim Lampe, O.S.F.
St. Pius', Ashland av. and W. 19th st., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, W. Hackett, and M. Sullivan.
St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Revs. P. Nepomuck Jaeger, O.S.B., P. Wenceslaus Kocarnic, O.S.B., P. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., P. V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., P. J. Wittmann, O.S.B., and Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B.
St. Rose of Lima's, Ashland av. and 48th st., res. 4747 Ashland av., Rev. D. Hayes.
Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. M. J. Corbett, S.J., P. Tschieder, S.J., W. Hill, S.J., H. Boudreaux, S.J., and A. Sweere, S.J.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Rev. Simon Viobrzynski, C.R., supr.; Rev. Felix Zwiardowski, C.R., assist. supr.; Rev. V. Barzynski, C.R., rector; Revs. F. X. Breitkopf, C.R., Vincent Mozynski, C.R., Casimir Skory, C.R., Edward Glowalski, C.R., Teophil Szypkowski, C.R., L. Machdzicki, and Francis Gordon, C.R.
St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st., Revs. S. M. A. Barrett and H. Quinn.
St. Sylvester's, California and Shakespeare avs., res. 1167 N. California av., Revs. P. J. Agnew and J. A. Hynes.
St. Teresa's (German), cor. Center and Clyde sts., res. 43 Jay st., Rev. M. Barth.
St. Thomas', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll and J. J. Jennings.
St. Viateur's Church, Belmont and Crawford avs. (Irving Park P.O.), Novitiate and Scholasticate, three Brothers and eight novices. Revs. C. Fournier, C.S.V., and T. Dugas, C.S.V.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Revs. Felix Guedry, C.M., P. Byrne, C.M., A. Asmuth, C.M., and Patrick Judge, C.M. Board of Missioners: Revs. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M. Applications for missions made to Rev. Felix Guedry, C.M., or to Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
St. Vitus' (Bohemian), cor. Van Horn and Paulina sts., attended from St. Procopius'.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 186 W. Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.
Visitation, 53d and Sangamon sts., res. 1046 53d st., Rev. D. F. McGuire.
Washington University: D. J. McCaffrey and J. Whalen.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becher, D. Lyons, J. McGlynn, O. Kelly, L. B. M. Moczygemba, Alexander McGarick, E. A. Gray, and A. Goulet, Jr.
Lately ordained: J. O'Reilly, J. Dennison, and J. Witaliwicz.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Rev. J. Deiters.
Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Peter's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels.
Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle av., attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Chapel of the Franciscan Sisters, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Church st., attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel of the Servite Sisters of Mercy, 1266 W. Van Buren st., attended from the Church of the Seven Dolors.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Aloysius' Church.
Chapel of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St Francis.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist's.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill, Havelock P. O., Rev. A. Royer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Paul's Home, 45 Jackson st., Rev. D. S. Mahony, chaplain.
Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Paul's.
Home for Incurables, Versy st., attended from Mt. Carmel.
House of Correction, attended from St. Pius' Church.
County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's.
Marine Hospital, attended from Mt. Carmel.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, attended from St. Sylvester's.
Penitentiary, Joliet, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. J. B. Bourassa.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Viateur's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Fulton.
Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Coughlin.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Shannahan.
Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Leyden and Patrick Scanlan.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel and A. Evers.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Coté.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen.
Barrington, Lake Co., St. Anne's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire and Thos. Smith.
Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles'.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.
Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. W. Goebbels.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
Cummings, Cook Co., St. Kevins', Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.
Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Treacy, rector; Revs. Thos. Kearney and Francis Lynde.
Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Pecatonica.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Mackin.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. Westarp, res. 4 Centre st.
Elizabeth, Our Lady of Sorrows, Jo Daviess Co., Rev. J. F. Rütershoff.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Moczygemba.
Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Thos. Quigley.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R.D., and Rev. P. C. Conway.
South Evanston, St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. O. Gruenebaum.
Fort Sheridan (Military Post), attended from the Cathedral.
Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. Welby and W. Horan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.
Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. E. Weber, pastor.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Stack.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. O'Callaghan, D.D.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Bally.

Digitized by Google

Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
Glenwood, attended from Cummings.
Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's, Lockport.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Hanover, Holy Face, attended from Elizabeth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gallagher.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Egan.
Hegewisch, St. Columba, attended from Cummings.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Waukegan.
Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Luby.
Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's, Davis P.O., Rev. —.
Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. Geo. S. Kerston.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne and J. Feeley.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Mangan and J. J. Green.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Cyprianus Banscheid, O.S.F., præses; Revs. A. Puetz, O.S.F., Paulinus Weiss, O.S.F., F. Albers, O.S.F., D. Finkenhoefer, O.S.F., and D. Koziolek, O.S.F.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Foster.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Revs. J. Beineke and Jos. Rohde.
Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hogan.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. C. Kozlowski.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin. The German congregation is attended by Rev. Father Orth.
Libertyville, attended from Fremont Centre.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Remigius Buergermeister, O.S.B.
Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Burke.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Choumard, C.S.V.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James', Belvidere.
Maytown, Amboy P.O., Leo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Gormly.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's, Chicago.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. George's.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. L. Meehan.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., att. fr. Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. H. A. Wenker.
New Dublin, Lena P.O., Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
New Strasburg, Dyer, Lake Co., Ind., St. James', attended from St. John's, Joliet.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Polo.
Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. H. McGuire.
Perkins Grove, Lee Co.
Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, att. fr. the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. B. Toomey.
Ravenswood, Cook Co., attended from Bowmanville.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Richton, St. James', Cook Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Green.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. McLaughlin and A. Carr.
Rose Hill, High Ridge P.O., Cook Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Meller.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Antle.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Mary's, Elizabeth.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.

Digitized by Google

Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McMahon.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Schütte.
Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. George's.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. S. Berard.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Madden.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Foley.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, Sr.
Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Cross, Batavia.
Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from St. Michael's.
Verona, St. Joseph's, attended from Kinsman.
Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Michael's, Galena.
Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
Volo, Lake Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's, McHenry.
Washington Heights, Cook Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Otto Huber, O.S.B.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, att. from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backes.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter and B. Shütte.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and J. Walsh.
Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Rose's, Wilmington.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.
York Centre, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Bohemian College for Ecclesiastical Students, 18th and Alport sts., Chicago.—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., pres.; 22 students.

St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill.—V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., pres. Rev. J. Cregan, C.S.V., master of novices. 6 Fathers, 26 Brothers, 21 theological students.

St. Viateur's Normal Institute, by the Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park P. O.).—Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. 3 Brothers and 9 novices.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Society of Jesus, 417 W. 12th st., Chicago.—35 members. V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., supr.

Society of Jesus, 49 W. 19th st., Chicago.—6 members. Rev. M. J. Corbett, S.J.

Servite Fathers, Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 Jackson st., Chicago.—13 members. V. Rev. A. Morini, O.S., prior.

Benedictine Fathers, St. Joseph's Church, 339 N. Market st., Chicago.—Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., prior; Revs Aemelian Wendel, O.S.B., Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., William Hein, O.S.B.

St. Procopius' Priory, 18th and Alport sts., Chicago.—Religious, 7. Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., prior.

Congregation of St. Viateur, 36 members, Bourbonnais.

Brothers of Mary, St. Michael's, Chicago.—12 Brothers. Brother Philip Kleinbaus, supr.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, 135 Desplaines st., Chicago.—12 Brothers. Brother Baldwin, director.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Feehanville, Cook Co.—15 Brothers. Brother Leo, director.

Brothers of the Holy Cross, 185 N. Paulina st., Chicago—7 Brothers. Brother Urban, director.

Brothers of the Holy Cross, St. Pius' Parish, Chicago.—5 Brothers. Brother Philemon, supr.

Brothers of Mary, St. Francis' Church, Chicago.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 29th st. and Wabash av., Chicago.—180 Sisters connected with this convent in Archdiocese. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts., Chicago.—62 members. Madame Spalding, supr.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st.. Chicago.—33 members. Madame Catharine McNamara, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs., Chicago.—32 professed Sisters and 16 novices. Mother Catharine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Belmont av.—9 Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st., Chicago. —11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.

Digitized by Google

Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, 333 N. Market st., Chicago.—Mother Luitgard, O.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, St. Alphonsus Parish, Chicago.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Fabiola, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago.—Mother Mary Angelique, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., Chicago.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 2954 Archer av., Chicago.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Cyprian, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., St. Pius' Church, 890 S. Ashland av., Chicago.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Loyola, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Annunciation Church, 42 Commercial st., Chicago.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Sacred Heart Church, Chicago.—20 Sisters. Sister M. Cartona, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., St. Vincent's Church, 63 Osgood st., Chicago.—7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Ascension, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Chicago.—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul, 190 N. Paulina st., Chicago.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Aloysius' Church, Thompson and Davis sts., Chicago.—Sister Edward, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Holy Trinity Church, cor. Lincoln and Taylor sts., Chicago.—5 Sisters. Sister Henrica, supr.
Convent of the Servite Sisters of Mary, 1396 W. Van Buren st., Chicago.—13 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson av., Chicago.—Sister Leonarda, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 49th and Laflin sts., Chicago.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Centolla, supr.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry av., Chicago.—Sister M. Januarius, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Rose Hill, Ill.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Radegundis, supr.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago.—Sister Anna of St. Louis, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., Chicago.—Sisters, 12. Mother Joseph, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, 511 N. Franklin st., Chicago.—Sisters, 13. Sister Mary Basil, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Hermitage av. and Jackson st., Chicago.—Sisters, 5. Sister M. Villana, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 5468 Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Chicago.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Edward, supr.
Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary, 11th and May sts., Chicago.—Miss M. Coughlin, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Montreal, Church of Notre Dame, Chicago.—18 Sisters. Sister Emerentiana, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Southport and Wellington avs., Chicago.—Sister M. Redempta, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, St. Adalbert's Church, Chicago.—6 Sisters. Sister Francesca, supr.
Convent of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Josaphat's Church, Chicago.—9 Sisters. Sister Laureta Lubowedzka, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, cor. Market and Elm sts., Chicago.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., Chicago.—Sisters, 7. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 18th and Alport sts., Chicago.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Linis, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, St. Wenceslaus' Church, Chicago.—Sisters, 5. Sister M. Borgia, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters (Felician), South Chicago.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Simplicia, supr.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Lincoln and Taylor sts., Chicago.—Sisters, 2. Sister Armanda, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Church of the Nativity, Chicago.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 186 N. Peoria st., Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Winnefred, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 4747 Ashland av., Chicago.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brighton Park, Chicago.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 4519 Wallace st., Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakwood boul., near Vincennes av., Chicago.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, All Saints' Church, 25th place and Wallace st., Chicago. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Mark, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of St. Stanislaus, Chicago.—Sister M. Rogeria, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 190 Hudson av., Chicago.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 3908 Wentworth av., Chicago.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 124 24th place, Chicago.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Aurora.—5 Sisters. Sister Agnes de Jésu, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Blue Island.—3 Sisters. Sister M. James, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Bourbonnais.—Sister Marceline, supr.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, Bourbonnais Grove.—4 Sisters. Sister Mathilda, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Central Park.—10 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, supr.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Evanston.—4 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Elgin.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Freeport.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Galena.—Sister M. —.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Galena.—4 Sisters.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Johnsburg.—5 Sisters. Sister Beatrix, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Mother-house and Novitiate.—Mother M. Lucia Raub, supr. 137 Sisters connected with this convent.
Convent and Academy of Loretto, Joliet.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga. 13 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Kankakee.—Sister St. Zephyrine, supr. Sisters, 11.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lemont.—7 Sisters. Sister —, supr.
Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence, Lockport.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Edward, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Morris.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Naperville.—3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Rockford.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Savanna.—5 Sisters. Sister Irma, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Anne.—Sister M. Du Crucifix, supr.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Waukegan.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Dominica, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Washington Heights.

COLLEGES.

St. Ignatius College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.—V. Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J. (pres.), Revs. E. A. Magevney, S.J., A. Van Hulst, S.J. (chaplain), John F. Pahls, S.J. (treas.), Thos. B. Chambers, S.J. (minister), Jno. P. Hogan, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), M. Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of mathematics and chemistry), F. Moeller, S.J. (prof. of physics), E. Hanhauser, S.J., Messrs. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., T. C. McKeogh, S.J., T. F. Conroy, S.J., Wm. H. Fanning, S.J., Hugh B. McMahon, S.J.
St. Procopius' College (Bohemian), cor. Alport and 18th sts., Chicago.—Rev. P. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., president; Revs. P. I. Wittmann, O.S.B., P. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., P. V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Ven. Fr. P. Neuzil, O.S.B. Students, 22.
Collegiate Institute (branch of Jesuit College), 616 La Salle av., Chicago.—Rev. P. A. Mulconry, S.J., director; Messrs. Jno. Heman, S.J., Eug. Paillon, S.J. Students, 55.
St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove.—Revs. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (president). E. Legris, C.S.V., E. Rivard, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), M. H. Dooling, C.S.V. (prefect of discipline), Jos. Laberge, D.D., C.S.V. (prof. of theology), John Daly, and 17 clerics of St. Viateur; Brothers J. B. Bernard, C.S.V. (treas.), A. Senecal, C.S.V. (procurator). 23 theological students, 200 students in collegiate department, and 60 day students.
De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash av.—Bro. Adjutor, president.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 29th st. and Wabash av., Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Religious, 100. Pupils, 300.
Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st., Chicago.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Spalding, supr. Religious, 60. Pupils, 130.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st., Chicago.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Catharine McNamara, supr. Religious, 32. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., 511 N. Franklin st., Chicago.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Basil (directress). Sisters, 13. Pupils, 328.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs., Chicago.—Mother Catharine, supr. Religious, 35 Pupils, 200.
Academy of Mt. Carmel, Belmont av.—9 Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr.
Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, Hill and Market sts., Chicago.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Luitgard, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Agatha's Academy, 49th st. and Evans av.—26 Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Also novitiate for Sisters of Mercy.
Josephinum Academy for Young Ladies, cor. Thompson and Davis sts.—Sisters of Christian Charity.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Aurora.—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 135.
Notre Dame Academy, Bourbonnais Grove.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. Mary's Academy, Elgin.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr. Pupils, 80.
Academy of St. Clement, Galena.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis' Academy, 220 Plainfield road, Joliet.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia Raub, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. George's Academy, St. George.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Academy, Joliet.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Eucharia, supr. Religious, 20. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankakee.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Zephyrina, supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 426.
St. James' Academy, Lemont.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310.
St. Angela's Academy, Morris.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Rose, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Academy of St. Anne, St. Anne.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. du Crucifix, supr. Pupils, 157.
Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pacifica, supr. 35 Sisters. Boarders, 94.
Academy of St. Albertus, Waukegan.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Dominica, supr. Sisters, 5.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral, Cass st. and Chicago av.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys under eight years of age, 60; girls, 534. Madame Pierce, directress.
Cathedral, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viateur. Brother Gallagher, supr. Brothers, 7. Attendance, 350.
St. Adalbert's.—Lay teachers and 9 Sisters of Nazareth. Attendance: boys, 268; girls, 254.
All Saints', 25th Place and Wallace st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mark, directress. Sisters, 11. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 350.
St. Agnes'.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Sister M. Ursula, directress. Attendance, boys, 170; girls, 179.
St. Agnes', Morgan and 14th sts.—Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Primary school for girls. Attendance, 260.
St. Aloysius', Thompson and Davis sts.—Sisters of Christian Charity from the Mother house at Wilkesbarre, Pa. Sister Edwarda, directress. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 180; girls, 150.
St. Aloysius' School, for girls, 210 Maxwell st. (parish of the Holy Family).—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes, directress. Sisters, 24. Attendance, 1,015.
St. Alphonsus', Lake View, Cook Co., Southport and Wellington avs.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys, 312; girls, 324.
Annunciation School, 42 Commercial st.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Wenceslaus, directress. Sisters, 13. Attendance, boys, 280; girls, 300.
St. Anthony's, 124 24th place.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 10 Sisters and lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 305; girls, 317.
St. Augustine's, 49th and Laflin sts.—Poor Handmaids. Ven. Sister M. Centolla, directress. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 140.
St. Boniface's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 261; girls, 276.
St. Bridget's, 2954 Archer av.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Cyprian, directress. Sisters, 17. Attendance, boys, 420; girls, 430.
St. Charles Borromeo's, 91 Cypress st.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 140; girls, 160.
St. Columbkille's, for boys, 185 Paulina st.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Urban, director. Brothers, 7. Attendance, 470.
St. Columbkille's, for girls, 190 Paulina st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, 400.
Convent School, for girls, Taylor and Lytle sts. (parish of the Holy Family).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Sheridan, directress. Attendance, 960.
St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys, 213; girls, 256.
St. Francis Xavier's School, Avondale.—3 Sisters of Charity from Penn. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis', (for boys), Brothers of Mary from Dayton, Ohio. (For girls), Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Attendance, boys, 470; girls, 430.
St. Gabriel's, 4519 Wallace st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, directress, Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 175; girls, 200.
St. George's, 3908 Wentworth av.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Viola, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 84; girls, 107.
St. Hedwig's.—3 Sisters of Nazareth. Attendance, 120.
Guardian Angel School, 170 Forquer st. (parish of the Holy Family), primary school. —Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Arcadia, directress. Attendance, boys, 293; girls, 265.
Holy Angels, Oakwood Boulevard.—Attendance, boys, 95; girls, 108.
Holy Angels' School, Leavitt and Laughlin sts.—By 2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Girls, 60; boys, 65.
Holy Family School, for boys, 462 Morgan st.—Bro. O'Neil, S.J. (sup't). Revs. A. O'Neil, S.J. (dir.), M. C. Van Agt, S.J. (asst. dir.). Secular teachers. Attendance, 1,412.
Holy Trinity, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Henrica, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 94; girls, 81.
Immaculate Conception School, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, directress. Sisters, 16. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 135.
Immaculate Conception (German), 2964 Bonfield st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 180.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (Polish), South Chicago.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Simplicia, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 68; girls, 116.
St. James', Wabash av., near 29th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 18. Sister M. de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 530: girls, 475.
St. Jarlath's, 226 Hermitage av.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 5. Sister M. Laurentia, directress. Attendance, boys, 140; girls, 160.
St. John's, for boys, 1718 Butterfield st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Fidelian, director. Brothers, 4. Attendance, 350.
St. John's, for girls, Butterfield, near 18th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercy, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, 200.
St. John Nepomucene's.—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 48.
St. John the Baptist's, Paulina and Wood sts.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 26.
St. Joseph's, 333 N. Wabash st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Luitgardis, directress. Attendance, boys, 262; girls, 161.
St. Joseph's School, 147 W. 13th st. (parish of the Holy Family). A primary school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 362; girls, 343.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Belden av.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Laurentia, directress. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 120.
St. Malachy's, Western av., near Walnut st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 120.
St. Martin's.—3 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 107; girls, 73.
St. Mary of Perpetual Help (parish of St. Adalbert), (Polish), 889 W. 32d st.—Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sisters, 3. Sister Teofila, directress. Attendance, boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Matthias'.—Attendance, boys, 23; girls, 26.
St. Michael's Industrial School, for young men. Evening class only.
St. Michael's, for boys, 212 Cleveland av.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Philip Klcinhaus, director. Brothers, 12. Attendance, 748.
St. Michael's, for girls, 190 Hudson av.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 12. Sister Emerentiana, directress). Attendance, 720. Kindergarten, 150.
Nativity School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, boys, 275; girls, 355.
Notre Dame de Chicago School, Vernon Park place and Sibley st.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Sister Emerentiana, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 250.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, cor. Western av. and Cornelia st.—Sisters, 3. Pupils, 75.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.—Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 80.
Our Lady of Sorrows' School, 1406 W. Jackson st.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 8. Sister Celestia, directress. Attendance, boys, 156; girls, 145.
St. Patrick's, for boys, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Baldwin, director. Brothers, 12. Attendance, 630.
St. Patrick's, for girls, 145 W. Adams st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Sisters, 11. Attendance, 450.
St. Patrick's, South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. Paul's, Hoyne av. and Ambrose st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Sister M. Bonaventura, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 190; girls, 150.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, 100.
SS. Peter and Paul's, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis, of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 79; girls, 64.
St. Philip's.—Attendance, boys, 98; girls, 115.
St. Pius', for girls, 890 Ashland av.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Loyola, directress. 13 Sisters. Attendance, 400.
St. Pius', for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Philemon, director. 5 Brothers. Attendance, 425.

Digitized by Google

St. Procopius', 18th and Alport sts.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet and 3 lay teachers. — Sisters. Sister M. Linus, directress. Attendance, boys, 560; girls, 500.
St. Rose of Sima. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. Rose's, 4747 Ashland av.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 99; girls, 104.
Sacred Heart School, 18th and Johnson sts.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Attendance, boys, 455; girls, 560.
St. Stanislaus', Noble and Bradley sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rogeria directress. Sisters, 27. Attendance, boys, 1,228; girls, 1,145.
St. Stephen's, 186 N. Peoria st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winnefred, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 108; girls, 160.
St Thomas, 546 Kimbark av.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Edward, directress. Sisters. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.
St. Vincent's, 63 Osgood st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. Vitus', Van Horn and Paulina sts.—By Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, 245.
St. Wenceslaus'.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Borgia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 137; girls, 142.

Aurora, *St. Nicholas'*.—Sisters of Charity. Attendance, boys, 237; girls, 243.
Church of Sacred Heart.—Attendance, boys, 61; girls, 84.
Annunciation.—Sister of St. Francis. Ven. Sister M. Armanda, directress. Attendance, boys, 40; girls, 45.
Bourbonnais.—Four schools by lay teachers. Pupils, 125.—School under Brothers of St. Viateur. Pupils, 60.
Blue Island, Cook Co., *St. Benedict's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, directress. Sisters, 3. Attendance, boys, 25; girls, 25.
Buffalo Grove, *St. Mary's*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Elgin, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 90.
Elizabeth, Joe Davies' Co.—Sisters of St. Francis, of Milwaukee. Sister Hilary, supr. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 61.
Freeport, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 105; girls, 108.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Augustine, directress. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 50.
Galena, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 70; girls, 85.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister M. Seraphica, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 100.
Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15
Hennepin.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Joliet, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 320; girls, 300.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 98.
St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia Raub and 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 208; girls, 187.
Johnsburg, *St. John the Baptist's*.—6 Franciscan Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 156; girls, 170.
Kankakee, *St. Rose's*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 14. Attendance, boys, 200; girls, 287.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 38; girls, 29.
Lemont, *St. Alphonsus'*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 70.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius.—4 Polish Sisters of St. Felix. Sister M. Wenceslaus, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 90; girls, 110.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 64; girls, 80.
Lockport, *St. Denis'*.—Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Edward, supr. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 70.
St. Joseph's.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 24.
Maple Park.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 22.
Menominee.—Lay teachers. Attendance, 70.
Morris.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Attendance, 135.
Naperville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
New Strasburg.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.
Niles Centre.—Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine. Attendance, boys, 44; girls, 50.
Palos.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 27.
Riverdale School.—Poor Handmaids from 212 Hudson av. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 20.
St. Peter's Mission.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 23.
Rose Hill, *St. Henry's*.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 75.
Rockford, *St. James'*.—Attendance, boys, 45; girls, 48.
St. Mary's.—Attendance, boys, 63; girls, 71.

Digitized by Google

Savanna, *St. John's.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 56; girls, 69.
Sterling, *Church of the Sacred Heart School.*—Sisters of St. Agnes. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 40.
Sublette.—3 Sisters from Milwaukee. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 18.
St. George.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
Town Pilot, *St. Peter's School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Troy Grove.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Washington Heights.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Attendance, boys, 17; girls, 11.
Waukegan, *Church of the Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress. Attendance, boys, 46; girls, 45.
Wheaton, *St. Michael's.*—Lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 19; girls, 15.
Wilmette.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 102; girls, 74.
Winfield.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 26; girls, 30.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

Alexian Hospital, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North av., Chicago.—Mother-house of North America. 11 Cellites, or Alexian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius Minkenberg, O.C. (provincial), Bro. P. Krainer. Brothers, 17. This hospital is for men only.
Ephetha School for Deaf Mutes, 626 West Adams st.—Pupils, 40. Taught by the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Thompson and Davis sts., Chicago.—Poor Handmaids. 23 Sisters. Sister M. Polycarp, supr.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts., Chicago.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Louis, suprioress. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 130.
Home for the Aged, Fullerton and Sheffield avs., Chicago.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 125.
St. Paul's Home for Working Boys, 45 Jackson st., Chicago.—Inmates, 40. Rev. D. S Mahony, director.
House of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts., Chicago.—31 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Holy Cross, supr.
House of Providence for Young Women, adjoining Mercy Hospital, Chicago.—Sister M. Angela, supr. Boarders, 80.
Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Indiana av., Chicago.—Mother Mary of Good Shepherd, supr. 5 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st., Chicago.—Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lubowedzka, supr.
Industrial School for Girls, Servite Sisters of Mary, 1336 Van Buren cor. Albany sts., Chicago.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Home, 409 May st., Chicago.—An industrial school for girls. Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield av., Chicago.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, Crawford av., near Belmont, Chicago, Bundo P.O.—By Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alponsus, supr.
Holy Family Polish and Bohemian Orphan Asylum, cor. Holt and Division sts. Sister M. Lubowidzka, supr.
Home for Unemployed Girls, Market and Elm sts., Chicago.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs., Chicago.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. Children, 300.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet av., Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Sisters, 35.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Infants, 50.
St. Mary's Training School for Boys, Feehanville.—Brother Leo, director. 15 teachers. Pupils, 310.
German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet.—Franciscan Sisters. 50 patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	328	Maternity House	1
Regular	88	Homes for girls	2
Secular	240	Ephpheta Schools	1
Churches	218	Homes for aged	2
Chapels	102	Parochial schools	100
Theological Seminary students	65	Children in Catholic schools	43,000
Colleges	4	Orphan asylums	5
Academies	22	Orphans	800
Hospitals	5	Baptisms	19,218
Industrial schools	3	Marriages	4,003
Houses of Good Shepherd	2	Catholic population	460,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

SEE ERECTED 1821; MADE AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40° 41', being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1832.
First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK.
Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., res. 237 W. 8th st.
Consultors—Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., V. Revs. THOS. S. BYRNE, PATRICK A. QUINN; Revs. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., H. MOELLER, D.D.
Rural Deans—Revs. H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; P. A. QUINN, St. Martin's, Brown Co.; J. B. MURRAY, St. Edward's, Cincinnati; WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, St Raphael's, Springfield.
Permanent Rectors.—V. Rev. J. C. ALBRINCK, Holy Trinity, Cin.; Revs. E. STEHLE, St. Joseph's, Cin.; H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cin.; B. MENGE, St. Mary's, Cin.; J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cin.; CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton, O.; P. H. CUSACK, St. Joseph's, Dayton, O.; W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.
Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—V. Rev. J. C. ALBRINCK, judge; V. Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, def. matr.; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., sec.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; V. Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, procur. fisc.; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., chancel.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral (700), Plum and 8th sts., Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D.; Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., Daniel Buckley, J. Hickie.
All Saints', (250), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.
St. Ann's, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J.
St. Anthony's, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D.
Assumption of B.V.M., (450), (West Walnut Hills), Rev. John J. Kennedy.
Atonement, (300), 3d st., near Central av., Rev. Jeremiah M. Murray, res. Cathedral.
St. Augustine's, (800), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Francis Runnebaum.
Blessed Sacrament, (425), Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.
St. Bonaventura's, (385), (Queen City rd.), east of Van Hart, Revs. Philibertus Allstaet ter, O.S.F., John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., who also attend the pest-house.
St. Boniface's, (325), (Cummunsville), Rev. John D. Kress.
St. Edward's, (600), Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, Revs. John B. Murray, Thos. Walsh.
St. Francis', (1,000), Liberty and Vine sts., V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., rector, with other Franciscan Fathers, who also attend the Work-house and House of Refuge.
St. Francis of Sales', (250), (East Walnut Hills), Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Aloysius Gerdes.
St. Francis Xavier's, (2,000), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Eugene Brady, S.J., H. Joseph Peters, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J., F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., John Driessen, S.J.
St. George's, (691), (Corryville), 42 Calhoun st., 12th Ward, Revs. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., August Bayer, O.S.F., Guido Stallo, O.S.F.
St. Henry's, (302), Flint st., Revs. John M. Schuchardt, H. Ellerbrock.
Holy Angels', (208), (Fulton), Rev. William F. O'Rourke.
Holy Cross, (165), (English), Mount Adams, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
Holy Family, (141), Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
Holy Trinity, (500), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, V.G., Rev. Henry Proeppermann.
Immaculate Conception, (234), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. George Basel, C.P.
St. John Baptist's, (2,000), Green and Bremen sts., Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F. (supr. and rect.), Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., and Henry Berberich, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's, (900), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. Engelbert Stehle, J. H. Holthaus.
St. Lawrence's, (346), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., William Miggeel.
St. Leo's, (150), North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.

Digitized by Google

St. Ludwig's, (225), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
St. Mary's, (800), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge and Francis Lamping.
St. Michael's, (500), 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Desclaers, Joseph Bussmann.
St. Patrick's, (450), 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry, Joseph A. Shee.
St. Patrick's, (144), (Cumminsville), Rev. Henry Anderson.
St. Paul's, (1,030), Pendleton and Abigail sts., V. Rev. H. C. Ferneding, Rev. G. Von der Ahe.
St. Philumena's, (310), Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.
St. Rosa of Lima, (235), (Fulton), Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph.D.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (500), (Camp Washington), Rev. John M. Feldman.
St. Stanislaus', (169), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. C. Domagalski.
St. Stephen's, (180), Columbia (Station C), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
St. Thomas', (180), Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th sts., attended from St. Xavier's by Rev. P. Boyce, S.J.
St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier and St. Philumena.
St. Francis', St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount av., Rev. A. Schmidt, C.PP.S.
Home of the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Francis.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), Rev. F. A. Wimsey, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Francis.
St. Patrick's, St. Patrick's School, 3d and Mill sts.
Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, attended from St. Francis.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, attended from St. Lawrence.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st.; Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph College, 8th st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S.
Sacred Heart of Mary's, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier.
St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.

Ada, Hardin Co., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, (16), attended from La Rue.
Arnheim, St. Wendelin's, (54), attended from Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.
Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew's, (92), Rev. David O'Meara.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (72), Rev. William Conway.
Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
Blanchester, Clinton Co., Church of the Holy Name, attended from Vera Cruz.
Bond Hill, Holy Family, (39), St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Basil Zieverink, O.S.F.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (86), Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
Bradford Junction, Miami Co., (31), attended from St. Paris.
Bridgetown (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius', (92), Rev. Bernard M. Muething.
Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (22), attended from McCullough.
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12), attended from La Rue.
California, St. Jerome's, (37), attended from Holy Trinity, Cincinnati.
Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (89), Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Assumption B.V.M. Chapel, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Carthage, St. Charles Borromeo's, (100), Rev. Albert Dräfner.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. Chas. McCallion.
Cassella, Mercer Co., Nativity of B. V. M., (63), Rev. Urban Nageleisen, C.PP.S.
Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., (166), Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S.
Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Reading.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (132), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
St. Peter's, (175), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ernest Windthorst.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (105), Rev. G. Fleisch, C.PP.S.
College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, F. X. Lasance.
Holy Rosary, (100), Rev. John B. Frohmiller.
Holy Trinity, (500), Revs. Francis Joseph Goetz, Bernard Luebbermann.
St. Joseph's, (560), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
St. Mary's, (215), Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Roderic A. Finnerty, Michael Loney.
Chapel in Soldier's Home, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Emmanuel church.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended by Rev. R. Verniment, C.PP.S.
Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5), attended from Bellefontaine.
Delhi, Hamilton Co. (Delhi P.O.), St. Aloysius', (50), Rev. W. Scholl.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati, Cedar Grove P.O.), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
(Beechwood P.O.), Our Lady of Victories, (68), Rev. Francis Mesmer.
Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12), attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), St. John's, (79), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
Dunkirk, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
Euton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (77), Rev. John Cusack.
Egypt (Minster P.O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (30), Rev. John Vandenbroek, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Elmwood, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (70), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. John Bowe.
Forest, Hardin Co., attended from La Rue.
Fort Recovery, Mary Help of Christians, (37), Rev. M. Mühe, C.PP.S.
Foster, Warren Co., St. John's, (10), attended from Morrow.
Frankford, Ross Co. (Chillicothe P.O.), St. Joseph's, (12), attended by Rev. Thomas Boulge from Waverly.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (71), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Frenchtown (Versailles P.O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, (100), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.PP.S.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (95), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Arnheim.
Glendale, St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Nicholas Kelly.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Schalk, C.PP.S.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (46), attended from Hillsboro.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (108), Rev. Frederic J. Brummer.
Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M. Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
St. Mary's, (175), Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
St. Stephen's, (450), Revs. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F. (supr.), Ubaldus Webersinke, O.S.F., Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
Harrison, St. John's, (85), Rev. Herman Johanning.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. L. M. Sullivan.
Himmelgarten, Mother of Mercy Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Jamestown, St. Augustine's, attended from Xenia.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (142), Rev. Authony S. Siebenfoercher.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (38), Rev. William Conway.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (27), Rev. Charles Hickey.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (184), Rev. William D. Hickey.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (35), attended from Milford.
Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin.
Madisonville, St. Anthony's, (94), Rev. Charles Hahne.
Manchester, Adams Co., O.
Maria Stein, Help of Christians' Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (150), Rev. James A. Burns.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (28), Rev. John Hickey.
Mason, Warren Co., (8), attended from Lebanon.
McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, (43), Rev. E. Fritz, C.PP.S.
McCullough Settlement (Comstock, Scioto Co., O., P.O.), (33), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., (45), attended from Marysville.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (77), Rev. John P. Kalenberg.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (200), Rev. M. Hayes.
St. John's, (111), attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton, by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (56), Rev. James Molloy.
Milford Centre, Union Co., (12), attended from Marysville.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (314), Rev. Christian Nigsch, C.PP.S., Rev. L. Scherock, C.PP.S.
Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (60), attended from Lebanon.
Morrow, St. Malachy's, (25), Rev. Lewis Miller.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (94), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
Mount Victory, Hardin Co., (8), attended from La Rue.
Mt. Alverno, St. Francis Seraph's Chapel, (30), Protectory (198 Laurel st., Cincinnati P.O.), Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., chaplain.
New Boston (Owensville P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Louis', (37), Rev J. Le Page.
New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
New Holland, Pickaway Co., attended from Wilmington.

Digitized by Google

New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (20), attended from St. Joseph's, Hamilton.
New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, attended from Eaton.
Newport (Wynant P.O.), Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (72), Rev. Nich. Poiry, C.PP.S.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (90), Rev. Christian Frensch.
New Vienna, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12), attended by Rev. Thos. Boulger, from Waverly.
North Bend, St. Joseph, (40), attended from Delhi.
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (28), attended from Marysville, O.
Norwood, St. Elizabeth's, (109), Rev. J. B. Kayser.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. J. H. Burwinkel, chaplain.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, (13), attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (140), Rev. Martin P. Neville.
Philothea (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (60), Rev. Peter Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (225), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
St. Mary's, (125), Rev. Edward Hickey.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26), attended from West Jefferson.
Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (43), attended from McCullough.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), Rev. James Carey.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (300), Revs. Charles Wiederhold, Bernard Moeller.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence's, (53), attended from Botkins.
Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marion.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (115), Rev. G. B. F. Dickhaus.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, (107), Rev. P. Scherock, C.PP.S.
Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
Sedamsville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (140), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (140), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (40), Revs. William Russ, C.PP.S., P. Reuter, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (163), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. A. Bourion.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (215), Rev. Aug. Fischer.
St. Raphael's, (600), Revs. William H. Sidley, M. L. Murphy.
St. Joseph's, (275), Rev. Clement Berding.
Stonelick (Owensville P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Philumena's, (58), Rev. James J. Cunningham.
St. Anthony (Padua P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (51), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard (Burkettsville P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Bernard's, (36), Rev. William Russ, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard (Ludlow Grove P. O.), St. Clement's, (215), Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F., Albert Steigerwald, O.S.F., Bernard Nurre, O.S.F.
St. Francis (Cranberry Prairie P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (48), Rev. E. Grimm, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. Bernard Russ, C.PP.S.
St. John (Maria Stein P.O.) Mercer Co., St. John's, (125), Revs. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Peter Wilhelmy, C.PP.S., G. Schlachter, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (55), Rev. Jacob Marte.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (85), Rev. Patrick A. Quinn.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns. Rev. Thos. McLeigh, chaplain.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary's, (69), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Paris, Champaign Co., (28).
St. Patrick's (Minster P.O., Auglaize Co.), Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (35), attended from McCartyville.
St. Peter (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (49), Rev. W. Sliemers, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's (Cassella P.O.), (52), Rev. Casper Scheddler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (Carthagena P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (95), Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S.
St. Thomas, Auglaize Co. (Glynnwood P.O.), Rev. Urban Nageleisen, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (60), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Taylor Creek, St. Bernard's, (50), Rev. Henry Müller.
Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (24), attended from Troy.
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11), attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (45), Rev. F. H. Bene.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (251), Rev. John M. Bonner.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Church of St. Mary.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (50), Rev. J. J. Huggard.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (34), Rev. Leo. Boehmer, C.PP.S.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (250).

Digitized by Google

Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, (66), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, (31), attended by Rev. Thos. Boulger, from Waverly.
Waynesville, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.
West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Reading.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (48), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.
White Oak (Creedville P.O.), St. James', (160), Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (82), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (72), Rev. John Singleton.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (167), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (77), Rev. James O'Keefe.
Priests temporarily absent—Revs. J. J. O'Donnell, H. Kiffmeyer, D. V. Crowley. A. Fabian, Michael Ahern.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West, Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D. (pres.); Revs. Egidius Sele, D.D., Henry Brinkmeyer, D.D., Matthew P. O'Brien. Students, 63.

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood, Carthagena. —V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S.; Revs. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S. (director of the seminary), August Seifert, C.PP.S., Kil. Schill, C.PP.S., A. Schmid, C.PP.S., L. E. Werz, C.PP.S.; Prof. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S. 46 students, all members of the community, and 20 lay Brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sycamore and 7th sts., Cincinnati.—Revs. Henry A. Schapmann, S.J. (pres.), William Poland, S.J. (minister), Herman Meiners, S.J. (v.-pres.), John Driessen, S.J. (chaplain), Leopold Buschart, S.J. (treas.), S. P. Lalumiere, S.J., M. M. Harts, S.J. (phil.), Henry M. Calmer, S.J. (rhet.), M. A. Owens, S.J., W. F. Hoffend, S.J., Theodore Sebastiani, S.J. In all 16 Fathers, 5 scholastics, 7 lay brothers. The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame on 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis on 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd on Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 593 Vine st., Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (provincial). This convent is the Mother-house of the province of St. John the Baptist. In all, 25 Fathers, 42 Brothers.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mount Adams, Cincinnati.—V. Rev. Alex. Hughes, C.P. (rector); Revs. George Basel, C.P. (vice-rector), Nicholas Ward, C.P., Leo. Harrigan, C.P., Xavier Sutton, C.P., with a class of students and Brothers. In all, 8 Fathers, 4 Brothers.

House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, 269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central av., Cincinnati.—Revs. J. Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Revs. Patrick Moran, C.S.C., John Thillman, C.S.C. 5 scholastics and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Cincinnati.—Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. 73 professed Sisters, 17 lay Sisters, 10 out-door Sisters. Dependent house, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 24 professed choir Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway, Cincinnati. —Mother Julia, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 255 Sisters, distributed as follows: 46 at Reading, 12 at Hamilton, 22 at Dayton, Chillicothe 8, and in Cincinnati 166.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati.—Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Religious in the diocese, 29.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., Cincinnati.—Sister Willeika, provincial supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 94; novices, 18; postulants, 38.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., Cincinnati.—Sister Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 59.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, Cincinnati.—Sister Joseph of Maxellande, supr. 15 Sisters.

Branch-house of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Clifton Heights.—Mother Esther, supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood, Carthagena.—V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagena, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 50 members.

Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate, and College, Nazareth, near Dayton.—V. Rev. Landelin Beck, provincial. 7 Fathers, 16 Brothers.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Mother-house, Delhi, O. (P.O. address, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Mother Mary Paul, supr.; Sister Sebastian, assistant; Sister Mary Blanche, treas.; Sister Mary Teresa, procuratrix. Sisters in the diocese, 430. At St. Joseph's mother-house, novitiate, and training-school, near Delhi, novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in parochial schools.

Maria Stein Convent, Maria Stein, Mercer Co.—Mother-house of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cunigunda Wehrle, supr. Sister Ludovica, mother coadjutrix; Sister Corona, assistant. 25 Sisters, 40 novices, 20 postulants. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 370; outside, 223; total, 593.

BRANCH HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Convent of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sister M. Milburgis, supr. Sisters, 55.

Convent of Mary, Gruenwald (Cassella P.O.), Mercer Co.—Sister M. Theodora, supr. Sisters, 30.

Convent of the Assumption, Carthagena, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Sisters, 23.

Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt (Minster P.O.), Auglaize Co. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 40.

Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy, Himmelgarten (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co.—Sister M. Cordula, supr. Sisters, 40.

The Sisters of the Precious Blood have also Mission-Houses at Botkins, Celina, Ft. Recovery, Russia, Troy, Versailles, and Wapaponeta. (See under *Parochial Schools*.)

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Cincinnati, O. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Revs. H. A. Schapman, S.J. (pres.), H. Meiners, S.J. (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), L. Rushart, S.J. (treas.), Martin M. Harts, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), Henry M. Calmer, S.J. (prof. of the rhetoric), and several other professors.

St. Joseph's College, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central avs.—Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Revs. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Patrick Moran, C.S.C. (v.-pres.), John Thillman, C.S.C. 5 scholastics, 3 Brothers. Number of students, 200.

St. Francis' Gymnasium, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. J. Kilgenstein, O.S.F. (rector), Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.E. (sub-rector), and several other professors. Students, 75.

Notre Dame Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catharine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 135.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Boarders, 80; day scholars, 48.

St. Patrick's, Boarding and Day-school for boys under 12. Sisters of Charity from Delhi. Sister Assisium.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute, 6th st., bet. Sycamore st. and Broadway.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 170.

Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Clifton).—Rev. Mother Garvey, supr. Pupils, 50.

Dayton, O. *Notre Dame Convent*, Franklin st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 60.

Fayetteville, O. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School*, for boys under 12 years of age.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, supr. Pupils, 40.

Hamilton, O. *Notre Dame Convent*, 2nd st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 30.

Minster, O. *St. Mary's Institute*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salseia, directress of the school. Boarders, 30; orphans and destitute children, 30.

Nazareth, O. *St. Mary's Institute*.—Rev. Jos. Weckesser, director. Rev. F. Spenner, chaplain, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 240.

Reading, O. *Mt. Notre Dame Literary Institute*.—Sister Albina, supr. Boarders, 60.

St. Martin, O. *Young Ladies' Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*.—Mother M. Baptista, supr. Boarders, 80; about 40 girls attend the day free-school.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

Cincinnati, O. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, Delhi. Sister Mary Basilia; patients per annum, 1,650.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Agreda, supr. Average inmates, 250; patients per annum, 2,200. Rev. F. Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount, Cin., for incurables.—Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, 100.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—Mother Esther, supr. Inmates, 120.

House of Mercy, 3d st.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated, and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 100.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English), for boys and girls (Cumminsville).—Sisters of Charity, from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 26. Boys, 220; girls, 153; total, 373.

Digitized by Google

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Bayfiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, provincial supr. Magdalene House, for reformed penitents, under the rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa. Members, 45; of these, 40 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 3 postulants.

House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 175, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working-girls in or out of employment, Broadway st.—Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Average number, 52.

Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., O. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (English), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame from Westphalia. Sister Ophelia, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 99; girls, 71; total, 170.

Carthage, O. *Convent of Our Lady of the Woods.*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph. St. Aloysius' Preservation Class and Peter Claver's class (colored); the average number of the former, 110, and of the latter, 45.

Dayton, O. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 153; patients per annum, 860.

Delhi, O. *Protectory for Boys* (198 Laurel st., Cincinnati P.O.).—Rev. Peter Gundermann, O.S.F. Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Seraphim, supr. Boys, 140.

Norwood, Hamilton Co., O. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity from St. Joseph's, Delhi. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 143.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral.—12 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 225; girls, 225.

All Saints'.—6 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 115; girls, 125.

St. Ann's (colored).—2 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 25.

St. Anthony's.—4 Brothers of Mary, Dayton; 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 312; girls, 310.

Atonement.—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 60; girls, 70.

St. Augustine's.—4 Brothers of Mary, Dayton; 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 359; girls, 400.

St. Bonaventura's.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 176; girls, 182.

St. Boniface's (Cumminsville).—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 171; girls, 163.

St. Edward's.—9 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 240; girls, 260.

St. Francis'.—11 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 870.

St. Francis of Sales' (E. Wt. Hills).—7 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 135; girls, 138.

St. Francis Xavier's.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.; 11 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 550; girls, 600.

St. George's (Corryville).—2 lay teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 224; girls, 222.

St. Henry's.—2 lay teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 150; girls, 168.

Holy Angels' (Fulton).—2 lay teachers. Boys, 59; girls, 69.

Holy Cross (Mt. Adams).—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 68; girls, 64.

Holy Family.—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 84; girls, 77.

Holy Trinity.—3 Brothers of Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 234; girls, 206.

Immaculate Conception (Mt. Adams).—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 97; girls, 102.

St. John the Baptist's.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Girls, 850.

St. Joseph's.—4 Brothers of Mary, Dayton; 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 400; girls, 450.

St. Lawrence's.—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 185; girls, 146.

St. Leo's (North Fairmount).—2 lay teachers. Boys, 42; girls, 30.

St. Ludwig's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Boys, 90; girls, 80.

St. Mary's.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 280; girls, 310.

St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 230; girls, 250.

St. Paul's.—5 lay teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 460; girls, 440.

St. Patrick's (Cumminsville).—2 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 62; girls, 56.

St. Patrick's.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 218; girls, 242.

St. Philumena's.—2 lay teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 143; girls, 135.

St. Rosa of Lima's (Fulton).—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 69; girls, 77.

Sacred Heart (Camp Washington).—3 Franciscan Sisters, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 152; girls, 163.

St. Stephen's (Columbia).—3 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 54; girls, 56.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick's.*—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., Cin. Boys, 61; girls, 65.

Digitized by Google

Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception.*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 55; girls, 36.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (Cheviot P.O.), *St. Aloysius'.*—2 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., *St. Charles Borromeo's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 60; girls, 62.
Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception.*—Sister M. Nathalia, supr. 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 85; girls, 79.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 15; girls, 59.
St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 80; girls, 90.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., *Emmanuel's.*—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 219; girls, 224.
Holy Trinity.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 220; girls, 218.
St. Joseph's.—2 Brothers of Mary, 6 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 200; girls, 200.
St. Mary's.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 145; girls, 152.
Delhi (Beechwood P.O.), Hamilton Co., *Our Lady of Victories'.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 32.
Hamilton Co., *St. Aloysius'.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 18.
Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), Hamilton Co.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 16.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick's.*—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., *Mary Help of Christians.*—Sister M. Barbara, supr. 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 20; girls, 33.
Fryburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John's.*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 49; girls, 41.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., *St. Gabriel's.*—4 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 78; girls, 79.
Greenville, Darke Co., *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 62; girls, 49.
Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Mary's.*—1 Brother of Holy Cross, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 72; girls, 64.
St. Stephen's.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 188; girls, 176.
St. Joseph's.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 121; girls, 110.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., *St. John's.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 22.
Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 70; girls, 67.
London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick's.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., Cin. Boys, 72; girls, 66.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., *St. Anthony's.*—3 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 48; girls, 46.
Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 94; girls, 96.
Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity.*—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 86; girls, 62.
St. John's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 44; girls, 40.
Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine's.*—4 lay teachers, 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 173; girls, 220.
Mt. Alverno (*Protectory*), Delhi, Hamilton Co., *St. Joseph's.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 10.
Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., *St. Mary's.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 23.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 24; girls, 20.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., *St. Elizabeth's.*—2 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 31; girls, 35.
Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface's.*—2 Sisters of Charity, Mother-house, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Boys, 98; girls, 84.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., Cin. Boys, 39; girls, 44.
Reading, Hamilton Co., *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—3 lay teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, Cin. Boys, 155; girls, 155.
Bond Hill P.O., *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, from Westphalia, Germany. Boys, 100; girls, 90.
Rhine, Shelby Co., *St. Lawrence's.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 25.
Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Boys, 27; girls, 30.
Russia, Darke Co., *St. Rency's.*—Sister M. Salome, supr. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; girls, 31.
Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., *Lady of Perpetual Help.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg Ind. Boys, 78; girls, 66.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—1 Sister of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels'.*—6 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 92; girls, 87.
Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard's.*—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 123; girls, 108.
St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 163; girls, 157.
St. Raphael's.—9 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 258; girls, 271.

Digitized by Google

St. Bernard (Ludlow Grove P.O.), Hamilton Co., *St. Clement's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 109; girls, 96.
St. Martin, Brown Co., *St. Martin's.*—2 Ursuline Nuns, from Ursuline Convent. Girls, 30.
Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co., *St. Bernard's.*—1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 24.
Troy, Miami Co., *St. Patrick's.*—Sister M. Ephifania, supr. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 24; girls, 23.
Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st., Cin. Boys, 90; girls, 115.
Versailles, Darke Co., *St. Denis'.*—Sister M. Agnes, supr. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 23; girls, 20.
Wapakoneta, Anglaize Co., *St. Joseph's.*—Sister M. Bertranda, supr. 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 112; girls, 99.
White Oak (Creedville P.O.), Hamilton Co., *St. James'.*—2 lay teachers. Boys, 44; girls, 49.
Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget's.*—4 Sisters of Charity, from Delhi. Boys, 104; girls, 92.

RECAPITULATION.	Number.
Churches	196
Chapels (in all)	35
Stations (without churches)	—
Priests: *a.* Secular	138
b. Religious	88
Total	226
Seminaries	2
Hospitals	4
Colleges (boys)	3
Pupils	655
Boarding-schools (boys)	2
Pupils	280
Academies (young ladies)	9
Pupils	740
Parochial schools	89
Pupils—Boys, 10,888; girls, 10,976; total	21,864
Orphanages	2
Homes for the aged poor	2
Protectory for boys	1
Baptisms in 1888	7,726
Marriages in 1888	1,541
Burials in 1888	3,926

Catholic population, about 189,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844, CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople March 14, 1880. Res. 561 Jackson st., near old cathedral.
First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1881.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. LEONARD BATZ.
Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, res. 561 Jackson st.
Secretary—Rev. J. H. KOETTING, res. 561 Jackson st.
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, Revs. JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS FAGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. James J. Keogh, pastor, dean; Revs. J. M. Naughtin, J. Morrissey, J. J. Ryan, assistants, res. 476 Jackson st.
St. Anthony's (German), Mitchell st., between 4th and 5th avs., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Rev. J. Michael Kasel, assist., res. 527 Mitchell st.
St. Augustine's (German), Howell av. and Clarence st., Rev. Peter A. Schumacher.
St. Boniface's (German), cor. of Clark and 11th sts., Rev. Leopold E. Drexel.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis of Assisi (German), 4th and Harmon sts., V. Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., Angelus Hilpert, O.M.Cap.
St. Gall's (attached to Marquette College), Second and Sycamore sts., Revs. Jos. F. Real, S.J., Adrian Hoecken, S.J., Peter J. Leeson, S.J., res. 213 Sycamore st.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, res. 869 Racine st.
Holy Name of Jesus (attached to Marquette College), State and 11th sts., Revs. Jas. D. Foley, S.J., Adrian Hayden, S.J.
Holy Rosary, cor. Lafayette Place and Oakland av., Rev. W. F. McGill, res. 361 Oakland av.
Holy Trinity (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Revs. L. Conrad, Francis Hess, res. 275 Greenbush st.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th av. and Becher st., Revs. Hyacinth Gulski, Anthony Prondzinski, asst., res. n.e. cor. Becher st. and 10th av.
Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell avs., Rev. Thos. Fagan, res. 441 Russell av.
St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Fr. Kolar, res. s.e. cor. 4th and Court sts.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), cor. of Lincoln and 1st av., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza.
St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Revs. H. Jos. Holzhauer, John Weinhoff, res. n.w. cor. 11th and Cherry sts.
St. Lawrence's (German), cor. of Greenfield and 21st av., Rev. L. Barth.
St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Biddle sts., Rev. Dominic F. Thill; Rev. H. Stemper, assistant, res. 496 B'dway.
St. Michael's (German), 24th st., bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. Anthony Nichel, asst., res. 469 24th st.
St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d av., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, res. s.w. cor. Washington st. and 2d av.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. H. Gorski; Rev. Stanislaus Baranowski, assistant, res. 404 Mitchell st.
St. Rose's, Merrill's Park, Rev. P. H. Durnin, res. 109 29th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's (Polish), Mitchell and 16th av., Rev. Vinct. Lewandowski.
St. Peter's (German), Bradford and Kramer sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, pastor.
St. Wenceslaus', Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th avs., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M., res. cor. Scott st. and 9th av.

CHAPELS.

St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 699 Jefferson st.
St. Peter's old Cathedral Chapel, Martin and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leonard Batz, V.G.
Chapel at St. Rose Orphan Asylum, attended by Rev. —.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, attended by Rev. —.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
St. Joseph's Chapel, 22d and Greenfield avs., at the Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. A. Fr. Michels, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., attended from Monroe.
Addison (Nenno P.O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August B. Salick.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. August B. Salick.
Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
Albany, Green Co., attended from Brodhead.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Heigl.
Ashton, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser, P.O. Middleton.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Stupfel
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Dreis, dean.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dreis.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Buckley.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John F. Szukalski.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ludw. Peschong.
Beloit Road (Greenfield P.O.), St. Mathias', Rev. Hubert Jansen.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Beulah Island, Walworth Co. (Muckwanago P.O.), St. Joseph's, vacant.
Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. X. Etschmann.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Paris.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Ch. Kelly.
Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Menomonee.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Johnson.
Calamus, Dodge Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Columbus.

Digitized by Google

Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Peter Holfeltz.
Holy Family, Rev. —.
Calvary, Mount, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, V. Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., guardian, with other Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Francis C. Ryan.
Centreville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. J. Decker.
Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrynn.
St. Isidore's (German), Rev. —.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Roche.
Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
Crawfish River, Jefferson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Richwood.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
De Forest, attended from Sun Prairie.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Dickeysville, Grant Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Kieler.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
Dover (Kansasville P.O.), Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. Wall.
Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. Pischery.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Kessler.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', attended from Byron.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Edgewood, Dane Co., St. Regina's, attended from Oregon.
Elba, Dodge Co. (Danville P.O.), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ripon.
Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended from Seymour.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hartford.
Farmersville (Knowles P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Heiss.
Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended from St. Michael's.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
Forestown (Dotyville P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Watertown.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chas. Horan.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. J. H. Korfhage.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended from Eagle.
Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Eug. Reilly.
Germantown, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Blum, Richfield.
Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
Golden Lake (Sullivan P.O.), Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. N. July.
St. Michael's, attended from St. Catherine's.
St. Martin's, attended from Fussville.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Assumption, Franklin.
Holy Sacrament (German), attended from Beloit Road.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended from Sinsinawa Mound.
Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendelin's, Centreville.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. A. Wambold.

Digitized by Google

Holy Cross P.O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, vacant.
Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's, attended from St. Patrick's, Beaver Dam.
Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Lyons.
Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cedarburg.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean; Rev. John Casey, asst.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Robert Roche.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.
St. Lawrence, Rev. J. Friedl.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clyman.
Kendaltown, Lafayette Co. (Calamine P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Tierney.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. J. M. Cleary.
St. George's (German), Revs. M. Wenker, Peter Delles
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. P. Grome.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Anna.
Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. August Albers.
Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monches.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Lancaster Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. Niehaus.
Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from Wilson.
Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Teresa.
Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Elba.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Drees.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit, dean.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Alois. Zitterl.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Peil.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Zdzistaw Luczycki.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. S Leitner.
Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Theresa's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
Meeme (P.O. Osman), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edw. Pitt.
Holy Trinity, attended from Nazianz.
St. Fidelis', attended from Centreville.
Menomonee (P.O. Templeton), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Bern. Nuttmann.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', Rev. —.
Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Weinhart.
Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Harlin.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
St. Mary's, vacant.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle, dean.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Valerius', Rev. Ferd. Raess.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Barnabas Dieringer.
St. Augustin's, attended from Holy Trinity.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Bertram.
New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Benton.
New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. W. Blum.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. —.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzhenry.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. T. Condon.
Osceola (Armstrong P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John O'Leary.
Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, attended from Berlin.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. J. Reindl, Joseph Van Treeck.
Ottawa, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Golden Lake.
Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William Lette.
Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's, attended from Mt. Hope.
Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended from Pine Bluff.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Aug. Klein.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Wibbert.

Digitized by Google

Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, attended from Mount Calvary
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Willmes, dean.
Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
St. Thomas', Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Fessler.
Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Mgr. J. St. Muenich.
St. Rose's, Rev. H. R. Murphy.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. St. J. Mfinzer.
Rhine, Sheboygan Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Anna.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. B. Weyer.
Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gleeson, C.S.C.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Vahey.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Goebel.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reminger.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
St. Anna, Calumet Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Frieden.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. L. Blum.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
St. Michael's P. O., Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Thelen.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. P. Mutz; Rev. Aug. Durst, asst.
SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theod. Meyer.
St. Finbar's, attended from Newburg.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Fr. Spath.
Seymour (Roseleigh P.O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. —.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, V. Rev. N. A. Thill.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean.
Silver Lake, Manitowoc Co. (P.O. Alverno), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Welbes.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended from Ripon.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kühne.
Taycheeda, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
Teresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Jos. Huber.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. Simon's, attended from Mazomanie.
Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mineral Point.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwinn.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Dreis.
St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., dean and rector; Rev. James Coleman, C.S.C., assistant.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Fredonia.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Allen.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (National Home P.O.), Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Timotheus Grosemann, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Metzinger, O.M.Cap.
Wayne, Washington Co., attended from Kewaskum.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, attended from Barton.
Westport (P.O. Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bernard Siepker.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendaltown.
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from New Munster.
Wilson, Sheboygan Co. (St. George's P.O.), St. George's, Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Doylestown.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., attended from Mineral Point.

Retired: Rev. J. Strickner, residing at Sheboygan, Wis.; Rev. J. Hegarty, Milwaukee.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum), (St. Francis P.O.)—V. Rev. Jos. Rainer (pres., prof. of liturgy, homiletics, Hebrew, Greek, English, and German), Revs. Henry Reinhart (procurator, master of discipline for the theological department), Chas. Becker (prefect of studies, master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics, and music), Frederic Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral theology and Latin), Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, Sacred Scripture, and homiletics), James Buecheler, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and Christian doctrine), Bernard Elskamp (prof. of Latin, Greek, and German), Joseph La Boule (prof. of Church history, universal history, Christian doctrine, and French), Francis P. Reilly (prof. of canon law, English, and elocution), August Schinner (prof. of Latin, German, history, and mathematics), Frederic Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, and German), Richard Smith (prof. of English, geography, and arithmetic). Professors, 12; students, 254.

Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts., Milwaukee.—V. Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Revs. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Pius Wendel, O.M.Cap. (lector), Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap. (sub-lector), Angelus Hilpert, O.M.Cap. There are 8 clerics and 4 lay Brothers.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, Mount Calvary.—Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (pres.,, Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (rector).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Marquette College, 10th and State sts., Milwaukee.—Rev. Jos. Grimmelsman, S.J. 6 Fathers, 8 scholastics. 5 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Gall's Church, 2d and Sycamore sts., Milwaukee.—3 Fathers, 3 lay Brothers.

Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts., Milwaukee.—6 Fathers.

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame, Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st., Milwaukee.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Mother-house, 141; novices, 78; postulants, 72; preparatory course, 31.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 22d and Greenfield avs., Milwaukee.—Erected 1887. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. Fr. Michels, spiritual director. Religious, 200; novices, 17; postulants, 36. number of parish schools in the States of Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and Iowa, 38; number of parish schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, 11; Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 25. These Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school for Young Ladies.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Mother-house and Novitiate, Milwaukee (St. Francis, P.O.)—Mother M. Antonina, supr. Professed Sisters, 65; novices, 24; candidates, 14. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, spiritual director.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Benton (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.D., supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Edgewood Villa, near Madison (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—10 Sisters. Sister M. Philip, O.S.D., supr; Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st., Fond du Lac.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 143; novices, 12; postulants, 20. They conduct 36 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York, and Dakota Territory.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr.; 9 professed Sisters, 8 novices, and 1 postulant. Sisters conduct Select School, pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Janesville.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 5; postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, and Novitiate, Jefferson.—Sister Lutgundis, supr. Professed Sisters, 12.

St. Mary's of the Lake Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Kenosha, (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, O.S.D., supr.

St. Regina's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Madison, (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—8 sisters. Sister M. Petronilla, O.S.D., supr.

Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary, Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.—V. Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. Maria Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., vicar; Matthew Holzmueller, O.M.Cap.; Bernardine Schmiz, O.M.Cap.; Alphonse Bäumle, O.M.Cap., rector; John Hofer, O.M.Cap.; Damian Stark, O.M.Cap.; Antoninus Willmer, O.M.Cap., prefect; Bonaventure Henggeler, O.M.Cap., prefect; Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap. 6 scholastics, 12 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Convent, New Cassel, Branch-house of the School Sisters of St. Francis at Milwaukee.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, chaplain.

Convent of the Dominican Order, Racine.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 72; novices, 11; postulants, 10. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director; Rev. Joseph Hardes, pro. temp.

Digitized by Google

St. Rosa of Lima Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Shullsburg, (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—3 Sisters. Sister M. Richard, O.S.D., supr.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Silver Lake, Wis. (Alverno P.O.), near Manitowoc. Mother-house and novitiate, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 116; novices, 42; postulants, 23. Academy for young ladies is attended by 37 pupils. These Sisters conduct 26 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Illinois, Missouri, and Nebraska. Mother M. Odelia, supr. Rev. H. Welbes, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Sinsinawa Mound (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), Mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara.—Sisters, 300; novices, 32. Number of branch houses, 26, in Archdiocese of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul; Dioceses of Green Bay, Peoria, Lincoln. Prioress of the mother-house, Mother M. Reginald, Mother M. Emily, general-superior of the congregation. V. Rev. J. A. Bokel, O.P., chaplain.

Religious Society at St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., Wis.—Sisters, about 75, partly teaching schools; Brothers, about 40. By this Society a great number of poor, invalids, and orphans are supported.

House of Religious of the Holy Cross. Watertown.

House of the Capuchin Fathers (National Home P.O.), Wauwatosa.—Revs. Timotheus Grossmann, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Nicholas Metzinger, O.M.Cap.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Whitewater (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—4 Sisters. Sister M. Villana, O.S.D., supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Marquette College, 10th and State sts., Milwaukee.—Revs. Jos. Grimmelsman, S.J. (pres.), Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Victor Putten, S.J. (minister and treas.), Aloysius Bosche, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), Aloysius A. Lambert, S.J. (prof. of physics, chemistry, astronomy, and mathematics), Paul M. Ponziglione, S.J. (chaplain), Mr. Francis J. Finn, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Thomas J. Conners, S.J. (prof. of poetry), Mr. Thomas M. Neate, S.J. (prof. of humanities), Mr. James E. Conahan, S.J. (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. Henry S. Spalding, S.J. (prof. of 2d academic), Mr. Michael Hoferer, S.J. (prof. of 3d academic), Mr. Lawrence Kenny, S.J. (asst. prof.), besides 3 secular teachers. Students, 216.

St. Mary's High and Day-School and Kindergarten, Jefferson and Ogden sts., Milwaukee.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 335; kindergarten, 33. Sister M. Antonine, directress.

St. Joseph's Academy and Day School for Young Ladies, cor. of 22d and Greenfield avs., Milwaukee, Wis.—Ven. Sister Mary, O.S.F., supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 35.

Catholic Normal School, St. Francis P.O.—Rev. M. M. Gerend, rector and procurator; Rev. M. J. Lochemes, prefect of studies; Rev. H. B. Riee, master of discipline, and three lay teachers. No. of students 60, in both departments.

Pio Nono College, St. Francis P.O.—Directed by the rector and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 90.

Academy of St. Regina, Edgewood Villa, near Madison, Wis.—Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary.) Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 30. Sister M. Philips, O.S.D., supr. These Sisters have charge of parochial schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.

Select School, Fond du Lac, attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, Mount Calvary, Wis.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent. V. Rev. P. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., president; Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap., rector. All the classics and modern languages are taught. Number of students, 83.

St. Catherine's Female Academy, Racine, Wis.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 135. These Sisters conduct many schools in the diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, Detroit, and Peoria.

Holy Name Institution, Silver Lake (Alverno P.O.), Wis, connected with the Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 37.

St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 100; teachers, 22. Sister Mary Emily, O.S.D., directress.

College of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Watertown. Classical, commercial, and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.S.C. (vice-pres.), Rev. John Boland, C.S.C. (director of studies); Rev. James Burns, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline), assisted by 6 professors of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. 100 students.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point av., Milwaukee, Wis.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahoe, V.G., chaplain. Average number of patients, 70. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th and Reservoir sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Professed Sisters, 15; novices, 7; inmates, 45. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers.

Digitized by Google

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts., Milwaukee, Wis.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters, 15.
Convent and Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Loretto, North st., Milwaukee, Wis.—Religious, 25; industrial school and preservation class, 150; reformatory, 65; Sister Elizabeth, supr. Indian girls in school, 80. Rev. Peter Boucher, chaplain.
St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.—Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 94.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis., for small female children, on North Point av.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Railroad and 3d avs., Milwaukee, Wis. –Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. 5 novices, 9 patients, and 34 infants.
St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum, (St. Francis P.O)—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Maria, supr. Orphans, 42. With this is connected a Boys' Home. Number of boys, 79.
St. John's Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute, (St. Francis P.O.)—Rev. Chas. Fessler, protector. Mr. Louis Mihm, instructor of deaf-mute boys. Pupils, 28. Sister Kiliana, instructress of deaf-mute girls.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove, Wis.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. Orphans, 20.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Fond du Lac, Wis.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 19.
St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Carola, supr. Attended from Holy Name Church, Racine.
St. John's Orphan Association, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other churches, in behalf of female orphans.
St. Æmilianus' Orphan Association, formed of members of German churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
St. Gall's Benevolent Society, for the poor.
St. Gall's School Society.
Cathedral School Society.
Immaculate Conception School Society.
St. John's Benevolent Society.
Benevolent societies in all churches in Milwaukee.
SS. Mary and Martha Society, for the poor of the Cathedral parish.
St. Ann's Society, in the Cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's, and St. Joseph's.
Catholic Knights of Wisconsin established in many of the parishes.
Union Temperance Catholic Club, established 1886.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral School, for boys.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 350. The boys of the primary department are taught by the Sisters.
St. John's Cathedral School's, for girls.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 293; girls, 270.
St. Augustine's.—(Opened in Fall). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; girls, 86.
St. Boniface's.—(Opened in Fall.) 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 128; girls, 112.
St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 260; girls, 240.
St. Gall's.—1 secular teacher and 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 213; girls, 200.
St. Hedwig's.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 306; girls, 300.
St. Hyacinth's.—2 secular teachers and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 429; girls, 379.
Holy Name.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 150; girls, 157.
Holy Rosary.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Boys, 100; girls, 90.
Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 226; girls, 228.
Immaculate Conception.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
St. John de Nepomuc's.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 64; girls, 56.
St. Josaphat's.—(Opened in Fall.) 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 175; girls, 125.
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 380; girls, 385.
St. Lawrence's.—(Opened in Fall.) Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 66; girls, 62.
St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 241; girls, 191.
St. Michael's.—1 secular teacher, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 299; girls, 273.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; girls, 85.
St. Rose's.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
St. Stanislaus'.—1 secular teacher and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 400; girls, 350.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—(Opened in Fall.) 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 141; girls, 149.
St. Wenceslaus'.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 71; girls, 79.
St. Peter's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; girls, 43.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison, *St. Anthony's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
Ashford, *St. Martin's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 42; girls, 50.
Ashton P.O., *St. Peter's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 18.

Digitized by Google

Auburn, *St. Mathias'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Barton, *Immaculate Conception*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 48.
Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 113; girls, 119.
St. Michael's.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Belgium, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters. Boys, 60; girls, 55.
Benton, *St. Patrick's*.
Brighton, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; girls, 20.
Burlington, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 89; girls, 76.
Caledonia, *St. Louis'*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; girls, 39.
Calvary, *Holy Cross*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 85; girls, 95.
Centreville, *St. Wendelin's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 50.
Charlesburg, *St. Charles'*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 104.
Charleston, *St. Martin's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Cross Plains —2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 36; girls, 48.
Dacada, *St. Nicholas'*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 48.
Dane, *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Dickeysville, *Holy Ghost*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 10.
Eagle, *St. Teresa's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
East Bristol.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Elm Grove, *Visitation B. V. M.*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Farmersville, *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Farmington. *St. John of God*.—1 secular teacher.
Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 71; girls, 84.
Forestown, *St. Michael's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 18.
Franklin, *SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; girls, 54.
Fredonia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; girls, 27.
Fussville, *St. Anthony's* —2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 39; girls, 46.
Germantown, *St. Boniface's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 14.
Golden Lake.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Grafton, *St. Joseph's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Granville, *St. Catherine's*.—Boys, —; girls, —.
Hartford, *St. Kilian's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 33.
Highland, *St. John of Nepomuc*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 45.
Holy Cross.—2 Sisters of St Dominic. Boys, 48; girls, 53.
Janesville, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 105; girls, 122.
Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 47.
St. Lawrence's.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 24.
Johnsburg, *St. John's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 61; girls, 69.
Kenosha, *St. James'*.—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 105; girls, 101.
St. George's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 142; girls, 138.
Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 75; girls, 66.
Kiel.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 10.
Kieler, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 35.
Lancaster.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 22; girls, 24.
Lima, *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 34.
Lomira, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 18; girls, 20.
Madison, *St. Raphael's*.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 105; girls, 120.
Holy Redeemer's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125; girls, 150.
St. Patrick's.—Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Malone, *St. John's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 40.
Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's*.—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 156; girls, 145.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
Marshfield.—3 Sisters of St Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Marytown, *Visitation B. V. M.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas'*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 31.
Meeme, *St. Fidelis'*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mineral Point, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 54.
Muscoda, *St. Bartholomew's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; girls, 42.
Nazianz, *St. Gregory's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 76.
Nenno, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Neosho, *St. Matthew's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
New Berlin, *St. Valerius'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Newburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 41; girls, 32.
New Cassel, *St. Matthew's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 65; girls, 55.
New Koeln, *St. Stephen's*.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 88.
New Münster, *St. Alphonsus'*.—Franciscan Sisters of New Cassel. Boys, 40; girls, 40.

Digitized by Google

Northeim, *St. Casimir's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's.*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 172; girls, 198.
Paris, *St. John Baptist's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 16.
Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 42.
Port Washington, *St. Mary's.* –5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Potosi, *St. Andrew's.*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 79.
Racine, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; girls, 50.
St. Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 88; girls, 82.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 73.
Holy Names.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; girls, 67.
St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; girls, 37.
Random Lake, *St. Mary's.*—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 15; girls, 22.
Roxbury, *St. Norbert's.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 84; girls, 63.
Richfield, *St. Hubert's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Rubicon, *St. John's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
St. Cloud.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 31; girls, 31.
St. Francis, *Sacred Heart.*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 45.
St. Joseph.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 22; girls, 22.
St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Lawrence.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
St. Michael's. *St. Michael's.*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 36; girls, 35.
St. Mathias'.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 22; girls, 28.
St. Peter.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
St. Anna.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Saukville, *Immaculate Conception.*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 74; girls, 82.
Schleisingerville, *St. Peter's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; girls, 40.
Sheboygan, *Holy Name.*—1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; girls, 160.
St. Peter Claver's.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 76; girls, 49.
Shullsburg, *St. Matthew's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 80.
Silver Lake, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 21; girls, 32.
Sinsinawa Mound.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's.*—1 secular teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 26.
Teresa, *St. Teresa's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Waterford, *St. Thomas'.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 31.
Watertown, *St. Bernard's.*—3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Regis, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 71.
St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 79; girls, 91.
Waukesha, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys, 61; girls, 67.
Waunakee, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 27; girls, 30.
Wauwatosa, *Holy Cross Cemetery.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
West Bend, *Holy Angel's.*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; girls, 50.
Whitewater, *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 47; girls, 55.
Wilson, *St. George's.*—Secular teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 39.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	227	Academies	6
Secular	197	Parochial Schools	125
Regular	30	Children attending Par. Schs. about	20,000
Churches	268	Orphan Asylums	5
Theological Seminary	1	Orphans	225
Colleges	4	Population	180,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1793.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degrees of north latitude.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. F. JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, May 1, 1881; pro. moted to the see of New Orleans, August 7, 1888.

Preceding Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PEÑALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, D.D., Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Besançon, Dec., 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842;

Digitized by Google

transferred to Galveston, 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHÉ, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec., 1883. Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans Dec. 27, 1883; died at Châteaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. G. BOGAERTS, canon, res. 74 Berlin st.

Chancellor—V. Rev. L. A. CHASSÉ, res. 280 Chartres st. (Chancery office open from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing.)

Consultors—V. Revs. C. MÉNARD, J. B. BOGAERTS, JOSEPH SUBILEAU, J. D. FLANAGAN, J. BOUCHET, C. JACQUET.

Examiners of Clergy—V. Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BÉRONNET, M. COUGHLAN, C. DÉNOYEL, P. L. THÉVIS.

Names of the Officials—V. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, procurator fisc.; Revs. B. LANGLOIS, defensor, J. M. BÉRONNET, cancell.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

St. Louis' Cathedral, V. Rev. H. C. Mignot, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Béronnet, J. Rieter, assistants.

St. Mary's, Archbishop's res., Mt. Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., archbishop; V. Rev. L. A. Chasse, chancellor and rector; Rev. J. P. Martin, assistant.

St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. Fr. Rouge, assistant.

St. Ann's, V. Rev. H. Tumoine, rector; Rev. —, assistant.

St. Rose of Lima, V. Rev. F. Mittelbronn, rector.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. J. Koegerl, rector.

Our Lady of S. Heart, Mgr. C. M. Frain, rector.

Annunciation, V. Rev. G. A. Rouxel, canon, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector; Rev. —, assistant.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. P. L. Thévis, rector; Rev. —, assistant.

St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. F. X. Chapuis, rector; Rev. R. V. Moise, assistant.

St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Dubourg, rector.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.

St. Joseph's (to which is attached the care of three large hospitals), Revs. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., rector; W. Smith, C.M., P. S. O'Neil, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., J. Downing, C.M., assistants.

Immaculate Conception (Jesuits' Church), Rev. D. Hubert, S.J., rector; Revs. F. Garesché, S.J., J. J. Duffo, S.J., A. Vialleton, S.J., H. Begly, S.J., J. Gerlach, S.J., F. Gautrelet, S.J.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dumas, rector; Rev. —, assistant.

St. Theresa's, Rev. P. M. Massardier, rector; Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, Jr., assistant.

St. John the Baptist, Revs. M. J. Farrelly, — Thébault.

St. Michael's, Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.

St. Alphonsus' (English), V. Rev. — Faivre, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. M. Rosenbauer, Geo. A. Grimm, C. Dodsworth, C.SS.R.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Revs. B. Klaphake, A. Herz, J. Karischer, James Myers, G. Hild, T. Stadler, C.SS.R.

Notre Dame de Bon Secours (French), Revs. A. de Ham, James Meurer, E. Schmitt, C.SS.R.

St. Francis of Sales', Rev. N. Simon, rector.

Notre Dame de Bon Conseil, Rev. J. F Lambert, rector.

Sacred Heart (Canal st.), Rev. Jos. Scherer, rector.

St. Henry's (German, 74 Berlin st.), V. Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V.G., canon, rector.

St. Stephen's (Napoleon av.), Revs. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; J. W. Hickey, C.M., G. Hennelly, C.M., T. Cavanaugh, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., assistants.

Nativity (Carrollton), Rev. R. Vailée, rector.

Mater Dolorosa (Carrollton, German), Rev. A. Bichlmayer, rector.

Holy Name of Mary (Algiers), Rev. James Goggan, S.M., rector; Revs. G. Z. Morrin, S.M., Chas. Maguire, S.M., assistants.

Ursuline Convent Chapel, Rev. —, chaplain.

Convent of S. Heart, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, Rev. —, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. —, chaplain.

St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, Rev. —, chaplain.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Convent and Academy, Rev. — chaplain.

Acadia Parish—Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
Rayne, St. Joseph, Rev. A. Anthonioz, S.J.
St. Leo, Rayne P.O., Revs. Sylvan Buschor, O.S.B., Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
Mermentau, attended from St. Leo.
Pointe aux Loups, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Leo.
Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians, attended from Châtaignier.

Digitized by Google

Ascension Parish—Donaldsonville, Ascensio D. N. J. C., V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard rector; Rev. P. H Cartisser, assistant.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assis., attended from Donaldsonville.
St. Ann's Chapel, attended from Donaldsonville.
New River, Geismar P.O., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from New River.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors Chapel, attended from New River.
Assumption Parish—Labadieville, St. Philomena, Rev. —, rector.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon's, Rev. J. F. Suriray, rector.
Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
Plattenville, Assumption B. V. M., Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
Valenzuela Chapel, attended from Plattenville.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Fr. Renaudier, F. Colle.
Brulé, SS. Martin's and Vincent's Chapels, attended from Paincourtville.
Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from Paincourtville.
Belle Rivière Chapel, attended from Paincourtville.
Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes' Chapel, attended from Paincourtville.
Bayou-Bœuf Chapel, attended from Paincourtville.
East Baton Rouge Parish—Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, rector; Rev. — Van der Heyde, assistant.
St. George's Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge.
St. Isidore's Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge.
West Baton Rouge Parish—Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, attended from Bruly Landing.
Calcasieu Parish—Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector.
Jennings Station, attended from Lake Charles.
Welsh Station, attended from Lake Charles.
Lake Arthur, attended from Lake Charles.
East Feliciana Parish—Clinton, Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. H Cajone, rector.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Clinton.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's, attended from Clinton.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's, attended from Clinton.
West Feliciana Parish—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Iberia Parish—New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Jacquet, rector.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ep. St. Paul, rector.
Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. J. Charles, rector.
Iberville Parish—Plaquemines, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. F. Ceuppens, rector.
St. Raphael's Chapel, attended from Bayou Goula.
Bayou Grosse Tête Chapel, Rev. — D'Homme.
Bayou Maringouin Chapel, Rev. — D'Homme.
Jefferson Parish—Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Frœring, rector.
Our Lady of the Angels', attended from Gretna.
Kennerville, Rev. L. Kennedy.
Chênière Caminada, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. — Grimand.
Grand Isle, attended from Chênière.
Lafayette Parish—Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
Royville, Youngsville P. O., St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Broussardville, attended from Royville.
Lafourche Parish—Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Chas. M. Ménard, rector; Rev. C. Favre, assistant.
St. John's Chapel, attended from Thibodaux.
St. Charles' Chapel, attended from Thibodaux.
St. Francis' Chapel, Chackby, attended from Thibodaux.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Haraug P.O., Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
Livingston Parish—French Settlement Church.
Plaquemines Parish—Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
Anse aux Jesuites, St. Cécile's, attended from St. Thomas'.
Home Place. St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Cuny, rector.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. M. Bedel, rector.
Eads Jetties, attended from Buras.
Pointe Coupée Parish—False River, St. Mary's, New Roads P.O., Rev. J. Gutton, rec.
St. Francis of Assisium's Chapel, attended from False River.
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Lakeland P.O., Rev. P. Berthet, rector.
Waterloo, St. Claude's, attended from Chenal.
St. George's Chapel, attended from Chenal.
New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. F. Laforest.
Red River Landing, St. Joseph's, attended from New Texas Landing.
Livonia, attended from Bruly Landing.
St. Bernard's Parish—Terre aux Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, rector.
St. Charles' Parish—Hahnsville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.
Red Church, St. Charles', attended from Hahnsville.

Digitized by Google

St. James' Parish—St. James', Rev. G. D'Espinose, rector.
La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
St. Philippe's, St. Patrick P.O., Rev. D. Crespin, rector.
St. Michael's, Convent P.O., Rev. N. Delcreux, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M., assistants.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Michaels.
St. Philomena's, Grand Pointe, attended from St. Michael's.
St. John the Baptist's Parish—St. John the Baptist's, Edgar P. O., Rev. J. M. Ravoire, rector.
St. Peter's, Bonnet Carré P.O., Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Helena's Parish—Greensburgh, attended from Amite City.
St. Landry's Parish—Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. Fr. Raymond.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. C. Dénoyel, rector.
Châtaignier—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Branche, rector.
Port Barré, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Prairie Mamou, attended from Villeplatte.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector.
St. Peter's, Grande Prairie, attended from Washington.
Bayou Petite Prairie, attended from Washington.
Bayou Bœuf, attended from Washington.
Grand Côteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. C. Frin, S.J., F. Abadie, S.J., A. Boven, S.J.
St. Martin's Parish—St. Martinsville, Rev. A. B. Langlois, rector; Rev. E. Lavaquery, assistant.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borlas.
Grande Pointe, St. Etienne's, attended from Breaux Bridge.
St. Mary's Parish—Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
Centreville, St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. A. Smith, rector.
Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, attended from Morgan City.
St. Tammany Parish—Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. E. Aveilhé rector
Covington, St. Peter's, attended from Mandeville.
Rayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's, attended from Mandeville.
Bonfouca, Ste. Geneviève's, attended from Mandeville.
Abita Springs, St. Jane's, attended from Mandeville.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Mandeville.
Tangipahoa Parish—Amite City, Rev. L. Kennedy.
Ponchatoula, attended from Amite City.
Chapopila, attended from Amite City.
Terre Bonne Parish—Houma, St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Poyet, rector.
Bayou du Large, St. Eloi's, attended from Houma.
Petit Caillou, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Dénécé, rector.
Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's, attended from Petit Caillou.
St. John the Baptist's Chappel, attended from Petit Caillou.
Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
Bayou Bœuf, St. Andre's, attended from Chacahoula.
Tigerville, attended from Chacahoula.
Ste. Brigitte's, at ended from Thibodaux.
Vermillion Parish—Abbéville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Méhault, rector.
Washington Parish—Attended from Amite City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Society of Jesus, Jesuits.—Church and College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., New Orleans.—V. Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J. (prov.), V. Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J. (pres.), Revs. W. Miles, S.J. (v.-pres.), D. Hubert, S.J. (pastor). 20 Fathers, 7 scholastics.
Church and College of Grand Coteau, V. Rev. W. Kennely, S.J. (pres.), Revs. —, S.J. (vice-pres.), R. Abadie, S.J., and D. Frin, S.J. (pastors).
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorists, 308 Constance st., 4th Dist., New Orleans.—V. Rev. Fred. Faivre, C.SS.R. (rector), Revs. M. Rosenbauer, B. Klayphake, C. Dodsworth, J. Karischer, A. de Ham, T. Stadler, James Meurer, James Myers, E. Schmidt, Geo. Hild, Adam Herz, C.SS.R.
Congregation of the Mission, Lazarists.—St. Joseph's Church, 307 Tulane av., V. Rev. R. J. Fitz Gerald, C.M., pastor; Revs. Ed. Smith, W. V. More, P. O'Neil, J. W. Downing, assistants.
St. Stephen's Church, Napoleon av., V. Rev. A Verrina, C.M., pastor; Revs. John Hickey, J. Kennelly, T. Cavanaugh, A. Aquarone, assistants.
Society of Mary, Marists.—St. Mary's Jefferson College. V. Rev. Thos. Henry, S.M. (pres.), Rev. — Thouvenin, S.M. (vice-pres.).
St. Michael's Church, Convent P.O., Rev. — Descreux, pastor.
St. Mary's Church, Algiers, New Orleans, Rev. James Goggan, rector.
Congregation of Holy Cross.—Church of the Sacred Heart, Canal st., cor. Lopez, New Orleans, Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., rector.
St. Isidore's Institute, Peters st., cor. Reynes, 3d Dist., New Orleans, V. Rev. — Klein, C.S.C., supr.; Rev. John Adelsperger, assistant.

Digitized by Google

Order of St. Benedict.—Rev. Sylvan Buschor, O.S.B., St. Leo's Church, Rayne P.O.; Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—St. Joseph's Church, 307 Tulane av., New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—St. Aloysius' Institute, cor. Chartres and Barracks sts., New Orleans, St. Mary's Archbishopric, boys' parochial school, and Donaldsonville. Bro. Justin, director. 14 Brothers.

Brothers of Mary.—309 St. Andrew and Constance sts., 4th Dist., New Orleans. Bro. Melchior, director. 12 Brothers; have charge of the Redemptorist schools.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns.—134 Barrack st., New Orleans. Mother Thérèse de Jésus, prioress. 8 professed nuns, 8 novices, 8 postulants.

Ursulines.—Ursuline Convent, 3d Dist., New Orleans. Mother St. Rosalia, supr. 40 professed nuns, 3 novices.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Sacred Heart Convent, St. James, Convent P.O. Mme. Gaucci, vicar; Madame Collins, supr. 40 religious, 100 boarders.
Grand Coteau, Novitiate and Boarding-School, Madame Tomassini, supr.
New Orleans, 96 Dumaine st., 2d Dist., Day School
New Orleans, St. Charles av., near Napoleon av., 6th Dist., Day School.

Dominican Sisters.—St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades st., New Orleans. Sister Mary John, prioress. 8 professed Sisters.
St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, St. Charles av., 7th Dist., New Orleans. Sister Geneviève, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 3 novices.

Franciscan Sisters.—Convent of St. Clare, Magazine st., bet. Henry Clay av. and Webster st., 7th Dist., New Orleans.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd.—Convent, Bienville st., bet. Dolhonde and Broad sts., New Orleans. Sister Mary of —, supr. 28 cloistered religious, 8 novices, 3 tourières, 50 Magdalens, 118 penitents. 60 children for preservation.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Mother-House at Le Mans, France. Provincial House and Novitiate, 3d Dist., New Orleans. Mother Mary of St. Césaire, provincial supr. 85 professed Sisters in the Province, 5 novices, 4 postulants. The Sisters Marianites have under their care two asylums and twelve educational establishments.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—Convent, St. Philippe st., near cor. Galvez st., New Orleans. Sister Stephanie, supr.

Sisters of Mercy.—St. Andrew st., near Magazine, 4th Dist., New Orleans. Mother Mary, supr. 75 Sisters. Convent and Novitiate, Academy, Asylum, Industrial school, Night schools, House of Mercy for young women, Newsboys' school, visit of prisons.

Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.—561 Marais st., 3d Dist., New Orleans. Mother Mary Augustine, provincial-supr. Convent and Novitiate, Academics, and parochial schools. Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Sisters of Notre Dame, German.—Josephine st., cor. Laurel, 4th Dist., New Orleans. Sister Philippine, supr. Convent, Asylum, and Schools.

Sisters of Charity.—Charity Hospital, New Orleans. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, St. Simeon's Select School, Asylums, Donaldsonville School and Asylum. 90 Sisters.

Sisters of Mount Carmel, Third Order.—Mother House, 200 Bayou road, New Orleans. Mother St. Bernard, supr.-general. 80 Sisters. Asylum and Schools.

Benedictine Sisters, German.—Convent and Novitiate, 630 Dauphine st., bet. Ferdinand and Press sts., 3d Dist., New Orleans. St. Boniface's Convent, Lapeyrouse st., bet. Miro and Tonti sts., 3d Dist., New Orleans.

Sisters of Christian Charity, German.—Convent and School, Constance st., bet. Milan and Berlin sts., 6th Dist., New Orleans. Mater Dolorosa Convent and School, 52 Cambronne st., 7th Dist., New Orleans.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Asylum, N. Johnson st., cor. Laharpe st., 3d Dist., and Prytania st., bet. Foucher and Antonine sts., 6th Dist., New Orleans. 22 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—Convent and Novitiate, 17 Orleans st., 2d Dist., New Orleans. Asylums and Schools. 30 professed Sisters.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Convent and School, 691 Dauphine st., 3d Dist., New Orleans. Convent and Schools at Labadieville and at Lockport.

Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes.—School, 315 Chartres st., 2d Dist., New Orleans.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

House of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans.—Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 26 cloistered religious, 3 tourières, 7 novices, 115 penitents, and 50 Magdalens. 60 children in Industrial School, and 50 colored children.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans, 3d Dist. Chartres, between French and Mazant sts.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Desert, supr. Rev. —, chaplain. 12 professed Sisters, 350 orphan boys.

Mount Carmel Female Asylum, 53 Piety st., New Orleans, La.—Sister St. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters 100 orphans. Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. —, supr. 7 Sisters, 40 orphan boys, 70 orphan girls.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Laurel and Josephine sts.—Sisters of Notre-Dame. Mother Jacobina, supr. 31 Sisters, 200 orphan boys and girls.

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 170 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prytania sts., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 12 Sisters, 150 orphan girls.
St. Louis' Female Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of Mount Carmel. 100 orphans.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 200 infants.
Carrollton Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. For sickly and infirm children. Sister Ernestine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters, 80 children.
Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Chemen de la Vacherie, St. James' Parish, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 80 girls.
St. Vincent's Institution, Donaldsonville.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augustine, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, 80 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 70 orphan girls.
Charity Hospital, New Orleans.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 1,200 patients.
Hôtel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st., New Orleans.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 30 to 50 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, La Harpe st., New Orleans.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 100 patients, 6 Sisters of Charity.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have now two houses in the city:
Old Men and Women's Asylum Third District.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Joseph Theresa, supr. 16 Sisters, 230 inmates.
Old Men and Women's Asylum, Sixth District.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters, 150 inmates.
Colored Old Women's Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 32 inmates.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st., New Orleans. La., Jesuit Fathers.—V. Revs. John O'Shanahan, S.J. (supr. of Mission), J. F. O'Connor, S.J. (pres.), Rev. W. R. Miles, S.J. (v.-pres.).
St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La., Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. W. Kennelly, S.J. (pres.).
Jefferson College, Convent P.O., La., Fathers of the Society of Mary.—V. Rev. Thos. Henry, S.M. (pres.), Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (v.-pres.). 130 boarders.
St. Isidore's College, 3d Dist., New Orleans.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Revs. P. Klein, C.S.C. (pres.), John Adelsperger, C.S.C. (v.-pres.). 8 Brothers.
St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, St. Mary's Archbishopric, New Orleans.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin, director. 130 pupils.
Thibodeaux College, Thibodeaux, La.—Under superintendence of the pastor, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.
Ursuline Academy and Boarding-School, connected with Ursuline Convent, 3d Dist., New Orleans.—55 boarders, and 20 orphan girls.
Sacred Heart Academy, connected with Sacred Heart Convent, 96 Dumaine st., New Orleans.—Parish of the Cathedral. 150 day-scholars. St. Charles av., near Napoleon av., 6th Dist. 50 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Convent, Convent P.O., La.—70 boarders, 30 day-scholars. Colored school, 60 pupils.
Sacred Heart Convent, Grand Coteau, La.—50 boarders. Colored school, 30 pupils.
Academy of the Holy Angels, 3d Dist., New Orleans, La.—Marianites Sisters. 36 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans, La.—St. Mary's Archbishopric. Marianites Sisters. 60 pupils.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Philippe st., New Orleans, La.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 boarders, 150 day scholars.
Dominican Convent, Greenville, New Orleans —35 boarders, 40 day-scholars.
Select School, connected with Dominican Convent, Dryade st., New Orleans.—100 scholars.
St. Simeon's Select School, Annunciation st., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. 160 pupils. To this is attached St. Vincent's School, 120 pupils.
St. Agnes' Academy.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 22 boarders, 104 day-scholars.
St. Alphonsus' Convent of Mercy, Constance st., New Orleans.—Sisters of Mercy. 150 pupils.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st., near Cathedral.—For colored girls. 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's Par. School for Boys, Archbishopric.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 100 pupils.
St. Mary's Par. School for Girls, Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites. 95 pupils.
Parish of the Cathedral, Dumaine st.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 130 pupils.
St. Mary's School, for Colored Girls, Orleans st., near Cathedral.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 112 pupils.
Catholic Schools with secular teachers, for boys, girls, for colored children, under superintendence of the priest.
St. Augustine.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 120 pupils.
Catholic Schools with secular teachers, for boys, girls, for colored children, under superintendence of the priest.
St. Ann's Par. School, and other private schools, under superintendence of the pastor.

Digitized by Google

St. Rose of Lima's Par. School, with secular teachers and other Catholic schools.
Jesuits' Church, St. Philippe's Par. School.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 55 pupils.
St. Boniface.—4 Benedictine Sisters. 166 pupils. A colored school with a secular teacher.
Our Lady of Sacred Heart. Par. School with secular teachers. Colored schools.
Annunciation Academy.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Schools for boys and girls. Colored schools. 225 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Boys' school, secular teachers. Girls' school, Sisters Marianites. 200 pupils.
Holy Trinity.—Boys' school, secular teachers. Girls' school, Benedictine Sisters. 320 pupils.
St. Vincent de Paul.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 125 pupils.
St. Maurice's Catholic Schools, with secular teachers.—St. Isidore's Institute, day school. Ursulines, day-school.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—For boys, Christian Brothers, 275 pupils. For Girls, Sisters of Charity, 300 pupils. For colored children, secular teachers, 70 pupils.
St. Teresa's Par. Schools.—Boys, secular teachers. Girls, Sisters of Charity. 500 pupils.
St. John the Baptist's Par. Schools.—Boys, secular teachers, 350 pupils. Girls, Dominican Sisters, 130 pupils.
St. Michael's Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 100; girls, 150. Colored school, 40 pupils.
Redemptorists' Parishes, 4th Dist.—Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of Notre Dame, Brothers of Mary, schools for boys, girls, and for colored children. Aggregate number of children frequenting the Catholic schools of the District, 2,000.
St. Francis of Sales.—Parochial school, with secular teachers.
Our Lady of Good Counsel.—Parochial school, with secular teachers.
Sacred Heart.—Parochial schools. Boys, Brothers of the Holy Cross. Girls, secular teachers.
St. Henry's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. 200 pupils.
St. Stephen's.—St. Vincent's Academy, secular teachers. Girls' school, Sisters of Charity.
Nativity, Carrollton.—Sisters of Charity. 70 pupils. Boys' school, secular teachers.
Mater Dolorosa, Carrollton.—Benedictine Sisters. 75 pupils.
Algiers.—Sisters Marianites. 180 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Donaldsonville.—Boys' school, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 160 pupils. Girls' school, Sisters of Charity. 80 pupils. Colored school, Sisters of Holy Family. 140 children.
Paincourtville.—Girls' school, Sisters of Mount Carmel. 75 pupils. Boys' school, secular teachers. Colored School, secular teachers. 45 children.
Labadieville.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 60 pupils.
Baton Rouge.—Schools at St. George's and St. Isidore's Chapels, secular teachers, paid by the Society of the Holy Spirit.
Lake Charles.—Sisters Marianites. 60 pupils.
Clinton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 pupils.
New Iberia.—Boys' schools, secular teachers. Girls' schools and colored schools, Sisters of Mount Carmel. 100 children.
Plaquemine.—Boys' school, secular teachers. Girls' schools and colored school, Sisters Marianites. 215 children.
Lafayette.—Boys' schools, secular teachers. Girls' schools, Sisters of Mount Carmel.
Thibodeaux.—Boys' school, College and Day-school, with secular teachers. 60 pupils.
Girls' school, Sisters of Mount Carmel, boarders and day-scholars, 115 pupils.
St. John's Chapel, Sisters of Mount Carmel. 40 pupils.
St. Charles' Chapel, Sisters of Mount Carmel. 40 pupils.
Lockport, Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 75 pupils.
St. Philippe.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
St. Michel's.—Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Convent, Academy, Day-school, and colored school. Boys' schools, with secular teachers. Colored schools, Congregation of St. Francis. St. Joseph's Chapel schools, Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
Opelousas.—Boys' school, secular teachers. Girls' schools, Academy, boarders and day-scholars, Sisters Marianites, 175 pupils. Colored school, Sisters of the Holy Family, 60 children.
Grand Coteau.—Jesuits' College, Convent of the Sacred Heart. Boarders and day-scholars.
Washington.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 100 pupils.
St. Martinsville.—Sisters of Mercy, boys' school, girls' school, colored children. 220 pupils.
Franklin.—Boys' school, secular teachers. 80 pupils. Girls' school, Sisters Marianites, boarders and day-scholars. 75 pupils.
Charenton.—Sisters of St. Joseph, schools for boys, girls, colored children and Indians. 130 pupils.
Mandeville.—Boys' school, St. Eugene College, boarders and day-scholars. 90 pupils. Girls' schools, colored schools, with secular teachers.
Houma.—Sisters Marianites, boarders and day-scholars. 75 pupils.
Abbeville.—Sisters of Mount Carmel, boarders and day-scholars. 80 pupils.

N. B.—Private true Catholic schools in each and every parish.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular, 101, regular, 80	181	Number of pupils in our religious schools—colored	1,499
Clerical students	21	Inmates in charitable institutions	1,735
Churches	92	Students in seminaries for the diocese	21
Chapels and stations	62	Orphan asylums and hospitals	19
Colleges and Academies	19	Marriages	2,589
Parochial schools	70	Funerals	2,397
Baptisms—white children	10,544	Catholic population, about	300,000
" " adults	455	Newspapers — Weeklies: Morning Star, The Holy Family, The Catholic Advance. Monthlies: The Student, The Salve Regina.	
" colored children	3,730		
" " adults	318—5,047		
Number of pupils in our religious schools—white	10,951		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra, and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.

Preceding Archbishops and Bishops—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop, cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844; translated to the See of Albany, May 21, 1847; promoted to this See, May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D. Res. 452 Madison av.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, Protonotary Apostolic, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. J. DONNELLY, Domestic Prelate, V.G. Vicar-general's office and Chancery office, 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A.M. to 12 M. Applications for dispensations must be sent to the Rt. Rev. MGR. PRESTON, V.G., at this office.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. MCDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. J. DONNELLY, V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; V. Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Revs. JAMES H. MCGEAN, and F. W. WAYRICH, C.SS.R.

Synodal Examiners—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., V. Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.F.; Revs. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, CHAS. MCCREADY, HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., V. Rev. P. J. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Revs. P. CARDELLA, S.J., F. W. WAYRICH, C.SS.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS S. PRESTON, D.D., V.G.; V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; Revs. JOHN EDWARDS, JOHN F. KEARNEY, JAS. H. MCGEAN, ANTHONY KESSELER, and ADAM F. TONNER.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. PATRICK EGAN, V.F., of Tarrytown, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Dutchess; V. Rev. PETER J. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.F., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and V. Rev. J. F. MOONEY, V.F., for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board—V. Rev. Monsignor JOHN M. FARLEY; Revs. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., JOHN LARKIN, GABRIEL A. HEALY, JOHN J. HUGHES, M. C. O'FARRELL, JOHN J. KEAN, N. J. HUGHES, T. F. LYNCH, M. A. NOLAN, JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D., J. B. SALTER, JAMES DOUGHERTY, D.D., CHARLES H. COLTON, M. J. LAVELLE, THOMAS MCMILLAN, C.S.P., A. B. SCHWENNIGER, GABRIEL MESSMER, O.M.Cap., CHAS. J. O'CONNOR, S.J., JOHN LOEWEKAMP, C.SS.R. *Inspector of Schools*—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.

School Board, Westchester, Putnam, and Dutchess Counties.—V. Rev. P. EGAN, V.F., Revs. A. A. LINGS, C. R. CORLEY, EDWARD MCKENNA, G. BRUDER, W. A. DUNPHY.

Orange and Rockland Counties.—V. Rev. J. F. MOONEY, V.F., Revs. H. P. BAXTER, W. L. PENNY, J. P. MCCLANCY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties.—V. Rev. P. J. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.F., Revs. D. P. O'FLYNN, T. F. MCGARE, E. J. CONROY, M. KUHNEN.

Digitized by Google

Board of Trustees of Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—President, Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D.; Revs. WM. EVERETT, MARTIN J. BROPHY, CHAS. M. O'KEEFFE, D.D., JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium. Res. 148 W. 44th st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth av., 50th and 51st sts., Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D.; Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. John A. Kellner, James W. Kelly, Wm. J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, James N. Connolly, Patrick Daly. Rectory, 460 Madison av.

St. Agnes', 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Revs. —, Joseph H. Bigley, John E. O'Shaughnessy, Edward F. Somers.

Church of All Saints, 129th st. and Madison av. Res. 47 E. 129th st. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna, Thomas L. Kinkead.

St. Alphonsus' (English and German), 224-232 S. 5th av. near Canal st. Res. 234 S. 5th av. Rev. Frederick William Wayrich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., Mathew Bohn, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., John B. Frawley, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Francis Klauder, C.SS.R., Francis X. Cook, C.SS.R.

St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James McMahon, James T. Curran, D.D., John J. Owens.

St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th avs. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas S. Preston, Protonotary Apostolic, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Andrew J. Clancy, William A. Jackson.

Church of the Annunciation, 131st st. and Broadway, Manhattanville. Res. 560 W. 133d st. Revs. Jeremiah J. Griffin, John J. Gallagher.

Church of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 151 Thompson st. V. Rev. Father Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Father Julius ab Arpino, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Father Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. Fathers Daniel A. Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus A. Ennis, O.S.F., James F. Dolan, O.S.F.

Church of the Assumption (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony B. Schwenniger, Christopher Nickles.

St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., near Franklin av., Morrisania. Res. 865 Jefferson st., near Franklin av. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, Bernard F. Brady, J. F. Coffey.

Church of St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleecker and Downing sts. Res. 220 Macdougal st. Revs. John E. Burke, Thomas M. O'Keefe.

St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriel A. Healy, Geo. P. O'Callahan, Michael J. Feely, Thos. F. McManus.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Res. 1119 10th av. Revs. Matthew A. Taylor, James M. Byrnes.

St. Boniface's (German), 2d av., cor. 47th st. Res. 304 E. 47th st. Revs. Ignatius M. Delveaux, H. Niewenhaus.

St. Brigid's, 121, 123 Av. B, cor. 8th st. Res. 119 Av. B. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., missionary rector; Revs. Philip Meister, Daniel P. Ward.

Church of St. Catherine of Genoa, 153d st., bet. 10th av. and Boulevard. Res. 506 W. 153d st. Revs. Edward F. Slattery, Luke J. Evers.

St. Cecilia's, 122-128 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th avs. Res. 125 E. 105th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, Michael J. McEvoy, Thomas W. Wallace, John F. Lynch.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 141st st. and 7th av. Res. 310 W. 141st st. Revs. Charles M. O'Keeffe, D.D., Wm. J. McGill.

St. Columba's, W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 343 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, Eugene Smyth, Michael V. Aylward, John T. Quinn.

St. Elizabeth's, Fort Washington, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Res. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D.

Church of the Epiphany, 2d av. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Revs. Richard Lalor Burtsell, D.D., Malick A. Cunnion, John P. Lonargan.

St. Francis Assisi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th avs. Res. 135 W. 31st st. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F., rector; V. Rev. Boniface da Verona, O.S.F., Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.S.F.

St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th avs. Res. 30 W. 16th st. V. Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., provincial; Rev. David A. Merrick, S.J., rector; Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jas. B. Becker, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J., James Casey, S.J., Edward Connolly, S.J., Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Harmar C. Denny, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J., Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., John Harpes, S.J., Renatus Holaind, S.J., Thomas Hughes, S.J., Wm. Moylan, S.J., Charles J. O'Connor, S.J., Patk. O'Reilly, S.J., Maurice Ronayne, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., Richard J. Whyte, S.J., Herman Blumensaat, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., Thomas G. Wallace, S.J., James Wellworth, S.J., John B. DeWolf, S.J.

St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs. Res. 308 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, missionary rector; Revs. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, Edward A. J. Kenny, Hugh P. Collum, P. J. McKernan.

Church of the Guardian Angel, 511-515 W. 23d st.; rectory, 511 W. 23d st. Revs. W. A. O'Neill, Michael J. Considine, Joseph F. Flannelly.

Digitized by Google

Church of the Holy Cross, 331-337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th avs. Res. 329 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, Maurice J. Dougherty, Richard J. Keefe, Daniel J. Feehan.

Church of the Holy Innocents, W. 37th st., near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. John Larkin, Matthew J. Doherty, Wm. P. Kenny, John Keane.

Church of Holy Name of Jesus, N. W. cor. 10th av. and W. 97th st. Res. 10th av., bet. 96th and 97th sts. Revs. James M. Galligan, Patrick J. Martin, Charles Reid.

Church of the Holy Rosary, 438, 440, and 442 E. 119th st. Res. 444 E. 119th st. Revs. Joseph Byron, Chas. A. Meredith, Patrick J. Clancy.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, 505, 507, and 509 E. 14th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Rev. John Edwards, missionary rector; Revs. William Hogan, Daniel T. Cronin, Francis X. Kelly, James Hogan.

Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 150th st. bet 3d and Courtlandt avs. Res. 626 E. 151st st. Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R., William Tewes, C.SS.R.

St. James', 28, 30, 32, and 34 James st., near New Bowery. Res. 25 Oliver st. Rev. John J. Kean, missionary rector; Revs. Peter McNamee, John J. Carr, Edward P. Murphy.

Church of St. Jean Baptiste, (for the Canadians). 159 E. 76th st. Res. 159 E. 76th st. Revs. Frederick Tetreau, John Tetreau, A. Bélanger, C.S.V.

St. Jerome's, Alexander av. and 137th st. Res. 230 Alexander av. Revs. John J. Hughes, Edward M. Byrne, P. E. Fitzsimons.

St. Joachim's (Italian), Roosevelt st.; res. 129 White st. Revs. Felice Morelli, Antonio Gibelli, Ludovico Martinelli, Oreste Alussi, missionaries of Apostolic Institute of Piacenza, Italy.

St. John Baptist's (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. V. Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., Boniface Goebbels, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap.

Church of St. John the Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st av. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, John F. Woods, D.D., John J. McGee, Patrick Kelly.

St. John's, 151st st., near Robbins av., E. Morrisania, attended from St. Jerome's.

St. John's, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.

St. Joseph's, 6th av. and Washington pl. Res. 109 Washington pl. Rev. John B. Salter, missionary rector; Revs. John F. Weir, Thomas F. Galligan, Leo C. Beaudet.

St. Joseph's (German), 408 E. 87th st., near 1st av. Res. 412 E. 87th st. Revs. Anthony Lammel, George Bauer.

St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville, 125th st., cor. 9th av. Res. 405 W. 125th st. Revs. Anthony Kesseler, Joseph S. Mechler, Henry Uelhof.

St. Joseph's, Tremont, Washington av. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.

St. Lawrence's, Park av. and E. 84th st. Res. 980 Park av. Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J., rector; Revs. David B. Walker, S.J., George E. Quinn, S.J., Michael Nash, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J.

St. Leo's, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison avs. Res. 16 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. Ducey, William H. Tole.

St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, missionary rector; Revs. Hugh J. Kelly, Francis M. Fagan, Wm. J. Guinon, D.D.

St. Mary Magdalen's (German), 527 and 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Rev. Adam F. Tonner, missionary rector; Rev. Nicholas M. Reinhart.

St. Michael's, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th av. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Donnelly, V.G., missionary rector; Revs. William E. Degnan, D.D., John M. Curley, Francis X. Hulse, Peter Guinevan, Wm. J. Ward.

St. Monica's, 405-413 E. 79th st., near 1st av. Res. 413 E. 79th st. Revs. James Dougherty, D.D., James T. Barry, Edwin M. Sweeney, John B. McGrath, Lawrence E. Murray.

Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. Avs. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis Xavier Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., William Kessel, C.SS.R., Anthony Schaeper, C.SS.R.

Church of the Nativity, 46, 48, and 50 2d av., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d av. Revs. William Everett, William F. Murphy, Jos. F. Sheahan.

St. Nicholas' (German), 125, 127, 129, 131, and 133 2d st., bet. 1st av. and Av. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. John B. Mayer, Michael J. Reinhart, Charles Antoni.

Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232 to 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 230 E. 90th st. Revs. Wm. J. O'Kelly, Francis H. Wall, D.D., Michael J. A. Welsh.

Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 447 E. 115th st. near Pleasant av. Res. 475 E. 115th st. Revs. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., Aloysius Monselli, P.S.M., Joseph Murray, P.S.M., Max Kugelmann, P.S.M., D. A. De Cristoforo, P.S.M.

Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, State st. Res. 7 State st. Revs. Michael Callaghan, Matthew Cahill.

Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mount Carmel, East 28th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs. Res. 334 East 29th st. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Paul McDonnell, O.C.C., John E. Whitley, O.C.C., Thomas J. Feehan, O.C.C.

Church of Our Lady of Sorrows (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. P. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. P. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. P. Nicolaus Metzinger, O.M.Cap., P. Cassian Lutfring, O.M.Cap., P. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap.

Digitized by Google

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Rev. Patrick S. Murphy, S.J., rector.

Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st., between 1st and 2d avs. Res. 323 E. 61st st. Rev. Fred. Henn, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward J. Hornung, C.SS.R., Joseph Ries, C.SS.R., John G. Kissner, C.SS.R.

St. Patrick's, Mott and Mulberry sts., near Prince. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Rev. John F. Kearney, missionary rector; Revs. Francis E. Hannigan, E. V. Higgins, William G. Murphy, George Lagana, Nicholas Ferretti.

St. Paul the Apostle's, W. 60th st. and 9th av. Res. 415 W. 59th st. V. Rev. A. F. Hewit, C.S.P., supr; Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., asst. supr. Revs. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Thos. V. Robinson, C.S.P., H. M. Wyman, C.S.P., M. P. Smith, C.S.P., A. R. Nevins, C.S.P., C. E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., A. P. Doyle, C.S.P., W. B. D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter Hopper, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., H. L. Nears, C.S P., A. M. Clark, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., T. J. Cullen, C.S.P

St. Paul's, 121 and 123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and 4th avs. Res. 127 E. 117th st. Revs. John McQuirk, D.D., Hugh F. McCabe, Moses E. Parker.

St. Peter's, Barclay and Church sts. Res. 15 Barclay st. Rev. James H. McGean, missionary rector; Revs. Thos. P. Quinn, John H. Briody, Thos. F. Myhan, Francis Jones.

Church of Our Lady Queen of Angels, E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 223 E. 112th st. Revs. P. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., P. Ludwig Hengen, O.M.Cap.

St. Rose of Lima, Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 40 Cannon st. Revs. Richard Brennan, LL.D., John J. Boyle, Denis F. Coyle, Wm. J. Foy.

St. Raphael's, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th avs. Res. 505 W. 40th st. Revs. John A. Gleeson, George T. Doulin, Daniel C. Cunnion, Daniel H. O'Dwyer.

Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 457 W. 51st st. Revs. Martin J. Brophy, Bernard J. Duffy, E. W. Cronin, John D. Roach, John J. O'Donnell.

Church of the Sacred Heart, High Bridge, near 171st st. and Anderson av., N. Y. City. Rev. James A. Mulien.

Church of St. Stanislaus (Polish), Forsyth and Stanton sts. Res. 67 Stanton st. Rev. Hieronymus Klimecki, Francis X. A. Fremel.

St. Stephen's, E. 28th and 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Charles H. Colton, Benjamin J. O'Callaghan, Patrick J. Connick, John P. Chidwick.

St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, missionary rector; Revs. Francis P. Moore, Thomas F. Cusack, James T. McEntyre, Thomas O'Keeffe.

St. Thomas the Apostle, 117th st., near St. Nicholas av. Res. 247 W. 121st st. Rev. John J. Keogan.

St. Thomas Aquinas', cor. Tremont and Oostdorp avs., West Farms. Res. Dailey av. and Samuel st. Revs. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., Vincenzo Grillo.

Transfiguration, 23, 25 and 27 Mott st., cor. Park st. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, William F. Dougherty, Giovanni Rampini.

Church of St. Veronica (church to be built), 626 Washington st. Res. 626 Washington st. Revs. John F. Fitzharris, Morgan J. O'Connell, Denis O'Donovan, John Milo.

St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th avs. Res. 120 W. 24th st. Rev. Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M., vice-provincial; Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Theophilus Wücher, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M., Fr. Degrenne, S.P.M., W. McDermot, S.P.M.

St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington av. and 66th st. Res. 869 Lexington av. V. Rev. Michael D. Lilly, O.P., prior; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., Wm. F. Linahan, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P., Hugh P. Conly, O.P., Richard H. Goggin, O.P.

St. Margaret's (church not yet built), Riverdale, New York City, Rev. James F. Keily, pastor.

Absent on account of ill-health: Revs. Thomas Joyce, Bernard A. Goodwin, James B. Donnelly.

Rev. Edward McSweeny, D.D., at St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard O'Reilly, LL.D., Rev. Charles Grannan, D.D., absent in Europe. Rev. N. Sorg on retired list.

CHAPELS, NEW YORK CITY.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I. Rev. Stephen Mackin.

De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st., attended from the Church of the Nativity.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st., attended from St. Nicholas'.

House of the Holy Family, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 136 2d av., attended from St. Ann's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Av. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st. Revs. James J. Dougherty, Francis P. McNichols, res. 6 Lafayette pl.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent's Hospital, 195 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, in charge of Sisters of Charity, 203, 205, 207 W. 15th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
St. Brigid's Academy, 313 E. 10th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York, attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Industrial School for Deaf and Mutes, 235 E. 14th st., attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.
House of Sisters of Bon Secours, Lexington av., cor. 80th st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
Chapel of our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq., attended from the Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Victor Humbert, S.P.M.
St. Vincent de Paul's (French) Asylum, 39th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Boys' Orphan Asylum, 5th av. and E. 51st st., attended from the Cathedral.
Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison av. and E. 52d st., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison av., attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63d st., Rev. Thomas de Fina.
De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 W. 59th st , Rev. John Talbot Smith.
Foundling Asylum, 68th st. and 3d av., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and 3d av., att. from St. Vincent Ferrer's.
St. Joseph's Home, E. 81st st., attended from St. Lawrence's Church.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 89th st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, att. from St. Joseph's, E. 87th st.
House of Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs., attended from Church of the Holy Name.
Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st. Rev. Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. and Brook av. Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville. Rev. M. J. Mulhern, chaplain
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Fordham, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, East Morrisania, att. from St. John's College, Fordham.
Mount St. Vincent on the Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity. Rev. John J. McNamee.
Leo House for German Emigrants. Rev. John Reuland, res. 15 State st.
Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, 156th st. and Lafayette av., attended from West Farms.
Bellevue Hospital, attended from Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.
Randall's Island. Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary, and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, S.J.
Ward's Island (Emigrant Department). Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, Male Lunatic Asylum and Homœopathic Hospital, Rev. Francis X. McGovern, S.J.
Blackwell's Island. Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse, and Female Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Herman Blumensaat, S.J.
Hart's Island. Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse, and Charity Hospital, Rev. John B. DeWolf, S.J.
City Island, attended from Westchester.
David's Island, attended from New Rochelle.
City Institutions, attended by Rev. Thomas G. Wallace, S.J.

CHAPELS, COUNTRY.

St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Amawalk, Westchester Co. Rev. Z. L. Chandonet, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison. Rev. J. M. Duglué.
New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, N. Y., Male and Female Departments, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.
Mission of Immaculate Virgin. Branch House Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I. Rev. Francis P. McNichols, chaplain; Rev. John J. McCormick.
Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, Nanuet, Rockland Co., in charge of Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Brennan.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boys, Classen's Point, Westchester Co. Rev. John Scanlan.
St. Michael's Asylum, Staten Island, attended by Rev. Jas. C. Rigney, of Rossville.
St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkhill, Rockland Co., Rev. Ernest Von Stein, O.S.B., chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Peekskill, Westchester Co. Rev. Francis Karel.
House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, Peekskill, Westchester Co. Rev. Patrick Maughan.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Newburg, Orange Co., Mount St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, at Throgg's Neck, attended from Westchester.

Digitized by Google

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. Anthony Molloy, John J. Morris.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. McClure.
Beaverkill, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Bedford, St. Patrick's, Main st., attended from Mount Kisco.
Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Pawling.
Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Francis Siegelack.
Brewster's, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Prospect st., Rev. Michael J. Henry.
Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Bruceville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Michael Montgomery.
Carmel, Putnam Co., attended from Lake Mahopac.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monroe.
Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Clifton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's, New York av., Revs. Daniel J. Corkery, James B. Curry.
Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hyde Park.
Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Quarryville.
Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Callicoon.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. James Fitzsimmons.
Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Henry J. Gordon, James S. Fenton.
Greek Locks, Ulster Co., attended from Rosendale.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. McGrath.
Croton Landing, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
Debruce, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart. Res. Livingston av. Revs. David O'Connor, James P. Donohue.
Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Pawling.
Eddyville, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Wilbur.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Sauer. Res. 46 Main st.
Esopus, Ulster Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Fallsburg Village, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sylvan Lake.
Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, attended from St. Mary's, Rondout.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's, attended from Warwick.
Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Milton.
Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Cold Spring.
Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Saugerties.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Murray av., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.
Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Grassy Point, Rockland Co. (church being erected), attended from Haverstraw.
Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Green Woods, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Monroe.
Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., attended from Dobb's Ferry.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Revs. Henry P. Baxter, Bernard Duffy.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, West Point road, Revs. Edward T. McGinley, Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D.
Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Monroe.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. David J. Leahy.
Irvington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Patrick J. Maguire.
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Obernburgh.
Katonah, Westchester Co., attended from Croton Falls.
Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Wall and Main sts., Revs. Edward J. Conroy, Edw J. McCue.
Lackawack, Ulster Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Callicoon.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCabe.
Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., attended from New Rochelle.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon Depot.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
Marlborough, St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Liberty st., Rev. Michael J. McSwiggan,

Digitized by Google

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John P. McClancy, Francis C. Lenes. Res. Cottage st.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Amenia.
Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph L. Hoey.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.
Monsey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Liberty st., Rev. Thomas F. McGare.
Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis Assisi, Main st., Rev. Thomas F. Gregg.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, cor. 5th av. and 2d st., Rev. James T. Cole. Res. 67 5th av.
St. James' (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Callicoon.
Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, St. Mark's place. Res. 29 St. Mark's place. Revs. John Barry, David J. O'Keeffe.
Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st. Res. 55 Grand st. V. Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, rural dean and missionary rector; Revs. Jas. L. Crosby, William B. Butler.
St. Mary's Church, 178, 180, 182, and 184 South st., Revs. John C. Henry, John T. Power, Augustine M. J. Pellieux.
New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Milton.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. Thomas McLoughlin, Edmund J. Power.
New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. L. Penny.
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Port Jervis.
Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Eckerth.
Parksville, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Church of the Assumption, First and Union sts., Revs. John F. McElhinny, D.D., Patrick F. Maughan.
Phœnicia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Peter's, Rondout.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Church of the Holy Innocents, Railroad av., attended from Mount Kisco.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Pearl st., Revs. Martin Dowling, John T. Downes.
Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Philip E. Ahern.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael Salley, Denis P. O'Neil.
Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's of the Assumption, Tower Hill. Res. 143 Shore road. Rev. Joseph C. Campbell.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 97 Mill st. Res. 95 Mill st. Rev. James Nilan, missionary rector; Rev. Richard J. Burns.
St. Mary's, Cannon st. Res. 269 Church st. Revs. Terence J. Earley, Michael J. Murray.
Church of the Nativity (German), 164 Union st. Res. 166 Union st. Rev. Gallus Bruder.
Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
Ramapo, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Red Hill, attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Red Hook, Dutchess Co., attended from Barrytown.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence F. Kelly.
Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Patrick's, Centre and Garretson sts., Rev. James P. Byrnes.
Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., attended from Haverstraw.
Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Union av., V. Rev. Peter J. Prendergast, D.D., rural dean; Revs. James F. McLaughlin, Patrick Morris.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Revs. Matthew Kuhnen, John W. Schwinn.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, John S. Braun.
Roseton, Ulster Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Milton.
Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Rev. James C. Rigney.
Rouse's Point, attended from Port Jervis.
Rye, Westchester Co., Church of the Resurrection, cor. Purchase av. and Post road, Rev. James F. Mee.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis P. O'Flynn, James T. McEntyre, James B. Westerman.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.

Digitized by Google

Schultzville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
Shandaken Centre, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lake Mahopac.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, Thomas Smyth. State prison attended by Rev. P. W. Tandy.
Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended by Rev. Michael Brennan, of Nanuet.
Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Rhinecliff.
Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Church of the Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Gerard H. Huntman, rector; Rev. Pasquale Parrillo.
Sterling Mines, attended from Monroe.
Stevensville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. James Quinn, John B. O'Hare.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Charles McMullen.
Talman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Puyster st., V. Rev. Patrick Egan, rural dean; Rev. Joseph P. Egan.
Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Barrytown.
Tompkin's Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
Towner's, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's Church, attended from Brewster's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Farrell.
Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, 11th st. and Highland av., Rev. Patrick Mee.
Walkill, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Michael Power.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. Creeden.
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cornwall.
Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms road and Green Lane, Revs. Edward McKenna, James F. Raywood, John A. Waters, James T. McGovern.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
West New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton av. and Roe st. Res. 7 Roe st. Revs. William C. Poole, Eugene A. Shine.
West Point, Orange Co., attended from Highland Falls.
Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch and Burnett sts., Rev. Wm. B. J. Boddy.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, cor. Hamilton av. and Spring st. Res. 32 Hamilton av. Rev. Wm. A. Dunphy.
Williams' Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, 3d av., Rev. Edward J. Flynn.
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, missionary rector; Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, Thomas P. McLoughlin, D.D.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's avs. Res. 145 Ashburton av. Revs. Albert A. Lings, Henry F. Xavier.
Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Mt. Kisco.
Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Denis Paul O'Flynn, Bernard J. Reilly.
U. S. Navy, Receiving Ship "Vermont," Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York, Troy, N. Y. Legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York."—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (treas. and prof. of moral theol.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remigius Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, metaph., ethics, and elementary moral theol.), William H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of logic and philology), William Livingston, A.M. (director, prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence, and natural sciences). Students, 132; of this diocese, 84.

St. John's College (legal title), Fordham, N. Y. City.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. John Scully, S.J. (rector and president), Patrick A. Halpin, S.J. (v.-pres., pref. of studies and discipline), Joseph Zwinge, S.J. (minister), Patrick F. Dealy, S.J. (treasurer and chaplain), Joseph Prachensky, S.J. (spiritual director), Edward Doucet, S.J. (prof. of ethics), Louis Jouin, S.J. (prof. of ethics), Timothy O'Leary, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Lawrence Kavanagh, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Joseph Ziegler, S.J. (prof. of chemistry), William Quigley, S.J. prof. of mathematics), William Kevill, S.J. (prof. of English rhetoric), Patrick Mur-

Digitized by Google

phy, S.J. (parish priest). Messrs. John S. Coyle, S.J. (prof. of physics), John A. Moore, S.J. (prof. of poetry), John S. Hollohan, S.J. (prof. of classics), E. Howard Brown, S.J. (prof. of first grammar), Joseph Smith, S.J. (prof of second grammar), James Walsh, S.J. (prof. of third grammar), Owen Hill, S.J. (prof. of English philosophy and surveying), Philip Finegan, S.J. (prof. of English belles-lettres), Ambrose O'Connell, S.J. (prof. of Latin), George O'Connell, S.J. (prof. of philosophy and history, and moderator of the debating society), Francis Lamb, S.J. Lay Brothers, 25; lay teachers, 5; pupils, 320.

St. John's Hall, Preparatory School in connection with the college for boys from 10 years old and upwards.—Rev. John Scully, S.J., president; Rev. William Walsh, S.J., prefect, assisted by a corps of teachers. Pupils, 80.

College of St. Francis Xavier, (legal title), 39 W. 15th st.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J. (provincial); Revs. James A. Ward, S.J., David A. Merrick, S.J. (president), James B. Becker, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies and discipline), Maurice Ronayne, S.J. (prof. of history), James S. Casey, S.J. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Edward X. Fink, S.J. (prefect of preparatory department), Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J. (prof. of physics and chemistry). Messrs. James J. Deck, S.J. (pref. of mathematics, German, and director of music), Arthur O'Leary, S.J. (assistant prefect of discipline), Cornelius Clifford, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J. (prof. of belles-lettres), Patrick J. Cormican, S.J. (prof. of classics), John J. O'Hara, S.J. (prof. of first grammar), Edward M. Corbett, S.J. (prof. of second grammar, first section), Henry A. Judge, S.J. (prof. of second grammar, second section). Edmund J. Burke, S.J. (prof. of third grammar, first section), Francis G. Russell, S.J. (prof. of third grammar, second section), William A. Boylan (prof. of third grammar, third section), Michael R. McCarthy (prof. of elocution and arithmetic), Brother Aemilius A. Risler, S.J. (prof. of drawing).

Preparatory Department.—Wm. J. Smythe, John J. Fitzsimons, John Heffern, Joseph Creeden (teachers), J. R. Day (prof. of penmanship), Lieut. Paul F. Leonard (drill-master). Scholastics, 10; lay teachers, 6; Brothers, 1; students, 430.

St. Louis' College, 15 W. 43d st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (president). Rev. Fathers of Mercy (spiritual directors). 10 professors and 70 students.

Manhattan College, New York City (legel title), Boulevard and 131st st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Justin (president), Brother B. Thomas (director). 16 Brothers and 6 lay teachers; pupils, 262.

St. Joseph's Normal College (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools"), Amawalk, town of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Rev. X. Z. Chandonet (chaplain), Brother Edward of Mary (provincial). 24 Brothers teaching or otherwise employed, 13 scholastics studying, 60 novices in novitiate, and 70 in preparatory novitiate. The preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become Brothers are received. Brother Justin, visitor.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.—Revs. Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M. (vice-provincial), Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M., Father Degrenne, S.P.M., W. McDermot, S.P.M., and 3 lay Brothers. Applications for retreats, missions, etc., should be addressed to the V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., Provincial, College of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.SS.R. (rector), Francis Xavier Schnüttgen, C.SS.R., Anthony Schaeper, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Henry O. Gareis, C.SS.R., William Kessel, C.SS.R., and 6 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Most Holy Redeemer, 234 South 5th avenue (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Frederick William Wayrich, C.SS.R. (rector), Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Louis Christ, C.SS.R., John B. Frawley, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Francis Klauder, C.SS.R., Francis X. Cook, C.SS.R. Brothers Jacob, Adrian, Fridolin, Herman, and Bernardine.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 626 E. 151st st.—Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R. (rector), Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., John Denges, C.SS.R., William Tewes, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 323 E. 61st st. (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York").—Revs. Frederick Henn, C.SS.R. (supr.), John N. Jenisch, C.SS.R., Edward J. Hornung, C.SS.R., Joseph Reis, C.SS.R., John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle (legal title: "The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York"), 415 W. 59th st.—V. Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P. (supr.), Revs. George Deshon, C.S.P. (asst. supr.), Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry M. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., A. Russell Nevins, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., William B. D. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P. Applications for missions and letters concerning admission to the novitiate should be addressed to Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., assistant superior.

Digitized by Google

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 151 Thompson st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—V. Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Julius ab Arpino, O.S.F. (guardian), Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F. (vicar), Daniel A. Toffia, O.S.F., Pamphilus A. Ennis, O.S.F., James F. Dolan, O.S.F., Brothers Andrew Duggan, O.S.F., Aloysius Carroll, O.S.F.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F. (guardian), V. Rev. Boniface da Verona, O.S.F. (vicar), Revs. Philip Waldmann, O.S.F., Brother Francis T. Cameron, O.S.F.

House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, 447 E. 115th st., New York.—Revs. M. Carmody, P.S.M., A. Monselli, P.S.M., J. Murray, P.S.M., M. Kugleman, P.S.M., D. A. de Cristoforo, P.S.M.

Capuchin Convent, 213 Stanton st., New York (legal title: "The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order").—Revs. P. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (guardian), P. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap. (vicar), P. Nicolaus Metzinger, O.M.Cap., P. Casimer Lutfring, O.M.Cap., P. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers, 210 W. 31st st., New York.—V. Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap., Francis May, O.M.Cap., Boniface Goebbels, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers Didacus, Clemens, and Venantius.

Capuchin Convent, 223 E. 112th st., New York.—Revs. P. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., P. Ludwig Hengen, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer, 869 Lexington av., cor. 65th st., New York (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer").—V. Rev. M. D. Lilly, O.P. (prior), Revs. Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P. (sub-prior), Sydney A. Clarkson, O.P., Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., William F. Linahan, O.P., Hugh P. Conly, O.P., Richard H. Goggin, O.P. Professed lay Brothers, Michael, Thomas, John, Butler, Tertiary, Connell, and Cashin.

De La Salle Institute, 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Under direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James (director). 16 Brothers and 5 lay teachers 325 pupils.

De La Salle Academy, 44-46 2d st., New York.—Under direction of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred (director). 5 Brothers. Pupils, boys, 120.

Manhattan Commercial Academy, 211, 213 and 215 West 32d st., taught by 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris (director). Pupils, 175.

Sacred Heart Academy, Classon on the Sound, Westchester, N. Y.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. — (director). 13 Brothers. Pupils, 102.

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 224 E. 4th st.—4 Brothers. Bro. Charles (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 210 W. 31st st.—3 Brothers. Bro. Mathias Krauss (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Bro. M. Kraus (director).

House of the Brothers of the Society of Mary, 312 E. 47th st.—2 Brothers. Bro. John Kautz (director).

Monastery of Franciscan Brothers, Rondout.—Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F. (supr.) 5 professed Brothers.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, New York City (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny, supr. The community numbers at present 989 members: 864 professed Sisters, 106 novices, 19 postulants. There are 98 dependent establishments, including asylums, homes, hospitals, academies, and parochial schools in New York City and State, in New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, city of New York.—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny, supr. 13 Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th avs. (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart").—Madame Sarah Jones, supr. Professed Sisters, 37, lay Sisters, 41. Pupils, 150. The province embraces houses at Kenwood (Albany); Eden Hall, Torresdale (Philadelphia); Atlantic City, Boston, and Providence.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., New York City.—Madame Frances Elder, supr. 26 professed religious and 12 lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison av., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. 13 choir Sisters, 7 lay Sisters. 95 pupils.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison av. (corporate title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 25; novices, 7; postulants, 2; lay Sisters, 8.

St. Joseph's Industrial School and Home for Children, E. 81st st. near Madison av. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Sisters, 25. Number of inmates, 587.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Balmville, Newburg.—Branch Home for boys. Number of inmates, 222. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 4; postulants, 1; lay Sisters, 2.

Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., East River, N. Y. City (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Sister Mary Loretto O'Brien, provincial supe-

Digitized by Google

rioress. 32 choir religious professed, 23 novices, 4 postulants, 30 professed lay Sisters, 8 lay novices, 11 out-door Sisters. Total in community, 108.

The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents under the Rule of the Third Order of St. Teresa, 89th st. and East River.—67 professed, 8 novices. Total, 75. Sister Mary Loretto O'Brien, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Nuns, East Morrisania, New York.—Mother Dominic Weiss, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; novices, 5; lay Sisters, 25. Pupils, 62.

Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa (legal title), 137-139 Henry st., New York.—Mother M. Seraphine, supr. Choir Sisters, 9; choir postulants, 3; lay postulant, 1; choir novices, 2; lay novices, 4; lay Sisters, 2.

St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent and Academy, 137th st. and Alexander av.—10 choir nuns, 1 novice, and 3 lay Sisters. Mother M. Clara Ward, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 132-134 2d av.—Mother M. Veronica, supr. Professed Sisters, 2; postulants, 5; novices, 9; lay Sisters, 11.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister M. Raphael, supr. 6 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 106 Sullivan st.—Mother M. Anthony, supr. 14 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.—Sister M. Philippa, supr. 10 professed Sisters, 4 postulants, 1 novice, 2 lay Sisters.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.—Sister M. Jos. Cupertino, supr. Choir religious, 10; postulant, 1; novice, 1; lay Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 89th st. and Av. A.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Religious, 30; choir Sisters, 10; lay Sisters, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. Sisters, 9; postulants, 3; novices, 3; lay Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 194 West 4th st., cor. Barrow st.—Sister M. Placida, supr. 15 Sisters.

Convent of the Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic), 137, 139, 141 2d st.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Choir Sisters, 33; lay Sisters, 12.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st., bet. Avs. A and B.—Sister M Augustine, supr. Choir Sisters, 7; lay Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Petra, supr. Choir Sisters, 10; lay Sisters, 3.

Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., supr. Choir Sisters, 14; lay Sisters, 3.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic), 329-335 E. 63d st., New York.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. Professed Sisters, 43; postulants, 2; novices, 7.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. Professed Sisters, 31; postulants, 2. Mother-House at Le Mans, France.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 603-611 5th st.—Sister Joachim, supr. 40 Sisters.

St. Michael's Convent of the Presentation Nuns, 401 W. 31st st.—17 choir Sisters, 5 lay Sisters. Mother Mary Joseph Hickey, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, 627 150th st., bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs., Melrose.—6 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister Wigberta, supr. Mother-House, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, 232 E. 113th st.—9 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ludgarde, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, 127th st. and 9th av.—9 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Leo House, 15 State st.—Sister Paula and 3 Sisters.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 207 E. 70th st.—Sister Gabriel of St. Augustine, supr. 18 Sisters, 2 postulants.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., near 9th av.—Sister Melanie, supr. 14 Sisters.

Sisters of Bon Secours, from Troyes, France, who nurse the sick in their homes. Convent, 1195 Lexington av.—Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 25 professed Sisters.

St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Sparkill, Rockland Co.—Sister M. Thomas, supr. 19 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (legal title), Fordham, New York City.—Miss Mary B. Morgan (supt.); lay teachers, 8. Pupils, females, 91. Persons employed, 11. Boys' Department, Throggs Neck, Westchester Co. Miss Celestine Schottmüller (supt.). Religious, 18. Lay teachers, 4. Persons employed, 23. Pupils, 116.

Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, 235 East 14th st.—Sisters, 5. Pupils, 15. Miss Teresa Lambert, supt.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill, Westchester Co.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.; Rev. F. Karel, chaplain. 107 Sisters and 16 lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, cor. East Main st. and Grand av., Middletown, Orange Co.—Mother M. Baptista, supr. 11 professed choir nuns, 1 choir novice, 5 lay Sisters. Total in community, 17.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Obernburgh, Sullivan Co.—Number of Sisters, 3; lay Sisters, 2. Sister Mary Pia, supr.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Holy Cross of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Mount Vernon.—Number of Sisters, 3; lay Sisters, 3. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.

Mount St. Mary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Gidney ave., Newburg, N. Y.—Choir Sisters, 8; lay Sisters, 4. Sister Mary Hildegarde, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauveltville, Rockland Co.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 26 Sisters.

Presentation Convent, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Choir Sisters, 5; novices, 5; lay Sisters, 5.

St. Michael's Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie.—Sister Alma, supr. 3 Sisters; 1 lay Sister.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mount Loretto, Tottenville, Staten Island.—Sister M. Catharine, supr., and 25 Sisters.

House of the Sisters of Christian Charity attached to St. Peter's Church, Rondout —Sister Beata, supr. Sisters, 4; lay Sisters, 1.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point Road.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. 18 Sisters.

Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 26 Roosevelt st.—Sister Bernardina, provincial. 7 Sisters.

Sisters of the Institute of Charity, or the Pallotine Sisters.—Temporarily residing at 328 East 109th st.—Sister Pia, supr. 8 Sisters.

House of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Church, 14 St. Joseph's av., Yonkers, N. Y.—11 Sisters. Sister Stephen, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

All Saints' Academy, E. 130th st., cor. Madison ave.—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 34.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave., Morrisania, New York.—Taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 30.

St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy, for boys under 14, Broadway, Yonkers, Westchester Co.—Under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Aloysius, sister-servant. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 85.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313-315 E. 10th st.—Under the charge of 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 28; girls, 129.

St. Catharine of Genoa's Academy, 152d st. and West Boulevard.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 5.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 and 118 E. 106th st.—Under the charge of 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Paul, supr. Pupils: boys, 34; girls, 78.

Dominican Academy, 213 West 30th st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 2. Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, girls, 30.

St. Gabriel's Academy, for young ladies, 231-233 E. 36th st.—Under the charge of 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Vincentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 86.

Academy of the Holy Cross, 343-349 W. 42d st.—Under the charge of 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils: boys, 30; girls, 175.

Academy of the Holy Rosary and Kindergarten, 137-143 2d st., New York.—Under the charge of 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils: girls, 106.

St. Joseph's Academy, 127th st. and 9th ave.—9 Sisters. Pupils, 35. Industrial school: pupils, 40. Sister Mary Anne Anselm, supr.

St. Jerome's Academy, 137th st. near Alexander ave.—Under the charge of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 28; girls, 92.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Madison ave.—Under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Candida, sister-servant. Pupils, 47.

St. Joseph's Academy, 194 West 4th st., cor. of Barrow st.—Under charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Placida, supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 20.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—Under the charge of 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Reine, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 18; girls, 56.

St. Mary's Academy, New York av., Clifton, Staten Island.—Under charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 40

St. Mary's Academy, 229-231 East Broadway, New York.—Under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Frederica, supr. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 43.

St. Mary's Academy, Wurts st., Rondout, Ulster Co.—Under the charge of 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Pupils: boys, 21; girls, 36.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, Gidney av., Newburg.—Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters, 4. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Pupils: boys, 9; girls, 66.

St. Patrick's Academy, 5 Grand st., Newburg, Orange Co.—In charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister A. Alexis, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

Academy of Our Lady of the Angels, Peekskill.—Directed by Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils: girls, 28.

St. Peter's Academy, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island.—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils: boarders, 20; day scholars, 19.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st., New York.—Under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria Theresa, supr. Pupils: girls, 40.

St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, 137 Henry st., New York.—Under the charge of Ursuline Nuns. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Mother Seraphine, supr. Pupils: girls, 60; boys, 10.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul (boys' department), 128 W. 23d st.—In charge of the Fathers of Mercy. Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., supr. Taught by 1 priest, 1 novice, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul (girls' department), 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Pupils, 75.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 East 79th st., cor. Lexington av.—In charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Sisters. Mother St. Celestine, supr. Pupils: girls, 60.

Sunshine Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.—Under the charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 8. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Pupils: girls, 25.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Nassau, Bahama Islands.—Under the charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

WITH AVERAGE NUMBER OF ATTENDANCE.

City.

St. Alphonsus', boys' school, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Brother Leo, supr. Pupils, 433.—Girls' school, 222 South Fifth av., and 4 and 6 Thompson st., taught by 11 Sisters of Charity, 2 Christian Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 450; girls, 525. Sister M. Simeon, supr.

St. Ann's School, 115 and 117 E. 11th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils: boys, 210; girls, 320.

Annunciation, boys' school, West 131st st. and 10th av., taught by 2 Brothers Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 195.—Girls' school, 129th st. and 10th av., taught by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; 3 Sisters. Madam Sarah Jones, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Anthony's, English and Italian school, 60 Macdougal st., taught by 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 351; girls, 440. Mother Anthony, O.S.F., supr.

Assumption Schools, 428 W. 50th st., taught by 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jos. Cupertino, supr. Pupils: boys, 266; girls, 238; total, 504.

St. Augustine's School, 867 Jefferson st., Morrisania, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzales, supr. Pupils: boys, 70; girls, 75; total, 145.

St. Bernard's School, 330 West 14th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils: boys, 210; girls, 230; total, 440.

St. Boniface's, English and German boys' school, 312 and 314 E. 47th st., taught by 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Cecilia, supr. Pupils: boys, 140; girls, 165; total, 305.

St. Brigid's, boys' school, 302 E. 8th st., taught by 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Idrasten, supr. Pupils, 349.—Girls' school, 302 E. 8th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Josepha, supr. Pupils: girls, 396; total, 751.

Cathedral, boys' school, 111 E. 50th st, taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Bro. Austin, supr. Pupils, 850.

Cathedral, girls' school, 113 E. 50th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 700.

St. Columba's School, 331 and 333 W. 25th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 300; girls, 300; total, 600.

Epiphany School, 234, 236 and 238 E. 22d st., taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Verena, supr. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 210; total, 360.

St. Francis of Assisi School, 146 W. 32d st., taught by 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils: boys, 80; girls, 90.

St. Francis Xavier's, boys' school, 151 and 153 W. 19th st, taught by 6 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. C. J. O'Connor, S.J. Pupils, 502.—Girls' school, 44, 46, and 48 W. 18th st., taught by 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 454.

St. Gabriel's Schools, 307 to 321 E. 36th st. Boys' advanced department, taught by 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Michael, supr. Pupils, 170.—Junior Department, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.—Girls' school, taught by 10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers, Pupils, 850. Sister Stanislaus, supr.—Night school for working boys and young men. Pupils, 125; total, 1,645.

Holy Cross Schools, 332, 334, and 336 West 42d st.

Holy Innocents', boys' school, 132 W. 37th st., taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Alpian, supr. Pupils, 372.—Girls' school, 130 W. 37th st., taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Susan, supr. Pupils, 300.

Immaculate Conception, boys' schools, 511 E. 14th st. Advanced Department, taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Clement, supr. Pupils, 130.—Junior Department, taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 684.

Digitized by Google

Immaculate Conception, girls' school, 513 E. 14th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Sister Mary Vitus, supr. Pupils, 805; total, 1,619.

Immaculate Conception, boys' school, 626 E. 151st st., bet. Courtlandt and 3d avs., taught by 3 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 216.—Girls' school, taught by 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, supr. Pupils: girls, 230; small boys, 70.

St. James', boys' school, 23, 25, 27, and 29 James st., corner New Bowery, taught by 6 Brothers Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Christian, supr. Pupils, 485.—Girls' school, 33-35 New Bowery, taught by 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Gratia, supr. Pupils: girls, 775; small boys, 200; total, 975.

St. Jean Baptiste's School, 159 East 76th st., taught by 2 Sisters of Villa Maria and 3 lay teachers. Sister St. Mary, supr. Pupils: boys, 76; girls, 62.

St. Jerome's, boys' school, 137th st. and Alexander av., taught by 3 Ursuline nuns and 10 lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils: boys, 271; girls, 334.

St. Joachim's School (Italian), Hester st., taught by 5 Salesian Missionary Sisters. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 150.

St. John the Baptist's School, 208 W. 31st st.; boys' school, taught by 3 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Debes, supr. Pupils, 175.—Girls' school, 206 W. 31st st., taught by 3 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's, boys' school, 118 Leroy st., taught by 7 Brothers Christian Schools. Pupils, 328. Brother Joseph, supr.—Girls' school, 114 and 116 Leroy st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Rose Agnes, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's School, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 127th st., taught by 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Fabiola, supr. Pupils: boys, 94; girls, 109.

St. Joseph's Schools (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st. Pupils: boys, 265; girls, 246. Both taught by 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. de Britto, supr.

St. Lawrence's, boys' school, 64 E. 84th st., taught by 3 Sisters of Charity, and 2 lay sisters. Pupils, 200.—Girls' school, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 213. Both schools under the direction of Rev. George E. Quin, S.J.

St. Mary's parochial schools, 262 to 268 Madison st. Boys' school, taught by 5 Brothers Christian Schools and 7 lay teachers. Brother Agapas, supr. Pupils, 550. – Girls' school, 262 Madison st., taught by 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 650.

St. Mary Magdalen, boys' school, 521 and 523 E. 17th st., taught by Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 107.—Girls' school, 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

St. Michael's, boys' school, 408 W. 32d st., taught by 9 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. John M. Curley. Pupils, 414.—Girls' school, 401 W. 31st st., taught by 16 Presentation Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Joseph Hickey, supr. Pupils: girls, 687; small boys, 184; total, 1,285.

St. Monica's Schools, 406, 408, 410, 412, and 414 E. 80th st., taught by 12 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Sister Agnes', supr. Pupils: boys, 500; girls, 810; total, 1,310.

Most Holy Redeemer, boys' school, 222 and 224 E. 4th st., taught by 3 Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Pupils, 167.—Girls' school, 198 to 206 East 4th st., taught by 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philippa, supr. Pupils: girls, 325; small boys, 150; total, 642.

St. Nicholas', boys' school, 121 and 123 2d st., taught by 4 Brothers Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 209.—Girls' school, 147 2d st., taught by 5 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.—Industrial day school, taught by 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 140.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 320 E. 109th st., taught by 5 Pallotine Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister Maria Pia, P.S.M., supr. Pupils: boys, 103; girls, 129; total, 232.

Our Lady of Mercy School, Fordham, New York City, taught by 4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Regis, supr. Pupils: boys, 53; girls 37.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Schools, 321 E. 61st st., taught by 3 Notre Dame Sisters. Sister M. Ventura, supr. Pupils: boys, 131; girls, 96.

Our Lady, Queen of Angels, 225-227 E. 112th st., taught by 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ludgarde, supr. Pupils: boys, 194; girls, 143.

Our Lady of Sorrows, boys' school, cor. Pitt and Stanton sts., taught by 4 Brothers of Mary and 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Brother Mathias, supr. Pupils, 300.—Girls' school, 107 Pitt st., taught by 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., supr. Pupils: girls, 325; small boys, 100.

St. Patrick's Schools.—Boys' Advanced Department, 272-274 Mulberry st., taught by 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Colmas, supr. Pupils, 255. Boys' Primary Department, 36 and 38 Prince st., taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers; pupils, 445.—Girls' Advanced Department, 32 and 34 Prince st., taught by 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers; pupils, 306. Girls' Primary Department, 233 and 235 Mott st., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Syra, supr.; pupils, 550. Total pupils, 1,556.

St. Paul's, primary school, 415 W. 59th st., near 9th av., taught by 10 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 365; girls, 104. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., supr.

St. Paul's School, 116 and 118 E. 118th st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances, supr. Pupils: boys, 240; girls, 256; total, 496.

St. Peter's, boys' school, 98-100 Trinity place, taught by 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 683.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's, girls' school, 102 Trinity place, taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Marie Alphonse, supr. Pupils: girls, 468; little boys, 115.
St. Stanislaus' School (Polish), 43 Stanton st., 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 35; girls, 42.
St. Stephen's, primary school, for boys and girls, 143, 145, 147 E. 28th st., 466 3d av., taught by 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Esperanza, supr. Pupils: boys, 264; girls, 355; total, 619.
St. Teresa's, boys' school, 8 Rutgers st., taught by 6 Brothers Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 450.—Girls' school, 10 Rutgers st., taught by 6 Ursuline nuns and 4 lay teachers. Mother Mary Irene, supr. Pupils, 575.
Transfiguration, boys' school, 20 Mott st., taught by 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.—Girls' school, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 215.
St. Vincent's School, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., under charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 73; boys, 50. Sisters, 3. Sister Teresa Magdalen, supr.
St. Vincent de Paul's School, 69 S. Washington sq., taught by 2 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. Pupils: boys, 45; girls, 48; total, 93.
St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350 W. 43d st., under 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils: girls, 66.
St. Vincent Ferrer's School, 65th st., bet. 3d and Lexington avs., taught by 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 lay teachers. Sister Magdalen, O.S.D., supr. Pupils: boys, 501; girls, 492; total, 993.

Country.

St. Mary's School, Amenia, taught by lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 27; girls, 28.
St. Mary's Schools, Virginia av., Clifton, Staten Island, boys' school, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.—Girls' school, New York av., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, supr. Pupils, 124.
St. Matthew's School, Hastings, Constant st., taught by 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 46.
St. Peter's Schools, Ridge st., bet. Edgar and Union sts., Haverstraw, taught by 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Frances Regis, supr. Pupils: boys, 194; girls, 275; total, 469.
St. Joseph's School, Fair st., Kingston, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Sister Agnes Louise, supr. Pupils: boys, 80; girls, 95.
St. Joseph's School, Middletown, Orange Co., taught by 4 Ursuline nuns. Pupils: boys, 140; girls, 148.
School of the Holy Trinity, Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 61; girls, 59.
St. Joachim's Schools, Matteawan, taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 109; girls, 106.
St. James' School, Sixth av. and Bridge st., Mount Vernon, taught by Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Sister. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr. Pupils: girls, 25; boys, 12.
St. Mary's School, Gidney av., Newburg, taught by 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils: boys, 120; girls, 130.
St. Patrick's School, 152, 154, 156, 158 Liberty st., Newburg, boys' school, taught by 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 395.—Girls' school, 164, 166, 168 Grand st., taught by 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Marie Austin, supr. Pupils, 352; total, 747.
St. Matthew's School, for boys and girls, New Rochelle.—4 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 65; girls, 93.
St. Peter's School, St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, taught by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 75; total, 100.
St. Mary's School, Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., taught by 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. Pupils: boys, 30; girls, 20.
St. John's, Piermont, boys' and girls' school, under the charge of lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's School, 17 S. Hamilton st., Poughkeepsie, under the charge of 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Melita, supr. Pupils: boys, 113; girls, 90; total, 203.
St. Michael's School, 162 Union st., Poughkeepsie (German and English), attached to Nativity Church, taught by 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alma, supr. Pupils: boys, 70; girls, 50.
St. Peter's, boys' school, 100 Mill st., Poughkeepsie, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 60.—Girls' school, 20 N. Clover st., taught by 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, principal. Pupils, 257.
Our Lady of Mercy, school for boys and girls, cor. Pearl and William sts., Port Chester, taught by 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Pupils: boys, 130; girls, 185.
St. Mary's School, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., in charge of lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 61; girls, 52.
St. Mary's, boys' school, Union av. and Holmes st., Rondout, taught by 4 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Ambrose, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 290.—Girls' school, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestia, supr. Pupils: girls, 250; boys, 60.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's School (German), cor. Pierpont and Adams sts., Rondout, taught by 3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Beata, supr. Pupils: boys, 80; girls, 95.
St. Mary's School, Saugerties, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils: boys, 87; girls, 86.
St. Augustine's School, Sing Sing, in charge of 3 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 54.
St. Teresa's, girls' school, Beekman av., Tarrytown, taught by 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 162.
St. Sylvia's School, Tivoli, Dutchess Co., taught by 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, supr. Pupils: boys, 17; girls, 32.
St. Rose of Lima School, Taylor st., West New Brighton, Staten Island, taught by 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils: boys, 84; girls, 125.
St. John's, White Plains, Hamilton av., taught by 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Dolores, supr. Pupils: boys, 116; girls, 101.
St. Joseph's School, 8 St. Joseph's av., Yonkers, taught by 11 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Sister Stephen, supr. Pupils: boys, 327; girls, 475.
St. Mary's School, St. Mary's st., Yonkers, boys' department, taught by 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Edward, supr. Pupils, 410.—Girls' school, taught by 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 423.
St. Francis Xavier's School, for colored children, Nassau, Bahama Islands, taught by Sisters of Charity. Sister Cassilda, principal. Pupils, 100.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

The New York Catholic Protectory (legal title), Westchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.—Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leontine (rector), assisted by 53 Brothers. 1,449 boys, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc. Female department under the care of 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, supr. Number of girls, 685, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 119. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and sales-room, 415 Broome st., New York City. Henry L. Hoguet (pres.).
The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title):
1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th av. and 51st and 52d sts.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, supr. Orphans, 414.
2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison av. and E. 51st st.—20 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay Sisters. Sister M. Clotilde, supr. Orphans, 375; employees, 10.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery, Mott and Prince sts., attached to St. Patrick's Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay Sister. Children taken care of from 7 A.M. to 6.30 P.M. Daily attendance, 65.
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul").—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 19 Sisters. Inmates: girls, 152; boys, 90.
St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67th st.—Sisters of Charity. Young children taken care of from 7 A.M. to 6 P.M. Daily attendance, 35.
St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 South Washington sq.—1 Marianite Sister of Holy Cross. Inmates: boys, 47; girls, 50.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, in the City of New York (legal title), cor. Av. A and 89th st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. 9 school Sisters, 21 lay Sisters. Lay employees: men, 7; women, 17; children, 574—male, 309; female, 265.
Branch House of St. Joseph's Asylum, at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hubertha, supr. Choir Sisters, 2; lay Sisters, 4. Inmates: boys, 35; girls, 25.
The Institute of Mercy, comprising—
1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, Madison av. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—28 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Inmates, 596. The destitute, sick, and dying are daily visited at their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters also visit the Islands and prisons, and instruct the inmates.
2. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville.—Sister M. de Pazzi, local supr. Professed Sisters, 9; novices, 3; postulants, 1; lay Sisters, 3. Inmates, 260.

The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York, 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington avs.—Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant, and 35 Sisters. Foundlings cared for during the year, 2,763; remaining, 1,670. Homeless mothers, 611. Only foundlings born within the city limits received.—"St. Ann's Maternity Hospital," 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the Sisters of the "New York Foundling Asylum." Patients cared for during year, 207; remaining, 25. Sister M. Irene, supr.
Holy Angels' Orphan Asylum, for Italians, 43 E. 59th st.—Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 16 orphans. Sister Umilia, supr.
"*Sisters of Mercy of the Maternity*," 529–531 E. 86th st. Sisters of Misericorde. Branch House, Clifton, S. I. Sisters, 9; inmates, 129. Sister St. M. of Mercy, supr. Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd (legal title).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Sister Mary Loretto O'Brien, supr. Inmates, 463; Sisters, 30.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Av. A and E. 90th st.—Inmates, 209. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Loretto O'Brien, supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th av.—32 Sisters of Charity. Lay Sisters, 38. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2,170; remaining, 154.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 603 to 617 5th st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, supr. Sisters, 40. Patients remaining: males, 116; females, 117—total, 233. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., between Brook and St. Ann's avs.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Coletta, supr. Sisters, 21; inmates, 200.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th av., New York.—Sister Maria Magdalena, supr., assisted by 25 Sisters. Treated during the year, 354; inmates, 306.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York (legal title), 207 E. 70th st.—Sister Gabriel of St. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates: men, 130; women, 170—total, 300.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th avs.—Sister Melanie, supr. Sisters, 14. Inmates: men, 98; women, 102.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., New York, and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, supr.; Rev. F. P. McNichol, assistant. Revs. J. G. McCormick, J. Redding. Children now under charge of Mission, 1,506, of whom 287 are at Lafayette pl., and 1,063 boys and 156 girls at Mount Loretto, Staten Island. Sisters, 39; lay teachers, 28; male help, 82; female help, 86.

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (legal title).—Mother M. Veronica, supr. *House of the Holy Family*, 136 and 138 2d av. Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Attended from St. Ann's. Sisters, 15; lay Sisters, 10. Inmates: females, 182.

St. James' Home, 21 Oliver st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Felix, supr. Inmates: females, 109.

Institution of Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 to 335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title).—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. 498 destitute children.

St. Benedict's Home, for colored children, 120 Macdougal st.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. Inmates, 36.

St. Mary's Lodging House, for the protection of respectable young women seeking employment, 150 W. 16th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Clare, supr. Inmates received during the past year, 2,007; now in the Home, 40.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, 143 W. 14th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Women sheltered during the year, 3,572; remaining, 88.

Country.

St. Joseph's Asylum, Blauveltville, New York.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, supr. Sisters, 28. Inmates, 480.

New York Mothers' Home, Clifton, Staten Island.—Sisters of Mercy of the Maternity. Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, chaplain.

St. Michael's Home (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's Parish, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—5 Presentation Sisters and 5 lay Sisters. Inmates, 58—boys, 34; girls, 24. Mother Mary Teresa, supr.

St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane (legal title), Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hieronyme, supr. Inmates: females, 56; employees, 24. Rev. J. M. Duglué, chaplain.

St. Agatha's Home for Children (legal title), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N. Y.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Inmates, 170.

St. Joseph's Home for Children, Peekskill, N. Y. (legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis").—45 Missionary Sisters. Inmates: boys, 458; girls, 406—total, 864. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.—5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 45. Sister M. Leonora, supr. Inmates: boys, 25; girls, 20.

St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 13. Sister M. Liguori, local supr. 250 boys.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y. (legal title), cor. South Broadway and Park st.—Sisters of Charity.

Committee in charge of the work of the *Propagation of the Faith:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas S. Preston, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Donnelly, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Farley, Revs. John Edwards, J. F. Kearney, Martin J. Brophy, G. Septier, S.P.M., Victor Humbert, S.P.M., treasurer, office 120 W. 24th st.; Mr. L. B. Binsse, Mr. William Lummis.

Digitized by Google

Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for Pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given, at the office of the Commissariat, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, New York. Brother Charles Conti, O.S.F.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches { with resident priests	152	196
Churches { without " "	44	
Chapels		64
Stations (without churches, regularly visited)		48
Priests, *a*—Secular	325	500
" *b*—Not affiliated	30	
" *c*—Regular	145	
Brothers, including novices and postulants		391
Religious women, including novices and postulants		2,288
Theological Seminary		1

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

	Number.	Students.
Seminaries	2	262
Colleges	4	1,167
Academies for boys	18	1,116
" " girls	32	2,405
Orphanage schools	7	1,710
Industrial and reform schools	10	3,247
Parochial schools :		
N. Y. City { Boys	50	15,367
N. Y. City { Girls	50	15,772
Country { Boys	30	3,721
Country { Girls	30	4,023
Total—boys	19,088	38,883
" —girls	19,795	
Average attendance at each boys' school—city		300
" " " " " country		124
" " " girls' " city		308
" " " " " country		149

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

		Inmates.
Orphan asylums	7	1,710
Homes for destitute and wayward children	19	10,250
Hospitals	6	5,127
Homes for aged	3	806
Insane asylum	1	56
Foundling asylum	1	1,670
		Members.
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	44	1,200
Catholic population		800,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon, from the Pacific Ocean to the Snake River, between the 42d and 46th degrees.

Archbishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, D.D., promoted by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., on Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.
Preceding Archbishops and Bishops—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida; resigned 1880; d. June 18, 1883. Mt. Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island, B. C.; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS.
Council of the Archbishop—J. F. FIERENS, V.G.; Revs. A. CROQUET, G. VERMEERSCH, L. DIELMAN, F. X. BLANCHET.
Chancellor—Rev. G. C. THIBAU.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. ORTH.
Judices Causarum—Revs. J. HEINRICH, L. VERHAAG, G. B. VAN LIN, J. S. WHITE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

(Numbers in parentheses denote number of persons belonging to congregation.)

Immaculate Conception (3,000), Third and Stark sts., res. of Mt. Rev. William H. Gross; V. Rev. J. F. Fierens, V.G., rector; Revs. Edw. J. O'Dea, Joseph Northman, H. J. Baert, assistants.
St. Joseph's (German), (1,000) 14th and C sts., Rev. Aloys. Sommer, rector.
St. Lawrence's (450), Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.
St. Patrick's, 18th and S sts. (700), Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Market and 5th sts., Rev. J. Rauw, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts., Rev. Chas. Wenzierski, chaplain.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (89), Rev. L. Metayer, rector.
Albina, Multnomah Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (600), Rev. G. B. Van Lin, rector.
Alder, Wallowa Co., attended from Island City.
Amelia, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
Applegate, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, attended from Jacksonville.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (700), Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
Auburn, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales' (300), Rev. John Heinrich, rector.
Bandon, Coos Co., Mary, Refuge of Sinners (400), Rev. Peter Beutgen, rector.
Bly, Klamath Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Bridgeport, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gervais.
Brownsville, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Butteville, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
Buxton, Washington Co., attended from Verboort.
Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, unattended.
Canyonville, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
Cascade, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's (270), Rev. D. Faber, rector.
Champoeg, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
Checto, Curry Co., attended from Bandon.
Chemawa Indian School, Marion Co., attended from Salem.
Clarke, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Clatskanie, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
Clatsop, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Columbia City, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.

Digitized by Google

Comstock, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
Condon, Gilliam Co., attended from Heppner (new, not yet blessed church).
Coquille Settlement, Coos Co., attended from Bandon.
Cornucopia, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's (430), Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Cottage Grove, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
Creswell, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
Dairy, Klamath Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Dry Creek, Lake Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Jacksonville.
Eagle Valley, Union Co., attended from Island City.
East Portland, Multnomah Co., St. Francis of Assissi (1,200), Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Eldorado, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
Elgin, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Eliensburg, Curry Co., attended from Roseburg.
Empire City, Coos Co., attended from Bandon.
Eugene City, Lane Co., Purification B. M. V. (300), Rev. F. S. Beck, rector, absent; Rev. J. A. Erhart.
Fort Klamath, Klamath Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Fossil, Gilliam Co. (new, not yet blessed church), attended from Heppner.
Franklin, Lane Co., attended from Eugene City.
Garden Home, Multnomah Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
Gardiner, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervais and Protaise (500), Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Grande Ronde, Polk Co., St. Michael's (600), Rev. Adrian J. Croquet, rector; Rev. Eugene Bolla, assistant.
Grant Station, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Grass Valley, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
Halsay, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Harrisburg, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Heppner, Morrow Co., new, and not blessed church (250), Rev. M. J. U. Mercier, rector.
High Valley, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Hood River, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
Hoquatton, Tillamook Co., attended from Grande Ronde.
Huntington, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (250), Rev. I. F. Brouillard, rector.
Isthmus, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's (225), Rev. Fabian S. Noel, rector.
Jefferson, Marion Co., attended from Albany.
Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
Keating P.O., Union Co., attended from Island City.
Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B. M. V., attended from The Dalles.
Kirbyville, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Knuppa, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
La Grande, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Lake View, Lake Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Lebanon, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Leland Station, Josephine Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Lewis, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Lexington, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Linkville, Klamath Co., attended from Jacksonville.
Malheur City, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
Marshfield, Coos Co., attended from Bandon.
Marshland, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
Mayville, Gilliam Co., attended from Heppner.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', attended from Verboort.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Jacksonville.
Medical Springs, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Oregon City.
Mollala, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Corvallis.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co., attended from Verboort.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's (400), Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S B., rector.
Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Verboort.
Nehalem, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', attended from Oregon City.
Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, attended from Corvallis.
Newport, Coos Co., attended from Bandon.
Oak Grove, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
Oakland, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, cathedral (800), Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.

Digitized by Google

Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended from Oregon City.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co. (350), Rev. Patrick J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain at St. Joseph's Academy.
Peoria, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Phœnix, Jackson Co,, attended from Jacksonville.
Pine Valey, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Pocahontas, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
Port Orford, Curry Co., attended from Bandon.
Rainier, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
Randolph, Coos Co., attended from Bandon.
Reedeville, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
Rockwood, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's, attended from East Portland.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's (250), Rev. F. E. Clark, rector.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's (350), Rev. Joseph S. White, rector.
Sandy, Clackamas Co , attended from Oregon City.
Sanger, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Sauvé Island, Multnomah Co., attended from St. Patrick's in Portland.
Scappoos, Columbia Co , attended from Astoria.
Schofield, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., attended from Corvallis.
Skipanon, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Smith River, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
Soap Creek, Benton Co., attended from Corvallis.
Starky Prairie, Union Co., attended from Island City.
St. Helen, Columbia Co., attended from Astoria.
St. John, Multnomah Co., attended from Albina.
St. Louis, Marion Co., St. Louis, King of France (150), Rev. A. G. Vermeersch, rector.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's (450), Rev. F. X. Blanchet, rector.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's (200), Rev. J. Fessler, rector.
Summer House, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
Sweet Home, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
Tangent, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's (550), Rev. Alph. Bronsgeest, rector.
Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (170), attended from Cedar Mill.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., attended from Grande Ronde.
Umatilla, Umatilla Co., attended from Heppner.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Umatilla Co., St. Andrew's (600), Rev. U. Grassi, S.J.
Union, Union Co., attended from Island City.
Verboort (Cornelius P.O), Washington Co., Visitation B. M. V. (630), Rev. C. A. De Latte, rector.
Vinson, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Heppner.
Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Jacksonville.
Wasco, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
West Union, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Hill.
Woodburn, Marion Co., attended from Gervais.
Yaquina City, Benton Co , St. Patrick's, attended from Corvallis.
Young River, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

St. Mary's Convent, Portland.—4 novices, 4 postulants, and 29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Mary Justina, provincial, and Mother Mary of the Assumption, supr.

Notre Dame Convent, Baker City.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Angelica, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, Jacksonville.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Mt. Carmel, supr.

St. Benedict's Priory, Mount Angel, Marion Co.—V. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Nicholas Frei, O.S.B. (diocese of Nesqually), Barnabas Held, O.S.B.; Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B. 7 Fratres: Maurus, O.S.B., deacon; Wilhelm, O.S.B, deacon; Notker, O.S.B., subdeacon; Placidus, O.S.B., Othmar. O.S.B., Frowin, O.S.B., Berchtold, O.S.B. 7 clerics, 1 novice, 16 lay Brothers, 2 novices, 5 candidates, and 1 oblate. Community in all, 39.

Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels" (Mount Angel, P.O.)—Benedictine Sisters. 40 Sisters, 4 novices, 16 postulants. Mother Mary Bernardine, O.S.B., supr.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, Pendleton.—5 Sisters.

Convent Maria Zell, Sublimity, Marion Co.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood, 5 candidates. Mother Wilhelmina, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mary Mary Stanislaus, supr.

St. Paul's Convent, St. Paul.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Victor, supr.

Sacred Heart Convent, Salem.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Peter, supr.

St. Mary's Convent, The Dalles.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Margareth, supr.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Mt. Angel College, Mount Angel.—Mt. Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D. (honorary pres.), V. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (v.-pres.), Revs. Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (director of college), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Ed. Brown, Kansas Jones, A. Schneider, — Padden (profs). Pupils, 100.

St. Michael's College, Portland.—Conducted by four Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, supr.; Bro. Vergil, Bro. Udalrick, Bro. John, and two lay teachers. Day scholars, 180. The course of studies embraces the elementary and higher courses of instruction.

St. Mary's Academy, Portland.—Mother Mary Justina, supr. Pupils, 226 day-scholars and 50 boarders—total, 276.

Sacred Heart School, Portland.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Feburica, directress. Pupils, 110.

Convent of the Holy Names, East Portland.—Sister Mary Pulcheria, directress. 2 Sisters, 54 pupils.

St. Francis Xavier's Indian Boarding School, Grand Ronde.—Conducted by 6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Gervasia, supr. Pupils about 70.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Salem. Conducted by 11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 70 day-scholars, 29 boarders—total, 99.

Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Albany, Linn Co., for boys and girls.—Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., supr. 6 Sisters; 25 boarders, 50 day-scholars—total, 75 pupils.

Notre Dame Academy, Baker City.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Angelica, supr. Pupils, 28 boarders, 30 day-scholars—total, 58.

St. Mary's Academy, Jacksonville.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary of Mt. Carmel, supr. 5 Sisters; 24 boarders, 37 day-scholars—total, 61.

Mt. Angel Academy, Mount Angel.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Benedict. Staff of teachers, 12. Sister Mary Brigitte, prefectress; Sister M. Catherine, principal teacher. 50 boarders, 20 day-scholars—total, 70.

St. Joseph's Academy, Pendleton.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 20 boarders, 40 day-scholars—total, 60.

St. Paul's Academy, St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Victor, supr. 26 day-scholars, 30 boarders—total, 56.

St. Mary's Academy, The Dalles.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Margaret, supr. 10 Sisters; 168 day-scholars, 54 boarders—total, 222.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas's Seminary, Mount Angel, Marion Co.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (prior), rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., professor of church history and introduction; Rev. Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., professor of dogmatic theology; Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., professor of moral theology; Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., professor of philosophy, Hebrew, physical science, chemistry, and geology. 7 seminarians.

Petit Seminaire.—Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., director; Rev. Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Fr. Wilhelm, O.S.B., Rev. Fr. Berchtold, O.S.B., and Rev. Fr. Frowin, professors. 11 students.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Albina, *Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Parochial school, conducted by 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alberta, supr. 70 scholars.

Cedar Mill, *St. Anthony's Parochial School*. Rev. D. Faber, director. 35 scholars.

Gervais, *St. Scholastica's Parochial School.*—Conducted by 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Hildegard, supr. Scholars, 70 to 80.

Portland, *St. Joseph's Parish School* (German).—Conducted by 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Hyacintha, supr. 100 scholars.

Eugene City, *Parochial School.*—Conducted by 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Caroline, supr. Scholars, 20 to 30.

Mount Angel, *Parochial School.*—Conducted by 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mathilda, principal. Scholars, 30 to 40.

Oregon City, *St. John's Parochial School.*—Conducted by 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Scholars, 50 to 60.

Sublimity, *St. Boniface's Parochial School.*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Scholars about 30.

Verboort (Cornelius P.O.), *Visitation Parochial School.*—Lay teacher; 50 pupils.

Umatilla, *Indian School.*—Conducted by 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Coleta, supr. 50 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, opened 1875.—12 Sisters of Charity from the Mother House of Providence, Montreal, Canada. Number of patients, generally from 100 to 120. Sister M. Teresa, supr.

Female Orphan Asylum, Portland.—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. 50 orphans.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister James, supr. From 50 to 60 patients.
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Portland.
St. Mary's Home, Beaverton, Washington Co. (under construction).—Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi, C.P.P.S., supr.; residence, St. Lawrence's, 3d and Sherman sts., Portland.
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches throughout the archdiocese. St. Vincent de Paul Conference.
St. Lawrence's, Portland.—St. Vincent de Paul Conference.
St. Paul's.—Young Men's Institute.
Catholic Knights of America, Portland.—Members 205.
Young Men's Institute, Portland.—Members 56.
Young Men's Institute, East Portland.
Catholic Knights of America, The Dalles, and St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies	13
Priests	43	Parochial schools	9
Regular	8	Orphan asylums	2
Secular	35	Orphans	50
Churches	50	Baptisms	770
Chapels	10	Infants	620
Theological and philosophical seminary	1	Adults	150
Petit Seminaire	1	Marriages	190
Theological and philosophical students *	7	Funerals	240
Students in Petit Seminaire	11	Children in Catholic schools	2,040
Colleges	2	Sisters	154
		Brothers	4
		Catholic population	17,000

* Theological students who study elsewhere, about 8; in all there are at least 15.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1808, AND ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton, and Schuylkill.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. STS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia June 8, 1884.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. R. O'REILLY, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., Rev. D. A. BRENNAN, Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. I. F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—V. Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Rev. V. VALENTINI, Rev. H. HEUSER, Rev. B. VILLIGER, S.J., V. Rev. P. A. STANTON, D.D., O.S.A., V. Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE.

Diocesan School Board—President, HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP; the Vicar-General, *ex officio*; Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. THOMAS F. MULLEN, Rev. PETER F. SULLIVAN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., secretary.

Digitized by Google

The Examiners of Teachers and of English and German Schools are selected from the Diocesan School Board.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. NEVIN F. FISHER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.; Revs. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Alexander A. Gallagher, John F. McQuade.

St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Residence 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Matthew A. Hand, James Mullin.

All Saints', Bridesburg. Residence 2651 Buckius st. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector.

St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts. Residence 410 Reed st. Rev. J. H. Badde, rector; Rev. Charles Sauer.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Residence 2328 E. Lehigh av. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, rector; Revs. James Shields, Owen P. McManus, D. P. Egan.

Annunciation B.V.M., 10th and Dickinson sts. Residence 1503 S. 10th st. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Wm. P. Masterson, Peter J. Harvey, James P. Turner.

Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., bel. 12th. Residence 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, rector; Revs. Thomas Logue, John J. Hickey.

St. Augustine's, 4th st., bel. Vine. Residence 243 Crown st. Rev. Peter Crane, O.S.A., rector; V. Rev. P. A. Stanton, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A., J. T. Emmett, O.S.A., J. P. Fahey, O.S.A.

St. Anthony of Padua's, a temporary chapel. Residence 2321 Fitzwater st. Rev. J. J. Ferry, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, E. M. Devlin.

St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill. Residence 256 James st. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. Charles J. Mullin.

St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris square. Residence 144 Diamond st. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Michael Mueller, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Jos. Kautz, C.SS.R., John Frederich, C.SS.R., B. Arant, C.SS.R.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Residence 902 S. 20th st. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Michael J. Rafferty, Michael G. Scully, Thomas F. Quinn.

St. Clement's, Paschalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, rector; Rev. James Gavin.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector.

St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Res. 2417 N. 8th st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Revs. E. V. Rowan, John J. Rogers.

St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Residence 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. James C. Monahan, Michael Gormley.

St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Residence 2321 Green st. Rev. James Maginn, rector; Revs. Jeremiah D. Nevin, P. J. Tierney.

The Gesù, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., rector; Revs. Ignatius Renaud, S.J., Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Daniel J. McGoldrick, S.J., P. Blenkinsop, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.

Holy Family, Manayunk. Res. 242 Jefferson st. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector.

Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Residence 617 Spruce st. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector.

Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Residence 1020 N. Front st. Rev. James F. Maginn, rector; Revs. P. F. McNulty, John J. Toomey.

St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Residence 3722 Chestnut st. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph H. O'Neill, P. F. Burke, Michael Doyle.

St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Church st. Rev. John P. Byrne, rector; Revs. John Loughran, John E. Cavenaugh.

St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Residence 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, James H. O'Neill.

St. John the Evangelist's, 13th st. above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. John T. Crowley, Thomas Tobin, James J. Holahan.

St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Residence 317 Willing's alley. Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector; Revs. John B. Gaffney, S.J., Thomas Reid, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Francis Casey, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French.

St. Laurentius' (Polish), Vienna and Memphis sts. Residence 1608 Vienna st. Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector.

St. Leo's, Tacony. (Church in course of erection.) Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Nagle.

St. Malachy's, 11th street, above Master. Residence 1426 Warnock st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, rector; Revs. Michael J. Gleeson, Bernard F. Gallagher.

St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Residence 252 S. 4th st. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph C. Kelly, Francis J. McGovern.

St. Mary of the Assumption B.V.M., Manayunk. Residence, 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Aegidius Mersch.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian), (new church in course of erection), Marriott st., below 8th st. Residence 710 Marriott st. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. G. B. Pambianio.

Digitized by Google

The Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton, attended from Frankford twice a month.
St. Michael's, 2d and Master sts. Residence 1425 N. 2d st. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Francis P. Dougherty, P. J. Harkins, John J. Dolan.
The Nativity of the B.V.M., Allegheny av. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt, Daniel J. McGlenchy.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Allegheny av. and Gaul st. Rev. George Wolf, rector.
Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Gallowhill sts. (Church in course of erection.) Residence 345 N. 63d st. Rev. Jas. F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster av. Rev. John W. Shanahan, rector; Revs. B. Conway, John J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts. Residence 242 S. 20th st. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., rector; Revs. John Lynch, John P. Connell, Denis Broughal.
St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Residence 808 Lebanon st., Rev. Hugh McGlinn, rector; Revs. Richard F. Hannigan, Robert F. Clancy, Walter Gough.
St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard av. Residence 1019 N. 5th st. V. Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Hespelein, C.SS.R., John B. Hotz, C.SS.R., Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., B. Beck, C.SS.R., Bernard Scheer, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R. Confessions heard in German and French.
St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above 2d. Residence 228 Queen st. V. Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector; Revs. James F. Trainor, James McCormick, James C. McLoughlin.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3d and Reed sts. Residence 1420 S. 3d st. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Rev. John F. Graham, Hugh C. McLoughlin.
St. Stephen's, Nicetown (new church in course of erection at Broad and Butler sts). Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James J. MacAran.
St. Teresa's, Broad and Catharine sts. Residence 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane, rector; Revs. William Meagher, Joseph Campbell, James Noone, Daniel Murphy.
St. Thomas Aquinas', 17th and Tasker sts. (Church in course of erection.) Residence 1618 S. 17th st. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Flaherty, Francis P. Coyle.
St. Veronica's, 2d and Butler sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. Thos. Larkin.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Revs. J. T. Landey, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M.
St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.
The Visitation B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh av. Residence, Lehigh av. and Leamy st Rev. Thomas Barry, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, Hubert McPhilomy.
Our Lady of Mercy (church to be erected), S. E. cor. Broad and Susquehanna avs. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector. Residence 2145 Park av.
The Epiphany (new church to be erected), 11th and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Rev. Wm. Craig. Residence 1145 Snyder av.
St. Bonaventure (new church, German), 9th and Cambria sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, rector.
Chapel of St. Peter Claver (for the colored people), 9th and Pine sts., Rev. P. A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., rector, Residence 834 Pine st.
Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Patrick J. Mellon, chaplain. Residence 3627 Walnut st.
Priest students at the Catholic University, Washington, Revs. J. J. Carroll, M. Crane, James T. Higgins.
Priests absent on account of health, Revs. A. Schwarze, Wm. M. Daly, D.D., Richard P. Tobin, J. V. O'Conor, J. F. Fechtel, F. Keane.

CHAPELS.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Gesu.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, Overbrook, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, Overbrook, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Villanova, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.
Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
St. Michael's Select School for boys, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Peter's.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount av., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.

Digitized by Google

Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart, West Chester, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from St. Leo's, Tacony.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., Philadelphia, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.
Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia av., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.
Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Church.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, Philadelphia, attended from Church of the Gesù.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Joseph's Church.
St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's Church.
St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Francis' Church.
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.
Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Ann's Church.
Chapel of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 710 Marriott st., attended by Rev. A. Isoleri.
Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Annunciation.
St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Church of the Gesù.
St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, attended from St. Bonifacius' Church.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadephia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
St. Francis de Sales' Industrial School, Eddington, Bucks Co., Rev. Peter A. Quinn, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Vincent's Seminary.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Reading, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
St. Catharine's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Reading, attended from St. Peter's Church.
Chapel of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st., Chester, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Immaculate Heart.

Digitized by Google

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Norristown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Haycock, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.
Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church.
Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, Rev. P. J. Mellon, chaplain.
Chapel of the Christian Brothers, Pottsville, attended from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine H. Rufe, rector.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.
St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector.
Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended once every two months from Schuylkill Haven.
Bally, Berks Co. (Barto Station P. R.R.), Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector.
Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton four times a year.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Berwyn, Delaware Co., St. Monica's, attended from Villanova every Sunday and Holyday.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Lehighton every fourth Sunday and every other Thursday.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, attended from St. Bernard's, South Bethlehem, every Sunday.
Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, attended every other Sunday and every Tuesday from Lehighton.
Boyertown, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a month.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holyday.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. C. A. Vandegrift, rector.
Bryn Mawr, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday and Holyday of obligation from Villanova.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended occasionally from Phœnixville.
Center Bridge, attended from New Hope fourth Sunday of the month.
Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from St. Lawrence's, Catasauqua, every two months.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. John J. O'Connor.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael Donovan, rector.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
(West), St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown every second and fourth Sunday.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry Stommel, rector.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector.
Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
Glenloch, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown every other Sunday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., attended from Ambler.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (Wolfenden P.O.), St. Denis', Rev. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., rector.

Digitized by Google

Haycock, Bucks Co. (Haycock Run P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. James C. Wynne, rector.
Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from South Bethlehem.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. James J. Smith.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Power, rector; Rev. Bernard J. McGinniss.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended once a month from Ivy Mills.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from West Grove on the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
Landisdale, Berks Co., attended once a month from Bally
Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow once a month.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector.
Lehigh Tannery, attended from Beaver Meadow occasionally during the week.
Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.
Macungie, Berks Co., attended from Bally four times a year.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus, Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector.
St. Fidelis, Rev. Herman Diederich, rector.
Poles and Hungarians, attended every Sunday.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Loughran, rector.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector; Rev. Charles A. Norris.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Philip F. Beresford, rector; Rev. E. P. Devlin.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, attended every Sunday from St. Bonifacius', St. Clair.
Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Pottsville, every Sunday.
Mud Run, Poorhouse, and Rockport, attended from Beaver Meadow occasionally during the week.
Nazareth Almshouse, visited from St. Bernard's, Easton, three times a year.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart (new church in course of erection), attended from Mauch Chunk every second Sunday and on Holydays.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont twice a year.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Denvir, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Wynne, rector.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Peter F. Dagget, Francis J. Markee.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove on the first and third Sundays of the month.
Pan Argyl, attended from Easton four times a year.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every second Sunday.
Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John Baptist's, Pottsville, every second Sunday.
Penn Haven, Carbon Co., attended from Beaver Meadow one Sunday in two months.
Pennsburg, Berks Co., attended monthly from Bally.
Phœnixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, rector.
Pine Run, attended from Lehighton four times a year.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended once a month from Haycock.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Bernard F. Ruxton, rector.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Schuylkill Haven every second Sunday.
Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended from Norristown.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Duffy, rector; Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. W. Longinus, rector; Revs. Frederick Schlebbe, Thomas A. Schuttelhofer.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, rector.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Lansdale every first and third Sunday, and once a week.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Eugene Murphy.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Rev. William Wachter.
St. Mary's (Polish), in course of erection, attended by Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, rector.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Phœnixville on the third Sunday of the month.

Digitized by Google

Ridington, Northampton Co., attended occasionally from Holy Infancy Church, South Bethlehem.
Rockdale, Delaware Co., attended once a month from Ivy Mills.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended every second, fourth, and fifth Sundays, and once every week from Lansdale.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B. V. M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly.
Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
Silverbrook, Carbon Co., attended from Audenried every second Sunday of the month.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., attended from Lehighton every Sunday and every other Thursday.
South Easton, Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Korves, rector.
Spring City, Chester Co., attended from Phœnixville occasionally.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co. (Lansford P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Peter Molloy.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Patrick F. Fogerty, rector.
St. Joseph's Church.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phœnixville occasionally.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Blake, O.S.A., rector; Revs. E. A. Dailey, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., P. A. Lynch, O.S.A., D. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow three Sundays in the month.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Francis L. Carr.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday from Newtown, Bucks Co.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook P.O., Pa.—V. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D. (rector, professor of homiletics), Revs. Valentino Valentini (professor of dogmatic theology, ecclesiastical history, liturgy and modern history), Luke V. McCabe (professor of moral and dogmatic theology, canon law, Hebrew and Greek), Hermann J. Heuser (professor of Sacred Scripture, Latin Fathers, and German), F. P. Seigfried (professor of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy), A. J. Schulte (disciplinarian, professor of French, history and Constitution of the United States, ancient history, English, and Christian doctrine), John J. McCourt (professor of natural sciences and mathematics), Nevin F. Fisher (professor of Greek and Latin rhetoric), Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D. (professor of Latin and English literature), Hugh T. Henry (professor of Latin, English, history and chant), Mr. S. K. Murdoch (professor of elocution). Seminarians, 142; students in Rome, 4; students in Louvain College, 1; total number of students, 147. Books in library, 22,000.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Pa.—Central house, scholasticate, and novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. James McGill, V.C.M. (visitor and superior of the Eastern Province of the Congregation of the Mission), Revs. A. Krabler, C.M., Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M., John Moloney, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., R. Walters, C.M., T. J. Landry, C.M., E. J. News, C.M., P. B. Dunphy, C.M., E. J. Lefevre, C.M., Francis Donouhue, C.M., James Sullivan, C.M., Robert Lennen, C.M. Community in the diocese, 43. Number of students, 52.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to V. Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missioners: Revs. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., J. Moloney, C.M., Francis Donouhue, C.M., E. J. Lefevre, C.M., P. B. Dunphy, C.M., E. J. News, C. M., and others.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova P.O., Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Fathers, 15; novices, 2; clerics, 19; lay Brothers, 5; oblates, 1. Total in community, 42; in diocese, 49. Superior of province, V. Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A. (provincial and rector of the Villanova community), Revs. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D. (prefect of studies, professor of moral theology, canon law, homiletics, and church history), Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., S.T.B., Michael J Locke, O.S.A., S.T.L. (professor of dogma and philosophy), Charles M. Driscoll

Digitized by Google

O.S.A., S.T.L. (master of novices and professor of liturgy), Edward A. Dailey, O.S.A., J. J. Blake, O.S.A. (procurator), P. A. Lynch, O.S.A., John J. Ryan, O.S.A. (subprior and sacristan), Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Daniel J. Sullivan, O.S.A., R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A. Number of ecclesiastical students, 17. A farm of 210 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova is the motherhouse, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount av., West Philadelphia.—Professed choir Sisters, 24; professed lay Sisters, 16; novices, 22; out-door Sisters, 5; postulants, 4; Sisters in the convent, 71; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 131. The Magdalen Convent contains 45 professed Sisters; novices, 24; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 106; penitents, 295. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Murray, provincial and superior.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., Philadelphia.—Choir Sisters, 24; out-door Sisters, 2; religious in the convent, 26. Mother Mary of St. Philomena, superior.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 43; novices, 23; postulants, 10; religious in the convent, 76; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 340. Mother Mary Clement, superior.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.), Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 53; aspirants, 5; religious in community, 58; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 81. Madam Mary G. Edwards, superior.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 20; religious in the convent, 20. Madam Katharine J. Carrell, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 45. Community in the diocese, 45. Sister Agnes Mary, superior. A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia av., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 26. Community in the diocese, 49. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior. The Sisters visit and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence street, Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 12; novices, 2; postulants, 1. Religious in the convent, 15; in the diocese, 41. Sister Mary Gottharda, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi, 505 Reed st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 26; postulants, 3. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 29. Mother Mary Agnes, superior.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th, above Jefferson st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 17; postulant, 1; total, 18. Religious in the diocese, 31. Mother Mary of St. Helen, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, East Allegheny av. and Gaul st., Philadelphia.—Sisters in the community, 7. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 36. Sister Eberharda, superior.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 730 Marriott st., Philadelphia.—Sisters in the community, 8. Mother M. Gabriel, superior.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, East Mauch Chunk.—Sister Clotild, superior. Professed Sisters, 4.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill Street, Germantown.—Professed Sisters, 13. Mother August Mary, superior.

Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 24; novices, 97; postulants, 14. Religious in community, 135; in the diocese, 160. Sister Mary Christiani, superior. Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 8; novices, 14; postulant, 1. Religious in community, 23. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa.—Professed Sisters, 27; novices, 18; postulant, 1. Religious in convent, 46; in the diocese, 86. Mother Mary Walburga, superior. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Villa Maria P.O.), West Chester, Pa.—Professed Sisters, 20; novices, 25; postulants, 13. Religious in the convent, 58; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 179. Mother Mary de Chantel, superior.

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, from Emmittsburg, Md.—Community in the archdiocese, 55.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles streets, Philadelphia, Pa., incorporated January 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Revs. B. Villiger, S.J. (president), Patrick J. Dooley, S.J. (secretary and prefect of school), Ignatius Renaud, S.J. (treasurer), P. Blenkinsop, S.J., Charles Cicaterri, S.J., Livius Vigilante, S.J., Daniel J. MacGoldrick, S.J., Messrs. Jeremias D. Cronin, S.J., John Condan, S.J., professors. Students, 284.

Digitized by Google

Messenger of the Sacred Heart (illustrated semi-monthly magazine), Central Direction, for the United States, of the League of the Sacred Heart, called the Apostleship of Prayer. Offices, 114 S. 3d st., Philadelphia. Rev. R. S. Dewey, S.J., head director; Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., vice-director; Revs. J. J. Murphy, S.J., P. J. Kelly, S.J., assistants.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova P.O., Delaware Co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia.—Incorporated 1848. Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.L., O.S.A., president; Rev. R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., vice-president. Professors: Revs. James J. Blake, O.S.A., D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., J. J. Ryan, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., R. F. Harris, O.S.A., P. M. Arnu (professor of French and German), Messrs. S. K. Murdoch (professor of elocution), C. S. Gaunt, M.D. (professor of chemistry), George J. Currie, (professor of music); disciplinarians, Revs. L. A. Delury, O.S.A., J. T. Collins, O.S.A., J. T. Nugent, O.S.A., R. F. Harris, O.S.A. Students, 70.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st., Philadelphia.—Honorary president, the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Ryan, D.D.; president, Brother Abraham; vice-president, Brother Eliphus; treasurer, Brother F. Francis; secretary, Brother Albert George. Professed Brothers, 12; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 65. Students in college, 261; in the diocese, 2,861.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 75. Mother Mary Clement, superior.

Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine sts., West Philadelphia.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 145. Mother Mary Philomena, superior.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, Torresdale P.O., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 110; day-scholar, 1; parochial school children, 25. Madam Mary G. Edwards, superior.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st., Philadelphia.—Day-scholars, 80. Madam Katherine J. Carrell, superior.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia.—Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 175. Number attending night-school, 90. Sister Agnes Mary, superior.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia avs., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 180. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3819 Chestnut st., Philadelphia.—Boarders, 6; day-scholars, 57. Mother Agatha, superior.

St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 40. Mother Mary Stephen, superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. Third st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 220. Mother M. Arsenia, superior. A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 50, is taught in the same community.

St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 80. Mother M. Maurice, superior.

St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 75. Mother M. Julia, superior.

St. Philip de Neri's Academy, 412 Christian st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Mother M. Laurentia, superior.

St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., Philadelphia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80. Mother M. Cyrille, superior.

St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 90. Sister Mary Ambrose, superior.

St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st., Philadelphia.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 65. Mother Mary Regis, superior.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Montgomery County, Pa.—Day scholars, 16; children attending intermediate, 40. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, superior

St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, Pa.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125. Mother M. Josephine, superior.

St. Joseph's Academy, Pottsville, Pa.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46. Mother M. Scholastica, superior.

St. Peter's Academy, 225 S. 5th st. Reading, Pa.—Day-scholars, 50. Sister Mary Liguori, superior.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Sharon (Sharon Hill P.O.), Delaware Co., Pa.—Boarders, 50; day-scholars, 8. Mother Mary Walburga, superior.

Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, West Chester, Pa.—Boarders, 62; day-scholars, 10. Mother Mary De Chantel, superior.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Roman Catholic High School, Broad and Vine sts., in course of erection, and will be completed during year.

Cathedral Boys' School, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts.—Boys, 356, taught by 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, director. And 190 small boys taught by 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Cathedral Girls' School, Wood st. above 18th st.—Girls 550, taught by 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, superior.

Digitized by Google

St. Agatha's, schoolhouse completed and will be occupied during the year.
All Saints'.—Boys 102, girls 88, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
St. Alphonsus'.—Boys 180, girls 194, taught by the Franciscan Sisters.
St. Ann's.—Boys 650, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls 525, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Annunciation of the B. V. M.—Boys 425, girls 490, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Assumption of the B. V. M.—Boys 220, taught by the Christian Brothers. Girls 270, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Augustine's.—Boys 225, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Girls 385, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Bonifacius'.—Boys 365, taught by Sisters and lay teachers. Girls 358, taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Bridget's.—Boys, 200, girls 202, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Charles Borromeo's.—Boys 368, taught by the Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls 544, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Dominic's.—Boys 40, girls 55, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Edward's.—Boys 300, girls 300, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Elizabeth's.—Boys 333, girls 386, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis Xavier's.—Boys 340, girls 370, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Gesù.—Boys 156, taught by secular teachers. Girls 236, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Trinity.—Boys 61, taught by lay teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls 69, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Immaculate Conception.—Boys 220, girls 275, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. James'.—Boys 180, taught by lay teachers. Girls 305, taught by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
St. Joachim's.—Boys 125, girls 200, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. John the Baptist's.—Boys 280, girls 340, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. John the Evangelist's.—Boys 88, taught by 2 lay teachers. Girls 88, taught by 2 female lay teachers.
St. Joseph's.—Boys 160, taught by lay teachers. Girls 180, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Laurentius'.—Boys 51, girls 30, taught by lay teacher.
St. Malachy's.—Boys 198, girls 250, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's.—Boys 95, girls 116, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary of the Assumption, Manayunk.—Boys 175, girls 150, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi's.—Boys 90, girls 110, taught by the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Michael's.—Boys 390, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Girls 460, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Nativity of B. V. M.—Boys 250, girls 300, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Boys 105, girls 95, taught by the Sisters of Christian Charity.
Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill.—Boys 80, girls 85, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Mother of Sorrows.—Boys 350, taught by male teachers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls 350, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Patrick's.—Boys 358, taught by the Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls 794, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Paul's.—Boys 315, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls 420, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Peter's.—Boys 607, taught by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Girls 558, taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Philip de Neri's.—Boys 193, taught by 5 lay teachers. Girls 404, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Stephen's.—School-house in course of erection.
St. Teresa's.—Boys 173, taught by lay teachers. Girls 275, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—Boys 350, taught by the Franciscan Brothers. Girls 325, taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Vincent's, Tacony.—Boys 130, girls 92, taught by School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Visitation of the B. V. M.—Boys 300, taught by lay teachers. Girls 350, taught by Sisters of the Holy Childhood.

St. Peter Claver's Institute for Colored Boys, 834 Pine st., under the direction of Rev. P. A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., rector. Boys attending day school, 65; night school, 86; taught by Rev. Director and lay teachers.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Girls, 1108 Pine st., under the charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame; girls, 70.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, *Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Boys 80, girls 85, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Ambler, *St. Anthony's.*—Boys 12, girls 18, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Ashland, *St. Maurilius'.*—Boys 110, girls 129, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Bally, *Most Blessed Sacrament.*—Boys 50, girls 48, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Bowmantown.—Boys 8, girls 7, attended from Lehighton by Sisters of St. Francis.
Bristol, *St. Mark's.*—Boys 92, girls 96, taught by Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Bryn Mawr, *Our Lady of Good Counsel.*—Boys 60, girls 50, taught by 4 Sisters of Mercy.
Catasauqua, *Annunciation B. V. M.*—Boys 50, girls 40, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Chester, *St. Michael's.*—Boys 140, girls 150, taught by Sisters of the Holy Child.
Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Boys 175, girls 180, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Conshohocken, *St. Matthew's.*—Boys 272, girls 235, taught by lay teachers.
(West), *St. Gertrude's.*—Boys 50, girls 60, taught by lay teachers.
Doylestown, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*—Boys 31, girls 32, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
East Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys 55, girls 55, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
Haycock, *St. John the Baptist's.*—Boys 27, girls 30, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Kellyville, *St. Charles Borromeo's.*—Boys 73, girls 71, taught by lay teachers.
Lehighton, *St. Peter and St. Paul's.*—Boys 21, girls 20, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Mahanoy City, *St. Fidelis'.*—Boys 91, girls 110, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
Mauch Chunk, *Immaculate Conception.*—Boys 156, girls 160, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Media, *Nativity B. V. M.*—Boys 22, girls 20, taught by lay teachers.
Norristown, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys 212, girls 213, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Port Carbon, *St. Stephen's.*—Boys 101, girls 111, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Pottsville, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys 100, taught by lay teachers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls 105, taught by Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. John the Baptist's.—Boys 195, girls 205, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
Reading, *St. Peter's.*—Boys 200, girls 200, taught by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Paul's.—Boys 294, taught by 1 male teacher and 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls 300, taught by 5 Sisters of Christian Charity.
Shenandoah, *St. Casimir's.*—Boys 12, girls 18, taught by a lay teacher.
Holy Family.—Boys 43, girls 51, taught by Sisters of Christian Charity.
South Bethlehem, *St. Bernard's.*—Boys 55, girls 52, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
South Easton, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys 94, girls 60, taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Clair, *St. Bonifacius'.*—Boys 25, girls 35, taught by the Sisters of St. Francis.
West Chester, *St. Agnes'.*—Boys 90, girls 100, taught by Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS, ETC.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount av., Philadelphia, Pa.—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 295. Mother Mary of St. Ignatius, Murray, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard av., bet. 16th and 17th sts., Philadelphia.—Patients during the year, 941; poor patients, 431; beds, 175. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. In addition to those treated in the house, 2,912 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., Philadelphia (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—Under the charge of 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, supr. Patients now in the hospital, 85; poor patients during the year, 473; poor patients now in the hospital, 65; patients during the year, 770; beds, 85; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 17,944. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Philadelphia.—(Opened May 15, 1888.) Under the charge of 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Eulalia, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 150; patients received during the year, 180; poor patients now in the hospital, 40; poor patients received during the year, 350; number of beds, 200; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 26,995. Rev. Francis Pila, chaplain. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.

Home for the Aged of both Sexes, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 17 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, N. 18th st., bet. Jefferson and Oxford sts., Philadelphia.—Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Home for Aged Poor of both Sexes, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the care of 14 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 75; old women, 80; total inmates, 155. Mother August Mary, supr. Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Westminster av., Philadelphia.—Orphan boys, 371. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls, 1720 Race st., Philadelphia.—Orphan girls, 170. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, superior.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts., Philadelphia.—Boys, 75; girls, 95; total number of children, under 5 years of age, 170. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland av., Philadelphia.—For the care of infants. Received during the year: Infant boys, 28; infant girls, 29. Infant boys, 176; girls, 146; total, 322. Number of baptisms, 168. 6 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 9; patients in the Hospital during the year, 58. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st., Philadelphia. — Orphans, 126. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant.

Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Mill st. and Duey's Lane, Germantown.—Girls, 50. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Aloysia, sister-servant.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Marriott st., Philadelphia.—Under the charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. Orphan girls, 24.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (Tacony, Phila.), for Catholic German orphans.—Orphans: boys, 130; girls, 79. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, supr.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 2d st., below Christian st., Philadelphia.—Inmates, 53. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb.—A class for girls is taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph at St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust st. Number of girls, 51.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 732 Pine st.—Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, and House of Refuge, attended by Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesù.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk av., Philadelphia, attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

St. Francis de Sales' Industrial School for Boys, Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa.—Opened for reception of boys, July 19, 1888, under the charge of 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 250. Rev. P. A. Quinn, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.—For the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 17 religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 22; novices, 10; number of girls in preservation class, 100; number of women afforded a home, 15. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murphy, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st., Reading, Pa.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 367; now in the hospital, 70; poor patients now in the hospital, 55; beds, 77. Rev. Edward McKee, chaplain.

St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum, 1026 Franklin st., Reading, Pa.—Girls, 61; 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Calista, sister-servant.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fifth and Washington sts., Reading, Pa.—To afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Under the charge of 10 religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of penitents, 19. Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, superior. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph, for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The German Roman Catholic St. Vincent's School Society of Philadelphia and Vicinity.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catharine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales' Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	149	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	21
Churches in course of erection	6	Parochial schools	77
Chapels	63	Number of children attending parochial schools, about, viz.:	
Stations	31	Boys	12,749
Secular priests	231	Girls	14,683
Regulars	65	Total	27,432
Total number of priests in diocese	296	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	2,861
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	48	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women, about	2,100
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	147	Orphan asylums	10
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Number of orphan boys	854
Colleges	3	" " " girls	634
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	65	Total	1,488
Number of Franciscan Brothers	7	Industrial school for boys	1
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1888–1889 for Philadelphia	18	" " " girls	1
Number of religious orders of women	13	Protectory for girls	1
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	1,240	Hospitals	4
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers	9	Widows' asylum	1
Parochial school taught by Franciscan Brothers	1	Homes for aged poor	2
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	36
		Catholic population, estimated at	400,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1826. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas, and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati (first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 1111 Ann av.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 1519 Chestnut st.
Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER, 2904 Clark av.
Chancellor—Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. Res. 3941 South Broadway.
Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d, Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, A. F. O'Reilly, res. 209 Walnut st.—This is also the location of the Diocesan Chancery.

Digitized by Google

St. Agatha's (German), Revs. H. Schrage, Jos. H. Moorbrink, res. 3239 S. 9th st.
St. Alphonsus' Grand av., Rev. B. Neithart, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Convent.
Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Revs. J. J. Head, J. Louis Schultz, res. 1009 S. 6th st.
St. Anthony's (German), Meramec st. and Compton av., Rev. Innocent Wapelhorst, O.S.F., and other Fathers of the Franciscan Convent.
Assumption, Rev. C. P Smith, res. 817 Sidney st.
St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st., near Jefferson av., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, John L. Gadell, John S. Lang, res. 2568a Hebert st.
St. Bernard's (German), Hawk av. and Gratiot st., Rev. P. Bremerich.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Michigan av. and Schirmer, South St. Louis, Revs. E. A Schindel, Herm. Nieters.
St. Bridget's, 1108 N. Jefferson ave., Revs. W. Walsh, J. T. Tuohy, Jno. Ryan, res. 1108 N. Jefferson av.
St. Casimir's (Polish), 8th and Mound sts., Rev. F. Gmèlinski.
St. Columbkille's, Michigan av. and Davis, South St. Louis, Revs. Francis Jones, N. Orfei.
St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan avs., Rev. Th. A. Butler.
St. Elizabeth's (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan and Franklin avs., Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J., res. 813 N. 14th st.
St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois av. and Lynch st., res. adjoining. Revs. P. Lotz, Fr. G. Holweck.
St. Francis Xavier's, Grand and Lindell avs., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., and John Keily, S.J.
St. Henry's (German), California av. and Hickory st., Rev. J. A. Hoffmann.
Holy Angels', Revs. M. F. Keilty, J. T. Foley, res. 1339 La Salle st.
Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Wigger, res. 8115 Church road.
Holy Ghost (German), Parson st., west of Taylor av., Rev. M. Busch.
Holy Name, Revs. P. W. Tallon, J. J. Flanagan, res. 2041 E. Grand av.
Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Joseph Schroeder, Henry Thobe, res. 3519 N. 14th st.
Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson av., res. adjoining, Revs. G. D. Power, Joseph T. Shields.
St. James', Tamm road, near Cheltenham av., Rev. P. McNamee.
St. John's, Very Rev. Philip P. Brady, V.G., pastor; Revs. P. Morrissey, James Th. Coffey, assts.; res. 1519 Chestnut st.
St. John of Nepomuk (Bohemian), Revs. J. Hessoun, P. Houst, O.S.F., res. 1625 S. 11th st.
St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. L. Etten, S.J. (supr.), Fr. X. Wippern, S.J., Joseph Weber, S.J., F. Braun, S.J., L. N. Schlechter, S.J., Mich. Cornely, S.J.
St. Kevin's, Park and Cardinal avs., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, J. N. Kern, assistant.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, O. J. McDonald, John H. May, D.D., Daniel J. Lavery.
St. Leo's, 23d and Mullanphy sts., res. 1726 North 20th st., Revs. Jer. J. Harty, J. J. O'Brien.
St. Liborius' (German), 19th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeynck, G. A. Reis, John Tamrath.
St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit avs., res. 2904 Clark av., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan.
St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn, res. 3d and Kansas sts.
St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot sts., res. adjoining, Revs. William Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aug. Happe.
St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., res. 2904 N. 11th st., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke.
St. Nicholas' (German), Lucas av. and 19th st., res. 1827 Lucas av., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, G. H. Brand.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton av., Revs. A. Schilling, L. F. Schlathoelter.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, res. 8333 North Broadway, Revs. D. S. Phelan, J. J. Dillon.
St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes, C. F. O'Leary.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen av., Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers, res. 1919 South 7th st.
St. Rose's, Hamilton and Florence avs., Rev. J. McGlynn.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 20th st. and Cass av., Rev. Urbanus Stanowski.
Sacred Heart, 20th and University sts., Rev. Jas. J. McCabe.
St. Teresa's, 2415 North Grand av., West St. Louis, Revs. Wm. H. Brantner, Ph. J. Carroll.
St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa av. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., res. adjoining, Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., supr.; Revs. D. W. Kenrick, C.M., Pius G. Kreutz, C.M., Stephen Paul Hueber, C.M.
Visitation, Taylor av. and St. Charles' Rock road, Rev. Edw. Fenlon.
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. H. Vander Sanden, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from St. Kevin's.
Chapel of Christian School Brothers, Rev. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, att. from Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Fifth and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Bridget's.
Chapel of the Female School of St. Vincent, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Augustine's Church.
Chapel of the Mother-House and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, att. from St. Bridget's Church.
Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's Church.
Chapel of the St. Louis Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's Church.
Chapel of the St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, att. by the Lazarist Fathers.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, att. by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, School, 1849 Cass av., for deaf and dumb girls Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridget's Church.
Chapel at Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.
Chapels of the Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum, and Female Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from Canton.
Apple Creek (Uniontown P.O.), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
Armagh (Catawissa P.O.), Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Linn.
Barrens (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, C.M., visitor; Revs. Dan. McCarthy, C.M., supr.; Denis D. Leyden, C.M., Ch. Remillon, C.M., Thos. J. Weldon, C.M., Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., James Hoover, C.M.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
Belle Grove, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
Bismarck, St. François Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. Arn. H. Acker.
Bivier, Macon Co., attended monthly from Macon City.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Wigger.
Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill, Rev. F. P. Gallagher.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, att. by the Fathers of the Seminary.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
Centre, Ralls Co., Rev. Luke Kernan.
Chambersburg, Clarke Co., attended from Canton.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, attended from Hermann.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. F. Brand.
Clarksville, Pike Co., attended from Louisiana.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Belgique.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Washington.
Columbia, Boone Co.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dardenne.
Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. Chas. Brockmeyer.
Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
Des Arc, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Preiser, O.S.B.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, H. Wagner.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. Sennerich.
Eureka, St. Louis Co.

Digitized by Google

Farmington, St. François Co., attended by Rev. P. A. Gross.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., attended from Mattice Creek.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., attended from Josephville.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate, Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. F. I. Valazza, S.J.
Fourchee (Segur P.O.), Ripley Co., St. Mary's, attended from Doniphan.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rothensteiner.
French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's, attended from Lawrenceton.
Fulton, Callaway Co., attended from Mexico.
Gatewood, Ripley Co., attended from Doniphan.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Pauk.
Granite Bend (Kerrigan P.O.), Wayne Co., attended from Doniphan.
Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Iron Mountain.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, att. by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., attended from Starkenburg.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immac. Concep., Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, James J. O'Reilly.
Harviell, Butler Co., attended from Doniphan.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius J. Jannssen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F.
Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Shelbina.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Mahon.
Irondale, Washington Co., attended from Potosi.
Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. H. O'Reilly.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from St. Joseph, Franklin Co.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. S. Hoog, Jos. Selinger.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhardt.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. H. Schaefer.
Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from Canton.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. B. Tannrath.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Gruender, J. B. Bachmeyer.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., attended from Edina.
Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
Mattis Creek, Mehlville P.O., St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Schramm.
Memphis, Scotland Co., attended from Macon City.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
Mine La Motte, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fredericktown.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Fr. McKenna,
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. F. X. A. Straubinger.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. A. Casey.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Louisiana.
New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalene, attended from Washington.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
New Offenburg (Zell P.O.), St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Ed. Thos. Gallaher.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Doniphan.

Digitized by Google

Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Mueller.
Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Doniphan.
Portage, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Reinmann.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. Noonan.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. A. Gross.
Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. Schulte.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Rud. Matousek.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Jos. H. Kernion, S.J.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, E. J. Lemkes.
St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
St. Francis, Franklin Co., attended from Richwoods.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, Ch. L. Van Tourenhout.
St. Gertrude (Krakow P.O.), Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
St. John, Franklin Co. (Rengel P.O.), Rev. J. G. Nordmeyer.
St. Joe Mines, St. Francis Co. (Bonne Terre P.O.), Rev. G. O'Donohoe.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co. (Neier P.O.), Rev. M. Grosholz.
St. Mary's, Osage Co., Help of Christians.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. E. Wynne.
St. Patrick, Clarke Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Staudinger.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. C. Ernst.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., attended from Glasgow.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., Rev. Dan. Sullivan.
Silver Lake City, Perry Co., Holy Innocents'.
Stringtown, Cole Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elston.
Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
Texas Bend, Mississippi Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Charleston.
Troy, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Charles.
Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Vienna.
Vine Mount (Laflin P.O.), Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. M. Diel.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. A. Mathausheck, S.J., supr., Charles Bill, S.J., Henry G. Wolters, S.J., Philip Roos, S.J.
Warrenton, Warren Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
Webster, St. Louis Co., Rev. P. J. Kane.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. A. Huettler.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., attended from Martinsburg.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
Absent on account of sickness, Revs. Th. Cooney, John White.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College, Cape Girardeau.—Revs. F. V. Nugent, C.M. (pres.), E. M. Hopkins, C.M. (v.-pres.), M. O'Brien, C.M., J. V. W. Cooney, C.M., T. W. Kearney, C.M., W. V. Nolan, C.M., Jas. Foley, C.M., J. T. McDermott, C.M., P. Cuddy, C.M.

St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.—Revs. Thomas O'Neil, S.J. (rector and master of tertians), Frederick Hagermann, S.J. (master of novices), John P. Wagner, S.J. (treas.), Michael O'Neil, S.J. (assist. master of novices and prof. of rhetoric), Michael Eicher, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), A. J. Borrowes, S.J., G. Hoeffer, S.J., W. J. Tyrrell, S.J., H. G. Otting, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. J. Cunningham, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J., J. F. Prince, S.J., M. J. Boarman, S.J., M. Shalls, S.J., V. Chiappa, S.J., F. X. Privoznik, S.J., Paul Arthuis, S.J., besides 24 scholastics, 25 lay Brothers, 31 novices.

St. Joseph's Preparatory College (in course of construction), Windsor Spring P.O., L.B. 182 Kirkwood st., St. Louis Co., Mo.—Rev. Nic. Jaeckel, C.SS.R., supr., Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

La Salle Institute and Christian Brothers' Novitiate.—Rev. R. Dunphy, chaplain. Brothers Romuald, F.S.C., visitor; Thurian, F.S.C., director of novices; J. Eduard, F.S.C., assistant director of novices. 12 Brothers, 15 novices, 24 postulants.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Franciscan Fathers, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.—V. Rev. Ferdinandus Bergmeier, O.S.F. (provincial), Revs. Bernardinus Weise, O.S.F. (guardian), Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F. (ex-prov.), Innocent Wapelhorst, O.S.F. (rector), Eustachius Brueggemann, O.S.F. (vicar), Joseph Sievers, O.S.F. Victor Aertker, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F., and Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.S.F.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus, St. Louis University, St. Louis.—V. Rev. John P. Frieden, S J. (prov.)

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, Grand av., St. Louis, and Motherhouse of the Western Province, which includes all the States west and south of Ohio, West Virginia, and the Carolinas.—V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.SS.R. (provincial), Revs. Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R. (rector), Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., Jos. Essing, C.SS.R., J. B. Neu, C.SS.R., Jas. McLoughlin, C.SS.R., Wm. O'Shea, C.SS.R., Thomas Brown, C.SS.R., Wm. Bond, C.SS.R., H. J. Shaw, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. N.B. Applications for missions ought to be made to the V. Rev. Father Provincial.

Convent of Christian Brothers, at the College, Easton av., St. Louis.

Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Normandy.—Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Thomas Stefanini, C.P., supr.; Revs. Gaudentius Rossi, C.P., Ign. Sauer, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., and several lay Brothers.

Monastery of the Alexian Brothers, 3941 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chaplain. Brothers, 20.

Convent of Loretto, Pine st. and Jefferson av., St. Louis.—Mother Cecilia, supr. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception. 18 Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., St. Louis.—Madame Alton, supr. Community, 27. Attended from Annunciation Church.

Convent of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), on Meramec st., St. Louis.—Madame Mahony, supr. 80 Sisters. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation, Cass av., bet. 21st and 22d sts., St. Louis.—Mother Mary Juliana Anderson, supr. Community, 60. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Bridget's Church.

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns, 2d Carondolet av. and Victor st., St. Louis.—Sister Mary Joseph of the Infant Jesus, prioress, D.C.U. Sisters, 15; novices, 2; postulants, 3; extra Sisters, 1. Attended from St. Kevin's.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis., corner of Cook and Grand avs., St. Louis.—Sister M. Louis, supr. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. 18 Sisters, who teach music, painting, embroidery, etc.

Mother-House, Novitiate, and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Station B P.O., St. Louis.—Mother Agatha, supr. 45 Professed Sisters, 44 novices, 15 postulants. Pupils, 110. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation, 4012 Washington av.—Mother Jane Frances Fletcher, supr. Community, 11. Pupils, 70.

Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Mary, 1536 Papin st., St. Louis.—Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Sisters, 24; novices, 11; postulants, 12.

Mother-House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis.—Mother M. Cæcilia, supr. Community, 42. To this is attached a home for young ladies, also Pius Hospital, No. 1318 O'Fallon st. Chapel of Franciscan Convent.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 17th and Pine sts., St. Louis.—Mother Mary of St. Francis, supr.; Patrick Doherty, provincial. Sisters, 94; Magdalens, 50; penitents, 223; children of the Preservation Class, 134.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., St. Louis.—Madam Altow, supr. Community, 16. Attended from Annunciation Church.

Convent of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), Meramec st. Madam Mahony, supr. 75 Sisters. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles, Mo.—Madam Conway, supr. Community, 30. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 22d and Morgan sts., St. Louis; Motherhouse.—Mother Mary M. di Pazzi, supr. Attached to the Convent is a House of Mercy, an Industrial School, and a Female Employment Office. 34 professed Sisters. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, State st. and Russel av., St. Louis.—Mother Seraphine supr. Community, 59; novices, 15; boarders, 70. Pupils in day-school, 200. Attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen.

Convent of Loretto, Cape Girardeau.—Mother Rosa, supr. 16 Sisters.

St. Charles' Convent, Clayton.—Sisters of Mercy.

Ursuline Convent, Dog Prairie (St. Paul P.O.)—Mother Angela, supr.

Convent of Loretto, Florissant.—35 Sisters. Mother M. Dafrosa, supr.

St. Michael's Convent, Josephville (Catawissa P.O.)—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. M. M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Rev. George A. Watson, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth P.O.)—Mother M. De Chantal, supr 12 Sisters. Rev. D. Byrne, chaplain.

Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon.—Mother Armella, supr. Rev. J. A. Stroombergen, chaplain. Sisters, 36; novices, 11.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles.—Religious, 29.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Cronan's Parish, St. Louis.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Clayton, Mo.
Convent of St. Francis of Sales, St. Genevieve.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Industrial School of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Normandy, St. Louis Co., Mo. —Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Angeliqne Cleary, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 45; parlor boarders, 4.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st., St. Louis.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—V. Rev. John C. Freeden, S.J. (provincial); Revs. John N. Poland, S.J. (assist. of the provincial), Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J. (treas. of the Province of Missouri), Edw. J. Gleeson, S.J. (pres. of the University), John E. Kennedy, S.J. (minister), James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), John Kelly, S.J. (treas. of the University), Jas. J. Conway, S.J. (professor of philosophy in the scholasticate), George Worpenberg, S.J. (prof. of philosophy and hist. of literature), Charles Charropin, S.J. (prof. of chemistry, astronomy, and mathematics), Thos. Miles, S.J. (chaplain), J. Verdin, S.J., Augustus Effinger, S J. (prof. of rhetoric), Simon Blackmore, S.J. (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. John G. Kuhlman, S.J. (prof. of physics, mathematics, and geology), M. J. Hussey, S.J. (prof. of poetry), Thomas Livingstone, S.J. (prof. of humanities), Edw. P. Sullivan, S.J., and Martin Luersmann, S.J. (profs. of 2d academic), E. S. Murphy, S.J., and Simon Ryan, S.J. (profs. of 3d academic), Mr. Thomas Brown, S.J., besides 4 secular teachers; Revs. John J. Coghlan, S.J., Henry Moeller, S.J., Aloysius Van der Eerden, S.J., and Patrick Ward, S.J., missionaries residing at the University. Number of students in college, 415; post-graduate course not yet re-organized for the year; students of philosophy on the scholasticate, 22.
College of the Christian Brothers, Easton av. and King's Highway, St. Louis, Mo.—Brothers Paulian, F.S.C. (pres. and provincial), Elzear Stephan, F.S.C. (v.-pres. and director), Calixtus Joseph, F.S.C. (treasurer and prof. of music), Barbas, F.S.C. sec'y and prof. of philosophy, Latin, and Greek), Edward John, F.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Felan John, F.S.C. (prof. of English), A. Lucius, F.S.C. (prof. of mathematics and English), Liguori James, F.S.C. (prof. of mathematics and N. sciences), John A. Collins, A.M. (prof. of Latin and Greek), assisted by a complete staff of Brothers. Brothers, —. Students, 320.
Academy of St. Vincent, Lucas and Grand avs., St. Louis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, supr. Community, 13. Pupils, 130. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Elizabeth's Institute, Arsenal st., bet. Gravois road and Grand av., St. Louis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Maria Camilla, supr. 12 Sisters. Boarders, 25.
Academy of Loretto, Pine st. and Jefferson av., St. Louis.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., St. Louis.—Pupils, 65.
Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), on Meramec st.—Boarders, 115.
Academy of the Visitation, Cass av., St. Louis.—Pupils, 115.
Select Schools, connected with St. Bridget's.
Female Seminary, Arcadia.—21 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Marian, supr. Pupils, 90.
Academy of Loretto, Cape Girardeau.—Mother Rosa, supr. Pupils, 60 in academy, 100 in parish school.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles.—Pupils in academy, 80; day scholars, 35.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Edina.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Academy of Loretto, Florissant.—14 Sisters. Pupils in academy, 70; in free school, 85.
Academy of St. Francis of Sales, St. Genevieve.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
La Salle Institute, Glencoe.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Francis, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupil, 97.
St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 480.
St. Alphonsus'.—1 secular teacher, 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.
Annunciation Schools.—2 Christian Brothers. Boys, 130.
" " 4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 243.
Assumption School.—Lay teacher. 100 pupils.
St. Anthony's.—1 Franciscan Brother. } Pupils, 240.
" 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. }
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 173.
St. Bernard's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
St. Bonifacius'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80. } Pupils, 300.
" 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. }
St. Bridget's.—Boys' School. 6 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 460.
" Girls' School. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
St. Columbkille's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Cronan's.—Sisters of Mercy from the Community, 22d and Morgan sts. Pupils 200.
Holy Cross.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored). Pupils, 150.
St. Francis of Sales'.—1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.
St. Henry's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
H. Ghost.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. John's, Ap. and Ev.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
" " 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
St. John of Nepomuk.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 560.
" " 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 957.
" 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 178.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 270.
" " 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Liborius'.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
" 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Malachy's Free Schools.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 350.
" " " 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 336.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 114.
" 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas'.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80.
" 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 280.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 300.
" 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 1,300.
" " 19 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
St. Stanislaus'.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
St. Teresa's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
St. Thomas'.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Trinity (Holy).—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 450.
" 9 Sisters of St. Francis. }
St. Vincent's.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 340.
" 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 350.
Visitation School.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Holy Name School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Apple Creek, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Biehle's, Perry Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Bridgeton.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Cape Girardeau, *St. Vincent's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Charleston.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Clover Bottom.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Cole's Creek.—Pupils, 20.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Crève Cœur, St. Louis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., *Immaculate Conception.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Dog Prairie, St. Paul P.O., St. Charles Co.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Dutzow, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Elstone, Cole Co.—
Florissant, Louis Co., *St. Ferdinand's.*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart.—1 secular teacher, 4 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Fredericktown, Madison Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Glasgow, Howard Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Hermann, Gasconade Co.—Pupils, 60.
Holstein, Warren Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Iron Mountain, St. Francis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Jefferson City, Cole Co.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 278 in parish school; in select school, 40.
Josephville, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Kelso, Scott Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters, of St. Louis. Pupils, 75.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Koeltztown, Osage Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Linn, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Loose Creek, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Manchester, St. Louis Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Martinsburg.—1 secular teacher.
Mattis Creek, St. Louis Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Maxville, Jefferson Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Millwood.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

Moberly, Randolph Co.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Morrison—school, 45 pupils.
Moselle, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
New Hamburg, Scott Co.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 140
New Haven, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
New Madrid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
New Offenburg, St. Genevieve Co.—2 Sisters Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.
Normandy, St. Ann's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
Pacific.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Perryville, Perry Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Rich Fountain, Osage Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Rivière aux Vases.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co.—1 Brother, 1 secular teacher; boys 50. Ladies of the Sacred Heart; girls, 40.
St. Peter's Church.—1 secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
St. Genevieve. 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
" 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Gertrude's (Kraukau P.O.), Franklin Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Franklin Co.—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 50.
St. John's, Franklin Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 120.
St. Thomas', Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 95.
Starkenburg—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Taos, Cole Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 100.
Vine Mount, Bollinger Co.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 108.
Vienna, Maries Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Washington, Franklin Co.—2 secular teachers and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300. Select School conducted by the Sisters of N. Dame.
Westphalia, Osage Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 secular teachers. Pupils, 200.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3941 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—Bro. Alosius Schyns (rector). 20 Professed Brothers. Patients during year, 900. The addition in course of erection will give a capacity of 250 beds. Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chaplain. Here also reside *pro tem.*, Revs. Jos. Becker, Th. Moran, and W. J. Angenendt.

Pius' Hospital, and house for young ladies out of employment, 1313 O'Fallon st., St. Louis.—Connected with Franciscan Mother-house.

St. John of God's Hospital, 22d and Morgan sts. St. Louis.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 650; free dispensary, prescriptions filled during the year, 20,870; sick and dying poor visited during the year, 350.

St. Joseph's Female Night Refuge, St. Louis.—Sisters of Mercy. 3,300 admitted.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts., St. Louis, Mo.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. Patients during year, 840. Out-door poor visited and relieved, 1,120. Attended from St. Teresa's Church.

St. Louis Emergency Hospital, 410 North 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.—2 Sisters of Charity For the care of accidents and sudden illness on the streets.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st., St. Louis.—Mother Seraphia, supr. Accommodation for 70 patients. Attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.

House of the Good Shepherd, 17th st., bet. Chestnut and Pine, St. Louis, to which is attached the House of the Third Order of St. Teresa for penitents.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Community, 80; Magdalens, 64; penitents, 180. Children, 160. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

House of the Angel Guardian, 10th and Marion sts., St. Louis.—Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 70.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2200 Hebert st., St. Louis.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 16. Old people, 260. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

Mulamphy Orphan Asylum, attached to Convent of Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., St. Louis.—Orphans, 20.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass av., St. Louis.—Deaf and Dumb Institute for girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Adele, supr. Pupils, 40. Here reside 50 Sisters, this being also the residence of the Sisters who teach the parochial schools in the city. Attended from St. Leo's.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, 1236 N. 10th st., St. Louis.—Sister Frances Cogley, sister-servant. Sisters, 13. Widows, 25. Patients, 35. Infants, 80. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Home and House of Protection for respectable girls out of employment, 8th and Marion sts., St. Louis, Mo.—Mother Angela, supr.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 15th st. and Clark av., St. Louis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Sisters, 15. Orphan boys, 180. Attended from St. John's Church.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 10th and Biddle sts., St. Louis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, supr. 10 Sisters. Orphan girls, 182. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Philomena's Industrial and Day School, Clark and Summit avs., St. Louis.—Sister Zoe, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Industrial department, 70 pupils; day-school, 200 pupils.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, Hogan st., bet. O'Fallon and Cass avs., St. Louis.—Attended from St. Joseph's Church. 15 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Teresa, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, Decatur and Marion sts., St. Louis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Augustine, supr. Sisters, 21. Patients, 178. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Francis' Hospital, Cape Girardeau.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. Sisters 8.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Priests	283
Secular	177
Regular	106
Ecclesiastical students	32
Churches	196
Chapels, etc., where Mass is said	25
Stations visited	12
Seminary	1
Colleges (boys)	8
Academies (young ladies)	15
Parochial schools	94
Pupils	20,000
Industrial schools and Reformatories	4
Pupils	458
Orphanages	5, Inmates 652
Hospitals	6, " 2,510
Asylums	4, " 510
Catholic Population about	280,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850; MADE A METROPOLITAN SEE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chicago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Loc qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, and Big Stone.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity May 15, 1888.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Mennith, raised Sept. 24, 1889, to the Archiepiscopal dignity and titular of Siunia. Resides at St. Paul.

Vicars-General—Mt. Rev. T. L. GRACE, D.D.; V. Rev. A. RAVOUX.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. A. PLUT, JAS. TROBEC, LOUIS CAILLET.

Secretary—Rev. J. C. BYRNE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, n.e. cor. 6th and St. Peter, Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Mt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., V.G., V. Rev. A. Ravoux, V.G., Revs. J. C. Byrne, P. R. Heffron, pastor of parish; Rev. John T. Harrison, res. 19 W. 6th st.

Assumption (German), 9th st. and n.w. cor. Franklin, Rev. Dr. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Timothy Voeth and Martin Schmitt, O.S.B. Priory, n.e. cor. 9th and Exchange.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), cor. Gaultier and Charles sts., Rev. Dominic Majer, res. 243 Charles st.

St. Agnes', cor. Kent and Lafond sts., Revs. James Trobec and Chas. Mikula, res. 628 Kent st.

St. Francis de Sales' (German), n.w. cor. James and Daly sts., Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. 657 James st.

St. James', n.e. cor. View and Juno sts., Rev. James A. Fitzpatrick, res. View st. bet. Juno and Randolph.

Digitized by Google

St. John's, n.e. cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. James Fleming, res. Frances st. near Cypress.
St. Joseph's, s.w. cor. Carroll and Virginia av., Revs. Walter Raleigh, John Petres, res. 353 Iglehart st.
St. Louis' (French), s.e. cor. Exchange and Wabasha sts., Revs. Henry Audifred, S.M., — Maundy, S.M., J. B. Bigot, S.M., res. 510 Cedar st.
St. Luke's, s.w. cor. Victoria st. and Leslie av., Rev. J. J. Lawler, res. n.w. cor. Summit av. and Victoria st.
St. Mark's, n.w. cor. Dayton and Moore avs., Rev. James J. Keane, St. Thomas' Seminary.
St. Mary's, n.w. cor. 9th and Locust sts., Revs. L. Caillet, J. J. Conry, res. 407 E. 9th st.
St. Matthew's (German), n.e. cor. Hall av. and Robie st., Rev. A. Plut, res. 500 Hall av.
St. Michael's, n.e. cor. Parnell and Colorado sts., Rev. Patrick O'Neill, res. s.e. cor. Parnell and Wood sts.
St. Patrick's, n.e. cor. Mississippi and Case sts., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, res. 299 Case st.
St. Peter Claver's (colored), East S. Market st. below 5th st., attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart (German), s.e. cor. Dawson and Arcade sts., Rev. Charles Koeberl, res. 618 Arcade st.
St. Stanislaus' (Bohemian), s.w. cor. Western av. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, res. Western av. near Superior st.
St. Vincent's, s.w. cor. Blair st. and Virginia av., Rev. Lawrence Cosgrave, res. Blair st. near Virginia av.
Chapel for Italians, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John Gmeiner.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Visitation, attended from the Assumption Church.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

St. Anthony of Padua's, e. side Main st. bet. 8th and 9th avs., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, D. A. Reilley, J. Harrington, res. 9th av. and 2d st., N.E.
St. Boniface's (German), n.e. cor. 2d st. and 7th av., N.E., Rev. Placidus Wingerter, res. 216 7th av., N.E.
St. Clotilde's, cor. Lyndale and 11th av., N., Rev. E. Martin, res. 1019 Lyndale av., N.
St. Elizabeth's (German), cor. 15th av. S., and 8th st., Rev. B. Sandmeyer, res. 1410 8th st., S.
Holy Cross, s.e. cor. N.E. 4½ st. and 17th av., Rev. James Pacholski, res. 1625 N.E. 4½ st.
Holy Rosary, s.w. cor. 18th av. and E. 24th st., V. Rev. R. M. Bloomer, prior, and Fathers G. A. Carr, C. A. Egan, W. Quinn, C. A. Splinter, J. D. Rush, A. Brewer, and M. P. Spalding, O.P. Convent, 1810 18th av., S.
Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. N. 3d st. and 3d av., Rev. —, pastor; Revs. Henry McGolrick, William Timothy, and Chas. Corcoran, res. 216 N. 3d st.
St. Joseph's (German), N. 4th st., bet. 11th and 12th avs., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., George Scheffold, O.S.B., res. 1127 N. 4th st.
St. Lawrence's, n.e. cor. 7th and 12th av., S., attended from St. Anthony of Padua's.
Notre Dame (French), Rev. P. Dagnault, res. 18 S.E. 2d st.
St. Stephen's, cor. E. 22d st. and Clinton av., Rev. Patrick Kenny, res. 2201 Clinton av.
Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. A. Cestelli, St. Thomas' Seminary.
Chapel of Soldiers' Home, attended by Rev. J. F. Dolphin, Fort Snelling.
Chapel of Orphan Asylum, attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, attended from the Church of the Holy Rosary.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, attended from the Church of the Holy Rosary.
Chapel of the Holy Angels' Academy, attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Brennan.
Appleton, Swift Co., Church of St. John, attended from Montevideo.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. B. Jansen.
Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. M. McIntyre.
Bear Creek, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, attended from Graceville.
Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul.
Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Peter.
Belvidere (Belle Chester P.O.) Wabasha Co., Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Limberg.
Belle Creek (Ryan P.O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan.

Digitized by Google

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', attended from Clontarf.
Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Soumis.
Bird Island, Renville Co., Rev. A. Kober.
Brighton, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from St. Peter.
Brownton, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
Buffalo, Wright Co., attended from Chatham.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (P.O. Hamilton, Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennen.
Cahilltown, Hennepin Co., attended from Church of Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., attended from Belle Creek.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Anoka.
Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joy.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, attended from Chaska.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F., Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F.
Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles', Rev. Francis Savey.
Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., attended from Pine Island.
Clearwater, Wright Co., attended from St. Cloud.
Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., the Nativity, attended from St. Peter.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, John Kane.
Cologne, Church of St. Bernard of Benton, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Seubert.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William McGolrick.
Church of St. Jane Chantal (French), attended from Medina.
Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Quinn.
Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
Darwin, Meeker Co., Rev. —.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John Andre.
Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Montevideo.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Zawadski.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Emmet, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. Danehy, J. O'Connor.
St. Lawrence (German), Rev. John Pavlin.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. L. Nougaret.
Fairfax, Renville Co., Rev. —.
Fairfield, Dakota Co., attended from Credit River.
Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes', attended from Clontarf.
Farmington, Dakota Co., attended from Rosemount.
Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Darwin.
Fort Snelling, Rev. J. F. Dolphin, Post Chaplain, U. S. A.
French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chatham.
Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fairfax.
Gessen Land (Faxon P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. E. Chas. Russell.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Louis Keukelink.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Schroeder.
Grace, Chippewa Co., attended from De Graff.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary's, Rev. C. Genis.
Granby, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from Mankato.
Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Montevideo.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., Rev. John Hand.
Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's, attended from Litchfield.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
Hazelwood, Rice Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Northfield.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, attended from Montgomery.
Hector, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. J. Jannsen.
Henryville, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's, attended from St. Paul.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, attended from Bird Island.
Invergrove, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Duffy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Benignus Schnetz, O.S.F., O. Putthoff, O.S.F., Otho Jansen, O.S.F., Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Litchfield.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., attended from Tracy.
Lake Preston, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska.
Langdon, Washington Co., attended from Oakdale.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., Rev. P. M. Jung.
Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick Boland.
Loretto (Maple Plain P.O.), Hennepin Co., attended from Medina.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Montevideo.

Digitized by Google

Manannah, Meeker Co., Rev. H. McDavitt.
Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Church of St. Thomas, Corcoran.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Montevideo.
Marshall, Lyon Co., attended from Minneota.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Mahony.
Marystown, Scott Co., Church of Purification of the B.V.M., attended from Jordan.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Loretto.
Medina (Lenz P.O.), Hennepin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. I. Lauzor.
Holy Name (Ditter P.O.), attended from Loretto by Rev. Pius Schmid.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas', attended from St. Peter.
Miesville, Church of St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Theo. Venn.
Milan, Chippewa Co., attended from Montevideo.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Lee.
Mittling, Chippewa Co., attended from Montevideo.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh McAvay.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Rev. Francis R. Windish.
Montgomery (township), Le Sueur Co., attended from Kilkenny.
Monticello, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
Morgan, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
Mounds View, Ramsey Co., church, attended from Little Canada.
New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Robert.
New Posen, Swift Co., attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. Dorfmeister.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. —.
North St. Paul, church, attended from Oakdale.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, attended from Benton.
Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis Gorres.
Odessa, Big Stone Co., attended from Montevideo.
Olivia, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co., attended from Montevideo.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. —.
Pelican Lake, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, attended from —.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Pax.
Richfield, Hennepin Co., attended from St. Francis de Sales', St Paul.
Richland, Rice Co., attended from Faribault.
Rocky Run, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
Rosemount, Dakota Co , St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Rev. Patrick Carey.
Sacred Heart, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin N. Stulz.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Gaughan.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. Slevin.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., Rev. L. Tyszkiewicz.
Spring Lake, Scott Co., attended from St. Mary's, Shakopee.
St. Benedict, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
St. Boniface, Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., attended from Le Sueur.
St. John, Le Sueur Co., attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
St. John, Sibley Co., attended from Assumption.
St. Joseph, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Minneota.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deusterman.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Church of the Imm. Conception, Rev. Anthony Ogulin.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. —.
St. Walburg (Rogers P.O.), Hennepin Co., Rev. Sigisbert Mon.
Stewart, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Maurice Murphy, Patrick McCarren.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alphonsus Kuisle, O.S.B., 411 South 5th st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. John Berger.
Tracy, Lyon Co., Rev. D. Sullivan
Tyler, Lincoln Co., attended from Tracy.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Invergrove.
St. John's, attended from New Trier.
Veseli, Rev. F. Pribyl.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface, attended from Chaska.
Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Cauley.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., attended from Waseca.

Digitized by Google

Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
West Newton (New Ulm P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
Westline, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis, attended from Shieldsville.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., Church of St. Mary of the Lake, attended from Little Canada.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Henry Jajeski.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, attended from Litchfield.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
Winthrop, Sibley Co., attended from Fairfax.
Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Montevideo.
Yellowbank, Lac-qui Parle Co., attended from Madison.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., attended from Bell Creek.
Retired: Revs. F. Tissot and James Gessl.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Danehy and Jos. F. Busch, Catholic University, Washington.

SEMINARY.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul.—Revs. J. J. Keane (rector), Thomas O'Gorman, A. J. Gerhard, J. E. Fitzpatrick, A. Cestelli, J. J. Sullivan, and J. J. Jacobs (profs.) In addition to the above mentioned there are lay professors of mathematics, physics and chemistry, book-keeping, drawing, penmanship, and music. In the Seminary, opened September 8, 1885, there are 24 students of philosophy, 27 theologians, and 78 students in the collegiate department. There are, also, several students of theology in seminaries of Europe.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Benedictine Fathers, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, and Stillwater.—7 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Jordan, Scott Co., Rev. Benignus Schwetz (supr.), and Chaska, Carver Co., Rev. Casimirus Hueppe (supr.)—8 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, Minneapolis.—7 Fathers. Rev. R. M. Bloomer (supr.), to whom application may be made for Dominican Fathers for missions.
Marist Fathers, St. Paul.—3 Fathers.
Christian Brothers, St. Paul, Minneapolis.—9 Brothers. Bro. Emery (supr).
Franciscan Brothers, Clontarf.—5 Brothers. Bro. William (supr.)
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Hastings, Stillwater, Graceville, and Waverly. Provincial-house and novitiate in St. Paul.—207 Sisters and novices. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Minneapolis, Stillwater, Belle Plains, and St. Paul.—20 Sisters.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Faribault, S. Minneapolis.—20 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul and Minneapolis.—Sister Mary Bernard, provincial. 35 Sisters and novices.
Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Paul, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee, Marystown, Jordan, New Trier, Belvidere, Benton, Le Sueur.—112 Sisters.
Sisters of the Visitation, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Clementine, supr. 18 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity, Minneapolis, Chaska.—21 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Paul, Delano, Glencoe, St. Peter, and Winsted Lake.—54 Sisters. Mother-house in Rochester. Mother Mary Alfrida, supr.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mother-house, New Castle, Wis.), New Prague.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Paul and Minneapolis.—Madame Perrono, supr. 9 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Anoka.—4 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Paul and Minneapolis.—12 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), Minneapolis.—4 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Visitation Academy, St. Paul.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 70.
Bethlehem Academy, Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral, boys' school, Christian Brothers, pupils, 250; girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils, 235.
Assumption.—Boys' school, pupils, 300; girls' school, Sisters of Notre Dame, pupils, 300.
St. Adalbert's (Polish).—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 200.
St. Agnes'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
St. Francis'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
St. John's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Matthew's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart.—Pupils, 189.
St. Matthew's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
St. Stanislaus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.

Arlington.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Benton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Belle Plaine.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belvidere.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Boniface.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Carver.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 220.
Delano.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Faribault.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 140.
Graceville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Hastings, *Guardian Angels.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Heidelberg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
Henderson.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.
Jordan.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.
Le Sueur.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Marystown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Minneapolis, *St. Anthony's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher, pupils, 300.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 175.
St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Holy Rosary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 410.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
Notre Dame de Lourdes.—Grey Nuns. 240 pupils.
New Trier.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Norwood.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Red Wing.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Rolling Stone.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Shakopee.—Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 100.
St. Hubert.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph, Scott Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. John, Le Sueur Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Victoria, Carver Co.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Veseli.—Lay teachers Pupils, 200.
Waconia.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Waverly.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 128.
In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Patients, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st., Minneapolis.—Sister Ignatia, supr. Sisters of St. Joseph in charge
St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.—Handmaids of our Lord.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 69.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for boys, Minneapolis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 70.
German Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. Paul.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, 66.
Home for Aged Poor, St. Paul.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 90.
Home for Aged Poor, Minneapolis.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 35.

Digitized by Google

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 18 children of preservation.
House of the Good Shepherd, Bloomington av. and 27th st., Minneapolis.
St. Paul's Industrial School, for boys, Clontarf, Swift Co.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 120.
School for Deaf-Mutes, 536 Mississippi st., St. Paul.—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 42.
St. Mary's Home, for girls, 318 Somerset st., St. Paul.—Madame Perrono, supr.
St. Elizabeth's Home, for young girls, 903 Hennepin av., Minneapolis.

SOCIETIES.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.
Catholic total abstinence societies, Rosary societies, sodalities, confraternities of the Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, etc., attached to nearly all the churches throughout the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphans	210
Priests	137	Religious orders of men	6
Secular	110	Religious orders of women	13
Priests of religious orders	27	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident Pastors	111	Asylums and protectorates	3
Churches without residence	65	Conferences of St. Vincent	12
Female Academies and select schools	8	Births	6,226
Parochial Schools	66	Marriages	1,175
Children attending schools, academies	11,000	Deaths	2,339

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the Counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Maria, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara, and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude.

Archbishop—Most Rt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor to Abp. Rt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum jure successionis*, and succeeded to Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884. Res. 1122 Eddy st.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; d. in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.
Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884. Died in Valencia, Spain, April 14. 1888.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.
Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY. Res., 628 California st.
Secretary—Rev. P. BLAKE. Res., 628 California st.
Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.; Revs. P. SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, GEORGE MONTGOMERY, W. GLEESON, and P. J. GREY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Kirby and J. J. McCue, assistants.
All Hallows', Mount St. Joseph's (South San Francisco), Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.
St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Revs. Gerardus Becher, O.S.F. (rector); Isidore Gey, O.S.F., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F. Sermons in German.
St. Brendan's, Harrison and Frémont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. M. P. Scanlan, assistant.

Digitized by Google

St. Bridget's, Vanness and Broadway, Rev. J. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. P. A. Foley and P. Ryan, assistants.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. Cummins; Rev. P. Mulligan, assistant.
St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., prior; Revs. Anthony Rooney, O.P., Pius Murphy, O.P., Dominic Fitzsimons, O.P., Hyacinth Harrington, O.P., Manes Doogan, O.P.
Dolores Mission, Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. Wm. Lyons, C. O'Neill, assistants.
St. Francis of Assisium, Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. J. Melvin and J. Dillon, assistants.
Holy Cross, St. Joseph's av. and Ellis st., Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. J. Rogers, assistant. Res. 1826 Eddy st.
St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., V. Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., and other Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., near Laguna, Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector.
St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. W. Walsh, P. Smith, and John Coyle, assistants
Notre Dame des Victoires, Bush st., near Stockton, Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Barbier, S.M. Sermon in French.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandren, rector. Sermons in Spanish.
St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. Thomas Larkin, P. Duffy, J. Brennan, and P. Heslin, assistants.
St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. L. Breslin, rector; Rev. F. O'Grady, assistant.
St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, adm.; Revs. Jos. Vereker, Wm. Brennan, assistants.
San Pietro, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. C. De Carolis, administrator; C. De Romain, assistant.
St. Rose's, Brannan st., near 4th, Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. Jas. O'Connor, assistant.
Sacred Heart, 550 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Rev. M. Lagan, assistant.
Star of the Sea, Point Lobos av., attended from Holy Cross.
St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. A. Petinelli, assistant.
St. James', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. Lynch, rector.
Youth's Protectory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral Parish.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
Chapel of Presentation Convent, Powell st.
Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
Chapel of St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.
Chapel of St. Rose's Academy, Golden Gate ave.
Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Bryan and First sts.
Chapel of Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
Chapel of Magdalen Asylum, Potrero ave.
Chapel of St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
Chapel of Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
Chapel of Holy Name, 10th st.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.
Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's, South San Francisco.
Chapel of Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Chapel of St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe.
Albion, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Anne's, attended from the Mission of San José.
Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Benicia.
Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Modesto.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Vincent Vinyes, O.S.D., Rev. Aug. Dyson, O.S.D., and others of the same society.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector.
Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Saucelito.
Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from Helena.
Caspar, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
Concord, Contra Costa Co., All Saints', attended from Martinez.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.
Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius.

Digitized by Google

La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Merced City.
Linden, St. John's, attended from Lockford.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. P. Mahoney, rector.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Clara.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James N. Aerden, O.P., rector.
Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. Wm. Quill, rector.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from St. Patrick's, San José.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. P. Magure, rector.
Moraga Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Santa Clara.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. J. Scanlon, assistant.
Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from Centreville.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Saucelito.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. King, rector; Revs. J. Cranwell, J. Doran, assistants
St. Anthony's, East Oakland, Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector; Rev. A. Gloria, assistant.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. F. McSweeny, rector; Rev. J. P. Fallon, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. M. J. Whyte, assistant.
Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. Jer. Leahy, assistant.
Pleasanton, St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
Point Arena, attended from Mendocino.
Port Costa, attended from Benicia.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, administrator.
Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish, attended from Ukiah.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caraher, rector; Rev. F. Tavarez, assistant.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., rector, assisted by other Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Revs. A. de Benedett and J. Cassin, assistants.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. A. Pimentel, assistant.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Conlon, rector.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Rev. Wm. Ferguson, assistant.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pinasco, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Raggio, S.J., Jos. Dossola, S.J., assistants.
Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Conway, rector.
Saucelito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
St. Denis, Redwoods, San Mateo Co., St. Denis', attended from Menlo Park.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. R. Becker.
St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F., Victor Aertker, O.S.F.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Geo. Osborne, T. McDonald, assistants.
St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. P. McKinnon, rector; Rev. T. Kirby, assistant.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. John Leahy, rector.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. Griffin, assistant.
Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
Twenty-six-Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector; Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., assistant.
Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Atlanta.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco ; Santa Clara College, Santa Clara ; St. Joseph's church, San José ; Novitiate, Los Gatos, Rev. P. Mans, S.J., rector.
Dominican Fathers, St. Dominic's, San Francisco ; St. Vincent's, Benicia ; St. Vincent's, Vallejo.
Franciscan Fathers, St. Boniface's, San Francisco ; St. Turibius, Lake Co.
Marist Fathers, Notre Dame de Victoires, San Francisco.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Mary's College, Oakland ; Sacred Heart College, San Francisco ; St. Peter's, San Francisco ; St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland ; Novitiate, Martinez.
Brothers of Mary, St. Joseph's, San Francisco ; St. Mary's, Stockton.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Notre Dame College, San José ; Notre Dame College, San Francisco ; Alameda, Santa Clara, Redwood City, Petaluma.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco ; Mater Misericordiæ, San Francisco ; Our Lady of Lourdes, East Oakland ; St. Peter's, San Francisco ; St. Gertrude's, Rio Vista ; Sacred Heart, Ukiah ; Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco.
Sisters of St. Dominic, San Rafael College, San Rafael ; Immaculate Conception, San Francisco ; St. Catherine's, Benicia ; St. Vincent's, Vallejo ; St. Mary's, San Leandro ; St. Agnes', Stockton ; St. Rose's, San Francisco ; St. Vincent's Asylum, San Rafael.
Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Joseph, San Francisco ; R. C. Orphan Asylum, San Francisco ; St. Vincent's, Mission st.; St. Patrick's, Everett st.; St. Francis', Gough and Geary sts.; Sanitarium, San José. V. Rev. P. M. Comerford, resident priest.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Joseph's, San Francisco ; Sacred Heart of Mary Academy, Oakland.
Sisters of the Holy Family, St. Joseph's, Hayes st.; St. Francis', Powell st.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Institute, Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy of B. V. M., St. Bridget's, San Francisco.
Sisters of St. Ursula, Santa Rosa.
Sisters of St. Francis, Hospital, Park ave.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy, Ellis and Franklin sts., San Francisco.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J. (superior of the Jesuit Mission of California); Rev. Henry Imoda, S.J. (president), Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., (vice-president), and other Fathers and Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Pupils, 700.
Santa Clara College, Santa Clara.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. John Pinasco, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Jos. Caredda, S.J. (vice-pres.), and other Fathers and Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 350.
St. Mary's College, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863, transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889. Bro. Bettelin (visitor and president), Bro. William (director), Bro. Alexander (prof. of higher mathematics and natural science), Bro. James (secretary), Bro. Walter (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and composition), Bro. Agnon (prof. of mathematics, logic, and elocution), Bro. Peter (prof. of rhetoric, literature, and poetry), Bro. Joseph (prof. of Latin and Greek), Bro. Bertram (prof. of modern languages), Bro. Florinus (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry), Bro. Urban (prof. of history and composition), Bro. Lascian (director of business department, and prof. of commercial law), Bro. Hyacinth (prof. of phonography and type-writing), Bro. Willibald (prof. of book-keeping and telegraphy), Bro. Hilary (prefect of studies). Rev. John F. Cassidy, chaplain. Students, 200.
Sacred Heart College, San Francisco.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Hosea (procurator), Bro. Ulbertian (sub director), Bro. Baptist (inspector), Bro. Erminold (teacher of first class), and 11 Brothers. Pupils, 536.
St. Joseph's Institute, Oakland.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Sabinian (director), Bro. Lawrence (sub-director), Bro. Henry Cyril (inspector), Bro. Julius (procurator), and 6 Brothers. Students, 112.
Novitiate of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Los Gatos.
Novitiate of the Christian Brothers, Martinez.
St. Joseph's College and Parochial School, San José.—Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., president, and other Fathers and Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.
San Rafael College, San Rafael.—Dominican Sisters.
Notre Dame College, San José.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Notre Dame College, San Francisco.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Franklin and Ellis sts., San Francisco.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts., San Francisco.—Dominican Sisters.
Academy of St. Vincent, Vallejo.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's Academy, San Leandro.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Agnes' Academy, Stockton.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco.—Dominican Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy, Santa Clara.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

Digitized by Google

Notre Dame Academy, Redwood.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Oakland.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Academy of St. Rose, 10th st., San Francisco.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ukiah.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's Academy, Petaluma.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Catherine's Academy, Benicia.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Technical Boarding School, Gough and Geary sts., San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco.—Sisters of Mercy.
Mater Misericordiæ, San Francisco.—Sisters of Mercy.
Asylum for Infirm Females (Old Ladies' Home).—Sisters of Mercy.
Industrial School for Girls, San Francisco.—Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco.—Sisters of Mercy.
Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity.
Orphan Asylum for Children, Silver Terrace, San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity.
Training and Technical School, San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity.
Sanitarium, San José.—Sisters of Charity.
Hospital for Incurables, San Francisco.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Sacred Heart Day Home, Fulton st., San Francisco.—Sisters of the Holy Family.
St. Francis' Day Home, Powell st., San Francisco.—Sisters of the Holy Family.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Cathedral School, for boys, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 450.
Cathedral School, for girls, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 700.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, 10th st.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 750.
St. Joseph's School, for girls, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 750.
St. Patrick's School, for boys, Everett st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's School, for girls, Mission st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Peter's School, for boys, Columbia st.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's School, for girls, Columbia st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Francis' School, Powell st.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 350.
St. Bridget's School, Van Ness ave.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 350.
St. Brendan's School, Harrison st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
St. Rose's School, Brannan st.—Sisters of the Holy Name. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
St. Francis' School, Mission Dolores.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
St. Boniface's School (*German*), Golden Gate ave.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 200.
Orphan Schools, South San Francisco.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
Orphan Schools, Silver Terrace.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
St. Vincent's Orphan Schools, San Rafael.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 550.
St. Francis' Infant Schools, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.
Alameda, *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 90.
Benicia, *St. Dominic's School*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 150.
Berkeley, *St Joseph's School*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
Oakland, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 250: Girls, 300.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 350; Girls, 370.
St. Francis de Sales' School, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis de Sales' School, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 250.
St. Anthony's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 90.
Petaluma, *St. Vincent's School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
San José, *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
San Leandro, *St. Leander's School*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 150.
San Rafael, *St. Rafael's School*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Santa Clara, *Santa Clara's School*, for boys.—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 75.
Santa Clara's School, for girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Santa Rosa, *St. Rose's School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Sonoma, *St Francis' School*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Stockton, *St. Mary's School*, for boys.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's School, for girls.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Temescal, *Sacred Heart School*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart School, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 180.
Vallejo, *St. Vincent's School*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 350.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial schools (boys)	30
Priests	180	" " (girls)	30
Regular	65	Pupils	15,000
Secular	110	Industrial school	1
Ecclesiastical students	25	Orphanages	5
Churches	65	Inmates	1,400
District chapels	48	Hospitals	3
Stations visited	15	Inmates	450
Chapels of religious	28	Asylums	2
Colleges (boys)	8	Inmates	250
Academies (young ladies)	19	Catholic population about	220,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana County excepted.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to See of Santa Fé July 18, 1885.

First Bishop and Archbishop—Mt. Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; d. Feb. 13, 1888.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. PETER EGUILLON, Vicar-General; Revs. A. FOURCHÉGU, I. M. GROM, J. M. COUDERT, S. PARISIS.

Examinatores Cleri—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON, Vicar-General; Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. M. COUDERT, J. VALÉZY, I. M. GROM.

Judices Causarum—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. VALÉZY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assisi, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D.; V. Rev. P. Eguillon, Vicar-General, rector, and M. Rolly, assistant.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Light (Santa Fé), } attended from the Cathedral.
- Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro,
- Cienega, Chapel of San José,
- Cieneguilla, Chapel of San Antonio,
- Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro, and an Indian Pueblo,
- Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. James H. Defouri, pastor.
- Los Cerillos, attended from Guadalupe.
- Lamy Junction, attended from Guadalupe.
- Bonanza, attended from Guadalupe.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Deraches.

Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri, V. Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., E. Fernandez, S.J.
- Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José. } attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmel,
- Alameda, Chapel of Natividad de Maria Santisima,
- Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José,
- Los Varelas, Chapel of San José,
- Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,
- San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio,
- San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio,
- San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco,

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, Rev. J. Montmorelli, S.J.

Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:
- La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre.
- La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
- Las Colonias, Chapel of San José.
- Puerto de Luna, Fort Sumner, attended from Antonchico.
- La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.

Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Francis Gatignol, who attends:
- Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Digitized by Google

Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.
El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.

Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Revs. Stephen Parisis, A. Docher, assistant, who attend:
Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.
Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.
Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.
Sandia, Indian Pueblo, attended from Bernalillo.

Cebolleta, Parish Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, at present without a pastor; attended from San Rafael.
El Rito, Chapel of San José.
El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.

Chaperito, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. J. Gourcy, who attends:
Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Jacales, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Valles, Chapel of San Augustin.
Several settlements and ranchos scattered along the Canadian River are attended from Chaperito.

Rio Colorado.
El Barraderio, Chapel,
La Cinta, Chapel,
El Cañon Largo, Chapel,
La Trementina, Chapel,
Fort Bascom,
El Cerro del Corazon, Chapel,
Tierra Blanca, Chapel,
} attended from Chaperito.

Costilla, Church of San Miguel; pastor, Rev. Robert Garassu, who attends:
Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Augustin, Rev. A. Echallier, who attends:
Las Padillas, Chapel of San Andres.
Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
Los Lentes, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Lunas, Chapel.

Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Diego, Rev. J. B. A. Marriller, who attends:
El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro.
Zia (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santa Ana.
Ballecito, Chapel of Santo Torribio.
Jemez Hot Springs, Chapel.
Balecito de los Indios, Chapel.
La Jara, Chapel.
Nacimiento or Copper City, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Navidad.
Ventano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
Tijero, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, Chapel.
La Posta, Chapel.
Los Cerros Quate, Chapel.
Guadalupe, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Casa Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
Los Torreones (a station among the Navajo Indians).

Sta. Cruz de la Cañada, Parish Church of La Santa Cruz, Revs., J. B. Francolon, R. Medina, ass't., who attend:
Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula.
El Quemado, Chapel of San Antonio.
Las Truchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Chimayo, Chapel of El Ste. Niño.
Pojuaque, Chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Nambe, Church of St. Francis,
San Ildefonso, Church of San Ildefonso,
Santa Clara, Church of Santa Clara,
} Indian Pueblos.
Cuyamongay.
Huachupangay, all attended from La Cañada.

La Cañada Alamosa (Monticello P.O.), Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. Wm. Braun, who attends:
Zapato, Chapel.
Cuchillo, Negro Chapel.
San José, Chapel.
Pajaro, Chapel.
San Francisco, with all the other new settlements.

La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, Chapel of San José.

Digitized by Google

La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.

Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector; Rev. M. A. Ribera, assistant, who attend:
Convent Chapel of the Immaculada Concepcion.
Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
La Plaza del Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.

East Las Vegas, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. B. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., attended from Manzano.
Tularosa, Doña Aña Co., attended from Lincoln.
Fort Stanton, and all places on the Rio Bonito, attended from Lincoln.

Manzano, Parish Church of Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, rector: Rev. J. B. Gallon, assistant, who attend:
La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
El Torreon, Chapel of San Antonio.
Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
Chilili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.

Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. Anthony Fourchégu, rector; Revs. J. M. Garnier and P. Gilberton, assistants, who attend:
La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
La Cañada del Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Pecos, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. L. Mailluchet, who attends:
Galiteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
El Matcho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Glorieta, Rowe, Stations of the Santa Fé Route, attended from Pecos.
El Cañoncito, attended from Pecos.

Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Samuel Garcia who attends:
In the same town the Chapel of La Santisima Trinidad.
Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
Cili, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of Santa Cruz.
El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.
Santa Domingo, Indian Pueblo.
Cochiti, Indian Pueblo.
San Felipe, Indian Pueblo.
San Pedro, mining camp.
Wallace, attended from Peña Blanca.

Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Guyot, who attends:
El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara, and an Indian Pueblo

Rito, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Courbon, who attends:
Abiquiu, Church of St. Tomas.
Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
El Ojo Caliente, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Digitized by Google

Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora.
San Juan, Parish Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Camillo Seux, who attends:
La Plaza del Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Hulque, Chapel of San Rafael.
Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro.
Chama, Chapel of San José, and two private oratories.
San Marcial,
Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio,
Contadero, Chapel,
Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday,
} vacant; attended from Socorro.
San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
San José, Chapel of San José.
El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.
San Rafael, Church of San Rafael, Rev. J. B. Brun, pastor (Grants P. O.), who attends.
Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San José.
La Rinconada.
San Lorenzo.
Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, Acoma, Indian Pueblo (Church of St. Stephen).
Laguna, Indian Pueblo, Church of St. Joseph, attended from San Rafael.
Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Picard, who attends:
Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Tecoleteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Antonio, and besides two private oratories
Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Francis Lestra, pastor; Rev. Tim. O'Keefe, assistant, who attend:
Limitar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American Settlement), Rev. John Splinters, who attends:
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Elizabethtown, St. Bridget's Church (American settlement).
Cimaron, Church of Immaculate Conception (Spanish settlement).
Cimaron Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Dolors (Spanish).
Poñil, Church of Our Lady of Solitude (Spanish).
Saint Andrew, Church of St. Andrew (Spanish).
Vermejo Abajo, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish).
Vermejo Arriba, Church of Holy Child (Spanish).
Agua Dulce, Church of Our Lady (Spanish).
Rayado, Chapel of St. Joseph (Spanish).
Cimaron Seco, Chapel in construction (Spanish settlement).
Blosburg (Irish settlement, miners), service in school-house.
Cimaroncito (Spanish settlement).
Trincherita (Spanish settlement).
Ponilito (Spanish settlement).
Eureka (Spanish settlement).
Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valézy, who attends:
El Rancho, Chapels of San Francisco and Nuestra Señora del Carmel.
Los Cordovas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Talpa.
El Rio Chiquito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de San Juna.
La Placita de los Luceros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores
El Arroyo Hondo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Rio Colorado, Chapel of San Antonio.
El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Moreno Mines; and an Indian Pueblo.

Digitized by Google

Tierra Amarilla, Church of San José, Rev. Ignatius Grom, pastor, who attends:
Canjilon, Chapel.
Chama.
Amargo.
San Juan River.
Farmington, attended from Tierra Amarilla (Park View P. O.)
Las Nutrias.
Los Oros, Church of San José.
Cañon Largo, Chapel.
Cabilar.
Puente.
Rio Navajo.
Rio de San Juan.

Tiptonville, Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. A. Vassal, who attends:
Tiptonville, or La Junta.
La Loma Parda, Chapel of La Immaculada Conception.
Cherry Valley, Chapel of Santa Cruz.
El Encinosa, Chapel of Apostol Santiago.
El Ojo de las Conchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
El Chorro, Chapel of Santo Niño.
Wagon Mound, Chapel of Santa Clara.
La Ciruela, Chapel of San José.
Ocaté, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Vueros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Leflevres, Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula.
Los Manueles, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Cañada, Chapel of San José.
Los Naranjos, Chapel of San Antonio.
La Tara, Los Pinos Altos, El Vermejo, La Cañada Vegué, Tierra Blanca, Sierra de Ocoté, Fort Union, } also attended from Tiptonville.

Tome, Parish Church of La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Raillère, who attends:
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
Casa Colorado, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Los Pinos, Chapel of San José.
La Ladera, Chapel of San José.

On leave: Rev. T. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

Tesuque, attended from the Cathedral.
Sandia, attended from Bernalillo.
San Felipe, attended from Peña Blanca.
Laguna, attended from San Rafael.
Isleta, residing pastor, Rev. A. Echallier.
Jemez, residing pastor, Rev. J. B. Mariller.
Silla, Santa Aña, } attended from Jemez.
Nambe, San Ildefonso, Pohuaque, Santa Clara, } attended from Santa Cruz.
Santo Domingo, Cochiti, } attended from Peña Blanca.
Picuries, attended from Peñasco.
San Juan, residing pastor, Rev. C. Seux.
Acoma, attended from San Rafael.
Zuni, Indian Mission.
Laguna, attended from San Rafael.
Pueblo de Taos, attended from Taos.
The Apaches Mescaleros are visited monthly by Rev. A. Gourbeyre.
Santa Fé, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, director of Indian schools.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Convent of Our Lady of Light, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Loretto. 60 Sisters. 5 Novices. Superior for New Mexico and Arizona, Mother Francis.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O.—Sister Victoria, supr. 25 Sisters.
St. Vincent's Convent, Albuquerque (New Town).—Sisters of Charity. Sister —.

Digitized by Google

House of the Jesuit Fathers, Las Vegas.
Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, San Miguel.—Sister Angela, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Michael's College, Santa Fé.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Botulph, supr. 10 Brothers. Pupils, 145.
Academy of Our Lady of Light.—Sisters of Loretto. 14 boarders.
St. Vincent Academy and Boarding School, Albuquerque.—Sisters of Charity.
College and Parochial School, Las Vegas.—Conducted by the Christian Brothers. Brother David, director. 100 pupils.
Academy and Public Schools, for girls, Las Vegas.—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150. Sister Rosina, pres.
Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding School, and Public School, for girls, San Miguel, San Miguel Co.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O. Sister Angela, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Academy and Parochial School, for boys and girls, Belen.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 90 scholars.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Santa Fé, *Public Schools*, for girls.—150 pupils.
Albuquerque (Old Town), *Public School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O. Sister Blandina, supr. 8 Sisters. 250 pupils.
(New Town), *Public School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O. 175 pupils.
Bernalillo, *Public School*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.
Public Schools.—Christian Brothers. 5 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, pres. Pupils, 150.
Las Vegas, *Public School*, for boys.—Annexed to the College. Pupils, 300.
Los Alamos, San Miguel Co., *Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mora, *Public School*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.
The Sisters of Charity teach a regular Sunday-school to the Indian boys and girls of the "Government School," at Albuquerque.
Socorro, *Public School*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Taos, *Public School*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
(There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.)

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Vincent Sanitarium for people in quest of health, Santa Fé.
St. Vincent Hospital, for men and women, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, for girls only, Santa Fé.—Sisters of Charity. 30 orphan girls.
Railroad Hospital, Las Vegas.—Under direction of Sisters of the Incarnate Verb.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS

Given by Government contract to the Catholic Indian Bureau, and under the superintendence of Most Rev. Archbishop:
Santa Fé, *St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School*, for 100 boys.—Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., supr.; Revs. Alphons Filian, O.S.B., Fratres Michael Rank, O.S.B., Martin Pfeiffer, O.S.B.; 2 scholastics and 1 lay Brother.
Acoma Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 30.
Bernalillo, *Sisters of Loretto School*.—60 Indian girls.
Isleta Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
Jemez Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
Laguna Pueblo.—Lay teachers. Day school. Pupils, 50.
San Felipe.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30 boys.
San Juan Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school.
Santa Fé, Rev. A. Jouvenceau, director of Indian schools.
Santo Domingo Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
Taos Pueblo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
Cochiti.—Day school. Pupils, 30.
Zia.—Day school. Pupils, 25.
Zuni.—Day school. To be established this year with a mission among the Indians.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Convents	8
Priests, secular	36	Colleges	2
" regular	12	Academies	6
Parish churches	34	Catholic Schools for Indians	13
Chapels visited monthly	240	Hospitals	2
Clerical students	4	Orphan asylum	1

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren, and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene, and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer, and portions of Hamilton.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877.

Preceding Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Chancery office, 125 Eagle st.; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts— ; office, 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, V.G., V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Revs. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, JOHN L. REILLY, JOHN J. SWIFT, CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D.

Synodal Examiners—V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D.; Revs. AUGUST FIVEZ, S.T.L., EDWARD HIPELIUS, U.J.D., PETER A. PUISSANT, S.T.B., MAURICE SHEEHAN, JOHN J. SWIFT, JOHN WALSH, CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. EDWARD HIPELIUS, U.J.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. CHARLES ROELANTS, S.T.B.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the Counties of Warren, Washington, and Saratoga; V. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, of East Albany, for the Counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; V. Rev. ANTONY P. LUDDEN, of Little Falls, for the Counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery, and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—V. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, V.G., V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., V. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., V. Rev. Monsignor H. CLUEVER, D.D., Revs. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, JOHN P. MCINCROW, JOSEPH OTTENHUES, PHILIP J. SMITH.

School Board—For Albany and Schenectady Counties: Revs. JAMES A. CURTIN, L. MARCEL DUGAST, THOMAS S. KEVENY, JOHN F. LOWERY, FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, J. HERMANN WIBBE, J. L. REILLY, E. A. PIDGEON, JOSEPH GRAHAM, F J. TOOLAN, JOHN J. DILLON, B. SCHOPPE For Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware, and Schoharie Counties: Revs. PATRICK F. SMITH, JAMES D. WALDRON, O.S.A., JOHN J. SWIFT, J. J. O'CONNOR. J. F. LEONARD, JAMES FLOOD, V. Rev. Mgr. H. CLUEVER. For Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery, and Otsego Counties: V. Rev. A. P. LUDDEN, V.F., J. H. HALPIN, P. H. MCDERMOTT, JOHN P. MCINCROW. For Warren, Washington, and Saratoga Counties: V. Rev. J. MCDERMOTT, V.F., Revs. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, LOUIS N. ST. ONGE, JOHN J. MCDONNELL.

Testes Synodales—Revs. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, JOHN WALSH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D. Bishop's House, 225 Madison av.

Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Edward A. Pidgeon, Walter J. Torpey.

St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham, Matt. Sheridan.

Assumption (French), Revs. Alp. Villeneuve, L. A. Lavigne.

Holy Cross (German), Revs. Joseph Ottenhues (miss. rector), Andrew Stoeferle.

St. John's, Revs. James M. Ludden (miss. rector), Patrick F. Wallace, Joseph Graham.

St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Thomas M. A. Burke, V.G., and missionary rector; Revs. Maurice Sheehan, Joseph H. Mangan, Francis N. Stuart.

St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.

Our Lady of Angels (German), Rev. Louis Miller, D.D., O.M.C., supr. and rector; Revs. Cæsar Cucchiarini, D.P., O.M.C., Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C.

Our Lady, Help of Christians (German), Rev. B. Schoppe.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Philip J. Smith, David Sheehan; residence, 283 Central avenue.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, Revs. Francis J. Maguire, Francis J. Toolan.
St. Vincent de Paul's (Paigeville), Rev. John J. Hanlon.
Albany (East), St. John's, Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Denis E. Murphy, Thomas Earley.
Albany (West), St. Francis de Sales, Revs. James J. Peyton, Thomas Hughes.
Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. John's.
Almshouse, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central av., att. fr. Our Lady of Angels.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from cathedral.
Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison av., Rev. L. Poitras, chaplain.
Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Wm. O'Brien, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from cathedral.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western av., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
House of Good Shepherd, Central av. and Boulevard.
Aikens, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Albany.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John P. McIncrow (miss. rector) Michael Walsh, William A. White.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.; Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D. (retired).
Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.
Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Coxsackie.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Revs. Joseph Offergeld, Wm. Schmitz.
Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Galway.
Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Catskill.
Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Johnsonville.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William O'Mahony.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William Morrison, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer; Rev. C. Zucker, (retired).
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. Browne.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.
Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobleskill.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Griffa.
Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
Chester, Warren Co., St. John Baptist, attended from North Creek.
Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., Rev. John J. Brosnan.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Harrigan.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Matt. Rhatigan.
St. Agnes', Revs. John F. Lowery, Joseph Fitzgerald.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. L. M. Dugast, J. Alex. Ethier. (Rev. P. O. Renaud, retired).
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.
Chapel of Sisters of St. Ann, attended from St. Joseph's.
Cook's Falls, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation of B. V. M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.
Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, att. from Averill Park.
Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from Richfield Springs.
Fairfield, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Smith. Rev. Cornelius Fitzpatrick (retired).
Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Digitized by Google

Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James, attended from Canajoharie.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Patrick, attended from Herkimer.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Hancock.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. James McDermott, V.F. and miss. rector. St. Alphonsus', Rev. Louis St. Onge.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Mullaney.
Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coeymans.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Galway.
Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. James H. Halpin.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James D. Waldron, Prov., O.S.A., Rev. J. McGowan, O.S.A.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Galway.
Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Patrick B. Dempsey.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. Shea.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John H. Devir, O.S.A., A. M. McLaughlin, O.S.A.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Church of the Assumption, V. Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
Luzerne, Warren Co., Church of the Holy Infancy, attended from Palmer Falls.
Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., F. Aug. McCranor, O.S.A.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., attended from St. Johnsville.
Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Newport.
Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Walsh.
New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co , attended from New Lebanon.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
North Side, Saratoga Co , St. Ann's (French), attended from Sacred Heart, Cohoes. St. Patrick's, attended from Waterford.
North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Galway.
Palmer Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, attended from Johnsonville.
Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Gavin.

Digitized by Google

Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, attended from Galway.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyer.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. F. X. Lizé.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Wm. Fitzgerald; (Rev. P. B. McNulty, retired.)
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Revs. John L. Reilly (missionary rector), Michael J. Horan.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobleskill.
Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Ferdinand Pineau.
Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hunter.
Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Castleton.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co , attended from Castleton.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Castleton.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Merns,
Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. J. F. Leonard, Michael McCarthy.
St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John St. Onge.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. John McQuaid, S.J., J. A. Jansen S.J., Daniel M. McElhinney. S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., Joseph Delabays, S.J., Nicholas Hanrahan, S.J.
St. Lawrence's (German), V. Rev. Mgr. H. Cluever, D.D.
St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havermans, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett.
St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Swift (missionary rector), Michael J. Looney.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Wm. Byron, James P O'Connor, M. M. Fogarty.
St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
Chapel of House of Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's Seminary and St. Joseph's Church, Troy.
Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Schaghticoke.
Walton, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Wellstown, Hamilton Co., attended from Galway.
West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Wm. F. Sheehan (missionary rector), Denis Collins, J. B. Gilloon.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. J. Girouard.
St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Richfield Springs.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.
Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
Revs. Wm. Cullinan (retired), Thomas Kelly, P. J. Muldoon, John Murphy, absent.

Digitized by Google

Rev. F. Z. Rooker, vice-rector, American College, Rome, Italy.
Rev. John Driscoll, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Troy, *St. Joseph's Theological Provincial Seminary.*—V. Rev. Henry Gabricis, S.T.D. (pres. and prof. of eccles. hist. and Hebrew), Revs. Charles Roelants, S.T.B. (prof. of Sacred Scripture), Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B. (prof. of moral theol. and treas.), Augustine Fivez, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theol.), Remy Lafort, S.T.L. (prof. of canon law, metaphysics, ethics, elementary moral theol.), William H. Murphy, A.M. (prof. of logic and philology), Rev. Wm. Livingston, A.M. (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence, and natural sciences). Students: theology, 83; philosophy, 48. Students of this diocese, 29.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Albany.—Rev. Louis Miller, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Revs. Cæsar Cucchiarini, D.P., O.M.C., Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C.

Houses of the Augustinian Fathers, at Cambridge, Greenwich, Hoosick Falls, Lansingburgh, Schaghticoke, and Waterford.—V. Rev. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., Provincial, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

St. Clement's College, Preparatory Institute of the Redemptorist Fathers, Saratoga, L. B. 1548.—Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Joseph Cunningham, C.SS.R. (minister), Peter Ward, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., and 7 Lay Brothers. Students, 57.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, St. Joseph's Church, Troy.—Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., supr.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 43 Lodge st., Albany.—Brother Famian, director; Brothers in Community, 18.

House of the Brothers of St. Viateur, Cohoes.—Bro. J. Morin, C.S.V., and 4 Religious.

House of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Theological Seminary, Troy.—Brother Calixtus, supr. Brothers, 6.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Troy.—Brother Alexander, supr

Convent and Novitiate of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Mother E. L. Hogan, supr. Religious, 85; novices, 28.

Convent of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Albany.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Philomena, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of St. Francis (Our Lady of Angels' Church), Albany.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 6.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany.—Mother Jane of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 12.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Church, Albany.—Sister Bernardine, supr. 10 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. John's Church, Albany.—Sister Petronilla, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany.—Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 13.

Convent Sisters of Charity (Schuyler Mansion), Albany.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Cathedral), Albany.—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Albany.—Sister M. Angelica, supr. 10 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Holy Cross Church), Albany.—Sister Theobalda, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of theSisters of the Good Shepherd, Albany.—Mother Francis de Sales, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.—Sister M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison av., Albany.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. C. de Ricci. Mother Maria de Ricci, O.P., supr. Religious professed, 7; novices, 10; postulants, 4. The community is devoted to a life of reparation, adoration, and thanksgiving. The Sisters are in an especial manner consecrated to the love and worship of the Sacred Heart. The congregation is affiliated to the Order of St. Dominic by V. Rev. Father Larocca, and enjoys all privileges and indulgences accorded to Conventual Sisters of the Order. They receive ladies in the convent for private retreat.

Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, Albany (East).—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 23; novices, 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Albany (East).—Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 6.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Amsterdam.—Mother M. Marcella, supr. 9 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Cohoes.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, Cohoes.—Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 12 Religious.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Glens Falls.—Mother M. Florentina, supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Hudson.—Mother M. Marcellina, supr. 6 Sisters.

Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, Lake George.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Lansingburgh.—Mother M. Priscilla, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Schenectady.—Mother M. Cunigunda, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary, Schenectady.—Sister Dolores, supr. 9 Sisters.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, Troy.—Mother Mary John, supr. Religious, 32; novices, 39; postulants, 10.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Troy.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Church, Troy.—Sister Loretto, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, St. John Baptist's Church, Troy.—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Troy.—Mother M. Immaculata, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Peter's Church, Troy.—Mother M. Odilia, supr. 14 Sisters.
St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy, West Troy.—Sister M. Augustin, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, West Troy.—Mother M. Rose Vincent, supr. 7 Sisters.
St. Colman's Convent, Nuns of the Presentation, West Troy.—Mother Magdalen Arnold, supr. Religious, 12.
St. John's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing), Whitehall.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Clement's College. Preparatory Institute of the Redemptorists, Saratoga.—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.SS.R. (supr. and director); Revs. Jos. P. Cunningham, C.SS.R. (minister); Peter Ward, C.SS.R., Hubert Zelles, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 7; students, 60.
Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st., Albany.—Bro. Famian (director). Brothers, 8 in academy; pupils, 235.
St. Mary's Commercial Academy, Troy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alexander (director). Brothers, 9; pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart Academy, Cohoes.—Brothers of St. Viateur. Bro. J. Morin, C.S.V., supr. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Select School, Albany.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 127.
Assumption Academy, Albany.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Angelica, supr. Pupils, 74.
Academy of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Mother E. L. Hogan, supr. Pupils, 120.
Select School, East Albany.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
St. Patrick's Select School, West Troy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Augustin, supr. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral School.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hermes (director). Brothers, 2; pupils, 64.
Cathedral.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. Sisters, 12; boys, 125; girls, 233.
St. Ann's.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, girls, 80.
Assumption.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sisters, 2. Pupils: boys, 35; girls, 55.
Holy Cross School.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, supr. Sisters, 5; boys, 121; girls, 110.
St. Francis' (Church of Our Lady of Angels).—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 6. Boys, 240; girls, 210.
St. John's Par. School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, girls, 280.
St. John's School.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward Disthol (director). Brothers, 2; lay teachers, 2; pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's School.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benjamin Benedict (director). Brothers, 4; lay teachers, 4; pupils, 387.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, girls, 185.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Philomena. Sisters, 5; boys, 136; girls, 124.
St. Mary's.—Ellen H. Walworth, supr. Asst. teachers, 4; pupils, boys, 30; girls, 95.

Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 9; lay teachers, 3; pupils, boys, 290; girls, 286.

Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 10; lay teacher for senior boys, Prof. W. J. McCloskey. Boys, 262; girls, 280.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister John Baptist, supr. Religious, 12; pupils in par. school, boys, 180; girls, 490.

Digitized by Google

Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, supr. Sisters, 12 ; boys, 294 ; girls, 368.
St. Liguori's.—Lay teacher, 1 ; pupils, 100.
Greenbush (East Albany), *Parochial School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 190 ; girls, 200.
Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcellina, supr. Sisters, 6 ; pupils, boys, 130 ; girls, 158.
Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Priscilla, supr. Sisters, 6 ; boys, 120 ; girls, 135.
Little Falls.—Francis J. Atkins, supr. Lay teachers, 4 ; pupils, boys, 86 ; girls, 118.
Schenectady, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, supr. Sisters, 5; boys, 134 ; girls, 130.
St. John's School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Dolores, supr. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 402.
Troy, *St. John the Baptist's.*—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Religious, 7 ; boys, 95 ; girls, 142.
St. Joseph's School.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Berthulian John, (director). Brothers, 4 ; pupils, boys, 212.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 13 ; boys, 340 ; girls, 595.
St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 2 ; boys, 55 ; girls, 60.
St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 4 ; boys, 110 ; girls, 145.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, supr. Sisters, 7 ; pupils, girls, 300.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Laurentine, supr. 8 Sisters. Boys, 260 ; girls, 273. High class boys at Brothers' Academy, 30.
St. Peter's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Odilia, supr. Sisters, 14 ; boys, 270 ; girls, 405.
West Troy, *Sacred Heart of Mary Church.*—Lay teacher, 1; pupils, boys, 20 ; girls, 40.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Sisters, 7; boys, 207 ; girls, 210.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustin, supr. Pupils, boys, 200 ; girls, 150.
Whitehall, *Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing). Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 5 ; pupils, boys, 50 ; girls, 65.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave., Albany.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat for females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.
The 2d Department, St. Ann's School of Industry. Under the supervision of State Board of Charities. For the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. Number of girls, 26. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10 ; out-Sisters, 5.
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6 ; patients during the year, 467.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary (director). Brothers, 7 ; orphans, 140.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 13 ; orphans, 190.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (Schuyler Mansion), Albany, Kindergarten.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3 ; orphans, 34.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 31.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67 ; women, 88.
Boys' Orphan Asylum, East Albany.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 6 Sisters ; 136 orphans.
R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Peoples av., Troy.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Number in this department, 55.
The 2d Department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward, and corrupt children. This department is under the supervision of the State Board of Charities. Girls, 57. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 13, and 7 out-Sisters.
Male Orphan Asylum, Troy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agapas, (director). Brothers, 20 ; orphans, 319.
Hospital, Troy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella, supr. Sisters, 14; patients at present, 86 ; during the year, 772.
St. Vincent's Asylum, Troy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 13 ; orphans, 194.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Troy.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 13 Sisters. Inmates, men, 70 ; women, 100.
St. Coleman's Orphan School, West Troy.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Magdalen Arnold, supr. Sisters, 12 ; 112 orphans.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with resident pastors	87
Priests, secular	132	Churches without resident pastors	37
" regular	28	Chapels	42
" of seminary, Archdiocese of New York	2	Stations	74
" Diocese of Ghent	5	Academies for boys	3
Total number of priests	167	Academies for girls	3
Priests doing duty	155	Orphan asylums	7
Clerical students	36	Homes for the aged	2
		Hospitals	2

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper, and Crawford.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.
Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.
Secretary—Rev. E. J. WELSH, S.T.L.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Revs. E. L. Spalding, C. A. Snyder, and E. J. Welsh.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Fallon.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Michael.
Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Quincy.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Moroney.
Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Ader.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.
Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Teutopolis.
Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Highland.
Bloomfield (Ellington P.O.), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Metzler.
Brownstown (Dublin P. O.), Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Lawrence Hoey.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Liberty.

Digitized by Google

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Kerr.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Ostrop.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. Sauer.
Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Quincy.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Macken.
St. James', Rev. L. Lammert.
St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Dora Township (Bethany P. O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowen.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Jungmann.
Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Virden.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St. Michael.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. Meckel, W. Oberdoerster.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Revs. P. Brady, T. O'Reilly.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Harty.
Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Johannes.
Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Dechene.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
Mitchell (Long Lake P.O.), Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. —.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Locher.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Neoga, Rev. Jas. V. Martin.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Mohr.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, attended from Edwardsville.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Stick.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Postner.
Pearl, Pike Co., attended from Murrayville.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Highland.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. M. Weis, G. Pesch.
St. Peter's, Revs. P. McGirr, Jno. P. Brennan.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still.
St. Joseph's (colored).
St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Still.

Digitized by Google

Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. W. O'Keefe.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Jas. O'Connell.
St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Teutopolis.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
St Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
Saline (Grant Fork P.O.), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. W. Futterer.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Smith.
Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Teutopolis.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Riesen
South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. T. Hickey, V.G., Rev. P. Ducey.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. A. J. Pennartz, J. Jele.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Krekenberg.
St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. Turmel.
St. John's Chapel, Rev. L. Hinssen.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Zurbonson.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Taylorville.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Higgins.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Highland.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs, attended from Arcola.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. P. M. Bourke.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm J Maguire.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Franklin.
Westwoods (Feldon P.O.), Jersey Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.
White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Roodhouse.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. Murphy.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Francis Solanus' Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Quincy.—Revs. Rufinus Moenle, O.S.F. (guardian), Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (rector and instructor, FF. Cler.), Mauritius Bauholt, O.S.F (instructor Laic.), Solanus Hilchenbach, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F., Leonard Neukerchen, O.S.F. (Biblioth.), Antonius Moll, O.S.F. 7 clerics, 10 lay Brothers.

St. Francis' College, Quincy.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Benedict. Schmidt, O.S.F., Fortunatus Hausser, O.S.F. 6 lay Brothers.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Teutopolis.—Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F. (guardian and rector), Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F. (novice master), Marcus Thienel, O.S.F., Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F., Richardus Van Heek, O.S.F., Stephanus Scholz, O.S.F., Valentinus Doerenkemper, O.S.F. 9 clerics, 12 lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College. Teutopolis.—Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Hugolinus Storff, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Floribertus Jaspers, O.S.F., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F., Cyriacus Stempel, O.S.F., Christophorus Guithues, O.S.F. 7 clerics, 12 lay Brothers.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, Springfield, Sangamon Co., attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Bro. Remedius, director. 4 Brothers.

House of Ursuline Sisters, near Cathedral.—Sister Clare, supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters in diocese, 56.

House of Sisters of Charity, Alton.—Total number, 4.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Alton.—Total number in diocese, 108.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Alton.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Altamont, Effingham Co.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Antonius, Adams Co.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Brussels, Calhoun Co.

Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Carrollton, Green Co.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Collinsville, Madison Co.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Decatur, Macon Co.

Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Decatur, Macon Co.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Edwardsville, Madison Co.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Effingham, Effingham Co.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Effingham, Effingham Co.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Highland.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Highland.
Mother-house of Sisters of St. Dominic, Jacksonville.—Sister Josephine Meagher, supr. Sisters in diocese, 25.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Jerseyville.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Litchfield.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Litchfield.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Marine.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Marshall.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Mattoon.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Mt. Sterling.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Pana.—Sister Mary Thomas, supr.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Newton.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Quincy.
Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, Quincy.
House of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Quincy.—Total number, 18.
House of Sisters of St. Francis, Sigel.—Total number, 6.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters, Mother-house, Springfield.—Mother Josephine Ursula, supr. Total number, 23.
Mother-house of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Springfield.—Mother Ulrica, supr. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at SS. Peter and Paul's Church. Sisters in diocese, 101.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Springfield.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Springfield.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, St. Marie, Jasper Co.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Teutopolis.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Venice.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Francis' College, Quincy.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F. (rector), Petrus Wallischeck, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 180.
St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College, Teutopolis, for Catholic boys only.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Michael Richardt, O.S.F. (rector), Clement Moormann, O.S.F. (v.-rector). 11 professors. Students, 150.
Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family, Alton.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy, Decatur.—Mother Alphonse, supr.
St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Highland.—Sister Ivo, supr.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Litchfield.—Mother Mary, supr.
St. Mary's Institute of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Quincy.—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, Springfield.—Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 75.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral Schools.—Ursuline Sisters. 300 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Ursuline Sisters. 70 pupils.
Altamont.—St. Clare's. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Antonius.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 54 pupils.
Beardstown.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 68 pupils.
Black Jack.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 pupils.
Carlinville, *St. Mary's.*—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Carrollton, *St. John's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 100 pupils.
Collinsville.—Ursuline Sisters. 120 pupils.
Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Decatur, *St. Patrick's.*—Ursuline Sisters. 256 pupils.
St. James'.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's.*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Effingham, *St. Anthony's.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. 230 pupils.
Elsah.—Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Greenview.—Secular teacher. 26 pupils.
Highland, *St. Paul's.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Jacksonville, *St. Patrick's.*—Dominican Sisters. 260 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Jerseyville.—Dominican Sisters. 120 pupils.
Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 42 pupils.
Litchfield.—Ursuline Sisters. 183 pupils.
Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Marshall.—Dominican Sisters. 86 pupils.
Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters. 200 pupils.
Meppen.—Secular teacher 50 pupils.
Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters. 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
New Berlin, *St. Mary's*.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Newton, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
Pana.—Dominican Sisters. 115 pupils.
Paris.—Dominican Sisters. 70 pupils.
Quincy, *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 355 pupils.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and Sisters of Notre Dame. 305 pupils.
St. Mary's.—2 Secular teachers. 150 pupils.
St. John Baptist's.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's (colored).—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 26 pupils.
Ste. Marie.—6 Secular teachers. 178 pupils. 5 Catholic district schools.
St. Michael.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Saline.—Secular teacher. 36 pupils.
Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis. 50 pupils
Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 541 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul.—Secular teacher and Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 210 pupils.
Sacred Heart.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. 120 pupils.
Teutopolis.—Secular teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. 240 pupils.
Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 53 pupils.
Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 33 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 4 religious.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Alton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 5 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. 9 religious.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham, Effingham Co.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrilla, supr. 9 religious.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Highland, Madison Co.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerburgis, supr. 7 religious.
St. Francis' Hospital, Litchfield, Montgomery Co.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bertholda, supr. 5 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Adams Co.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Emerentia, supr. 18 religious.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Quincy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eusebia, supr. 5 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, Quincy.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, supr. 5 religious.
St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Sangamon Co.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Macaria, supr. 40 religious.
St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crispina, supr. 6 religious.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm, Springfield.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, supr. 4 religious.
St. Mary's Hospital, Ste. Marie.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, supr. 4 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges (boys)	2
Priests: *a*. Secular	89	Academies (young ladies)	5
b. Regular	30	Parochial schools	56
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a*. Men	94	Orphanage schools	2
b. Women	263	Pupils, 7,500	
Ecclesiastical students	15	Orphanages	2
Churches	128	Hospitals	11
Stations visited	5	Baptisms of adults in the year 1888	110
Monasteries	2	" children " "	2,337
		Marriages in the year 1887	503
		Burials " "	1,038

Catholic population.....75,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton Marion, Clay, Richland, and Lawrence.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., first Bishop, cons. April 25, 1888. Res. 222 S. Race st.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's Cathedral, Revs. F. Budde, Jos. Spaeth, H. Hagen. Res. 330 S. Race st.
St. Luke's, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
Chapel of Mother of Dolors, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Elizabeth's chapel, attended from the Cathedral.
Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. B. Bartels, C. Hoffmans.
Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas, attended from Carlyle.
Bonpas Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Mount Carmel.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Aug. Reineke.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Francisville.
Cahokia, St. Clair Co., Holy Family, attended from Centerville Station.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Eckerle.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Anth. Demming, Bern. Reusch.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, attended from Enfield.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ferd. Meifuss.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Herm. Hegemann.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis Lohmann.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles, attended from Radom.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Chas. Klocke.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. O'Halloran, Richard Grant.
St. Henry's, Rev. Christ. Kœnig.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Harkins.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Chas. Roesner.
Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius, Rev. C. J. Zwiesler.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Alois Wegmann.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anth. Wirtschoreck.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John P. Klein.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Will. Cluse.
Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Enfield.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis, attended from Madonnaville.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo W. Ferland.
Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Centralia.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jac. Gillen.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Long. Quitter.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thom. Day.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Anth. Pieke.
McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mount Vernon.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James, Rev. Alb. Breinlinger.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Will. Van Delft.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ger. Jansen.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Chas. Eschmann.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Caspar Schauerte.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, attended from Mound City.

Digitized by Google

Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Mound City.
Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Centralia.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Will. Drube.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Schnelten.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bern. Claus.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Jos. Schneider.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Enzlberger.
Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ridgway.
Prairie du Long (Hecker P. O.), Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bern. Schlotmann.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Krewet.
Raddle's, Jackson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Chester.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Lucas Mierzowski, O.S.F.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Aug. Brümleve.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jac. Rensmann.
Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anth. Vogt.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John Neuhaus.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. N. Larche.
St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.
St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Anth. Brefeld.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Theod. Kamann.
St. Wendel (Wakefield P. O.), Richland Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Goosens.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. C. Jansen.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. J. Eckert.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Felix Ferbers.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
Tiptown (New Design P. O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen, attended from Pinckneyville.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. Francis Bonsel.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Paul Limacher, John Berlage.
St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
Rev. Francis J. Kempen retired on account of ill-health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Belleville.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Belleville.
Convent of Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Aviston.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Bartelso.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Breese.
House of Sisters of Loretto, Cairo.
House of Sisters of Holy Cross, Cairo.
Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, Carlyle.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Centreville Station.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Chester.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Columbia.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Damiansville.
Convent of Sisters of Loretto, East St. Louis.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Evansville.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Fayetteville.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Freeburg.
Convent of the Poor Handmids of Christ, Germantown.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Madonnaville.
Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, Mascoutah.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Millstadt.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Mt. Carmel.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Murphysboro.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Pinckneyville.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Piopolis.
Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, Prairie du Rocher.
St. Michael's Residence of Franciscan Fathers, Radom.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Radom.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ridgway.
Mother House of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.
Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, St. Libory.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, St. Rose.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood, at Smithton.
Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, Trenton.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Waterloo.

Digitized by Google

ACADEMIES.

Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Belleville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 22.
St. Joseph's Academy, Cairo.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Academy, Waterloo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Victor, supr. Pupils, 31.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Belleville : *St. Peter's*.—Secular teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 630.
St. Luke's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Aviston.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 225.
Baldhill.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bartelso.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. Pupils, 150.
Breese.—Secular teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
Cahokia.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. Pupils, 125.
Cairo : *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Loretto and secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Loretto and secular teacher. Pupils, 102.
Colored School.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.
Carlyle.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. Pupils, 200.
Centralia.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. Pupils, 60.
Centreville Station.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. Pupils, 115.
Chester.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
Columbia.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Damiansville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. Pupils, 120.
Dubois.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
Du Quoin.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
East St. Louis : *St. Patrick's*.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Henry's.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. Pupils, 150.
Evansville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Fayetteville.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. Pupils, 40.
Flora.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
French Village.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 100.
Germantown.—Poor Handmaids of Christ and secular teachers. Pupils, 175.
Lebanon.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Kaskaskia.—Secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
Lively Grove.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Madonnaville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.
Mascoutah.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. Pupils, 90.
Millstadt.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Paderborn.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Pinckneyville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Prairie du Rocher.—Secular teacher and Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Colored School.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Radom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Red Bud.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Ridgway.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Ruma.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Poor Handmaids of Christ. Pupils, 104.
St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Shawneetown.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Smithton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Stringtown.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Tiptown.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 80.
Trenton.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. Pupils, 90.
Waterloo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

HOSPITALS.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Aviston.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Olympia, supr.
St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital), Cairo.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Anthony, supr.

ASYLUM.

St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum, Belleville.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Priests: Secular	62	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests: Regular	4	Hospitals	3
Total	66	Baptisms, 1888: Children	1,978
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Baptisms, 1888: Adults	70
Churches	85	Total	2,048
Chapels	5	Marriages, 1888	332
Parochial schools	55	Burials, 1888	909
Pupils	5,810	Catholic population, about	50,000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. MICHAEL MAY and WILLIAM KEEGAN.
Notary—Rev. ED. MCCABE.
Secretary—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL, res. 250 Jay st.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. WILLIAM KEEGAN, V.G., MICHAEL MAY, V.G., Revs. Jos. FRANSIOLI, JEREMIAH A. HARTNETT, C.M., MARTIN CARROLL, and MICHAEL J. MORAN.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. Jos. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., THOMAS TAAFFE, P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., WM. J. HILL.
Procurator fiscalis—Rev. JAMES O'BOYLE.
Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.
Censor librorum—Rev. WILLIAM J. HILL.
School board—Revs. Jos. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., PETER DAUFFENBACH, CYP. EISELE, JAMES S. DUFFY, JOHN HOFFMANN, WM. J. HILL, JAMES H. MITCHELL, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES F. MEALIA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D. Res. 367 Clermont av. Revs. James J. Woods, James H. Mitchell, James F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. McAteer, Jno. B. C. York. Res. 417 Sackett st.
All Saints (German), Throop av. and Thornton st., Revs. Anthony Arnold and John W. Hauptmann. Res. 31 Thornton st.
St. Alphonsus' Church (German), Kent st., near Manhattan av., Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Joseph Traenkle. Res. 177 Kent st.
St. Ambrose, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and M. F. Flannery. Res. 210 Tompkins av.
St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. James J. Durick, Patrick McKenna. Res. 251 Front st.
Annunciation of the B. V. Mary (German), N. 5th and 7th sts., Revs. John Hauptman, Joseph Ernst. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan av. opposite Milton st., Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Jos. E. McCoy, Thos. F. M. McGronen, and Wm. S. Kirby. Res. 330 Manhattan av.
Assumption of the B. V. Mary, York and Jay sts., V. Rev. Wm. Keegan, V.G., Rev. M. J. Malone. Res. 104 York st.
St. Augustine's, 5th av. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, J. F. Crowley, Jno. L. Belford. Res. 7 St. Mark's av.
St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph av., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman, Francis Oswald Siegelack, Jr. Res. 927 Herkimer st.
St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. Mich. N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 651 Hicks st.
St. Boniface (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Rev. Geo. Feser. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas av., Revs. Jno. McCloskey, Michael Murray. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas av.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Lawrence and Tillary sts., Rev. Vincent Brownikowski. Res. 28 Lawrence st.
St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. Ed. J. McGolrick and Michael J. Flaherty. Res. 80 Herbert st.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Revs. Thomas F. Ward, Maurice P. Fitzgerald, and Mich. A. Fitzgerald. Res. 21 Sydney place.

Digitized by Google

Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central av. and Covert st., Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
St. Francis' (German), Putnam av., near Bedford av., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B. Res. 212 Putnam av.
St. Francis de Sales, Broadway and Hull st., Revs. Thos. L. McTague, S.P.M., Wm. J. McDermott, S.P.M., Thos. J. MacCarthy, S.P.M., and Wm. J. Sheehy, S.P.M. Res. 1575 Broadway.
St. Francis Xavier, Carroll st. and 6th av., Revs. David J. Hickey, Herbert F. Farrell. Res. 222 6th av.
St. George (Lithuanian), N. 10th and 4th sts., Rev. Matthias Yodyszus, D.D. Res. 152 N. 10th st.
Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th avs., Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res. 236 13th st.
Holy Name, 9th and Prospect avs., Rev. Thos. S. O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th av.
Holy Rosary, Chauncey st., bet. Stuyvesant and Reid avs., Rev. Dom. Monteverde. Res. —.
Holy Trinity (German), Montrose av., between Graham av. and Ewen st., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. Geo. Kaupert, John Koeberle, Jno. Zentgraf, Geo. D. Sanders. Res. 138 Montrose av.
Immaculate Conception of B. V. Mary, Leonard and Maujer sts., Revs. James Taaffe, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maujer st.
St. John's, 21st st., near 5th av., Revs. Bernard J. McHugh and Walter J. Power. Res. 250 21st st.
St. John the Baptist, Willoughby av., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant avs., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other priests of St. John's College.
St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av., Revs. Edward Corcoran, John Goubeaud, Wm. T. McGuirl, Jas. Trainor. Res. 852 Pacific st.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg av. and Jefferson st., Revs. Henry F. Weitekamp and Isidore Wunsch. Res. 199 Jefferson st.
St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand av., Revs. Jules Jollon, Jno. Loughran, D.D. Res. 34 Ellery st.
St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic avs., Rev. John Canmer. Res. 90 Vansicklen av. (26th Ward).
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luqueer sts., Revs. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Jos. Kilpatrick, Thos. Carroll. Res. 467 Court st.
St. Matthew's, Schenectady av. near Montgomery st., Rev. Jas. O'Boyle. Res. 250 Utica av.
St. Michael's, 4th av. and 42d st., Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Patk. J. Tuigg. Res. 1058 4th av.
St. Michael's (German), John st., near Atlantic av., Rev. Aug. M. Nieman. Res. 156 John st. (26th Ward).
Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon av. and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire, and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Classon av.
St. Nicholas' (German), Olive and Power sts., Revs. John P. Hoffmann and Frederick W. Dotzauer. Res. 26 Olive st.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph av. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony and Daniel F. Cherry. Res. 915 Putnam av.
Our Lady of Mercy, Debevoise pl., near De Kalb av., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., M. Nevin, Jno. F. O'Hara. Res. 30 Debevoise pl.
Our Lady of the Presentation, Rockaway av. and St. Mark's av., Rev. Hugh Hand. Res. 2080 Bergen st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union av., Rev. Peter Saponara. Res. 31 Havemeyer st.
Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Morgan av. and Harrison place, Rev. J. B. Willman. Res. 835 Broadway.
Our Lady of Victory, Throop av., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. P. Creighton, Jeremiah Brosnan. Res. 149 McDonough st.
St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby avs., Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Thomas McCaffrey, Myles O'Reilly, and Peter Donohoe. Res. 285 Willoughby av.
St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Jno. J. Mallon, Richard Boyce. Res. 223 Congress st.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe av., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Hugh B. Ward, and Edward Duffy. Res. 69 S. 3d st.
St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Joseph Fransioli, Jno. F. Barry, T. J. Fitzgerald, Thos. S. Duhigg, William J. Hamilton. Res. 117 Warren st.
Sacred Heart, Clermont av., Revs. John Nash, Thos. McGivern, Ed. M. Gannon, and Matt J. Tierney. Res. 41 Adelphi st.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco. Res. 117 Van Brunt st.
St. Stephen's, Summit and Hicks sts., Revs. Edward J. O'Reilly, Mich. T. Kilahy, John G. Fitzgerald. Res. 108 Carroll st.
St. Teresa's, Classon av., cor. Butler st., Revs. Jos. McNamee, Lawrence Guerin, J. Crimmins. Res. 739 Butler st.
St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Revs. James Donohue, Thos. F. Horan. Res. 251 9th st.
Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy av., Revs. J. M. Kiely and Chas. H. O'Doherty. Res. 263 Marcy av.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., Revs. Martin Carroll, Jno. T. Woods, and Francis X. Ludeke. Res. 167 N. 6th st.
Visitation of B. V. Mary, Verona st., Revs. Edward J. McCabe, William J. Doherty, and Michael H. Carey. Res. 77 Verona st.

CHAPELS.

St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Revs. M. J. Loftus, Patk. M. Fitzgerald. Res. 101 Greene av.
St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity Church.
St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.
St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. C. Farrelly.
Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended by reverend clergy of Sacred Heart Church.
Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, attended from Bath.
Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the reverend clergyman of St. Andrew's.
St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av., attended by reverend clergy of St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the reverend clergy of St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by reverend clergy of St. Peter's.
Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., att. by the reverend Fathers of Mercy.
St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. E. W. Dullea.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Chas. Wightman.
Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb avs., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th st., att. by reverend clergy of the Holy Name Church.
Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by reverend clergy of Holy Cross Church.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. F. Baxter.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
Bath, Kings Co., St. Finbar's, Rev. Jas. McKiverkin.
Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Bensonhurst, Kings Co., Rev. Maurice Hickey.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucen, attended from Bayshore.
Breslau City, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Matthew Michels.
Canarsie, Kings Co., Holy Family, attended by reverend Fathers of Mercy.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
Coney Island, Kings Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Jno. J. Heffernan.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
Easthampton, Suffolk Co., attended from Sag Harbor.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
Flatbush, Kings Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Matthew J. O'Connell and Patk. Farrelly.
Flatlands, Kings Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, attended from Parkville.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly, and James J. Cronin.
Fort Hamilton, Kings Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Tanzer.
Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Mortimer Brennan.
Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. J. McCusker.
Hewlett's Station, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McGuire.
Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bayshore.
Jamaica, Queen Co., St. Monica, Revs. Anthony Farley and Michael J. Murray.
Presentation B. V. M. (German), Rev. Ignatius Zeller.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Dominic P. O'Grady.
(Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and C. Curtin.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Cy. Eisele.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. M. J. Farrelley.
Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
Mattituck, Suffolk Co., and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.

Digitized by Google

Northport, Suffolk Co., attended from Huntington.
Orient, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic, attended from Huntington.
Parkville, Kings Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. McAleese.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix O'Callaghan.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., attended from Smithtown.
Quoque, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. McGlinchey.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St Rose of Lima, Rev. E. J. Connell.
Rockville Centre, attended from Hewlett's.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Smithtown.
Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Doran.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Dennison.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Patchogue.
Sheepshead Bay, Kings Co., St. Mark's, attended from Coney Island.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Dowd.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard S. Foley.
Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.
Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co., attended from Bayside.
Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. P. Dauffenbach.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
Yaphank, Suffolk Co., attended from Riverhead.
Revs. Michael Murphy and Thos. L. Cahill, absent on account of ill-health.
Rev. Jos. P. McGinley, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn.—Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., supr.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, 33 to 47 Butler st., Brooklyn.—Bro. Jerome, supr. Professed Brothers, 75; novices, 13; postulants, 15. Brothers go hence to teach Catechism in the Truants' Home and in St. Agnes' and St. Thomas Aquinas' Sunday-schools.

Convent of the Visitation, 209 Clinton av., Brooklyn.—Mother M. Philomena Darphin, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 23; professed domestic Sisters, 7; novices, 2; postulants, 2; out-Sisters, 6.

By Rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII., March 11, 1883, the confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the head-centre for the United States.

Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis of Assisium Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon av., Brooklyn.—Mother Mary Stephen Salter, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 24; novices, 3; postulants, 2; lay Sisters, 11. Free day school attached.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Congress st., near Court, Brooklyn.—Sister Maria Louise, supr. 40 Sisters, 25 of whom teach in parochial schools of the city.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, 1918 Fulton st., Brooklyn.—Sister Caroline, supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham avs., Brooklyn.—Mother Emily Barsh, supr. Sisters, 49.

Convent of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st., Brooklyn.—Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 22; professed lay Sisters, 27; out-door Sisters, 12.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hicks and Congress sts., Brooklyn.—Sister Gonsalva, supr. 28 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, 289 Sumpter st., bet. Hopkinson and Rockaway avs.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr.

Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Amityville, Suffolk Co.—Professed Sisters, 259; novices, 18; postulants, 26.

Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 200; professed lay-Sisters, 45; novices, 30; postulants, 8.

Convent du Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor.—Mother St. Basile, supr. Community, 15.

Convent of the Visitation, Villa de Sales, near Parkville.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. Religious, 29.

SEMINARY, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Seminary and College of St. John the Baptist, Lewis and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn.—Revs. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), J. J. Durkin, C.M. (vice-pres.), Patrick Carroll, C.M., Ferdinand McCaulay, C.M., Joseph J. Elder, C.M. (treas.), Richard Albert, C.M., J. H Neck, C.M., Messrs. J. Rosa, C.M., J. J. O'Brien, C.M., George McKenna, C.M. Students, 150.

St. Francis' College, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st., Brooklyn.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F. (pres). Students, 287.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st., Brooklyn.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 243 6th av., Brooklyn.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st., Brooklyn.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Institute, for deaf mutes, Buffalo av., bet. Dean and Bergen sts., Brooklyn.—50 girls taught by 7 lady teachers. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal.
St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st., Brooklyn.—Franciscan Brothers. Brother Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Religious, 5. Pupils, 190. (Branch of St. Francis' College.)
St. Mary's Academy, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham av., Brooklyn.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
South Brooklyn Academy, 4th av. and 9th st., Brooklyn.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Visitation Academy, Clinton and Willoughby avs., Brooklyn.—Sisters of the Visitation. 140 pupils.
St. Francis de Sales Institute, for small boys, Somers st., near Stone, Brooklyn.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Nativity Institute, 44 Jefferson st., Brooklyn.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
Select School, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church, Brooklyn.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150. School for small boys attached. Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Academy, Babylon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
Sacred Heart Seminary, for small boys, Bayside (P. O. address Whitestone, Queens Co.)—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Star of the Sea Academy, Far Rockaway, boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, for young ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy, Sag Harbor, boarding academy for girls. Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 58.
Villa de Sales Academy, Villa de Sales, near Parkville, boarding academy for young ladies.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Cathedral.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 445. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 550.
All Saints'.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 380; girls, 304.
St. Alphonsus'.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 48; girls, 62.
St. Ann's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 375. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers; girls, 500.
St. Anthony's.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 4 lady teachers; boys, 375. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lady teachers; girls, 500.
Annunciation of B. V. M.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher; boys, 325; girls, 330.
Assumption of B. V. M.—3 Franciscan Brothers and 3 lady teachers; boys, 500. 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers; girls, 500.
St. Benedict's.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 2 secular teacher. Boys, 157; girls, 163.
St. Bernard's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
St. Boniface's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; girls, 50.
St. Bridget's.—4 seculars. Boys, 160; girls, 200.
St. Casimir's (Polish).—Secular. Pupils, 30.
St. Charles Borromeo.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lady teachers; boys, 250. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants; girls, 250.
St. Francis de Sales.—Rev. Fathers of Mercy; boys, 160. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 140.
Holy Family.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 102; girls, 86.
Holy Name.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 220.
Holy Trinity.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 700; girls, 700.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 100; girls, 320.
St. John the Baptist.—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 assistants. Boys, 270; girls, 300.
St. John's.—4 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 300. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 500.
St Joseph's.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 500. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 495.
St. Leonard of Port Maurice.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 482; girls, 488.
St. Malachy's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 172; girls, 163.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.—6 Franciscan Brothers and 2 seculars; boys, 618. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers; girls, 526.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars; boys, 178; girls, 215.
St. Michael's (German).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; girls, 80.
Nativity B. V. M.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 240; girls, 280.
St. Nicholas'.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher. Girls, 263; boys, 252.
Our Lady of Mercy.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, and 4 seculars; boys, 374; girls, 376.
Our Lady of Victory.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 250; boys, 230.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 9 seculars; boys, 730. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 3 seculars; girls, 610.
St. Paul's.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 5 Sisters of Charity, and 2 assistants. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Girls, 200; boys, 150.
St. Peter's.—2 Franciscan Brothers, 5 Sisters of Charity, and 14 assistants. Boys, 510; girls, 615. Kindergarten, 6 secular teachers, 200 children.
Sacred Heart of Jesus.—8 Franciscan Brothers, 6 Sisters of Mercy, and 3 assistants. Boys, 600; girls, 500.
St. Stephen's.—5 Sisters of Charity and 6 assistants. Boys, 368; girls, 337.
St. Teresa's.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 secular teachers. Boys, 320; girls, 330.
St. Vincent de Paul.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 7 lay teachers; boys, 650. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants; girls, 715.
Visitation of B. V. M.—3 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 371. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 372.
Babylon, *St. Joseph's.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
College Point, *St. Fidelis'.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Far Rockaway, *Star of the Sea.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; girls, 65.
Flatbush, *Holy Cross.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 200.
Flushing, *St. Michael's.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
Foster's Meadow, *St. Boniface.*—Secular teachers. Pupils, 80.
Fort Hamilton, *St. Patrick's.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Jamaica, *St. Monica's.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 150; girls, 140.
Presentation B.V. M.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Middle Village, *St. Margaret's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Sag Harbor, *St. Andrew's.*—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Schützen Park, L. I., *St. Joseph's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 144.
Winfield, *B. V. M., Help of Christians.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Woodhaven, *St. Elizabeth's.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Brooklyn.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 920, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Mother M. de Chantal, supr.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner, Brooklyn.—31 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 580. Sister Mary Lewis, supr.
Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum, Graham av., bet. Montrose and Johnson aves.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans, males, 395; females, 320.
St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby and Classon avs., Brooklyn.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 380.
St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Jefferson and Hamburg sts., Brooklyn.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 80.
St. Malachy's Home, Vansicklen and Atlantic avs., for orphans and destitute children, Brooklyn.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Inmates, 117.
St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., Brooklyn.—Attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church. 42 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,697 males and 622 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 400 applicants were attended. Mother M. Cunegunde Schell, supr.
St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st., Brooklyn.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 6,520 patients received medicine, medical and surgical treatment in the dispensary during the year. Patients treated in hospital, 163.
St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st., Brooklyn.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 225.
St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts., Brooklyn.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 1,412; dispensary patients, 2,840; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 2,980. About 30 destitute families are daily supplied with provisions for two meals, and 28 poor children are cared for in the institution.
Home for Invalids, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., Brooklyn.
St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs., Brooklyn.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Utica av. Patients attended during the year, 1,330.
Dispensary of Medical College, in connection with St. Mary's Hospital, 1205 St Mark's av.—Patients treated, 270.
House of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. Magdalens, 53; penitents, 250; preservation children, 85.
Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts., Brooklyn.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 209. A boarding house is attached to this institution for orphan girls who find employment outside.
Industrial School, Willoughby and Classon avs., Brooklyn.—Sisters of Mercy. For orphans and destitute children, who are taught the various branches of industry.
The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb avs., Brooklyn.—Mother Mary of St. Peter, supr., and mother-provincial of the houses in the United States. Sisters, 17; inmates, males, 132; females, 128.

Digitized by Google

Loretto House, for self-supporting young women, Willow and Pineapple sts.—Sisters of St. Francis of Mary. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 8th av. and 16th st., South Brooklyn.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates, 250
St. Vincent's Home, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts., Brooklyn.—Average attendance, 50.
St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum, College Point.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, supr. Orphans, 48.
Orphan Asylum (German), Jamaica. Inmates, 47.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Grand and Grace sts., Schützen Park.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 42.

Rosary Societies are estabiished in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—28 conferences in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests Secular	175	Home for newsboys			1
Regular	10	Colleges, 2; pupils			437
Total	185	Select schools (boys),	3;	pupils,	270
Churches	119	" " (girls),	15;	"	1,239
Chapels and stations	32	Paroch. " (boys),	45;	"	12,195
Seminaries	1	" " (girls),	46;	"	12,966
Ecclesiastical students	30	" " (not class'd),	9;	"	789
Industrial schools	2				
Asylums	9	Total in parochial schools			25,950
Hospitals	4				
Homes for aged poor	2	Total in select and par. schools			27,755
Home for invalids	1	Catholic population, about			230,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868. Episcopal res. 1025 Delaware ave.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GLEESON, D.D.
Secretary and Chancellor—JNO. J. SHEAHAN, Chancery Office, 50 Franklin st.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., V. Rev. F. N. SESTER, dean, V. Rev. H. BEHRENS, S.J., V. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, dean; Revs. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., P. HOELSCHER, D.D.
Deaneries: Buffalo District comprises the counties of Erie, Wyoming, and Genesee; V. Rev. F. N. SESTER, dean. *Niagara District* comprises the counties of Niagar; and Orleans; V. Rev. P. CANNON, dean. *Elmira District* comprises the counties of Chemung, Steuben, Schuyler, and Tioga; V. Rev. P. COLGAN, dean. *Southern District* comprises the counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus, and Chautauqua; V. Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. Nicholas Gibbons, Patrick J. Grant, D. J. Daly, assistants; Revs. Patrick S. Dunne and Jno. J. Sheahan.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave. Res. Stanislaus st. (East Buffalo). Rev. A. Klawiter.
St. Agnes', Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 194 Ludington st. Rev. Chas. Schaus.
St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emslie st. Res. 371 Watson st. Rev. William Kockerols, S.J., rector; Revs. W. Roether, S.J., Jno. B. Lessmann, S.J., Chas. Von Gudenus, S.J., and Jacob Groenings, S.J.
Annunciation, Bouck ave. and Grant st. Res. Bouck av. Rev. J. J. Baxter.
Assumption. Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski.
Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1025 Delaware ave. Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; and Rev. P. Cronin.
St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; A. Huber, assistant.
St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Gleeson, V.G., rector; Revs. James O'Laughlin, M. Lee, assistants.

Digitized by Google

St. Columbkil. 450 N. Division st. Rev. P. A. Maloy.
St. Francis Xavier's (North Buffalo; German). Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler.
Holy Angels, Porter av. Res. 348 Porter av. Rev. D. Riordan, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., assistant.
Holy Name of Jesus. Bailey ave. (East Buffalo). Rev. J. C. Long.
Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. Rev. James Rogers.
St. John the Baptist's (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av. Rev. Thomas Donaghue, D.D.
St. Joseph's Chapel (Italian). Rev. P. J. Grant. Res. Franklin and Swan sts.
St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. F. Trautlein, Jas. Bubenheim, assistants.
St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine st. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. James Keitz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., James Nagel, C.SS.R., Fr. X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Edward Weigel, C.SS.R., Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers.
St. Michael's (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. V. Rev. H. Behrens, S.J., supr. of the Mission; Rev. Hermann Kamp, S.J., rector; Rev. L. Osterrath and other Jesuit Fathers.
St. Nicholas', Welker st. Res. 18 Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne.
St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 138 Seymour st. Rev. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., assistant.
St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. Joseph Fenger.
Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 690 Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski, rector; Rev. Geo. Weber, assistant.
Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st. Res. 20 Rich st. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D.; Rev. J. Hummell, assistant.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts. Res. Townsend st. (East Buffalo). Rev. John Pitass, rector; Revs. S. Szmanowski and B. Swenka, assistants.
St. Stephen's, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.
St. Vincent's, Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 2019 Main st. Rev. Clement Nieman.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament.
Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.
Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from St. Louis'.
Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane.
Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum, Rev. —, chaplain; Rev. Francis Clark (invalid).
Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.
Chapel of Mount St. Joseph Convent.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. A. Morrison.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John Roser, O.S.F., rector; assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. H. Brown.
Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James', attended from Belmont.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. W. T. Wilber.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleason.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Haire.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Berkery.
Bennington, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. Fischer.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Connery.
Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Jaspers.
Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
Buffalo Plains, Erie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. G. Zürcher.
Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.
Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', attended from Dayton.
Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus', attended from Ellicottville.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Adolph Geyer.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Peter Colgan, rector; Rev. J. J. Rogers, assistant.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Jos. Griffin.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Jno. Nash.

Digitized by Google

Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Stephen Kealy, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Pawlar.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Brady.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians (German), attended from Bennington.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. John V. Schaus.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos Barrett.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. Barlow, rector; Rev. M. Cunningham.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Donohue, dean and rector; Rev. Jas. Cain, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Murray, assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer; Rev. Ed. Purcell, assistant.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cuba.
Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias', attended from Westfield.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Belmont.
Gainesville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Church of the Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Dayton.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Randolph.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Elmira.
Hinsdale, Allegany Co., attended from Cuba.
Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Leddy.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Early, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kean.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Dunn.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Richard Coyle.
Java Centre, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. B. Grattan
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), V. Rev. F. N. Sester.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Vandepoel.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Biden.
Limestone Hill Erie Co. (West Seneca P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker rector; Rev. Peter Trauscht, assistant.
Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Salamanca.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Matthew Darcy, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Brien, assistant.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. Cannon, dean and rector.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McNab.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (Lockport P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Noonan.
New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Buffalo Plains.
North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. James M. Bustin.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. L. A. Smith, assistant.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd's (German), Rev. C. Kaelin.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. G. Gysen.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Hearts', attended from Olean.
Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Burns.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Shea.

Digitized by Google

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Connery.
Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Angola.
Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis M. Reilly.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Martin Philipps.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Bergmann.
Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Hines.
Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption (German), Rev. John Soemer.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. A. Bachmann.
Van Ettenville, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. E. McShane.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Theis.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. H. Leddy, dean.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. John Lafferty.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysost. Wagner.
Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College, Allegany.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F. (pres.), Franciscus P. Coen, O.S.F. (vicar), Joachim Molloy, O.S.F. (vice-pres.), Joannes Roser, O.S.F. (guardian, rector, and master of novices), Maximus Cassini, O.S.F., Eligius Popp, O.S.F. 3 prof. Clerics, 6 prof. Brothers, 9 Novices, 5 Tertians. Students in college and seminary, 175.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge (address, Niagara University P. O.).—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M. (pres.); Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M. (v-pres.), J. Alizeri, C.M., J. J. V. Tally, C.M. (treas.), M. J. Kircher, C.M. (secretary), H. B. Meinniges, C.M., F. L. McCauley, C.M., J. O. Hayden, C.M. (director of seminarians), C. J. V. Eckles, C.M., J. W. Moore, C.M. (prefect of discipline); Messrs. F. Likly, C.M., T. McCormick, E. Quinn, C.M., J. E. Rieger, C.M. Ecclesiastical students, 62; collegians, 140. Missionaries with headquarters at the Seminary: Revs. D. J. Downing, C.M., F. H. O'Donoghoe, C.M.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church, 258 Pine st., Buffalo.—Revs. James Keitz, C.SS.R. (rector), Joseph Froehlich, C.SS.R., James Nagel, C.SS.R., Fr. X. Miller, C.SS.R., Bernard Scheer, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Jesuit Residence, St. Michael's Church, 651 Washington st., Buffalo.—V. Rev. Henry Behrens, S.J. (supr. of the mission), Revs. J. Ulrich Heinzle, S.J. (rector, and pres. of Canisius College), Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., Hermann Kamp, S.J. (rector of St. Michael's), L. Osterrath, S.J., J. Pottgeisser, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., and 18 lay Brothers, besides Jesuit Fathers teaching at Canisius College.

Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church, 371 Watson st., Buffalo. Revs. W. Röther, S.J. (rector), Fr. Breymann, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., H. Bechmer, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers.

Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church, 248 Porter av., Buffalo.—Revs. Daniel Riordan, O.M.I. (rector), R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., and 2 lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church, 138 Seymour st., Buffalo.—Revs. Angelus O'Connor, O.S.F. (rector), Fr. McCarthy, O.S.F., and 2 lay Brothers.

Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk.—Revs. Stephen Kealy, C.P. (rector), John Baudinelli, C.P. (vice-rector), Boniface Sotter, C.P., Casimir Taylor, a class of postulants, and some lay Brothers.

Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Delaware av. and Terrace, Buffalo.—Bro. Aelred (supr. and pres. of St. Joseph's College). Number of Brothers, 15. They have charge of St. Joseph's College, and teach the larger boys of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Bridget's and St. Louis' parochial schools.

Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Miss Nardin, supr. 37 professed, 22 novices. They have 2 academies in Buffalo and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's, and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Gray Nuns, Porter and Prospect avs., Buffalo.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 19 Sisters. They have an academy, and teach the parochial schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 219 Broadway, Buffalo.—Sister Mary Bartholomew, supr. 17 Sisters. They teach the par. schools of St. Mary's. 860 pupils.

Convent of St. Clare, attached to St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school and St. Patrick's parochial schools.

Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st., Buffalo.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 14 Sisters, 25 novices. They teach the parochial schools of St. Michael's and St. Ann's, and have a high-school, pupils, 68, and kindergarten, attenants, 80.

St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, attached to St. Ann's Church, Buffalo. 17 professed Sisters.

Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis, called also Felician Sisters, Peckham and Wilson sts., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Nepomucene, supr. 18 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Stanislaus'.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. 100 Sisters, 27 novices. They have St. Francis' Asylum, 12 Sisters, 22 novices, 233 inmates, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, at Seven Dolors' Church, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, at St. Agnes' Church, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, at Sacred Heart Church, Buffalo.

Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 124 Sisters, 16 novices. They have St. Mary's Institute for the instruction of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at West Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception parochial schools.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Boniface's Church, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Francis Xavier's Church, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Vincent's Church, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Institute for Deaf-mutes, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Catholic Protectory, West Seneca.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, attached to St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo.—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's, Buffalo, and SS. Peter and Paul's, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co.

Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge.—See Magdalen Asylum.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Providence Lunatic Asylum, Buffalo.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Albion.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Alden.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy, and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Batavia.—This is the Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Sister M. Dolores, supr. 57 Sisters, 6 novices, and 3 postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Buffalo Plains.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Corning.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. They teach the parochial schools of Saint Mary's and Sacred Hearts'.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, East Eden.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Gardenville.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Hamburg.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Hornellsville

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Lancaster.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lockport.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, supr. 39 Sisters, 22 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the parochial schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira, and of the Annunciation, Buffalo.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, New Oregon.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Niagara Falls. 5 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Owego.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Pendleton.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Rexville.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Suspension Bridge.

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, Tonawanda.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Wellsville.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Williamsville.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. H. Behrens, S.J. (superior of the mission), Revs. Udalric Heinzle, S.J. (pres.),

Digitized by Google

Jos. Le Halles, S.J. (pref. of stud.), L. Bouvin, S.J., M. Bischoff, S.J., L. Buchholtz, S.J., Geo. Burkard, S.J., Jas. Conway, S.J., Fr. X. Delhez, S.J., Jos. Gaechter, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., P. Hagg, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., H. Kerckhoff, S.J., M. Karlstaetter, S.J., Ign. Koerling, S.J., Peter J. Mueller, S.J., J. Pottgeiser, S.J., V. Scheppach, S.J., Theo. Von Rossum, S.J., Charles Wisthoff, S.J., with several scholastics and lay teachers. Students (boarders and day scholars), over 300. Missions and retreats given on application.

St. Joseph's College, Delaware av. and Church st., Buffalo, N. Y. (Incorporated with Manhattan College, New York.) Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bros. Aelred (pres.). Basilian (vice-pres.). 11 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Students, 200.

St. Mary's Academy, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, supr. Pupils, 150.

Holy Angels' Academy, Porter and Prospect aves., Buffalo.—Gray Nuns. Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils, 230.

New School, Brayton st., Buffalo.—135 pupils.

Select School, attached to St. Clare's Convent, Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Francis.

High School, attached to Sacred Heart Convent of St. Francis, Washington st., Buffalo.—Pupils, 68.

Select School, Albion.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

St. Elizabeth's Academy, Allegany.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 85.

Select School, Batavia.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Select School, Corning.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels, Elmira.—Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Claver, supr. Pupils, 120.

Select School, Hornellsville.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Academy, Lockport.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 130.

Select School, Owego.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Select School, Wellsville.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Adalbert's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

St. Agnes'.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.

St. Ann's.—15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,300.

The Annunciation.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.

St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 451.

St. Bridget's.—2 Christian Brothers, 13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 948.

St. Francis Xavier's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and one lay teacher. Pupils, 330.

Holy Angels'.—6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 387.

Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Cathedral.—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 526.

St. Louis'.—2 Christian Brothers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 467.

St. Mary's.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 939.

St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 534.

St. Nicholas'.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 157.

Our Lady of Mercy.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.

St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.

St. Peter's.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.

Seven Dolors'.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.

St. Stanislaus'.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,300.

St. Stephen's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 269.

St. Vincent's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.

Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Allegany.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 407.

Bennington Centre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.

Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Buffalo Plains.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.

Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 413.

Dunkirk, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

St. Hyacinth's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.

Asylum School.—1 Sister.

East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.

Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 178.

St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.

St. John B.'s.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.

Digitized by Google

Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Hamburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Hornellsville.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
Jamestown.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Lockport, *St. John's, Boy's.*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's.—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 50.
Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Niagara Falls.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 233.
Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Swormville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Tonawanda.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st., Buffalo.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 154.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st., Buffalo.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Orphans, 168.

St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, 126 Edward st., Buffalo.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 238; widows, 7; patients, 94.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Best st., Buffalo.—Incorporated 1874. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 149.

Magdalen Asylum, 485 Best st., Buffalo.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (called also the Good Shepherd). Mother —, supr. Sisters, 45; penitents, 105. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic Protectory for Girls; number of penitents, 107; class of Preservation, 36. Rev. Fr. Quinn, chaplain.

The Providence Lunatic Asylum, 1883 Main st., Buffalo.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 328; in the institution at present, 101.

Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st., Buffalo.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1,343. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and *medicines administered from this charitable institution.*

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts., Buffalo.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 227.

St. Francis' Asylum, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st., Buffalo.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 225; can accommodate about 300.

Catholic Home for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st., Buffalo.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, supr.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 15 Sisters. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.

The Catholic Protectory, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children," West Seneca.—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Peter Trauscht (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 14 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 100. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting and electrotyping, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Seneca, under the same spiritual direction.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara Square.—Rev. Daniel Walsh.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	4
Secular priests	116	Academies for girls	6
Priests of religious orders	66	Parochial Schools	61
Total number of priests	182	Children attending Parochial Schools	16,000
Priests engaged in educational institutions	36	Baptisms during the year 1885	6,454
Clerical students	27	Marriages " "	1,294
Clerical Students in Foreign Seminaries	8	Burials " "	2,672
Churches	147	Protectories	2
Male religious houses	9	Orphan Asylums	5
Religious Communities	55	Hospitals	4
Female religious houses	47	Catholic population, as reported	182,561

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. THOMAS LYNCH, Z. DRUON, H. GABRIELS, Pres. of St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. PAQUET.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, rector; Rev. T. Donahue, assistant; Rev. J. Paquet, chancellor and secretary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, I.R.; assistant, Rev. F. Paquet.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Joseph Kerlidou.
Albany, Church of St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, attended from East Dorset.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
Barre, St. Monica's, attended from Montpelier.
Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington (East), Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
French church, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from North Bennington.
Bennington (North), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ch. Prevost.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Island Pond.
Brandon, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. A. Clark.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Cunningham.
Bristol, attended from Middlebury.
Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Norton Mills.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John's, attended from Poultney.
Castleton (West), St. Joseph, attended from Fairhaven.
Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
Danby, Holy Trinity, attended from Dorset.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.
Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Windsor.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. D. Daignault.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McKenna.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. O'Carroll.
St. Louis' (French), attended from Poultney.
Franklin, Franklin Co., church built, not dedicated; att. from Enosburg.
Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Alburg.
Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Turcotte.
Hyde Park, St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Coathuel.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
Isle La Motte, St. Joseph's, attended from Alburg.
Leicester, St. Agnes, attended from Brandon.
Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Hyde Park.

Digitized by Google

Ludlow, Windsor Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Patrick Houlihan.
Lyndonville, St. Martin's, attended from St. Johnsbury.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Henry Lane.
Middletown, St. Anne's, attended from Poultney.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Mathieu.
Montgomery Centre (church building), attended from Enosburg.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
Mount Holly, Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
Newport, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Fr. Yvinec.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre, attended from Alburg.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Pouliot.
Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ph. Lachance.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Jerome Gelot; Rev. J. M. Gelot, assistant.
Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from North Bennington.
Proctor, St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from Proctor.
Randolphe, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints, attended from Enosburg Falls.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Gaffney, I.R.; Rev. P. J. Long, assistant.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. N. Proulx.
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Ch. O'Reilly.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. J. A. Boissonnault; Rev. Louis Marceau, assistant.
Shelburn, chapel, attended from Burlington by Rev. J. C. McLaughlin.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa, attended from Orwell.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B. Virgin, attended from Ludlow.
St. Alban's, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Z. Druon, I.R.; Rev. D. E. Coffey, locum tenens.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. Jos. Daignault.
Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Campeau; Rev. Alex. Beauchèsne, asst.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
Wells River, church building, attended from Windsor.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Father Whittaker.
Windsor, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Winooski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. Fr. Audet.
St. Stephen's, attended from Burlington by Rev. J. Paquet.
Woodstock, Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Patrick's Convent, Burlington.—Sisters of Mercy. 12 professed Sisters, 4 novices, 9 postulants. Novitiate for the Order of Mercy; Sister M. St. Joseph, Mother-supr.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Burlington.—Orphan Asylum. 11 Sisters; Sister Joseph, sister-servant.
Mount St. Joseph's Convent, East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Novitiate of the Order. Mother Philip, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 14 novices, 4 lay Sisters, 4 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Island Pond.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, St. Alban's.—Sister Clarissa, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, St. Johnsbury.—7 Sisters. Sister St. John Damascène, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Vergennes.—Sister Mary Christina, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Albans.—6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's College, Burlington; classical and commercial, established in 1884.—Under the patronage of the Bishop of Burlington. Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan (pres.), T. Carty, J. J. Boyle, E. C. Terra, A. Beaudain; Profs. J. H. Fitzsimmons, P. Singleton, and R. J. Wolfe. Boarders, 55; day-scholars, 39.
St. Mary's Boarding School and Academy, Burlington.—Under the care of Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Boarders and pupils, 70.
Mount St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School, East Rutland.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philip, supr. Boarders, 13; pupils in Academy, 49.
Academy, St. Johnsbury.—Pupils, 143. 15 Boarders. Sisters of the Congregation.
Boarding and Select School, St. Alban's.—Sisters of the Congregation. Sister St. Clarissa, supr. Boarders, 23; in academy, 125 girls.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Bennington, East.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, supr. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 160.
Brandon.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Brattleboro'.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 150.
Burlington, *Cathedral*.—Three classes for boys, three classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's.—Miss Elizabeth Harvey, prin. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 530. Boys, 260. Girls, 270.
Island Pond.—Sisters of the Presentation. Puplis, 190. Sisters, 5; 2 lay teachers.
Isle La Motte.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Lyndonville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Milton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Montpelier.—Miss Honora Egan, prin. 4 teachers. Pupils, 184.
Newport.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Rutland, East, *St. Peter's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 328.
St. Alban's.—Sisters of the Congregation. Pupils, 149.
Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 225.
Swanton Falls, *St. Anne's*.—Miss S. A. Harvey, prin. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 170.
Vergennes.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 175. Sister Mary Christina, supr.
White River Junction, *St. Anthony's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Winooski, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of Providence. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 369.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Providence Orphan Asylum, Burlington.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 11. Orphans, 177. Infirm, 12. Sister Joseph, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	52	Academies for young ladies	6
Religious	125	Parochial schools	18
Ecclesiastical students	13	Pupils in parochial schools	4,000
Churches	76	Orphanage	1
Convents	15	Catholic population about	40,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Daniel J. QUIGLEY, V.G., V. Rev. F. J. SHADLER, Rev. P. L. DUFFY. Secty., Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN.
Examinatores Cleri—V. Rev. F. J. SHADLER, Revs. P. L. DUFFY, W. J. WRIGHT.
Procurator Fiscalis—V. Rev F. J. SHADLER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER.
Commissio Examinationis—Revs. P. L. DUFFY and J. J. MONAGHAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

St. John the Baptist's, Cathedral Chapel, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, assistant.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Shadler.
St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. P. L. Duffy.
St. Patrick's, Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Rev. J. J. Monaghan, assistant.
St. Peter's (colored), Rev. C. Hurley, rector.

Digitized by Google

Abbeville, Sacred Heart, attended from Greenville.
Aiken, St. Clare's. Rev. Thos. L. Kelly.
Anderson, St. Joseph's. attended from Greenville.
Barnwell, St. Andrew's, attended from Aiken.
Bath, attended from Aiken.
Beaufort, St. Peter's, attended from the Cathedral.
Bennett's Point, attended from St. Peter's (colored), Charleston.
Blackville, attended from Aiken.
Black's, attended from Greenville.
Camden, attended from Columbia.
Cheraw, St. Peter's, attended from Moultrieville.
Chester, St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Columbia, St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Fullerton.
Coosaw, attended from Charleston.
Darlington, attended from Moultrieville.
Edgefield, St. Mary's, attended from Aiken.
Edisto, attended from Aiken.
Ellerton, attended from Aiken.
Florence, St. Anthony of Padua's, attended from Moultrieville.
Fort Mills, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton.
Fort Motte, attended by Rev. J. J. Hill, Charleston.
Gaffney's, attended from Greenville.
George's, attended from Aiken.
Georgetown, attended from Moultrieville.
Graham's, attended from Aiken.
Grahamville, attended from Charleston.
Graniteville, attended from Aiken.
Greenville, St. Mary's, Rev. August Hirschmyer, rector.
Hodges, attended from Greenville.
Hutchinson's Island, attended from St. Peter's (colored), Charleston.
Lancaster, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Laurens, attended from Greenville.
Marion, attended from Moultrieville.
Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended by Rev. J. J. Hill from Charleston.
Monk's Corner, attended from Moultrieville.
Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright.
Newberry, attended from Greenville.
Orangeburg, attended by Rev. J. J. Hill.
Pendleton, attended from Greenville.
Pickens C. H., attended from Greenville.
Piedmont, attended from Greenville.
Port Royal, attended from Charleston.
Ridgeville, attended by Rev. J. J. Hill from Charleston.
Rock Hill, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Seneca, attended from Greenville.
Spartanburg, St. Paul's, attended from Greenville.
Strothers, attended from Greenville.
Summerville, attended by Rev. J. J. Hill from Charleston.
Sumter, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.
Trenton, attended from Aiken.
Union, attended from Greenville.
Walhalla, attended from Greenville.
Walterboro, St. Philip's, attended from Charleston.
Ward's, attended from Aiken.
Westminster, attended from Greenville.
Williston, attended from Aiken.
Windsor, attended from Aiken.
Winsborough, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.
Yorkville, attended by Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Columbia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Mother-house of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Queen st., Charleston.—Mother Teresa, supr. 38 professed Sisters and 1 novice. Rev. J. J. Hill, chaplain.
Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Columbia.—Madame M. Ursula, mother-supr. 7 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. Jas. Fullerton, chaplain.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Sisters' Boarding and Day Academy, Meeting st., Charleston.—5 Sisters. Boarders and day scholars, 85. Sister M. Agatha, directress.
Ursuline Academy, Columbia. Madame M. Ursula, supr.
Boarding and Day Academy, Sumter.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, directress.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Charleston, *Cathedral School*.—Pupils, 55. Teachers, 2.
St. Joseph's School.—Pupils, 50. Teachers, 2.
St. Mary's School.—Pupils, 37. Teachers, 2.
St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 106. Teachers, 3.
St. Peter's Parochial School (colored).—Attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st., Rev. C. Hurley (principal); 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.
Free School for Girls, Society st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250. Sister Francis, directress.
Columbia, *St. Peter's Parochial School*.—Taught by Ursuline Nuns.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st., Charleston.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st., Charleston.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.
Infirmary of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts., Charleston.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, sister-supr. in charge. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	7
Priests	14	Asylums	2
Clerical students	3	Churches	22
Chapels	5	Infirmary	1
Academies	3		

Catholic population, about 8,000.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

ERECTED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the Territory of Wyoming.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., first Bishop, cons. October 28, 1887.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. HUGH CUMMISKEY.
Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. NUGENT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LARAMIE CO.

Cheyenne, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Burke, Rev. F. J. Nugent.
Archer, attended from Cheyenne.
Atkins do do
Buford, do do
Egbert, do do
Hazard, do do
Hartville, do do
Horseshoe, do do
Ft. Laramie, do do
Ft. Russell, do do
Muddy, do do
Uva, do do
Wendover, do do

ALBANY CO.

Laramie City, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, V. Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G.
Dale Creek, attended from Laramie City.
Rock Creek, do do
Tie Siding, do do

Digitized by Google

CARBON CO.

Rawlins, St. James, Rev. James Ryan.
Carbon, attended from Laramie City.
Ferris, do Rawlins.
Medicine Bow, attended from Laramie City.
Saratoga Springs, do Rawlins.

CONVERSE CO.

Douglas, attended from Cheyenne.
Lusk, do do
Glenrock, do do

CROOK CO.

Sundance, church being built, attended from Deadwood.

FREMONT CO.

Lander, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., vacant.
St. Stephen's Indian Mission, Rev. F. X. Kuppens, S.J.
Atlantic, attended from Lander.
Miners' Delight, do do
Fort Washakie, do do
South Pass, do do
Oil City, do do
Yellowstone Park, attended from St. Stephen's.

JOHNSON CO.

Buffalo, St. John the Baptist's, vacant.
Fort McKinney, attended from Buffalo.

SHERIDAN CO.

Sheridan, attended from Buffalo.
Big Horn, do do

SWEETWATER CO.

Rock Springs, Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. J. Delahunty.
Green River, St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Springs.
Bitter Creek, attended from Rock Springs.
Henry's Fork, do do

UINTA CO.

Evanston, St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. C. Fitzgerald.
Almy, attended from Evanston.
Fort Bridger, do do
Fossil, do. do
Carter, do do
Granger, do do

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Stephen's Mission.—Jesuits. Community, 3. Rev. F. X. Kuppens, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Cheyenne.—Community, 11. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr.
Sisters of Charity, Laramie City.—Community, 10. Sr. M. Stephen, supr.
Sisters of Charity, Lander.—Community. 7. Sr. Johana, supr.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Cheyenne.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boarders, 15. Day Scholars, 125.
St. Stephen's Boarding School for Indian Children, Lander.—Sr. Johana, supr. Boarders, 100.
Cathedral Parochial School, Cheyenne.—In charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Francis Regis, principal. Pupils, 100.
St Mary's Parochial School, Laramie City.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

HOSPITAL.

St Joseph's Hospital, Laramie City.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Stephen, supr.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests : Secular, 5 ; Regular, 1	6
Ecclesiastical students	3
Religious communities of men	1
Religious communities of women	4
Members in community	31
Churches	9
Chapels	5
Missions	45

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies	2	225
Parochial schools	2	200
Catholic Population		4,500

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER, 1847.

Comprises Ohio north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., O.
Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal res. 476 Superior st.
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF, Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, T. P. THORPE, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.
Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, judge ; Rev. S. BAUER, procurator fiscalis; Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., and T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.
Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. MCMAHON, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.
Synodal Examiners—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, T. P. THORPE, J. B. JUNG, W. BECKER, S.J., T. F. MAHAR, D.D.
Diocesan School Board and Directors—Rev. S. BAUER, pres.; Revs. T. P. THORPE, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, F. ANKLY, E. MEARS, J. B. JUNG.
Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies as to membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its functions.
Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. *ex officio;* Rev. S. BAUER, sec.; Rev. F. ANKLY, treas.; Revs. T. P. THORPE, CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.
Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, J. B. JUNG, W. BECKER, S.J., J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D., M. MURPHY, J. T. O'CONNELL.

CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, n. e. cor. Superior and Erie, res. 476 Superior st., Rev. T. P. Thorpe, pastor ; Revs. John Walsh, Denis J. Stafford, George Vahey, assistants.
St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), Lincoln av., res. 319 Lincoln av.. Rev. J. W. Malecha, p. pt.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Italian), Ohio st., betw. Brownell and Erie sts.. res. Ohio st., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.
St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. John O'Connor.
St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovill ave., res. 258 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.
St. Colman's, Gordon and W. Madison avs., res. 364 Gordon av., Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.
St. Columbkill's (Mission Church), n. e. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.. attended from the Cathedral.
St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland av. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
St. Francis Assisi's (German), n. e. cor. Superior st. and Becker av., res. Becker av., Rev. Nichoias Kirch.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish, Mission Church), cor. Brecksville road and St. Casimir st., attended from St. Stanislas' Church.
Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2469 Broadway, Rev. John Thomas Carroll, pastor ; Rev. Francis J. Doherty, assistant.
Holy Trinity (German), Woodland av. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland av., Rev. Peter Becker.

Digitized by Google

Immaculate Conception, n. e. cor. Superior and Lyman, res. 1080 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley.
St. Joseph's (German), Woodland av. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., assistant.
St. Ladislas' (Hungarian Mission Church), s. e. cor. Corwin and Holden aves., attended from Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Malachy's, Washington st., res. 209 Washington, Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale, assistant.
St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French and English), s. w. cor. Hurd and Moore sts., res. 84 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), s. w. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Rev. William Becker, S.J., assistant.
St. Michael's (German), n. w. cor. Scranton and Clark avs., res. 858 Scranton av., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. S. Furdek.
St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John Sheridan, assistant.
St. Peter's (German), s. e. cor. Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. F. Westerholt, rector; Rev. John P. Kunnert, assistant.
St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. A. Vlcek.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman st., res. 3 Forman st., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski.
St. Stephen's (German), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), cor. Arch and Burwell, res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers, and from Bishop's House.
Chapel of St. Alexis' Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. H. Kikum.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's, and St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Lake av., Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co., Rev. A. Sauvadet, chaplain.
Chapels of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
City Workhouse and House of Correction, attended from the Bishop's House.
County Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
Northern Ohio Insane Asylum, attended from Holy Name Church.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (Ger.), Middlebury st., Rev. John B. Broun.
St. Mary's (Mission Church), attended from St. Vincent's.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Brennan, assistant.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Jefferson.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Schreiber.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Mühlenbeck.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (Mission Church), St. Edward's, attended from Loudonville.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Ashtabula.
Attica, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
Atwater, Portage Co., attended from Alliance.
Aurora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Austintown, Mahoning Co., attended from Niles.
Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
Bass Islands, Ottawa Co., attended from Kelley's Island.
Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rupert.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. E. J. Slowikowski.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. O'Neill.
Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Milan.
Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. M. Arnoldi.
Bettsville, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
Big Ditch, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Ignatius', attended from Toussaint.
Big Springs (New Riegel P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Matthias Kenk, C.PP.S.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. T. Litterst.
Bluffton, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
Bowling-Green, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Aloysius', attended from Providence.
Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.

Digitized by Google

Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
Briar Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry
Brighton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Independence.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
Bryan, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Archbold.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
Burg Hill, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Camden, Lorain Co., attended from Wakeman.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Edward J. Vattmann.
Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum, Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
St. Peter's (German), res. 100 Poplar, Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. J. B. Bürkel, assistant.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien.
Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
Cecil, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
Clarkesville, Defiance Co., attended from Edgerton.
Chicago Junction, Huron Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred E. Manning.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., attended from Lima.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
Continental, Paulding Co., attended from Holgate.
Convoy, Van Wert Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Carey.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
Cygnet, Wood Co., attended from Providence.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist (German), Rev. J. B. Jung.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkead.
Delaware Bend (The Bend P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. I. Hoeffel, rector.
Deshler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Seltzer.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Edward M. Hennessy.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Patrick Carroll.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Salem.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
Elmore, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Genoa.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
Emerald, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.
Fairfield, Huron Co., attended from Peru.
Fairview, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton
Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Doerner.
Flat Rock, Paulding Co., attended from Antwerp.
Florence, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. P. Gloden.
Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., attended from Wooster.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy.
St. Joseph's (German), res. 501 Croghan st., Rev. S. Bauer, rector.
French Creek (Avon P.O.), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Falk.
French Settlement, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Ann's, attended from Doylestown.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (Ger.), } Rev. Henry Kämpker.
St. Patrick's (Mission Church), }
Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
Genoa, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jeremiah P. O'Connor.
Girard, Trumbull Co., attended from Briar Hill.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Nigsch, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. F. Büchel, C.PP.S., assistant.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
Green Spring, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
Hamler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, attended from Holgate.
Harrisburg (Barryville P.O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hetet.

Digitized by Google

Haselton, Mahoning Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Leeming.
Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
Hicksville, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Delaware Bend.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.
Homeworth, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Honey Creek, Crawford Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
Huron, Erie Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Vermillion.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Hofstetter.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph Calasanctius', attended from Conneaut.
Junction, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
Kalida, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Glandorf by Rev. Rochus Schüle, C.PP.S.
Kansas, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. James, Minor. Ap., attended from Millersville.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Reichlin.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Jefferson.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Mizer.
Lafayette, Allen Co., attended from Lima.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Heiland.
La Prairie, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Oak Harbor.
Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
Latty, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis de Sales', attended from Antwerp.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
Leipsic, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from New Cleveland.
Liberty, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Andrew's, attended from New Riegel by Rev. E. Glück, C.PP.S.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James O'Leary.
Limaville, Stark Co., attended from Alliance.
Lindsey, Sandusky Co., attended from Elmore.
Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin, Bp. and M., Rev. John Thein.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wimar Müller.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Hoffer.
Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
Madison, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenhann.
Mantua, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
Marshallville, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res. 157 South st., Rev. John Thomas Cahill.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jacob Kuhn.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. —.
Mentor, Lake Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Joseph Göcke.
Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Elmore.
Miller's City, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Cleveland.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Delaware Bend.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis Metternich.
Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
New Bedford (Villa Maria P.O.), Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Mary's Chapel, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
New Berlin, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, attended from St Peter's, Canton, by Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (Brickner P.O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Bertemes.
New Lisbon, Columbiana Co. (Mission Church), St. George's, attended from Dungannon.
New London, Huron Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Medina.

Digitized by Google

New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.
Newton Falls, Summit Co., attended from Warren.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John George Vogt.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
North Creek, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Holgate.
North Lawrence, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Canal Fulton.
North Ridge (Defiance P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Charles Schönemann.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Avon.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
St. Paul's, Rev. John Adam Michenfelder.
St. Peter's, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Griss.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., attended from Elyria.
Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
Ottawa (Glandorf P.O.), Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. B. Boebner, C.PP.S.
Ortoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Conway.
Parkham, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Parma, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Church of the Holy Family, attended from Independence.
Payne, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. John Baptist, attended from Antwerp.
Peninsula, Summit Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustav H. Rieken.
Peru (Norwalk P.O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Blaser.
Pleasant Bend, Henry Co., attended from Holgate.
Plymouth, Richland Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
Portage, Wood Co., attended from Custar.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
Prout's Station, Erie Co. (Mission Church), St. Thomas', attended from Milan.
Providence (Grand Rapids P.O., Wood Co.), Lucas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Hennessy.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Silvan Rebholz.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
Reed (Reedtown P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Xavier Mielinger, C.PP.S.
Republic, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Aloysius', attended from Shelby.
Roachton, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
Robbin's Station, Columbiana Co., attended from Dungannon.
Robertsville, Stark Co. (vacant).
Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (Ger.), Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler (P.O. 701 Lorain st., Cleveland).
(Mission Church), St. Patrick's,
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
St. Mary's Corners (Caraghar P.O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. McGuire.
St. Patrick's Settlement, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from New Riegel by Rev. E. Glück, C.PP.S.
St. Stephen's Settlement (St. Stephen's P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Rist, C.PP.S.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Sinner.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. John Tracy.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jacob Heidegger, pastor; Rev. B. Rosinski, assistant.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. A. Sidley, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
Sheffield (Crandall P.O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. D. Zinsmayer.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
Shelby Settlement (Bethlehem P.O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Becker.
Shiloh, Richland Co., attended from Shelby.
Six-Mile Woods (Java P.O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —.
Spencerville, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
Springfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Briar Hill.
Springhills, Fulton Co., attended from Archbold.
Sterling, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Medina.
Strasburg, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisburg.
Struthers, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from Haselton.
Stryker, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. John's, attended from Archbold.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
Swanton, Fulton Co., attended from St. Mary's Corners.

Digitized by Google

Sylvania, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. Henry Böhmer, S.J.
Talmadge, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Teegarden, Columbiana Co., attended from Leetonia.
Texas, Henry Co., attended from Providence.
Thomastown, Summit Co., attended from Akron.
Thompson (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Griessmayer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S., assistant.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Martin Pütz, rector; Rev. John P. Pütz, assistant.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Healy.
St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital, and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, supr.
Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Pol.), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res. 1416 Nebraska av., Rev. Nicodemus Kolasinski.
St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. Patrick Francis Quigley, D.D.
Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clarke and Nevada sts., res. 530 Clarke st., Rev. Patrick Barry.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res. Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.
Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Dix and Jervis sts., res. 265 Maumee av., Rev. Thomas F. Moran.
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. cor. Erie and Locust sts., res. 626 Locust st., Rev. Louis Braire.
St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts., res. 719 Washington st., Rev. William J. Smith.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res. 618 Michigan, Rev. A. Sigg, S.J., pastor; Revs. H. Böhmer, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., M. Zöller, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., assistants.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res. Lafayette st., Rev. E. Hannin, rector.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 316 St. Clair st., Rev. P. Danenhoffer, pastor; Rev. Michael Philippart, assistant.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Toussaint (Oak Harbor P.O.), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hamelin.
Tremblayville, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Hyacinth's, attended from Providence.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice J. Clear.
Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
Vienna, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's, attended from Medina.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hannan.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
Wauseon, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Desmond.
West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Damian Best.
Weston, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.
Westville, Columbiana Co., attended from Alliance.
Wickliffe, Lake Co., attended from Euclid.
Willshire, Van Wert Co., attended from Landeck.
Willoughby, Lake Co. (Mission Church). Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, by Rev. J. T. O'Connell.
Windham, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
Woodville, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Genoa.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James J. Quinn, assistant.
Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res. s. e. cor. Oak and Hines sts., Rev. William J. Manning.
St. Joseph's (German), res. 307 Wick av., Rev. John Klute.
Rev. E. W. J Lindesmith, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Keogh, Montana). Revs. N. Moes, W. F. Murphy, J. L. Galvin, J. Treacy, J. Cullen, J. J. Clarke, sick. Rev. W. S. Kress, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 25 Hazen st., Cleveland.—Revs. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F. (guardian), Boniface Depmann, O.S.F. (vic. conventus), R. Rheindorff, O.S.F., A. Bernard, O.S.F., Augustine McClory, O.S.F., Cletus Girschewski, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Firm. Freimuth, O.S.F. 8 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland.—Revs. Henry Knappmeyer, S.J. (rector), Theodore Hauser, S.J. (min.), J. B. Neustich, S.J., W. Becker, S.J., B. Häfely, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., G. Schulte, S.J., P. Schnitzler, S.J., W. von Packisch, S.J., G. Rübsaat, S.J. 4 scholastics and 5 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers, 618 Michigan st., Toledo.—Revs. Anselm Leiter, S.J. (supr.), A. Sigg, S.J., H. Böhmer, S.J., M. Zöller, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., J. Ming, S.J.

Digitized by Google

Houses of the Fathers of the Precious Blood in Glandorf, New Riegel, and Thompson.—11 Fathers and 20 Brothers.

Brothers of the Society of Mary, having charge of St. John's Cathedral, Holy Name, St. Peter's, and St. Mary's schools for boys, Cleveland.—20 Brothers.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Cleveland.—75 professed Sisters, 17 novices, 4 postulants. Mother Mary Immaculate Conception, supr.

Convents of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Monroe St. and Lake ave., Cleveland.—74 professed Sisters, 7 novices, 4 postulants. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.—60 professed Sisters, 1 novice. Madame M. Le Masson, supr.

Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—54 professed Sisters, 20 novices, 9 postulants. Total number of Sisters in diocese, 204. Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.-gen.; Sister M. Modesta, superioress.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling av., Cleveland.—27 professed Sisters, 1 novice, 1 postulant; Magdalens, 20. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 281 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 professed Sisters. Mother Melania, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather av., Cleveland.—26 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 4 postulants. Mother M. George, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 240 Perry st., Cleveland.—18 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Mother M. Josepha, supr.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 1507 Broadway, Cleveland.—15 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 postulants. Sister Leonarda, supr.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Glandorf.—37 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Mother F. Schlachter, supr.

Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary, New Bedford, Pa. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—80 professed Sisters, 9 novices, 7 postulants. Mother M. Patrick, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, New Riegel.—38 Sisters. Mother M. Cypriana Kuhn, supr.

Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, Sandusky.—12 members. Miss B. McGrath, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Thompson.—40 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Mother M. Dula, supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Tiffin.—29 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 2 postulants. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (Third Order of St. Francis), Tiffin.—56 professed Sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. Mother Mary Frances, supr.

Convent of Gray Nuns, Toledo.—24 professed Sisters. Sister Fernand, loc. supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Toledo.—50 professed Sisters, 7 novices. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.

Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Youngstown.—22 professed Sisters, 5 novices. Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

SEMINARY, COLLEGE, AND ACADEMIES.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 354 Lake st., Cleveland.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol., and canon law), J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D. (prof. of dogm. theol., philosophy, and eccl. chant), Michael Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, ch. history, sacred eloquence, physics, and book-keeping), John T. O'Connell (prof. of philos.). Students, 36; students at American College, Rome, St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 12.

St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—Revs. Henry Knappmeyer, S.J. (pres.), Th. Hauser, S.J., William von Pakisch, S.J., B. Häfely, S.J., G. Ruebsaat, S.J., G. Schulte, S.J., Aug. Steffen, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., with several scholastics.

Ursuline Academy, 138 Euclid av., Cleveland, for day-scholars.—10 Sisters. 22 Ursuline Sisters teaching in 7 city parochial schools. Mother Mary of Immaculate Conception, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, s. w. cor. Superior and Huntington sts., Cleveland.—20 Sisters. Rev. H. Kikum, chaplain and spiritual director. Sister M. Modesta, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Tiffin, for boarders and day-scholars.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

St. Ignatius Seminary, Tiffin, for boys under 12 years of age.—Under charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cherry st., Toledo, for boarders and day-scholars.—16 Sisters teaching, and 19 Sisters teaching parochial schools. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Villa Angela (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders and day-scholars.—11 Sisters teaching. Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother Mary Louis, local supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Villa Angela (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boys under 12 years of age.—5 Sisters teaching. Under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ascension, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

(From Diocesan Report, January, 1889.)

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

St. John's Cathedral.—7 Brothers of Mary. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 905.

St. Adalbert's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 143.

Digitized by Google

St. Augustine's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 393.
St. Bridget's.—6 Sisters of Charity, Cincinnati. Pupils, 315
St. Colman's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 259.
St. Edward's.—5 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 304.
St. Francis'.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
Sacred Heart.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Holy Name.—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ladies f Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 814.
Holy Trinity.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 286.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Franciscan Brothers of Jersey City, 2 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 491.
St. Joseph's.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 413.
St. Ladislas'.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Malachy's.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 758.
St. Mary's (Annunciation).—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 205.
St. Mary's (Assumption).—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 492.
St. Michael's.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 460.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 480.
St. Patrick's.—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 703.
St. Peter's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 414.
St. Procop's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 288.
St. Stanislas'.—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 586.
St. Stephen's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 606.
St. Wenceslas'.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 428.

Akron, *St. Bernard's.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 366.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
St. Vincent's.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
Alliance.—3 Sisters of the Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
Ashtabula.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
Avon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.
Bellevue.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 148.
Berea, *St. Adalbert's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Berwick.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Briar Hill.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 211.
Bucyrus.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Canal Fulton.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
Canton, *St. John's.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
St. Peter's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 469.
Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Collinwood.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Defiance, *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac. Pupils, 183.
Our Lady's.—3 Dominican Sisters from Jersey City. Pupils, 163
Delphos.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 lay teachers (in part, Catholic district school). Pupils, 429.
Doylestown.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.
East Liverpool.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 132.
Elyria.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 141.
Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Findlay.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Fort Jennings.—3 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 142.
Fostoria.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
Fremont, *St. Ann's.*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 123.
Galion, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Pupils, 87.
Glandorf.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 4 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 351.
Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Independence.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Kalida.—1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Kent.—2 Sisters of the Humility of B.V.M. Pupils, 90.
Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Landeck.—4 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 129.
Leetonia.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 262.
Liberty.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Lima.—5 Sisters of Charity, Cincinnati, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 285.

Digitized by Google

Liverpool.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 67.
Lorain.—4 Franciscan Sisters, Tiffin. Pupils, 164.
Louisville.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.
Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 214.
Massillon, *St. Joseph's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 155.
St. Mary's.—7 lay teachers. Pupils, 493.
Maumee.—2 Franciscan Sisters, Tiffin. Pupils, 75.
Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Millersville.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Monroeville.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
Napoleon.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Navarre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 81.
New Cleveland.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 173.
New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 157.
New Washington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 80.
Niles.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 183.
North Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
North Ridgeville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 77.
Norwalk, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.
St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.
St. Peter's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Ottawa.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 299.
Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 185.
Perrysburg.—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 90.
Peru.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Randolph.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Ravenna.—2 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Reed.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Rockport, *St. Mary's.*—1 Sister of St. Francis, Tiffin. Pupils, 34.
St. Patrick's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 16.
St. Patrick's Settlement.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Stephen's Settlement.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Sandusky, *Holy Angels'.*—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 665.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 237.
Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Shelby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 67.
Shelby Settlement.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Six-Mile Woods.—1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 135.
Thompson.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 103.
Tiffin, *St. Joseph's.*—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Toledo, *St. Anthony's.*—3 Franciscan Sisters, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 202.
St. Francis.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 310.
Good Shepherd's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. Hedwig's.—3 Franciscan Sisters, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 260.
Immaculate Conception.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 434.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 136.
St. Louis.—9 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 646.
St. Patrick's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 272.
Sacred Heart.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Upper Sandusky.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.
West Brookfield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Wooster.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Youngstown, *St. Columba's.*—7 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 740.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 387.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 168.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling av., Cleveland.—85 penitents; 69 in preservation class; 20 Magdalens; 28 Sisters of Good Shepherd in charge. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Cleveland.—30 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Alexis, supr. 135 orphans.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 103 Harmon st., Cleveland.—32 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss M. Le Masson, supr. 100 orphans.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Woodland av., Cleveland.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss A. Hogan, local supr. 146 orphans.

Digitized by Google

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, for girls, Woodland Hills, Cleveland.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 21 prof. Sisters. Sister M. Ferreria, local supr.
St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum, Louisville.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Sister M. Amadeus, local supr. 84 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, local supr.
St. Mary's Orphanage, New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa.—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Odile, supr. 40 orphans.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons, Tiffin.—Rev. J. L. Bihn, supr. 40 aged persons; 120 orphans.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st., Toledo, for marines and city patients.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal). Sister Fernand, local supr.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr av., Toledo.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 35 aged poor; 7 Sisters in charge. Sister Louise of St. Ambrose, supr.
Charity Hospital, s. e. cor. Garden and Perry sts., Cleveland.—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr.
St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway, Cleveland.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Leonarda, supr.
House of Maternity (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), 21 Marion st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 40 orphans and foundlings. Sister Mary, local supr.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 281 Perry st., Cleveland.—12 Sisters in charge. 120 aged poor. Mother M. Noël of St. Louis, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphana sylums	6
Priests	208	Orphans	626
Secular	172	Protectory for girls	1
Regular	36	Reformatory for girls	1
Seminarians	48	Inmates in reformatory	154
Churches	229	Homes for the aged Poor	3
Chapels	22	Male religious communities	6
Stations (without churches)	72	Female religious communities	18
Seminary	1	Male religious	26
Ed. Institutes for boys	3	Female religious	925
Academies for girls	5	Infant baptisms in 1888	8,374
Parochial schools	127	Marriages in 1888	1,728
Children attending parochial schools	26,492	Deaths in 1888	3,432
Hospitals	5		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40° 41', *and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware, and Morrow.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Res. 198 E. Broad st.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. F. X. SPECHT.
Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. J. A. Watterson, D.D., Revs. J. P. White, Chas. A. Mulhearn, and Joseph Weigand.
Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke.
St. Mary's (German), 684 S. 3d st., V. Rev. F. X. Specht and Rev. B. P. Horny.
St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., V. Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., vicar; Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., J. H. Leonard, O.P., and D. R. Towle, O.P. Res. 320 Naghten st.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, 1st av. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.
St. Vincent de Paul's at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose av., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
St. Dominic's, 20th st. and Hildreth av., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.
Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P.
Chapel of Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. F. Moitrier. Res. 715 W. Broad st.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P
Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's by Rev. H. J. Leonard, O.P.
St. Turibius' Chapel at St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, 821 E. Main st., Revs. J. J. Jessing, H. Schlichter, and H. Hochmüller.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
Chapel of Hawkes' Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended by Rev. F. Moitrier.

Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Batesville.
Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J Montag.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald.
Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Little Hocking.
Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Canal Dover.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Wheeling, W. Va., every Sunday, by Rev. P. Martin Mülders, O.M.Cap.
Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Anastasius Joseph, O.M.Cap., and Irenæus Kolb, O.M.Cap.
Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
Coalton, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and J. J. Cahalen.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
Floodwood, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Fox's Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Oeink.
Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Glouster, Perry Co., attended from Corning.
Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter
Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James', attended from Toronto.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. James H. Cotter.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schmitt.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Lane.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Dresden.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. N. E. Pilger.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, attended from Wheelersburg.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto, attended from Little Hocking.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Meade.
McLuny, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Wismann.
Marges, Carroll Co. (Waynesburg P.O., Starke Co.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Ross.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.

Digitized by Google

Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. S. Mattingly.
Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dresden.
Maynard, Belmont Co., attended from Bridgeport.
Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James', attended from McConnellsville.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's. Rev. A. L. Leininger.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marges.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mingo, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', attended from Toronto.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
Napoleon, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millersburg.
Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's. Rev. P. M. Heery.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.
Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
New Straitsville, Perry Co.. St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
Pine Grove (Ironton P.O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnan.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from Marges.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., provincial; V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., prior; V. Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., sub-prior; Revs. J. P. Heaney, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., J. D. Hoban, S.T.L., O.P., A. O. Walker, O.P., and D. H. Noon, O.P.
Holy Trinity, Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P.
Chapel of St. Mary's Novitiate of Dominican Sisters, attended from St. Joseph's.
Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
St. John's (Anthony P.O.), Athens Co., attended from Little Hocking.
St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, V. Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
Holy Name, Rev. James J. Hartley.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McLuny.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
Washington Furnace, Lawrence Co., attended from Jackson.
Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Wehrle.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Coshocton.
Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt's P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Cathedral, Columbus.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Gladu.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., vicar; Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. E. Kernan, O.P.
St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meschenmoser.

Rev. J. B. Schmitt, for some time occupied in this diocese, is in Europe now for his health.
Rev. P. F. Kehoe absent in Europe.
Revs. Hugh Ewing and John Cawley just ordained and not yet assigned.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Dominican Fathers, St. Patrick's Church, Columbus.—V. Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., vicar, with other Dominican Fathers.

St. Joseph's Dominican Convent, Somerset, Perry Co.—V. Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P. (provincial), V. Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P. (prior), V. Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. D. H. Noon, O.P., J. P. Heaney, O.P., P. V. Keogh, O.P., J. D. Hoban, S.T.L., O.P., and A. O. Walker, O.P. 15 novices and 16 lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed to V. Rev. C. H. McKenna.

Digitized by Google

Dominican Fathers, Zanesville.—Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., vicar; Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. E. Kernan, O.P. 1 lay Brother.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Shepard P.O.), Franklin Co., O.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 110 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts., Columbus.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 27 Sisters. 25 Magdalens and 160 girls.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Rich st., Columbus.—28 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 125. Sister Mary Theresa, supr.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, New Lexington.—Mother Gonzaga, supr. 20 Sisters.
St. Mary's Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, Somerset.—Sister Vincentia, mistress of novices. 30 novices.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Columbus.—Conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame. 28 Sisters, 125 pupils. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Holy Cross and St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's of the Springs Academy, three miles from the city of Columbus (Shepard P.O.), Franklin Co., O.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 110 Sisters. Pupils, 80. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster, Somerset, and *St. Vincent Ferrer*, New York City. Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Academy, New Lexington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Peter's High School, Steubenville.—Sister Catharine, supr. Pupils, 60.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 542.
Holy Cross.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 406.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 553.
Sacred Heart.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.
Holy Family.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 271.
St. Dominic's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Bellaire, *St. John's.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 360.
Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Circleville, *St. Joseph's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 200.
Corning, *St. Bernard's.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 212.
Delaware, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.
Fulda, *Immaculate Conception.*—(3 Catholic District Schools.) Pupils, 185.
Gallipolis, *St. Louis'.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Harrietsville, *St. Henry's.*—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 27.
Ironton, *St. Lawrence.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
St. Joseph.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 200.
Lancaster, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
Martin's Ferry.—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 125.
Miltonsburg, *St. John's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 175.
Newark, *St. Francis de Sales.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 240.
New Straitsville, *St. Augustine's.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Pine Grove, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 90.
Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 130.
Annunciation.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Somerset. *Holy Trinity.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Steubenville, *St. Peter's.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 362.
Holy Name.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 211.
Wills Creek, Monroe Co., *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 100.
Zanesville, *St. Thomas'.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.
St. Nicholas' (city).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
St. Nicholas' (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts. (West Side), Columbus.—Mother Gertrude, supr. 27 Sisters. 25 Magdalens. 160 girls.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Columbus.—Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 230 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st., Columbus.—Rev. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 80 orphans. 20 young students for the Priesthood. The domestic departments of the house are managed by 7 Franciscan Sisters from Tiffin, O. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*. Circulation, 36,000.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts., Columbus.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. 30 Sisters. 10 destitute girls who assist the Sisters. 1,464 patients during the last year.

Hawke's Hospital, of Mt. Carmel (West Side), Columbus.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. 11 Sisters. 512 patients during the last year.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests :		Parochial schools	37
a. Secular	69	Children attending	7,332
b. Regular	19	Children attending academies and other Catholic schools	500
Total number of priests	88	Total number of children attending Catholic schools	7,832
Ecclesiastical students	13	Children attending Catechism	8,038
Churches	94	Baptisms	2,324
Chapels and stations	37	Marriages	464
Male Religious institution	1	Burials	900
Female religious institutions	5	Priests ordained during past year	5
Orphan asylums	2	Priests died during past year	1
Hospitals	2		
Female academies	3		

Catholic population, about 54,000.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline, Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborn, Russell, Phillips, Rooks, Ellis, Norton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman, and Wallace counties, Kansas.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., elected on the 25th Sept., 1887, and cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER.

Consultors—V. Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.G., V. Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Revs. LOUIS MOLLIER, BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.G., over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese. Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V.F., over the other counties.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.G.
Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
Attwood, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene Kiefer.
Belleville, Republic Co., attended from Norton.
Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from New Almalo.
Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James'. attended from Jewell City.
Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co., attended from Victoria.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Carius.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jos. Leonard.
Colby, Thomas Co., Rev. A. P. Heimann.
Collyer Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ellis.
Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Zurich.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Hanover.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Regan.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Rev. John Gratza.
Ellis, Ellis Co., Rev. John Fogarty.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Constantine Maujay.
Fleming, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's, attended from Delphos.
Goodland, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
Grainfield, Gove Co., attended from Ellis.

Digitized by Google

Grinnell, Gove Co., attended from Colby.
Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Church of —, Rev. John Pichler.
Lbaton, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Cawker City.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Browne.
Kanorado, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almalo.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.
Logan, Norton Co., attended from New Almalo.
Millbrook, Graham Co., attended from Plainville.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Concordia.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.
Monument, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap.
New Almalo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dresden.
New Thabor, St. George's, Republic Co., attended from Hanover.
Norton, Norton Co., Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
Oakley, Thomas Co., attended from Colby.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., attended from Norton.
Omio, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
Paradise, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
Pesth, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. K. T. Wilthopf.
Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., attended from Jewell City.
Pipe Creek, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. —.
Russell, Russell Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Victoria.
St. John, Decatur Co., attended from New Almalo.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
St. Peter, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fortier.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer. *dean.*
Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal, diocese of Wichita.
Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
Shibboleth, Decatur Co., attended from Dresden.
Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Hayden.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Plainville.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hanover.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., M. Strobel, O.M.Cap., M. Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap.
Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Solomon City.
Woodson, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
Wakeeney, Trego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ellis.
Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Colby.
Webster, Rooks Co., attended from Plainville.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Winona, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. F. Guillaume.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Capuchin Fathers, Victoria.—Revs. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap., Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.

Nazareth Convent, and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Concordia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 30; novices, 20; pupils, 80.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Concordia.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Salina.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Justina, supr. Pupils, 130.
Beloit.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 70.
Clyde.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 50.
Hays City.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 85.
Munjor.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 114.
St. Joseph.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 154.
Tipton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Victoria.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 221.
Zurich.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Avilla, supr. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Children attending Parochial schools	1,000
Priests	24	Catholic population, about	14,500
Secular	20	Baptisms	800
Regular	4	Infants	780
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Adults	20
Churches	41	Marriages	111
Stations	31	Deaths	162

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising Kentucky east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., first bishop, cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1868. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. L. M. LAMBERT.
Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V.G., Revs. L. YOUNG, JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. LAMBERT, H. THIEN.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes, Judge to be appointed in each case—Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procur. fisc.; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, chanc.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott, Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. William B. Ryan, Henry David, assistants; Rev. L. M. Lambert, secretary.
St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. B. Schwalen, assistant.
St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Theodore Schmid, O.S.B.
St. John the Evangelist, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.
St. Joseph's, 12th st., V. Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B.
Mother of God, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith.
Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the cathedral.
St. Elizabeth Hospital Chapel, Rev. L. M. Lambert.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Richartz.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
Beattyville, Lee Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. William Cassander.
St. Anthony's, Rev. —.
Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from White Sulphur.
Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas N. Kehoe.
Butler, St. Augustine, attended from Falmouth.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St Joseph's, Rev. William Hinssen.
Careyville, Campbell Co., attended from Jellico.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp.
Coal Creek, Anderson Co., attended from Jellico.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edw. T. Donnelly.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfordtown.
Dividing Ridge, St. John's, attended from Falmouth.
Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.
Flat Lick, Knox Co., attended from Jellico.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', attended from Mayslick.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William E. Gorey.
Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. Lambert Young, dean
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.
Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.

Digitized by Google

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Florence.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee. St. Boniface's, Rev. Jérome Feys.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Chs. P. Voellm.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co., attended from Jellico.
Lancaster, Garrard Co., attended from Nicholasville.
Laurel Creek, Boyd Co., attended from Ashland.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. John P. Cavanagh, assistant.
St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
London, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
Louisa, Lawrence Co., attended from Ashland.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kramer.
St. James', Rev. Edward A. Burke.
Mayslick, Mason Co., Mill Creek P.O., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. George Bealer, assistant.
Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's, attended from Jellico.
Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co., attended from Nicholasville.
Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes; Rev. B. A. Baumeister, *pro tem.*
Newport, Campbell Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. F. J. Donnelly, assistant.
Corpus Christi Church, Rev. H. Thien, dean, rector; Rev. Bernard Biermann, D.D., assistant.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, rector; Rev. F. Heising, assistant.
New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. O'Neil.
Olympia, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Paris, Bourbon Co., the Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John Redmond.
Visitation Chapel, Rev. Aug. Lambelin, chaplain.
Petersburg, Boone Co., attended from Aurora, Ind.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Jellico.
Pittsburg, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
Pleasant View, attended from Jellico.
Proctor, Lee Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Winchester.
Poplar Plains, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
Red Ash Mines, attended from Jellico.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, attended from Winchester.
Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Winchester.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashland.
Sandfordtown, Kenton Co. (Covington P.O.), Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Haustermann.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
St. John's Church, Kenton Co. (St. John's Asylum P.O.), Rev. B. Hillebrand.
Twelve Mile (Gubser P.O.), Campbell Co., Rev. Clement A. Keller.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co., attended from Mayslick.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Benedict Kolb.
Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from Nicholasville.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. James J. McGinley, rector.
Williamsburg, Whitely Co., attended from Jellico.
Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from White Sulphur.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.
Sick—Revs. John P. Reeves and Charles M. Algerminen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Joseph's Priory, Benedictine, Bush st., Covington.—Very Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Theodore Schmid, O.S.B., Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., and 3 Brothers.

Monte Cassino, Benedictine Institution, Covington.—Very Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., and 8 Brothers.

Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O., 12th st., Covington.—Brother Jos. Mueller, director.

St. Walburg's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, 12th st., Covington.—Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B., prioress. Mother Walburga, assistant. 43 Sisters and 17 novices. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Covington; of St. John's Orphan Asy-

Digitized by Google

lum, Kenton Co.; of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, Ky., and St. Rose's, Fulton, Cincinnati, O.

Mount St. Martin's, Newport.—Sisters of Providence.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Covington.—Superioress, Mother Mary Hildegarda. 61 Professed Sisters. They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of the Mother of God's, St. John's, and St. Augustine's; Alexandria, Augusta, Bellevue, Carrollton, Cold Spring; St. Stephen's, Newport, and Sandfordtown.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg, Ind., Covington.—They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St. Aloysius.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, Covington.—43 Sisters in diocese. Six Sisters teach the Cathedral Parish Schools.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Covington.—St. Elizabeth Hospital. 25 Sisters, 5 postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Alexandria.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis from Rochester, Minn., Ashland.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Augusta.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Bellevue.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Carrollton.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Cold Spring.

Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Dayton.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, Frankfort.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, Lexington.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at St Joseph's Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation Maysville.—47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and 2 postulants in the diocese.

Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Newport.—6 Sisters in the diocese. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, Newport.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Newport.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland av., Newport.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, Paris. They have charge of the Parochial Schools.

Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation, Paris. Rev. A. Lambelin, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Sandfordstown.

Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, St. John.

Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation, White Sulphur.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Benedict's High-School, for boys, 12th st., Covington.—Brothers of Mary.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts., Covington.—Sisters of Nazareth. 13 Sisters. 110 pupils. Supr., Sister Lauretta.

Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., Covington.—28 Sisters of Notre Dame. 73 pupils. Supr., Sister Mary Hildegarde.

St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-school, 12th st., Covington.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 24 Sisters. Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B.; Mother Walburga, assistant. 49 pupils.

St. John's Academy, for boys, Short st., Lexington.—Lay teachers.

St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr. Sister Lucy. 18 Sisters. 80 pupils, besides 26 boys.

Visitation Academy, Boarding and Day-school, Maysville.—Sisters of the Visitation. 29 Professed Sisters and 2 postulants. Supr., Mother Francis Borgia. 50 pupils.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Newport.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Constance. 9 Sisters. 85 pupils.

Academy of St. Joseph, Boarding-school, Paris, Bourbon Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 22 Professed Sisters and 4 novices. Supr., Mother M. Gonzaga Carragher. 36 pupils. Rev. August Lambelin, chaplain.

Academy Mount Admirabilis, Boarding-school, White Sulphur, Scott Co.—Sisters of the Visitation. 19 Professed Sisters, 3 novices, and 1 postulant. Supr., Mother M. Angela Sweeney. 63 pupils.

Mount St. Martin's Academy, Newport.—Sisters of Providence. 15 Sisters. Supr., Mother M. Chantal.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral.—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 160; girls, 170.

St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary; boys, 220. 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 278.

Mother of God's.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 297; girls, 226.

St. Aloysius'.—1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 227; girls, 258.

St. John the Evangelist's.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 153; girls, 158.

St. Benedict's.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 57; girls, 63.

St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 98; girls, 91.

St. Ann's, West Covington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis; boys 21; girls, 26.

Alexandria, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 28; girls, 33.

Ashland, Boyd Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn.; boys, 54; girls, 60.

Digitized by Google

Augusta, Bracken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 28; girls, 32.
Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 55; girls, 44.
Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teachers.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 47; girls, 39.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 24; girls, 19.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 28; girls, 28.
Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 80; girls, 80.
Frankfort.—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 48; girls, 70.
John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 20; girls, 18.
Lexington.—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 153; girls, 170.
Lexington—Colored School; 2 Sisters of Nazareth. 200 pupils.
Ludlow, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 40; girls, 30.
Maysville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation; boys, 77; girls, 52.
Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.
Newport, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 175; girls, 180.
Corpus Christi.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters; boys, 167; girls, 138.
St. Stephen's.—1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 256; girls, 286.
Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester, Minn.; boys, 46; girls, 27.
Sandfordtown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame; boys, 42; girls, 43.
St. John's, Kenton Co.—Sister of St. Benedict; boys, 12; girls, 10.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 30; girls, 31.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st., Covington.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Supr., Sister Afra. 25 Sisters, 60 children, 80 old people, and 500 patients. Chaplain, Rev. L. M. Lambert.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Supr., Sister M. Wenceslaus. Orphans, 38. Chaplain, Rev. F. X. Hund.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Euphrasia. 14 Sisters. During the year, 45 invalids, 109 patients and 12 children.

House of Good Shepherd, Highland av. (Newport P.O.), Campbell Co.—Supr., Mother Scholastica; Rev. Ant. Meyers, chaplain. 18 Sisters. Girls in protectory, 84. Penitents, 28.

St. John's Orphan Asylum (German) (St. John's Asylum, P.O.), Kenton Co.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Supr., Sister M. Gertrude. Chaplain, Rev. B. Hildebrand. 30 children; 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests	60
Regular	5
Secular	55
Theological students	16
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men	16
Women	289
Churches with resident priests	42
Stations visited	33
Chapels, where Mass is occasionally said	25
Monastery	1
Religious orders	12
Convents	19
Academies and select schools	10
Parochial schools	30
Average of children in parochial schools	5,718
Orphanages and asylums	2
Hospitals	2
Baptisms	1,823
Infants	1,762
Adults	61
Marriages	339
Burials	889
Catholic population	44,000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1888.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOSEPH KREUSCH, S.J., Revs. PH. LAURENT, PATRICK SMYTH; V. Rev. STEPHEN LYONS, O.S.B.; Revs. JOHN O'FARRELL, WILLIAM JACOBY.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, D.D., V. Rev. A. Trevis, V.G.; Rev. James Davis, rector (cathedral), and Rev. Bernard Mackin, assistant.
St. Anthony's, Rev. D. J. Flannery.
St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. Niermann, V.F.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ryan.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. A. Gardthaus, chaplain.

Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
Adil, Dallas Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
Afton, Union Co., attended from Creston.
Albia, Monroe Co., attended from Centreville.
Allerton, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's (incl. missions), Rev. P. Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., Rev. P. J. Morrin
Augusta, Des Moines Co., attended from West Burlington.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Walnut.
Baden, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Harper.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
Beaver, Boone Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
Belfast, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
Belknap, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
Bentonsport, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
Bridgewater, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
Brighton, Washington Co., Rev. M. F. Orzechouski.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell.
Buffalo, Scott Co., attended from Davenport.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Kirkpatrick.
St. John's (German), V. Rev. Joseph Kreusch, S.J., supr.; Revs. George Hieber, S.J., and John B. Kreidler, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Cantril, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Quinn.
Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Chillicothe, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
Churchville, Warren Co., Rev. James Dunnion.
Clarence, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
Clear Creek, — Co., attended from Harper.
Clearfield, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.
Conway, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
Corning, Adams Co., attended from Red Oak.
Corydon, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. B. P. McMenomy, V.F. rector.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B., pastor.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., assist.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hallinan.
Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Earling.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, V. Rev. M. Flavin, V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
East, Rev. J. F. Nugent; Rev. Robert Nolan, assistant.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from West Burlington.
Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick.
Earling, Shelby Co., Rev. Joseph Hummert.
Eddyville, Wapello Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
Eldon, Wapello Co., attended from Fairfield.
Exira, Audubon Co., attended from Audubon.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Daly.
Floris, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
Fontanelle, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Decailly.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kern.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
Germanville, Jefferson Co., attended from Brighton.
Grainville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.

Digitized by Google

Greenfield, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
Guthrie Centre, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook.
Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
Harper, Keokuk Co., Rev. John Fedler.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. T. J. King.
Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
Humeston, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
Imogene, Fremont Co , Rev E. Hays.
Independence, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. W. Emmonds.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (Bevington P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Kent, Union Co., attended from Lenox.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, V. Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F.; Rev. W. Purcell, asst.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Hundt.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev. C. Lowrey.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's, attended from West Burlington.
Kirkman, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
Knoxville, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
Lacona, Warren Co. (Bauer P. O.), St Joseph's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Lenox, Taylor Co., Rev. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B.
Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's, attended from Mt. Ayr.
Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from What Cheer
Lineville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
Lisbon, Linn Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
Lone Tree, Johnson Co., attended from Nichols.
Magnolia, Harrison Co., attended from Dunlap.
Malvern, Mills Co., attended from Imogene.
Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
Massena, Cass Co., attended from Creston.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Rev. James Kissane.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cadden.
Millersburg, Iowa Co., attended from Musquaka.
Milo, Warren Co., attended from Lacona.
Milton, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.
Mitchellville, Polk Co., attended from Newton.
Modale, Harrison Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
Monroe, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
Montrose, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
Morse, Johnson Co. (incl. missions), Rev. J. Mahoney.
Moulton, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Matthias', V. Rev. P. Laurent, V.F.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
Murray, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
Musquaka, Rev. Patrick Feely.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
Newton, Jasper Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., attended from Wilton.
North Cedar, — Co., attended from Melrose.
North Skunk, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
Orient, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
Osceola, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., V. Rev. John Krekel, V.F.; Rev. Bernard Flood, assistant.
Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. A. McManus.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
Panama, Shelby Co., attended from Portsmouth.
Pella, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.
Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
Polish Settlement, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. P. J. Burke.
Reno, Cass Co., attended from Atlantic.
Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hoppmann.
Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. A. J. Drexler.
Rome, Henry Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.
Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Lacona.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Seventy-Six, — Co., attended from Nichols.
Sharpsville, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
Shenandoah, Page Co., attended from Hamburg.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., attended from Ottumwa.
Solon, Johnson Co. (Bohemian), attended from Morse.
South River, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
State Line, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.
String Prairie, — Co., attended from Farmington.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley.
Summit, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
Thayer, Union Co., attended from Creston.
Tipton, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
Unionville, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
Victor, Iowa Co., attended from Brooklyn.
Villisca, Montgomery Co., attended from Red Oak.
Walker, Linn Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Rev Richard Dollard.
Walnut Grove, Scott Co. (Long Grove P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Moran.
Weller, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
West Burlington, Rev. Peter Hoffman.
West Liberty, Muscatine Co., attended from Wilton Junction.
Weston, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Gaffney.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan.
Windham, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, attended from Holbrook.
Winterset, Madison Co., attended from Churchville.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory, Creston.—The Benedictine Fathers attend to the spiritual wants of the Catholics in neighboring counties. V. Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bede Durham, O.S.B., Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., res. at Lenox.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport.—Mother Mary Baptist, supr.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Creston.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, prioress. 7 professed Sisters.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B. V. M., Ottumwa.—21 nuns. Mother house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Ambrose Seminary, Davenport.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. A. J. Schulte, pres.; Revs. J. T. Flanagan (pref. of studies), Rev. Henry Maniette (pref. of discipline), and Prof. Joseph E. Halligan (principal of commercial department).
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Davenport.—Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 100.
Academy of St. Francis, Council Bluffs.—Sisters of Charity B. V. M. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Damian, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy, Des Moines.—Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister M. Michael, supr.
St. Agatha's Academy, Iowa City.—Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister M. Coleta, supr.
St. Francis' Academy, Muscatine.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Academy of the Visitation, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Visitation. Boarders, —; day-scholars, 100.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 324.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Burlington, *Our Lady of Lourdes.*—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. John's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 180.
Clear Creek, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Council Bluffs, *St. Francis Xavier's.*—6 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's School (German).—Benedictine Sisters.
Creston, *St. Malachy's.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Des Moines, *St. Ambrose.*—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
East Des Moines.—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 175.

Digitized by Google

Fort Madison., *St. Joseph's*—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 275.
Harper, *St. Elizabeth's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Iowa City, *St. Agatha's.*—8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 159.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Keokuk, *St. Peter's.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 45.
Mount Pleasant, *St. Alphonsus'.*—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary.
Muscatine, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Matthias'.—7 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
Ottumwa, *St. Joseph's.*—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
Richmond, *Holy Trinity.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Riverside.—New brick school-house lately erected, and schools taught by Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Paul, *St. James'.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Washington, *St. James'.*—3 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
Westphalia, *St. Boniface's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
West Point, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
West Burlington School.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Mercy Hospital, Davenport.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. A. Gardthaus, chaplain. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 200 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc., Davenport.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.
The Hospital of St. John of God, Davenport, is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over, under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
St. Francis' Hospital, Burlington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Asylum for the Insane, Ottumwa.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary.
Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Iowa City.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Rev. John Stritzelberger, chaplin.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Keokuk.—Rev. James Orth, chaplin.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs.—Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations visited	47
Priests: Regular	12	Academies	12
Secular	78	No. of Pupils	936
Retired	3	Parochial schools	34
Ecclesiastical students	18	No. of Pupils	3,940
Churches	143	Catholic population, about	51,759

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC ESTABLISHED IN 1868. DIOCESE ERECTED 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, cons. Oct., 1887.
Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany, Aug. 16, 1868; translated to Denver, 1887; d. July 10, 1889.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G.
Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.
Bishop's Council—Revs. J. GUIDA, S.J., J. P. CARRIGAN, P. F. CARR.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. H. MALONE.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.
School Board—Revs. P. F. CARR, T. H. MALONE, W. O'RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY.

Denver (P.O.), Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 380 Stout st., Rt. Rev. N. C. Matz, D.D., pastor; Revs. W. O'Ryan, H. McDevitt, A. McGavick, assistants.
East Denver, Church of the Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts., Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. F. Holland, S.J., S. Cahill, S.J., assistants.
West Denver, Church of St. Elizabeth, Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. F. Francis, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Venantius Eder, assistant.
St. Leo, cor. Colfax and 10th sts., Rev. P. F. Carr, pastor.

Digitized by Google

North Denver, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
Northeast Denver, Church of St. Ann, V. Rev. H. Robinson, pastor.
South Denver, Church of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Malone, pastor.
Church of St. Dominic (Highlands P.O.), Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., pastor; Rev. J. T. Murphy, O.P., assistant.
Stations on the Kansas Pacific, Denver, and New Orleans and Rio Grande R. R., attended from Pro-Cathedral by Rev. Frank Rivallier, res. 1532 Stout st., Denver.

BOULDER COUNTY.

Boulder City (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Henry Hohman, O.S.B., Rudesindus Schrembs, O.S.B., assistants.
Erie, Caribou, Louisville (P.O.), Church of St. Louis, South Boulder, Church of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Marshall, } attended from Boulder.

LARIMER COUNTY.

Fort Collins (P.O.), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
Longmont, Church of St. John, attended from Fort Collins.
Loveland, Laport, Stout, attended from Fort Collins.
Brighton (P.O.), new brick church, Rev. J. G. Hickey, pastor.
Platteville, attended from Brighton.
Stations on B. and M. R. R., attended from Brighton.
Sterling, attended from Brighton.
Julesburg and stations on U. P. Short Line attended from Brighton.
Yuma, Akron, attended from Brighton.

WELD COUNTY.

Greely (P.O.), Church of St. Peter, attended from Fort Collins.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Golden City (P.O.), Church of St. Joseph, Rev. D. Lyons, pastor.
Morrison (P.O.), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., pastor.

GILPIN COUNTY.

Central City (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. M. J. Carmody, pastor.
Black Hawk, Nevada, and Middle Park missions, attended from Central City.

CLEAR CREEK COUNTY.

Georgetown (P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Ed. Ley, pastor.
Silver Plume, chapel, attended from Georgetown.
Idaho Springs (P.O), Church of St. Paul, Rev. J. T. Murphy, pastor.
Bear Creek, Lawson, Mill City, attended from Idaho Springs.

EL PASO COUNTY.

Colorado Springs (P.O.), Church of St. Ann, Rev. A. Montenarelli, pastor.
Manitou, Chapel of Our Lady of Help, and Colorado City, Rev. F. Bender, pastor.

FREMONT COUNTY.

Cañon City (P.O.), Rev. H. Egler, pastor.
Williamsburg, attended from Canon City.

CUSTER COUNTY.

Silver Cliff (P.O.), Church of the Assumption, attended from Canon City.
Rosita, chapel, Bassickville, attended from Canon City.

LAKE COUNTY.

Leadville (P.O.), Church of the Annunciation, Rev. G. Raber, pastor; Rev. J. M. Brown, assistant.
Red Cliff, Grand Valley, attended from Leadville.
Malta, attended from Leadville.

SUMMIT COUNTY.

Breckenridge (P.O.), Church of St. Mary, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., assistant.
Robinson, Church of Our Lady of the Snow, Montezuma, Chapel of St. Edward, } attended from Breckenridge.

PARK COUNTY.

Fairplay, Church of St. Joseph, Alma, Church of St. Patrick, Como, Church of St. Benedict. } attended from Breckenridge.

CHAFFEE COUNTY.

Salida (new church), Head of the Mission, Rev. W. O'Reilly, pastor.
Buena Vista (P.O.), Church of St. Rose, attended from Salida.
Granite, Riverside, Nathrop, Alpine, St. Elmo, attended from Salida.
Poncho, Mears, Maysville, Monarch, Garfield, attended from Salida.

PUEBLO COUNTY.

South Pueblo (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. M. Marra, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., assistant.
Chapel of St. Joseph, for Mexicans, attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Digitized by Google

North Pueblo (P.O.), Church of St. Ignatius, Rev. William Howlett, pastor.
San Carlos, attended from South Pueblo.

BENT COUNTY.

La Junta, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
Las Animas, Church of St. Mary,
Fort Lyons, Red Rocks, Nine Miles,
Lamar, Caddoa, etc., } attended from South Pueblo.

HUERFANO COUNTY.

Huerfano, attended from Pueblo.
Walsenburg (P.O.), Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Badito, Chapel of San Jose,
Los Chavez, Chapel of San Jose,
Los Crestones, Chapel of Na. Sra. de Guadalupe,
Rito de las gallinas, Chapel of San Jose, } attended from Walsenburg.
Cruz Narango, St Mary,
Los Garcias,
Arenoso, La Veta,
Reto del Oso, Whajatoya, } Stations without chapels, attended from Walsenburg.

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY.

Trinidad (P.O.), Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Piuto, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. E. Fernandez, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massu, S.J., assistants.
El Moro, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Chilicito, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Suazos, Chapel of the Blessed Virgin,
Tijeras, Chapel of the Infant Jesus,
Varos, Chapel of St. Ignatius,
Guadalupe, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe,
Olguines, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen,
Stonewall, Chapel of San Isidro,
Valle de Rancheros, Chapel of San Francisco,
Rinconeños, Chapel of San Acasio,
Barela, Chapel of San Francisco,
Apishipa, Church of San Antonio,
Upper Apishipa, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Trujillos, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, } attended from Trinidad.

COSTILLA COUNTY.

San Luis (P.O.), Church of La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. P. R. Garassu, pastor.
San Pedro, Church of SS. Apost. Peter and Paul,
San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco,
Chama, Chapel of Ntra. Sra. del Rosario,
San Acasio, Chapel of San Acasio,
Zapato, Chapel of San Jose,
Ojito de la Trinchera, Chapel of San Rafael,
Trinchera, Sierra Blanca,
Cordillera de la Culebra,
Rito de los Indios, Placer, } attended from San Luis.

CONEJOS COUNTY.

Conejos (P.O.), Church of Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. Pasquale Tomassine, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Brucker, S.J., assistant.
Pinos, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno,
Jara, Chapel of St. Joseph,
Cenicero, Chapel of the Holy Family,
Cerritos, Chapel of San Francisco,
Sauces, Chapel of San Antonio,
Mesitas, Chapel of San Isidro,
San Antonito, Chapel of San Antonito,
Alamosa City, Cat Creek, Pagosa Springs, Sublette, Osier,
Cumbres, new church at Alamosa,
Antonito, Church of St. Augustine,
Capulin, Church of St. Joseph,
San Rafael, } attended from Conejos.

RIO GRANDE COUNTY.

Del Norte, Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Rev. P. Brucker, S.J.
Cotton Creek, attended from Del Norte.

SAGUACHE COUNTY.

Bonanza, Villa Grove,
Carnero,
La Garita (P.O.),
Saguache, Church of SS. Peter and Paul,
South Fork, } attended from Del Norte.

Digitized by Google

SAN JUAN COUNTY.

Silverton (P.O.), church, attended from Ouray.
Howardville, attended from Ouray.

DOLORES COUNTY.

Rico, attended from Ouray.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY.

Telluride, San Miguel, Ophir, Red Mountain, attended from Ouray.

LA PLATA COUNTY.

Durango (P.O.), Church of St. Columba, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
Fort Lewis, Military Post, attended from Durango.

PITKIN COUNTY.

Aspen (P.O.), Church of St. Paul, Rev. Ed. Downey, pastor.
Ashcroft, attended from Aspen.

OURAY COUNTY.

Ouray (P.O.), Church of St. Patrick, Rev. J. J. Gibbons.

GUNNISON COUNTY.

Gunnison (P.O.), Church of St. Peter, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor
Crested Butte, Pitkin, Irwin, attended from Gunnison.

HINSDALE COUNTY.

Lake City (P.O.), Church of St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.

MESA COUNTY.

Grand Junction (P.O.), church, Rev. G. M. Morton, pastor.

DELTA COUNTY.

Delta, attended from Grand Junction.

MONTROSE COUNTY.

Montrose (church), Uncompahgre Cantonment, attended from Grand Junction.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Sacred Heart, Highlands of Denver, Colorado.—This college, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, is intended principally for boarders, but day-scholars are also admitted. Besides the ordinary classical and ommercial courses, the study of modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Revs. S. Personé, S.J. (pres.), D. Pantanella, S.J. (treas.), G. Leggio, S.J. (v.-pres. and minister), Hugh Magevney, S.J. (pref. of studies), A. M. Mandalari, S.J. (pref. of discipline), Charles Chappuis, S.J., A. Brunner, S.J., Henry Swift, S.J., I. N. Cordoba, S.J., N. Yzaguierre, S.J., I. B. Gonzalez, S.J., Francis Kowald, S.J., and 4 lay Brothers. 140 boarders, and 20 day scholars.

St. Bernard's Benedictine Monastery, Boulder Co (Boulder P.O., L.B. 565).

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Denver.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Pancratia, supr. Boarders, 85; and select day-pupils, 125. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Durango.—14 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct St. Mary's boarding school, St. Columba's School, and the Mercy Hospital.

Parish School of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Denver.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Scholars, 175.

Parish School of St. Elizabeth, Denver.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Scholars, 85.

Parish School of the Sacred Heart and Select Day-School, Denver.—5 Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 250.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Denver.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Scholars, 115.

Parish School of St. Joseph. —4 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 150.

Loretto Academy, Pueblo.—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 50.

Parish School of St. Patrick, Central City.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

Parish School of Our Lady of Lourdes, Georgetown. —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

Select School, Colorado Springs.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
Parish School of the Annunciation, Leadville.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 526.
St. Joseph's Academy, Trinidad.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.
Sacred Heart Academy, Conejos.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Home for Invalids, Denver.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, Sister servant. Chaplain, Rev. James M. H. Doyle. Patients, 80.
St. Columba's Parish School, Durango.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's Parish School, South Pueblo.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Denver.—10 Sisters of Charity. Children, 115. Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Denver.—23 Sisters. Preservation and industrial classes, 140; reformation, 92. Rev. P. A. Phillips, chaplain.
Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Denver.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll, chaplain. Patients, 90.
Mercy Home for Servant-Girls.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Georgetown.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Hospital, South Pueblo.—6 Sisters of Charity.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Leadville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation.
St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. Desaulniers, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Durango.—4 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Gertrude Hospital and Academy, Breckenridge.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80; boarders, 12.
County Hospital, Breckenridge.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Patients, 34.
St. Joseph's Miners' Hospital, Ouray.—4 Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	College	1
Priests: Regular	25	Convents	10
Secular	37	Academies for young ladies	9
Total	62	Paroch. schools for boys, 9; pupils,	1,100
Religious: women	168	" " girls, 12; pupils,	3,150
Churches	48	Orphan asylum, 1; inmates	80
Chapels where Mass is said monthly,	52	Hospitals, 10; patients	260
Stations visited	74	Catholic population, about	50,000

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of Saginaw and Bay counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. November 4, 1888.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESÉ, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870. Resigned April 16, 1887.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD JOOS, Monroe.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 31 Washington av.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V. Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, V. Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Revs. A. J. LAMBERT, JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES G. DOHERTY.
Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. E. JOOS, Revs. B. SCHMITTDIEL, R. F. M. DOMAN, E. VAN DYKE, B. WERMERS, J. F. ELSEN.
School Board—Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES WHEELER, MICHAEL J. DANGELZER, BERNARD J. WERMERS, PAUL GUTOWSKI, WILLIAM J. FIERLE.
Curia Episcopalis—V. Rev. EDWARD JOOS, V.G., Judex.
Decus—V. Rev. E. JOOS, V. Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, V. Rev. E. VAN LAUWE, S.T.B., V. Rev. L. VANDRISS, V. Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Pro-Cathedral, St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Washington av.
St. Albert's, Revs. Casimir Rohowski and Anthony Lex.
St. Ann's, Revs. Peter Grand, Regis Frachon, and Benedict Gery, 19th and Howard sts.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter André, Gratiot av.

Digitized by Google

St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, 12th and High sts.
St. Casimir, Rev. P. Gutowski, John Lemke, 23d and Myrtle sts.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend av., bet. St. Paul and Agnes sts.; Rev. C. Denissen, res. 287 Baldwin av.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anton Svensson, MacDougal and Fremont sts.
Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Revs. Louis Cook, C.SS.R., Charles Kern, C.SS.R., C. Laffinenr, C.SS.R., E. Smulders, C.SS.R., Dan. Mullane, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Frank J. Van Antwerp, Harper av.; res. 26 Harper av.
Holy Trinity, Revs. James Savage, Daniel McGlaughlin, res. Porter and 6th sts.
St. Joachim (French), Revs. Mich. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp., 378 Champlain st.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), cor. Hastings and Fremont sts.; in charge of Rev. C. Rohowski during erection.
St. Joseph's, V. Rev. John F. Friedland, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Joseph Kraemer, Orleans and Jay sts.
St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr., Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Engelbertus Peter, O.S.F., and Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F., St. Antoine and Croghan sts.
Our Lady of Help, Rev. James Wheeler, res. Elmwood av., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John L. Adelaar, 18 Catherine st.
St. Leo's, Rev. Matthew Meathe, cor. Grand River av. and Fifteenth st.; res. 1008 Grand River av.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Reilly, D.D., Adelaide and John R. sts.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J., rector; Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect of the church; C. J. Sullivan, S.J., director of parish schools; Benedict Masselis, S.J., Dominic Niederkorn, S.J., Jefferson av. and St. Antoine sts. (attached to Detroit College).
Sacred Heart, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Isidore Veerkamp, O.S.F., and Alexius Centuer, O.S.F., res. Rivard and Eliot sts.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Revs. James G. Doherty and Richard Sadlier, 14th st., bet. Dalzelle and Marentette sts.
St. Wenceslaus', attended from Polish Seminary, St. Antoine and Leland sts.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Meuffels.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Fierle.
Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.
Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M., attended from St. Joseph.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jos. P. McManus.
Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Garry.
Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Emmet.
Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, attended from Mendon.
Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from St. John's, Jackson.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
Caro, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's, attended from Gagetown.
Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John M. Schreiber.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Considine.
Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
Clayton, Lenawee Co., attended from Fenton.
Clifford, Lapeer Co., attended from Reese.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Hillsdale.
Cochoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fenton.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Emmet.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Owosso.
County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
Dallas, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.

Digitized by Google

Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
Dayton, Tuscola Co., attended from Lapeer.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Brögger.
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. L. J. Wicart.
Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fenton.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward D. Kelly.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (North Dorr P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B. V. M., Rev. John Kramer.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Reichenbach.
Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Lynch.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Tim. Murphy.
Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Rev. Jos. A. Ording.
Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Howell.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co. (Manchester P.O.), St. Francis', attended from Manchester.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Lexington.
Gr ss Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P.O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.
Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Ann's, Detroit.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. T. J. Slattery.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Salem.
Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fenton.
Howell, Livingston Co., Rev. John P. Ryan.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Revs. Theoph. Buyse and Patrick Duhig.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malancy.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, V. Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Revs. T. J. Ryan, Wm. Sinn.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Lewis Vandriss.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Busche.
L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorr.
Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jackson.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', Rev. Henry De Gryse.
Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lovett.
Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Lexington.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Kroll.
Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Hally.
Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ruth.
Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Laughran.
St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittdiel.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, V. Rev. E. Joos.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Vanhoomissen.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Detroit.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent Bronikowski.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Lafayette J. Brancheau.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. John Cappon and T. F. Kennedy.

Digitized by Google

Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. Joseph Stauss, resident pastor.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
Otisco, Ionia Co. (Miriam P.O.), Our Lady of Help, Rev. Theo. Muer.
Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from Owosso.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Ruth.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Moczygemba.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. O'Rorke.
Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
Pine Grove, Kalamazoo Co., attended from Kalamazoo.
Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kalamazoo.
Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearborn.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Anthony Ternes and Florian M. Chodniewicz.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, V. Rev. Edw. Van Lauwe, S.T.B.
Redford, Wayne Co. (Greenfield P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Reese, Tuscola Co., Rev. Thom. G. Hennessy.
Richfield, Genesee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., attended from St. Mary's, Monroe.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Dowagiac.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. L. Marker.
Sand Beach, attended from Ruth, Huron Co.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lexington.
Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Reese.
Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's, attended from Gagetown.
Silver Creek, Cass Co. (Dowagiac P.O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Dowagiac.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, attended from Paw-Paw.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Koenig.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.
Stony Creek, Monroe Co. (Athlone P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Ronayne.
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Coldwater.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wyandotte.
Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Gagetown.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Roseville.
Vassar, Tuscola Co., attended from Reese.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Kalamazoo.
Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Dowagiac.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dearborn.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Chelsea.
White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Coldwater.
Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, attended from Howell.
Woodhall, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Jackson.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Charles', Rev. George Langel.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Sattele.
Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Dorr.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.
Off duty on account of sickness—Rev. M. O'Donovan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Detroit College, Detroit.—Rev. M. J. Dowling, S.J. (pres.)

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Elliot av., opp. Mt. Elliot Cemetery, Detroit.—V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (provincial), V. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M. Cap. (guardian), Revs. Isidore Handtmann, O.M.C., Bernardine Schmidt, O.M.C.,

Digitized by Google

Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.C., Dominicus Mersmann, O.M.C., Philip Spies, O.M.C., Camillus Gnad, O.M.C., Albert Loches, O.M.C.

Redemptorist Fathers, Holy Redeemer Church, Detroit.—Rev. Louis Cook, C.SS.R., rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers. 3 lay brothers.

Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave., Detroit.—Mother M. Monica, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski (chaplain).

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts., Detroit.—Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Detroit. — Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, and St. Boniface's Church.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary's Church, Detroit.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Sacred Heart Church, Detroit.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Elizabeth's Church, Detroit.

Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters, St. Albert's and St. Casimir's Church, Detroit.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's Church, Adrian.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Church, Adrian.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Hubbardston.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Fowler.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ann Arbor.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Battle Creek.

Convent of the Sisters of Providence, from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Centre Line.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Connor's Creek.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Flint.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Greenfield.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Ionia.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Jackson.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's, Jackson.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Niles.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Kalamazoo.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Lansing.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Marine City.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Marshall.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, mother-house and novitiate, Monroe.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Mary's, St. John's, and St. Michael's Church, Monroe.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mount Clemens.

Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters, Parisville.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Port Austin.

Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Port Huron.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, Westphalia.

Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Wyandotte.

Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Ypsilanti.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' Seminary (Polish), St. Aubin av., Detroit.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski (pres.); Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski.

Detroit College, 353 Jefferson av., Detroit.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. M. J. Dowling, S.J. (pres.), Chas. Coppens, S.J. (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Joseph G. Zealand, S.J. (minister and treas.), Caspar J. Leib, S.J. (physics, mathematics and astronomy), Francis J. Berberich, S.J. (chemistry and German), James A. Doonan, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Michael S. Stritch, S.J. (prof. of poetry), John A. Gonser, S.J. (humanities), Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J. (first academic), Hugh J. Erley, S.J. (second academic), Messrs. William Mitchell, S.J. (third academic), Charles J. Higgins and George A. Parker (commercial dept.), William Machen (drawing), John Tice (penmanship), Gregory Freytag (vocal music), Rev. Dominic Niederkorn, S.J. (chaplain). Number of students: Collegiate Department, 50; Academic Department, 137; Commercial Department, 50; Preparatory Department, 31. Total, 268.

Academy for Boys, Macomb st., Detroit.—Franciscan Brothers.

St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine st., Detroit.—Sisters of Notre Dame. —, supr.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson av., bet. Beaubien and St. Antoine sts., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Lewis, supr.

Academy, connected with the Felician Sisters' Convent, Detroit.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (boarding school), Grosse Point.—Madame Pardow, supr. Rev. N. L. Sifferath, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, Elm av., Monroe.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Clotilda, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

St. Albert's.—Franciscan Sisters, teachers.

St. Ann's.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Anthony's.—Lay teachers.

Digitized by Google

St. Boniface's.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Casimir's.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Elizabeth's.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity.
Holy Trinity.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Joachim.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters I. H. M. and Brothers Christian Schools.
St. Mary's, Detroit.—Sisters N. D., and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
Most Holy Redeemer.—8 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Ismelda, supr., and one lay teacher
Our Lady of Help.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
SS. Peter and Paul, Boys' School.—Rev. Hugh Finnegan, S.J., director; Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove. Pupils, 153.
Girls' School; 5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 147.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters N. D. and Franciscan Brothers, teachers.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.

OUTSIDE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, *St. Joseph's.*—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
St. Mary's.—Dominican Sisters, teachers.
Ann Arbor, *St. Thomas'.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Anchorville, *St. Mary's.*—Lay teachers.
Battle Creek, *St. Philip's.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Centre Line, *St. Clement's.*—Sisters of Providence.
Conner's Creek, *Assumption B. V. M.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Dorr, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 80. Lay teachers.
Flint, *St. Michael's.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Flushing, *St. Robert's.*—Lay teachers.
Fowler, *Most Holy Trinity.*—Dominican Sisters.
Greenfield, *St. Alphonsus'.*—Sisters of St. Agnes, teachers.
Hubbardston, *St. John's.*—Dominican Sisters.
Hudson, *Sacred Heart.*—Lay teachers.
Ionia, *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of Christian Charity.
Jackson, *St. John's.*—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Charity.
Kalamazoo, *St. Augustine's.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Lansing, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity, teachers.
Marine City, *Holy Cross.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Marine City (near), *St. Joseph's.*—Lay teachers.
Marshall, *Immaculate Conception B. V. M.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Monroe, *St. John's.*—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
St. Mary's.—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Michael's.—Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers.
Free School of St. Mary's Academy.
Mount Clemens, *St. Peter's.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
New Salem, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 30. Lay teachers.
St. Stanislaus.—Pupils, 60. Felician Sisters.
Niles, *Immaculate Conception B. V. M.*—Sisters of Charity.
Parisville, *St. Mary's.*—Franciscan Sisters.
Port Austin, *St. Michael's.*—Sisters of St. Dominic, teachers.
Port Huron, *St. Stephen's.*—Sisters of Providence, teachers.
Stony Creek, *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
Westphalia, *St. Mary's.*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity, teachers.
Wyandotte, *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters I. H. M., teachers.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teachers.
Ypsilanti, *St. John's.*—Sisters of Providence, teachers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Joseph's Home, Scott st., Detroit.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Inmates, 250. Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances sister-servant. V. Rev. Peter Hennaert (chaplain).
House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st., Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martin, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal av., bet. Congress and Larned sts. Detroit.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.
St. Francis' Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe, Rev. Peter Laughran (chaplain).
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Jefferson av., Detroit.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Lewis, supr.
Orphan Asylum, Detroit.—Connected with the Convent of Felician Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts., Detroit. Rev. Regis Frachon (chaplain).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Adrian, Mich.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Joseph Theisen (chaplain).
The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum, Dearborn.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Rev. — (chaplain).
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Elm av., Monroe, Mich.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Apollonia, supr.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	145	Pupils	13,098
a. Secular	106	Free Schools	44
b. Regular	39	Congregations without school	30
Diocesan Students	75	Hospitals	3
Churches	164	Foundling Asylums	1
Chapels	15	Baptisms, infants	5,479
Stations	30	Baptisms, adults	262
Orphan Asylum, male	1	Total	5,741
Orphan Asylums, female	4	Confirmations	none
Orphans	360	Marriages	963
College	1	Burials	2,810
Young Ladies' Academies	9	Population	125,000
Schools	61		

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises Iowa north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1858.
Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. RYAN.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN, Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DUBUQUE

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. J. Burke, rector; Revs. James Ryan, J. O'Connor, assistants.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. Fogarty.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, rector; Rev. J. Eckert, assistant.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., rector; Rev. John Kelly, assistant.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John Bauman.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. M. Nichols.
Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. H. Luehrsmann.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Power.
Aplington, Butler Co., attended from Ackley.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Rev. P. Hoffmann.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis', attended from Gilbertsville.
Bavaria (Wesley P.O.), Kossuth Co., Rev. F. Schimmel.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Bies.
Bellplaine, Benton Co., attended from Tama City.
Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
Blairstown, Benton Co., attended from Tama City.
Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', attended from Decorah.
Boone, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. C. Lenihan.
Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
Bristol, Worth Co., attended from Britt.
Britt, Hancock Co., attended from Garner.
Brown Station, Clinton Co., Rev. W. Sassen.
Brownsville, Mitchell Co., attended from Charles City.
Buffalo (Monti P.O.), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. McGauran.
Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anamosa.

Digitized by Google

Buncombe P.O., Dubuque Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James Kelly.
Burns Settlement (Otter Creek P.O.), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Clabby.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., attended from Ossian.
Castle Grove (Argand P.O.), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
Carroll, Carroll Co., Rev. Philip O'Connor.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Nacke.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Gunn, rector.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), vacant at present.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Hemsath.
Centre Grove (Villanova P.O.), Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Garland
Cherry Mount, attended from Harper's Ferry.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McGrath.
Charlotte P. O., Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, rector; Rev. P. M. McGinniss, assist.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Norway.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Rev. James Saunders.
Clare, Webster Co., Rev. M. Darcey.
Clarion, Wright Co., attended from Belmond.
Clayton Town, Clayton Co., attended from McGregor.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Rockwell.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Hackett.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. McLaughlin; Rev. Jas. Brady, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Murray.
Coalville, Webster Co., attended from Manson.
Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Waverly.
Colesburg, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
Colo, Story Co., attended from Nevada.
Cox Creek, Clayton Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael McCarty.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., Rev. Timothy Maher.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan.
Delwene, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fair Banks.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Dennison, St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. Farrelly.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
Doherty's Settlement (Coldwater P.O.), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. M. Hogan.
Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullagh.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Geo. Heer.
Dysart, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Early, Sac Co., Rev. M. Quirk.
Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. Halpin.
Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Reilly.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. M. Sheehan.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith.
Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
Estherville, Emmet Co., attended from Spencer.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. J. Brogan.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
Fayette, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, rector; Rev. L. B. Forkenbrock, assistant.
Floyd Creek, Floyd Co., attended from Greene.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Forrest City, Winnebago Co., attended from Britt.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. G. Kramolis.
Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Norway.
Garner, Hancock Co., Rev. J. McMahon.
Garnivilla, Clayton Co., Rev. J. Kurz.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly, rector; Rev. Wm. Convery, assistant.
Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Haverhill.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemers.
Gilmore, Humboldt Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Grafton, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., Rev. P. C. Kenny.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Lonergan.
Granville, O'Brien Co., Rev. M. McCarthy.

Digitized by Google

Green Island, Jackson Co., attended from Preston.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.
Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkman.
Hampton, Franklin Co., attended from Ackley.
Harper's Ferry P.O., Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Kernan.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Brune.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. T. Donahue.
Hazel Greene (Ryan P.O.), Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Head Wapsie, attended from Riceville.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Antonio's, Rev. P. E. J. Gahr, O.S.B.
Hughes Settlement, attended from Delmar.
Hull, attended from Rock Valley.
Humboldt, Humboldt Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. D. Reardon.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. P. O'Dowd
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler, rector.
Iowa Falls, attended from Eldora.
Jefferson, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marshalltown.
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Rev. M. Tierney.
King's P.O., Dubuque Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Hoxmeier.
Lansing Ridge (Lycurgus P.O.), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., attended from Rock Valley.
Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Centralia.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
Le Loy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fair Banks.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meiss.
St. James', Rev. James Barron.
Lincoln, Polk Co., attended from Miller's Creek.
Littleport, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McInerney.
Lizard (Clare P.O.), Webster Co., attended from Clare.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
Lourdes (Lourdes P.O.), Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nelson.
Luverne, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberblockling.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy, rector.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte.
Manchester P.O., Delaware Co., Rev. J. J. Hanley.
Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., attended from Mason City.
Manning, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Byrne.
Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Delmar.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. M. Hennessy.
Marion, Linn Co., attended from Cedar Rapids.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carolan.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Carroll, D.D.
Miller's Creek (Eagle Centre P O.), Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. F. O'Brien.
Mitchell, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
Monona, Rev. P. Corbett, rector.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormack.
Mount Carmel (Mt. Carmel P.O.), Carroll Co., Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., attended from Charles City.
Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. James', Le Mars.
Nevada, Story Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lansing.
Newell, Buena Vista Co., attended from Storm Lake.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. J. O'Rielly.
New Hartford, Butler Co., attending from Cedar Falls.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Gilchrist.
New Jefferson, Greene Co., attended from Grand Junction.
New Melleray (Dubuque P. O.), Dubuque Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Father David.
New Vienna P.O., Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
Northwood, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Chmelar.
Odeboldt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.

Digitized by Google

Oelweine, Fayette Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Independence.
Old Mission P.O., Winneshiek Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
Onawa, Monona Co., attended from Salix.
Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Rev. E. W. Fowler.
Orchard, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
Parkerburg, Butler Co., Rev. D. Kelly.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
Pin Oak P.O., Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. P. Farrelly.
Pleasant Grove (Epworth P.O.), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
Pleasant Valley, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Mason City.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., attended from Manson.
Postville, attended from Monona.
Prairie Church, attended from Preston.
Preston, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Bowen.
Protovin P.O., Howard Co., Rev. J. Broz.
Reilly Settlement (Lawlor P.O.), St. Ignatius', attended from Waucoma.
Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haverhill.
Riceville, Mitchell Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Rickardville P.O., Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. O'Mahony.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., attended from Ashton.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. L. Burns.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan.
Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius', attended from St. Boniface's, Sioux City.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. X. Frey.
Ruthvin, Palo Alto Co., attended from Spencer.
Sabula, Jackson Co., attended from Preston.
Sac City, Sac Co., attended from Early.
Salix, Woodbury Co., Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.
Sheffield, Franklin Co., attended from Rockwell.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J McCormack.
Sherrill's Mound P.O., Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
Sibley, Osceola Co., attended from Ashton.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. T. Treacy.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Gerlemann.
Solon, Johnson Co., attended from St. Wenceslaus', Cedar Rapids.
Spencer, Clay Co., Rev. L. Carroll.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., Rev. F. Bily.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., attended from Spencer.
Spring Brook P.O., Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Knapstein.
Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Jackson Co., Rev. Joseph Knaepple.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. H. Rottler.
St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Anler.
St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
St. Michael's, Clayton Co., attended from Guttenberg.
Staceyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. B. Albers.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nevada.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Rev. P. Smith.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Carroll.
Templehill, Jones Co., St Peter's Church, Rev. Edmund O'Farrell.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Rev. B. A. Schulte.
Tivoli P.O., Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. J. Toohill.
Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Trayer Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
Vail, Crawford Co., Rev. James Murphy.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McInerney.
Wadina, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nagle.
Waukoma P.O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Coyle.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. James Brennan.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Mulligan.
West Ridge, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Lansing Ridge.
Wexford, Alamakee Co., Harper's Ferry P.O., Rev. P. Cooney.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., attended from Masonville.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

New Melleray Abbey, about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Rev. Father Louis Carew, supr., with other priests of the monastery. The spiritual wants of the neighboring Catholics attended to by Rev. Father David, pastor.
St. Joseph's Convent, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., about 8 miles from Dubuque.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 100.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., boarding and select day-school, Julien av., Dubuque.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Stanislaus Fleming. Boarders, 60. Pupils (day), 100.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium (German), Dubuque, novitiate and mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.—10 prof. Sisters and novices. Mother M. Xaveria, supr.
St. Vincent's Convent, West Hill, Dubuque.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Presentation (West Dubuque) —Pupils, 60.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy, Cedar Rapids —Sister Mary Agatha, supr. Pupils, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Dodge.—11 Sisters. Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 140.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame, Independence.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Convent, Key West, about 4 miles from Dubuque.—Pupils, 80.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Donatus', Dubuque.—Boarding and day-school. Mother Basilia, supr. Pupils, about 200.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. M. Cooney (v.-pres.); profs., Revs. M. Barry, T. Warning, J. Ryan, and John Carroll, D.D.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Sister M. Rosalia, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts., Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200. Sister M. Basil, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts., Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dometilla, supr. Pupils, 450.
Academy, Boone.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Holy Family Academy, Clinton.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Academy, Danbury.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Academy, Farley.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Our Lady of Angel's Seminary, Lyons.—18 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 150.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Dubuque, *St. Raphael's*.—This school since its foundation conducted by the Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's (German), for boys and girls.—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
St. Philomene's (near Dubuque).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart.—1 lay teacher; 6 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Ackley, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of B.V.M.; 120 pupils.
Alton.—2 Sisters of St. Francis; 150 pupils.
Anamosa, *St. Patrick's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Arcadia.—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
Bellevue, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Breda.—1 lay teacher; 40 pupils.
Buffalo, *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Burns Settlement, Jackson Co., *St. Lawrence's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Carroll Co., *Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's. 4 Sisters; 125 pupils.
Cascade, *St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
St. Mary's (German).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Castle Grove, Jones Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Centralia, *St. John's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Centre Grove, *St. Patrick's*, for boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Clinton, Clinton Co., *St. Mary's Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 9 teachers. Pupils, 390.

Digitized by Google

Cresco, Howard Co., *The Assumption.*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Decorah.—3 Sisters of Charity; 75 pupils.
Dyersville, *St. Francis Xavier's.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Dubuque Co., *Holy Cross.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
El Kader, *St. Joseph's*, for boys and girls.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Elkport, Clayton Co., *St. Michael's.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Farley.—3 Sisters B.V.M.; 110 pupils.
Festina, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Luke's.—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
Fort Atkinson.—1 lay teacher; 60 pupils.
Fort Dodge, *Our Lady of Lourdes*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Garryowen, *St. Patrick's*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 60.
Gilbertsville, *Immaculate Conception.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Guttenberg, *St. Mary's.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Haverhill.—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
Immaculate Conception School.—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
Kahn's, Clayton Co.—1 lay teacher; 30 pupils.
Kings P.O., *St. Catherine's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis.
Lansing, *Immaculate Conception.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Lawler, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Le Mars, *St. Joseph's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
Lourdes, Howard Co., *Our Lady of Lourdes.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, *Holy Trinity.*—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Lyons, *St. Boniface's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 77.
McGregor, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 104.
St. Joseph's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Vienna, *St. Boniface.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 314.
North Washington, *Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Odeboldt.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Pupils, 100.
Petersburg, *SS. Peter and Paul.*—1 lay teacher; 50 pupils.
Pleasant Valley.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
Remsen.—3 Sisters of St. Francis; 50 pupils.
Roselle.—1 lay teacher; 40 pupils.
Sherrill's Mound, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Sioux City, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters; 100 pupils.
Spillville, *St. Wenceslaus'.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Spring Brook, *St. Peter's School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Spruce Creek.—1 lay teacher; 25 pupils.
Stacyville.—1 lay teacher; 55 pupils.
St. Donatus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., *St. Joseph's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Templeton.—1 lay teacher; 45 pupils.
Templehill.—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
Waterloo, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Waukon, *St. Patrick's.*—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
Waverly, *St. Bernard's.*—2 Sisters of the B.V.M. Pupils, 65.
West Dubuque, *St. Malachy's.*—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister Mary Alacoque Murray, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Teresa's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's.—Directed by Father Hattenberger. Pupils, 30.
Worthington, *St. Paul's.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Mercy Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Mother Agatha, supr. Inmates, 60.

The Marine Hospital, Dubuque, is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Asylum, Dubuque, also in charge of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Dubuque, for the orphan and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—Sisters of St. Francis. 116 children.

St. Francis' Industrial School, Dubuque.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Priests	184	College	1
Regular	7	Academies (young ladies)	8
Secular	175	Parochial schools	54
Retired	2	Pupils	6,676
Ecclesiastical students	60	Orphanages	2
Churches	145	Hospitals	2
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	90	Asylum	1

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

ESTABLISHED BY APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, and St. Louis.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLDRICK, D.D., first bishop, cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DULUTH.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. James McGoldrick, D.D., Rev. Timothy Corbett.
St. Clement's, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John Sroka.

Ada, Norman Co., attended from Crookston.
Aitkin, Crow Wing Co. (church), attended from Wadena.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. —.
Audubon, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
Barnesville, Clay Co. (church), Rev. Sebastian Schels.
Barnum, attended from Cloquet.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Thos. Gleason.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Rev. Chas. Giraux.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Anne's, Rev. E. Fayolle.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Lawlor.
Detroit, Becker Co. (church), Rev. C. V. Gamoche.
East Grand Forks, attended from Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Fisher's Landing, Polk Co. (church), attended by Rev. E. J. Lawlor.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co. (station), attended from Cloquet.
Frazee City, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, attended from Moorhead.
Glyndon, Clay Co. (station), attended from Detroit.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crookston.
Hawley, Clay Co. (station), attended from Barnesville.
Hinckley, Pine Co., Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Kettle River, attended from Hinckley.
Lake Park, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
Lamberton, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Terrebonne.
Louisville, Polk Co., attended from Gentilly.
Mahtowa, attended from Cloquet.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Bockmayer, O.S.B.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co. (station), attended from Cloquet.
North Pacific Junction, attended by Rev. Chas. Giraux.
Omata, St. Louis Co. (station), attended from Duluth.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., attended from Wadena.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hinckley.
Red Lake Falls, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Arpin.
Church (German), Rev. —.
Stephen, Marshall Co., attended from Crookston.
St. Hilaire, Polk Co., attended from Red Lake Falls.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Feige.
Thompson Station, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.
Tower, St. Louis Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Buh.
Two Harbors, Lake Co. (church), attended from Tower.
Wild Rice, Norman Co. attended from Moorhead.
Willow River, attended from Cloquet.
Wright Station, attended from Cloquet.

Digitized by Google

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Cass Lake, attended from White Earth.
Fond du Lac, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior, Wis.
Grand Portage, Lake Co., attended from Fort William, Canada.
Grand Marais, Lake Co., attended from Fort William, Canada.
Leech Lake, attended from White Earth.
Red Lake Reservation, Revs. T. Borgerding, O.S.B., Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
St. Louis River, Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior, Wis.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Moorhead, Clay Co.
Sisters of St. Benedict, White Earth, Becker Co.

HOSPITAL.

Hospital, Duluth.—Sisters of St. Benedict.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	22	Parochial schools	5
Regular	5	Children in attendance	900
Secular	17	Catholic population	35,000
Churches	32	White	30,000
Stations	10	Indian	2,500

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Aug. 15, 1843, Bishop of Pittsburgh; transferred from Pittsburgh, 1853; transferred again to Pittsburgh, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER.
Bishop's Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOS. CARROLL, M. J. DECKER, and ED. HASSE.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. J. DUNN, M. TRACY, JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, G. MEYER, B. KLOCKER, T. F. BRENNAN, D.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. M. DUNN.
Irremovable rectors—Rev. M. A. DELAROCQUE, V. Rev. J. D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS LONERGAN, J. KOCH, THOM. CARROLL, JAMES BRENNAN.
Deans—V. Revs. P. PATTERSON, C. WIENKER, F. WINTER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ERIE.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Revs. William F. Dwyer, John P. McCloskey.
St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. J. A. McCabe.
St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.
St. Joseph's, 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker.
St. Mary's, 9th st., V. Rev. Lambert Kettner, prior; Revs. Cyrille Rettger, O.S.B., Wilfried Frins, O.S.B., Paulinus Wenkman, O.S.B.
St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. J. Lachermaier.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish church), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak.
St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.

Adrian, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian, attended from Brookville.
Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.
Alton, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
Austin, Potter Co., attended from Newell Creek.
Beechwood (East Green P.O.), Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Hasse.
Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. Coonan.
Brockport, St. —, attended from Centreville.

Digitized by Google

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Wienker, dean.
Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.
Centreville (Kersey P.O.) Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Link.
Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
Coalport (Rosebud P.O.), Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. J. C. McEntee.
Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Cauley.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thomas Lonergan.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.
Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from New Bethlehem.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, attended from Genesee Township.
Costello, St. Paul's, attended from Newell Creek.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
Cooper's Settlement (Kylertown P.O.), St. Severinus, Rev. E. Franck.
Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.
Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Newell Creek.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas F. Brennan, D.D.
Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's, attended from Tidioute.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. Hugh Mullen.
Edenburg, St. Scholastica's, Clarion Co., attended from East Brady.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Newel Creek.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, attended from East Brady.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, attended from Ridgway.
Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
Frenchville (Leconte's Mills P.O.), Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. W. Cavenaugh.
Freyburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
Galetion, Potter Co., St. Bibiana, attended from Driftwood.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes', attended from Corry.
Genesee Township (Shongo P.O., Allegheny Co. N. Y.), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Flood.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Driftwood.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, attended from Sharpsville.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Greenville.
Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Coalport.
Johnsonburgh, Most Holy Rosary, attended from Kane.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. George Winkler.
Kinzua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Lepanto (North Pine Grove P.O.), Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jas. Sieverding.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, V. Rev. Francis Winter, dean.
St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Dunn.
Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. James H. McAdam.
Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
Morgan Land, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Coalport.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John J. Ruddy.
Newel Creek (Sartwell P.O.), McKean Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. P. Patterson, dean, Rev. B. Lynch.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas Carroll, B. J. Raycroft, asst.
Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brady.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from East Brady.
Petroleum Centre, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Titusville.
Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.
Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
Port Alleghany, St. Gabriel Archang., McKean Co., attended from Newel Creek

Digitized by Google

Punxutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, attended from Brookville.
Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
Raymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Mercer.
Reno, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
Salina, St. Catherine's, attended from Franklin.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., V. Rev. Emmeran Singer, prior; Revs. Alphonse Heimler, Alcuin Maucher, Philip Kretz, Erhard Vanino.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from East Brady.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
St. Nicholas Tolentino (Crates P.O.), St. Nicholas Tolentino, attended from New Bethlehem.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. P. McGovern.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
Sheffield, St. Anthony of Padua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Mercer.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Lavery.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
Vogelbacher (Lucinda P.O.), Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Koch.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Delaroeque; Rev. T. J. Clarke.
Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
Williamsville, Elk Co. (Rasselas P.O.), Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.

St. Mary's College, Senior Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help," Northeast, Erie Co.—Revs. Jos. M. Schwarz, C.SS.R. (rector), George Dusold, C.SS.R. (vice-rector), John Klang, C.SS.R., Ferdinand J. Bott, C.SS.R., Francis Auth, C.SS.R., John Schneider, C.SS.R., Mr. Aug. Messler, and 8 lay Brothers. Students, 60. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Benedictine Priory, Erie.—V. Rev. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., prior.
Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—V. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior.
St. Benedict's Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Erie.—Mother Dominica Riederer, O.S.B., prioress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Erie.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Clarion.
St. Thomas' Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Corry.
St. Catherine's Convent, Dubois.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Michael's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Freyburg.
St. Lawrence's Convent, Houtzdale.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Meadville.—Sister Emilina Ellis, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Oil City. -Sister M. Gabriela Early, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Humility of Mary, Sharon.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Mother Isidore Pilz, prioress.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Titusville.—M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Vogelbacher (Lucinda P.O.)
St. Joseph's Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Warren.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies, 9th st., Erie.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Clara, directress.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Digitized by Google

St. Bernard's Academy, Bradford.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Corry.
St. Mary's Academy, Lepanto.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Bridget's Academy, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Academy, Oil City.—Benedictine Nuns.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's, Elk Co.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph, Union City.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. John's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 155.
St. Joseph's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Children, 380.
St. Mary's School.—4 Brothers of Mary and Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
St. Michael's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.

Beechwood, *St. Boniface's Schools.*—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
Bradford, *St. Bernard's Schools.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
Brookville, *Immaculate Conception Schools.* Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
Clarion, *Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 82.
Clarion Co., *St. Nicholas' Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.
Centreville, *St. Boniface's School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict.
Corry, *St. Thomas' School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Elizabeth's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
Dubois, *St. Catherine's School.*—Sisters of Mercy.
Elk Co., *St. Mary's Schools.*—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
Frenchtown, *St. Hippolytus' School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Frenchville, *St. Mary's School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 80.
Freyburg, *St. Michael's School.*—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 150.
Genesee Township, *St. Mary's School.*—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
Hermitage, *St. Rose's School.*—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
Houtzdale, *St. Lawrence's Schools.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 440.
Kane, *St. Thomas' Schools.*—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 85.
Lepanto, *St. Mary's Schools.*—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 70.
Meadville, *St. Agatha's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
Oil City, *St. Joseph's School.*—7 Benedictine Nuns. Children, 400.
Sharon, *Sacred Heart School.*—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Children, 250.
Titusville, *St. Titus' School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
Union, *St. Teresa's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
Vogelbacher, *St. Joseph's School.*—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 95.
Warren, *St. Joseph's Schools.*—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st., Erie.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jerome, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Meadville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Par. schools: *a.* Boys	30
Priests	72	Number of Pupils	2,770
Ecclesiastical students	10	Par. schools: *b.* Girls	30
Churches	105	Number of Pupils	2,917
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	11	Orphanage schools: *a.* Boys	1
		Number of Pupils	78
Stations visited	35	Orphanage schools: *b.* Girls	1
Monasteries	2	Number of pupils	65
Convents	14	Hospitals	2
Academies (young ladies)	4	Number of inmates	28
Number of pupils	125	Catholic population, about	60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who on the Feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JNO. F. LANG, res. 172 Clinton st.
Diocesan Council—V. Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Revs. E. KOENIG, B. WIEDAU, A. B. OECHTERING, E. P. WALTERS, M. E. CAMPION.
School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. JNO. F. LANG and Rev. F. KOERDT, secretaries; Rev. E. KOENIG, V. Rev. E. P. WALTERS, V. Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Revs. J. H. OECHTERING, H. MEISSNER, H. A. BOECKELMAN, T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., and W. BERG.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., V. Rev. J. H. Brammer, Revs. J. F. Lang, J. F. Delaney, M. J. Byrne.
Mother of God (German), E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson, Revs. J. H. Oechtering and Charles Romer.
St. Paul's (German), W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.
St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., superior.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B T. Borg.

Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ege.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Andrews, attended from Lagro.
Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Summit.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Garrett.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehmig, Seb. Ganther, C.PP.S.
Besançon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C.
Bluffton City, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sheldon.
Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Plymouth.
Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.
Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Kokomo.
Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Summit.
Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. King.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
Daleville, attended from Anderson.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., attended from Portland.
Dunnington, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. T. Vagnier, C.S.C.
Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.

Digitized by Google

Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Reynolds.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Boniface's, Lafayette.
Fulton, Fulton Co. (Grass Creek P.O.), St. Anne's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Anthony's.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Wanatah.
Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fulton.
Hartford, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Marion.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D.
Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. John Frericks, C.PP.S.
Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Avilla, De Kalb Co.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William C. Miller.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Ganser.
Knox, Stark Co., attended from Winamac.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
Koutt's Station, Porter Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Judson.
La Crosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's, attended from Wanatah.
Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. E. P. Walters, dean.
St. Boniface's, Revs. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Ignatius M. Wilkens and Leo Molengraft, O.S.F.
St. Anne's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawley.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nussbaum.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, attended from New France.
Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
Lima, La Grange Co., attended from Avilla.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, V. Rev. M. E. Campion, dean.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Koehne.
St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Klaasville.
Markle, Huntington Co., attended from Portland.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from Reynolds.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Bleckmann, J. A. Werdein.
Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Hartman.
Monon, Pulaski Co., attended from Rensselaer by Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. Thiele.
Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
New France (Academy P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Revs. Jno. Lauth, C.S.C., M. Robinson.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
Nix Settlement)Laud P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. Boccard.
North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
North Judson, Stark Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. K. Kobylinski.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
Noblesville, Hamilton Co., attended from Elwood.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. U. Raskievicz.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner.
Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from New France.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis A. Moench.
Portland, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joach. Baker.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Frericks, C.PP.S.

Digitized by Google

Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Berg.
Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Dick, C.PP.S., and Anselm S. Schmid, C.PP.S.
Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Union City.
Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monterey.
Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Rolling Prairie, attended from South Bend.
Rome City, Noble Co., attended from Avilla.
Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints', attended from Wanatah.
Sheldon, St. Aloysius, Allen Co., Rev. F. Koerdt.
St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. A. J. Strueder.
St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
St. John's, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. J. A. Nageleisen, Cosmos Seeberger, C.PP.S.
St. Mary's of the Presentation, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
St. Patrick's Church (New Corydon P.O), Jay Co., Rev. C. Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Revs. V. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Michael Lauth, C.S.C.
St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. P. Johannes, C.S.C.
Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Benzinger.
Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Lafayette.
Terre Coupée, St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Zborowski.
Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Merrillsville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Quinlan.
Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Dempsey, dean.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., attended from Chesterton.
Wanatah, Porter Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, attended from San Pierre.
Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
Waterloo, attended from Summit.
West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Mother of Sorrows, attended from San Pierre.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S.
Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union City.
Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.
Absent by permission—Revs. T. Hibbelen and A. M. Buchheit.
Rev. J. Becks, invalid.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Congregation of the Holy Cross, Mother-house, Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co.—Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C. (supr.-gen.); Revs. Alexis Granger, C.S.C., and T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (assistants); V. Rev. William Corby, C.S.C. (prov. supr.); Revs. Louis L'Etourneau, C.S.C., and Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (assistants); Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres. of university); Rev. Louis J. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (master of novices); Revs. John Zahm, C.S.C., Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., John O'Connell, C.S.C., Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C., John O'Hanlon, C.S.C., Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C., Martin Regan, C.S.C., Michael Mohun, C.S.C., D. J. Spillard, C.S.C., (profs.)
Rector of the Seminary, Rev. James J. French, C.S.C.; chaplains at St. Mary's, Revs. R. Meagher, C.S.C., and Augustus Saulnier, C.S.C.; teachers in Professed House, Revs. R. Meagher, C.S.C., Peter Cooney, C.S.C., and Julius Frère, C.S.C.; Industrial School, Mr. O'Conner, C.S.C., director; editor of the "Ave Maria," Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C.; editor of "Scholastic," Rev. John O'Connell, C.S.C.; chaplain at St. Joseph's Farm, Rev. John O'Hanlon, C.S.C.; director of Sorin Hall, Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. Professed Priests and Brothers, 220; novices, 55; postulants, 44; total, 319.
Community of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, Fort Wayne.—These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums, and attend works of charity in general. Mother-house of this community in America. Mother Secunda, supr. Professed, 118; novices, 39; postulants, 9. Mistress of novices, Sister St. Bartholomae.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, from Milwaukee, direct schools at Huntington and Logansport.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Fort Wayne.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Avilla.—Sister Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 35; novices, 7; postulants, 17. Rev. Seb. Ganther, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, and Academy. Rules approved by the Holy See, March 1st, 1889.—Mother Mary Augusta, Mother General; Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. and first assistant. Mother Mary Annunciata, directress of the Academy and second assistant. Mother Mary Colette, secretary and stewardess. Mother Mary Praxedes, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 108; novices, 62; postulants, 21; pupils, 212.
Notre Dame du Lac, Notre Dame, Ind.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Professed Sisters, 100; novices, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes (Columbia City), from Calvary, Wis.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes (Crown Point), from Calvary, Wis.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes (Decatur), from Calvary, Wis.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Dyer.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Ege.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Hesse Cassel.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Huntington), from Milwaukee.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Indian Creek (Pulaski P.O.)—Sr. Christina, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Klaasville.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Logansport), from Milwaukee.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Logansport.
St. Elizabeth's Convent and Hospital, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts., Lafayette.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister M. Alphonsa, supr. Sisters in the community, 125; novices, 52; postulants 24.
Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Lafayette.—Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F. (supr.)
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Lafayette.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes (New Haven), from Calvary, Wis.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co.—Sister Iphigenia, supr. Sisters, 42.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross, South Bend.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Valparaiso.
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Winamac.—Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S. (supr.)
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Winamac, Pulaski Co.—Sister Eulina, supr. Sisters, 12.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame.—Revs. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres.), J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and director of scientific department and prof. of physical sciences), A. Morrissey, C.S.C. (director of studies), Rev. J. O'Connell, C.S.C. (prof. of Eng. literature), M. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline), N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek), A. Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of nat. sciences), S. Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy), The faculty also includes 15 lay professors and instructors and 18 seminarians and Brothers. Number of students enrolled during scholastic year 1888 to 1889, 675.
St. Augustine's Academy, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of Providence. 22 Sisters.
St. Ignatius' Academy, Lafayette.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 9.
Academy of the Holy Angels, Logansport.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Paul's Academy, Valparaiso.—Sisters of Providence.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Indiana.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Arséne, sister superior. Sisters, 12; pupils boarding, 33. Parish school taught from the Academy.
Normal School for Indian Boys, Rensselaer, under the management of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. 6 Sisters of St. Francis from Joliet, Ill. Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S., president and director.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Fort Wayne, *Cathedral*, for boys.—Pupils, 345; 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
Cathedral, for girls.—Pupils, 365; Sisters of Providence.
St. Patrick's.—Pupils, 165; 4 Sisters of Providence.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 425; 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 183; 2 Poor Handmaids of Christ, 1 lay teacher.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 270; 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Anderson, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 150; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Avilla, *St. Augustine's*.—Pupils, 103; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
Academy—Pupils, 37.
Cedar Lake.—Pupils, 50; 1 teacher.
Crawfordsville, *St. Bernard's*.—Pupils, 125; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Crown Point.—Pupils, 45; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes.
Columbia City, *St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 60; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes.
Delphi, *St. Joseph's*—Pupils, 112; 4 Sisters of Providence.
Decatur, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 204; 4 Sisters of St. Agnes.
Dyer, *District School*.—Pupils, 76; 2 teachers.
Ege, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 64; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
Elkhart, *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 108; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Goshen, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 90; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Digitized by Google

Garrett City.—Pupils, 90; 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Hammond, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 185; 4 Sisters of Providence.
Hesse Castle (Fort Wayne P.O.), *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 57; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
Huntington, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Pupils, 209; 4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Indian Creek (Pulaski P.O.), *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 42; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Kokomo, *St. Patrick's.*—Pupils, 60; 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kentland, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 80; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
Klaasville, *St. Anthony's.*—Pupils, 24; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
Lafayette, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 251; 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
School at Orphan Asylum, for boys.——Pupils, 100; 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
St. Anne's.—Pupils, 180; 3 Sisters of Providence.
St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 300; 4 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 secular teacher.
Logansport, *St. Vincent's.*—Pupils, 211; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 265; 6 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 92; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Laporte, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 71; 1 secular teacher.
St. Peter's.—Pupils, 40; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Muncie, *St. Lawrence's.*—Pupils, 94; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes.
Mishawaka, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 244; 3 Poor Handmaids of Christ, 1 lay teacher.
Michigan City, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 276; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
New Haven, *St. John's.*—Pupils, 78; 3 Sisters of St. Agnes.
New France (Academy P.O.), *St. Vincent's.*—Pupils, 56; 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
New Corydon, *Holy Trinity.*—Pupils, 107; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Nix Settlement (Land P.O.), *St. Catherine's.*—Pupils, 35; 1 secular teacher.
Otis, *Sacred Heart.*—Pupils, 82; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
Peru, *St. Charles'.*—Pupils, 209; 7 Sisters of Providence.
Pulaski—Pupils, 26; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Plymouth, *St. Michael's.*—Pupils, 77; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Rensselaer, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 51; 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
South Bend, *St. Hedwig's.*—Pupils, 489; 2 Brothers and 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 2 lay teachers.
St. Patrick's, including Academy.—Pupils, 207; 1 Brother and 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 197; 1 Brother and 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 130; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Schererville, *St. Michael's.*—Pupils, 92; 1 Sister of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher.
Sheldon, *St. Aloysius.*—Pupils, 54; 1 Sister of St. Agnes.
St. Anthony (Earl Park P.O.)—Pupils, 60, 1 lay teacher.
St. Joseph Co., *St. Stanislaus'.*—Pupils, 40; 1 secular teacher.
St. John's, Lake Co.—Pupils, 110; 2 secular teachers.
Summit.—Pupils, 30; 1 teacher.
Turkey Creek (Lottaville P.O.), Lake Co.—Pupils, 38; 1 secular teacher.
Tipton, *St. John's.*—Pupils, 106; Sisters of St. Joseph.
Union City, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 87; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Valparaiso, *St. Paul's.*—Pupils, 133; 6 Sisters of Providence.
Grammar School.—Pupils, 30; 1 secular teacher.
Winamac, *St. Peter's.*—Pupils, 60; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Wanatah.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ. Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (for girls), Fort Wayne.—Children, 90. Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 7. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lafayette.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. The hospital Sisters attend the sick in private houses likewise; attended by Franciscan Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys), Lafayette.—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 110. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka.—Poor Handmaids of Christ.
St. Joseph's Hospital, South Bend.—Sisters of the Holy Cross.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	119	Pupils	7,290
Secular	77	Orphanages	2
Regular	42	Orphans	190
Seminarians	20	Hospitals	5
Churches	126	Baptisms in 1888	2,485
Churches being built	3	Marriages	446
Chapels	19	Burials	893
University	1	Confirmations from July, 1888, to November, 1889	2,275
Schools	64		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises that part of Texas east of the Colorado River.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. N A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882. Bishop of Canopus and Bishop-administrator of Galveston.

Preceding Bishops: Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans *in* 1861; d. in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D. cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881. Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. V. GURY.

Bishops' Council—V. Rev. V. GURY, V.G.; Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. MARTINIÈRE, JOS. QUERAT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. BUSSANT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, Rev. D. A. Logue, asst. rector; Revs. A. M. Truchard, P. H. Moran, and Ph. Keller.

St. Joseph's (German), V. Rev. V. Gury, V.G.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. L. Bussant.

Sacred Heart, V. Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. Lafarge, S.J., C. Klein, S.J., D. Beaudequin, S.J., Wm. Powers, S.J.

Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's Infirmary, attended from Sacred Heart.

Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Alleyton, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.

Anderson, Grimes Co., Rev. A. Laski.

Austin City, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. M. Lauth, C.S.C., assistant.

Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., attended from Taylor.

Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Rev. P. F. Sullivan.

Belleville, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.

Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.

Bernard, Colorado Co., Rev. John Weimer.

Brazoria, attended from Houston.

Bryan, Brazos Co., vacant.

Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. J. Grabinger.

Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.

Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Bryan.

Cameron, Falls Co., attended from Temple.

Cat Spring, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.

Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. V. Quinon.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.

Dallas, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Martinière and P. Donohoe.

St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley.

Denison, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Blum.

Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., attended from Bernard.

Ennis, Ellis Co., Rev. B. Lee.

Ellinger, Fayette Co., Rev. Vin. Clapick.

Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromcick.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Rev. J. M. Guyot.

Freisburg, Colorado Co., Rev. C. Preis.

Gainesville, Cooke Co., Rev. H. Brickley.

Giddings, Lee Co., attended from Austin.

Greenville, Hunt Co., attended from St. Paul's.

Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Houston.

Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Bryan.

Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.

Henrietta, Clay Co., attended from Gainesville.

Houston, Harris Co., Church of the Annunciation, Revs. Thomas Hennessy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.

St. Patrick's, Rev. T. McGrady.

Digitized by Google

Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
Industry, Austin Co., attended from Frelsburg.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. J. Granger.
Johnson's Mines, Erath Co., Rev. —.
La Grange, Fayette Co., attended from Ellinger.
Lampasas, attended from Temple.
Liberty, Liberty Co., attended from Beaumont.
Manor, Travis Co., attended from Austin.
Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Westphalia.
Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
Millican, attended from Bryan.
Nacogdoches, Rev. J. Lehane.
New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. F. Chalcarz.
Orange, attended from Beaumont.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. James S. Chaland.
Paris, attended from Clarksville.
Pin Oak, Lee Co., attended from Taylor
Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Anderson.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
Rockdale, Milan Co., attended from Taylor.
Round Rock, Williams Co., attended from Taylor.
Sealy, Austin Co., attended from Bernard.
Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. J. Moore.
St. Paul, Collin Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. Jas. Lauth, C.S.C.
Taylor's Bayou, attended from Beaumont.
Temple, Bell Co., Rev. P. Meinrad Lennartz.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
Terrell, Kauffman Co., attended from Tyler.
Tyler, Smith Co., Rev. A. Heuchemer.
Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
Waterford, attended from Westphalia.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Ennis.
Weatherford, Parker Co., Rev. P. F. Brannan.
West, McLennan Co., Rev. J. Gleissner.
Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Pius Heckman, C.PP.S.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Society of Jesus, St. Mary's University, Galveston.—V. Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J. (pres.)
Ursuline Convent, Galveston.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Galveston.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. 20 Sisters.
Ursuline Convent, Dallas.—Madame St. Paul, supr. 20 Sisters, 75 boarders.
Convent of the Incarnate Word, Houston.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's University, Galveston.—V. Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J.; Revs. C Klein, S.J.; D. Beaudequin, S.J., Wm. Powers, S.J., John Lafarge, S.J., with a full corps of professors. 4 scholastics. 4 lay Brothers. 150 day-scholars in the classical, commercial, and preparatory courses.
St. Mary's Academy, Austin City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister De Pazzi, supr. 24 Sisters. 75 boarders, 170 day-scholars.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Denison.—250 scholars.
St. Mary's Academy, Marshall.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. 110 pupils.
Academy of the Sisters of Providence, Palestine.—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary, Sherman.—50 boarders, 200 day-scholars.
Academy of St. Agnes, Texarkana.—5 teachers, 150 pupils.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Waco.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Galveston: *Cathedral Schools.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. 150 pupils.
Colored School.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 300 pupils.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Ange, supr. 12 Sisters, 250 pupils.
Austin.—*St. Mary's Boys' School.* 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 lay teacher; 120 pupils.
Bernard.—(2 schools), 140 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Clarksville.—75 pupils; 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Dallas, *Sacred Heart Par. School.*—200 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Eilinger.—(2 schools), 145 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Freisburg.—110 pupils ; 4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Houston.—3 parochial schools; pupils, 300.
Colored School.—Sisters of Incarnate Word. 150 pupils.
Marshall, *St. Joseph's School for Boys.*—Sisters of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Angel Guardian's Home and *Industrial School for Colored Boys*, Independence.—In charge of Rev. M. Huhn. 35 orphans.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters, 200 patients.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Louis, supr. 16 Sisters, 75 patients.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Galveston.—Mother St. Rose, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	48	Baptisms in 1888	1,739
Churches and chapels	60	Marriages in 1888	317
Ecclesiastical students	16	Funerals in 1888	457
Academies for young ladies	12	Attending school	3,147
College	1	Confirmed	1,320
Charitable institutions	3	Catholic population	41,000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot, and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., appointed January 30, and cons. 22d April, 1883.
Consultors—V. Rev. C. J. ROCHE, dean; Revs. JAMES C. PULCHER, HENRY W. GRIMME.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, EDW. VAN PAMMEL, F. TH. VANDER BOM, SERVATIUS ALTMICKS, O.S.F., J. ROCH MAGNAN, MARIANUS MATKOWSKI.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. RAFTER.
Defensor—Rev. —.
Notarius—Rev. SIMON PONGANIS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's (incl. Missions), Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. Joseph Benning, Thomas Whalen, John A. Schmidt.
St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
St. Alphonsus, Revs. Theodore Lany, C.SS.R., Terence Clarke, C.SS.R.
St. James, Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.
St. Joseph (Holland), Rev. H. Frencken.
St. Mary (German), Rev. Joseph Schwick.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel, Little Sisters of the Poor.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Advance, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
Alcona, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Thomas Blais.
Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright. Mass on some Sundays.
Aultood, Antrim Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Aw Gres, Bay Co., attended from West Branch.

Digitized by Google

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. P. Chas. Alph. Winter, Frederick Ruessmann.
Averill, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
St. James, Revs. Thomas Rafter, James Byrne.
St. Joseph (French), Revs. Francis Joseph Roth, C.S.Sp., Aloysius Kienlen, S.Sp.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Marianus Matkowski.
Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Traverse City.
Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
(Indian mission) attended from Harbor Springs.
St. Ignatius', attended from Harbor Springs.
Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven. Mass on some Sundays.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. J. Irmen.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cheboygan.
Bluffton, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. John Baptist, Muskegon.
Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Bull's Creek, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. Baroux.
Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John B., Rev. John B. Dupuis.
Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
Centreville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provement. Mass on some Sundays.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Desmedt.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
Clare, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sundays.
Coleman, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Colfax, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
County Line, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mt. Pleasant.
County Line, Newaygo Co., attended from Muskegon.
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Revs. Bernardine Abbink, Anthony Baumgarten.
Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Big Rapids. On week days only.
Crystal Valley, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Custer, Mason Co., attended from Ludington.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grand Haven. Mass on some Sundays.
Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co. (Sutton Bay P.O.), St. Mary's (Indian), Rt. Rev. Ignatius Mrak, D.D., Bishop of Antinoé.
East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), pastor, Rev. Vincent Zaleski.
St. Joseph, Rev. R. Sweeney.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
St. Mary's, Revs. F. Th. Van der Bom, M. Dalton, Wm. A. Nevin.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Petoskey. Mass on some Sundays.
Eden Township, Oceana Co., attended from Montague.
Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Wheatland.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission), Rev. S. P. Zorn. Res. Hospital, Big Rapids.
Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Petoskey.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sundays.
Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip's, attended from Provement.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maple Valley.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City. Mass on some Sundays.
Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. —.
Good Harbor, Leelenaw Co., St. John Nepomuc, attended from Provement.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Midland.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Caldwell.
Grattan, Kent Co. (Cannonsburg P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from ——.
Greenbush, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles, attended from Maple Valley.

Digitized by Google

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Infancy of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., Pacificus Krekeler, O.S.F.
Harrison, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, attended from Au Sable. Mass on some Sundays.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., Rev. Thos. McNamara.
Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
Hope, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Ironton, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Kasson, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Cadillac.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Traverse City.
Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids. Mass on some Sundays.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Revs. L. P. Paquin, Robert Brown.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony, attended from Harbor Springs.
Manistee, Manistee Co., St. Joseph (Polish), Rev. Edward Kozlowski.
Guardian Angel, Very Rev. H. Wm. Grimme.
St. Mary, Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
Manton, Wexford Co., attended from Cadillac.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P.O.), St. Michael's (German), Rev. Gustavus Gräf.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara, Rev. Bernard Goossens.
Maple City, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement. Mass on some Sundays.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. —, attended from Traverse City.
Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
Mears, Osceana Co., attended from Montague.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs. Mass on some Sundays.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward Mahar.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James (incl. mis.), Revs. M. Willigan.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia, attended from Big Rapids.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., St. Charles', Revs. John A. Crowley, L. Heyden.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock. Mass on some Sundays.
Mount Bliss (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene, attended from Harbor Springs.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Revs. Joseph R. Magnan, John Dequoy.
St. Joseph (German), Rev. Thomas Schneider.
St. Mary, Revs. Edward Van Pammel, Thos. J. O'Connor.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Wheatland. Mass on some Sundays.
Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Eagle Town.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Maple Grove. Mass on some Sundays.
Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from West Branch.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sundays.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
Pinconning, Bay Co., attended from West Bay City.
Polish settlement, Cheboygan Co., attended from Gaylord.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Charles J. Votypka.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip, Rev. —.
Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir, attended from Posen. Mass on some Sundays.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., attended from West Branch.
Saginaw City, Saginaw Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
Saganing, Bay Co., attended from West Branch.
Sandford, Midland Co., attended from Midland.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Maple Valley. Mass on some Sundays.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven. Mass on some Sundays.
Standish, Bay Co., St. —, attended from West Branch. Mass on some Sundays.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's, attended from Wheatland. Mass on some Sundays.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hemlock. Mass on some Sundays.

Digitized by Google

St. James' Island, Manitou Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Holy Cross. Mass on some Sundays.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.
St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from West Branch.
Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's, attended from Provement. Mass on some Sundays.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
Undine, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
Vernon, Isabella Co., attended from Midland.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Montague. Mass on some Sundays.
West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Sanson, Joseph Schrembs.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
Wheatland, Mecosta Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
Whittemore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
Williamston, Bay Co., St. Peter's, attended from ——. Mass on some Sundays.
Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. Aloysius Weissteiner.
Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Carrollton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, Harbor Springs.—Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., Pacificus Krekeler, O.S.F.
Convent of the Franciscan Brothers, Cross Village.
Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, Cross Village, Emmet Co.—Rev. Anthony Baumgarten, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Grand Rapids), from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio.—At St. Andrew's.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee.—At St. James, Grand Rapids.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame from Milwaukee.—At St. Mary's, Grand Rapids.
The Polish Franciscan Sisters at St. Adalbert's, Grand Rapids.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Grand Rapids.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—At St. Bernard's Alpena.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—Sacred Heart Au Sable.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity from Cedar Grove, Cincinnati, O.—At St. James', Bay City.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Bay City.
Convent of the Polish Franiscan Sisters.—At St. Stanislaus', Bay City.
Sisters of Mercy, Big Rapids.
Convent of the Sisters of the I. H. M. from Monroe.—At St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—At St. Mary's (Indian), Eagle Town.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.—At St. Mary's, East Saginaw.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—At St. Joseph's, East Saginaw.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.—At Holy Rosary, East Saginaw.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Harbor Springs.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—At St. Mary's, Manistee.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters.—At St. Joseph's, Manistee.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—At St. Mary's and at St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.—At St. John Baptist's, Muskegon.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Provemnet.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence from St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.—At St. Andrew's, Saginaw.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—At St Francis', Traverse City.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Grand Rapids, *St. Andrew's.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 446.
St. Adalbert.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 250.
St. James'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
St. Mary's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 244.
Alpena, *St. Ann.'s*—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 370.
St. Bernard.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Alpine, *Holy Trinity.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Au Sable, *Sacred Heart.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 427.
Bay City, *St. Boniface.*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. James.—6 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph.—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 375.
St. Stanislaus Kostka.—5 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 447.
Big Rapids, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
Cheboygan, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters I. H. M. Pupils, 390.
Cross Village. *St. Francis'.*—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 101.
Eagle Town, *St. Mary's* (Indian).—2 Dominician Sisters. Pupils, 57.

Digitized by Google

East Saginaw, *Holy Rosary*.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
St. Joseph's.—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 190.
Harbor Springs, *Holy Childhood* (Indian).—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Franciscan Brother. Pupils, 110.
Manistee, *St. Joseph's*.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 380.
Guardian Angel and St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 216.
Maple Grove, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Muskegon, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. John B.—3 Ursuline Sisters; opened in September. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—4 Dominican Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 223.
Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Posen, *St. Casimir's*.
Provement, *St. Mary's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Saginaw City, *St. Andrew's*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 353.
Traverse City, *St. Francis'*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Wright, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

House of the Aged Poor, Grand Rapids.—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's, Grand Rapids.—Mother Aquinata, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, East Saginaw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Alphonsus, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital, East Saginaw.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular	60	Schools	34
Regular	10	Pupils	7,244
Total priests	70	Hospitals	2
Diocesan students	36	Catholic families	14,464
Churches	104	Indians	2,000
Chapels	10	Baptisms—Infants	4,597
Stations	61	Adults	136
Orphan asylums	2	Marriages	630
Orphans	100	Burials	1,439

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne, and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Bishop—The Rt. Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873; Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. NORBERT KERSTEN, V. Rev. JAMES O'MALLEY.
Consultors—V. Rev. JAMES O'MALLEY, Revs. A. SEUBERT, A. CIPIN, CAJ. DE LOUW.
Deans and School Board (for three years)—Revs A. SEUBERT, E. DE WILT, J. J. FOX, A. CIPIN, W. TAKKEN, TH. RICHARD, CAJ. DE LOUW, R. SCHOLTER.
Ecclesiastical Court for Marriages—Moderator, Rev. N. JULY; Defensor matrimonii, Rev. E. DE WILT; Notary, Rev. J. J. FOX; Examiners of the clergy, Revs. A. CIPIN, R. SCHOLTER, TH. KNEGTEL, M. SCHWEBACH, F. VAILLANT, P. ERASMUS, O.S.F.; Chancellor, V. Rev. W. KERSTEN, V.G.; Procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. VERBERK.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Cathedral, St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Frederic Xav. Katzer, D.D.; V. Rev. Norb. Kersten, V.G.; Rev. Cl. Lau, rector.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. John's (French and English), V. Rev. W. J. Madden, S.P.M., Provincial, rector; Rev. J. Darsche, S.P.M., assistant.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. M. Bongers, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, rector, dean.
Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, and Bohemian).
Amhurst Junction, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. M. Lebjecki, rector.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German, Bohemian, Polish, and French), Rev. W. Takken, rector, dean.
Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
Summit Lake, Langlade Co., station.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.C., guardian; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.C., vicar; Rev. Petrus Ernstorff, O.M.C., Rev. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.C.
Appleton, " " St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. W. Fitzmaurice, rector.
Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Am. Mascheleiu, rector.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German, and English), Rev. J. Courvoisier, S.P.M., rector; Rev. Lig. Darche, assistant.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon).
Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia's (Walloon).
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Tim. Ryan, rector.
Berlin, " " " St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, rector.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Michael's (Polish and German).
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rector.
Friendship, Adams Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and Bohemian).
Jackson, " " station (English).
Pilot Knob, " " church in course of erection (Polish and Bohemian).
Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (Darboy P.O., Calumet Co.), Holy Guardian Angels (German and Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell, rector.
Carlton, Kewaunee Co. (Norman P.O.), St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. Al. Vichodyl, rector.
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
" " " " St. Hedwig's (Polish).
Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rector.
Centre, Outagamie Co. (Mackville P.O.), St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. Ch. Krieger, rector.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. A. Verberk, rector.
Chilton, " " St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jam. Gauché, rector.
Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. F. Deuermeyer, rector.
Clintonville, Waupacca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. A. Belle, rector.
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French, English, and German).
Marion, Waupacca Co.
Tigerton, Shawano Co.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co , St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknecht, rector.
Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian).
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis' (English), Rev. W. Rice, rector.
De Pere, " " Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen, rector.
De Pere, " " St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. J. Durin, M.S.H., rector.
De Pere, " " St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smits, rector.
Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English, and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootigem, rector.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (French and English).
Suamito, " " church in course of erection.
Eaton, Brown Co. (Green Bay P.O.), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus, rector.
New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English, and German), Rev. P. Pelé, rector.
Fort Howard, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rector.

Digitized by Google

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. G. Brunner, rector.
Franklin, Kewaunee Co. (Montpellier P.O.), St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Bartik, rector.
Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Montpellier, " " St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Freedom, Outagamie Co. (Sagola P.O.), St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English, and German), Rev. P. Lochmann, rector.
Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. Greg. Pellegrin, rector.
Stark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English).
Grandlez, Kewaunee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French and German), temp. attended from Rosière.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English, and German), Rev. Ch. Beyerle, rector.
Greenville, Outagamie Co. (Becker P.O.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Froehlich, rector.
Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Hollandtown, Brown Co , St. Francis Seraph (Hollandish, English, and German), Rev. C. De Louw, rector, dean.
Hull, Portage Co. (Stevenspoint P.O.), St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski, rector.
Humboldt, Brown Co. (Schiller P.O.), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Cautereels, rector.
Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Eaton, " " St. Joseph's (English).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rector.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's (German).
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German, and Hollandish), Rev. Jul. Rohde, rector.
Kaukauna South, Outagamie Co.. St. Mary's (English, German, and French), Rev. Nic. Hens, rector.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. Koerner, rector.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Kossuth, " " St. Augustine's (German and Bohemian).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. Blasius Krake, O.S.F.
Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co , St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (Bohemian, German, and English), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rector.
Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (German and English), Rev. M. G. Smits, rector.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeyer, rector.
Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Lebanon, Waupacca Co. (Northport P.O.), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. P. Dillon, rector.
Manawa, Waupacca Co., St. Mary's (English and French).
Northport, " " St. Bridget's (English).
Weyauwega, " " SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Little Chutte, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), vacant.
Luxembourg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. J. Drees, rector.
Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rector.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German, Polish, and Hollandish), Rev. J. Fox, rector, dean.
Marinette, " " St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Rogers, rector.
Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (Robinson P.O., Brown Co.), St. Martin's (Flemish and French), Rev. A. Le Bras, S.P.M.
Robinsonville, Brown Co.. St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. — (Walloon)
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver, rector.
Menasha, " " St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Seubert, rector, dean.
Menasha, " " St. John's (Polish), Rev. Th. Grenbowski, rector.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis' (French and English), Rev. E. Blume, rector.
Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French), Rev. W. Van Roosmalen, rector.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. P. Honeyman, rector.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Evang. (English), Rev. L. Spitzelberger, rector.
East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Bl. Virgin (German).
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. J. Kaster, rector.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Wausharo Co., St. Joseph's (English and German).
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. F. X. Pfaller, rector.

Digitized by Google

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English, and French), Rev. P. Gasper, rector.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co , SS. Peter and Paul's (German).
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German, and Bohemian), Rev. M. Schwebach, rector.
Oconto, " " St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant, rector.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), V. Rev. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. W. J. O'Brien, assistant.
Oshkosh, " " St. Mary's (German and Polish), Rev. R. Scholter, rector, dean.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, French, and Polish), Rev. Arth. O'Connor, rector.
Phlox, Langlade Co. (Aniwa P.O.), St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, O.S., rector.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.S.F., rector.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady, rector.
Portage, " " St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. A. Seeber, pro temp.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Ch. J. Gallagher, rector.
Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, " " St. — (English).
Preble, Brown Co. (Green Bay P.O.), Holy Martyrs of Gorcam (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel, rector.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Quirinus Zielinski, rector.
Pulaski, Shawano Co. (Laney P.O.), Assumption of B.V. (Polish), Rev. Erasmus Soborinski, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish).
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of B.V.M. (Bohemian and German), Rev. Wm. Kraemer, rector.
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, and French), Rev. Nic. July, rector.
Crandon, Forest Co. (English and German).
Eagle River, Oneida Co. (English, French, and German).
Monaco, Forest Co. (English).
Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. J. J. Jouaux, S.P.M., Rev. Ch. A. Vanier, S.P.M.
Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Delwich, " " St. Mary's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John's (Walloon).
" " " " St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Misère, " " St. — (Walloon).
Sevastopol, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English), Rev. B. Hugenroth, rector.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (English).
Egg Harbor, " " St. John's in the Desert (English and French).
Jacksonport, " " St. Michael's (English).
Sisters Bay, " " St. Wenzel's (Bohemian and German).
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German, English, and French), Rev. A. Gessl, rector.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
Freedom " " St. Mary's (English and German).
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English), Rev. F. Steinbrecher, rector.
Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German).
Leopolis, " " St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, " " St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and Polish), Rev. J. Rèisser, rector.
Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. A. Kristan, rector.
Stevenspoint, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. E P. Lorigan, rector.
Stevenspoint, " " St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski, rector.
Stevenspoint, " " St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Meyerhofer, rector.
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's (German).
Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. E. Leccia, rector.
Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John's (English).
Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St Charles Borromeo's (French and English).
St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Ig. Ritter, rector.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. J. Hummel, rector.
Stockton, Portage Co. (Custer P.O.), Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Geissler, rector.
Buena Vista, Portage Co., St. Martin's (English).
Lenark, " " St. Patrick's (English).
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German, English, and French), Rev. Alphons. Broens, rector.

Digitized by Google

Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Ch. Hoogstoel, rector.
Harrison, Oneida Co.
(Menoqua).
Parish, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist's (French).
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. M. Welbes, rector.
Two Rivers, " " St. John's (Polish), Rev. J. Maczinski, rector.
Wausau, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, German, and French), Rev. Theod. Richard, rector, dean.
Wausau, " " St. Michael's (Polish), vacant.
Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish).
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Hollandish, and Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Selbach, rector.
Beaver, Marinette Co.
Coleman, " " St. John the Baptist's (French).
Pembine.
Pike, Marinette Co.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, French, English, and German), Rev. El. De Wilt, rector, dean.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Green Bay, *House of the Fathers of Mercy* (connected with the French Church).—V. Rev. W. J. Madden, S.P.M., provincial. 7 Fathers attend to the Belgian missions.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters.
Appleton, *Capuchin Convent* (connected with St. Joseph's Church).—Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.C., guardian. 4 priests and 2 lay Brothers.
Keshena, *Indian Reservation.*—Rev. Odoricus Derenthal, O.S.F., supr. 5 priests and 7 lay Brothers.
Pulaski, Laney P.O., *Convent of Polish Franciscan Fathers.*—Rev. Erasmus Sobocinski, O.S.F., guardian. 3 priests and 10 lay Brothers and novices.
Bay Settlement, *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order.*—Sister M. Pius, supr.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

Green Bay, *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. 7 Sisters and 103 orphans.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr.
Keshena, Menominee Reservation, *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding-school for Indian Children.*—Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., supr. 5 lay Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 170.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Oshkosh, *Alexian Hospital.*—Alexian Brothers. Brother Constance, rector. 6 Brothers. They also conduct an insane asylum.
Polonia, *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*
Robinsonville.—Secular Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis conduct an Orphanage for Belgian children. Sister Adele, supr.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Cathedral Parish and Select School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 315.
St. John's School (French).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent's School (Hollandish).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 244.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90. Sister Melania, supr.
Good Shepherd School.—Pupils 40.

Ahnapee.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Antigo.—In course of erection.
Appleton, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 530.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominick. Pupils, 350.
Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Berlin, *St Stanislaus'* (Polish).—No report.
Brillion.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Brothertown.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Buchanan.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 111.
Cato.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Centre.—Pupils, 89.
Chilton, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
Clark's Mills.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Clintonville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Cooperstown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Delwich.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

De Pere, *St. Francis Xavier.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Duck Creek.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Francis Creek.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Freedom.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Grand Rapids.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
Greenville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Hollandtown.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Hull.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Kaukauna.—Sisters of St. Dominick. Pupils, 234.
South.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Keshena (Indian Industrial School).—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 170 pupils.
Kellnersville.—Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 120.
Kewaunee.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
Lebanon.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Little Chute.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Little Oconto.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
Maple Grove.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 524.
Menasha, *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
(Polish), Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Montello.
New London.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 130.
New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Oconto, *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 228.
Oshkosh, *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Phlox.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Polonia.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Portage.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 225.
Princeton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
Reedsville.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Day and boarding school. Pupils, 85.
Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Sherwood.—Sisters of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 50.
Stevens Point, *St. Stephen's.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 237.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 379.
Stockbridge, *St. Elizabeth.*—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 37.
St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
Sturgeon Bay.—Sisters of St. Dominick. Pupils, 120.
Two Rivers.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 262.
Wausau.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
West Depere, *St. Boniface.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Wrightstown.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 142.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of pupils reported	10,271
Priests, regular	20	Orphan asylums	3
secular	88	Baptisms	4,679
Ecclesiastical students	9	Marriages	781
Hospitals	3	Funerals	1,298
Catholic schools	70	Catholic population, about	100,000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Union, Snyder, Northumberland, Montour, and Columbia, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. THOS. MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1838.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1886.
Vicar-General.—V. Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Shamokin.
Chancellor and Secretary for the Germans.—V. Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, V.F., Harrisburg.
Secretary.—Rev. JOSEPH E. SMITH; residence, Sylvan Heights, Harrisburg.
Diocesan Consultors.—V. Revs. J. J. RUSSELL, V.F. (Columbia), M. J. MCBRIDE (Harrisburg), M. POWER, V.F. (Lock Haven), Revs. JOHN B. MULLALY, S.J. (Conewago), WILLIAM PIEPER (Columbia), ANTHONY F. KAUL (Lancaster).

Digitized by Google

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*).—Revs. F. X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., V. Revs. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, V.F., MICHAEL POWER, V.F., Revs. JULIUS FOIN and JOHN B. MULLALY, S.J.

Promotor Fiscalis.—V. Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F.; the Judge to be appointed by the Bishop.

School Board.—V. Rev. JOSEPH BOLL, V.F., and Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, M. J O'REILLY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes.—Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, auditor; Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., defensor; Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, notary.

Rural Deans.—V. Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F. for Lancaster and York counties; V. Rev. Jos. A. BOLL, V.F. for Adams and Franklin counties; V. Rev. C. A. KOPPERNAGEL, V.F. for Dauphin, Lebanon, and Cumberland counties; V. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, V.F. for Clinton, Centre, and Mifflin counties; V. Rev. FLORIAN KLONOWOSKI, V.F. for Northumberland, Montour, and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors.—V. Rev. Jos. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin, Pa.; Rev. ADAM CHRIST, Lebanon, Pa.

Auditing Committee.—V. Rev. J. J. RUSSELL, V.F.; Revs. A. KAUL, HENRY RELT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harrisburg, St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, V. Rev. M. J. McBride, rector; Revs. Daniel Maher and John Hollern.
St. James', Steelton, Rev. Gilbert L. Benton.
St. Lawrence's (German), V. Rev. Clement A. Koppernagel, V.F., rector.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Burk, rector.
Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Arthur McCann, rector.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Terence J. Rafferty, rector.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. James Simpson.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Shanahan, rector; Rev. P. P. Hemler.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, V. Rev. J. J. Russell, V.F., rector.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector.
Conewago, Adams Co., McSherrystown P.O., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Rev. J. B. Mullaly, S.J., rector; Revs. Anthony M. Mandalari, S.J., Daniel A. Haugh, S.J., John B. Emig, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles McMonigle.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector.
St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Charles Koch, rector.
Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.
Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's, attended twice a month from Lancaster.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. Jos. J. Boll, V.F., rector.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules C. Foin.
Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lock Haven.
Irishtown, Adams Co., attended from Conewago.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector; Rev. John J. O'Reilly.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F X. Schmidt, rector; Rev. Henry Christ.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Fr. Schmeltzer, chaplain.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector.
Lewisburg, Union Co., attended occasionally from Milton.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Noel.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. M. Power, V.F., rector.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Francis Seubert, rector.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Philip McLaughlin, rector.
Marysvale, York Co., attended from New Freedom.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., Chapel of St. Joseph, attended daily from Conewago
Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Elizabethtown.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Mark A. O'Neill, rector
St. Joseph's Church (Polish); Rev. Jerome Klonowski, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Kunkel, rector.
Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conewago.

Digitized by Google

Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Conewago,
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. J. J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Charles Kenny.
Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marietta.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, V. Rev. Joseph J. Koch, V G., rector; Revs. Jeremiah Looney, James Barr.
St. Stanislaus Church (Polish), V. Rev. Florian Klonowski, V.F., rector.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Germanus Kohl.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Breckel, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, visited from Chambersburg.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Henry Relt, rector.
Rev. C. A. Schlueter, absent. Revs. John J. McIlvain, Andrew O'Brien, Wm. McIlheny, sick.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, at Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Lawrence's Church, Harrisburg. Sisters.
St. Peter's Convent, Columbia.—Sisters of Charity. 5 Sisters. 20 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Columbia. 6 Sisters.
Fathers of the Society of Jesus (McSherrystown P.O.), Conewago.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, Danville. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, Elizabethtown. 2 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Hanover. 5 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, Lancaster.—Sisters of Charity. 7 Sisters.
Sacred Heart Convent, Lancaster.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 9 Sisters
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Lancaster. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Lebanon.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, Lock Haven. 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Lock Haven. 4 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent, McSherrystown.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 46 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis. Middletown. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Felician Sisters, Mt. Carmel. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Renovo. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Felician Sisters, Renovo. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Shamokin. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, York. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, York. 3 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Genevieve's Academy, Maclay st., Harrisburg.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 19.
St. Peter's Academy, Columbia.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 14. Pupils, —.
St. Mary's Academy, Lancaster.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 34.
Sacred Heart Academy, Lancaster.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 36.
St. Mary's Academy, Lebanon.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
High School, Shamokin.—Free for advanced pupils from par. school. Pupils, 24.
St. Patrick's Academy, York.—Sisters of Charity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Harrisburg, *Pro-Cathedral*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 274.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 121.
Renovo, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 241.
Bonneauville, *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 131.
Chambersburg.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Columbia, *Holy Trinity*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 257.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 99.
Danville, *St. Hubert's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 44.
Elizabethtown, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 2. Pupils, 18.
Gettysburg, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 101.
Hanover, *St. Joseph's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
Lancaster, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 293.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 146.
Lebanon, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
Littlestown, *St. Aloysius' Par. School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 73.

Digitized by Google

Lock Haven, *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 60.
Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 152.
Locust Gap.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 210.
McSherrystown.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 406.
Middletown, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 3. Pupils, 61.
Oxford.—Sisters from McSherrystown. Pupils, 100.
Paradise.—Pupils, 40.
Shamokin, *St. Edward's*.—Sisters of St. Vincent. Pupils, 441.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish).—St. Felician Sisters, 4. Pupils, 286.
Steelton.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Wrightsville, *St. Mary's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
York, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Francis, 5. Pupils, 134.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity, 4. Pupils, 141.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, regular	5	Theological Students	8
Priests, secular	55	Parochial Schools	27
Total	60	Children attending Parochial Schools	4,344
Churches	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	6	Population	36,420
Chapels	20		

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. McFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D., res. 140 Farmington ave.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. J. HUGHES, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, F. DE BRUYCKER, M. TIERNEY, T. W. BRODERICK, V. Rev. FRA. LEO DA SARACENA, O.S.F.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, T. W. BRODERICK, J. SYNNOTT, A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., S.T.M.
School Commission—Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, chairman; JNO. D. COYLE, secretary; M. TIERNEY, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, WM. SLOCUM, P. F. McALENNEY, THOS. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, HUGH TREANOR, TIMOTHY SWEENEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. L. S. McMahon, D.D.; Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D, chancellor and secretary; Revs. W. J. Shanley, A. F. Harty, Thos. A. R. Nealon, Francis P. Havey.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenahan, pastor.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, P. Kennedy, Chas. A. Leddy.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. John Lynch, E. J. Broderick.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. A. St. Louis, rector.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. N. X. Schneider.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Mount St. Joseph's Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Augustine's Villa, } attended from the Cathedral.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged, }
State Prison, Wethersfield, attended from St. Peter's; Mass once a month.
Almshouse, attended from St. Patrick's; Mass twice a month.

Ansonia, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Synnott, pastor; Revs. M. Cray, T. F. Kelly.
Baltic, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. M. McCartan.
Ballouville, Church of the Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
Beacon's Falls, attended from Seymour.

Digitized by Google

Bethel, St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
Bridgeport, St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis J. Cremin, pastor; Rev. Eugene O'Connell.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thomas Dunne, Joseph Formanck.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Christopher McCann.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Ariens, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. H. Nihill, pastor.
Land bought for church for the Slavonians, Bohemians, and Hungarians.
Bridgewater, attended from New Milford.
Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Thos. Finn, Michael J. Barry.
Bloomfield, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Tariffville.
Bozrahville, St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
Branford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
Bristol, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Rodden, pastor; Rev. Terence B. Smith.
Broadbrook, St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Daly, pastor.
Brookfield, attended from New Milford.
Cheshire, St. Bridget's, attended from South Meriden.
Chester, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Skelly, pastor.
Clinton, attended from Guilford.
Colchester, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. Winters.
Coldbrook, attended from Winsted.
Collinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Jno. T. Crowley.
Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's, Rev. W. J. Doolan, pastor.
Coventry (South), St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Cromwell, St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
Danbury, St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Lynch, pastor; Revs. R. Walsh, J. J. Downey.
Danielsonville, St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. Jno. Fox.
Dayville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
East Hampton, St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
East Hartford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lally.
East Portchester (church building), attended from Greenwich.
Fairfield, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Falls Village, St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
Farmington, St. Patrick's, attended from Plainville.
Fitchville, attended from Colchester.
Forrestville, attended from Bristol.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
Glastonbury, St. Augustine's, attended from East Hartford.
Glenville, attended from Greenwich.
Goshen, St. Thomas à Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
Greenwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Smith, pastor; Rev. Thos. Cronin.
Grosvenordale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Cooney, pastor; Rev. Maurice Sheehan.
Guilford, St. George's, Rev. J. J. Smith, pastor.
Haddam, attended from Chester.
Hamden, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Wallingford.
Hampton, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
Hazardville, St. Bernard's, Rev. John Synnott, pastor.
Higganum, St. Peter's, attended from Chester.
Hop River, attended from Coventry.
Jewett City, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keeffe, pastor; Rev. D. M. Lawlor.
Kent, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Kensington, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly.
Lakeville, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. Timothy Bannon.
Leete's Island, attended from Guilford.
Litchfield, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. Finnigan, pastor.
Lyme, attended from Chester.
Madison, attended from Guilford.
Manchester, St. Bridget's, Rev. James F. Campbell, pastor; Revs. D. Haggerty, Wm. Lynch.
(South), St. James', attended from Manchester.
Mechanicsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, pastor.
Meriden, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, permanent rector; Revs. Jas. P. Degnan, John Broderick.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
Holy Angels, Rev. R. F. Moore, pastor.
Merwinsville, New Preston, Sherman, and Washington, attended from New Milford.
Middlefield, St. Columbkille's, attended from Middletown.
Middletown, St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. M. J. Donohue, M. May.
Milford, St. Mary's, Rev. James Larkin, pastor.
Moodus, St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.
Moosup, All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor.
Montville, St. John's, Rev. J. Connolly, pastor.
Mystic Bridge, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.
Naugatuck, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. James Fagan, pastor; Rev. J. Fitzgerald.
New Boston, St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenordale.

Digitized by Google

New Britain, St. Mary's (new church building), Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor ; Revs. J. T. McMahon, Wm. Gibbons, Wm. McGurk.
St. Peter's (German, land bought), attended from Hartford.
New Canaan, St. Aloysius', attended from Norwalk.
New Fairfield, attended from Danbury.
New London, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rocklawn, attended from New London.
New Hartford, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Haven, St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., vicar ; Revs. J. C. Kent, O.P., P. V. Hartigan, O.P., M. Horrigan, O.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector ; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney, Jas. B. Lawless.
St. John's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor; Revs. M. O'Sullivan, T. W. Dolan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor ; Revs. Jer. Curtin, Robt. T. Earley.
St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Revs. M. J. Lynch, T. Shanley.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.
St. Louis (French), Rev. J. A. Bourret, rector.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V Astorri, rector.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. John F. Corcoran, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Westville, attended from St. John's.
New Milford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. J. McElroy.
Newtown, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor ; Rev. Jno. D. Kennedy.
Norfolk, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, St. John's, attended from Stamford.
North Canaan, St. Joseph's, attended from Lakeville.
North Windham, attended from Willimantic.
Norwalk, St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, permanent rector; Revs. T. M. O'Brien, Jeremiah Duggan.
Norwich, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor ; Revs. R. E. Shortell, John Walsh, John P. Neale.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.
Occum, St. Joseph's, attended from Baltic.
Oneco, attended from Moosup.
Oxford, attended from Seymour.
Plainville, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor.
Pomfret, Holy Trinity, attended from Mechanicsville.
Portland, St. Mary's, Rev. Tim. Sweeney, pastor ; Rev. J. C. Lynch.
Poquonnoc, St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Locks.
Putnam, St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Revs. E. Chapdelaine, Ignatius Köst.
Reading Ridge, St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
Ridgefield, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
Rockville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
Rocky Hill, St. James', attended from Cromwell.
Roxbury, St. Patrick's, attended from New Milford.
Saybrook, St. John's, attended from Chester.
Seymour, St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
Sharon, Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Somersville, All Saints, attended from Hazardville.
Southbury, Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.
Stafford Springs (new church), St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor.
Staffordville, St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
Stamford, St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thos. Keena, Richard Carroll.
Southington, St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor ; Rev. P. Dinneen.
Stonington, St. Mary's, attended from Mystic Bridge.
Stony Creek, attended from Guilford.
Stratford, St. James', attended from Milford.
Suffield, Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.
Taftville, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Thompson, pastor; Rev. E.Cartier.
Tariffville, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Quinn, pastor.
Terryville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.
Thomaston, St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. McGlvney, pastor ; Rev. Tim. Crowley.
Thompsonville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Daniel O'Connor.
Torrington, St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. Thos. F. Whelan.
Unionville, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
Wallingford, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. T. J. Maloney.
Warren, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
Waterbury, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mulcahy, permanent rector ; Revs. J. Walsh, J. O'Donnell, J. J. Fleming.
St. Patrick's (church building), Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. Farrell Martin.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor ; Rev. Fred. Murphy.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. W. Fones, pastor ; Rev. J. Roberge.
Watertown, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, pastor.
Wauregan, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O'Keefe, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Westerly, St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
West Haven, St. Lawrence, attended from Milford.
Westport, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll.
Wethersfield, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Hartford.
Winsted, St. Joseph's Church, V. Rev. Fr. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. D. Scanlan, O.S.F.
Windsor, St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
Windsor Locks, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. W. O'R. Sheridan, James Cunningham.
Willimantic, St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Rev. D. H. Lawlor.
Woodbury, attended from Watertown.
Rev. Thomas Mulvany, on duty in diocese of Brooklyn.
Rev. R. J. Hanavan, absent on sick-leave.
Rev. E. P. McGee, not yet assigned.
Rev. Pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to V. Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., St. Mary's Rectory, New Haven, Conn.
House of Retreats, for Clergy and Laymen, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., superior; Rev. Allan McDonnell, S.J., minister; and Rev. Jas. Perron, S.J., spiritual director.—Home of the Jesuit Missionaries. Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., sup. of miss.; Revs. Aug. Langcake, Ronald Macdonald, Matthew M. McDonald, Patrick Forhan, Francis Barnum, James P. Neale, James W. Collins, missioners. For particulars, apply to Rev. Fr. Superior, Manresa, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery, Winsted, Conn.—V. Rev. Fr. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F. (guardian), and Rev. D Scanlan, O.S.F.
Dominican Fathers, St. Mary's.
Jesuit Fathers' Retreat, South Norwalk.
Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn., Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese of Hartford.—Mother M. Rose, supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 37; novices, 7; postulants, 11; lay Sisters, 10.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Sister M. James, supr.; 12 Sisters.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn.—Sister M. Cyprian. Sisters, 17.
Convent of the Assumption, Ansonia, Conn.—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 4.
Convent of the Holy Family, Baltic, Conn.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Professed Sisters, 16.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Birmingham, Conn.—Sister M. Regis, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Agnes' Convent, Bridgeport, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Bridgeport, Conn.—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy, Danbury, Conn.—Sister M. Zita, supr. Sisters, 13.
Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph (Chambéry), Danielsonville, Conn.
St. Xavier's Convent, Fairfield, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 4.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Fair Haven, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Arsenius. Sisters, 16.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Greenwich, Conn.—Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Sisters, 4.
St. Joseph's Convent, Grosvenordale, Conn.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Sisters, 8.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lakeville, Conn.—Sister M. Joseph. Sisters, 7.
St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy (Mother-house), Meriden, Conn.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters, 3.
St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (Mother-house), Middletown, Conn.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.
St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy, New Britain, Conn.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 19.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, New Haven, Conn.—Sister M. Sylveria, supr. Sisters, 19.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, New Haven, Conn.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Norwalk, Conn.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.
Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy, Norwich, Conn.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 16.
St. Mary's Convent, Portland, Conn.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista. Sisters, 7.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy, Putnam, Conn.—Sister M. Paula, supr. Sisters, 15.
St. Bernard's Convent of Mercy, Rockville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba. Sisters, 8.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Stafford Springs, Conn.—Sister Joseph Marie. Sisters, 6.
Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy, Stamford, Conn.—Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Sisters, 9.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Tilburg in Holland), Taftville, Conn.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Thompsonville, Conn.—Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn.—Congregation de Notre Dame, Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 11.
Sisters of Charity, Waterbury, Conn.—Sister M. Rosita, supr. Sisters, 12.
Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Westerley, Conn.—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Religious, 5.
Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy, Willimantic, Conn.—Sister M. Donat, supr. Sisters, 14.
Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted, Conn.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celsus. Sisters, 8.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Windsor Locks.—Sisters, 6.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Mount St. Joseph's Boarding-School and Academy, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 70.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and twelve. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 38.
Academy and Boarding School of the Holy Family, Baltic.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School, Lakeville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boarders, 24.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Middletown.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Putnam.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 65.
Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 210. Boarders, 38.
Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona, Winsted.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Celsus. Boarders, 15.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Hartford: *St. Joseph's Cathedral School.*—Boys, 249; girls, 325.
St. Patrick's.—Boys, 362; girls, 356.
St. Peter's.—Boys, 400; girls, 402.
Baltic.—Boys, 47; girls, 33.
Birmingham.—Boys, 158; girls, 178.
Branford.—Boys, 6; girls, 14.
Bridgeport: *St. Augustine's.*—Boys, 249; girls, 316.
St. Mary's.—Boys, 78; girls, 79.
Colchester.—Boys, 69; girls, 70.
Danbury.—Boys, 319; girls, 331.
Danielsonville.—Boys, 140; girls, 160.
Fairfield.—Boys, 78; girls, 72.
Greenwich.—Boys, 54; girls, 55.
Grosvenordale.—Boys, 205; girls, 197.
Lakeville.—Boys, 52; girls, 43.
Meriden: *St. Rose's.*—Boys, 348; girls, 398.
Middletown.—Boys, 244; girls, 200.
New Britain.—Boys, 606; girls, 569.
New Haven: *St. Patrick's.*—Boys, 380; girls, 480.
St. John's.—Boys, 382; girls, 294
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Boys, 131; girls, 93.
St. Francis (Fair Haven). Boys, 379; girls, 436.
New Hartford.—School building.
Norwalk.—Boys, 220; girls, 225.
Norwich.—Boys, 254; girls, 276.
Portland.—Boys, 146; girls, 134.
Putnam.—Boys, 275; girls, 225.
Rockville.—Boys, 152; girls, 169.
Stafford Springs.—Boys, 109; girls, 99.
Stamford.—Boys, 120; girls, 225.
Taftville.—Boys, 198; girls, 212.
Thompsonville.—Boys, 189; girls, 195.
Waterbury: *Immaculate Conception.*—Boys, 409; girls, 327.
Wauregan.—Boys, 90; girls, 95.
Westerly.—Boys, 23; girls, 47.
Willimantic.—Boys, 310; girls, 330.
Windsor Locks.—Boys, 125; girls, 125.
Winsted.—Boys, 115; girls, 135.
Total pupils in parochial schools, 15,000.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. James' Asylum for Boys, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 40.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 25.
St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged, Hartford.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 20. Sister M. Romanus, supr.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls, New Haven.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Orphans, 200—boys, 116; girls, 84. 11 Sisters. Rev. John F. Corcoran, chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection).
Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.
The state-prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals, and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishop	1	
Priests: *a.* Regular	9	178
b. Secular	169	
Students in American College, Rome	3	
Ecclesiastical students	25	
Religious Men	9	
Women	182	
Churches	148	
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	37	
Stations visited	34	

	Number.	Pupils.
Preparatory boarding-school for boys	1	33
Academies (young ladies)	8	700
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	36	15,000
b. Girls		
Orphanage schools: *a.* Boys	2	275
b. Girls		
Industrial school and Reformatory	1	
Totals	85	15,317

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	2	275
Home for the aged and destitute	1	28
Asylums	3	274

Baptisms for 1888, 7,000; marriages for 1888, 1,700.

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the Territory of Montana.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. L. B. PALLADINO, S.J., Rev. REMI DERYCKERE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Helena, Cathedral of the Sacred Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor; Revs. L. B. Palladino, S.J., C. G. Follet, A. Lambaere, assistants.
Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. De Sière.
Argentu, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
Augusta, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Basin City, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Bedford, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Beartown, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co., attended frem Dillon.
Belknap, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.
Bighorn Valley, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.
Big Timber, Gallatin Co., attended monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. Coopman.

Digitized by Google

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim, attended from Miles City.
Birch Creek (Indian Reservation), Holy Family, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Bonner, Missoula Co., attended from Missoula.
Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Boulder City, Jefferson Co., attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Church of the H. Rosary, Rev. A. Coopman.
Butte City, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. van de Ven, rector; assistant, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck.
Cable City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Anaconda.
Cascade, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Central Park, Gallatin Co., attended by Rev. A. Coopman.
Comet, Jefferson Co., attended by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Corvallis, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Cheyennes Missions, at the mouth of Otter Creek, Custer Co. (Ashland P.O.), St Labrè's, Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J.
Choteau, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Crow Creek, Jefferson Co., attended by Rev. A. Coopman.
Darling, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Deryckere, rector.
Dearborn, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co. (Church of St. Rose de Lima), Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.
Drummond, attended from Deer Lodge.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co., attended from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from Helena Rev. C. G. Follet.
Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (Arlee P.O.), St. John Berchman's, Rev. Philip Canestrelli.
Flathead Lake, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Honore Allaeys.
Forsyth, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
Fort Assinaboines, Choteau Co., attended from Fort Benton.
Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J.
Fort Camp Poplar, Dawson Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.
Fort Custer, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.
Fort McGinnis, Fergus Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, rector and chaplain U. S. A.
Gallatin, Gallatin Co., attended by Rev. A. Coopman.
Glasgow, attended from St. Paul's Mission.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Miles City.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Granite, attended from Deer Lodge.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
Great Falls, Choteau Co. (church building), attended from Helena.
Gregory, Jefferson Co., attended from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Guest-house, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
Helmville (church building).
Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
Horse Plains, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James', attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.
Hurst, Meagher Co., attended by Rev. A. Coopman.
Judith Basin, Meagher Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Lewistown, in Judith Basin, Fergus Co., Church of St. Leo, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dillon.
Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Livingstone, Gallatin Co., Church of St. Bernard, attended monthly from Bozeman by Rev. A. Coopman.
Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. J. Follet.
Maiden, Fergus Co., attended from St. Peter's.
Melville, Gallatin Co., Rev. A. Coopman.
Milk River (Indian Reservation), attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyrille Pauwelyn, rector.
Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Al. Diomedi, S J.
Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
Moorland, Gallatin Co., attended by Rev. Aimé Coopman.
Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas', attended from Deer Lodge.
New Chicago, attended from Deer Lodge.
Old Agency, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Philipsburg, Deer Lodge Co. (church building), attended from Deer Lodge.

Digitized by Google

Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Radersburgh, Jefferson Co., attended by Rev. Aimé Coopman.
Salisbury, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
Sheridan, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
Shonkin, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Silver City, Lewis and Clarke Cos., attended from Helena.
Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
Silver Star, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Crow Indian Reservation (Fort Custer P.O., Montana), Rev. P. Bandini, S.J., superior; Rev. P. P. Prando, S.J.
St. Ignatius' Mission (Flathead Reservation), Missoula Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Father H. D'Aste, S.J., supr.; Revs. — Paquin, S.J., J. Menebrey, S.J.
St. Labré's Mission (Ashland P.O.), Custer, Co. Revs. Al. van der Velden, S.J., — Monroe, S.J.
St. Mary's Mission (Bitter Root Valley), Missoula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Genna, S.J.
St. Paul's Mission, Indian Reservation (Belknap Agency P.O.), Revs. Fred. Eberschweiler, S.J., B. Feust, S.J.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., supr.; Rev. H. Schuler, S.J.
Stillwater, Yellowstone Co., attended by Rev. A. Coopman.
Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
Sweetgrass, Gallatin Co., attended by Rev. A. Coopman.
Terry, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., attended from Bozeman.
Timberland, Gallatin Co., attended from Bozeman.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family Church, attended from Bozeman.
Townsend, Meagher Co., attended monthly from Helena by Rev. G. Follet.
Toston, Meagher Co., attended from Helena.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints', attended from Dillon.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
Wickes, Jefferson Co., attended from Helena.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., attended monthly from Bozeman.
Yreka, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Jesuit Fathers, St. Peter's Mission.
House of the Jesuit Fathers, Missoula.
House of the Jesuit Fathers, St. Francis Xavier's Mission.
House of the Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' Mission.
House of the Jesuit Fathers, St. Paul's Mission.
Novitiate of the Holy Family, Ursuline Sisters, St. Peter's Mission.—Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Aloysius' College, Helena, day-school for boys.—Rev. E. Follet (principal). Attendance, 100.
St. Vincent's Academy, Helena, boarding and day school.—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 45 boarders. 100 day scholars. Mother-supr., Sister Mary Baptist
St. Mary's Academy, Deer Lodge, boarding and day school for girls.—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boarders, 25.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Missoula.—5 Sisters of Providence for day and boarding pupils. Attendance, 50. Sister Mary, supr.
St. Labre's School at Cheyenne Mission (Ashland P.O.).—Attendance, 50 (in care of Ursulines)—Sister Mary, supr.—amongst the Cheyennes.
St. Peter's, School for boys (in care of Jesuit Fathers).—Attendance, 100, Indian and white.—*St. Peter's*, school for girls. Attendance, 100, Indian and white; kept by Ursulines.
St. Ignatius' School for boys (Flathead Indians), 100. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Ignatius' Flathead Indian Boarding-School for girls.—10 Sisters of Providence from Montreal. Attendance, 110.
St. Paul's, Assiniboine Indian Boarding-School.—Kept by Ursulines. Attendance, 100. Sister Frances, supr.
St. Francis Xavier's Crow Indian Boarding-School.—Kept by Ursulines. Attendance, 70. Supr., St. Mary Magdalen.
Sacred Heart Boarding School at Miles City.—Ursulines. Attendance, 25. Sister Joseph, supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's Parochial School, Butte.—Kept by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Attendance, 300. Sister Loretto, supr.
Holy Trinity, Blackfeet Indian Boarding-School.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. John's Hospital, Helena.—12 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother-supr., Sister Josephine. An orphanage is attached to the hospital. Sister Placidia. Orphans, 25.
St. Clara's Hospital, Benton.—5 Sisters of Providence of Montreal. Sister Julien, supr.
St. James' Hospital, Butte City.—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Ann, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Deer Lodge.—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kan. Sister Ann Joseph, supr.
St. Patrick's Hospital, Missoula.—10 Sisters of Providence of Montreal. Sister Mary Louis, supr.
St. Ann's Hospital, Anaconda.—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Irene, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Academies	8
Churches and chapels	31	Parochial schools	7
Hospitals	6	Estimated Catholic population	30,000
Theological students	2		

DIOCESE OF JAMESTOWN, N. D.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

This Diocese comprises the State of North Dakota.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., Jamestown, North Dakota.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D D.; Rev. P. Cassidy. Missions attended: Carrington, Foster Co.. Church of the Sacred Heart; New Rockford, Eddy Co.; Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.; Melville, Barlow and Sykeston.
Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin, M.A. Missions attended: Neche, Pembina Co., Church of Sts. Nereus and Achilleus.
Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred, O.S.B. Missions attended: Painted Woods, Burleigh Co.; Williamsport, Emmons Co.; Dawson, Kidder Co.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. H. Schmitz. Missions attended: Hope, Steele Co.; Sanborn and Valley City, Barnes Co.; Tower City, Cass Co.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., O. Erren, O.S.B. Missions attended: Burlington, Ward Co.; Cando and Bisbee, Towner Co.; Ft. Buford, Buford Co.; Minot, St. Leo's, and Burlington, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ward Co.; Sweet Water, Rutlin, and Penn, Ramsey Co.; Leeds and York, Benson Co.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Lethert. Missions attended: Bellfield, Stark Co.; Glen Ullin, Morton Co.; Sacred Heart, Medora, Billings Co.; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Taylor, Stark Co.; Antelope, South Heart, Sentinel Butte, Gladstone, Richardton, Eagle West, Knife River.
Dunseith, Rolette Co., Rev. L. L'Hiver. Mission attended: St. Paul's, Tarsus, Bottineau Co.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. M. J. Haney. Missions attended: Claremont, Brown Co.; Edgeley, LaMoure Co.; St. Frederick's, Frederick, Brown Co.; Hufton, Brown Co.
Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. V. Collins. Missions attended: Argusville, Grandin, Horace, and Mapleton. Cass Co.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny. Missions attended: Acton, Walsh Co.; Drayton, Pembina Co.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty. Missions attended: Hillsboro, Traill Co.; Reynolds and Thompson, Grand Forks Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Connolly. Missions attended: St. Mark's, Conway, Walsh Co.; St. Louis', Emerado, Grand Forks Co.; McKenna, Grand Forks Co.; Park River, Walsh Co.
Laureate, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. O. J. Barrette.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J Tirrcotte. Missions attended: St. Boniface's, Walhalla, Pembina Co.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas Cahill. Missions attended: Ft. Ransom, Ransom Co.; Oakes, Dickey Co · Our Lady of the Scapular, Sheldon, Ransom Co.

Digitized by Google

Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph G. Perrault. Missions attended: Ft. Lincoln, Marmouth, and Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Ed. Power. Missions attended: Lakota, Harrisburg, Bartlett, Sheyenne River, Nelson Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine. Missions attended: St. Melchior's, Ardock, Walsh Co.; St. Timothy's, Manvel, Grand Forks Co.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. L. Hella.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. —. Missions attended: St. Alphonsus, Langdon, Cavalier Co.; Milton, Cavalier Co.; Mount Carmel, Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, Rev. J. N. Jutras. Mission attended: Joliette, Pembina Co.
Pulaski, Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. S. Tokarski.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Malo.
St. Thomas, Walsh Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Guay. Missions attended: St. Bridget's, Cavalier, Pembina Co.; Crystal, Walsh Co.
Veseley, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. —. Missions attended: St. John Nep., Pisek, Walsh Co.; Praba, Walsh Co.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albrecht. Missions attended: St. An-Anthony, St. Peter, Richland Co.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. T. Rabsteineck. Missions attended: St. Martin's, Geneseo, Sargent Co.; Lidgerwood, Richland Co.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. F. Bernier.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., St. —, Rev. N. L. Pouliot. Missions attended: Bottineau, Bottineau Co.; Rugby Junction, Pierce Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. *St. Mary's School.* 150 children. Rev. Th. A. Majerus and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Ramsey Co. Sisseton, Wahpeton, and Cuthead Dakotas; St. Michael's Church and Our Lady of Sorrows. Revs. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Leander Roth, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).
Fort Berthold, Garfield Co., Ree. Gros Ventre, and Mandan Indians; St. Edward, Revs. Francis M. Craft and James McNally.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Belcourt.—Mother M. Genevieve.
Convent of Presentation Nuns, Fargo.—Mother Agnes.
Convent of Ursuline Nuns, Grand Forks.—Mother Stanislaus.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's Academy, Fargo.—In charge of the Presentation Nuns.
St. Bernard's Ursuline College, Grand Forks.—In charge of the Ursuline Nuns.

HOSPITALS, ETC.

St. Alexius' Hospital, Bismarck.—In charge of the Benedictine Nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Bismarck, Fargo, Grand Forks, Jamestown, Mandan, Olga, Oakwood, St. John's, Tarsus, Wahpeton (two schools), Wild Rice.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Stations	81
Priests	33	Academies	2
Ecclesiastical Students		Parochial Schools	12
Churches	60	Hospitals	1

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, *comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.*
The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, *comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.*

Digitized by Google

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880. Res. 416 West 12th st., Kansas City.
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. E. ZECHENTER, res. Kansas City; V. Rev. T. FITZGERALD, res. Independence; V. Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, P.P., res. St. Joseph.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DONNELL, res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.
Promotor Fiscalis—V. Rev J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. J. J. Glennon, W. F. Hanly.
SS. Peter and Paul's, McGee and 9th sts., V. Rev. E. Zechenter.
St. Patrick's, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. Thomas F. Lillis, J. T. Walsh.
Annunciation, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Broadway and 36th st, V. Rev. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R., and other Redemptorist Fathers.
St. John Baptist's, Independence av., Revs. James Phelan, F. A. Brogan.
St. Joseph's, Harrison and 19th sts., Revs. J. J. Kennedy, J. J. Shea.
St. Aloysius', Prospect av. and 11th st., Revs. J. A. Dowling, S.J., M. Speich, S.J.
Holy Name, Chestnut av. and 23d st., Revs. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P., A. Ennis, O.P.
St. Francis', Heim av., Rev. W. McCormack.
Sacred Heart, Dripp and 25th sts., Revs. M. J. O'Dwyer, J. J. Hogan.
St. Vincent's, Oak and 17th sts., Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., F. X. Antill, C.M.
St. Stephen's, Bennington and Independence avs., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Walnut and Mulberry sts., Rev. R. M. Ryan.
Holy Trinity, Cypress av. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington and 11th sts., attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell.
Chapel of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel of Convent of Good Shepherd, attended by Dominican Fathers.
Chapel of Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Mercy, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Wabash Railroad Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of German Hospital, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora Springs, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P.
Bond's Mines, Miller Co., attended from Sedalia.
Butler, Bates Co., attended from Rich Hill.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. G. H. Poll, C.PP.S.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. P. Connelly.
Charlestown, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
Clear Creek (Pilot Grove P.O.), Cooper Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
Clifton, Pettis Co., attended from Sedalia.
Clinton, Henry Co., attended from Montrose.
Cole Camp, Benton Co., attended from Sedalia.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
Conway, Webster Co., attended from Lebanon.
Deep Water, Henry Co., attended from Montrose.
Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.PP.S.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. Norbert Groth, C.PP.S.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri, P.P.
Iberia, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hanley.
Knobnoster, Johnson Co., attended from Warrensburg.
Lake Creek, Pettis Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S.
Lamar, Barton Co., attended from Carthage.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., attended from Kansas City.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. J. J. Lilly.

Digitized by Google

Marshfield, Webster Co., attended from Springfield.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. O'Neill.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Nipper, C.PP.S.
Moniteau, Moniteau Co., attended from California.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Kunkler, C.PP.S.
Neosho, Newton Co., attended from Joplin.
Nevada, Vernon Co., attended from Carthage.
Odessa, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
Oronogo, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Lustenberger, O.S.B.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Healy.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., attended from Holden.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's.
Sarcoxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P.O.), Rev. C. F. Pütz.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., Sacred Heart, V. Rev. A. Kunkler, C.PP.S.; Revs. B. Dickman, C.PP.S., P. Paul Engerer, C.PP.S.
Seneca, Newton Co., attended from Joplin.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. James Mulvey.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Mida's, Rev. James M. Ryan.
Spring Fork, Pettis Co., attended from Lake Creek.
Springfield, Green Co., Im. Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, P.P.
Springfield, Green Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, V. Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
St. Martinsville, Cooper Co., attended from Clear Creek.
Spring Garden, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. — Walser, C.PP.S.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Kueper, P.P.
Tuscumbia, Miller Co., attended from Mary's Home.
Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Clohessy.
Webb City, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
West Glasgow, Saline Co., attended from Slater.
Absent on account of sickness, Rev. B. H. Kuhl.
Temporarily in another diocese, Rev. W. F. Sherry.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

Kansas City, *Novitiate, House of Studies and Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province* (P.O. Box 75).—Revs. Joseph Firle, C.SS.R. (rector, master of novices, and director of the Prep. College), Ferreol Girardy, C.SS.R. (prof. of stud., prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Joseph Brandt, C.SS.R., Joseph Nierman, C.SS.R., Louis Brander, C.SS.R., Joseph Lenz, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and church history), Nicholas Franzen, C.SS.R. Professed students, 11; lay Brothers, 7; students in Preparatory College, 40. The studies embrace all the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation.

Kansas City, *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, supr. Sisters, 18. Boarders, 30; externs, 60.

Holden, *Sisters of Charity, B. V. M.*—Mother Felicita, supr. Sisters, 7. Boarders, 10; externs, 60.

Independence, *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 10. Boarders and externs, 60.

Carthage, *Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother Teresa, supr. Sisters, 8. Boarders and externs, 10.

Joplin, *Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother Ignatius, supr. Sisters, 11. Boarders and externs, 65.

Marshall, *Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister M. Kevin, supr. Sisters, 8. Boarders and externs, 102.

Springfield, *Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister Clarissima, supr. Boarders and externs, 97.

Sedalia, *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Pudentiana, supr. Sisters, 6. Boarders and externs, 100.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Kansas City, *Cathedral School*, for boys.—5 Christian Brothers. Brother Justus, director. Pupils, 160.

Kansas City, *Cathedral School*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Kansas City, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

Kansas City, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Simeon, supr. Pupils, 200.

Kansas City, *Annunciation.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Sister Mary Philip, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 275.

Digitized by Google

Kansas City, *Perpetual Help.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Kansas City, *St. John's*, Independence av.—Boys and girls in separate schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Michaela, supr. Pupils, 132.
Kansas City, *St. Joseph's.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 6 Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 212.
Kansas City, *St. Aloysius'.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 5 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 155.
Kansas City, *Sacred Heart.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, supr. Pupils, 300.
Boonville.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Lexington.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Tipton.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Engelberta, supr. Pupils, 110
Springfield, *Im. Conception.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 56.
Springfield, *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 110.
Marshall, *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 20.
Sedalia, *St. Vincent's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Sedalia, *Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angelica, supr. Pupils, 90.
Joplin.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Clear Creek.—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Pius, supr. Pupils, 130.
Higginsville.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Montrose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Mansueta, supr. Pupils, 70.
Lake Creek.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Elizabeth.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Verona.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Pierce City, *St. Mary's.*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Moniteau.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mary's Home.—One lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Kansas City, *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Liguori, supr. Patients, 60.
Kansas City, *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ruberta, supr. Orphans, 80.
Kansas City, *Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Sister Phillippine, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.
Kansas City, *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Porter road and 20th st.—Mother Mary St. Angelique, supr. Sisters in community, 15; penitents, 50; preservation children, 33.
Kansas City, *St. Ludwig's German Hospital*, Homes and 23d sts.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Clara, supr. Patients, 35.
Kansas City, *Sisters of Mercy*, 508 and 510 E. 6th st.—Mother Agnes, supr. Residence and House of Industry for girls.
Kansas City, *Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital*, May and 8th sts.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Liberia, supr. Patients, 60.
Kansas City, *Wabash Railroad Hospital*, Campbell and 3d sts.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonoza, supr. Patients, 25.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests..	Secular....36 / Regular....27	63	
Churches		44	
Stations		28	
Chapels		9	
College		1	
Academies		8	
Pupils in college and academies		634	
Children in parochial schools		2,948	
Orphan asylum		1	
Hospitals		4	
Magdalen Asylum		1	
Industrial Home for Girls		1	
Home for aged poor		1	
Baptisms in 1888	Infants 1,166 / Adults 78	1,244	
Catholic population, based on census taken by Parish Rectors		28,431	
Catholic population, based on United States census 1880, table XLII., part I., page 607—ratio of children under one year of age to total population, 1 to 34—accordingly, infant baptisms for one year, 1,166, multiplied by 34, equal		39,644	

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., P.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. W. F. Graham.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Krzywonos.
Holy Rosary, Rev. E. J. Sheehy.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rev. W. H. Coll, chaplain.
Chapel of Christian Brothers' College, V. Rev. James D. Power, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Bancroft, Daviess Co., attended from Trenton.
Barry, Clay Co., attended from Parkville.
Bayfield, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Adolph Schaefer.
Bethany, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
Boggard, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
Braymer, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Tormey, P.P.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fr. P. De Graa, O.S.F., res. Chillicothe.
Bucklin, Linn Co., attended from Marceline.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., attended from St. Mary's, Maryville.
Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. James O'Reilly.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Fr. Fidelis Kaerscher, O.S.F., Fr. Heribert Slotter, O.S.F., Fr. Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Im. Conception, attended by Benedictine Fathers of Abbey, New Engelberg.
Dolores, Gentry Co., attended from Conception.
Eagleville, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Coll, res. St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph.
East Leavenwork, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Gallatin, Daviess Co., attended from Cameron.
Hannevan, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., attended from Wien.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., attended from Chillicothe.
Kelly Settlement, Chariton Co., attended from Wien.
Kidder, Caldwell Co., attended from Cameron.
Lathrop, Clinton Co., attended from Plattsburg.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. J. Bourke.
Maysville, DeKalb Co., attended from Bayfield.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Imechen, O.S.B.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Missouri City, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
Mt. St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P.O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Fr. Guido Knipper, O.S.F., Fr Patrick De Graa, O.S.F.
New Cambria, Macon Co., attended from Mt. St. Mary's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. Becker.
Platte City, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Denis Keily.
Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Richmond, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
Savannah, Andrew Co., attended from St. Mary's, Marysville.
Saxton, Buchanan Co., attended from St. Joseph.
Springhill, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., Im. Conception, Rev. R. J. Cullen.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, Gentry Co., attended from Stanberry.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Unionville, Putnam Co., attended from Milan.
Utica, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
Waldron, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.
Absent on account of sickness, Rev. T. Denneny.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. Joseph, *Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Mother M. Niederkorn, supr. Madames Religious Sacred Heart, 37; boarders, 70; externs, mostly Cathedral parochial school children, 120.

St. Joseph, *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th and Redenbaugh sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Incorporated by the State of Missouri, and empowered to confer degrees. Ven. Bro. Marcellian, supr. Christian Brothers, 11. Boarders, 60; externs, St. Joseph Cathedral parochial school children, 160.

St. Joseph, *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Teresa, supr. Boarders and externs, 50; Sisters, 5.

Conception, *Abbey New Engelberg, Benedictine Fathers.* (P.O. Conception, Nodaway Co.)—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B., Joseph Zündl, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., Dominic Magner, O.S.B., Benedict Woelfel, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the order are absent on necessary work in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, and Dakota. Novices and cleries, 7; lay Brothers, 20.

Conception, *New Engelberg Abbey, Classical and Commercial College.*—Boarders, 53.

Conception, *Convent of Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother Mary John Evangelista Schroeder, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 68. Boarders, 96.

Chillicothe, *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Celestine, supr. Sisters, 8. Boarders and externs, 33.

Brookfield, *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Boarding-school for boys under 12 years of age. Mother Octavia, supr. 5 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph, *Im. Conception.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. One lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph, *St. Patrick's.*—Boys and girls in separate schools. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Jovian, director. 7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Monica, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph, *SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Boys and girls, separate schools. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Joseph, *Holy Rosary.*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 105.

Conception.—Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 226.

Maryville, *St. Mary's.*—Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Clara, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 50.

Chillicothe.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Brookfield.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Brunswick.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 25.

Carrollton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 60.

Trenton.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, supr. Pupils, 28.

Wien, *Mt. St. Mary's.*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 78.

Weston.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 22.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Joseph, *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clemence, supr. Orphans, 80.

Chillicothe, *Hospital of Sisters of St. Mary.*—5 Sisters. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests..	Secular.....21	40	
	Religious....19		
Churches..		28	
Stations		31	
Chapels		4	
Colleges		2	
Academies		5	
Monastery		1	
Parochial schools		13	
Pupils in colleges and academies		429	
Pupils in parochial schools		1,759	
Orphan asylum		1	

Hospital	1
Infant baptisms in 1888	724
Adult baptisms in 1888	75
Catholic population, census taken by Parish Rectors	17,591
Catholic population, based on U. S. Census 1880, table XLII., part 1, page 607—ratio of children under one year old to total population, 1 to 34—accordingly, infant baptisms for one year, 724, multiplied by 34, equal	24,616

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881. Res. 608 S. 11th st.
First Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee after the death of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Martin Henni, Sept. 7, 1881.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH. Res. No. 319 S. 7th st.
Diocesan Counsellors—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH; Revs. CH. FR. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D., NIC. GREISCH, S.J., THOS. KELLY.
Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH; Revs. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D., J. GAFRON, O.S.F., MARTIN PORT. S.J., CONST. VON DROSTE, PAUL GEYER.
Defensor Matrimonii.—Rev. CH. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIBALD HACKNER.
School-Board—Rt. Rev. KILIAN C. FLASCH, D.D., pres.; Rev. CH. F. X. GOLDSMITH, S.T.D., vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; V. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, Revs. N. GREISCH, S.J., J. GAFRON, O.S.F., H. GROSSE, THOS. KELLY, JOS. F. VOLZ.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's Cathedral (German), Rev. J. B. Wiedmann, rector; Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann, assistant, res. 530 Main st.
St. Mary's Church, V. Rev. J. Schwebach, V.G., dean, res. 319 S. 7th st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. J. E. Prucha, res. 928 Winnebago st.
St. James' (English and French), Rev. Ambr. Murphy, res. 1032 Caledonia st.
St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Willms, res. 712 Wall st.
St. Nicholas (German), Rev. P. Alfes, res. 14th and Tyler sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Joseph Horbaczewski, res. Ferry and S. 13th sts.
Chapel at the Bishop's Residence.
Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, betw. Market and Winnebago sts.
St. Rosa de Viterbo's Chapel of the mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain, res. 709 S. 9th st.

Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fairchild.
Apple River, Polk Co. (French), attended from Cumberland.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Jos. Untraut.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes', and 2 patr. St. Louis, Revs. Fr. Fabian Rechtiene, O.S.F. (rector), Fr. Chrysost. Verweyst, O.S.F., Fr. Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joch.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Fairchild.
Bad River, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Indian mission), attended from Ashland.
Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi, attended from Hewitt.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. J. T. Durward.
Barron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Barronell, Washburn Co. (English), attended from Cumberland.
Batavia, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Seneca.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), Rev. Fr. J. Gafron, O.S.F., dean; Rev. Fr. Marianus Glahn. O.S.F.
Bear Creek, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plain.
Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Keyesville.
Bellilfalls, Sawyer Co. (church building), attended from Superior City.
Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. M. Schoelch.
Black Creek Falls, Marathon Co., Holy Redeemer. attended from Colby.
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Blaschke, L.B., 32.
Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's, attended from Richland Centre.
Bruce, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
Buffalo Bay (Red Cliff), Bayfield Co. (Indian Res.), attended from Bayfield.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.

Digitized by Google

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ashland.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
Cameron, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse, dean.
Chelsea P.O. (Greenwood), Taylor Co., visited from Medford.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, attended from Rice Lake.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Dean Ch. F. X. Goldsmith, S.T.D., rector; Revs. A. Ph. Kremer, Peter Dickopf, assistants.
St. Charles Borromeo (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann, res. 810 Pearl st.
(South side), Holy Ghost, Rev. Ed. M. Sturm, res. 412 Main st
Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Eisen.
Clayton, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
Clear Lake, Polk Co., attended from New Richmond.
Clinton (Bad Axe), Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's Ridge.
Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
Colby, Clark Co., St Kilian's, Rev. A. J. Joerres.
Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Solani's (Indian), attended from Superior.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. Ch. L. Jungblut.
Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Erin Prairie.
Dallas, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Deloua (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', attended from Reedsburg.
De Soto, Vernon Co., attended from Genoa.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis, attended from Colby.
Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur, L. B. 12.
East Farmington (Osceola P.O.), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M. Rev. George Keller.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dean Thos. Kelly, res. 318 Fulton st.; Rev. Arth. B. C. Dunne, assistant.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Joseph Boehm, res. 416 Putnam ave.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Weckes.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., Holy Angels' Church, attended from St. Patrick's, Eau Claire.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. James Fitzpatrick,
Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Campbell.
Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Harrier.
Fairchild P. O. (Garden Valley), St. John Cantius' (Polish), Rev. Constantin Frydrychowicz.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, attended from Ashland.
Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assisi's (French, Indian), attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dean W. Hackner.
Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. J. H. Wirtz.
Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Arcadia.
Gleenwood, St. Croix Co. (English, German), attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood, attended from Ashland.
Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian), church attended from Superior City.
Greenwood (Hillsborough P.O.), Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. White.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Superior City.
Hewitt, Wood Co., Rev. Const. Nau.
Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Barney.
Humbird (Clevelandtown), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fairchild.
Hurley, Ashland Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. R. L. Guzowski.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
Ingram, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Babinski.
Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Union Centre.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Koenig.
Lake Chetak, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English, the oldest church in Wisconsin; founded 1665; restored 1835; jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885), attended from Bayfield.
Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Durand.
Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Farmington.
Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clayfield.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
Lyndon P.O., Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Meurs.

Digitized by Google

Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw Alex. Hanses.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Paul Geyer, dean; Rev. Aug. Birsner, assistant.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius, attended from Bayfield.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constantin M. von Droste-Huelshoff.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. W. Ritz.
Melanchthon Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Kaluza.
Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Auburndale.
MillCreek, Portage Co., attended from Auburndale.
Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Mendl.
Murray's, Chippewa Co., attended from Brice Lake.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. F. Kennedy.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fountain City.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Necedah.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Fardy.
North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. Dutkiewicz.
Onalaska, La Crosse Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. John Baptist, La Crosse.
Pakwawong, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Superior City.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ashland.
Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Raphael Tomaszewski.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
Pine Hollow (Cashton P.O.), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ant. Havestadt.
Pittsville, Wood Co., attended from Rudolph.
Plain, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; 2d patr. St. Luke's, Rev. St. Duren.
Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
Polish Settlement, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Poniatowski.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. W. Gara.
Holy Trinity (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Prentice, Price Co., attended from Medford.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Nicolaus Greisch, S.J., rector; Rev. William Grafweg, S.J.
Chapel of the Convent, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Rev. B. De Goey, O.S.F.C.
Remington, Wood Co., attended from Rudolph.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Becker.
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Thomas', Rev J. McAteer.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabr. Momo.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. A. Foppe.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Marshfield.
Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philumena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Gerhard Sluyter.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Kiefner.
Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
Shell Lake, Washburn Co. (French, English), St. Joseph's, attended from Cumberland.
Sherry, Wood Co. (French), St. Kilian's, attended from Auburndale.
Sigel (Centralia P.O.), Wood Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Rudolph.
Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended from E. Farmington.
Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from Hewitt.
Springfield Prairie, Eau Claire Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sauk City.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Flock.
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Cumberland.
St. Ann's, on the Chippewa, Chippewa Co., attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
St. Joseph's Ridge, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Baraboo.
St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. G. Laurer.
St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Philip's.
St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
St. Philip, Crawford Co. (Wheatville P.O.), Rev. P. B. Connolly.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from New Richmond.
Standfold (Rice Lake P.O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Dolé.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
Summit, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.

Digitized by Google

Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis', Revs. P. Eust. Vollmer O.S.F. (rector), P. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., P. Bruno Torka, O.S.F., P. Pius Niermann, O.S.F.
Sylvan P.O., Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Philip's.
Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Colby.
Tilden (Chippewa Falls P.O.), St. Peter's, Rev. Jgn. Schaller.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Metzler.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), attended from Cumberland.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. R. Hermon.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', attended from Bayfield.
Waunandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. M. Wicker.
Wauzeca, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prairie du Chien by Rev. P. Aloysius Suter, S.J.
Weber's P. O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Colby.
Weinstock Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Eau Claire.
West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended by Rev. Bruno Torka, O.S.F.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
Weyerhauser, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
Whitebirch, Douglas Co., B.V.M. of the Good Counsel (Indian Mission), attended from Superior.
Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Union Centre.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Reedsburg.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.
Wurzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart Novitiate and Scholasticate, of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Sept., 1888, Prairie du Chien.—V. Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Revs. P. Franc. Breymann, S.J., P. Nicholas Greisch, S.J., P. Caspar Harzheim, S.J., P. William Grafweg, S.J., P. Fr. Xav. Neubrand, S.J., P. Martin Port, S.J., P. Aloys. Suter, S.J. Application for missions and retreats may be made at any time to the rector of the novitiate.

House of Franciscan Fathers, Superior City.—Very Rev. Eustachius Vollmer, O.S.F., præs. Ashland.—Very Rev. Fabianus Rechtiene, O.S.F., præs. Bayfield.—Very Rev. Dean Joannes Gafron, O.S.F., præs.

St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, La Crosse, Wis., mother-house of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 709 S. 9th st.—179 professed Sisters, 25 novices, 20 candidates. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 5 branch houses and conduct 42 parochial schools in the dioceses of La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien.—School Sisters de Notre Dame of Milwaukee. Number of Sisters, 28; boarders, 90; day-pupils, 35. Sister M. Seraphia, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

La Crosse, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boy, 180; girls, 230.
St. Mary's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
St. Wenceslaus'.—1 lay teacher and Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 67; girls, 70.
St. James'.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 74; girls, 94.
St. John Baptist's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 45; girls, 49.
St. Nicholas'.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 49; girls, 52.
Holy Cross.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 39; girls, 40.
Arcadia.—School Sisters de Notre Dame. Boys, 47; girls, 58.
Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 102; girls, 110.
Auburndale.—Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 24; girls, 31.
Bad River, Odanah P.O. (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 42; girls, 43.
Bayfield (English and Indian). –Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Boys, 56; girls, 76.
Big River.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. St. Mary's School. Boys, 26; girls, 24.
Bloomer.—Franciscan Sisters of Silver Lake. Boys, 46; girls, 47.
Buffalo Bay (Indian Res. School).—Franciscan Sisters of Joliet, Ill. Boys, 30; girls, 26.
Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 62 girls, 58.
Chippewa Falls.—Notre Dame Parish school with High school, 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 280; girls, 320.
At Holy Ghost Church.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
At St. Charles Borromeo.—School Sisters Notre Dame. Boys, 77; girls, 93.
Courtes Oreilles (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 24; girls, 29.

Digitized by Google

Durand.—Sisters of St. Francis, of Silver Lake, Wis. Boys, 35; girls, 48.
Eau Claire (English).—Franciscan Sisters, of Joliet, Ill. Boys, 136; girls, 153.
(German.)—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; girls, 184.
Edson.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 65; girls, 44.
Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; girls, 44.
Hudson.—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 22; girls, 33.
Humbird.—
Huppert's Settlement, Big River.—St. Joseph's School. Boys, 28; girls, 32. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Independence.—Lay teacher. Boys, 42; girls, 41.
Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
La Pointe.—
Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30: girls, 31
Marathon.—Sisters of St. Francis, of Silver Lake, Wis. Boys, 55; girls, 56.
Marshfield.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 178; girls, 138.
Medford.—
Neillsville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38: girls, 42.
North Creek.—8 lay teachers.
Onalaska.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 15; girls, 25.
Pine Hollow.—Lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 26.
Plain.—Franciscan Sisters, of Greenfield Park, Milw. Boys, 56; girls, 80.
Poniatowski.—Lay teacher. Boys, 43; girls, 40.
Prairie du Chien.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 179; girls, 173. School connected with the convent.
Rice Lake.—
Rozellville.—Lay teacher.
Rudolph.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 28, girls, 21.
Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters, of Greenfield Park, Milw. Boys, 47; girls, 49.
Sigel.—Lay teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 19.
Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 11; girls, 25.
Standfold.—School Sisters de Notre Dame. Boys, 45; girls, 37.
St. Joseph's Ridge.—Lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 54; girls, 69.
St. Peter's Ridge.—1 lay teacher.
Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 59; girls, 67.
Tilden.—School Sisters de Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
Tomah.—Sisters of St. Francis, of Greenfield Park, Milw. Boys, 49; girls, 45.
Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 14; girls, 24.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Francis Hospital, cor. Market and 11th sts., La Crosse.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 18 Sisters and one male attendant. Sister Rose, supr. 375 patients received during the year.

City Marine Hospital, La Crosse, is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Ashland.—Poor Handmaids of Christ. 10 Sisters; 859 patients received during the year. Sister M. Flavia, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, corner of Pearl and Spruce sts., Chippewa Falls.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosa, supr. 623 patients received during the year.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys, 916 Winnebago st., La Crosse.—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 79.

St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Market st. opp. St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Raphael, supr. Orphans, 43.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: *a.* Secular	79	Convents	2
b. Regular	18	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical students	18	Orphanages (pupils, 122)	2
Parish churches—*i.e.*, with resident clergy	77	Catholic population, estimated:	
Parish schools	58	*a.* White	65,500
Mission churches	120	*b.* Indian	1,500
Academies (ladies), boarders, 90; day-pupils, 35	1	Total estimate	67,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the eastern part of the State of Kansas.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIÈGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec., 1874; d. July 21, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.
Secretary.—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. PONPENEY.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. INNO. WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., V. Rev. A. KUHLS, Rev. J. DOWNEY.
Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. INNO. WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., V. Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Ver. Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Revs. THOM. C. MOORE, D.D., A. T. ENNIS.
Diocesan School Board.—V. Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Rev. THOM. J. DOWNEY, Rev. A. WESSELING, O.S.B.
Deans—Rt. Rev. INNO. WOLF, O.S.B., over the Rev. Fathers O.S.B. in Atchison, Doniphan, Brown, and Nemaha counties; V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, over Leavenworth, Brown, Doniphan, and Douglas counties; V. Rev. A. KUHLS, over Wyandotte Johnson, Franklin, and Anderson counties; V. Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., over Cherokee, Crawford, Labette, Neosho, Montgomery, Wilson, Chautauqua, Elk, and Cowley counties; V. Rev. F. J. WATTRON, over Allen, Bourbon, Butler, Greenwood, Linn, Miami, and Woodson counties; V. Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, over Jefferson, Jackson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, and Wabaunsee counties; V. Rev. DAN. J. HURLEY, over Clay, Coffee, Chase, Davis, Dickinson, Lyon, Marion, Morris, and Riley counties.
Acting Dean—Rev. N. NEUSIUS, over Washington and Marshall counties.
Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. THOM. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D.; V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. R. B. Groener, assistant.
Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. E. Coolen.
St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C, Rev. Elias Meyer, O.C.C.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Downey, rector.
Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. M. J. Finn, chaplain.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Leary.
Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.
Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's, attended from Pittsburgh.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. I. Schmandt.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., attended from Winfield.
Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. John Lee.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Adolph. Wesseling, O.S.B., rector; Longinus New, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias Bradley, O.S.B., rector, res. 1431 Kansas av.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, attended from Neodesha.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Bridget's.
Banner (church), attended from Abilene.
Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chetopa.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Marysville.
Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Eudora.
Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winfield.
Burlingame, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Emporia.
Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Florence.
Burns Settlement, Miami Co., visited occasionally from Paola.
Butler City (Blaine P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Sylv. Meehan.
Capioma, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Kamp.
Carbondale, attended from Osage City.

Digitized by Google

Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Humboldt.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Hill.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Pottgiesser.
Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
Clay Centre, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. M. Meili.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Strawberry.
Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Butler City.
Colony, Anderson Co., attended from Westphalia.
Columbus, Cherokee Co. church of —, attended from Chetopa.
Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Kimeo.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose, attended from Emporia.
Defiance, Woodson Co., Im. Conception, attended from Piqua.
Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Coloman Zwinger, O.S.B., res. St. Benedict's Abbey.
Dunlap, attended from Emporia.
Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Emporia.
Earlton, Annunciation, attended from Humboldt.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Taton.
Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. B. Pujos.
Edna (church building), attended from Chetopa.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Louis Flick, O.S.B.
Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, visited from Manhattan.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. O'Connell.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Math. Schmid, O.S.F., Lawrence Long, O.S.F., Bonif. Niehaus, O.S.F., Barth. Weiss, O.S.F.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Henry Gerlach.
Eureka, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Kulicek.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., attended from Cherryvale.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James, Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., res. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison.
Flemming, visited from Scammonville.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Fowler.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. H. Kinsella.
Military Prison, attended from St. Ignatius'.
Fort Riley, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St Mary, Queen of Angels', V. Rev. F. J. Wattron, dean.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. Kloss, who also attends Irving and surrounding missions.
Frawly's Settlement, church of —, attended from Edgerton.
Fridonia, Wilson Co., attended from Neodesha.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columbkill's, attended from Olathe.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, attended from Greely.
Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Pittsburgh.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Loeher.
Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdin.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, attended from Palmer.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. N. Neusius; and Rev. F. Hawelka, attending Lanham and some missions in Concordia Diocese.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emporia.
Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fulton.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., res. St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
Highland, Doniphan Co., attended from Atchison.
Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. Bischop.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.
Holy Cross, Coffey Co., attended from Emerald.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. F. Dooley.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's, attended from Emporia.
Horaniff, Leavenworth Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Th. J. McCaul.
Horton, Brown Co., Church of ——, Rev. A. W. Jennings.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Scholl.
Indian Reserve, Brown Co., St. Peter's, attended from Capioma.
Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mother of God, V. Rev. Ant. Kuhls, dean.
Slavonian Church (building), Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fort Leavenworth.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Haffmans.
Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Parsons.
Lanham, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hanover.

Digitized by Google

Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales, Rev. E. Coolen.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Gertude's, attended from Holton.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. A. T. Ennis.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Shawnee.
Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Clay Centre.
Le Roy, Coffey Co., attended from Westphalia.
Liberty, Montgomery Co., attended from Cherryvale.
Louisburg, Miami Co., church of —, visited from Wea.
Lyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manhattan.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. B. Martin.
Marak, Brown Co., All Saints', attended from Everest.
Marion, Mann Co., attended from Florence.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Perryville.
Mineral Point, Holy Cross Church, attended from Emerald.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Winfield.
Mooney Creek (Winchester P.O.), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. Walleser.
Morrow, Washington Co., attended from Hanover.
Mound Valley, Labette Co., attended from Cherryvale.
Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Tim. M. Luber, O.S.B.
Muncie, Wyandotte Co., attended from Horaniff P.O.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Fri onia.
Neosho Falls, attended from Piqua.
Neosho Rapids, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Ottawa.
Newbury, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Kienhöfer.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification, attended from Perryville.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Manhattan.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George P. Schorr.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Butler City.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Math. D. Cavanaugh.
Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. John Masterson, S.J.
Ossawatonie, visited occasionally from Paola.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Chetopa.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel's Guardian, Rev. F. Herberichs.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. Christophory.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. O'Connor.
Pamono, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
Parkersville, Morris Co. (church building), attended from Emporia.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Ward.
Perryville, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. B. Hudson.
Pilsen, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin, Rev. A. Buechler.
Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. Zuacek.
Prairie City, Douglas Co., Annunciation, attended from Edgerton.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption, attended from Emporia.
Reno, Leavenworth Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Hoge.
Rock Creek (Myer's Valley P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Shawnee.
St. Benedict's P.O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pirmin M. Koumly, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Settlement (Severance P.O.), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John B. Staeder, O.S.B., rector; Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B.
St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
St. Francis Church, Wilson Co., attended from Neodesha.
St. Joseph's (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Butler.
St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co., attended from Easton.
St. Louis, Atchison Co., Rev. C. Zwinger, O.S.B.. res. St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Krier, S.J.
St. Mary's Church, Doniphan Co., visited from St. Benedict's Settlement by Rev. Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B.
Sabetha, Nemaha Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Capioma.
Scammonville, St. Bridget's, V. Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., rector; Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., Anselm Duell, O.C.C.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Osage City.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Suibert M. De Marteau, O.S.B.
Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from St. Benedict's Settlement by Rev. Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Schellberg.
Short Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Chetopa.
Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., visited from St. Mary's.
Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Junction City.
Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Florence.
Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Easton.
Strawberry, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. Hohe.

Digitized by Google

Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Emporia.
Sugar Creek, visited occasionally from Paola.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes', attended from Humboldt.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, V. Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean, rector; Rev. Jas. Dunning, assistant; res. 206 W. 8th ave.
State Insane Asylum, State Reform School, attended by V. Rev. F. M. Hayden.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. F. Henry, res. Van Buren and Third sts.
Toronto, attended from Piqua.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., res. St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
Twin Mounds, Douglas Co., St. Henry's, attended from Edgerton.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Horton.
Wakefield, Clay Co., attended from Clay Centre.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, attended from Greenbush.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Rock Creek.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Scammonville.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Redeker.
Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle, attended from Effingham.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., Rev. Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., res. St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. McKiernan.
Xenia, Bourbon Co., attended from Fort Scott.
Yates Centre, attended from Piqua.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot), V. Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.(prior), Revs. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Adolph Wesseling, O.S.B., Nicolaus Mahowald, O.S.B., Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Ambrose Rank, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Coloman Zwinger, O.S.B., Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Augustine Baker, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Longinus Neu, O.S.B. There are also in the Abbey 2 deacons, 1 subdeacon, 5 clerics in minor orders, 18 scholastics, and 17 lay Brothers.
Carmelite Fathers, Leavenworth.—Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., and Elias Meyer, O.C.C.
Carmelite Fathers, Scipio, Mt. Carmel.—Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C. (prior), Revs. Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Cyrill Knoll, O.C.C., Alphonse Brandstaeter, O.C.C., Joseph Walsh, Jerome Reichwein, and several lay Brothers.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Emporia.—V. Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F. (supr.) Revs. Bon. Niehaus, O.S.F., B. Weiss, O.S.F., Lawrence Long, O.S.F.
Fathers of the Society of Jesus, St. Francis Institute, Ossage Mission.
Fathers of the Society of Jesus, St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, sister-servant. Sisters, 180.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Leavenworth.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Teresa, prioress. Sisters, 68.
St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent, Atchison.—Mother Theresa, O.S.B. (prioress) Sisters, 74.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Abilene.—Mother Bernard, with 7 Sisters
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Emporia.—St. Mary's School. Mother Baptista supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Scipio.—Sister —, supr. Sisters, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Ossage Mission, Neosho Co.—Mother Bridget, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, boarders 100, day scholars, 80.
Sisters O. P. (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st.—Sister Victoria, supr. Assisted by 4 Sisters in school and orphan asylum.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Benedict's College, Atchison.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., abbot (pres.), Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (v.-pres. and director), V. Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Coloman Zwinger, O.S.B., Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Augustine Baker, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altman, O.S.B., and the Ven Fratres Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Luke Blahnik, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayer, O.S.B., Gabriel Cotter, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B. (profs. and assistants). Students, 150.
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.—Revs. H. J. Votel, S.J. (rector), A. K. Meyer, S.J. (minister), Jos. A. Murphy, S.J. (v.-pres.), J. F. X. Tehan, S.J. (treas.), Peter A.

Digitized by Google

Krier, S.J. (pastor), P. A. Nogues, S.J. (chaplain), J. B. Kokenge, S.J., J. J. O'Meara, S.J., E. J. O'Sullivan, S.J. (professors). Scholastics: Revs. J. McCabe, S.J., H. Huermann, S.J., F. Porter, S.J., G. Sennhauser, S.J., J. A. Hill, S.J., M. Leary, S.J., J. F. Neenan, S.J., M. A. Kavanagh, S.J. (professors). Students, 270; lay brothers, 20.

St. Francis' Institute, Osage Mission.—Revs. — Schaffel, S.J. (supr.), Joseph Rimmele, S.J. (pref. of studies), J. B. Masterson, S.J., 3 lay brothers, and 4 regular teachers; students, 180.

St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, supr. Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, about 90.

St. Scholastica's Academy, Atchison, for young ladies.—Mother Teresa, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, about 90.

Select School, Kansas City.—Sisters of Charity.

St. Ann's Academy (for Indians), Osage Mission.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Leavenworth, *Cathedral Schools*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 500.
Epiphany (colored).—Pupils, about 50.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 185.
Sacred Heart.—Pupils, about 105.
Abilene.—Pupils, about 50.
Alma.—Pupils, about 40.
Armourdale—Pupils, about 80.
Atchison, *St. Benedict's Church*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 230.
Sacred Heart Church.—Pupils, about 120.
Burlington.—Pupils, about 35.
Emporia.—Pupils, about 125.
Eudora.—Pupils, about 40.
Fort Leavenworth.—Pupils, about 60.
Hanover.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 130.
Humboldt.—Pupils, about 30.
Independence.—Pupils, about 95.
Junction City.—Pupils, about 60.
Kansas City, *Mother of God Church*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 150.
St. Anthony's, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 90.
Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 140.
Marysville.—Secular teacher. Pupils, about 40.
Mooney Creek.—Pupils, about 40.
Osage City.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 30.
Osage Mission.—Secular teachers, 83 boys, 70 girls.
Parsons.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 160.
Pittsburgh.—Pupils, about 60.
Rock Creek.—Pupils, about 50.
Rosedale.—Pupils, about 40.
St. Benedict's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 35.
St. Boniface.—Pupils, about 55.
St. Bridget's.—Pupils, about 40.
St. Mark's.—Pupils, about 65.
St. Mary's, S.J.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 150.
Scammonville.—Pupils, about 55.
Scipio.—Pupils, about 45.
Scranton.—Pupils, about 50.
Seneca.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 50.
Shawnee.—Pupils, about 45.
Strong City.—Pupils, about 50.
Topeka, *Church of the Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity, Pupils, about 250.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 100.
Wathena.—Pupils about 50.
Wea.—Pupils, about 35.
Weir City.—Pupils, about 70.
Westphalia.—Pupils, about 60.
N. B.—School Report, owing to circumstances, is incomplete.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. John's Hospital, Leavenworth.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicy sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.

Guardian Angels' Asylum, Leavenworth, for colored orphans.—In charge of colored Sisters.

St. Mary's Hospital, Emporia.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Augustine, supr., assisted by 7 Sisters, attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Hospital of the Sisters of Mercy, Fort Scott.

St. Margaret's Hospital.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis, attended by Rev. Jos. Hardes, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is V. Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

V. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector for Propagation of the Faith.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands at St. Mary's Mission; the others have removed to the Indian Territory.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	13
Priests, secular	75	Colleges	3
regular	49	Academies	4
absent	2	Parochial schools, about	55
Ecclesiastical students	20	Pupils, about	4,600
Churches	172	Orphanages	2
finished since last report	22	Hospitals	4
under construction	4	Catholic population, about	60,000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Bishop's Council—Revs. E. CUSSON, T. J. CARNEY, B. KUPPENBENDER.
Diocesan Board of Investigation—Revs. T. QUICK, W. MURPHY, J. CROWLEY, A. RAUSCH, J. E. ENGLISH.
Synodal Examiners—Revs. JAMES SIMEON, E. HARTIG, O.S.B., G. BOLL.
Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—Revs. W. MCDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co, St. Theresa's (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., Revs. M. C. Walsh, L. Riviere.
St. Francis of Sales (German), Revs. B. Kuppenbender, Joseph Koutek, res. 541 18th st.
Chapel of Holy Child Jesus, attended from St. Theresa's.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Francis de Sales'.
Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hovorka.
Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Lawless.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. Sproll.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Capellen, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. —.
Crete, Saline Co., St James', Revs. G. Boll, Emanuel Bouska.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Bex.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McDonald.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Simeon.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. K. W. King.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. Corcoran.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. English, res. 7th st. and Kansas av. Hastings.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Rausch.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. T. Quick.
Luxemburg, Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Hansen, res. Bellewood P.O., Butler Co.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Cullen.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Rev. E. Cusson.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Schraffl.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Corbett.
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.

Digitized by Google

Rock Creek, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Murphy (address P.O. Box 419, Lincoln, Neb.)
Roseland, Adams Co.. Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. N. Stoltz.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. A. Dunphy, res. Colon, Saunders Co., Neb.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz (Lawrence P.O., Nuckolls Co.)
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Crowley.
Wahoo, Rev. Aloysius Klein.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Lee.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M., attended from Fairbury, Jefferson Co., every alternate Sunday.
Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rulo, Richardson Co., once every month.
Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germaine's, attended from Indianola, Red Willow Co., once every month.
Appleton Butler Co., St. Mary's, attended from Abie, Butler Co., once every month.
Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Luxembourg, Butler Co., twice every month.
Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Atchison, Kans., twice every month.
Barada, Richardson Co., St Ann's (old), attended from Falls City, Richardson Co., once every month.
St. Ann's (new), attended from Dawson, Richardson Co., 3d and 5th Sundays of the month.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co., 3d Sunday of every month.
Brainard, Butler Co., B.V.M., attended from Plasi, Saunders Co., once every month.
Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, attended from Auburn, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wymore, Gage Co., 4 times in 3 months.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Knock, attended from Indianola, Red Willow Co., once every month.
Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Plasi, Saunders Co., once every month.
Centre Township, Butler Co., St. Francis', attended from David City, Butler Co., twice every month.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, 4th and 5th Sundays of the month.
Doniphan, Hamilton Co., B.V.M., attended from Aurora, Hamilton Co., once every month.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., attended from Palmyra, Otoe Co., 2d Sunday of the month.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once every month.
Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Sand Creek, Saunders Co., twice every month.
Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Roseland, Adams Co., twice every month.
Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James', attended from Exeter, Fillmore Co., twice every month.
Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, attended from Minden, Kearney Co., twice every month.
Harvard, attended from Grafton.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plattsmouth, Cass Co., once every month.
Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Campbell, Webster Co., twice every month.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Sand Creek, Saunders Co., twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. James', attended from Sand Creek, twice every month.
Milligen, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., attended from Wilber, Saline Co., once every month.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, attended from Wilber, Saline Co., once every month.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's, attended from Orleans, Harlan Co., twice every month.

Digitized by Google

Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Orleans, Harlan Co., once every month.
Rock Creek, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Atchison, Kans., twice every month.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, attended from Wilber, Saline Co., once every month.
St. Anne's, Frontier Co., St. Anne's, attended from McCook, Red Willow Co., once every month.
St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Aurora, Hamilton Co., once every month.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Grafton, Fillmore Co., twice every month.
Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wilber, Saline Co., once every month.
Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., attended from Hebron, Thayer Co., twice every month.
Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Seward, Seward Co., 3d Sunday of every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, attended from York, York Co., once every month.
Wallace. Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once every month.
West Oak, Lancaster Co., St. Anne's, attended from Rock Creek, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, attended from Plasi, Saunders Co., once every month.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Ashland, Saunders Co., attended from Sand Creek, once every month.
Austrian Settlement, Polk Co., attended from Luxembourg, Butler Co., once every month.
Axtetell, Kearney Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once every month.
Barnestown, Gage Co., attended from Wymore, Gage Co., once every month.
Benkelmann, Dundy Co., attended from McCook, Red Willow Co., twice every month.
Bertrand, Phelps Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once every two months.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., attended from Orleans, Harlan Co., once every month.
Burke's Settlement, Nemaha Co., attended from Auburn, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Carleton, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Centreville, Lancaster Co., attended from Crete, Saline Co., occasionally.
Chester, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., attended from Tecumseh, Johnson Co., once every month.
Curtis, Frontier Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Davenport, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Deweese, Clay Co., attended from Roseland, Saline Co., occasionally.
Diller, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury, Jefferson Co., once in three months.
Dorchester, Saline Co., attended from Friend, Saline Co., once in three months.
Dunbar, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Farnham, Franklin Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once every month.
Guide Rock, Webster Co., attended from St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., twice every month.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Humbolt, Johnson Co., attended from Wilber, Saline Co., occasionally.
Hayes Co. (scattered stations), attended from McCook, Red Willow Co., once in three months.
Moorfield, Frontier Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nelson, Nuckolls Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
Reynolds, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury, Jefferson Co., once in three months.
Sterling, Johnson Co., attended from Tecumseh, Johnson Co., once every month.
Steele City, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury, Jefferson Co., once in three months.
Stockville, Frontier Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook, Red Willow Co., twice every month.
Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, once every month.
Superior, Nuckolls Co, attended from St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co, once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., once every month.
Talmage, Otoe Co., attended from Auburn, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Tasso, Hayes Co., attended from Wilber, Saline Co., occasionally.
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook, Red Willow Co., twice every month.
Wahoo, —— Co., Rev. Aloys. Klein.
Walton, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, once every month.
Weeping Water, Cass Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., once every month.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., attended from Minden, Kearney Co., once in two months.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL.

Franciscan Sisters' Hospital, Lincoln.—Sister Mary Magdalen, supr.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, Lincoln.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Paul, supr. Community, 10. Boarders, 20. Day pupils, 100.
Academy of the Annunciation, Nebraska City.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agnes Clancy, O.S.B., supr. Community, 9. Boarders, 10. Day pupils, 30.
Convent of the Visitation, Hastings.—Community, 22.
Dominican Convent, Plattsmouth.—Sister Alphonsa, supr. Community, 8.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, Crete.—Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Community, 3.
Ursuline Convent, Beatrice.—Sister Alphonsa, supr. Community, 3.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Lincoln.—School building.
St. Theresa's.
St. Francis of Sales.—Pupils, 20.
Nebraska City, *St. Mary's.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.
St. Benedict's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Plattsmouth, *St. John the Baptist's.*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Hastings, *St. Cecilia's.*—Visitation Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Hebron, *Sacred Heart.*—Pupils, 31.
Beatrice, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 80.
Crete, *St. James'.*—Pupils, 85.
St. Stephen, *St. Stephen's.*—Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	4
Priests	42	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Religious Communities of Women	7
Parishes with Resident Rectors	35	Members	59
Missions, with Churches	38	Academies, 2; pupils	185
Total Churches	73	Parochial Schools, 11; pupils	630
Stations, without Churches	40	Catholic Population	20,000

A Society has been established in the Diocese of Lincoln, amongst the clergy, to encourage immigration. The clergy, knowing the great fertility of the soil, the cheapness of land, the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of fertile Nebraska—feel that they can invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with the undermentioned committee, or with any of its members. For delicate persons, the pure air of Nebraska cannot be excelled. The following gentlemen, who compose the committee, will give reliable information to every one seeking it: Rev. T. Cullen, McCook, Red Willow Co., Neb.; Rev. J. J. Loughran, Minden, Kearney Co., Neb.; Rev. M. M. Merkl, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb; Rev. —, St. Stephen's (Lawrence P.O.), Nuckolls Co., Neb.; Rev. —, Campbell, Webster Co., Neb.; Mr. Charles Schoirer (Neel P.O.), Dundy Co., Neb.; Mr. E. W. Nagle (Allston P.O., near Benkelmann), Dundy Co., Neb.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. in Helena June 10, 1862.
Consultores.—Revs. J. M. LUCEY and BENEDICT BRUNET, O.S.B.
Judices Causarum.—V. Rev. M. HEITZMANN, Revs. L. SHYTH and EUG. WEIBEL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D.; Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, acting rector.
St. Edward's (German), Revs. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B.
St. Vincent's Chapel.
St. Mary's Chapel.

Digitized by Google

Alexander, station without church, visited four times a year from Little Rock.
Altus, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Matheus Saettle, O.S.B.
Arkadelphia, station without church, visited from Brinkley.
Arkansas City, new church, Rev. P. J. McCormack, pastor.
Arkansas Post, station without church, visited from Arkansas City.
Atkins, Pope Co., St. Fidelis', attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.
Beebe, station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.
Boughton, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Brinkley, St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. McGill, resident pastor.
Camden, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Brinkley.
Carlisle, station without church, occasionally visited from Brinkley.
Cauksville, St. Anthony's, visited from Charleston.
Charleston, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Zarn, O.S.B.
Clarksville, visited from Altus.
Coal Hill, new church, attended from Altus.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Schmidt, C.S.Sp.
Coal Hill, visited from Altus.
Corning, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Cotton Plant, attended from Brinkley.
Creole, St. Benedict's, V. Rev. Wolfgang Schlumpf, O.S.B.
Dardanelle, attended from Warren.
Dixie, St. Boniface's, Rev. Mat. Saettle, O.S.B.
Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Pocahontas.
Eureka Springs, station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. J. P. Maurel.
Fayetteville, Rev. J. J. Maurel, attended from Van Buren.
Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.
Forrest City, Assumption, attended once a month from Brinkley.
Fort Smith, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Lawrence Smyth.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Bonavent. Binzegger, O.S.B.
Gurden, station without church, visited from Brinkley.
Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Arkansas City.
Harrisburg, attended from Jonesboro.
Hartman's Station, Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.
Helena, Immaculate Conception Ch., Rev. John B. Boetzkes, pastor.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity.
Hope, St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Brinkley.
Hot Springs, Church of Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. P. H. Garaghty.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy.
Hoxie, attended from Jonesboro.
Imbodeu, St. George's, new church, attended from Pocahontas.
Jamison, stationwithout church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.
Jonesboro', St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. J. E. Weibel.
Knobel, attended from Pocahontas.
Lake Village, station without church, visited from Arkansas City.
Malvern, station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
Mammoth Springs, attended from Pocahontas.
Marienstatt, Conway Co. (Morrilton P.O.), Rev. M. Heitzmann, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp.
Morrilton, station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Morrison Bluff, SS. Peter and Paul's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory.
New Gascony, attended from Arkansas City.
Newport, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
Opelo, St. Edward's, visited from Altus.
Osceola, station with church, visited from New Madrid, Mo.
Ozark, station without church, visited from Altus.
Paragould, St. —, attended from Jonesboro.
Paris, St. Joseph's, visited from St. Benedict's Priory.
Peach Orchard, new church, attended from Pocahontas.
Pine Bluff, St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
Plum Bayou, station with church, visited from Arkansas City.
Pocahontas, St. Paul the Apostle's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
Prescot, St. Patrick's, attended from Brinkley.
Rocky Comfort, station with church, visited from Brinkley.
Russellville.
Shoal Creek, St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alph. Leute, O.S.B.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Boniface's, Perry Co., attended by the Benedictine Fathers from Altus.
St. Elizabeth's, Perry Co., attended by the Benedictine Fathers from Altus.
St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.
Texarkana, Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
Van Buren, St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
Walnut Ridge, station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

Digitized by Google

Warren (Marche P.O.), Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Cyrill Augustinsky, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Benedict's Priory, Creole, Logan Co.—V. Rev. Wolf. Schlumpf, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. L. Stüzer, O.S.B., Alex. Burkhard, O.S.B., Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B., Fr. Matt. Saettele, O.S.B., Fr. Justinus, O.S.B., Pius Zwissig, O.S.B., Ulrich Gewyler, O.S.B. 7 lay Brothers, 12 novices. 3 Benedictine Fathers of the Priory are on duty in Little Rock, Fort Smith, Choal Creek, and Charleston.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost, Marienstatt, Conway Co. (Morrilton P.O.) 2 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Convent, Little Rock.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Paula, supr. 13 Sisters, 2 postulants, and 2 novices.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Conway.—3 Sisters.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Creole.—Day school.

St. Anne's Convent, Fort Smith.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia, supr. 13 Sisters and postulants.

Convent of the Benedictine Sisters and St. Boniface's Day School, Fort Smith.

St. Mary's Convent, Helena.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Carmelite, local supr. 9 Sisters.

St. Mary's Convent, Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Xavier Nolan, local supr. 10 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Morrilton.—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pine Bluff.—Sister Cecilia, local supr. 7 Sisters.

Convent of Maria Stein, Pocahontas.—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Ven. Mother Beatrice, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director.

St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, Shoal Creek, Logan Co.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 16 professed Sisters and postulants.

St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School, Shoal Creek.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Meinrada, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Alph. Leute, O.S.B., chaplain.

SCHOOLS.

Little Rock.—Schools connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 246.
St. Edward's School. Lay teacher.
Creole.—*St. Benedict's Day School*, connected with Convent.
St. Benedicti's College, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.
Fort Smith.—School connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
St. Boniface's Day School, connected with Convent.
Helena.—School connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 98.
Jonesboro.—*St. Joseph's School*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Morrilton.—School for colored children, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Pine Bluff.—School connected with Convent. Pupils, 150.
Pocahontas.—School connected with Convent.
Conway.—School for colored children, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Marienstein.—School conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph.
Morrison's Bluff.—Lay teachers.
St. Scholastica.—Sisters of St. Benedict.
Charleston.—Lay teachers.
Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy.
Marche.—Lay teachers.
Paris.—Sisters of St. Benedict.
Paragould.—Lay teachers.
Altus.—
Schools for Colored Children:
Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Conway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Morrilton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Pocahontas.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Pine Bluff.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

HOSPITALS.

Infirmary of St. Joseph, Hot Springs.—Under charge of Sisters of Mercy. 3 Sisters. Sister Aloysius, local supr.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock.—Under charge of Sisters of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Hortense, local supr. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	29	Marriages	
Ecclesiastical students	4	Deaths	
Churches and Chapels	46	Baptisms: Infants	
College	1	Adults	
Schools and Academies	27		
Children attending Catholic schools:		Total	
White	1,130		
Colored	300	Catholic population	9,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises Kentucky west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868. Res. 1307 Brook st., cor. College.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown Nov. 4, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819. Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834. Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. M. BOUCHET, res. 549 5th st.; V. Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, res. Preston Park.
Chancellor—V. Rev. A. J. HARNIST, res. Rudd av.
Secretary—V. Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, res. 549 5th st.
Diocesan Consultors.—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., V. Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V.G.; V. Rev. A. J. HARNIST, L. BAX, M. D. LAWLER, and V. Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.
Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., V. Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V.G., Revs. A. J. HARNIST, P. WALSH, M. BRANDT, FRANCIS ZABLER.
Defender of the Bond of Matrimony—Rev. L. BAX.
Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. M. BRANDT.
Rural Deans—V. Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the counties of Nelson, Marion, Larue, Washington, and Boyle; V. Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the counties of Henderson, Hopkins, and Christian; V. Rev. WM. P. HOGARTY, of St. Vincent's, Union Co., for the counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell, and Trigg; V. Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON, of Owensboro, for the counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge, and McLean.
Diocesan Board of Examination (*Diocesana Commissio Examinationis*)—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., V. Rev. GEORGE McCLOSKEY, V.G.; V. Rev. A. J. HARNIST, V. Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.
School Board (*Commissio Scholarum*)—Revs. A. J. HARNIST, M. BRANDT, J. DISNEY; V. Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Revs. W. P. MACKIN, THOS. F. HAYS, EDW. S. FITZGERALD, P. J. ROCK, WM. J. DUNN, CHAS. P. RAFFO and JNO. SHERIDAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G., Revs. W. J. Dunn, P. J. Rock; V. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, secretary.
St. Edward's, Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., attended from Preston Park.
St. Agnes', Preston Park, Newburg Road; V. Rev. Geo. McCloskey.
St. Andrew's, Pleasure Ridge, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Carmanns.
St Anthony's, Market and 23d sts., Rev. F. Reich, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C.
St. Augustine's, 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. John White, pastor.
St. Boniface's, 519 East Green st., V. Rev. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., Martin Bauer, O.S.F., J. Capistran Heitman, O.S.F. Res. 519 E. Green st.
St. Bridget's, Baxter av., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor.
St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. W. P. Mackin, pastor.
St. Charles Borromeo, 2702 Chestnut st., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor.
St. Columba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor.
St. Francis of Assisi's, Bardstown rd., Rev. H. Westermann, pastor.
St. Frances of Rome, Clifton, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thomas W. White.
Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point, St. Matthew's P.O., Rev. H. Mertens.
Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. M. L. Brandt, pastor; Rev. H. Rothent.
St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts., Rev. L. Bax, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Grady.
St. Joseph's, Washington and Adams sts., Rev. Clemens Steinkamp, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Chas. Schoeppner, O.S.F.
St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st., near Oak, V. Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P. (prior), assisted by Fathers from St. Louis Bertrand's Convent.
St. Martin, Shelby st., near Broadway, Rev. Francis Zabler, rector; Revs. A. J. Thome and J. P. Berresheim.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Brook and College sts., Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor.
Our Lady's, 3513 Rudd av., V. Rev. A. J. Harnist, pastor.
St. Paul's, Jackson st., Rev. J. A. Donohue.
St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., V. Rev. M. D. Lawler, pastor; Rev. Patrick Walsh.
St. Peter's, 16th near Kentucky st., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., pastor.
Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. T. J. Disney, pastor.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor.
Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 8th sts., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from the Cathedral.
Seven Sorrows—Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Ursuline Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, cor. of Chestnut and Shelby sts., attended from St. Martin's.
Immaculate Conception—Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st.
House of Refuge—Rev. H. J. Brady.
The Holy Family—St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain.
St. Joseph's—St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th av., Rev. H. J. Brady.
Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. Jno. Barrett, chaplain.
Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, att. from Our Lady's.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. H. Taylor, chaplain.
St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. 25th and Main sts.
St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th av., attended from the Cathedral.
Mount St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park, attended from Preston Park.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev Wm. Bourke.
City Hospital, Rev. H. J. Brady, res. St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av.
City Almshouse—English, Rev. Chas. P. Raffo; German, Rev. H. Rothhent.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.
Aker's Valley, attended from White Mills.
Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Bardstown, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Cathedral.
Bedford, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Beech Grove, St. Benedict's, McLean Co.
Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove.
Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Bethlehem Academy, St. John's P.O., Hardin Co., Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Big Clifty, attended from Leitchfield.
Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.
Blandford Station, attended from St. Mary's.
Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Paducah.
Bonnieville, Hart Co., attended from White Mills.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Hays; Rev. R. Davis.
Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Mount Merino.
Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. Edwd. J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Wm. Gabe.
Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Calvary.
Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Russellville.
Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. McHenry, pastor.
Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Leitchfield.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Stephen Holleran, res. 549 5th st., Louisville.
Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Paducah.
Concordia P.O., Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Alphonsus', Daviess Co.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor.
Dawson Springs, attended from Hopkinsville.
Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.

Digitized by Google

Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Grayson Springs.
Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Morganfield, Union Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, pastor.
East Cairo, attended from Paducah.
Eddyville, Lyon Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor.
Elkton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Eminence, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. O'Callaghan, pastor.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. Haeseley, pastor.
Flat Rock, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bowling Green.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Buckman.
Fulton, Fulton Co., attended f om Hickman.
Gap in Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
Glasgow, Barren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Leitchfield.
Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Morganfield.
Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
Henderson, Henderson Co , Church of the Holy Name, V. Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor.
Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Paducah.
Hickman's Station, attended from Owensboro.
Hillman's Furnaces, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hiseville, Barren Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Hobb's Mill, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Richard Feehan, pastor.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Melody, pastor.
Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Knottsville, St. William's, Rev. James Cronin, pastor.
Kuttawa, attended from Hopkinsville.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
Lastley Station, attended from Hodgensville.
Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, pastor; Rev. Martin O'Connor.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Egart and Antony O'Sullivan.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Cloverport.
Livermore, McLean Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Long Lick, McDaniel's P.O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Hardinsburg.
Loretto Academy, Seven Dolors, Marion Co., Rev. F. Wuyts.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paducah.
McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
Manton, Washington Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
Markay's, Livingston Co., attended from Morganfield.
Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robert Craney.
Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
Mount Merino, Webster P.O., Breckinridge Co., Church of the Guardian Angels attended from Paynesville.
Murray, Calloway Co., attended from Paducah.
Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, V. Rev. A. Viala, pastor.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. F. McSherry.

Digitized by Google

Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Leitchfield.
Nolynn, Hardin Co , St. Ignatius', Rev. M. Dillon, P.O. White Mills.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. Res., 406 E. Fourth st.
St. Paul's, V. Rev. Th. F. Gambon, pastor.
Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor. Rev. Thos. F. York.
Paynesville, Meade Co., Rev. John O'Connor.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Drury, pastor.
Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Paducah.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
Quirk's Station, attended from Beech Grove.
Ranger's Landing, attended from Beech Grove.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. John Culleton, pastor.
Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from White Mills.
Red River, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Rockport, attended from Leitchfield.
Russellville, Logan Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Bowling Green.
St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co., Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy, pastor.
St. Ambrose, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
St. Andrew's, Pleasure Ridge P.O., Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Carmanns, pastor.
St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgensville.
St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from Calvary.
St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
St. Charles', St. Mary's P.O., Marion Co., Rev. P. Fermont, pastor.
St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Hopkinsville.
St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
St. Francis de Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Campbellsville.
St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgensville.
St. John's, St. John's P.O., Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
St. John the Evangelist's, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
St. Lawrence's, Daviess Co., Knottsville P.O., Rev. T. J. Jenkins, pastor.
St. Martin of Tours', Daviess Co., attended from St. Peter's.
St. Martin's, Meade Co., P.O. Flaherty, Meade Co., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from Cloverport.
St. Patrick's, Stithton P.O., Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
St. Raphael's, West Louisville P.O., Daviess Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
St. Rose's, Springfield P.O., Washington Co., V. Rev. F. Spencer, prior.
St. Sebastian, Calhoun, McLean Co., attended from St. Benedict's.
St. Sylvester's, Lincoln Co. (Ottenheim P.O.), St. Sylvester's.
St. Thomas', Bardstown P.O., Nelson Co., Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P.O., Union Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty. pastor.
Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Franklin.
Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Dominic Crane, pastor.
Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Russellville.
Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Russellville.
Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty, pastor.
Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.
Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Leitchfield.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Church of All Saints', Rev. D. McShane, pastor.
Thompsonville, Washington Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Springfield.
Three Springs, Hart Co., attended from Bowling Green.
Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., attended from Campbellsville.
Trenton, attended from Hopkinsville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theo. Kellenaers, pastor.
West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Hardin Co.
Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
Williamson Station, Shelbyville R. R., attended from Shelbyville.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford, pastor.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Preston Park Theological Seminary, Louisville.—V. Rev. George McCloskey, V.G. (pres.); Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy.

Convent and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers, 519 East Green st., Louisville.—V. Rev. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (vicar and lec. of theology); Revs. Eberhard Hulsmann, Martin Bauer, J. Capistran Heitmann. 8 professed theologians, 5 lay Brothers, 3 teachers.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road, Louisville.—V. Rev. Aloysius M. Blakely, C.P. (rector).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 519 E. Green st., near Jackson, Louisville.—V. Rev. Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F. (guardian); Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F. (vicar and lec. of theology). (See above).

St. Louis Bertrand's Convent, 6th near Oak st., Louisville.—V. Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P. (prior); Rev. C. A. McKenna, O.P.

Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe, Gethsemani P.O., Nelson Co., Ky., Monastery of the Trappist Fathers.—V. Rev. M. Edward (superior); Rt. Rev. M. Benedict (resigned); Revs. M. Stanislaus(prior), M. Edward, M. Benoit, M. William, M. Henry, M. Leonard. 11 professed choir religious, 2 novices, 4 oblates, 15 lay Brothers, 4 novices.

Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers, Springfield.—V. Rev. F. Spencer, O.P. (prior), Revs. J. F. Colbert, O.P. (sub-prior), J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.L. (novice-master). 16 novices, 13 lay Brothers. Applications for Fathers to give missions to be addressed to —.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th av., Louisville.—Bro. Stanislaus (supr.) Number of Brothers, 22. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart Retreat, P.O. lock-box 68, Louisville.—V. Rev. Aloysius Blakely, C.P. (rector); Rev. Luke Baudinelli, C.P. (vice-rector). 7 Fathers, 7 students, 5 lay Brothers.

House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Agnes' Convent, Bank st., Louisville.—Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Choir Sisters, 19; lay Sisters, 15; outdoor Sisters, 4. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann, chaplain; res. 23d and Bank st.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Louisville.—Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Choir and lay Sisters, 15; number of Magdalenes, 36; children of St. Joseph's industrial school, 62.

Mother-House of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Rev. Mother Leandra, supr. Sisters in the community, 151; professed Sisters, 138; novices, 13; postulants, 11.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Mercy, St: Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st., Louisville.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 7.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts., Louisville.—Sisters, 13. Inmates: 130 whites, 30 colored. Mother Christine of St. Joseph, supr.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth, near Bardstown.—Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. 400 members in the society, 30 novices, 40 postulants.

Mother-House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Shelbyville.—Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 11; postulants, 2; pupils, 41.

Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catherine of Siena, Springfield.—Sister Regina O'Meara, prioress. Members in the society, 95; novices, 10; postulants, 8; pupils, 98.

Convent of Sisters of Loretto, Lebanon.—Sister Laurentia, supr. 5 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's P.O., Marion Co., Ky.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Revs. David Fennessy, C.R. (pres.), John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D. (v.-pres.), Jos. Halter, C.R. (prof.), Charles Bohrer, C.R. (prof.), Eugene M. Crane (prof.). Messrs. P. Albert Schaedler, A.M., Charles B. Walter, John A. Hemmersbach, professors.

Gethsemani Boarding-School, Gethsemani.—Under the Trappist Fathers. V. Rev. M. Edward, supr. Teachers: Bros. Paul, August, Mr. W. Riney. Rev. M. Leonard, prefect. Pupils, 30.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, No. 721 4th ave., Louisville.—Bro. Stanislaus (supr.), Brother Stephen. Community, 20. Pupils, 250. Novitiate at Mt. St. Joseph's College, Carroll P.O., Baltimore Co., Md., Bro. Alexin (prov.)

Mount St. Agnes, Preston Park, Barrett ave.—Mother M. Sebastian Mudd, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 30.

Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 8th and Kentucky sts., Louisville.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 60. Sister —, supr.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., Louisville.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Sisters, 23; pupils, 60.

St. Catherine's Night School, 2d st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland.—Sisters, 24; pupils, 70. Mother M. Evangeliste, supr.

Digitized by Google

Presentation Academy of the Sisters of Charity, 5th st., Louisville.—Sisters, 7; pupils, 90. Sister Sophia, sister-servant.
St. Stanislaus' School, for small boys, 2d st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
Ursuline Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts., Louisville.—Mother Leandera, supr. Day-school; pupils, 60.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Alberta, supr. Boarders, 25. Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.
St. Joseph's College Day School, Bardstown.
Bethlehem School, Bardstown.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; pupils, 74. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant.
Bethlehem Academy, Hardin Co., St. John's P.O.—30 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 47. Mother Liberata, supr.
St. Columba's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Bowling Green.—Sisters, 8; pupils, 110. Boys' department, 60; Sister —, sister-servant.
Calvary Academy, Calvary P.O., Marion Co., Ky.—19 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35. Mother Eucheria, supr.
St. Clare's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters, Chicago.—Sister M. Paul of the Cross, supr. Pupils, 95.
St. Teresa's Academy, Concordia.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 12.
St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Elizabethtown.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 32. Sister M. Anselm, supr.
Calvary Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Lebanon.—Sisters, 19; pupils, 20. Mother Sophonia, supr.
St. Augustine's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto. Lebanon.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 65.
Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Loretto.—Sisters, 65; novices, 43; postulants, 6; pupils, 45. Mother Dafrosa, supr.
Nazareth Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Nazareth.—Sisters, 10; boarders, 125. Mother Cleophas Mills, supr.
St. Frances' Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Owensboro.—Sisters, 9; pupils, 86. Sister Guidonia, sister-servant.
St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Paducah.—Sisters, 5; pupils, 186. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant.
Academy of Our Lady of Angels of the Franciscan Sisters, Shelbyville.—Professed Sisters, 6; novices, 2; pupils, 40. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr.
St. Catherine's Academy of the Dominican Sisters, Springfield.—Professed Sisters, 90; novices, 7; postulants, 3; pupils, 77. Sister Regina O'Meara, supr.
St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent, Hardin Co.—Sisters, 22; boarders, 87. Sister Isidore, sister-servant.
Bethlehem Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, St. John's, Hardin Co.—Sisters, 24; pupils, 30. Mother Liberata, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Joseph's P.O.—Sisters, 16; boarders, 34. Sister Augusta, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral.—2 Xaverian Brothers; Sisters of Mercy, 4; pupils, 249—boys, 110; girls, 130.
St. Anthony's, for boys and girls.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Lucy, supr. Pupils, 370.
St. Augustine's, for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
St. Boniface's, for boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 1 lay teacher, 1 Sister of Notre Dame. Bro. Dominic, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 345.
St. Boniface's, for girls.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 365.
St. Bridget's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sisters Rosine and Lita. Pupils, 130.
St. Cecilia's, for boys and girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
St. Columba's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. Frances of Rome's, 203 boys and girls. Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Assisi's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Holy Trinity's, St. Matthew's, Jefferson Co.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Immaculate Conception, for boys.—6 Brothers. Pupils, 158.
St. Charles' Parochial School.—2 Sisters; pupils, 75—boys, 38; girls, 37.
Immaculate Conception, for girls.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
St. John's, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 133.
St. John's, for girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 122.
St. Joseph's, for boys.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Louis Bertrand's, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis Bertrand's, for girls.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Martin's, for boys.—3 seculars. Pupils, 369.
St. Martin's, for girls and small boys.—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 413.
St. Michael's, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 161.
Our Lady's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 120.

Digitized by Google

St. Paul's School.—Pupils, 70, taught by 2 Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 240.
St. Patrick's, for girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
St. Peter's, for boys and girls.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.
St. Vincent de Paul's, for boys and girls.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 320.

Bardstown, *St. Monica's*, for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Beech Grove, *St. Benedict's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bennettsville, Breckinridge Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
St. John's, *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.
Chicago, *St. Augustine's School*, for children.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Aloysius, supr.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—Sister M. Aloysius.
Cloverport, *St. Rose's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Earlington, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62. Sister M. Rosalia, supr.
Elizabethtown, *St. James'*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 45.
Fancy Farm, *St. Jerome's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 89.
Fredericktown, *St. Teresa's Parochial School.*—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 80.
Hardinsburg, *St. Romual's Parochial School.*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 30.
Henderson, *St. Louis'*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charlotte, supr. Pupils, 125.
Holy Cross Par. School, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53; in colored school, 21.
Knottsville, *St. Lawrence's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, local supr. Pupils, 50.
Lebanon, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 79.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—Pupils, 33.
Male Par. School.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mt. Olivet Industrial School, for girls.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, chaplain. Sister M. Rose, supr. Boarders, 9; pupils, 20.
New Hope, *St. Vincent's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
St. Vincent's School, near New Hope.—Lay teacher Pupils, 20.
New Haven, *St. Catherine's School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 43.
Colored School.—Pupils, 41.
Owensboro, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85—boys, 40; girls, 45.
The Sisters at Owensboro have just entered their new school-house, a magnificent building.
Paducah, *St. Francis' Par. School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Raywick, *St. Martha's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 96. Sister M. Noerna, supr.
Rollington, Oldham Co., *St. Aloysius'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Springfield, Washington Co., *St. Dominic's Par. Schools.*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
St. Dominic's Colored School.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, *St. Rose's School.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, Supr. Pupils, 95.
Whitesville, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's P.O., Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 38.
St. Martin's, Meade Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Raphael's, West Louisville, Daviess Co.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Par. School, Marion Co.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's School for Colored Children, St. Mary's, Marion Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
St. Charles, Marion Co.—3 Franciscan teachers. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Charles' Colored School, Marion Co.—Franciscan teacher. Sister M. Xavier Pupils, 30.
St. Rose's, Washington Co.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
St. Rose's for Colored Children, Springfield.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Sylvester's, Lincoln Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Jefferson st., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity 13 Sisters; orphans, 128. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Foundlings, 57.
Home for the Aged Poor, 10th st., Louisville.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Christine of St. Joseph, supr. 14 Sisters; old people, 139; colored; 30.
St. Agnes' House of the Good Shepherd, for the Reformation of Fallen Women, Bank and 23d sts., Louisville.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 130. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Choir sisters, 19; lay sisters, 4.
St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls, and Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Louisville.—15 choir and lay Sisters, 30 Magdalens; children in the preservation class, 40. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr.

Digitized by Google

Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, Magnolia ave., Louisville.—Mother Helena Tormey, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Aurea, sister-servant.
Home for Young Ladies engaged in business in the City, also a Night School, 585 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Margaret's Retreat, Louisville.—A lying-in institution founded by the Bishop of Louisville. For information, address Miss Emily Kirk, Clifton, near Louisville, Ky.
St Thomas's Orphan Asylum, for boys, Preston Park, Louisville.—The Sisters of Charity have charge of the domestic department and of the boys under 10 years of age. Orphans, 85.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.—Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chap. Sisters of Notre Dame. 13 Sisters; orphans, 117. Mother M. Timothea, supr. School children—59 boys; 30 girls.
Revs. C. P. Walsh, E. Fehrenbach, and D. Croghan not engaged in missionary work on account of bad health.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries and convents	14
Priests: Secular	90	Religious, about	1,337
Regular	42	Institutes (boys)	2
Ecclesiastical students	16	Academies (young ladies)	25
Churches, about	120	Parochial schools: Boys	67
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	22	Girls	65
Stations visited, about	92	Industrial schools and reformatories	3
Seminaries, theological and preparatory	5	Orphanages	3
Colleges (boys)	3	Hospitals	3
		Asylums	3
		Population, about	125,000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.
Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD MACKEY.
Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Revs. DANIEL W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, PATRICK HOLAHAN, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER HEVEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Revs. Edward Mackey, R. McHugh, J. E. Emerson.
St. Anne's, Revs. John J. Lyons, D. A. Sullivan, G. Marshall.
St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph E. Chevalier, J. Larocque, F. Richard.
St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Hevey, A. F. Simard, E. Devoy.
St. Raphael's, Revs. Sylvester Jörg, O.S.B., Walter Leahy, O.S.B.
Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery), attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Ann's.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, attended from St. Augustine's.
Chapel of Holy Angels, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, attended from Cathedral.
State Reform School, County Jail, attended from Cathedral.

Acton, attended from St. Mary's, Rochester.
Ashland, attended from Laconia.
Ashuelot, St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
Bartlett, attended from Whitefield.
Bath, attended from Littleton.
Berlin Falls, St. Ann's, Rev. N. Cournoyer.
Bristol, attended from Franklin Falls.
Candia, attended from Derry Depot.
Charlestown, St. Catherine's, attended from Claremont.
Claremont, St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnegan, J. J. McBride.

Digitized by Google

Colebrooke, attended from North Stratford.
Concord, St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. J. F. Finan.
Chapel of Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's.
Derry Depot, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. J. O'Connor.
Dover, St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs. Edward Furlong, J. Casey.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's.
East Jaffrey, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. L. McEvoy.
Epping, St. Joseph's, attended from Exeter.
Exeter, St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Franklin Falls, St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Timon, Tim. Coakley.
Goff's Falls, attended from Derry Depot.
Gonic (church building), attended from Rochester.
Gorham, Holy Family, Rev. D. A. Ryan.
Great Falls, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.
Greenville, Sacred Heart, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers.
Groveton, attended from Lancaster.
Hanover, St. Denis', attended from Lebanon.
Harrisville, attended from Marlboro.
Hillsboro, attended from Peterborough.
Hinsdale, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
Hooksett, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. M. Laplante.
Jefferson, attended from Whitefield.
Keene, St. Bernard's, Revs. John R. Power, James Dunn.
Laconia, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.
Lake Village (church building), attended from Laconia.
Lancaster, All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.
Lebanon, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Paradis.
Lisbon, attended from Littleton.
Littleton, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Denis Hurley.
Livermore, attended from Whitefield.
Marlboro, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Monge.
Milford, St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.
Nashua, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick Holahan, Jas. Reilly, David Fitzgerald.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. Denis Ling.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Lessard.
Chapel of St. Rose, attended from the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Aloysius'.
Newmarket, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
Newport, St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.
North Stratford, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Holahan.
North Walpole, St. Peter's, Rev. George H. Feeney.
Penacook, St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. H. Egan.
Peterborough, St. Peter's, attended from Jaffrey.
Pittsfield, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. M. Laplante.
Portsmouth, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.
Convent Chapel, attended from Immaculate Conception.
Rochester, St. Mary's, Rev. John Bradley.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Urban Lamy.
Salmon Falls, St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.
South Newmarket, Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.
Starkwater, attended from Whitefield.
Suncook, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.
Convent Chapel, attended from St. John's.
Tilton, attended from Franklin Falls.
Twin Mountain, St. Margaret's, attended from Lancaster.
Whitefield, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. N. Plante.
Wilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Buckle,
Mission, County Farm.
Zealand, attended from Lancaster.
Retired, Rev. Isidore Noiseux, res. Littleton, N. H.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Fathers of the Benedictine Order.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Manchester.—Brother Fabrician, director. 6 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Alphonse, director. 5 Brothers.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Manchester.—Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Catherine, supr. 165 Sisters.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Manchester.—Sisters of the Holy Names Sister St. Honore, supr. 17 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, Manchester.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Martha, supr. 19 Sisters.
St. Raphael's Convent.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister Veronica, supr. 6 Sisters.
St. Anne's Convent, Berlin Falls.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, supr. 6 Sisters.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart Convent, Concord.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. 9 Sisters
Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, Dover.—Sister M. Felicitas, supr. 16 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent, Keene.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. 8 Sisters.
St. John's Convent of Mercy, Laconia.—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 6 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Convent, Nashua.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. 14 Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Nashua.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Anastasia, supr. 5 Sisters.
St. Rose's Convent, Nashua.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 12 Sisters.
Immaculate Conception Convent, Portsmouth.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. 6 Sisters.
St. John's Convent, Suncook.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Narcisse, supr. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

High-School for Boys, Manchester.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 60.
High-School for Boys, Manchester.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 40.
Mount St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy, Manchester.—Pupils, 100.
Day Academy for Girls, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Day Academy for Young Boys, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
St. Augustine's Academy, Manchester.—Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Academy, Manchester.—40 pupils.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Nashua.—Pupils, 15.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Cathedral School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Fabrician, supr. Pupils, 375.
Cathedral School for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 345.
St. Augustine's School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 325.
St. Augustine's School for Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—Gray Nuns. Boys, 350; girls, 375.
St. Raphael's Par. Schools.—Benedictine Nuns. Boys, 80; girls, 86.

Berlin Falls.—Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 120; girls, 175.
Concord, *St. John's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 160.
Dover, *St. Mary's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 325; girls, 330.
Franklin Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Great Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Keene, *St. Bernard's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 160; girls, 175.
Laconia, *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 140; girls, 150.
Lebanon.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Nashua, *St. Aloysius' Par. School.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 350; girls, 340.
St. Rose's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; girls, 285.
St. Francis Xavier's Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 135; girls, 120.
Newmarket.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
North Walpole.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, *Immaculate Conception Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
Rochester.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Salmon Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Suncook, *St. John's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys, 135; girls, 145
Whitefield.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 85.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Manchester.—Gray Nuns. Sister Martha, supr. 2 Sisters; 20 orphans.
St. Patrick's Hospital, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 16.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Dover.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Orphans, 20.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	50	Presentation Nuns	6
Churches building	2	Convents	17
Chapels	12	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests—Secular	57	High-school for boys	2
" Regular	2	Parish schools for boys	21
Seminarians	20	Parish schools for girls	21
Brothers of Christian Schools	6	Pupils in schools	7,000
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	5	Orphan asylums	3
Sisters of Mercy	165	Orphans	200
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	17	Hospital	1
Sisters of Holy Cross	30	Home for aged women	1
Gray Nuns	19	Catholic population, about	73,000
Benedictine Nuns	6		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Bishop— Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.
Bishop's Council—Revs. G. TERHORST, FR. EIS, H. BOURION, R. CHARTIER, S.J.
Secretary—Rev. JOS. M. LANGAN.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. BOURION. *Defensor*, Rev. JOHN CÉBUL; *Secretary*, Rev. F. C. MENARD; *Notary*, Rev. A. VITALI, J.U.D.
For Matrimonial Cases—Moderator, Rev. CHARLES LANGNER; *Defensor*, Rev. P. MENARD; *Secretary*, Rev. M. KEHOE; *Notary*, Rev. A. KROGULSKI.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JOHN CÉBUL, CHARLES LANGNER, M. KEHOE.
School Board—Revs. H. J. ROUSSEAU (pres.), CHARLES LANGNER, THOMAS J. ATFIELD (sec.).
Priests' Infirm Fund—Revs. THOMAS ATFIELD (pres.), F. EIS, TH. V. DASYLVA (sec.).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Marquette, St. Peter's Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D.; Revs. Joseph M. Langan, John Kossbiel.
St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare, pastor.
Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent), attended from the bishop's house.
Allouez, attended from Calumet.
Atlantic, attended from Houghton.
Au Train, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Bagley, attended from Spalding.
Baldwin Kilns, attended from Negaunee.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St Anne's (English, French, and Indian), attended from Mission.
Bark River, attended from Spalding.
Bessemer, Gogebic Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Jos. Kunes, rector.
Birch Creek, Holy Trinity, attended from Menominee.
Boot Jack, attended from Lake Linden.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English, Slavonian, and German), Revs. Ign. Otis, Jos. Zalokar.
(Red Jacket), St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), attended by Rev. A. Krogulski.
St. Louis (French and Italian), Rev. F. Marceau, rector.
Carney, attended from Spalding.
Cascade, attended from Negaunee.
Cedar River, Sacred Heart, attended from Stephenson.
Central Mine, attended from Eagle Harbor.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. E. Bordas, pastor.
Chocolay, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French, English, and German), attended from Champion by Rev. E. Bordas.
Clifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German, English, and French), attended from Eagle Harbor.
Cloman, attended from Spalding.
Collinsville, attended from Marquette.

Digitized by Google

Copper Harbor, attended from Eagle Harbor.
Crystal Falls, Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Sauriol, rector.
Daggett, attended from Stephenson.
Day's River, attended from Escanaba.
Dearton, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Deer Lake, attended from Ishpeming.
Detour, Sacred Heart (French, English, and Indian), attended from Sault Ste. Marie.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. Chro. Schelhamer.
Eagle Mills, attended from Negaunee.
Eagle River, attended from Eagle Harbor.
Entry, attended from Houghton.
Epouffette, attended from St. Ignace.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.S.F., supr., presiding at the conferences in Delta county; Revs. F. Solanus Schaefer, O.S.F., F. Xaverius Bushle, O.S.F.
St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. E. Martel, pastor.
Fayette, St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, and English), Delta Co., vacant.
Flat Rock, attended from Escanaba.
Forestville, attended from Marquette.
Ford River, attended from Escanaba.
Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpeming.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. P. Girard.
Gladstone (new church), Rev. F. Sutter.
Goose Lake, attended from Negaunee.
Grand Island, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Grand Marais, and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev. F. Chambon, S.J.
Green Wood, visited from Ishpeming.
Gros Cap, attended from St. Ignace.
Hancock, St. Anne's (Irish only), Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, rector; Rev. Chr. Murphy, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German, French, and all other nationalities), Rev. Julius von Gumppenberg, administrator.
Hermansville, attended from Nadeau by Rev. P. Mazuret.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (English, German, and French), Rev. Chas. Langner, pastor; Rev. B. Regis, assistant.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian), attended from Garden.
Iron Kilns, attended from Negaunee.
Iron Cliff, attended from Ishpeming.
Iron Mountain (new church) (French, English, Italian, German, and Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Keul, pastor; Rev. John Cébul, for Iron and Menominee counties.
Iron River (Polish, English, French, and German), Rev. A. O. Pelissonass, pastor.
Ironwood, Gogebic Iron Region, Rev. F. H. Becker, rector.
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. F. X. Chambon, from the Canadian side.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, French, and others), Rev. H. Bourion rector, dean for Marquette Co., west of Ishpeming, and for counties of Ontonagon and Gogebic; Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, assistant.
Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
Kloman, attended from Nadeau.
Lac La Bel, attended from Eagle Harbor.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva, rector.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French-Canadian), Rev. Peter C. Ménard, rector.
Holy Rosary (German and English), Rev. Jos. Haas, pastor.
Latrop, attended from St. Joseph's, Escanaba.
Little Lake Mill, attended from Ishpeming.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others). Rev. W. Geers.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonians, Germans, and English).
Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), vacant.
Maple Ridge, attended from Escanaba.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist's (German, English, Polish, and Bohemian), Rev. M. Faust, rector.
St. Ann's (Canadian only), Rev. Michael Letellier.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French, and German), Rev. A. Vitall, U.J.Dr.
Mission, Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton, and Keweenaw counties.
Moran, attended from St. Ignace.
Munishing, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Nadeau, St. Bruno's, Rev. P. Mazuret.
Naubinway, St. Stephen's, attended from Newberry.

Digitized by Google

Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Fr. Eis, rector and dean for Marquette Co. east of Negaunee, and for counties of Luce, Mackinac, and Schoolcraft.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. Jos. Beaussenault, rector.
Nonesuch, attended from Ontonagon.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (English, French, German, and Italian), Rev. Martin Kehoe, rector.
Onota, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German, and Indian), Rev. John Henn.
Palms, Dutch Settlement, visited from St. Ignace.
Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from L'Anse.
Perkins, attended from Escanaba.
Pickford, Sacred Heart, attended from Sault-Sainte-Marie.
Quinnesec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended from Iron Mountain.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. John M. G. Manning.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English, and French).
Ruprech's Mill, attended from Norway.
Saginaw, attended from Ishpeming.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., supr.; presiding at conferences of the counties Chippewa, and Islands. Revs. W. O Devlin, S.J., J. F. Chambon, S.J.
Scott's Point, attended from Manistique.
Section 49, attended from Spalding.
Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
Seul Choix, attended from Manistique.
Siney, visited from Newberry.
Smith Mine, attended from Negaunee.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. G. Beliveau.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Church of the Precious Blood (French and English), Rev. M. Weiss.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (English, French, and Indian), Rev. Jos. H. Rousseau, rector.
Sturgeon River, attended from Houghton.
Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended from Canada by Rev. F. Richard, S.J.
Turin, attended from Escanaba.
Vulcan (French, German, English), St. Barbara's, attended from Norway.
Waiskey Bay, attended by Rev. F. Chambon, S.J.
Wakefield, Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer.
Wallace, attended from Spalding.
Wauceday, attended from Norway.
White Fish Point, attended by Rev. F. Chambon, S.J.
White Fish River, attended from St. John Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively, attended from Newberry by Rev. Jos. Beaussenault, from Newberry.
Revs. Dwyer, Burns, and Reynaert absent from diocese on account of sickness.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Marquette.—Boarding and day school. Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 408.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Baraga.—Indian public school and orphan asylum for boys. Mother M. Silvester, supr. 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Hancock.—8 Sisters. Pupils, about 400.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Houghton.—6 Sisters.
Convent and School of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Ishpeming.—Mother Concordia, supr. Pupils, about 425. 7 Sisters. 1 lay male teacher.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Menominee.—Mother Isabella, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Negaunee.—7 Sisters. Pupils, about 200. Mother Dominic, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sault-Sainte-Marie.—6 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Escanaba.—School taught by the Sisters of N. D. from Milwaukee. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, about 520. 12 Sisters.
Lake Linden, *Catholic School.*—Taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Holy Rosary Church.—Taught by a lay teacher. Pupils, 150.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Aemilianum Orphan Asylum, for girls, Marquette.—Orphans, 45. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Home Orphan Asylum, for boys, Baraga.—Orphans, 15. Rev. G. Terhorst, director.
Delta County Hospital, Escanaba.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, sister-servant. 8 Sisters.
Menominee Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular	6	Parochial schools	13
Secular	44	Children attending paroch. schools	2,500
Total	50	Orphan asylums	2
Churches	50	Orphans	50
Stations	65	Baptisms: Infants	2,390
Chapels	6	Adults	49
Theological Seminaries		Total	2,501
" Students	9	Marriages	461
Colleges		Burials	430
Academies	1	Clerical Students	9

Population.....about 45,000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., appointed June 16, 1885; cons. Sept. 20, 1885.
Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned Oct., 1884; d. Dec. 4, 1885.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES LONERGAN, S.J., J. B. BAASEN, FR. OTTO, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MOBILE CITY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, D.D., pastor; Revs. R. Fullerton, F. J. Tobin; Rev. H. O'Grady, for missions.
St. Joseph's (German, English, French, and Spanish), Revs. J. Downey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.
St. Mary's, V. Rev. J. J. Browne.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.
St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. M. F. Filan.

ALABAMA.

Athens, attended from Tuscumbia.
Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.
Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Bayou le Batre, St. Michael's, attended from Mobile.
Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and John Daly, assistants. Our Lady of Sorrows (for Germans), Rev. James Meurer.
Blockton, St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Tuscaloosa.
Bridgeport, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
Chastang's Bluff, St. Peter's Church, attended from Mobile.
Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Tuscumbia.
Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gammelbert Bruner, O.S.B.
Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.
Decatur, Morgan Co., Church of St. Ann, Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Montgomery.
Eutaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.

Digitized by Google

Fish River, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Tuscumbia.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James' Church, attended from Birmingham.
Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.
Gate City, Church of the Holy Rosary.
Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Montgomery.
Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Montgomery.
Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Cullman.
Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B.
Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
Lochepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Revs. D. Savage, J. W. Shaw.
Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
Pollard, Conechu Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Mobile.
Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
Pratt Mines, St. Catherine of Sienna, att. from Birmingham two Sundays a month.
Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas McElligott, S.J., pastor; Revs. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Joachim Pont, S.J.
Sheffield, St. Joseph's, attended from Tuscumbia.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Summerville, Mobile Co., St. Francis de Sales (convent), attended by Rev. J. Roduit, S.J.
Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., Church of St. Florian, Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (Cullman P.O.), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Cullman.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier, attended from Whistler.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Revs. — Agatho, O.S.B., Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B.
Troy, Pike Co., attended from Eufaula.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Eufaula.
Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Cassidy.
Warrior Mines, St. Joseph's Church, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.
Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.
Bagdad, St. Anne's, attended from Pensacola.
Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
Mariana, attended from Pensacola.
Milton, attended from Pensacola.
Molino, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Pensacola.
Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
Pensacola, St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, Rev. James McCormick.
Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
Warrington, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Spring Hill.
Benedictine Fathers, Tuscumbia.
St. Patrick's Convent, Mobile, Ala.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Parish schools taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto, Montgomery, Ala.—11 Sisters. Mother M. Flaget, supr. The Sisters also teach the parish schools. Pupils, 130.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Pensacola, Fla.—The Sisters conduct parish schools.
Convent of the Visitation, Summerville.—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Liguori, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill, near Mobile.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs.

Digitized by Google

James Lonergan, S.J. (pres.), J. H. Finnegan, S.J. (vice-pres.), Alphonsus Arqué, S.J. (minister), Joseph Roduit, S.J. (chap.), Thomas O'Connor, S.J., Albert Wagner, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Bernard Maguire, S.J.; Messrs. Philip Murphy, S.J., Edgar Bernard, S.J., Francis X. Twellmayer, S.J., Louis E. Green, S.J., Louis B. Nicolet, S.J., Augustin C. Porta, S.J., William Wilkinson, S.J., Alexius C. McLaughlin, S.J., John McCreary, S.J., Raymond Brown, S.J.

St. Vincent's Girls' School, Mobile.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

St. Mary's Select School, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marianna, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Selma.—6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Academy of the Visitation, Summerville.—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the academy.

Mount Scholastica's Academy, Tuscumbia.—5 Benedictine nuns. Pupils, 34.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Mobile, *St. Vincent's Parish School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 83.

St. Joseph's Parish School, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Cathedral, Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.

Cathedral Parish School, for colored children.

Birmingham, *St. Paul's Parish School.*—Benedictine Sisters.

Chastnag's Bluff, *St. Peter's Parochial School*, for colored children.—Lay teacher.

Cullman, Parochial schools taught by the Sisters.—Pupils, 100.

Huntsville, *Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School.*—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 32.

Pensacola, *St. Mary's School*, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

St. Florian's Parish School, Pensacola.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.

Parish School, Pensacola.—Sisters of Mercy.

Tuscaloosa, *Parish School.*—Lay teacher, under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Mobile.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.

Catholic Female Orphan Asylum, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

Providence Infirmary, Mobile.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augusta, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	40	Parochial schools	18
" secular	18	College	1
" regular	20	Average attendance at academies and parish schools	1,533
Ecclesiastical students	12	Orphanages	2
Churches	46	Infirmary	1
Convents and academies	6		

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mossynopolis, and Coadjutor, *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 12, 1878.

Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco June 29, 1853. *Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D., cons. Mar. 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JAMES VILA, V.F.; Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.A., THOMAS F. J. HUDSON; V. Rev. ALOISIUS MEYER, C.M.; Revs. POLYDORE J. STOCKMAN, PATRICK HARNETT.

Secretary—Rev. MAGIN S. LIEBANA.

Examinatores Synodales—V. Revs. ALOISIUS MEYER, C.M., A. D. CASANOVA, V.F.; Revs. CYPR. RUBIO, M.A., CAIETAN SORRENTINI, M.A., PETER VERDAGUER, PATRICK HARNETT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, cor. S. Main and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D.; Rt. Rev. E. O'Connell, bishop of Jaffa; V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. Magin S. Liebana, J. W. Allen, P. J. Gavin.

Digitized by Google

Church of Our Lady of Angels, Plaza, Rev. Peter Verdaguer, rector (absent); Rev. Peter Sastre, rector pro tem.; Revs. Henry S. O'Reilly, — Genier.
St. Vincent of Paul, cor. Washington st. and Grand av., V. Rev. A. Meyer, C.M., rector.
Sacred Heart, Siegel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector.
St. Joseph's (German), Santee st. near 12th, Rev. Joseph Florian Bartsch, rector pro tem.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Peter Stöters, rector.
Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Cruz.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Tehachepi.
Banning, San Bernardino Co. (Indian mission), Revs Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B., Dominic Block, O.S.B.
Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (chapel), attended from Fresno.
Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel), att. from San Luis Obispo.
Camulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co. (station), attended from Gilroy.
Carmelo Mission, St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Monterey.
Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co. (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Patrick Lennon, rector.
Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co. (station), attended from Tehachepi.
Escondido, San Diego Co., Purity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. F. Byrne, rector pro tem.
Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
Firebaugh, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (Indian station), attended from Yuma, A. T.
Fresno, Fresno Co., Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Valentin Aguilera, rector.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. G. Hudson, rector.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Teodore (chapel), attended from Salinas.
Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid (chapel), attended from Arroyo Grande.
Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.
Havilah, Kern Co. (station), attended from Tehachepi.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
Independence, Inhio Co. (station), attended from Tehachepi.
Julian, San Diego Co. (station), attended from San Diego.
Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador (chapel), attended from San Bernardino.
King's River, Tulare Co. (station), attended from Visalia.
Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian settlement), attended from Hanford.
La Ballona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustin (chapel), attended from Santa Monica.
Lancaster, Los Angeles Co. (chapel building), attended from Tehachepi.
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co. (station), attended from San Gabriel Mission.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim (chapel), attended from Fresno.
Mission of Santa Barbara, Church of Santa Barbara, under the charge of the Franciscan Fathers, V. Rev. Kilian Schlosser, guardian.
Mojave, Kern Co. (station), attended from Tehachepi.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. Angel D. Casanova, vicar-foraneo, rector.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, attended pro tem. from Flagstaff, A. T.
New Idria Mines, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Hollister.
New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
North San Diego, San Diego Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego.
Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Clementine Deymann, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Godiol, assistant.
Pala, San Diego Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Indian settlement), attended from San Diego.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Cullen, rector.
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle (Indian settlement), attended from San Diego.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Fisher, rector.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co. (station), attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.
Riverside, San Bernardino Co., St. Francis of Sales (chapel), attended from San Bernardino.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. Caietan Sorrentini, M.Ap., rector; Rev. Patrick Brady, assistant.
San Antonio Mission, Monterey Co., attended pro tem. from San Miguel Mission.
San Bernardo, Monterey Co. (mission called San Ardo), Our Lady of Mercy, attended from San Miguel.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Charles Decenmick, assistant.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co., St. Bonaventure (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, M.Ap., rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Anthony D. Ubach, rector. Revs. A. Reithaar, Patrick Grogan, assistants.

Digitized by Google

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand, attended from Our Lady of Angels.
San Gabriel Mission, Los Angeles Co., St. Gabriel, Revs. Joachim Bot (absent), Cornelius Scannell, rector pro. tem.
San Jacinto, San Diego Co., St. Hyacinth (chapel), Indian settlement, attended from San Bernardino.
San Juan Mission, San Benito Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co. (mission church), Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.
San José Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station), attended from San Miguel.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Roussell, rector; Rev. Ramon Mestres, assistant.
San Luis Rey Mission, San Diego Co., attended from San Diego.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Franchi, rector pro tem.
San Pascual, San Diego Co., St. Paschal (chapel), attended from San Diego.
San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Ch. Tanqueri, rector.
San Timoteo, San Bernardino Co., St. Timothy (chapel), attended from San Bernardino.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (chapel), attended from Anaheim.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores (Our Lady of Sorrows), V. Rev. James Vila, vicar-foraneo, rector; Rev. John Caballeria, assistant.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector; Rev. A. Lack, assistant.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co., St. Agnes, Rev. P. J. Farrelly, rector.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal (chapel), Indian settlement, attended from San Diego.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raimond (chapel), attended from Santa Inez.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
Selma, Fresno Co. (church in course of erection), attended from Hanford.
Soledad, Monterey Co. (station), attended from Salinas.
Tehachepi, Kern Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Patrick M. Bannon, rector.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (chapel), Indian settlement, attended from Tehachepi.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co. (station), attended from Hollister.
Tulare, Tulare Co. (chapel), attended from Visalia.
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. Peter Carrasco, rector.
Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Pedro.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Bannon, rector.
Rev. Math. Cahille on leave of absence for his health.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SCHOOLS.

St. Vincent's College, cor. Washington st. and Grand av., Los Angeles.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. Louis J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. E. Linn, C.M., L. H. Dockery, C.M., M. Brennan, C.M. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 70.

Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows at the Mission of Santa Barbara.—V. Rev. Kilian Schloesser, O.S.F., guardian. 4 Fathers, 3 Brothers.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pico Heights, Los Angeles.—Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, supr. This convent is the Mother House and Novitiate of the order. A boarding and day school for young ladies, to be occupied January, 1890.

Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, San Luis Obispo.—Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary. 8 professed Sisters. Boarders, 18; day scholars, girls, 70; little boys, 20.

St. Catherine's Convent, San Bernardino.—Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Carmen Divi, supr. Boarding, day, and parochial school. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 18; day scholars, girls, 50; boys, 25.

St. Joseph's School, San Diego.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Carondalet. Boarding, day, and parochial school for girls and small boys. Mother ——, supr., and — Sisters. Boarders, —; day scholars, girls, —; boys, —.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, Ramona.—A boarding school to be opened on the first Monday of January, 1890.

Convent and School, Anaheim, Orange Co.—Sisters of the 2d Order of St. Dominic. Mother Amanda, supr., and 5 Sisters. Boarders, 9; day scholars, girls, 41; boys, 27.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Los Angeles, *Cathedral*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, supr., and 10 Sisters. Boys, 90; girls, 120.

St. Vincent's Church, St. Mary's School.—Sisters of St Joseph of Carandolet. Sister Aveline, supr., and 5 Sisters. Boys, 40; girls, 76.

School.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; girls, 213.

Banning, *Indian School*.—Benedictine Monks of St. Vincent, Pennsylvania. To be opened in January, 1890.

Fort Yuma, *Indian School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carandolet. Mother Ambrosia, supr., and — Sisters. Pupils, —.

Digitized by Google

Gilroy.—Under a Catholic Lady. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
Monterey.—Under Madam Hockpool. Boys, 20; girls, 25.
Old Town, San Diego, *Indian School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carandolet. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Salinas.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; girls, 35.
San Bernardino.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 22; girls, 70.
San Diego.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; girls, 70.
San Juan.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
San Luis Obispo.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 20; girls, 60.
Santa Barbara.—Sisters of Charity. 30 girls.
Santa Cruz.—Sisters of Charity. 160 girls.

ASYLUMS, INFIRMARIES, ETC.

Male Orphan Asylum, Pajaro Valley, near Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co.—Franciscan Fathers. V. Rev. Clementine Deymann, supr.; Rev. J. Godiol, and 3 Brothers. Orphans, 224.
Holy Cross Orphan Asylum, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, supr., and 8 Sisters. Orphans, 59; boarders, 29; day scholars, 160.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, supr., and 19 Sisters. Orphans, 51; boarders, 21; day scholars, 30.
Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.—School of the Immaculate Conception, under the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emeline, supr., and 14 Sisters. Orphans, 200; boarders, 21.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, San Juan, San Benito Co.—Sisters of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 65; day scholars, girls, 20; boys, 15.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	43	Female orphan asylums	4
Chapels	27	Male orphan asylum	1
Stations (besides those for Indians)	29	Number of orphans	640
Secular priests in parishes	46	Hospital	1
Regular priests	14	Boys and girls in parochial and day schools	1,346
Priests unfit for duty	2	Boarders in convent schools	150
Priests ordained	4	" Indian schools	200
Literary institutions for young men	1	Religious communities of men	3
Convent schools	10	" " women	6
Parochial schools for girls and small boys	12	Catholic population (counting about 3,500 Indians), about	40,000
Clerical students	13		

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, cons. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 21, 1860. Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; d. 1878. Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. J. GLEESON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rademacher, D.D., Revs. T. F. Delaney, N. Braun, Jos. Teipel.
Assumption (German), North Nashville, Revs. Jos. Uphaus, C.PP.S., Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S.
St. Columba's, East Nashville, Rev. E. Gazzo.
St. Joseph's, West-End, Nashville, V. Rev. P. J. Gleeson, V.G., Rev. Geo. Murphy.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. O'Farrell.

Alpine, Miles Co., attended from Chattanooga.
Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Cathedral, Nashville.
Bolivar, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.

Digitized by Google

Brownsville, Haywood Co., attended from Jackson.
Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.
Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector; Rev. Jos. F. Murray.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Rev. Henry Japes.
Cleveland, Bradley Co., attended from Chattanooga.
Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, attended by Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S., Nashville.
Covington, Tipton Co., attended from Memphis.
Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Chattanooga.
Edgefield Junction, Davidson Co., attended by Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S., Nashville.
Einsiedeln, Lawrence Co., Rev. John Wittmer, C.PP.S.
Erin, Houston Co., attended from Clarksville.
Etna, Marion Co., attended from Chattanooga.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, attended by Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S., Nashville.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.
Goodletsville, Davidson Co., attended from Clarksville.
Grand Junction, Hardeman Co., attended from Jackson.
Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Knoxville.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., attended from Jackson.
Iron Works, Stewart Co., attended from Clarksville.
Jackson, Madison Co., Rev. T. C. Abbott.
Jonesboro, Washington Co., attended from Knoxville.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Jakob, C.PP.S.; Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S., chaplain of Sisters.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Revs. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., E. Ruff, C.PP.S.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., Rev. J. Mougin.
McMillan, Knox Co., attended from Knoxville.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Moran (vicar), O.P., J. V. Edelen, O.P., — Dunne, O.P., — McGovern, O.P.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Franciscus Moenning, O.S.F.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John Veale, J. Larkin.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
Morristown, Jefferson Co., attended from Knoxville.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended by Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S., Nashville.
Paris, Henry Co., attended from Clarksville.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S., Nashville.
Purdy, McNairy Co., attended from Jackson.
Rogersville, Hawkins Co., attended from Knoxville.
Shelbyville, Bedford Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co., attended from Chattanooga.
St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto, Lawrence Co.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto, Lawrence Co.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.
Tracy City, Grundy Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.
Tullahoma, Coffee Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.
Union City, Obion Co., attended from Jackson.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co., attended from McEwen.
Wartburg, Morgan Co., attended from Chattanooga.
Winchester, Franklin Co., attended by Rev. Joseph Teipel, Nashville.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood, Nashville.—Revs. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., Stanislaus Neiberg, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Memphis.—Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P. (vicar), J. V. Edelen, O.P., F. A. Ryan, O.P., — McGovern, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Memphis.—Rev. Francis Moenning, O.S.F., praeses; Revs. Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Clarksville.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Nashville.—Sister Mary, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Einsiedeln (Lawrenceburg P.O.)—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 23.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Jackson.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Lawrenceburg.—Sister Emma, supr. Sisters, 20.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Loretto.—Sister Pulcheria, supr. 20 Sisters.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Nashville.—Rev. Mother Ursula, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Nashville.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Memphis.—Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Memphis.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters, Memphis.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.), Memphis.

COLLEGE, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

College of the Christian Brothers, Memphis.—Brother Maurilian, pres.
St. Cecilia's Academy, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr.
St. Bernard's Academy, Nashville.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy, Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters.
Select School, Jackson.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Select School, Knoxville.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Notre Dame de la Salette Academy, Memphis.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Patrick's Select, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Bridget's Select, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Nashville, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy.
Assumption.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's (West End).—Sisters of Mercy.
Chattanooga, Dominican Sisters.
Clarksville, Dominican Sisters.
East Nashville, *St. Columba's*.—Dominican Sisters.
Einsiedeln, Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Jackson, Dominican Sisters.
Knoxville, Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
Lawrenceburg, Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Loretto, Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Memphis, *St. Peter's*.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Mary's.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Bridget's.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity (from Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Nashville.—Dominican Sisters.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Memphis.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Joseph's Hospital, Memphis. Sisters of St. Francis.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	28	Hospital	1
Priest absent on account of sickness	1	Children attending academies and parish schools	2,600
Seminarians	7	School for colored children, St. Peter's, Memphis	150
Churches	36	Orphans	120
Orphan asylums	2	Baptisms, year ending Sept. 1, 1889	848
Female religious institutions	16	Marriages, year ending Sept. 1, 1889	195
Parish schools taught by religious	15	Burials, year ending Sept. 1, 1889 (about)	314
Parish school taught by lay teacher	1		
Academies	5		
College	1		

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, La., by Bulls dated Rome, Aug. 8, 1888.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, Our Lady of Sorrows, V. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, V.G., and Rev. P. Hayden.
Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aloise Van Waesberghe first Sunday of every month.
Ackerman, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended every week from Biloxi.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.
Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, attended monthly from Wolftown.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross, attended every month from Jordan River.
Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', attended once a month from Jordan River.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Peter Chevalier.
Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.
Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Julius E. Van Houver. Mass first and third Sundays.
Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Peters.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Philip Huber.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. Hahn, attended second and fourth Sundays of the month.
Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's, attended six times a year from Aberdeen.
Covington Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co. (church built, not dedicated), attended once a month from Wolftown.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville four times a year.
Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.
Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paulding second Sunday of the month.
Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez occasionally.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, attended weekly from Ocean Springs.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, attended fifth Sunday from Brookhaven.
Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Althoff.
Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Iuka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Dutto.
Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Jordan River, Kiln P.O., Hancock Co., Church of the Annunciation.
Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Wolftown.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
Lawrence Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Leake Co., St. Anne's, attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', attended the fifth Sunday from Sulphur Springs.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. W. Ten Brink, res. at Tucker, attended first Sunday of the month.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Church of Corpus Christi, attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James', attended from McComb City.
Marion, Lauderdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas Finn.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Valley.
Montpellier, Clay Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Scranton.
Netleton, Lee Co., attended occasionally from Aberdeen.
Nettaguma, Bolivar Co., attended occasionally from Greenville.
Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from SulphurSprings.
Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co., attended from Wolftown.

Digitized by Google

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. H. Bohmert.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, attended every second Sunday from Chatawa.
Oxford, La Fayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
Pascagoula River, St. Peter's, attended from Scranton.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Flor. Blanc.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonsus Baur, three Sundays in the month.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, attended once a month from Jordan River.
Perry Co., attended every six months from Paulding.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, att. one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended one Sunday of the month from Vicksburg.
Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended one Sunday in the month.
Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Lennon, Natchez P.O., first Sunday in the month.
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended fourth Sunday of the month from Aberdeen.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's, att. from Water Valley four times a year.
Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Columbus.
Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., attended four times a year from Biloxi.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan. Mass two Sundays in each month.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from McComb City.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary for the Choctaw Indians, Revs. B. J. Bekkers and W. Ten Brink.
Tupely, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. Henry Pichit, dean; Rev. D. Monti.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, three Sundays of the month.
Webster, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, attended fourth Sunday from Brookhaven.
West Point, Colfax Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Paulding every three months.
Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (P.O. Delisle), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. A. Ketels.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Biloxi.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Rose's School, Greenville.—Sisters of Mercy.
Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Scranton.—Sister M. Clementine, supr.
Convent of the Holy Rosary, Tucker.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Catharine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Vicksburg.—Mother M. de Sales, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Stanislaus' Commercial College, Bay St. Louis.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Bay St. Louis.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.
Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School, Chatawa.—School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Mary Apollinaire, directress. Pupils, 44.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Chatawa.—Boarding and Day school. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44.
Bethlehem Boarding School, Holly Springs.—Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 39. Boys' school, 16.
Holy Angels' Academy, Scranton.—For boarders. Pupils, 88.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Natchez. *St. Joseph's Cathedral School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Pupils, 130.
St. Francis' School.—Lay teachers.
School for Colored Children.—Pupils, 56.

Back Bay.—School.
Bay St. Louis, parish school, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
School for colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Bayou Lacroix, for Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Biloxi, school for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Parish school.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Brookhaven, parish school. Pupils, 32.
Canton, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
Greenville.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Jackson, *St. Joseph's Parish School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
School for larger boys, under professor.—Pupils, 13.
School for colored children.—Pupils, 35.
McComb City.—Parish School, 35.
Meridian, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.
Ocean Springs, *St. Anthony's School.*—Sisters of Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Pass Christian, parish school for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
For Coored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Scranton, *St Mary's Par. School.*—Pupils, 88.
Tucker, school for Choctaw Indians.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40. School for white children, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Vicksburg, parish school for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.
Parish school for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Yazoo City, *St. Clara's School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 76.
School for colored children. Pupils, 56.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum, Natchez, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Honorius, director. Orphans, 48.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Natchez, for girls.—Sisters of Charity from Emmittsburg. Sister Tharcilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 74.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests on duty	28	Parochial schools for boys and girls in 20 congregations	
Churches	60	Schools for colored	6
Religious houses of men	3	" " Indians	2
" " women	15	Number of pupils in schools	2,107
Clerical students	7	Baptisms, children	751
Orphan asylums	2	" adults	272
Academy (male)	1	Marriages	140
Academies (female)	3		

Catholic population 15,397.

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. 1885.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875; Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator.—Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883. d. Sept. 23, 1887.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. ANDRIES.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. J. GENTILLE, J. M. BEAULIEU.
School Board—V. Rev. A. ANDRIES, Revs. J. AUBRIE, L. MENARD, C. MAKE.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., V. Rev A. Andries, rector; Rev. A. Piégay.
Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. J. B. Limagne, assistant.
Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
Bayou, attended from Moreauville.
Bayou Dollé, attended from Bayou Pierre.
Bayou Cie, Sabine Parish, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Many.
Bayou Pierre, SS. Peter and Paul's (Carmelites), Anastasius Peters, prior.
Bayou Pierre, attended from Cloutierville.
Bellevue, attended from Shreveport.
Big Bend, attended from Moreauville.
Big Island, St. John's, attended from Pineville.
Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. Jos. Aug. Poullain, rector.
Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector.
Cotes D'Afrique, attended from Natchitoches.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Rechatin, rector.
Cuba, attended from Monroe.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Monroe.
Delta, attended from Lake Providence.
Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
Fairmount, attended from Pineville.
Gloster, attended from Fairfield.
Harrisonburg, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Vidalia.
Homer, attended from Shreveport.
Ile Brevelle, Natchitoches Parish, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
Keatchie, attended from Fairfield.
Kecouen, attended from Natchitoches.
Kingston, attended from Bayou Pierre.
Lac Clair, attended from Campté.
Lake Providence, Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
Lecompte, attended from Alexandria.
Les Presles, attended from Fairfield.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, R.B., rector.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chorin, rector.
Milliken's Bend, Immaculate Conception, attended from Lake Providence.
Minden, attended from Shreveport.
Monroe, Washita Parish, St. Matthew's, V. Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon, rector.
Pineville, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Regis Dumas.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector.
Prairie River, attended from Fairfield.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentille, rector; Rev. C Arnaud, assistant.
Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's, attended from Many.
Spanish Town, attended from Bayou Pierre.
Spring Creek, St. Paul's Chapel, attended from Alexandria.
St. Joseph, attended from Vidalia once a month.
Tiger Island, Rose of Lima's, attended from Natchitoches.
Trinity, attended from Vidalia.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Peter Cooney, rector.
Waterproof, attended from Lake Providence.
Winnsboro, attended from Monroe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, CONVENTS, AND SCHOOLS.

Carmelite Monastery, Bayou Pierre.—V. Rev. Anastasius Peters, O.C.C., prior.
Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross, founded by St. Francis of Sales. Mother-house and Novitiate at Fairfield, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish.—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie. St. Vincent's Academy. Boarders, 30. Colored school, at Fairfield. Pupils, 60.
St. Francis' Convent, Mansura, Avoyelles Parish.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 36.
Presentation Convent, Marksville, Avoyelles Parish.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Convent, Shreveport.—Daughters of the Cross. Day-school. Sister St. Bernard, supr. Pupils: girls, 70; boys, 33.
St. Hyacinth's Convent, Monroe, Washita Parish.—Daughters of the Cross. Boarding and day-school for girls. Day-school for boys. Sister Seraphina, supr. Pupils: girls, 57; boys, 28.
Convent of Divine Providence, Natchitoches.—Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister Mary Scholastica, supr. Pupils: girls, 80; boys, 25. Colored School at Natchitoches, 45. High School for boys, Leon Greneaux, teacher. Pupils, 20.

Digitized by Google

Alexandria Convent.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 90.
Pineville Convent.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Blandina, supr. Day school. Pupils, 35.
Cloutierville Convent.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Day school for whites. Pupils, 50. Colored school. Pupils, 30.
Ile Brevelle Convent.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils (colored), 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Chapels	8
Churches	27	Stations visited	35
Convents	10	Catholic population, about	35,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Embraces Washington Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned, 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; d. Feb. 25, 1887.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. L. SCHRAM, P. HYLEBOS.
Diocesan Consultors—Revs. F. X. PRÉFONTAINE, E. KAUTEN, M. FLOHR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D., V. Rev L. Schram, V.G.; Revs. A. F. Becker, P. Van Holderbeke.
Aberdeen, St. Ægidius, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Ainsworth, attended from Colfax.
Almota, attended from Colfax.
Alpha, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Altanum, attended from North Yakima.
Battle Ground, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Vancouver.
Bellingham Bay, attended from Schome.
Belmont, attended from Colfax.
Big Bend, attended from Sprague.
Blakely, attended from Seattle.
Blanchet, Rev. Ch. De Decker.
Brookville, attended from Aberdeen.
Bruceport, attended from Aberdeen.
Buckley, attended from Blanchet.
Cape Horn, attended from Vancouver.
Carbonado Coal Mines, attended from Blanchet.
Cascades, attended from Vancouver.
Cathlamet, St. Charles', attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Cedar Creek, attended from Vancouver.
Centreville, to be attended.
Cherry Valley, attended from Snohomish City.
Chewelah, St. Mary of the Rosary, Rev. A. M. Folchi, S.J.
Chehalis Station, St. John Evangelist, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Cheney, attended from Medical Lake.
Chinook Point, attended from Aberdeen.
Cleallum, attended from Ellensburg.
Colfax, Rev. G. M. Stack.
Colton, attended from Uniontown.
Columbus, to be attended.
Colville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Indian Mission.
Copei, attended from Pomeroy.
Cosmopolis, attended from Aberdeen.
Cowlitz Prairie, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kauten.
Davenport, attended from Sprague.
Dayton (church erected), attended from Pomeroy.
Diamond Mines, attended from Seattle.
Ellensburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Kusters.
Elma, St. Joseph's, attended from Aberdeen.
Endicott, attended from Colfax.
Enumclaw, attended from Blanchet by Rev. Ch. De Decker.
Fairview, attended from Sprague.
Farmington, attended from De Smet Mission.

Digitized by Google

Fort Canby, attended from Vancouver.
Fort Spokane, attended from Spokane Falls.
Freemont, attended from Seattle.
French Town, St. Rose's, attended from Pomeroy.
Garfield, attended from Colfax.
Gilman Coal Mines, attended from Snohomish City.
Goldendale, Klickitat Valley, to be attended.
Gray's Harbor City, attended from Aberdeen.
Harrison, attended from Sprague.
Hoquiam, attended from Aberdeen.
Horseshoe, attended from North Yakima.
Irondale, attended from Port Townsend.
Kalama, attended from Vancouver.
Kamilchie, attended from Olympia.
Kelso, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Kent, attended from Blanchet.
Klickitat, to be attended.
La Conner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Snohomish City.
Lacamas, St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Vancouver.
Lewis River, St. Mary's, attended from Vancouver.
Lopez Island, attended from Port Townsend.
Madison, attended from Seattle.
Maryville, attended from Snohomish City.
Medical Lake, St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
Mendo, attended from Spokane Falls.
Montesano, attended from Aberdeen.
Morengo, attended from Pomeroy.
Mount Vernon, attended from Snohomish City.
Napavine, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
New Castle Mines, attended from Seattle.
Newakum, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
North Yakima, Revs. V. Garrand, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J.
Oaksdale, attended from Colfax.
Olympia, St. Michael's, Revs. Charles Claessens, A. Faber.
Orcas Island, attended from Port Townsend.
Orting, attended from Blanchet.
Oysterville, attended from Aberdeen.
Palouse City, attended from Uniontown.
Pataha, attended from Pomeroy.
Pomeroy, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Rohlinger.
Port Discovery, attended from Port Townsend.
Port Gamble, attended from Port Townsend.
Port Ludlow, attended from Port Townsend.
Port Townsend, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulloux.
Prescott, attended from Pomeroy.
Prossers, attended from North Yakima.
Pulman, attended from Uniontown.
Puyallup City, attended from Blanchet.
Renton, attended from Seattle.
Ross, attended from Seattle.
Rosyln, attended from Ellensburg.
Salmon Bay, attended from Seattle.
Salmon Creek, St. John's, attended from Vancouver.
San Juan Island, attended from Port Townsend.
Schome, Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
Seabeck, attended from Port Townsend.
Seattle, Our Lady of Good Hope, Revs. F. X. Préfontaine, I. Gribbon.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Demanez, Peter Cuniffe.
Silverlake, attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
Shelton, attended from Olympia.
Slaughter, attended from Seattle.
Smith's Cove, attended from Seattle.
Snohomish City, Rev. J. McCauley.
Snoqualim River Settlements, attended from Snohomish City.
Spokane Falls, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Jas. Rebmann, S.J., Chas. Mackin, S.J.
Sprague, Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. A. Meuwese.
Squauk, attended from Seattle.
Stanley, attended from Uniontown.
Stanwood, attended from Snohomish City.
Steilacoom, Immaculate Conception, attended from Olympia.
Tacoma, St. Leo the Great, V. Rev. P. F. Hylebos, V.G.; Rev. N. Frei.
Talbot Mines, attended from Seattle.
Teko, attended from De Smet Mission.
Toocañon, attended from Pomeroy.
Union Flat, attended from Colfax.
Uniontown, St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.

Digitized by Google

Utsalady, attended from Snohomish City.
Viola, attended from Pomeroy.
Waitsburg, attended from Dayton.
Walla Walla, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
Wallula, attended from Pomeroy.
Warner's Landing, to be attended.
Washougal, attended from Vancouver.
Wilkinson, attended from Blanchet.
Whatcom, attended from Schome.
White River, St. Bernard's, attended from Seattle.
Wallapa, Pacific Co., attended from Aberdeen.
Willow Springs, attended from Sprague.
Yakima City, Revs. V. Garrand, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Blanchet, near Tacoma, St. George's Mission, Rev. Ch. De Decker.
Camp Spokane, Joseph's Band, attended by a Jesuit Father from Spokane Falls.
Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Revs. Sanchez Filippi, S.J., A. Parodi, S.J., 3 Brothers and 2 scholastics.
Columbia Indians, attended from Okinagon.
Kittatas Indians, attended from North Yakima.
Lummis, St. Joachim's, visited from Schome.
Madison, Ind. Res., St. Peter's, attended from Schome.
Mukleshoot, St. Clare's, attended from Blanchet by Rev. Ch. De Decker.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kickitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. Joseph Mission, North Yakima.
Nesqually Indians, attended from Schome.
Okinagon Indians, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J., and 1 Brother.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okinagan, Chewelah, attended from Colville Mission.
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's, attended from Schome.
Port Washington, Indian Mission, attended from Schome.
Puyalip, St. John Baptist's, attended from Blanchet by Rev. Ch. De Decker.
Simcoe, Indian Res., attended from North Yakima.
Spokane Indians, attended from Spokane Falls.
St. Michael Mission, for Spokane Indians. 2 Brothers; attended from Spokane Falls.
Swinowish, St. Peter's, attended from Schome.
Tulalip, St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Thoma.
Umatilla Mission (Pendleton, Or.), Rev. U. Grassi, S.J., and 1 Brother.
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, attended from Seattle for the whites, and for the Indians from Schome.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Spokane Falls, Gonzaga College.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Tacoma.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence, Vancouver.—Mother John of the Cross, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Uniontown.—Mother M. Joanna, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Pomeroy.—Mother M. Thomasina, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, Seattle.—Sister M. Perpetua, supr.
Convent of the Holy Names, Spokane Falls.—St. Mary Assumption, supr. Pupils, 310.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. James' College, Vancouver.—Revs. A. F. Becker (director). Professors: P. Hoag, O'Brien, Feerick, McGovern, McLaughlin, Tuthill, Blanchet. Mr. James Dowling, band leader. 110 Pupils.
Gonzaga College, Spokane Falls, W. T.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Jos. M. Cataldo, S.J. (general superior of the Rocky Mountain Missions); Revs. James Rebmann, S.J. (president of the college), P. Arthuis, S.J., Chas. Mackin, S.J., L. Van Gorp, S.J., R. Smith, S.J., teachers and prefects of discipline. Priests, 4; scholastics, 3; lay-brothers, 4; pupils, 34.
St. Ignatius' School.—Preparatory department of Gonzaga College. For day scholars. Pupils, 26.
St. Patrick's College, Walla Walla.—Rev. M. Flohr, and 3 assistant teachers. Pupils, 70.
Boarding and Day School, Vancouver.—Pref., Rev. A. F. Becker. Pupils, 110.
Providence School, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
Boarding School, Indian Boys, Colville Indian Mission.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 75.
Academy and Day-School, Cowlitz.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 40.
Academy and Day-School, North Yakima.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
St. Joseph's Boarding-School for Indians, North Yakima.—60 scholars, boys and girls.
St. Aimable Academy, Olympia.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 70.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Seattle. — Boarders and day-scholars, 180.
Boarding and Day School, Pomeroy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, Sprague.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
School for Female Indians, Tulalip.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 75.
School for Male Indians, Tulalip.—Rev. A. Thoma and 2 lay teachers. Scholars, 75.
Academy of St. Andrew, Uniontown.—Benedictine Sisters. Choir Sisters, 11; lay Sisters, 3; novices and postulants, 4. Scholars, 110.
Boarding School for Indians, St. George's Mission, Blanchet.—50 scholars, boys and girls.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Spokane Falls.—About 250 scholars, boys and girls.
Sisters of St. Francis, Tacoma.—About 150 scholars, boys and girls.
St. Vincent's Academy, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 125.
Indian Girls' Industrial School, Colville Indian Agency.—Sisters of Providence. 75 scholars.
School, Palouse City.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters.
Day-School for Boys.—Conducted by a scholastic of the S. J.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Asylum for Old Men and Women, Vancouver.
St. Genoveva's Female Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Peter's Hospital, Olympia.
Providence Hospital, Seattle.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain).
St. Mary's Hospital, Walla Walla.—Sisters of Providence.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spokane Falls.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. P. Poaps (chaplain).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	39	Literary institutions for boys	11
Secular	26	" " " girls	14
Regular	13	1 Orphanage for boys and 1 for girls.	
Churches and chapels	64	Charitable institutions	4
Stations	99	1 Asylum for old men, 1 for old women.	
Colleges	3	Hospitals	5

Catholic population, about 40,000.

It is impossible to give the exact Catholic population on account of the great influx of people into the diocese.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises seven counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris, and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.
Preceding Bishops—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. W. P. SALT.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.
Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Prot. Ap.; Rt. Rev. G. H. DOANE, V. Rev. W. MCNULTY, Revs. LOUIS D. SENEZ, PATRICK CODY, ALBERT VON SCHILGEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEWARK.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central av., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. James J. Smith, Thomas J. Kernan, Thomas A. Wallace. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Peter Julien.
St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange av., cor. S. 10th st., V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P., Rev. T. L. Power, O.P.

Digitized by Google

St. Anne's (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.
St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex av., Rev. Rupert Müller, adm.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., 67 Niagara st.
St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. White, 404 Plane st.
St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Revs. Michael J. Holland, M. Nevin.
Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B.
St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, John M. McHale, Patrick Dillon, D.D.
St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville, M.R.
St. Joseph's, Wallace pl., cor. Cabinet st., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, Patrick J. Connolly, Henry C. Phelan, D.D.
St. Michael's, 172 Belleville av., Revs. Patrick Leonard, M.R., James Quinn, C. H. Mackel.
St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont av., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, John Westkamp.
St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 13 Grove st., Rev. Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D.
St. Rose of Lima, Roseville, Rev. James McKeever.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Machnikowski. Res. 48 West st.

Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris.
Bayonne (Bergen Point), Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. William H. Dornin.
Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Liberty st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
Bloomingdale, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Poels.
Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
Caldwell, Essex Co., Chapel of St. Dominic, Rev. F. Maguire.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mundorf.
Carrieville, Bergen Co., attended from Englewood.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. J. Nolan, O.C.C.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L.
Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. Michael J. Kirwan, James F. Nolan.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington av., Revs. James Henry Corrigan, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
St. Patrick's, Court and 2d sts., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., Joseph H. Meehan.
Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia av., Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
Holy Rosary, Elizabeth av., Rev. J. J. Curran.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, V. Rev. J. C. Feehan, O.C.C.; Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Solanus Federmann, O.M.Cap.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis O'Neill.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. M. Corr.
Harrison (East Newark), Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Revs. M. T. O'Connor, B. M. Bogan, James F. Mooney.
Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow ave., Revs. Patrick Corrigan, John F. Boylan, John J. Tighe.
St. Joseph's (English and German), 27 Monroe st., Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Francis Lehner, O.M.C.
St. Francis (Italian), Jefferson cor. 3d st., attended from St. Joseph's.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider. Res. 158 Hudson st.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from Ridgewood.
Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Stanhope.
Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles', attended from Mount Hope.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James E. McEvoy.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., F. McAtee, S.J., Hubert Heindenreich, S.J.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish church), cor. Monmouth and 6th st., Rev. Alexander Michanowski. Res. 316½ 6th st.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Rev. William F. Wahl.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. James Hanly, James P. Smith, Daniel S Clancy.
Holy Rosary (Italian), 6th st., near Monmouth st., Rev. Leonard Mazziotta. Res. 345 7th st.

Digitized by Google

St. John the Baptist's, 46 Nelson av., Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, M. F. Downes.
St. Joseph's, Pavonia and Baldwin avs., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap. M.R.; Revs. Paul J. Carew, P. W. Smith.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. C. P. Gillin, Edward A. Kelly. Res. 615 Grove st.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st. cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, M.R., Charles J. Kelly, Eugene A. Farrell.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Concilio, Revs. John J. Boylan, Mathew S. Callan. Res. 240 9th st.
St. Nicholas' (German), (Jersey City Heights), cor. Central av. and Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, F. Reidmeyer.
St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall avs., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 158 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, John F. Keenahan.
St. Paul's, 6 Greenville av., Rev. John J. Schandel.

Little Falls, Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Livingston, attended from Chatham.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from West Paterson.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Baxter.
Millburn, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy. P.O. address Short Hills, Essex Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. J. J. Shannessy.
St. Margaret's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. M. A. McManus.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Peter O'Donnell, Joseph W. McDowel.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas, Washington pl., Rev. Jno. A. Sheppard.
Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty, M.R., Revs. James H. Hall, J. A. Sullivan, James F. Corrigan.
St. Boniface (German), 50 Slater st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich, O.S.F.
St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Rev. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D. Res. 283 Carroll st.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), Wayne av., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's.
St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F.
Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken. Res. 440 River st.
St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, Joseph F. Dolan. Res. 681 Main st.
Our Lady of Victories (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. Francis Cellerier, S.P.M., M. J. Malloy, S.P.M. Res. 78 Bridge st.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, J. J. Stafford.
Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 15 Central av., Rev. Edward McCosker.
St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. George H. Müller, adm. Res. Hamilton st.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Mühl.
Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.
Scofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. L. C. M. Carroll.
Seminary Chapel, Immaculate Conception.
Stanhope, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Brady. P.O. address Netcong, Morris Co.
Stirling, St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Chatham.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris av., Rev. John A. Vassallo.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Englewood.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 30 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, John Huygen.
St. Augustine's, Gardiner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
Verona, Essex Co., attended from Caldwell.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Murphy. P.O. address Station A, Hoboken.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, V. Rev. William Geghan, C.P., Rev. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Ridgewood.
Weywayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.

Digitized by Google

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.
Revs. John F. Salaun, L. G. Thébaud, C. A. Vogel, J. P. Callaghan, J. F. Dowd, G. Huygen, absent on account of ill health.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, South Orange.—V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (director and prof. of eccles. hist.), Revs. D. McCartie (prof. of moral theology and canon law), John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of dogm. theol. and plain chant), Joseph J. Synnett, D.D. (prof. of Hebrew and Sacred Scripture). Students, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey, 528 High st., Newark.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., (abbot), V. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Walter Leahy, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B., Fr. George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Richard Aust, O.S.B., Fr. Maurus Beron, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Fr. Leo Szczepanski, O.S.B. 2 novices, 2 lay Brothers, 2 lay postulants, and 10 scholastics.
House of Dominican Fathers, 337 S. Orange av., Newark.—V. Rev. J. A. Rochford, O.P. (rector), Revs. T. L. Power, O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P.
Carmelite Fathers, Englewood.—V. Rev. J. C. Feehan, O.C.C., Revs. Dominic T. O'Mally, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., and 1 lay Brother.
Capuchin Fathers, Fort Lee.—Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Solanus Federmann, O.M.Cap.
House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Revs. Dominic Marzetti, O.M.C. (custos), Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Francis Lehner, O.M.C.
Fathers of the Society of Jesus, 107 Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. P. Cassidy, S.J. (supr.), H. Heidenreich, S.J., Fr. McAtee, S.J., Edward McTammany, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Denis Lynch, S.J. 6 scholastics and 5 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of Mercy, 78 Bridge st., Paterson.—Revs. Francis Cellerier, S.P.M. (superior), J. H. Malloy, S.P.M.
St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, West Paterson.—V. Rev. P. Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F. (commissary), Revs. Albertus Stroebele, O.S.F. (supr.), Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Hugo Kummer, O.S.F., Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F., Bernardin Bictinger, O.S.F. 6 students in theology, 7 in philosophy, 8 lay Brothers, and 1 novice.
St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken.—V. Revs. Benedict Murnane, C.P. (provincial), Thomas Stefanini, C.P. (1st consultor), Sebastian Stutts, C.P. (2d consultor), William Geghan, C.P. (rector); Revs. Laurence Moeslein, C.P. (vice-rector), John Philip Baudinelli, C.P., Philip Birk, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P. (prof. of theology), Mathias Brown, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P., and 5 lay Brothers. Beside the Rev. Fathers there is also a class of theology composed of 14 theological students. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 74 Central av., Newark.—Bro. Gustavus (director) and 5 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Mary's Church, 250 2d st., Jersey City.—Brother Ambrose (director) and 5 Brothers.
House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 88 Oliver st., Paterson.—Bro. George (director) and 2 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, West Hoboken.—Bro. Donation (director) and 2 Brothers.
St. Dominic's Convent, 13th av., bet. 9th and 10th sts., Newark.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emmanuel (prioress). 45 in number. 27 professed nuns, 7 novices, 7 postulants, and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from Antoninus' Church.
St. Scholastica's Convent, St. Mary's Church, Newark.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface, prioress. Total number in diocese, 62.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, St. John's Church, Newark.—Mother M. Celeste, supr. Total number in diocese, 20.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 13th av., S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 31 Sisters.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. S. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—12 Sisters and 1 postulant.
Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, St. Philip Neri's Church, Newark.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's Church, Newark.—Sister Severina, supr. Total number in diocese, 37.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. St. Michael's Hospital, Newark.—Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Total number in diocese, 84.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Augustine's Church, Newark.—Sister Wenzeslaus, supr. Total number in diocese, 16.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Cathedral.—Sister M. Catharine, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Church, Newark.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Michael's Church, Newark.—Sister M. Blanche sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. James' Church, Newark.—Sister M. Albina, sister-servant,
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Aloysius', Church, Newark.—Sister M. Juliana sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark.—Sister M. Beatrice sister-servant.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, attached to St. Philip Neri's Church.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Ann's, Newark.—Sister M. Francis, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Arlington.—Sister Monica, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Belleville.—Sister M. Lucretia, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Bergen Point.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Bloomfield.—Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, Bloomingdale.—Sister M. Augustine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Boonton.—Sister M. Lucy, supr.
Mt. St. Dominic's Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Caldwell.—Sister M. Beneventa, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent, Carlstadt.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister Hildegarde and 4 Sisters.
Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Mother M. Xavier supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 540. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, 5 orphan asylums, 3 industrial schools, 59 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branch houses in Boston, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and the diocese of Trenton, N. J.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Dover.—Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant.
St. Walburga's Convent, Magnolia av., Elizabeth.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother Walburga, prioress. 14 professed Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 2 novices, 3 candidates.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Michael's Church, Elizabeth.—Sister Adelgunde, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Church, Elizabeth.—Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth.—Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attached to the Church of the Holy Rosary.—Sister Francis, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Joseph's Academy, Elizabeth.—Sister M. Innocent, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Cecilia's Church, Englewood.—Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Madonna, Fort Lee.—Sister Germaine, supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Holy Angels', Fort Lee.—Sister M. Nonna, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Greenville.—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, Guttenburg.—Sister M. Aloysius, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hackensack.—Sister Clara, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison (East Newark).—Sister Armina, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Province of Syracuse, at St. Joseph's, Monroe st., Hoboken.—Mother M. Julia, supr. Total number in diocese, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken.—Sister Leo, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Our Lady of Grace Church, Hoboken.—Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. John the Baptist's Church, Jersey City.—Sister M. Mecthilde, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity from Mount St. Vincent, New York, St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, and 18 Sisters.
St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 1st st., Jersey City.—Mother-house. 18 professed choir Sisters, 10 choir novices, 15 postulants, 6 professed lay Sisters, 5 lay novices. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 83.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace, 78 Grand st., Jersey City.—Mother Ignatius supr. Number in community, 20.
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, St. Francis' Hospital, Jersey City.—Sister Demetria, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, St. Nicholas' Church, Jersey City.—Sister Appolonia, supr.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. John the Baptist's Church, Jersey City.—Sister M. Mechtild, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Peter's Church, Jersey City.—Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Michael's Church, Jersey City.—Sister M. Thais, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.—Sister M. Angelica, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Church, Jersey City.—Sister Anne Cecilia, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Paul's of the Cross Church, Jersey City.—Sisters Maria Frances, sister servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Montclair.—Sister M. Evarista, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Morristown.—Sister Mariana, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mount Hope.—Sister Maria Angela, sister-servant
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Newton.—Sister Bertha, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Orange.—Sister M. De Paul, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Orange.—Sister M. Angelica, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Orange Valley.—Mother M. Theela, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Passaic.—Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, St. Boniface's Church, Paterson.—Sister M. Petrina, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Our Lady, Help of Christian's Church, Paterson.—Sister Magdalena, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Our Lady of Lourdes' Church, Paterson.—Sister Dominica, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. John's Church, Paterson.—Sister M. Regina, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Church, Paterson.—Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson.—Sister Clare, sister-servant.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, St. Bonaventure's Church, West Paterson.—Sister M. Rose, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Church, Plainfield.—Sister Rita, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Rahway.—Sister Johanna, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attached to Seton Hall College, South Orange.—Sister M. Josephus, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attached to St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange.—Sister M. Austin, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Summit.—Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Short Hills.—Sister M. Clara Theresa, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Totawa.—Sister Anna Maria, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Michael's Church, Totawa.—Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant.
Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, Union Hill.—Sister M. Martina, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Michael's Church, West Hoboken.—Sister Alicia, sister-servant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Seton Hall College, South Orange.—Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D. (pres.), Revs. William F. Marshall, A.M. (principal, treas., and prof. of Greek), Rev. W. A. Purcell (prof. of history and commercial law), V. Rev. W. P. Salt, A.M. (prof. of mathematics and political economy), Revs. Joseph J. Synnett, D.D. (prof. of Christian evidences, English and Latin), John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Mr. C. H. Jourdan (prof. of natural philosophy and astronomy), James McManus, A.M. (prof. of English and elocution), Philip G. Lyons (prof. of Latin and stenography), John C. Johnson, A.B. (prof. of history and English composition), Charles Schreiner (prof. of piano and organ), Pasquale Francolino (prof. of violin), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 100.
St. Peter's College, 114 Grand st., Jersey City.—Revs. P. Cassidy, S.J. (pres. and treas.), Edward McTammany, S.J. (v.-pres. and pref. of studies), F. McAtee, S.J. (chaplain), Francis X. Aigner, S.J. (prof. of mental and moral philosophy), Patrick Quill, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Messrs. William Coyle, S.J. (prof. of poetry), James Gray, S.J., Patrick Casey, S.J., Michael Cunningham, S.J., Thomas Walsh, S.J. (profs. of Latin and Greek). Students, 102.
St. Benedict's College, 522 High st., Newark.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., abbot (pres.), Revs. Hugo Paff, Ph.D., O.S.B. (v.-pres. and director), Aloysius O'Gorman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Fr. George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Fr. Leo Szczepenski, O.S.B., (profs.) Students, 96.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st., Newark.—Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister M. Justina, sister-servant. Pupils, 120. 5 teachers.
St. John's Academy, 30 Mulberry st., Newark.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.
St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School, for boys, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sister Redempta, sister-servant. Pupils, 70. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
St. Elizabeth's Academy, Convent Station, Morris Co.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
St. Walburga's Academy, Magnolia av., Elizabeth.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils, 25. 1 teacher.
St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 53. 4 teachers.
Holy Angels' Academy, Fort Lee.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 40. 6 teachers.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.
Sacred Heart Academy, 283 Washington st., Hoboken.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st., Jersey City.—Sister M. Zita sister-servant. Pupils, 165. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.
St. Mary's Academy, Jersey av. and 2d st., Jersey City.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. 3 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Bridget's Academy, 195 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. 5 teachers.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie st., Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. 4 teachers
St. Dominic's Academy, 1st st., Jersey City.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 135. 10 teachers.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Church st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st., Paterson.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18. 1 teacher.
Seton Academy, Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. De Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 85. 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.
Young Men's Catholic Associations attached to St. Patrick's, St. Michael's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. John's, and St. Antoninus', Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes', and Our Lady of Lourdes, Paterson; to church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's and St. Bridget's, St. John's, Jersey City; Holy Cross, Harrison; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack.
Catholic Institute connected with these associations are attached to the foregoing churches.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

St. Patrick's Catholic Schools.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity Pupils, 827.
St. Aloysius'.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 503.
St. Ann's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 144.
St. Antoninus'.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.
St. Benedict's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 203.
St. Bridget's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.
St. James'.—9 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,000.
St John's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 510.
St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 422.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 505.
St. Peter's.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 900.
St. Philip Neri's.—4 Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 260.

Bayonne (Bergen Point), *St. Mary's.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 800.
Belleville. *St. Peter's.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 268.
Bloomfield, *Sacred Heart.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
Bloomingdale, *St. Anthony's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Boonton, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.
Carlstadt, *St. Joseph's.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Chatham, *St. Patrick's.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Dover, *St. Mary's.*—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 144.
East Orange, *Help of Christians.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 289.
St. Michael's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 308.
St. Patrick's.—13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 884.
Our Lady of the Rosary.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Sacred Heart.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.
Englewood, *St. Cecilia's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Fort Lee, *The Madonna*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Guttenberg, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Hackensack, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.
Harrison, *Holy Cross*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 664.
Hoboken, *Our Lady of Grace*.—12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 900.
St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Jersey City, *St. Peter's*.—11 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 864.
St. Boniface's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 204.
St. Bridget's.—7 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 440.
St. Lucy's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 520.
St. Mary's.—5 Brothers Christian Schools, 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,200.
St. Michael's.—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 850.
St. Nicholas'.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 247.
St. Paul of the Cross.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 308.
St. Paul's, Greenville av.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
Madison, *St. Vincent's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Millburn, *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Montclair, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 204.
Morristown, *Assumption B. V. M.*—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 366.
Mount Hope, *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
Newton, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 53.
Orange, *St. John's*.—7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 760.
St. Venantius.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Orange Valley, *Our Lady*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 407.
Passaic, *St. Nicholas'*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 398.
Paterson, *St. John Baptist's*.—10 Sisters of Charity and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 968
St. Agnes'.—5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
St. Bonaventure's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.
St. Joseph's.—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 218.
St. Mary's, Sherman av.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Our Lady of Victories.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
Plainfield, *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
Rahway, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 94.
St. Mark's.—1 Dominican Sister. Pupils, 26.
Shadyside, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
South Orange, *Our Lady's*.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 124.
Summit, *St. Teresa's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Tenafly, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Union Hill, *Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Weehawken, *St. Lawrence's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 127.
West Hoboken, *St. Michael's*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 331.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 19 Livingston st., Newark, attached to St. Peter's Church.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severina, supr., and 7 Sisters. Orphans, 70.

St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st., Newark.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl., Newark.—Sister Justina, sister-servant. 90 boarders, 40 pupils, and 4 teachers.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central av., Newark.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 32 religious; 191 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 25 beds. Patients treated last year, 1,644; out-door patients, 5,496. Attended from Cathedral.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th av. and 8th st., Newark.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 34 religious; 130 penitents; 26 Magdalens; 50 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts., Newark.—Inmates, 180. 14 Sisters. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st., Newark.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys, Arlington.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing,

Digitized by Google

carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring, and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory, Arlington.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow av., Hoboken.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 26 religious; 171 beds. Patients treated last year, 1,067.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 130 orphans and 3 Sisters.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia av., Jersey City.—Sister Thais, sister-servant, and 16 Sisters. Orphans, 150.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl., Jersey City.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 144 beds; 1,674 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred out-door patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Bridget's Home for Girls, 193 Mercer st., Jersey City.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's Home for Emigrant and Working Girls and Destitute Children, 81 York st., Jersey City, with a country house at Englewood, N. J.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, supr.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia av., Jersey City Heights.—Miss Rosalie Grant, superintendent.

A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church, Orange.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, Paterson.—Sister M. Baptista, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphans, 75.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st., Paterson.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms; 600 cases treated last year; 500 out-door patients. Over 1,000 received casual aid. Rev. M. J. Tallon, chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, South Orange.—Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200. Attended from Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, South Orange.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 50. Sister M. Austin.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James', St. Joseph's, Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Michael's, West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady's, Orange Valley; and St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in the different parishes of the diocese.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

		Number.
Priests: *a.* Regular	59	191
b. Secular	132	
Brothers	23	1,023
Sisters	1,000	
Ecclesiastical students in seminary		25
Churches		109
Stations visited		12
Monasteries		3
Principal Convents (Mother-Houses)		9
Seminary		1

	Number.	Pupils.
Colleges (boys)	3	303
Academies (young ladies)	18	1,420
Parochial schools	75	24,731
Industrial schools and reformatories	3	190
Total		27,624

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanages	5	627
Hospitals, 4; cases treated during the year		11,481
Asylums	4	380
Total		12,488
Catholic population by recent census, about		168,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg, erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872, comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., consecrated May 5, 1872.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD V. MURPHY.
Bishop's Council—V. Revs. THOMAS E. WALSH, V. G., JAMES O'DRISCOLL, WILLIAM ROSSITER, Revs. G. J. NORMANDEAU, WILLIAM B. NYHAN, and V. Rev. T. GLENN.
Diocesan School Board—Revs. F. X. LA CHANCE, MICHAEL R. BURNS MICHAEL CHORBONNEAU, Essex and Clinton Counties; Revs. P. J. O'CONNELL, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY, C. O'MAHONY, M.S.J., Jefferson and Lewis Counties; Revs. J. H. CONROY, P. O. LA ROSE, M. J. BROWN, G. J. NORMANDEAU, CHAS. J. MCMORROW, Franklin Co.; J. T. O'BRIEN, St. Lawrence Co.
Deans—V. Revs. T. GLENN, JOHN H. O'ROURKE, JAMES O'DRISCOLL, W. ROSSITER, JAMES MACKENNA, THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.
Clerical Examiners—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, V.G.; Revs. WILLIAM B. NYHAN, P. O. LA ROSE, BERNARD MARRON.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. TALBOT SMITH.
Directors of the Clerical Aid Association for Aged and Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop; V. Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL; Revs. BERNARD MORAN, JOSEPH H. CONROY, J. TALBOT SMITH, JOSEPH N. BEAUDRY, and MICHAEL R. BURNS.
Examinator Librorum—Rev. JOSEPH J. SHERRY.

CHURCHES WITH RESIDENT PASTORS.

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Revs. Joseph H. Conroy, James J. Duffy, Edward V. Murphy, secretary.
Notre Dame, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's house.
Orphanage and Hospital Chapel, attended from Notre Dame.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Denis Nolan.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. D. J. Desjardins.
Brandon, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. James O'Driscoll.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., Augustine Leonard, O.S.A.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. D. J. Halde.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Devlin.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomen's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
Constable, Franklin Co., St. Francis Assisi, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. McKenna.
Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Pius Manz, O.S.F., F. Kircher, O.S.F.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Church of Sacred Heart, Rev. Philias Garaud.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellanger.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrough.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larrame.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. —, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.
Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. James Sherry.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. J. Ryan.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Rossiter.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edward Blanchard, M. Morris.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Florence McCarthy.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John Varrelly.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Charbonneau.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Joseph Butler.

Digitized by Google

North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. John Lyons.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. B. Le Grand.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine, Rev. George Burque.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connors.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, V.G.
St. Pierre, Revs. J. A. Fournier, O.M.I., V. Petit, O.M.I., George Marion, O.M.I.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Michael Ambrose.
Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. MacCarthy.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. — (vacant.)
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Hallahan.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget' (vacant).
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. O'Brien.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., vacant.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. T. Glenn and Rev. John F. Byrne.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. Ramot, M.S.H., B. Grom, M.S.H., C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., P. Lesperance, M.S.H.
Westport, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. La Chance.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael, attended from Rossie.
Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Copenhagen.
Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. —, attended from Black Brook.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Watertown.
Buck Mountain, Franklin Co. (new church), attended from St. Regis Falls.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Constable.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent, attended from Rosiere.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Mohawk Hill.
French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
Heuvelteon, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Lisbon.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable Forks.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Clayton.
Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Norwich.
Maple Ride, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Peru.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Lisbon.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Madrid.
Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill.
Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Peru.
Sandford's Corners, St. —, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Watertown.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from Cooperstown.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrisville.
Union Falls, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.
Absent from diocese: Mgr. E. M. De Pauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, New York City.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Copenhagen.
Bangor, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.

Digitized by Google

Branch Pond, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogansburg.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Rosiere.
Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
Clifton, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Rossie.
Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
Dannebburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Dekald Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
Harrietstown ; Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
Jay Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Little River Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Copenhagen.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Lisbon
North Woods, Hamilton Co., attended from Johnstown, Albany Diocese.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., attended from Watertown.
Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
South Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Brushton.
Schroon Lake, North Hudson, Essex Co., attended from Crown Point.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
Upper Kilns, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
Whallonsburg, Willsborough, New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, Plattsburg.—Rev. J. A. Fournier (supr.) 3 Fathers.
Augustinian Fathers, Carthage.—Rev. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A., supr. 2 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Croghan.—Rev. Pius Mauz, O.S.F. 2 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart, Watertown.—Rev. C. Ramot (supr.) 4 Fathers.
Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Howley, supr. 8 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg.—Sister Joachim, supr. 8 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Ogdensburg Hospital and Orphanage.—Sister Mary Patrick Phelan, supr. 7 Sisters.
Gray Nuns, Plattsburg.—Sister Mary McMillan, supr. 15 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Hogansburg.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 14 Sisters and novices.
Sisters of Mercy, Brasher Falls.—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Keeseville. –Sister —, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Rouse's Point.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy, Watertown.—Sister M. P. Kiernan, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Watertown.—4 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Carthage.—Sister Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of Holy Cross, Redford.—Sister Mary Opportune, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, Croghan.—Sister Ludovic, supr. 4 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ogdensburg City, *Cathedral School* in 3d Ward.—Gray Nuns. Sister Howley, supr. 9 Sisters. Misses Meehan and Blunt. Boys, 139; girls, 169.
Notre Dame Church (Convent of Holy Cross), 2d Ward.—Gray Nuns. Sister Joachim, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys, 70 ; girls, 80.

Digitized by Google

Notre Dame Church, school in 4th Ward.—Gray Nuns. 2 Sisters and assistant. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Plattsburg, *St. Peter's Church*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Mary of Victory, supr. 7 Sisters. Boys and girls, 275.
Hogansburg, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Stanislaus, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys and girls, 143. This school is under the Board of Regents of the State of New York.
Rouse's Point, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys and girls, 130.
Keeseville, Sisters of Mercy.—Sister —, supr. 8 Sisters in convent.
St. Patrick's Church, parochial school.—Boys and girls, 40.
Brasher Falls, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. C. MacAuly, supr. 7 Sisters in convent. Parochial school, boys and girls, 105.
Watertown, *St. Patrick's Church*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. P. Kiernan, supr. 8 Sisters. Boys and girls, 238.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—8 Sisters and 4 postulants. Sister —, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Carthage, *St. James' Church*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys, 105; girls, 146.
Redford, *Church of the Assumption*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Opportune, supr. 5 Sisters. Boys and girls, 90.
Croghan, *St. Vincent's Church*.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Ludovic, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 100.
Champlain, *Church of the Assumption*.—Professor N. Ponchel, E. Maxens, teacher, with assistant. Boys, 65; girls, 45.
St. Regis Falls, *St. Ann's Church*.—Misses Philomena Amyot and Julia Pierce, teachers. Boys and girls, 75.
Rogersfield, *St. Bernard's Church*.—Lay teacher. Boys and girls, 65.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.—Lay teacher. Boys and girls, 60.
Ogdensburg, *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—Under Grey Nuns. Sister Mary Patrick Phelan, supr. 7 Sisters. Orphans, 25; inmates of hospital, 27.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with pastors	59	Marriages in 1888	575
Churches without resident pastors	39	Deaths in 1888	1,251
Stations where Mass is celebrated and catechism taught	53	Confirmations in 1889	1,843
Chapels	15	Convents	14
Priests: Secular	67	Hospital	1
Regular	9—76	Orphanage	1
Sick	2	Boys and girls attending Catholic schools in the diocese	2,800
Priest ordained	2	Religious women engaged in teaching	103
Died	2	Entire population of the diocese	305,000
Clerical students	8	Catholic population	65,390
Religious communities of women	14	Number Catholic families, 1888	13,500
Religious communities of men	4		
Baptisms in 1888	3,189		

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCTOBER 2, 1885.

Comprises Nebraska, north of the south shore of the Platte River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona. Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.
Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; d. July 4, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA. Res. 1430 S. 14th st., Omaha, Neb.
Chancellor—Rev. A. M. COLANERI. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.
Secretaries—Revs. G. J. GLAUBER (German), W. CHOKA (Bohemian).
Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. W. KELLY, Revs. J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER.
Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College, and the Guardian of the Franciscans at Columbus, Neb., *ex officio*; V. Rev. W. CHOKA, Revs. P. F. MCCARTHY, G. J. GLAUBER.
Commissarii Synodales—V. Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, V. Rev. W. CHOKA, Revs. P. LYNCH, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER.
Rural Deans—V. Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, V.F., V. Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, V.F., V. Rev. W. WOLF, V.F.
School Board—Revs. F. G. HILLMAN, J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OMAHA.

St. Philomena's Cathedral, V. Rev. W. Kelly ; Rev. P. F. McCarthy, rector ; Rev. S. F. Carroll. Res. 412 S. 9th st.
St. Agnes', South Omaha, Revs. D. W. Moriarty, A. J. Wallace. Res. 26th and F sts.
St. Bridget's, South Omaha, attended from St. Agnes'.
Holy Family, Revs. F. G. Hillman, S.J., P. Koopmans, S.J. Res. 1715 Izard st.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary Magdalene's.
St. Mary Magdalene's, Revs. G. J. Glauber, C. Breitkopf. Res. 1618 Douglas st.
St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Jennette, M. J. Barrett. Res. 1404 Castellar st.
St. Peter's, Revs. P. J. Boyle, W. St. Lawrence. Res. 612 S. 27th st.
St. Wenceslaus', V. Rev. W. Choka. Res. 1430 S. 14th st.
St. John's Collegiate Church (connected with Creighton College).
St. Cecilia's, Rev. Fr. J. F. Callaghan, D.D. Res. Park Place.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Daxache, chaplain.
Poor Clare Convent, Hamilton st., attended pro tem. from Creighton College.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, attended from Humphrey.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
Arden, Wheeler Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spalding.
Arlington, Washington Co., attended from Blair.
Arthur, Knox Co., St Wenceslaus' (Bohemian congr.), attended from Norfolk, and by Rev. Ch. Kolin, Atkinson.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Kolin.
Badave, Sioux Co., attended from Chadron.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Barry.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Norfolk.
Big Spring, Duel Co., attended from Sidney.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. H. E. Schmitt.
Bohemia, Box Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Chadron.
Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Elba.
Box Butte, Box Butte Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Atkinson.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. Uhing
Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John, attended from Jackson.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph, Rev. T. P. Haley.
Burke Settlement, Cuming Co., attended from Lyons.
Burrows, Platte Co., St. Michael's, attended from Columbus.
Bushnell, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Blair.
Calloway, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's attended from Spalding.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Paul.
Center Bow, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Menominee.
Chadron, Dawes Co , St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Brophy, H. Hoheisel.
Chappell, Duel Co., attended from Sidney.
Chambers, Holt Co. (church built), attended from O'Neil.
Chognice (Ashton, Sherman Co.), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Stuer, S.J.
Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Therese's, attended from Norfolk.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hartington.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, attended by the Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure Monastery.
St. John, Rev. J. M. Ryan.
Concord, Dixon Co., attended from Wayne.
Congdon, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Lexington.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', attended from Norfolk.
Crowell, Cuming Co., attended from West Point.
Cuming Reservation, attended from West Point.
Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. — O'Donoghue.
Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Bancroft.
Dix, Kimball Co., attended from Sidney.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Olean.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Columbus.
Dunning, Blair Co., attended from Dale.
East Bow, Cedar Co,, attended from Hartington.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Jakimowicz.
Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
Emerson, Dakota Co , Sacred Heart, attended from Wayne.
Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Spalding.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter's, D'Alcantara, attended from Norfolk.
Florence, Douglas Co., attended from Blair.
Fort Omaha, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Family, Omaha.

Digitized by Google

Fort Robinson, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Frenchtown Precinct, Antelope Co., St. Louis' (French cõngr.), attended from Norfolk
Fullerton Nance Co., St. Peter's, attended from O'Connor.
Fulton, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Present Help, attended from Schuyler.
Gandy, Logan Co. (new church), attended from North Platte.
Genoa, Nance Co., attended from Columbus.
Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's, attended from Chadron.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., attended from Lexington.
Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.
Greeley, Holt Co., attended from Atkinson.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Hay Spring, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Chadron.
Hein, Praha P.O., Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Fremont.
Hemmingford, Box Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Chadron.
Holland, Holt Co., attended from Atkinson.
Homer, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Hubbard.
Hooper, Dakota Co., St. Rose's, attended from West Point.
Howell, Colfax Co., attended from Olean.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Smith.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, attended from the Franciscan Monastery.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, V. Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F.; Rev. J. Flood.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James, Rev. A. M. Hook.
Kimball, Kimball Co., attended from Sidney.
Lee's Park, Custer Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Broken Bow.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. T. Walsh.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
Long Pine, Brown Co., attended from Atkinson.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chognice.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, attended from Bancroft.
Mason City, Custer Co., attended from Broken Bow.
Maxwell, Lincoln Co. (new church), attended from North Platte.
McCardle, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Family, Omaha.
Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Montrose, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from St. Bernard.
Nadolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Elba.
New Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
New Posen, Howard Co., St. Anthony, Rev. L. Sebastyanski, S.J.
Neligh, Antelope Co., attended from Norfolk.
Nonpareil, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Chadron.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
North Loup, Valley Co., attended from Elba.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. Conway.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes', attended from Norfolk.
Oakland, Burt Co., attended from Lyons.
O'Connor, Greely Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. J. F. Hayes.
Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's, attended from Sidney.
Olean, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S.J.
Omaha Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. J. Cassidy, V.F.; Rev. J. Delbore.
Ord, Valley Co., attended from Elba.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Gretna.
Paxton, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
Perder, Thurston Co., attended from Bancroft.
Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Norfolk.
Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fremont.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's, Columbus.
Prairie Centre, Buffalo Co., attended from Kearney.
Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from St. Bernard.
Randolph, Cedar Co., attended from Wayne.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Wenceslaus', Omaha.
Red Fern, Custer Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Broken Bow.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., attended from West Point.
Roan, Buffalo Co., attended from Wood River.
Rosescrans, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
Runningwater, Dawes Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
Rushville, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
Ryan, Colfax Co , St. Patrick's, attended from Schuyler.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. M. F. Einzig.
Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from O'Connor.
School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales', attended from St. Bernard.
Scribner, Dodge Co., attended from West Point.
Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, attended from Monterey.

Digitized by Google

Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John's, attended from St. Bernard.
Shelton, Buffalo Co., attended from Wood River.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Waldron.
South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's, attended from New Castle.
Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Devos.
Spring View, Keyapha Co. (church built), attended from Atkinson.
Stuart, Holt Co., attended from Atkinson.
St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Columbus.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Schulte, O.S.F.
St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Monterey.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, attended from Columbus.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. J. Müller.
St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary's, attended from Humphrey.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. Geary.
Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Olean.
Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from New Castle.
Taylor, Loup Co., attended from Broken Bow.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Blair.
Tilden, Madison Co., attended from Norfolk.
Tuckerville, Custer Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Broken Bow.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
Verdigris (Bridge P. O.), Knox Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Norfolk.
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from New Posen.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ch. Mugan.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Revs. J. Ruesing, P. O'Reilly.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chadron.
Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lexington.
Winnebago Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Point.
Warbonnet, Sioux Co., attended from Chadron.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
Yakout, Box Butte Co., attended from Chadron.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Omaha.—Revs. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., J. L. Mathery, S.J., William T. Kinsella, S.J., John B. Shryver, S.J., Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., M. Bronsgeest, S.J., A. Averbec, S.J., 3 scholastics and 5 lay Brothers.
Monastery of St. Bonaventure, Columbus, Platte Co.—V. Rev. Pacificus Kohuen, O.S.F.; Revs. Anastasius Czech, O.S.F., Godefridus Hoelters, O.S.F., Ladislaus Czech, O.S.F., and two lay Brothers.
Monastery of St. Bernard, St. Bernard, Platte Co. — V. Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F.; Rev. Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.S.F., and 4 lay Brothers.
Monastery of St. Francis, Humphrey, Platte Co.—V. Rev. Jas. Nolte, O.S.F., Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., and 4 lay Brothers.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Pierre Jones, supr. Community, professed, 37. Novices, 15. Postulants, 6.
Convent of St. Clare, Hamilton st., Omaha.—Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Magdalene Bentivoglio, abbess. Community, 12.
Convent of St. Francis, Columbus, Platte Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, supr. Community, 22.
Convent of St. Joseph, O'Connor City, Greeley Co., Neb. (Mother House, Omaha).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael Deavy, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of St. Agnes, South Omaha.—Sisters of Providence. Community, 8.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Creighton College, Omaha.—Free day college, established 1879. In charge of members of Society of Jesus. Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, president. Students, 198. Teachers, 11.
Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts., Omaha.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, directress. Day-scholars, 86.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place, Omaha.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. J. Dunne, supr. Community, 30. Boarders, 80.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th st. and St. Mary's av., Omaha.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame L. Du Mont, supr. Community, 15. Day-scholars, 40.
Academy of St. Francis, Columbus.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, supr. Community, 14. Boarders, 60.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Omaha, *St. Philomena's Par. School* (Cathedral).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Aloysius' Par. School (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 378.

Digitized by Google

(South Omaha), *St. Agnes' Par. School.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 211.
St. Joseph's Par. School (St. Joseph's).—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary Magdalene Par. School (St. Mary Magdalene).—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Community, 3. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Par. School (St. Patrick's).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
St. Peter's Par. School (St. Peter's).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 176.
St. Stanislaus' Par. School (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.
St. Wenceslaus' Par. School (St. Wenceslaus').—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Bow Valley, Cedar Co., *SS. Peter and Paul's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Community, 3. Pupils, 98.
Chognice, Howard Co., *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Pupils, 60.
Dodge, Dodge Co., *St. Wenceslaus' Par. School.*—Pupils, 46.
Elba, Howard Co., *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Pupils, 32.
Humphrey, Platte Co., *St. Francis' Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 154.
Howell, Colfax Co., *Par. School.*—Pupils, 30.
Monterey, Cuming Co., *St. Boniface's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 68.
Nadolice, Howard Co., *St. Stanislas' Par. School.*—Pupils, 41.
New Posen, Howard Co., *St. Anthony's Par. School.*—Pupils, 48.
Olean, Colfax Co., *Sacred Heart Par. School.*—Pupils, 45.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 2. Pupils, 50.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., *St. Bernard's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 4. Pupils, 114.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., *Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
St. Libory, Howard Co., *St. Libory Par. School.*—Pupils, 52.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 3. Pupils, 62.
Warsaw, Howard Co., *St. Wenceslaus' Par. School.*—Pupils, 30.
West Point, Cuming Co., *Holy Guardian Angels' Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 5. Pupils, 90.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
St. Charles, Cuming Co., *St. Anthony's Par. School.*—Pupils, 23.
Columbus, Platte Co., *St. Francis' Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Anthony, Platte Co., *St. Anthony's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Duncan, Platte Co., *St. Stanislaus' Par. School.*—Pupils, 108.
Burrows, Platte Co., *St. Michael's Par. School.*—Pupils, 68.
Centre Bow, Cedar Co., *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Pupils, 28.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Hospital of St. Joseph, Omaha.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maria Hedwig, supr. Community, 25. Attending physicians, 9.
Orphan Asylum of St. Mary, 521 South Thirteenth st., Omaha.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 42.
Hospital of St. Mary, Columbus.—Sister Joachima, supr. Sisters of St. Francis. Community, 9. Attending physicians, 3.
Hospital of St. Francis, Grand Island.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Huberta, supr. Community, 8. Attending physicians, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests: Secular	55	Orphans	42
Priests: Regular	21	Academies 4; pupils	266
Total	76	College 1; pupils	198
Religious Communities—Men	2	Parochial Schools 33; pupils	3,127
Religious Communities—Women	7		
Members: Men	38	School Children—total	3,643
Members: Women	209	Marriages	404
Ecclesiastial Students	15	Baptisms	2,682
Parishes	53	Deaths: Infants	438
Missions with Churches	126	Deaths: Adults	338
Missions without Churches	47	Families	2,160
Chapels	15	Catholic population	53,640
Hospitals	3		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee counties, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas, and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.
Chancellor—Rev. M. L. O'CONNOR.
Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DEA.
Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. MOYNIHAN, JOSEPH COSTA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Church, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D.; Rev. M. L. O'Connor, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Dea.
St. Boniface, V. Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, Rev. C. O'Brien.
Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Dominic Hasseling, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., Albert Andlaur, O.M.Cap.
Chapel, St. Francis Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.

Alexis, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. J. Moynihan.
Ashkum, attended from Gilman.
Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.
Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.
Avon, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bement, attended from Ivesdale twice a month.
Benson, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, V. Revs. M. Weldon, T. McKinnery.
St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Chas. Schoeppner, O.S.F.
Bradford, Stark Co., Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shannon.
Broadlands, attended twice a month from Tolono.
Bushnell, attended once a month from Lewiston.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended twice a month from Union
Camp Grove, attended from Lacon twice a month.
Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. P. Lyons.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. W. M. McKenna.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner.
St. John's (German), attended from Danville.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Rev. J. J. Quinn.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. H. W. Finch.
Chillicothe, attended from Henry.
Clifton, attended from Chebanse twice a month.
Clinton, once a month from Wapella.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.
Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Pesotum.
Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
Crescent City, attended from Watseka.
Cullom, attended twice a month from Piper City.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly
German church, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Poettken.
Delande, attended from Ivesdale.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Rev. M. F. Flynn.
Dunlap, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. F. B. Moore.
Eagle, Streator P.O., La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. Thos. Dunne.
Elmwood, attended from Canton twice a month.

Digitized by Google

El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Dunne.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Owens.
Farmer City, attended from Bloomington.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, V. Rev. Joseph Costa.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Galva, Rev. J. Heaney.
Geneseo, Henry Co.
Gibson City, attended once a month from Loda.
Gidding's Mound, attended from Warsaw once a month.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Quinn, M. O'Callaghan.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ramson.
Hamilton, attended once a month from Carthage.
Hamptor. Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lochney.
(German), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baak.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. Wm. Kuchenbuch.
Hoopeston, attended from Gilman.
Hooppole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, J. Barry.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. W. Murtaugh.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Rev. F. D. Duffy.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
Kirkwood, attended once a month from Monmouth.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Brien.
La Harpe, attended once a month from Carthage.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's Church and Mission-House, Rev. Thos. J. Abbott, C.M., supr.; Revs. Stephen V. Higgins, C.M., James Murtaugh, C.M. Board of Missioners: Revs. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M., and others. Applications for missions made to Rev. Thos. J. Abbott, or to Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozniz.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Ohio.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. H. Delbaer.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. J. Libert.
Lexington, attended from Chenoa.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy.
(German) Church of the Maternity, Rev. Charles Hout.
Loda, Iroquois Co., Rev. Louis Heidemann.
Lostant, attended twice a month from Wenona.
Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Ryan.
Manito, attended twice a month from Pekin.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
Melvin, attended from Gilman.
Merna, McLean Co., Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
(German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Calasanctius Mayershoffer, O.M. Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap.
Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Innocenz Bruns, O.S.F., rector; Theod. Stephan, O.S.F.
Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
Mt. Pulaski, attended once a month from Lincoln.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
Nebraska, attended twice a month from Pontiac.
Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. B. F. Cooley.
Onarga, attended from Loda.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, V. Revs. T. S. Keating, M. McGinnis, C. Hausser.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. H. Boers.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. J. B. O'Donnell.
Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., from Peoria.
Pennfield, attended from Rantoul.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy.
Pesotum, Rev. Leo Krentz.
Piper City, Ford Co., Rev. D. L. Crowe.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., Revs. S. B. Hedges, E. Hearn.
Pre-emption, attended twice a month from Keithsburg.
Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. P. McGair.
Rankin, attended once a month from Loda.
Ransom, Rev. J. J. Grogan.

Digitized by Google

Rantoul, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. S. Thiebes.
Raritan, attended once a month from Monmouth.
Richland, Reinhard P.O., La Salle Co., Rev. A. Schmitz.
Roberts, attended from Gilman.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Thomas Mackin.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. Charles Rimmels.
Rushville, attended once a month from Lewistown.
Rutland, twice a month from Minonk.
Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. Ed. McCartney.
Sheldon, attended from Watseka.
Spring Valley, Rev. J. F. Power.
Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meyer, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.S.F.
St. Stephen (Hungarian), Rev. E. Gellhof.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
St. Mary's, Lourdes P.O., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Hansen.
Sunbury, attended twice a month from Dwight.
Tennessee, attended once a month from Macomb.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. T. Devany.
Toulon, attended twice a month from Kewanee.
Tremont, attended twice a month from Pekin.
Troy Grove, Mendota P.O., La Salle Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. P. L. Helder.
Union, Odell P.O., Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Eckert
Utica, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly.
Viola, attended from Keithsburg.
Washburn, attended twice a month from Metamora.
Washington, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator.
Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. P. A. Conaty.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J C. Schurz.
Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Galva.
Watseka, attended from Gilman.
Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.
West Point, attended once a month from Carthage.
Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Galva.
Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.
Rev. P. Toner retired on account of ill-health.
Rev. J. F. Donovan, absent on account of ill-health. Rev. J. B. Fanning, D.D., absent by permission of Bishop.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Peoria. - Capuchins.
St. Mary's Monastery, Metamora.—Capuchins.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, supr.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Bloomington.—Sister M. Benedicta, supr.
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters (German), Bloomington.
St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, El Paso.—Sister M. Angela, supr.
St. Josephine's Academy, Galesburg.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, incl. parochial schools, 300.
Academy of St. Vincent, La Salle.—Sisters of Charity.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Nauvoo.
Academy of St. Francis Xavier, Ottawa.—Sisters of Mercy.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Peru.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Francis' Hospital, Peoria.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, Bloomington.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mary's Hospital, La Salle.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, Lincoln.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Metamora.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Peoria: *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Boniface.—Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Black Partridge.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Bloomington: *Holy Trinity.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 620.
St. Mary's.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Champaign.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Danville: *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
German church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
El Paso.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Galesburg: *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Henry: *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 90.
Kickapoo: Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Lacon: *Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
La Salle: *Boys' school.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Michael Donnelly (director). Pupils, 225.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
La Salle: *St. Hyacinth's.*—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Lincoln: *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Church.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Metamora.—*St. Mary's.*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Minonk.—*St. Patrick's.*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Ottawa: *St. Columba's.*—Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Pekin: *Sacred Heart.*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Peru: *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Pesotum.—Pupils, 100.
Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Rock Island: *St. Joseph's Church.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Augustine.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Streator.—Sisters of Mercy; pupils, 350. Sisters of St. Francis; pupils, 180.
Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Warsaw.—Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	163	Academies	9
Priests	115	Parochial schools	43
Regular	13	Orphan asylum	1
Secular	102	Children in parochial schools	7,000
Clerical students	12	Hospitals	5
Religious institutions	16		

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

The Diocese of Pittsburgh, erected 1843, *comprises that part of Allegheny County north of the Ohio and south of the Ohio and Allegheny rivers, together with Lawrence, Beaver, Washington, Greene, Fayette, and Somerset Counties, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

The Diocese of Allegheny, erected Jan. 11, 1876, *reunited to Pittsburgh Aug.* 3, 1877, *and made part of that diocese July* 1, 1889, *by Pope Leo XIII., comprised that part of Allegheny County north of the Allegheny river, together with Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon, and Bedford Counties.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular Bishop of Cibyra, and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D. Succeeded Dec. 7, 1889.

Digitized by Google

Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. M. O'Connor, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; translated to Erie, and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872. Rt. Rev. M. Domenec, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; appointed administrator of Allegheny Aug. 3, 1877; died Dec. 7, 1889.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. S. Wall, D.D., V.G.
Secretary for the Germans—Rev. Joseph Suhr.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. S. Wall, D.D., Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins, and Carmelites, Revs. D. Kearney, F. L. Tobin, E. A. Bush, J. Duffner.
Judices Causarum—Revs. M. Carroll, F. L. Tobin.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th av. and Grant st., V. Rev. S. Wall, D.D., V.G.; Revs A. J. Conway, P. Molynaux.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), S. 15th cor. Manor st., South Side. Rev. L. Miskiewicz.
St. Agnes', 5th av., 14th ward, Rev. Thos. Corcoran; Rev. C. Sheehan, assistant.
St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts. Patres: V. Rev. P. Francis Wolf, provincial; V. Rev. P. Mauritius Greck, guardian; Rev. P. Gregory Maria, vicar; V. Rev. P. Fidelis Weinshenk; Revs. P. Irenæus Kolb, P. Leo Egger, P. Charles Speckert.
St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Jerome Kearney, rector; Rev. M. Ward.
St. George's (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. S. J. Schram.
Holy Cross, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin; Rev. James Deasy, assistant.
Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre av., V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., commissary-general; Rev. Leo Van der Heuvel, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., Louis Guenther.
St. James', 36th ward, South Side, Rev. J. A. Cosgrave; Rev. P. Foley, assistant.
St. John the Baptist's, 32d st. and Liberty av., Rev. C. V. Neeson, rector; Rev. Ed. Griffin, assistant.
St. John Evangelist, South Side, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. J. Ludden.
St. Joseph's (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. Fr. Fisher.
St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allman, rector; Rev. T. Kirner.
St. Kieran's (new church), 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley.
St. Malachy's, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe.
St. Martin's (German), 36th ward, South Side, Rev. H. Goebel; Rev. Fr. Voigt, assistant.
St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d av., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, res. No. 48 3d av.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 45th st., Revs. F. Tobin, —. Brennan.
St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. James F. Tobin.
St. Michael's (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Bernardine Dush, C.P., Wendelin Schmidt, C.P.
St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty av., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Rev. W. C. Kelty, assistant.
St. Paul of the Cross, South Side, V. Rev Guido Matassi, C.P., rector; V. Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P., master of novices; Rev. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Stanislaus Parozyk, C.P., Bernardine Dush, C.P., Erasmus Gloekner, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr.
St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, South Side, Revs. J. Duffner, John Heine.
St. Philomena's Church (German), 14th st. and Liberty av., Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Lentsch, C.SS.R., Frederic Brandstaetter, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Fred Lowekamp, C.SS.R.
Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Smallman and 22d sts., Rev. Authony Jovorski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Gerald Griffin, C.S.Sp., assistant.
St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin.
Mercy Convent, attended from Cathedral.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Agnes'.
Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Augustine's.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
Holy Trinity Convent, attended from Holy Trinity.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, South Side, attended from St. John the Evangelist's.
St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's, 16th ward.
St. Martin's Convent, South Side, attended from St. Martin's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's, 45th st.
Franciscan Convent, South Side, attended from St. Michael's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.
Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, Rev. Regis Canevin, chaplain; res. at St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver av., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. P. McManus, assistant; res. 432 Beaver av.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann; Rev. B. Bauldauf, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B. (prior), Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Bede Hipelius, O.S.B., Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., Fridolin Meier, O.S.B., Xavier Traxler, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B., Adolf Ruprecht, O.S.B.; res. 87 Washington st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger.
St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman av., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., V.G.; Revs. J. W. O'Connell, L. McEvoy, assistants.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Fr. X. Tracksler, O.S.B.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Andrew's.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Sharpsburg, by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Convent, Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery, Duncan P.O.
Altoona, St. John's, Revs. Nicholas J. O'Reilly, Francis McKenna, and — —.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Wm. Holtapple, pastor; Rev. F. Jordan, assistant.
Immaculate Conception Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
Baden, St. John Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
Baldwin Township (Carrick P.O.), Rev. James Rosswog.
Bean's Cove, St. —, attended from Cumberland, Md.
Beaver, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
Beaver Falls, St. —, Rev. H. Freeling.
Bedford, St. Thomas', Rev. D. O'Connell.
Blairsville, SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. Frank Brady, rector.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
Braddock's Field, St. Thomas', V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. J. Murphy, assistant.
St. Thomas' Convent, attended from St. Thomas.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustus A. Wertenbach.
St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
Brady's Bend, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Quigley.
St. Mary's (German).
Brownsville, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. McDonald.
Butler, St. Paul's, Rev. William A. Nolan.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
Cambria City, Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Edward Trautwein.
Convent attended from Immaculate Conception.
Cameron's Bottoms, St. Patrick's, attended from Carrolltown.
Cannelton, St. Rose's, attended from Beaver Falls.
Cannonsburg, attended from Washington.
Carrolltown, St. Benedict's, Revs. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Benedict's.
Chestnut Ridge, St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine's.
Claysville, attended from Washington.
Clearfield (Coylesville P.O.), St. John's, Capuchin Fathers.
Clinton, St. Teresa's, attended from Beaver Falls.
Coal Centre, attended from Brownsville.
Connellsville, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDermott.
Crafton, St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy.
Derry Station, St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
Dudley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Callaghan.
Dunbar, St. Aloysius', Rev. D. Malady.
Ebensburg, Holy Name, Rev. T. P. Smith.
Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Ebensburg.
Elizabeth, St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt.
Florence, St. Mary's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.

Digitized by Google

Freeport, St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. Brady.
Gallitzin, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Boyle, rector.
St. Patrick's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
Glenfield, St. Mary's (German), attended from Holy Ghost College.
Greensburg, Most Holy Sacrament, Revs. Pirmin Leverman, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B.
Hollidaysburg, St. Mary's, Rev. James Donnelly.
St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. Lawrence Boell.
St. Michael's Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
Homestead, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian.
Huntingdon, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. M. McDonnell.
Indiana, St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam Toner.
Irwin Station, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Graham.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Immaculate Conception.
Johnstown, St. John Gualbert's, Rev. James P. Tahaney, rector.
St. Columba's, Rev. John C. Farran.
St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Corbinian Gastbichl, O.S.B., Alto Heer, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
Kittanning, St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Kuttl.
Latrobe, Holy Family, Rev. E. M. McKeever.
Holy Family Convent, attended from Holy Family Church.
Lemont, St. Cæcilia's, attended from Uniontown.
Ligonier, Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Lilly's (Hemlock P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Walsh.
Loretto, St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Bush.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, attended from St. Michael's.
McKeesport, St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan; Rev. Fr. Donevan, assistant.
New Congregation, Rev. F. J. Kaib.
St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. D. Zwickert.
St. Francis de Sales' (new church), Rev. Chas. Coyne.
Mansfield (Putnam P.O.), St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Quitter.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Fleckinger.
Meyersdale, SS. Philip and James', Rev. H. McEvoy.
Millerstown, Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek.
Millvale (Bennett P. O.), St. Anne's, Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp., rector.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., rector.
Monongahela City, Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth.
Mt. Pleasant, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. May.
Murrinsville, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Fr. Morris.
Natrona, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Price.
New Baltimore, St. John's, Revs. Theodore McDonald, O.C.C., Albert McDonald, O.C.C., Albert Heimann, O.C.C., Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C.
New Brighton, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Bigham.
Newcastle, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger.
St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
New Derry, St. Martin's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
New Germany, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Newry, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Cannevin.
Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P.O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittanning.
Nicktown (Carrolltown P.O.), St. Nicholas', Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B.
Noblestown, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
North Oakland, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Walsh.
St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
Parker's Landing, St. Mary's, attended from Murrinsville.
Penn Station, St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Severinus, O.S.B.
Perrysville, St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Kuenzer.
Petrolia, St. James', attended from Brady's Bend.
Pine Creek (Montooth P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Rigler.
Rochester, St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. J. Bauer.
St. Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
St. Boniface, St. Boniface's, Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B.; res. at Carrolltown.
St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Lawrence's, attended from Carrolltown.
St. Vincent's (Beatty's P.O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. —.
St. Wendel, St. Wendel's, attended from Summit.
St. Xavier's Convent (Beatty's P.O.), attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Saltsburg, St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
Sewickley, St. James', Rev. George Kaylor.
Scottdale, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Alex. Scmigiel.

Digitized by Google

Sharpsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace.
St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp., Joseph Barth, C.S.Sp.
Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
Shade Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.
Sinking Valley, attended from Tyrone.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., attended from Tarentum once a month.
Stonerstown, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.
Strongstown, Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown.
Sugar Creek (Barnhart's Mills P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. — O'Callaghan.
Summit, Butler Co. (Herman P.O.), Assumption B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Franciscus; Revs. P. Josephus Ant., P. Gabriel, P. Pancratius, P. Bonifacius, P. Laurentius, P. Lucas.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam.
Sutter's Station, St. —, attended from Alpsville.
Tarentum, West, St. Peter's, Rev. John Otten, C.SS.Sp., rector.
Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P.O.), St. Agnes', Rev. — Haeckler.
Turtle Creek, St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham.
Tyrone, St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Kittell.
St. Matthew's Convent, attended from St. Matthew's.
Uniontown, St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittell.
Verona, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle.
Waynesburg, St. Anne's, attended from Brunsville.
Wexford, St. Alphonsus', Rev. N. Bausch.
Wilkinsburg, St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing.
Williamsburg, St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.
Wilmore, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh.
Youngstown, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co., Penn.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., arch-abbot; Rt. Rev. James Zilliox, resigned, Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Vincent Huber, O.S.B. (sub-prior and prof. of dogma), Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B. (master of novices), Gabriel Guerster, O.S.B., Mellitus Tritz, O.S.B. (prof. of classics), Raymund Daniel, O.S.B. (prof.), Albert Robrecht, O.S.B. (director of scholastics), Sigfried Klima, O.S.B. (prof. of music), Isidore Fuessel, O.S.B. (pastor), Louis Haas, O.S.B. (director of college), Mauritius Kaeder, O.S.B. (prof. of moral theology and canon law), Mark Kirchner, O.S.B. (prof. of natural philosophy), Fidelis Busam, O.S.B. (assistant pastor), Jerome Schmidt, O.S.B. (prof. of classics), Chrysostom Lochschmid, O.S.B. (prof. of mathematics), Julian Kilger, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy), Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B. (assistant pastor), Martin Singer, O.S.B. (prof. of commercial course), Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (prof. of commercial course), Eustach Sonntag, O.S.B. (prof. of music), Edward Audelfinger, O.S.B. (prof. of commercial course), Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B. (prof of classics), Othmar Knoll, O.S.B. (procurator), Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B. (prof. of classics), German Ball, O.S.B. (prof. of drawing and mathematics), Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B. (missionary), Macarius Schmidt, O.S.B. (prof of Spanish language), P. Killoran (chaplain of St. Xavier's), P. Doyle, Dr. Neufeld.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College, Beatty's P.O., Westmoreland Co.—This college is attached to St. Vincent's Abbey. Director, Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B. Secular students, about 200; professors, 18; volumes in library, about 16,000, to which seminarians have access.

House of the Capuchin Fathers, Butler and 37th sts., Pittsburgh.—St. Augustine's. Revs. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Gregory Maria Autsch, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Gregory Schneiders, O.M.Cap., Herm. Jos. Peters, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 6, with 2 Brothers.

House of the Carmelite Fathers, Fulton st. and Centre av., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (provincial), Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C. (prior), Leo Van der Heuvel, O.C.C., Jacobinus Best, O.C.C., Ferdinand Van der Staay. Fathers, 4.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pittsburgh.—Holy Ghost College. V. Rev. Jos. Strub, C.S.Sp. (provincial), Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres. of the college), Rev. A. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp. (director of Brothers), Rev. Eug. Phelan, C.S.Sp. (director of scholastics), Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., James Nolan, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., David Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Peter Breidenbert, C.S.Sp., Edw. Gallway, C.S.Sp. (professors). 42 scholastics and 15 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pittsburgh.—St. Stanislaus' Church (Polish). Rev. Ant. Jovorski, C.S.Sp. (supr.), Rev. Gerald Griffin, C.S.Sp.

Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. F. Guido Matassi, C.P. (rector), V. Rev. Frederic Lang, C.P. (master of novices), Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P. (vicar), Stanislaus Parezcky, C.P., Simon Herdrick, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Celestine Crowley, C.P. 4 lay Brothers, 11 clerical novices, 4 lay.

Digitized by Google

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 14th st. and Liberty av., Pittsburgh.—V. Rev. Lawr. Werner, C.SS.R. (rector), Revs. Frederic Brandstetter, C.SS.R., Leonard Lentsch, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Frederick Loewekamp, C.SS.R. Fathers, 4; lay Brothers, 4.

House of Benedictine Fathers, North and Liberty sts., Allegheny City.—St. Mary's. Revs. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B. (prior), Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Bede Hepelius, O.S.B., Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., Fridolin Meier, O.S.B., Xavier Traxler, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B., Adolph Ruprecht, O.S.B.

St. Benedict's Priory, Carrolltown, Cambria Co.—Benedictine Fathers. Revs. Benedict Menges, O.S.B. (prior), Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Monastery, Hermann Station (Summit), Butler Co.—Capuchin Fathers. V. Rev. Joseph Anthony (guardian), Rev. Pancratius Dockler (vicar and pastor of St. Joseph's, North Oakland, Butler Co., Pa.), Rev. P. Pius Reinhold, Rev. P. Boniface (prefect of St. Fidelis' College), Rev. Anselm Bayreau (master of novices), Rev. Lawrence Beck (pastor of St. Wendelin's), Rev. Lucas Belke. Fathers, 7, together with several professed students, novices, and lay Brothers.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis, Hermann Station.—St. Fidelis' College is connected with St. Mary's Monastery, and conducted by the Capuchins for aspirants to the priesthood. A thorough classical education is imparted. For further particulars, address V. Rev. P. Francis Wolf, O.M.Cap., St. Mary's Monastery.

House of Benedictine Fathers, Johnstown.—Revs. Corbinian Gastbichl, O.S.B. (supr.), Alto Heer, O.S.B.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary (Bennett P. O.) Millvale.—Revs. John Willms, C.S.Sp. (supr.), John Quinn, C.S.Sp.

Carmelite Monastery, New Baltimore.—Carmelite Fathers. Revs. Anastasius J. Kreidt, (prior), Albert Heimann. 8 theological students and 2 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sharpsburg.—Revs. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.). Theop. Meyer, C.S.Sp., Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Monastery, Loretto.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 35; candidates, 6. Altoona—Brothers, 6.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn av. and Rebecca st., Pittsburgh.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Religious, 17; inmates, 130.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st., Pittsburgh.—Sister Florence Mary, supr. Religious, 10; inmates, 80.

St. Philomena's Convent, 14th st. and Penn av., Pittsburgh.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 9.

St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 35; novices, 5; postulants, 5.

Holy Trinity Convent, Fulton st. and Centre av., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.

St. Martin's Convent, 36th ward, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 4.

Sisters of Charity, Sacred Heart Church, Centre av., East End, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Francesca, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.

Sisters of Charity, St. John's Church, 14th st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 24.

Sisters of Charity, St. John the Baptist's Church, Penn av., 30th st., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Sisters, 10.

Sisters of Charity, St. James' Church, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Inez. Sisters, 7.

Sisters of Charity, St. Agnes' Church, 5th av., Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.

Sisters of Charity, Holy Cross Church, South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sister M. Clement, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster av., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy, established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 27; novices, 31; postulants, 2.

St. Patrick's Convent, Liberty st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 12.

St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, 46th st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, supr. Sisters, 15.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese.—Mother M. Agnes Rose, supr.; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.

St. Anthony's Convent, Butler st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, supr. Sisters, 12.

Sacred Heart of Mary Convent, 34th ward, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Sisters, 8.

St. Paul's Convent, Mt. Oliver, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 4.

St. Ursula's Academy (Mount St. Ursule, Oakland), Pittsburgh.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart of Jesus Convent, Fulton and Franklin sts., Allegheny.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Dolorosa, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Mary's Convent, 20 Canal st., Allegheny.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Sisters, 14.
St. Joseph's Convent, East st., Allegheny.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Clare, supr. Sisters, 4.
Holy Name Convent, Troy Hill, Allegheny.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Anne's Convent, No. 27 Washington st., Allegheny.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine Schuck, supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of Sisters of Good Shepherd (Troy Hill), Allegheny.—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, supr. Sisters, 26; novices, 4; postulants, 5.
St. John's Convent, Altoona, Mother-house of the Order in the diocese.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters in the Order, 250.
Immaculate Conception Convent, Altoona.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Alberta, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.
St. Xavier's Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, supr. Sisters, 40.
SS. Simon and Jude's Convent, Blairsville.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
St. Joseph's Convent, Braddock.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.
St. Thomas' Convent, Braddock.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. —, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Butler.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 6.
St. Paul's Convent of Mercy, Butler.
St. Louis Convent, Cambria City.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Sisters, 3.
St. Columba's, Cambria City.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Sisters, 4.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Carrolltown.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese. Ven. Mother Adelgunda, prioress. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 46; postulants, 6.
Sisters of Mercy Convent, Dunbar.—Sister Josephine, supr.
Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 42; novices, 14.
Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 9 Sisters, 405 pupils, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.
St. Patrick's Convent, Gallitzin.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 12. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Joseph's Convent, Greensburg.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 25; pupils, 40.
St. Agnes' Convent, Hollidaysburg.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 3.
St. Mary's Convent, Hollidaysburg.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Sisters, 4.
Immaculate Conception Convent, Irwin.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
St. John's Convent, Johnstown.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ignatius, sister-servant. Sisters, 10.
Holy Family Convent, Latrobe.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, supr. Sisters, 6.
Mission-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Lilly (Hemlock P.O.).—Sister Genevieve, supr.
St. Aloysius' Convent, Loretto. A separate Mother-house.—Mother Gertrude Cosgrove, supr. Sisters, 27; novices, 4. Professed Sisters in diocese, 207; novices, 18; postulants, 6,
St. Andrew's Convent, Manchester.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia Dougherty, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Catherine's Convent, McKeesport.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Angela's Convent, Millvale.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.
Sisters of St. Joseph, New Brighton.—Sister Elizabeth, supr.
St. Mary's Convent, Newcastle.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 7.
Sisters of Charity, at St. Joseph's Church, Sharpsburg.—Sister M. Pauline, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
St. Clara's Convent, Sharpsburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cæcilia, supr. Sisters, 8.
Sisters of Mercy Convent, Tyrone. Sister Justine, supr. Sisters, 6.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh.—Incorporated July 7, 1882. Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.). Fathers, 12, and several lay professors.
St. Francis' College, Loretto.—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Ambrose (pres.), Bros. Clement (prof. of Latin and English lit-

Digitized by Google

erature), Christopher (of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Ambrose (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying and engineering), Anthony (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics).

St. Mary's Day Academy, for young ladies, Webster av. and Chatham st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.

St. Ursula's Academy, Mount St. Ursule, Oakland, Pittsburgh.—Ursuline Nuns who came from France in 1870 and opened a select school for young ladies. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.

Academy for Young Ladies, Allegheny, connected with Sacred Heart Convent.—Benedictine Sisters. Attendance, 48.

Preparatory School, for boys, Blairsville.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Butler.—Sisters of Mercy of Loretto.

Mount Gallitzin Seminary, for small boys, Ebensburg.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 25; pupils, 40. For terms, etc., apply to the Directress of the Academy, Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., or to Mother Aloysia, Altoona, Pa.

St. Xavier's Academy, for young ladies, near Latrobe (Beatty's P.O.).—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Stanislaus Fennessy, directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 95.

St. Aloysius' Academy, for young ladies, Loretto.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr.; Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

PITTSBURGH.

St. Paul's Cathedral.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 998.

St. Adalbert's.—Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Agnes', 5th av.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

St. Augustine's.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.

St. Bridget's.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

Holy Cross (South Side).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Leo, sister-servant. Pupils, 406.

Holy Trinity.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 340.

St. James' (West End).—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildefonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 310.

St. John Baptist's.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.

St. John Evangelist's (South Side).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Pupils, 395.

St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 280.

St. Kieran's.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.

St. Malachy's (South Side).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ida, sister-servant. Pupils, 270.

St. Martin's.—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 240.

St. Mary's of Mercy.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 700.

St. Michael's.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 700.

St. Patrick's.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 575.

SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.

St. Peter's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 450.

St. Philomena's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

St. Philomena's.—3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 240.

Sacred Heart (East End).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

St. Stanislaus'.—5 Sisters of St. Charles. Pupils, 350.

St. Benedict the Moor's (colored), Fulton st.—Attended by Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., from Holy Ghost College.

School for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

ALLEGHENY CITY.

St. Andrew's.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

St. Joseph's.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 389. Pupils attending Sunday-school, 675.

St. Mary's.—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 475.

St. Mary's.—7 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 520.

Holy Name.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

St. Peter's.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

St. Wenceslaus'.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

Altoona, *St. John's.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 495.
Immaculate Conception.—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 400.
St. John's.—5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 250.
Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's.*—2S isters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
Braddock, *St. Thomas'.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'.*—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.
Butler, *St. Peter's.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul's.—3 Sisters of Mercy from Loretto. Pupils, 175.
Cambria City, *Immaculate Conception.*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Carrick P.O., Allegheny Co., *St. Wendelin's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carney's Station, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., *St. Benedict's.*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Crafton, *St. Philip's.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Ebensburg, *Holy Name.*—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Greensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
St. Michael's.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.
Irwin, *Immaculate Conception.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 203.
Johnstown, *St. John's.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
Latrobe, *Holy Family.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
McKeesport, *St. Peter's.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
Millvale, *St. Ann's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Ann's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
Newcastle, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Rochester, *St. Cecilia's.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadine, sister-servant.
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pauline, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Summit, *Assumption B. V. M.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
St. Wendel, *St. Wendel's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Wilkinsburg, *St. James'.*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUM, ETC.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine Kittell, supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 300.
St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, Pius st., South Side, Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 19.
Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalena Phelan, supr. Sisters, 14.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st., Pittsburgh.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Sisters, 24, postulant, 1.
Home for the Aged and Infirm Poor, Penn av. and Rebecca st., E. E., Pittsburgh.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Religious, 12; inmates, 130.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother M. Rosamunda, supr. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 132.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Allegheny City.—Penitents, 92; children in the Class of Preservation, 30.
Home for the Aged Poor, 30 Washington st., Allegheny City.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Florence Mary, supr. Religious, 10; inmates, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Colleges (boys)	6
Priests: *a.* Regular	96	Number of pupils	570
b. Secular	117	Academies (young ladies)	0
Priests ordained during the year	5	Number of pupils	400
Priests died during the year	3	Parochial Schools	79
Religious (including novices and postulants): *a.* Men	130	Number of pupils	21,000
b. Women	726	Industrial School and Reformatory	1
Ecclesiastical students	14	Number of pupils	100
Churches	135	Totals schools, etc	80
Chapels	44	Orphanages	3
Monasteries	8	Hospitals	2
Convents	55	Baptisms	8,849
		Marriages	1,528
		Deaths	3,267

Catholic Population, about 185,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprising the State of Maine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.
Chancellor—Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN.
Episcopal Council—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. NARCISSE CHARLAND, ALEXIS D. DECELLES, EDWARD MCSWEENY, MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES, STATIONS, CLERGY.

MAINE.

Portland, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy D.D., Rev. Timothy P. Linehan, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, John E. Brady, Wm. F. Sullivan.
Missions attended: St. Joseph's, Deering; City Jail, Mass once a month.
St. Dominic's, V. Rev. John W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Chapels attended: Cemetery Chapel, St. Joseph's; Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Augusta, St. Mary's, Rev. C. W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
Bangor, St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, M. J. O'Brien.
Attends the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel.
Stations visited: Veazie, Brewer.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. O'Brien.
Station visited: Carmel.
Bath, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
Benedicta, St. Benedict's, Rev. James Cairnes.
Station visited: Moluncus.
Biddeford, St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, John M. Harrington.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, Denis Marchand, Louis Bergeron.
Brunswick, St. John Baptist's, Revs. James P. Gorman, M. J. Healy.
Calais, Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. F. Walsh.
Missions attended: Louis Island (Indian), St. Anne's; Robbinstown, Holy Cross.
Eagle Lake, St. Agatha, Rev. Ernest Eternaud.
Eastport, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
Missions attended: Pembroke, St. John the Evangelist's; Pleasant Point, St. Anne's.
Ellsworth, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Butler.
Missions attended: Cherryfield, St. Michael's; Bar Harbor, St. Sylvia.
Fort Fairfield, St. Denis, Rev. J. J. Fortier.
Stations visited: Limestone, Ashland, Presqu'Isle, Nativity of B. V. Mary.
Fort Kent, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Missions attended: Wallagras, St. Joseph's; St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles.
Stations visited: Ashton, Small Black River, Big Black River, Carton Quay.
Frenchville, St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
Gardiner, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Station visited: Richmond (church building).
Grande Isle, Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.
Hallowell, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Station visited: Soldiers' Home, Togus.
Houlton, St. Mary's, Rev. William Lonergan.
Mission attended: Amity, St. Monica.
Lewiston, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, N. J. Horan.
Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's, V. Rev. A. L. Mothon, prior, O.P.; Revs. B. Charmont, O.P., Th. Morard, O.P., L. Duchaussoy, O.P., Alexis Groleau, O.P. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Fathers of St. Peter's.
Chapel attended: Convent of the Sisters of Charity, and Hospital.
Lisbon, St. Ann's, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Missions attended: Lisbon Falls, Sabbatis; Yarmouth, Sacred Heart.
Machias, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
West Lubec, Sacred Heart.
Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
North Lyndon, Sacred Heart; Caribou, Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
North Whitefield, St. Denis', Rev. M. C. McDonough.
Mission attended: Damariscotta, St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, J. P. Neligan.
Missions attended: Indian Village, St. Anne's.

Digitized by Google

Orono, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Généreux.
Rockland, St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan, E. A. Quinn.
Mission attended: Thomastown, St. James'.
Stations visited: Dix Island, Hurricane Island, Vinal Haven.
Saccarappa, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexis D. Decelles.
Skowhegan, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. H. H. Haymaker, Adolph Lacroix.
Missions attended: Dexter, St. Anne's.
South Berwick, St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Sekenger.
Mission: N. Berwick.
Springvale, Notre Dame, Rev. Alex. Dugré.
Station: Kennebunk.
Van Buren, St. Bruno's, Rev. Francis Morcel, S.M.
Missions and college, V. Rev. A. A. Loude, S.M. (pres.); Revs. Thomas Meaher, S.M., C. François, S.M., P. Kirk, S.M.
Waterville, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Narcisse Charland.
North Vassalboro, St. Bridget's.
Stations visited: Parkman Hill; Fairfield, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Winn, Sacred Heart, Rev. James O'Brien.
Stations visited: Danforth, Kingman, Lincoln, Medway; Vanceboro, Church of Guardian Angels.
Winterport, St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Stations visited: Belfast, Bucksport, and Frankfort, chapels.
Winthrop, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. F. Hurley.
Mission: Farmington, St. Joseph's.
Stations visited: Leeds Junction, Phillips, Livermore Falls, Readfield, Gilbertville.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Dominican Fathers, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers, Van Buren.
Little Brothers of Mary, Lewiston.
Sisters of Mercy, Novitiate, Portland.—Rev. Mother M. Teresa, supr. 39 Sisters.
Ursuline Sisters, Waterville.
Sisters of Charity.
Congregation Notre Dame.
Good Shepherd.
Grey Nuns, Lewiston.
Sisters Notre Dame, Lewiston.
Sisters of Good Shepherd, Biddeford.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

College, at Van Buren.—Directed by the Marist Fathers. V. Rev. A. A. Loude, S.M. (pres).
Academy for Young Ladies, Portland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Xavier's Academy, Bangor.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, Deering.—Mother M. Petronilla, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 33.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Portland: *Cathedral, Kavanagh School.*—Girls, 510; boys, 62.
St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320.
Orphanage.—Boys, 19; girls, 26. 6 Sisters of Mercy.
Calais.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Lewiston: *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls.—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.
St. Peter's School.—7 Little Brothers of Mary, 15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 377 boys, 430 girls—807.
Bangor: *St. John's Parish School.*—Girls, 200.
Biddeford.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 550, male and female.
Saccarappa: *Catholic School*, 1.—Pupils, 135.
Brunswick: *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 100.
Oldtown: *Catholic School.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Waterville.—12 Ursuline Sisters. 178 boys, 172 girls.

SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Oldtown.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Day-school, 68; evening-school, 30 pupils.
Pleasant Point.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Louis Island.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 31.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage, Portland.—Orphans, 45.
Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes, and Hospital, at Lewiston.—Girls, 16.
Home for the Aged, Deering.—6 Sisters. Aged women, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	67	College for boys	1
Chapels	8	Pupils	51
Priests, secular	54	Convent academies for girls	4
" regular	11	Parochial schools	15
Little Brothers of Mary	7	Pupils	4,000
Sisters of Mercy	95	Schools for Indian children	3
" Charity	14	Orphanages	3
" Cong. Notre Dame	8	Home for aged women	1
" Good Shepherd	15	Indian Catholic population	1,100
Ursuline Sisters	12	Catholic population, about	70,000

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. April 28, 1872. Died June 11, 1886.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. MICHAEL MCCABE, V.G., Revs. JAMES FITZSIMONS, CHARLES P. GABOURY, WILLIAM HALLIGAN, THOS. KANE, V. Rev. PHILIP GRACE, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Stang, D.D., rector; Rev. Thom. F. Doran, chancellor; Revs. Henry Conboy, William H. Curley, and E. M. Raftery.
Assumption, Rev. J. C. Tennian, pastor.
Holy Name, Rev. James Walsh, pastor; Rev. Geo. Maguire.
Holy Ghost (Italian), Rev. Luigi Paroli, pastor.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Rev. John W. McCarthy.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. L. J. Jourdain.
St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor.
St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. James Mahon.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Pat. H. Brennan, S.J., rector; Revs. James Major, S.J., Patrick Healy, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.
St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. M. H. Kennedy, D. Murphy, D. M. Lowney.
St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, William Galvin.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. T. Fitzpatrick.
St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Carroll, pastor.
St. Teresa's, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. James Gleason, assistant.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William I. Simmons, pastor.
Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Rev. T. Loughran, assistant.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Catherine's, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of Mercy, Bayview, Rev. Thos. Kenny, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's, Pawtucket.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart Chapel, Elmhurst, attended from Cathedral.

Albion, St. Joseph's, Providence Co., attended from Ashton.
Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.
Apponaug, St. Catherine's, attended from Greenwich once a month.
Ashton, Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
Birch Hill, attended from Crompton each Sunday.
Bristol, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCabe, pastor.
Carolina, attended from Wakefield.
Central Falls, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.
Notre Dame Church (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Revs. Nap. Leclerc and J. R. Bourgeois.
Centreville, Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. O. Massicotte, assistant.
Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
Cranston, St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. C. Kelly.
Georgiaville, St. Michael's, Rev. James Fogarty.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. William Flynn, assistant.
Greenville, St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
Harrisville, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. John Haney.
Hope Village, attended from Phœnix.
Manville, St. James', Rev. Eugene Bachand, pastor; Rev. Gustave Garcin, assistant.
Natick, Rev. Will B. Meenan, pastor; Rev. J. Conlin.
Newport, Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. James H. Looby and J. Tully.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. Mortimer Downing.
Pascoag, St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.
Pawtucket, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor; Revs. James Smith and John H. Lennon.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. C. J. Burns, assistant.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor.
Phœnix, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
Pontiac, attended from Natick.
Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
Slatersville, St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Valley Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Revs. James M. Coffey, M. V. McDonough.
Wakefield, St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite, pastor.
Warren, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
Westerly, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
Wickford, attended from Greenwich.
Woonsocket, St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pastor; Rev. Michael Power.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. J. Lavalle, H. Deslauriers, and G. J. Lessard.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro (North), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Mongan, pastor; Rev. John Lynch.
Attleboro, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
Dartmouth, attended from New Bedford.
Dighton, attended from Taunton.
Fairhaven, attended from New Bedford.
Fall River, St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. J. D O'Keefe and W. H. McNamara.
St. Ann's (French), Revs. B. Esteva, O.P., Charles Sauval, O.P., H. Cormarais, O.P., and G. J. Bellemare, O.P.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor.
St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. J. Berubé and J. T. Giguere, assistants.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, pastor, and Rev. George Brown.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Cassidy.
St. Matthew, Rev. L. A. Casgrain, pastor; Rev. P. C. Bessette.
Falmouth, attended from Wood's Holl.
Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Holl.
Hebronville, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Hyannis, attended from Wood's Holl.
Mansfield, attended from Attleboro.
Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Holl.

Digitized by Google

New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. James Brady and Thomas Daley.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor.
St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez de Silva Nives, pastor; Rev. Candido A. Martins, assistant.
Church of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. A. Payan, pastor; Revs. J. H. Beland and J. A. Fauteux, assistants.
Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
North Easton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
Norton, St. Mary's, attended from Attleboro.
Orleans, attended from Sandwich.
Provincetown, St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. Bernard McCahill, pastor.
Sandwich, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Clinton, pastor.
Somerset, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
Taunton, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James A. Ward and D. Sheedy.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. McDonough, pastor; Rev. T. F. Kennedy.
(East), Church of the Holy Family, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. P. F. Duff, assistant.
Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.
Truro, attended from Provincetown.
Wareham, St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
Wellfleet, attended from Provincetown.
Westport Factory, attended from New Bedford every other Sunday.
Wood's Holl, Rev. Cornelius McSweeny, pastor.
Yarmouth, attended from Wood's Holl.
Revs. D. Quinn, T. L. Kelly, Wm. F. Doherty, sick.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Providence, R.I.—Brother James, director. Brothers, 5.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Providence, R. I.—Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 10; postulants, 8.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst), Providence, R. I.—Established in 1872. Madame O'Rourke, supr. Members, 38.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church, Providence, R. I.—Sister M. Monica, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Lester st., Providence, R. I.—Sister Madame St. Paul, supr. Sisters, 6.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Providence, R. I.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of the Ursulines, Broadway, Providence, R. I.—Rev. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Religious, 11.
Convent of Mercy (Bayview), Providence, R. I.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 16.
Convent of Mercy, Newport, R. I.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 10.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Newport, R. I.—Sister Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 4.
Convent of Mercy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Francis' Convent of Mercy, Pawtucket.—Sister M. Gregory, supr. Sisters, 5.
Convent of Mercy, Valley Falls, R. I.—Sister Borgia, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of Mercy, Woonsocket, R. I.—Sister Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 8.
Sisters of Jesu and Mary, Woonsocket, R. I.—Mother Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 15.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Centreville, R. I.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 6.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River, Mass.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 14.
Sisters Union of the Sacred Hearts, Fall River, Mass.—Sisters, 12.
St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Veronica, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Vincent's Asylum, Convent of Mercy, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. Sisters, 8.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, New Bedford, Mass.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Eugene, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of Mercy, New Bedford, Mass.—Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Sisters, 18.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Lasalle Academy, Providence, R. I.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 160.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts., Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Germaine, supr. Pupils, 150.
Academy of the Ursuline Convent, Broadway, Providence, R. I.—Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 53.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, for boarders and day-scholars (Elmhurst), Providence, R. I.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame O'Rourke, supr. Pupils, 55.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Providence, R. I.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

Young Ladies' Seminary (Bayview), Providence, R. I.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 45.
St. Mary's Academy, Newport, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Academy, Newport, R. I.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Patrick's Academy, Pawtucket, R. I.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 179.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Fall River, Mass.—Pupils, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Providence, R. I., *Cathedral Schools*, Lime and South st. schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 618, girls and small boys.
St. Charles' Par. School.—Sisters Jesu Marie. Pupils, 260.
St. Edward's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
School of the Immaculate Conception Parish.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 640.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 530.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Ladies of the Ursuline Convent. Boys, 280; girls, 320.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 475.
Central Falls, *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
Centreville, R. I., *St. John's Par. School.*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 400.
Fall River, Mass., *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 626.
St. Patrick's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 374.
St. Ann's Par. School.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart Par. School.—Sisters Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 450.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools.—Pupils, 300.
Manville, R. I., *St. James' Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
New Bedford, Mass., *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 529.
St. Mary's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 354.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 770.
Newport, R. I., *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 492.
Pawtucket, R. I., *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 418.
St. Joseph's Par. School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 324.
Valley Falls, R. I., *St. Patrick's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Woonsocket, R. I., *St. Charles'.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 208.
Precious Blood Par. School.—Sisters of Jesu Marie, and lay teachers. Pupils, 1,100.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Orphan Asylum, Providence R. I.—Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 11; orphans, 225.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fall River, Mass.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3; orphans, 60.
Home for the Aged, Main st., Pawtucket, R. I.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Sisters, 12; inmates, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Bishop	1
Priests: Regular	9
Secular	128
Total priests	137
Religious (including novices and postulants): Men	9
Women	266
Ecclesiastical students	30
Churches	67
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	22
Orphanages	2
	Pupils.
High-School, boys	160
Academies (young ladies)	947
Parochial schools: Boys	5,100
Girls	6,100
	Inmates.
Orphan asylums	270
Hospital	21

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Alleghany and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER, cons. 1889.
Bishops of Richmond—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878; translated to Ajasso August, 1888; Rector of the Catholic University.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, V. Rev. Jos. Frioli, V.G.; Rev. E. M. Tearney, chan. and sec. Church and ces. Grace and 8th sts.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., Benedict Roth, O.S.B. Church and res. 4th and Marshall sts.
St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Patrick Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
St. Joseph's Mission of colored people in charge of Revs. J. Fahey and J. Oud.
Sacred Heart, Revs. H. Cutler, F. X. McCarthy.

Alexandria, St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Kane, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Broyderick, S.J., assistant.
Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
Amherst C.H., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.
Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.
Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from Danville.
Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended once a month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.
Berryville, Clarke Co., attended from Winchester.
Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Danville.
Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.
Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., attended monthly from Lexington.
Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited every month from the Cathedral
Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Lexington.
Culpepper, Church of the Precious Blood, visited monthly from Manassas.
Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Drake.
Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.
Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, attended monthly from Alexandria.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Dinneen, pastor.
Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Winchester.
Gordonsville, St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.
Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.
Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.
Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Church of the Assumption, Rev. C. Donohoe, pastor.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.
Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Church of the Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. F. Lucae.

Digitized by Google

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints, Rev. J. Bowler, pastor.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
Middleburg, Loudoun Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. W. G. Payne, assistant.
Northumberland Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
Pawpaw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Res. and church Market and Washington sts.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanly. Res. adjoining the church.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. W. Fallon.
Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly from Manassas.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James B. O'Reilley, pastor; Rev. T. J. Murray.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
Hardy, Hampshire, Grant, and Mineral Counties, attended from Keyser.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy, 9th and Marshall sts., Richmond.—7 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 293.
St. Joseph's Academy, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 165.
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria, Richmond.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60.
St. Mary's (German) *Female Academy*, Richmond.—Nuns of St. Benedict, under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 85.
St. Patrick's Academy for girls, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Academy, Fairfax st., Alexandria.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. Sisters, 10; boarders, 15; select day-school pupils, 85; parish school, 122. School for colored children, pupils, 68.
St. John's Academy, Norfolk.
St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Richmond, *St. Peter's Par. School*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Peter's Par. School, for boys.—Xaverian Broteers. Pupils, 293.
St. Francis' (colored).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's School for Colored Children.—2 Franciscan Sisters. 36 boys; 53 girls.
St. Mary's (German) *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German) *Par. School*, for girls. Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Alexandria, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; girls, 145.
School, for colored children. Pupils, 60.
Fortress Monroe, *Par. School*, 16 boys; 16 girls.
Harper's Ferry, *Par. School*, boys, 27; girls, 30.
Harrisonburg, *Par. School.*—Pupils, 22.
Keyser, *Par. School*, boys, 17; girls, 10.
Lynchburg, *Holy Cross Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
Martinsburg, *Par. School*, boys, 82; girls, 78.
Norfolk, *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 110.
Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
School, for colored children. Pupils, 50.
Petersburg, *St. Joseph's Par. Schools*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 63.
School for colored children.—Pupils, 60.
Portsmouth. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 95.
Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Staunton, *Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Richmond.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 52.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts., Richmond.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 100.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Norfolk.—11 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk.—Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. L. P. O'Connell.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests: *a.* Regular	4
b. Secular	28
Ecclesiastical students	12
Churches	39
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	20
Convents	2

	Number.	Pupils.
Academies (boys)	2	180
Academies (young ladies)	3	250
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	16	1,000
b. Girls	16	1,000
Orphanage schools for girls	2	107

	Number.	Inmates.
Orphanage	2	80
Hospital	1	
Asylum (Little Sisters)	1	100

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor JAMES T. MCMANUS.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Monsignor H. DE REGGE.
Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. SINCLAIR, D.D.
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. MCMANUS, V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE; Revs. F. SINCLAIR, D.D., JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., secretary.
Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Revs. JAMES F. O'HARE, D.D., DIEDRICH LAURENZIS, SIMON FITZSIMONS, M.R., FRIDOLIN PASCALAR, WILLIAM MCDONALD, WILLIAM MULHERON.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES F. O'HARE, D.D.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. FRANCIS SINCLAIR, D.D.
Rural Deans—V. Rev. MARTIN J. HENDRICK, R.D., for Avon Deanery; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. MCMANUS, V.G., R.D., for Geneva Deanery; V. Rev. WM. SEYMOUR, R.D., for Auburn Deanery.
School Inspectors—Revs. JAMES P. KIERNAN, DIEDRICH LAURENZIS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MONROE COUNTY.

Rochester, Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. James Joseph Hartley, Edward J. Hanna, D.D., William H. Harrington, J. J. McGrath.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. James P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, John G. Van Ness.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Wirth, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Matthias Kuborn, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., John Lowekamp, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, Revs. John P. Stewart, M.R., F. O'Hanlon, Martin J. Cluney.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. James F. O'Hare, D.D., Wm. Gleeson.
St. Bridget's, Rev. James O'Connor.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. F. Sinclair, D.D., John Ege.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Herman Renker.
Our Lady of Victory (French), Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Diedrich Laurenzis.
Most Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R.; Rev. Jacob Staub.
St. Michael's (German), Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, Rev. Hubert J. Straten.
Church of the Holy Apostles, Rev. T. C. Murphy.
Corpus Christi Church, Rev. James Leary.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Rev. M. J. Hargather.
Nazareth Convent, House of Refuge, } attended from the Bishop's House.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, } attended from Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Notebaert.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. John G. Van Ness.
Almshouse, Penitentiary, and Insane Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
Brockport, Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
Spencerport, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Magin.
Fairport, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Codyre.
Pittsford, St. Louis', attended from Fairport.
Lady Hill (Mt. Read P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
Charlotte, Holy Cross, Rev. John M. FitzGerald.
Greece, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Matthias Mussmaecher.
Cold Water, Holy Ghost, attended from Greece.
Scottsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Augustine M. O'Neill.
Mumford, St. Patrick's, attended from Caledonia.
Chili, St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
Honeoye Falls, St. Paul's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
Webster, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Ulrich.
Churchville, St. Vincent's, Rev. Dennis J. Curran.
Penfield, St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from Rochester.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Avon, St. Agnes', V. Rev. Martin Hendrick, R.D.
Rush, St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
Lima, St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R.
Livonia, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
Caledonia, St. Columba's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Conesus, St. William's, attended from Livonia.
Dansville, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Day.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.
Mt. Morris, St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Flaherty.
Geneseo, St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Hickey.
Fowlerville, All Saints, } attended from Geneseo.
Piffard, St. Raphael, }
Nunda, Holy Angels', attended from Mt. Morris.
Springwater, St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.

ONTARIO COUNTY.

Canandaigua, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
Geneva, St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. McManus, V.G., Rev. Wm. Payne.
Clifton Springs, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
Phelps, St. Francis', Rev. John Nelligan.
Shortsville, St. Dominic's, attended from Clifton Springs.
East Bloomfield, St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hughes.
West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
Victor, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Stanley, St. Theresa's, Rev. John Butler.
Naples, St. Januarius', attended from Rochester.
Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Palmyra, St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
Macedon, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Holmes.
Clyde, St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Savannah, St. Patrick's, attended from Clyde.
Lyons, St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel Kavanaugh.
Newark, St. Michael's, attended from Lyons.
Ontario, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
Red Creek, St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
Sodus, St. Rose, attended from Lyons.

SENECA COUNTY.

Seneca Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. McDonald.
Waterloo, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Hickey.
Ovid, Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
Romulus, Sacred Heart, attended from Ovid.
Farmerville, St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.

CAYUGA COUNTY.

Auburn, Holy Family, V. Rev. William Seymour, R.D., Revs. Patrick Clune, Joseph Ruby.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, James T. Dougherty.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Netzel.
State's Prison, Rev. Jos. Ruby (chaplain).

Digitized by Google

Union Springs, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick.
Aurora, St. Patrick's, } attended from Union Springs.
Cayuga, St. Joseph's, }
Scipio, St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
King's Ferry, St. Mary's of the Lake, attended from Scipio.
Moravia, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hickey.
Weedsport, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Donohoe.
Port Byron, St. John's, } attended from Weedsport.
Montezuma, St. Michael's, }
Cato, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Morrin.

YATES COUNTY.

Penn Yan, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Dundee, St. Andrew's, attended from Pen Yan.
Rushville, St. Mary's, attended from Stanley.

TOMPKINS COUNTY.

Ithaca, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred Evans, M.R.
Trumansburg, St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Groton, St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick McManus.
McLean, St. Patrick's, attended from Groton.
Revs. Th. Rossiter, Thos. O'Brien, R. J. J. McCarthy, John Hopkins absent on account of sickness.

SEMINARY.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spiritual director), Revs. J. J. Hartley (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Edward J. Hanna, D.D. (prof. of Latin and Greek), Hubert J. Straten (prof. of German), Mr. Mulholland (prof. and prefect of studies), Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 39.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church (German).—Revs. Joseph Wirth, C.SS.R. (rector), Mathias Kuborn, C.SS.R. (minister), August Pingel, C.SS.R., John Lowekamp, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Carrigan, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Camillus, supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sisters. Sister Mary Frances, supr. Average number of patients, 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Delphine, supr. Orphans, 70.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, boys, 54; girls, 42.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 15.
Auburn Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 44. Sister De Chantal, supr.
Rochester Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 100.
St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. 50 girls.

ACADEMIES, SCHOOLS, ETC.

Academy, Rochester.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Academy, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 114.
Cathedral Free Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 14; boys, 390; girls, 410.
The Cathedral Young Men's Catholic Association.—Moderator, Rev. James P. Kiernan.
The Cathedral School Graduates' Association.—Moderator, Rev. Dr. Hanna.
Both associations meet in the Cathedral School building, and are entitled to the use of its Reading-room and Library, Music Room, Billiard Tables, Bowling Alley and Public Hall, etc.
St. Mary's Free Schools.—Sisters of Mercy, 8. Boys, 215; girls, 219.
Immaculate Conception Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 10. Boys, 318; girls, 351.
St Bridget's Free School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 7. Boys, 207; girls, 211.
Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Girls, 145.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Boys, 265, Brothers of Mary; girls, 265, Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 9. Boys, 232; girls, 256.
St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 4. Boys, 186; girls, 178.
Holy Family Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame 10. Boys, 350; girls, 360.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 8. Boys, 330; girls, 340.
Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame, 7. Boys, 267; girls, 261.
Corpus Christi Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 60; girls, 90.
St. Francis Xavier Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
Nazareth Hall.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23.
Our Lady of Victory Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 2. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
Holy Apostles' Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 100; girls, 99.
St. Francis de Sales' Parochial Schools, Geneva.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5. Boys, 203; girls, 193.
St. Patrick's Par. School, Seneca Falls.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 7. Boys, 192; girls, 204.
St. Mary's Par. Schools, Canandaigua.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 5. Boys, 106; girls, 127.
Holy Family Par. Schools, Auburn.—Sisters of Mercy, 8. Pupils, 503.
St. Mary's Par. School, Auburn.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 8. Boys, 270; girls, 260.
St. Alphonsus' Par. School, Auburn.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 86; girls, 63.
Nativity of B. V. M. Par. School, Brockport.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 81; girls, 70.
Immaculate Conception Par. School, Ithaca.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 7. Boys, 210; girls. 207.
St. Rose's Par. School, Lima.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
St. Agnes' Par. School, Avon.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 95; girls, 107.
St. Mary's Par. School, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 65; girls, 52.
St. Patrick's Par. School, Dansville.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Boys, 70; girls, 60.
St. Michael's Par. School, Penn Yan.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 4. Boys, 88; girls, 95.
Holy Trinity Par. School, Webster.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 2. Boys, 29; girls, 32.
Holy Cross Par. School. Charlotte.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 2. Boys, 64; girls, 77.
There are Catholic schools, secular teachers, in Greece, Cold Water, and Penfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	78	Children in parochial schools	9,637
Priests of the Congregation of the Holy Redeemer	4	Baptisms, { Adults	82
		Baptisms, { Infants	2,947
Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminaries	53	Marriages	845
Preparatory seminary	1	Burials, { Adults	914
Academies for young ladies	3	Burials, { Infants	509
Churches	88	Confirmation, { Adults	94
Hospital	1	Confirmation, { Infants	1,865
Orphan asylums	5	Number of Catholics	77,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises the old Diocese of Grass Valley, together with the addition of Sacramento, Yolo, Tuolumne, Amador, Calaveras, Mariposa, Eldorado, Placer, Alpine, and Mono Counties, in California, and Esmeralda in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, D.D., cons. coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881, and succeeded him March, 1884.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., Rev. Thomas Grace, rector; Rev. L. Haupts, assistant, and rector of the German Catholics; Revs. D. Meagher, F. Bohn.
Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church attended once a month from Downieville.
Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector; Rev. Terence Sheridan, assistant.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector; F. Sheridan, asst.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.
Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.
Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. F. Nix, rector.
Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally from Marysville.
Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.

Digitized by Google

Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James, attended from San Andreas.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mariposa.
Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Nevada City.
Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. James Hunt, rector.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sonora.
Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
Columbia Hill, attended from Cherokee.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month from Reno, Nev.
Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James, attended from Woodland.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Kane, assistant.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Hunt, rector.
Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
Galt, Sacramento Co., attended from Folsom.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from Colusa.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, rector; Rev. Peter McDonnell, assistant.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
Hamilton, attended from Cherry Creek.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Red Bluff.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Vanschie.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Father Rago, rector.
Marysville, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. Coleman, rector; Rev. Hugh J. McCabe.
Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Andreas.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Tanham, rector.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector.
Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. John Quinn, rector.

Digitized by Google

Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
Redding, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ferndale.
St. Joseph's, V. Rev. P. Henneberry, C.P.P.S.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Father Riley.
San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Yreka.
Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, attended from Red Bluff.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Maloney, rector.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Sutter Creek.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month from Nevada City.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month from Downieville.
Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Francis Reynolds, rector.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. M. Walsh, rector.
Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Reno, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. D. Gartland, assistant.
Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
Six-mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thos. Tubman, assistant.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND SCHOOLS.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal.—Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 16; day-pupils, 300.
Sacramento Institute—Conducted by the Christian Brothers. Brothers, 9. Rev. Bro. Sienna, director. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 355.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Eureka, Humboldt Bay, Nev.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr. Pupils, 80.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Grass Valley, Cal.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 175.
Convent of Notre Dame, Marysville, Cal.—Sisters, 11. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 170.
High School for Boys, Marysville.—Conducted by two learned professors. Pupils, 100.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Red Bluff, Cal.—Sisters, 12. Mother Helena, supr. Pupils, 100.
Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood, Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Cal.—Established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, as a centre for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the Diocese of Sacramento, and wherever else on the Pacific coast they may be called. Supr., V. Rev. P. Hennebery, C. PP. S.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Virginia City, Nev.—Sister Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters; pupils, 180.
St. Mary's Academy of the Holy Rosary, Woodland, Cal.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lucretia, supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, boarding, 24; day school, 163.
St. Mary's Convent of Dominican Sisters, Reno, Nev.—Sisters, 6. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Pupils, 106.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Orphan Asylums, Grass Valley, Cal.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
Orphan Asylum, for girls, Virginia City, Nev.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, girls, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, Virginia City, Nev.—3 Sisters of Charity.
Indian School, Reno, Nev., with 20 pupils, connected with Dominican Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	43	Female religious institutions	12
Churches	57	Male religious institutions	3
Stations	90	Asylums	3
Clerical students	6	Hospital	1

Catholic population, about 25,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. C. NERAZ, cons. May 8, 1881.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14, 1880.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.
Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Revs. H. PEFFERKORN, L. GENOLIN, R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., J. DUMOULIN, ED. BRÜCKLEN.
Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Revs. H. PEFFERKORN, EDWARD BRÜCKLEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

San Antonio, Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D.; Revs. L. Genolin, J. Dumoulin.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pefferkorn, rector.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. C. H. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. M. Jaffres, O.M.I., Charles Alfred Paquett, O.M.I.
St. Michael's (Polish), —.
St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. R. J. Molloney, O.M.I.
St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith (Brother of Mary), director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. E. M. Buffard, V.G., chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from the cathedral.
Chapel of Santa Rosa Hospital, Rev. P. Chandy.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. —
Ben Fickling, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from Boerne.
Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
Boerne, Kendall Co., Rev. —
Brackettville, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Brady, McCullough Co., attended from Mason.
Brush Creek, attended from String Prairie.
Brushy, Lavaca Co., attended from Halletsville.
Calaveras, Bexar Co., at present attended from Floresville.
Castroville, Medina Co., Rev. Ed. Brücklen.
Carrizo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Chupadero, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.
Coleto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
Columbus, Colorado Co., attended from Gonzales.
Conception, Bexar Co. (old mission), attended from San Antonio.
Concho (Fort), Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
Cotula, La Salle Co., Rev. —

Digitized by Google

Czestonowa, Karnes Co., Rev. L. Dabrowski.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Milmo.
Davis (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., Rev. —.
Dolores Ranche, attended from Brackettville.
Dubina, Fayette Co., Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Revs. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux, O.M.I., J. M. Malmartel, O.M.I.
Elm Creek, Medina Co., attended from Gallinas.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Rev. J. Lagier.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., V. Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Augustin, Rev. —.
Garcita, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., attended from Seguin.
Graytown, Wilson Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Haby Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Rev. A. J. Forest, rector; Rev. Jos. Mack.
High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Kirch.
Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from Boerne.
Indianola, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria.
Indio Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg
La Cien Station, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
La Mota Station, Pecos Co., attended from Davis.
Leaton (Fort), Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Los Arroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
Luling, Caldwell Co., attended from Seguin.
Marienfield, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. B. M. Peters, O.C.C., Berth. Ohlenfortt, O.C.C., Alb. Wagner, O.C.C., A. Fuhrwerk. O.C.C.
Martinez, or St. Hedwige, Bexar Co., Rev. J. Wolyncewicz.
Mason (Fort), Mason Co., Rev. P. McMahon.
McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
Medina, Bexar Co., Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Rigaud.
Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
Meyersville, De Witt Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Hagel.
Morava (Bluff), Fayette Co., Rev. J. Wronski.
Mud Creek, attended from Eagle Pass.
Murphyville, Presidio Co., Rev. —.
Navidad, Dubina P. O., Colorado Co., Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Wack.
Ojo de Veranda, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., attended from Czestonowa.
Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Victoria.
Praha (Flatonia P.O.), Fayette Co., Rev. F. Shea.
Quemado, Maverick Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from Gallinas.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
Russell's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Rev. John Sheehan.
Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
San Esteban, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
San Felipe, or Del Rio, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
San José (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., visited by Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., Rev. F. Bouchu.
San Lucas, Wilson Co., attended from Medina.
San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from San Antonio.
San Saba, attended from Mason.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Spencer's Ranche, Presidio Co., attended from Davis.
String Prairie P.O., Bastrop Co., Rev. —.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
Stockton (Fort), Pecos Co., attended from Fort Davis.
Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from Gallinas.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
Valzen's and Venzel's, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
Victoria, Victoria Co., B. V. of Guadalupe (English), V. Rev. A. Gardet, V.F., rector; Rev. F. Weyr. For the German congregation, Rev. J. Teitien. Rev. F. X. Planchet for the surrounding missions.
Vox Populi, attended from Praha.

Digitized by Google

Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
Yellow Bank, Lavaca Co., attended from Halletsville.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Rev. R. Magott.

SEMINARY AND COLLEGES.

St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary, Victoria, Victoria Co.—Rev. F. Weyr (pres.); 25 boarders, 95 day-scholars. 8 seminarian students.
St. Mary's College, San Antonio.—Brothers of Mary. Revs. F. Feith (director), E. Beyrer (chaplain). 28 Brothers, 70 boarders, 350 day-scholars.
St. Edward's College, Travis Co. (Austin P.O.)—Revs. P. J. Hurth, C.S.C., Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C. 12 Brothers, 65 pupils.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.—Madam St. Magdeleine, supr. 29 Sisters, 50 boarders, 250 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Castroville.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 55 Sisters, 75 novices. Pupils, 200.
Incarnate Word Convent, Halletsville, Lavaca Co.—Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 5 Sisters, 18 boarders, 80 day-scholars.
Nazareth Convent, of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word, Victoria.—Mother St. Claire, supr. 29 Sisters, 55 boarders, 150 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent, Marienfeld, Martin Co.—Revs. Ath. Peters, O.C.C. (prior), Bonifacius Petere, O.C.C. (magister nov.), Albert Wagner, O.C.C., P. Berthold Ohlenfortt, O.C.C., A. Fuhrwerk, O.C.C., and 6 lay brothers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

San Antonio, *San Fernando* (Cathedral) *Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
St. Joseph's (German).—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Bandera.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Cuero.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camilla, supr.
Czestonowa.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
D'Hanis.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Eagle Pass.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Fredericksburg.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Haby's Station.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
High Hill.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Marienfeld.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Martinez.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Meyersville.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
New Braunfels.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Panna Maria.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
Schulemburg.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
Seguin.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, San Antonio.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 78 Sisters, 70 novices.
Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio.—Same Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	45	Academies for young ladies	3
Churches	50	Colleges	2
Chapels	9	Parochial schools	26
Ecclesiastical students	8	Charitable institutions	3

Catholic Population, about 50,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. First Bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886. Bishop's House, cor. Harris and Lincoln sts., Savannah, Ga.

Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. E. CAFFERTY, V.G., residence Savannah, and V. Rev. DR. B. J. KEILEY, V.G., residence Atlanta, 69 E. Hunter st.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

1. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. 2. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of, May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SAVANNAH CITY.

Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the Bishop, Lincoln and Harris sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G. and rector of the Cathedral; Revs. Joseph Colbert, W. A. McCarthy, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Revs. P. H. McMahon, pastor; Rev. William Quinlan, assistant.

St. Benedict's Church, E. Broad and Gaston sts. (Exclusively for the colored folks).

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Revs. William Meyer, O.S.B., for the whites; Rev. Melchior Reichert, for the negroes (new church of St. Benedict).

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Alapaha, Berrien Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Americus, Sumter Co., attended from Albany.

Athens, Clarke Co., attended from Sharon.

Atlanta, Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., and Rev. G. Schadewell.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, pastor.

Augusta, St. Patrick's Church, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. Jas. M. O'Brien, R. J. O'Brien.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. D. McKiniry, S.J., pastor; Rev. Fabian Garbely, S.J.

Bainbridge, Decatur Co., attended from Albany.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Hennessy.

Camilla, Mitchell Co., attended from Albany.

Clarkesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Columbus, Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke.

Cuthbert, Randolph Co., attended from Albany.

Dalton, Whitfield Co., attended from Rome.

Darien, McIntosh Co., Rev. Jos. Hennessy.

Dawson, Terrell Co., attended from Albany.

Doboy, Glynn Co., attended from Darien.

Eatanton, Putnam Co., attended by Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, res. Milledgeville, Ga.

Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, res. Milledgeville, Ga.

Griffin, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended by Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, res. Milledgeville, Ga.

Jonesboro, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Gordon.

Macon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., asst.

Marietta, Cobb Co., attended from Rome.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., attended by Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, res. Milledgeville, Ga.

Newman, attended monthly from Atlanta.

Rome, Floyd Co., Rev. M. J. Clifford.

Sanderville, St. William's, attended by Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, res. Milledgeville, Ga.

Sharon, Rev. A. J. Semmes.

Digitized by Google

Skidaway Island, near Savannah, St. Benedict's, Rev. George Lester, O.S.B.
Sparta, Hancock Co., attended from Sharon.
St. Mary's, Camden Co., attended from Darien.
Thomasville, Thomas Co., attended from Albany.
Washington, St. Joseph's, Wilkes Co., Rev. Louis Bazin.
Waynesboro', Thompson, and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Macon, Ga.—Revs. John Brislan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), H Semple, S.J. (minister and prof.), William A. Meriwether (prof. of juniors), John Montillot, S.J. (treasurer and chaplain to conv.). Scholastics, 32. Lay Brothers, 25. Residence of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Macon.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Liberty and Abercorn sts., Savannah. Mother Mary Geneviève, supr. 14 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Atlanta.—Sister M. Rose, local supr. 10 Sisters. Boarders, 25; day and free school and boys' school.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Atlanta.—Sister M. Veronica, supr. 5 Sisters Conduct parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Chapel.
Jesuit Mission, Augusta.—Revs. David McKiniry, S.J. (supr.), Fabian Garbely, S.J.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta.—Sister M. Jane Frances, supr. 12 Sisters. The Sisters are also in charge of the City Hospital and of the Female Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Augusta.—Sister M. Scholastica, local supr. 9 Sisters
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Columbus.—Mother Bonaventure, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy, Macon.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve Gibbs, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 2 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.
Benedictine Mission, Skidaway Island, near Savannah, for colored boys.—Rev. Melchior Reichart, O.S.B.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington.—Mother St. John, supr. 23 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders and day-pupils, 107. Mother M. Geneviève, supr. 14 Sisters.
St. Mary's Academy, Augusta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 50.
St. Joseph's Academy, Columbus.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.
Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding-School, Macon.—Pupils, 75; boarders, 40.
Sacred Heart Academy, Sharon, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clement, supr. 7 Sisters.
School for Colored Children, Sharon.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 25.
St. Joseph's Academy, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 40.
School for Colored Children, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, about 30.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Savannah, *Catholic Schools for Boys.*—Average attendance, 900.
St. Benedict's Parish School, for colored children.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, about 175.
Atlanta, *SS. Peter and Paul's School.*
Augusta, *Catholic Schools for Boys.*—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Francis (director).
Par. School, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
Skidaway Island, near Savannah, *Mission of Benedictine Fathers*, for the education of colored boys.—Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B. (supr.)

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Patrick, local supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 37.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts., Savannah.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Cæcilia, local supr. 8 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Collins and Baker sts., Atlanta.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Mary Euphrasia, local supr. 5 Sisters.
City Hospital, Augusta.—Sisters of Mercy.
Orphanage, Augusta.—Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orphan Asylum, Washington.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 83. Rev. Louis Bazin, director.

Digitized by Google

Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians, Augusta, for the relief of the poor.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society, Augusta.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Perry and Drayton sts.—Mother Blanche Thérèse, supr. 4 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	32	Female religious institutions	9
Chapels and stations	42	Female academies	8
Priests	29	Orphan asylums	3
Secular	18	Number of orphans	125–150
Regular	11	Benevolent and charitable institutions	4
Clerical students	5	Catholic population (scant)	20,000
Male religious institutions	3		

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COFFEY, res. Carbondale, Pa.
Diocesan Consultors—Revs. G. MCMURRAY, N. J. MCMANUS, J. J. CUMMISKEY, JN. LOUGHRAN, THOS. F. COFFEY, JOHN KÆPER.
Synodal Examiners (*examinatores cleri*)—Revs. JOHN J. DOHERTY, JOHN KÆPER, EDMUND FITZMAURICE, JOHN P. O'MALLEY, MICHAEL BERGRATH, RICHARD MCANDREWS.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PATRICK F. BRODERICK.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN P. O'MALLEY.
Vicarii Foranei—Revs. E. A. GARVEY, PETER C. NAGLE (for Germans and Poles).
School Board (*commissio scholarum*)—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, Revs. JOHN KŒPER, JOHN LOUGHRAN, PETER CHRIST, G. MCMURRAY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LACKAWANNA COUNTY.

City of Scranton, St. Peter's Cathedral, Wyoming av., Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D. At the Cathedral, Rev. Jno. Mangan, Peter Winters, William Connolly. James A. McHugh, Francis Chiuso, missionary for Italians.
St. Mary's, Holy Rosary, Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. James McDonald, William P. O'Donnell, assistants. Res. 316 William st.
St. Thomas Apos., Dixon City, new church built, attended from Holy Rosary.
St. Patrick's, attended by Revs. James B. Whelan, J. L. Shanley, James Bergan. Res. 1403 Jackson st.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant. Res. 421 Hickory st.
St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector. Res. 410 S. Main st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Polish congregation), Rev. A. Snigurski, rector. Res. 1217 Prospect av.
St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Revs. Miles Millane, Jeremiah Dunn. Res. 1412 Pittston av.
St. Paul's (temporary church built), Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector. Res. 1503 Penn av.
St. Bridget's, Keiser Valley, attended from Scranton.
Dunmore, St. Mary's of Mount Carmel, Rev. Gerald McMurray, rector; Rev. Michael B. Donlan, assistant.
Minooka, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Loughran, rector, Capoosa P.O.; Rev. Daniel Green, assistant.
Carbon Hill, St. Laurence O'Toole, attended twice a month from St. Joseph's, Minooka.
Archbald, St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Fr. Walsh, assistant.
Mayville, St. Philip's (new church), attended from Jermyn.
Jermyn, St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
Olyphant, St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. James O'Malley, assistant. Church of the Holy Ghost (Hungarian), attended from Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

Jessup, St. James' (new church built), attended from Olyphant.
Carbondale, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas F. Coffey, rector; Revs. J. J. Curran, James V. Hussey, assistants.
Moscow, St. Catharine's, Rev. R. W. Walsh, rector.
Gouldsboro, St. Mark's, attended from Moscow.

LUZERNE COUNTY.

Pittston, St. John Evangelist, V. Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph J. Coroner, John F. Greve, assistants.
Upper Pittston, St. Mary's, Help of Christians, attended from Pittston every Sunday.
Pittston, St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Brehl, rector.
St. Casimir's Lithuanian Church, attended from Freeland.
Duryea, Sacred Heart (German) (new church being built), attended from St. Mary's, Pittston.
Pleasant Valley, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Crane, rector, P.O. Avoca.
Wilkesbarre, St. Mary's Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. James F. Jordan, James O'Reilly, William Nealon, assistants.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. Peter C. Nagle, rector; Revs. William J. Treitz, John Steinkirchner, assistants.
St. Mary, Mother of God (Polish), Rev. Adelbert Pelegar, rector.
Duck Pond (near Wilkesbarre), Church of United Greeks, Rev. Alexander Dzubay, pastor.
Ashley, St. Leo (new congregation organized and church being built), Rev. Michael J. Hoban, rector.
Kingston, St. Ignatius (C. non P.) (new church), Rev. John Bergan, rector.
Plainsville, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward S. Phillips, rector.
Mill Creek, Polish Church, Rev. Valentine Swinarski, pastor.
Parsons, St. Dominick, Rev. Thomas F. Kiernan, rector.
Plymouth, St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Francis Mack, assistant.
Nativity of the B.V.M. (Polish congregation), Rev. Alexander Bourba, rector.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kosalko, rector.
Avondale, Holy Angels, attended from St. Vincent's, Plymouth.
Nanticoke, St. Francis Assisi, Rev. Felix McGuckin, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish congregation), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevich, rector; Rev. Andrew Zycovitz, assistant.
New church for Hungarians being built, Rev. Samuel Bella, pastor.
Sugar Notch, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Morgantown, St. Dennis (new church being built), attended from St. Francis', Nanticoke.
Newport, mission, attended from Nanticoke.
Fairview, St. Catherine of Alexandria, attended from Ashley.
Eckley, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
Drifton, St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. J. J. Farrell, assistant (P.O. Freeland).
Freeland, St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Maszotas, pastor.
Sandy Run, attended from Eckley every two months.
Pond Creek, attended from Eckley every two months.
White Haven, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Bergrath, rector.
Hazleton, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, rector; Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice, 1st ass't; Nicholas Smith, 2d ass't.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian congregation), Rev. J. Jaskovitz, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish and Lithuanian church), Rev. Peter Ambiomojtys, rector.
Holy Trinity (German congregation) (temporary chapel erected), Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
Church organized for Italians, Rev. Joseph J. Girimondi, rector.
Black Creek, St. Raphael's, attended from Hazleton.
Frenchtown, St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Honesdale, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Doherty, rector; Rev. Daniel J. O'Mally assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Dassel, rector.
Canaan, St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's, Honesdale.
Dyberry Tannery, visited 4 times a year from St. John's, Honesdale.
Damascus, St. Joseph's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
Hawley, St. Philomena, Rev. John P. O'Malley, rector.
Pleasant Mount, Rev. Jno. H. Judge, rector.
Rock Lake, St. Juliana, attended from Pleasant Mount.
South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's, attended once a month from Pleasant Mount.
Equinunk, Little Equinunk, Aldenville, Lake Como, and Lebanon, visited occasionally from Pleasant Mount.
White Mills, St. Joseph's, visited monthly from Hawley.
Waymart, visited 6 times a year from St. Rose, Carbondale.

PIKE COUNTY.

Lackawaxen, St. Mary's, attended monthly from Hawley.
Shohola, visited occasionally from Honesdale.

Digitized by Google

Ledgedale, St. Mary's, visited monthly from Milford.
Milford, St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Smith, rector.

MONROE COUNTY.

Tobyhanna, St. James', attended monthly from Moscow.
Stroudsburg, St. Matthew's, attended monthly from Moscow.
Coolbaugh, Cresco, Pocono, Henryville, Spragueville, and Watergap, attended occasionally from Moscow.

BRADFORD COUNTY.

Towanda, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Chas. F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Thomas Hanley, asst.
Ridgeberry, St. Mary's, attended from Bentley Creek.
Athens, Holy Ghost, Rev. John Costello, rector.
Waverly Mission, attended from Athens.
Barclay Mines, St. Patrick's, visited every Sunday from Towanda.
Standing Stone, Durell, Pond Hill, and State Road, att. every 6 weeks from Towanda.
Windham, attended from Athens.
Troy, St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas Commerford, rector.
Canton, St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's and St. James', attended monthly from Overton.
Overton Township, St. Patrick's, visited regularly from Overton.
Overton Borough, St. Francis Xavier (new church), Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
Pennyville, Rev. James Moffitt, rector, Bentley Creek P.O., Bradford Co.
Wilmot, St. Francis', visited twice a month from Mahoopany.
Warren, St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
Browntown, visited monthly from Mahoopany.

TIOGA COUNTY.

Blossburg, St. Andrew's, Rev. Jas. Connelly, rector; Rev. Hugh Gerrity, assistant.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klenowski, rector.
Tioga, St. Mary's, visited every 3d Sunday from Wellsborough.
Union Church, Holy Cross, visited monthly.
Antrim Mines, St. John Baptist, visited every 2d Sunday from Wellsborough.
Wellsborough, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Hoytville, Sacred Heart, attended from Wellsborough.
Osceola, Westfield, Gurnee, Gaines, Blackwell's, Leetonia, are out-missions, attended monthly on week-days from Wellsborough.
Fall Brook (St. John's), Morris Run (Sacred Heart of Jesus), Arnot (St. Matthew's), Frost Settlement, and Narvough, visited occasionally from Blossburg.

LYCOMING COUNTY

Williamsport, Annunciation of B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Garvey, rector; Rev. Patrick Colligan, assistant.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John Kœper, rector.
Bastioss, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert, rector.
Cascade, St. Mary of the Assumption, attended from Troy.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Dushore, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. John A. Enright, assistant.

SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Church (St. Joseph's P.O.), Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector
Silver Lake, St. Augustine's, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's.
Friendsville, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Little Meadows (new church built), attended from Friendsville.
Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
Auburn, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector.
Montrose, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
Susquehanna, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Pk. F. Broderick, rector; Rev. James Fagan, assistant.
Starucca, St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
Great Bend, St. Lawrence, Rev. Michael H. Dunn, rector.
New Milford, St. John's, attended from Great Bend.
Herrick Centre, attended 4 times a year from Rock Lake.

WYOMING COUNTY.

Mahoopany, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hurst, rector, Lovelton P.O.
Meshoppen, St. Joachim's, attended monthly from Auburn.
Tunkhannock, Nativity of the B.V.M., attended monthly from Nicholson.
Brier Ridge Mission, attended monthly from Nicholson.
Nicholson, St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Cecilia's Convent, Wyoming av., Scranton.—Mother House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, for the Diocese of Scranton. Sister Mary, mother-superior. This community has 140 Sisters in the diocese.

St. Rose's Convent, Carbondale.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Pius, supr., and mistress of novices. 8 professed Sisters, 38 novices, and 7 postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Wilkesbarre.—Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy, in the Diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, mother superior.

Mallinckrodt Convent, Wilkesbarre.—Mother House and Novitiate for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Philomena Schmittdiel, superior in the United States. Professed Sisters in North America, 316; novices, 54; postulants, 33; Branch Houses, 46. With the Mother House at Wilkesbarre is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, called St. Ann's Academy. Sister Margaritha, directress; 7 Sisters assist in teaching. The General Mother House is at Paderborn, Prussia, Mother Mathilda Kothe, mother-general, residing at the Mother House, Paderborn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 1217 Prospect av., Scranton. Polish community. Mother House at Chicago, Ill. Sister Columba, local superior.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Thomas of Aquin, Wyoming av., Scranton.—In course of erection.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 142 Jackson st., Scranton.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Francis, supr. Orphans, 130.

St. Joseph's Foundling Home, 1312 Jackson st., Scranton.—Under the supervision of the Orphan Asylum.

Providence Retreat, Scranton.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 13 Sisters in the community, 8 choir Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, and 2 outdoor Sisters. There are 40 penitents at present in the Home.

House of Good Shepherd, for the preservation and reformation of wayward females, Scranton.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd in charge.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

St. Cecilia's, Scranton.—Mother Mary, supr. 250 pupils.

St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), Scranton.—Sister Anastasia, supr. 655 pupils—245 boys, 410 girls.

Holy Rosary (Providence), Scranton.—Sister Conception, supr. 720 pupils—302 boys, 418 girls.

St. John the Evangelist, South Scranton.—Sister Alphonsin, supr. 560 pupils—248 boys, 312 girls.

St. Rose, Carbondale.—Sister Pius, supr. 171 pupils—56 boys, 115 girls.

St. Basil's, Dushore.—Sister Benedict, supr. 105 pupils—30 boys, 75 girls.

St. John's, Pittston.—Sister Hyacinthe, supr. 600 pupils—172 boys, 428 girls.

St. John's, Susquehanna.—Sister Casimir, supr. 400 pupils—175 boys, 225 girls.

St. Patrick's, White Haven.—Sister Seraphine, supr. 136 pupils—60 boys, 76 girls.

Annunciation, Williamsport.—Sister Boniface, supr. 353 pupils—136 boys, 217 girls.

Total number of children, 3,950.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

St. Nicholas, Wilkesbarre.—Sister Cornelia, supr. 665 pupils—357 boys, 308 girls.

St. Mary's, Pittston.—Sister Anacleta, supr. 100 pupils—47 boys, 53 girls.

St. Mary's, Scranton.—Sister Rose, supr. 468 pupils—238 boys, 230 girls.

St. Mary's Honesdale.—Sister Magna, supr. 124 pupils—55 boys, 69 girls.

St. Boniface's, Williamsport.—Sister Cleopha, supr. 250 pupils—126 boys, 124 girls.

Immaculate Conception, Bastross.—Sister Isidore, supr. 55 pupils—32 boys, 23 girls.

Holy Trinity, Hazleton.—Sister Natalie, supr. 107 pupils—49 boys, 58 girls.

Total number of children, 1,874.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's, Wilkesbarre.—Mother Francesca, supr. 581 pupils—235 boys, 346 girls.

St. Ann's, Freeland,—Sister Josephine, supr. 360 pupils—164 boys, 196 girls.

St. Gabriel's, Hazleton.—Sister M. de Chantal, supr. 400 pupils—190 boys, 216 girls.

Sacred Heart, Plains.—Sister de Rici, supr. 375 pupils—141 boys, 234 girls.

St. Vincent's, Plymouth.—Sister Cecilia, supr. 505 pupils—190 boys, 315 girls.

St. Agnes', Towanda.—Sister Clement, supr. 215 pupils—103 boys, 112 girls.

St. Francis', Nanticoke.—152 pupils—67 boys, 85 girls.

Total number of children, 2,588.

A parish school is attached to the Polish Church of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary at Scranton, in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Columba, supr. 158 pupils—85 boys, 73 girls.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests	102	Academies	9
Churches with resident priests	61	Parochial schools	25
" visited regularly by priests	43	Ecclesiastical students	26
Total	104	Ordained since last report	11
Missions occasionally visited	36	Pupils in Catholic schools in the diocese	8,570
Convents	22		

Catholic population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS, S. D.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

This Diocese comprises the State of South Dakota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. MARTY, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Sioux Falls.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. J. RIORDAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. L. A. Ricklin. Missions attended: Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co.; Egan and Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. J. Kelly. Missions attended: Bath, Westport, Rudolph, Warner, Brown Co.; Melette, Spink Co.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler. Mission attended: Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. X. L. de Langie. Mission attended: Revillo, Grant Co., St. —.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. Chas. Hospenthal. Missions attended: Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Tyndall, Bon Homme Co.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. F. Walsh. Mission attended: Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James Collins. Missions attended: Bryant, and Oldham, Kingsbury Co.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, vacant. Mission attended: Fairview.

Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Quinlan. Missions attended: Aurora, Brookings, Brookings Co.

Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.

Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. V. Shirr. Missions attended: Canova, Roswell, Miner Co.

Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jno. Wernich. Missions attended: Arlington, Kingsbury Co.; Castlewood, St. John's, Hazel, Hamlin Co.; White, Bruce, Brookings Co.

Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. Robinson. Missions attended: Redfield, Conde, Raymond, Athol, Ireton, Spink Co.; Mansfield, Brown Co.; Naples, Clark Co.

Garryowen, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Flanigan.

Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. F. Bernier. Missions attended: Canistota, McCook Co.; Centreville, Turner Co.; St. Barbara's; Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's.

Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. S. Maddock. Missions attended: Wolsey, Beadle Co.; Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's; St. William's, Beadle Co., St. William's.

Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Stephan. Missions attended: Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's; Bowdle, Roscoe, Edmunds Co.; Polo, Hand Co.; Seneca, Faulk Co.; Gettysburg, Potter Co., St. —.

Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Saint Pierre.

Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Shirra. Missions attended: Altamont, Gary, Deuel Co.

Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Mahoney.

Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. A. Flynn. Missions attended: Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's; Huntimer, St Joseph's; Wentworth, Ramona, Lake Co.

Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Hermeling. Mission attended: Wilmot, Roberts Co.

Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. Geo. Sheehan. Missions attended: Tripp, Hutchinson Co.; Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.; Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's.

Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. C. Ahern. Mission attended: Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's.

Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina s, Rev. John Hogan. Missions attended: Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's; Worthington, St. Edward's; Canton, Lincoln Co.

Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Bushmann. Missions attended: Fort Sully, Sully Co.; Rousseau, Blunt, Hughes Co.; Highmore, Hyde Co.; Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's; Ree Heights, Hand Co.

Digitized by Google

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Im. Conception, Rev. —. Missions attended: Buffalo Gap, Custer, Minnekato, Fall River Co.; Hermosa, Custer Co.; Oelrichs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Rockford, Pennington Co.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Lamesch. Missions attended: Ethan, Davison Co., St. Matthias'; Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Jos. Weixelberger.
Springfield, Bon Homme Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. A. O'Hora. Missions attended: Bon Homme, Bon Homme Co., Sacred Heart; Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'; Running Water, Bon Homme Co., St. Bernard's; Fort Randall, Charles Mix Co.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Rosen. Missions attended: Tilford, Mead Co.; Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's; Fort Mead, Mead Co.; Spearfish, Whitewood, Lawrence Co.; Minnesella, Butte Co.
Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Dvorak. Missions attended: Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception; Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Methodius'; Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Floyd, Brule Co., St. Cyril's.
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. George Hepperle. Missions attended: Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's; Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Jos. Niebling. Missions attended: Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's; Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's; Waverly, Codington Co.
Waconda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. Kenny. Mission attended: Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkill's.
Wahbay, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Chapuis. Missions attended: Fort Sisseton, Eden, Marshall Co.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto, Rev. Henry Mensing. Missions attended: Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's; Andover, Day Co., All Saints'; Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's; Groton, Brown Co.; Langford, Marshall Co.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Richter. Missions attended: Kimball, Brulé Co., St. Margaret's; Chamberlain, Brulé Co.; Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B. Missions attended: Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's; Carthage, Miner Co.; Artesian City, Letcher, Sanborn Co.; Winfred, Lake Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. M. Redmond. Missions attended: Lesterville, Yankton Co.; Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's; Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes'.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Bunning. Missions attended: Faulkton, Faulk Co.; Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columbia's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's, V. Rev. Martin Kennel, O.S.B.; Revs. B. Marty, O.S.B., Bern. Strassmeyer, O.S.B.
Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. John Jutz, S.J., E. M. Perrig, S.J.
Rosebud, Meyer Co., Brulé Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digman, S.J., Al. Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J.
Stephen, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. Boehm, O.S.B., Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Ursuline Nuns, Sioux Falls.—Mother Stanislaus.
Convent of Presentation Nuns, Aberdeen.—Mother John.
Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Sturgis.—Mother Angela.
Convent of Benedictine Nuns, Yankton.—Mother Gertrude.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Rose's Academy, Sioux Falls.—Ursuline Nuns.
Sacred Heart Academy, Aberdeen.—Presentation Nuns.
St. Edward's Academy, Deadwood.—Sisters of Holy Cross.
Sisters of St. Agnes, Mitchell.
St. Martin's Academy, Sturgis.—Benedictine Nuns.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Yankton.—Benedictine Nuns.
Sisters of St. Agnes, Yankton.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Aberdeen, Badus, Deadwood, Hoven, Jefferson, Kranzburg, Milbank, Mitchell, Salem, Sioux Falls, Starr, Sturgis, Yankton, Zell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	7
Priests	39	Parochial schools	14
Churches	76	Indian missions	4

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester in Massachusetts.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.
Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D.
Consultores—V. Rev. JNO. J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D. (Chancellor), Revs. JAS. J. MCDERMOTT, P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., THOS. D. BEAVEN, D.D.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JAS. J. MCDERMOTT, H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., WM. A. POWER, L. G. GAGNIER, THOS. J. CONATY, D.D., R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. B. S. Conaty, John F. Fagan, Levi Achim.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. McDermott, John J. Fallon, Austin O'Grady.

Adams (North), St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, James M. Cruse.
Notre Dame, Revs. Louis Leduc, M. Giroux, L. V. Triganne.
(South) St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Jas. Maher.
(South) Church of Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charbonneau.
Amherst, St. Bridget's, Rev. John B. Drennan.
Ashburnham, St. Dennis, attended from Winchendon.
Athol, St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Barre, St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.
Becket, attended from Hinsdale.
Blackinton, attended from Williamstown.
Blackstone, St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. M. Prendergast.
Boylston (West), St. Luke's, Rev. J. B. V. Campeau.
Brookfield, St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Murphy.
(North), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Tuite.
Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Cheshire, Assumption, attended from Williamstown.
Chicopee, Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. H. L. Robinson, D.D., A. E. Langevin.
(French), Revs. Ev. Pelletier, M. Bonneville.
Chicopee Falls, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, James McLaughlin, Richard Healy.
Clinton, St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, James Gildea.
Chester, attended from Westfield once a month.
Cordaville, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
Deerfield (new church), attended from Greenfield.
Douglass (East), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Delphos.
East Hampton, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard F. Walshe.
Enfield, attended from Ware by Rev. Jas. Boyle.
Fisherville, Rev. M. J. Carroll.
Fiskdale, Rev. Jules Graton.
Fitchburg, St. Bernard's, Revs. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., D. F. Feehan, James McKechnie, L. Purcell.
(French), Revs. C. Beaudouin, Joseph Forrest.
(West), Sacred Heart, Rev. John L. Tarpey.
Florence, Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. F. McDermott.
(French), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. E. Brunault.
Gilbertville, St. Aloysius', attended from Ware by Rev. John T. Sheehan.
Grafton, St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Great Barrington, St. Peter's, Revs. John Murphy, Edward S. Fitzgerald.
Greenfield, Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.
Hadley (South), St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Toher.
Haydenville, St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, John S. Nelligan.
Huntington, St. Thomas', Rev. L. J. Dervin.
Holden, St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. McGann.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke, St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, Anthony Dwyer, P. F. Hafey.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. H. Landry, A. Balthazard, J. Allard, M. Clement.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
Holy Rosary, Revs. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., W. J. Dower.
Housatonic, St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
Indian Orchard, St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Ch. Crevier.
Lee, St. Mary's, Revs. T. Smith, John F. Griffin.
Leicester, St. Joseph's, Revs. David F. McGrath, John Kenny.
Lennox, St. Anne's, attended from Lee.
Leominster, St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, J. H. Gavin.
Longmeadow, St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
Manchaug, attended from East Douglass.
Milford, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, Dan. J. McGillicuddy.
Millbury, St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. H. Goggin.
French church, Rev. J. A. Charland.
Mill River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.
Millville, St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
French church, Rev. A. Biron.
Monson, St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee, H. Wrinn.
Northampton, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.
French, Rev. N. Rainville.
Northboro', St. Rose, Rev. James F. Galvin.
Northfield, attended from Turner's Falls.
Otter River, — —.
Oxford, St. Roch's, Rev. Ch. J. Boylan.
Palmer, St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. F. Hart.
Pittsfield, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. H. Purcell, Thos. F. McLoughlin, P. W. Burke
Notre Dame (French), Rev. Alex. L. Dessaulniers.
Rochdale, St. Aloysius', attended from Leicester.
Rutland, attended from Holden.
Sheffield, attended from Great Barrington.
Shelburne Falls, Rev. C. H. Jeannette.
Shrewsbury, St. Teresa's, attended from Northboro'.
Southbridge, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Donohoe.
Notre Dame (French), V. Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, Rev. Edmund Graton.
Spencer, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
French church, Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. A. Manceau.
Springfield (West), Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
Stockbridge, St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
(West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from Oxford.]
Templeton, St. Martin's, Rev. James Norris.
Thorndyke, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
Three Rivers (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
Turner's Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaile, M. J. Coyne.
St. Ann's, Rev. Edm. Perreault.
Uxbridge, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
Upton, Holy Angels, attended from Grafton.
Ware, All Saints, Rev. James Boyle.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, A. L'Heureux.
Warren, St. Athanasius, Revs. David Moyes, James J. Tyrrell.
Warren (West), St. Thomas', attended from Warren.
Webster, St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, Thos. Purcell.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. Agapit Legris.
Westboro, St. Luke's, Rev. John J. McCoy.
Westfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Smyth, Martin Murphy.
Whitinsville, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. S. O'Reilly.
Wilbraham (North), attended from Monson.
(South) attended from Palmer.
Williamstown, St. Patrick, Rev. Ed. D. Casey.
Winchendon, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
Worcester, St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, Thos. Fitzgerald, Eugene F. Brosnihan.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, D. Mullins.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D.; Revs. Wm. J. Finneran, C. M. Foley, Wm. C. McCaughan, Michael T. O'Brien.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Bronillet, W. Alexander, Jos. Genest
St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan Thomas S. Hanrahan.
St. Peter's, Rev. D. H. O'Neill.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., M. W. Mulhane.
St. Stephen, Rev. R. S. J. Burke.
Rev. William Moran, retired; res., Ware, Mass.
Rev. Joseph Quevillon, retired; res., Pittsfield.
Rev. James McCloskey.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE.

College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.—Faculty: Revs. Michael A, O'Kane, S.J. (pres.), Thomas W. Hayes, S.J. (minister), John A. Chester, S.J. (prof. of studies), P. McGinney, S.J. (pref. of discipline), Edward J. Devitt, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Charles Petitdemange, S.J. (prof. of French), Aloysius Mues, S.J. (prof. of physics), Charles C. Jones, S.J., Hugh D. Langlois, S.J. (profs. of Latin and Greek), Michael T. Hughes, S.J. (prof. of mathematics), Mr. Macksey, S.J. (prof. of poetry). Messrs. McLaughlin, S.J., Fleming, S.J., Lenahan, S.J., Cryan, S.J. (assistant teachers).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Christian Brothers' School: Holy Name, Chicopee.—Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 280.
Christian Brothers' School: St. John's, Worcester.—Bro. J. G. Hughes, director. Pupils, 200.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Holy Name, Chicopee.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Albanie, supr. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Notre Dame: St. Jerome's, Holyoke.—14 Sisters. Sister Louise Marie, supr. Pupils, 550.
Sisters of Notre Dame: St. John's, Worcester.—31 Sisters. Sister Mary Bernard, supr. Pupils, 1,000.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Sacred Heart, Springfield.—13 Sisters. Sister Augustine of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 550.
Sisters of Notre Dame: St. Mary's, Milford.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche, supr. Pupils, 250.
Sisters of Mercy: Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, North Brookfield.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Number of pupils in schools, 283.
Sisters of Charity (from Kingston, Canada), Holyoke, teach boys' school at St. Jerome's. They have also charge of hospital and orphan asylum. 150 orphans. Number of Sisters, 29. Pupils, 370.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Cathedral, Springfield.—Mother M. Cecilia, superioress. Professed Sisters, 8; novices, 6; pupils, 600.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church, Springfield. Sisters, 4; pupils, 200.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Patrick's Church, Chicopee Falls. Sisters, 8; pupils, 525.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at Church of the Sacred Heart, Holyoke. Sisters, 7; pupils, 400.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Francis' Church, North Adams. Sisters, 10; pupils, 500.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Louis' Church, Webster. Sisters, 8; pupils, 450.
Sisters of St. Joseph, at Southbridge. Sisters, 5; pupils, 225.
Sisters of St Joseph, at Lee. Sisters, 6; pupils, 250.
Sisters of St. Anne: Notre Dame, Worcester.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary Emilienne, supr. Number of pupils in schools, 978.
Sisters of St. Anne: Notre Dame, Southbridge.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Eudoxie, supr. Pupils, 500.
Sisters of St. Anne: Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ware.—5 Sisters. 250 pupils.
Sisters of the Presentation: St. Bernard's, Fitchburg.—14 Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Magdalene, supr. Boys' and girl's schools. Pupils, 480.
Sisters of the Presentation: St. John's, Clinton.—Rev. Mother Mary Rose, supr. 11 Sisters. Boys' and girls' schools. Pupils, 450.
Third Order of St. Francis: St. Denis', East Douglas.
Third Order of St. Francis: Notre Dame, Worcester.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Orphan Asylum, Holyoke.—Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 125.
Orphan Asylum, Worcester.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College (boys)	1
Priests—Regular and Secular	147	Parochial schools	23
Ecclesiastical students	50	Children attending parochial schools	10,000
Churches	107	Orphanages	2
Stations visited	9	Hospital	1
Convents	24	Catholic population	170,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

FLORIDA, EAST OF THE APPALACHICOLA RIVER, WAS ERECTED BY POPE PIUS IX. INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN THE YEAR 1857, AND IN 1870 INTO THE DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Comprises East, Middle, and South Florida.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. WM. J. KENNY; res. Jacksonville.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of St. Augustine, Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rev. B. O'Reilly and D. Bottolacio, assistants. The congregation of St. Augustine is by far the oldest in the land, though it has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is the *unique* privilege of that church to have a full set of church records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel has lately been discovered and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, two hundred and eighty years ago (in 1597) was put to death there by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. There was on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, an oratory dedicated to Our Blessed Lady. The chapel perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored some years ago by Bishop Verot, but was blown down in a gale of wind.

St. Ambrose's Parish, P.O. Armstrong, St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

City of Jacksonville, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Kenny, rector. The church, with the parochial residence, was destroyed by fire during the war. The new church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

Key West (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.

Tallahassee, capital of Florida, Church of Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

Lake City, Church of the Epiphany; Brady's Settlement, near Madison, Church of the Assumption, attended from Tallahassee.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony F. J. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Settlement of Mandarin, Duval Co., Church of St. Joseph, V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.

Pilatka, on the St. John's River, Church of St. Monica, Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector.
Church of St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.

Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Church of St. Louis—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago. Rev. John B. Quinlan, S.J., superior; Revs. Ph. de Carrière, S.J., Augustin Hugh, S.J., and 1 lay Brother.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., George Lester, O.S.B.

Missions of Volusia and Brevard counties, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Orlando, Orange Co., Church of St. James, Rev. J. J. Creed, rector.

Sanford, Orange Co., Church of All Souls, attended from Orlando.

Maitland, Orange Co., Church of St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.

De Land, Volusia Co., Church of St. Peter, Rev. M. F. Foley.

COLORED CONGREGATIONS.

The Catholic colored population of the diocese has received a due share of attention from the clergy, and the results have been very consoling in St. Augustine, where the

Digitized by Google

men have organized a flourishing society under the name of *St. Benedict's Colored Catholic Benevolent Association*, the patron saint of the society being St. Benedict the Moor, a colored man canonized in the present century by Pius VII. Under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph there are also Catholic associations in a very prosperous state among the colored women and girls of St. Augustine: *St. Monica's Society*, for the care of the sick; *St. Francis' Society*, for married women; *St. Cecilia's Society*, for young colored women. The young colored boys here have lately been organized into a *Society of St. Joseph*. The colored Catholic population of St. Augustine is large enough to require for their accommodation an enlargement of the cathedral; this has been executed, and two new chapels of *St. Monica* and *St. Benedict the Moor* have been added to the time-honored building.

In Fernandina the colored people have a flourishing congregation. The Sisters of St. Joseph have also opened schools for the colored people not only in St. Augustine, but also in Mandarin, in Jacksonville, in Fernandina, and in Pilatka. In other places the church has not made any gain among the colored population. The very limited number of the clergy, and their yet more limited pecuniary resources, are the causes of this momentary sterility, while Northern fanatics, well salaried by their societies, have put up in many places meeting-houses for them, where these simple, misguided people are drawn together by political excitement, inflamed harangues in the name of liberty, singing, shouting, clapping of hands, dancing, confused vociferations, and other indecorous exhibitions, which they fancifully call *religious worship*.

MISSIONS OF FLORIDA.

Mill Creek, St. John's Co., Church of St. Leopold, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.

Picolata, Pellicer's Creek, Weedman's Settlement, Rogero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.

Green Cove, Orange Park, Baldwin, Sanderson, St. John's Bar, attended from Jacksonville.

Samson, Diego, Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.

Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, and Miami, where a remnant of Seminole Indians can be seen occasionally, the Island of Chocolaski, attended from Key West.

Madison, Monticello, St. Mark's, Newport, Quincy, and Chattahoochee, attended from Tallahassee.

Gainesville, new church being built, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Starke, Newnansville, Waldo, Cedar Keys, attended from Gainesville.

Ocala, Marion Co., Church of St. Philip Neri, attended monthly from Pilatka.

Manatee, Point Pinellas, Tierra Cieca, Clear Water Harbor, Old Tampa, attended from Tampa.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Anthony's Priory, Pasco Co.—V. Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., prior; Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., missionary. 1 cleric in minor orders, 4 lay Brothers. St. Leo's College in course of erection.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—The Sisters of St. Joseph have schools and an academy in St. Augustine, in Jacksonville, in Mandarin, in Fernandina, in Pilatka, and in Moccasin Branch, or St. Ambrose.

St. Joseph's Academy, St. Augustine.—Rev. Mother Lazarus, supr. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150.

St. Joseph's Academy, Jacksonville.—This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150.

St. Joseph's Academy, Fernandina.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mandarin, Fla.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150.

St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, Pilatka.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alypius, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school, St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co.—Mother Augustin, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have schools and a boarding-academy in Key West. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.

The Sisters of the Holy Names have also a day-school and academy in Tampa. Mother Leonidas, supr.

Benedictine Sisters have Holy Name Academy and day schools in San Antonio, Pasco Co. Mother Dolorosa, prioress.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	
Bishop	1	
Priests: Secular, 13; regulars, 5	18	
Religious (including novices and postulants): Women	91	
Ecclesiastical students	9	
Churches	12	
Chapels, etc., where Mass is occasionally said	14	
Stations visited	31	
Convents	10	
	Number.	Pupils.
Academies (young ladies)	7	80
Parochial schools: *a.* Boys	8	408
b. Girls	8	931
Totals	23	1,419

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

ERECTED BY PAPAL BRIEF, THE 20TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherbourne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Wadena, and Todd, in the State of Minnesota.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. P. Bauer.
Secretary—Rev. Arthur Lamothe.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Pro-Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D. V. Rev. J. P. Bauer, Revs. Alois Raster, Arthur Lamothe.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation, B.V.M., attended from St. John's Abbey.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
Church of Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary (Polish).
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Payette.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', attended from West Union.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co. (station), attended from Wahpeton, N. Dakota.
Browsersville, Todd Co., church, (Polish, German), Rev. M. C. Slatinski.
Buckmanstown, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rich Prairie.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
Collis P.O., Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Morris.
Clear Lake, Sherbourne Co., attended from the Cathedral, St. Cloud.
Duelm P.O., Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Cathedral, St. Cloud.
St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral, St. Cloud.
St. John Baptist, attended from Cathedral, St. Cloud.
Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., attended from Fergus Falls.
Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, attended from North Prairie.
Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Richmond.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Wm. Lange.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's Abbey.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., attended from Cathedral, St. Cloud.
Holding, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's Abbey.
Kimmel Prairie, Stearns Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
Krain, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

Lake Reno, Pope Co. (Bohemian), attended from Browsersville.
Leedstone, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Salvator's (French), attended from Belle Prairie.
New Congregation (German and English), Rev. Frs. Watry.
Logering, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, attended from Richmond.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel. Rev. G. T. Goebel.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendel's, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Maples, Stearns Co., St. Columbkill's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., attended from Barnesville.
Meier's Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulph Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's (English).
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
Morley, Morrison Co., attended from Wadena.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co., attended from Wadena.
Perham P.O., Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German and English), Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Wilkins.
(Polish), Rev. C. Gruenhalz.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. ——, Rev. P. Bricordy.
Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Los Angeles, Sauk Centre.
Reynolds, Todd Co., attended from Long Prairie.
Rice Station, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cathedral.
Richmond, Stearns Co.(Torah P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.
Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pancratius Maehren, O.S.B.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., St. Paul's (German).
Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. C. A. Gunkel.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B.
St. Anne, Stearns Co., attended from St. John's Abbey.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Meinrad Rettenmaier, O.S.B.
St. James', Stearns Co., attended from St. John's Abbey.
St. John's, Traverse Co., attended from Morris.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co., church, attended from St. Joseph.
St. Wenceslaus, Benton Co. (Gilman P.O.), Rev. J. Wojicik.
Swan River (Ledoux P.O.), Morrison Co., church (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlicki.
Villard, Pope Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Sauk Centre.
Wadena, Wadena Co., Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Ward, Todd Co., attended from Long Prairie.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius' Priory, Rev. Ildefonse Molitor, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

St. John's Abbey, of the Order of St. Benedict, Collegeville, Stearns Co.—Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbush, O.S.B., D.D., Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Revs. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D. (prior), Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph.D. (sub-prior); Revs. Anthony Casper, O.S.B., Ulric Northman, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., D.D., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., XavierWhite, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Jerome Heider, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., Ph.D., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Gerard Spielman, O.S.B., Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 52 priests, 13 clerics, 4 novices, 35 lay Brothers, 26 scholastics.
St. Alexius' Priory, West Union, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Belle Prairie.—Mother —.
St. Cecilia's Convent, Luxemburg.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Boniface's Convent, Melrose.—Benedictine Sisters.
Convent of the Seven Dolors, Millerville.—Benedictine Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Morris.—Benedictine Sisters.
Convent of the Holy Angels, New Munich.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Perham.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Scholastica's Convent, Rich Prairie.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, St. Cloud.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent, St. Joseph's, Otter Tail Co.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, St. Augusta.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Margaret's Convent, Lake Henry.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Michael's Convent, Buckman.—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Martin's Convent, Leedstone.—Benedictine Sisters.
Holy Cross Convent, North Prairie.

Digitized by Google

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., abbot (pres.); Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B. (v.-pres.); V. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., D.D. (pro-curator); V. Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (prior); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B. (treas.) 20 professors; seminarians: secular, 9, regular, 12; Students, 185 (during year ending June, 1889).

St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Stearns Co.—Rev. Mother Aloysia Bath, prioress, 132 solemn professed members, 44 simple professed members, 18 novices, 16 postulants. The Sisters conduct one academy, one select school, twelve parochial schools, eleven district schools in St. Paul and other dioceses; pupils, about 4,000.

St. Joseph's Convent, St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co.—Benedictine Sisters.

St. Benedict's Academy, St. Joseph, Stearns Co.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Indian School, Morris, Stearns Co.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.

St. John's Industrial School, for Indian boys, Collegeville.—Pupils, 67.

St. Benedict's Academy, for Indian girls, St. Joseph.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

St. Benedict's Hospital, St. Cloud, Stearns Co.—Benedictine Sisters.

St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Stearns Co.—Benedictine Sisters. Orphans, 59.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies	2
Priests: Regular	52	District Schools attended to by the Sisters	11
Secular	15	Parochial Schools	12
Ecclesiastical Students: Regular	12	Pupils attending paro. schools	4,000
Secular	7	Asylums	1
Churches	28	Hospitals	3
Chapels and Stations	40	Catholic population	30,000
Theological Seminary	1		
University	1		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga, and Oswego counties in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. 1887.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. MCEVOY.

Bishop's Consultors—V. Rev. JAS. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., V.G., V. Rev. FRANCIS M. NEUBAUER, O.M.C., Revs. JAMES A. O'HARA, D.D., PETER O'REILLY, JAS. F. HOURIGAN, ALOYSIUS MURPHY.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. JAS. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., V.G., V. Rev. JOS. LESEN, O.M.C., Revs. P. J. SCHMIDT, S.T.L., M. BARRY, JAS. O'REILLY, P. F. MCEVOY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAS. A. O'HARA, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. PETER J. SCHMIDT, S.T.L.

School Board—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER, and M. J. HUGHES for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland, and Broome; Revs. A. MURPHY, JAMES KELLEY, and —, for the counties Oneida, Chenango, and Madison.

Rural Deans—For the counties of Oswego and Cortland, —; for the counties of Madison and Oneida, V. Rev. J. J. MCDONALD, V.F., of Utica, N. Y.; for the counties of Chenango and Broome, —.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

St. John's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., V. Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., Revs. Thos. W. Reilly, P. F. McEvoy.

Assumption, S.V.M. (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers of the Minor Conventuals' Convent.

Digitized by Google

St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Mullaney, missionary rector; Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Joseph Pickl.
St. Lucy's, Revs. J. Kennedy, Patrick Donohue.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. O'Hara, D.D., F. J. Quinn.
St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, John C. Higgins.
St. Matthew's (E. Syracuse), Rev. Michael Clune.
Chapel of Mother House and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from Assumption.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn.
St. Mary's, Revs. John J. Brennan, W. F. Dwyer.
Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. R. Prendergast.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin C. Stanton, res. Canastota.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. O'Connor.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John McGlynn.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Fresenborg.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. W. Pounch.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Kearney, Wm. Earley.
Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Harrick.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Hart.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Oswego, Oswego Co.. St. John Evangelist, Rev. Martin J. Hughes.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
St. Mary's, Revs. Moses J. Fournier, Daniel Doody.
St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Barry, missionary rector, and Rev. John J. McGuinness.
St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser, missionary rector.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. S. Mahon.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael O'Reilly, John V. Simmons.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, missionary rector; Rev. James J. Ward.
St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. Schmitt, S.T.L.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joyce.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John J. Toomy.
St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Luke G. O'Reilly.
St. John's, Rev. T. F. Cullen, missionary rector; Rev. Wm. Quinn.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C., superior; Rev. Lucius Math, O.M.C.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lindenfeld.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. John J. McDonald, V.F.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Antonius Costelli, chaplain.
Chapel of St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jas. V. Donnelly.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John Grimes, W. H. Griffin.

CHURCHES WITHOUT RESIDENT PRIESTS.

Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from —.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
Colosse, Oswego Co., St. Ann's, attended from —.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', attended from St. Mary's, Rome.
Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boonville.
Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Oxford.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Boonville.

Digitized by Google

Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Pompey.
Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's, Rome.
Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Syracuse.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Syracuse by Franciscan Fathers.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Whitesboro.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Cleveland.
Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St Michael's, attended from Marcellus.
Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Pompey.
Phœnix, Onondaga Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from St. Paul's, Oswego.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Hamilton.
Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Truxton.
West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.
Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.
Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camden.

MISSIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
Chenango Forks, Broome Co.. attended from Marathon.
Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from —.
Morrisville, Hamilton Co., attended from Hamilton.
Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
Perryville, Madison Co., attended from Canastota.
Petersborough, attended from Canastota.
Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
Richland, Oswego Co., attended from St. Paul's, Oswego.
Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
Sand Bank, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., attended from St. Paul's, Oswego.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Norwich.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
Tully, Onondaga Co., attended from —.
Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Rome.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.
Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Syracuse, *Convent and Novitiate of Minor Conventuals.*—V. Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C., provincial; Rev. Bonaventure Boller, O.M.C., guardian; V. Rev. Joseph Lisen, D.D., O.M.C., master of novices; Revs. Nazarene Graziani, D.D.,

Digitized by Google

O.M.C., John Kraeger, D.D., O.M.C., Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Conrad Elison, O.M.C.

Convent of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 50 Lock st.—Brother Rudolphus, supr. Brothers, 4.

St. Anthony's Mother-House and Novitiate.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Sisters, 10.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 12.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Lock st.—Mother M. Theodora, supr. Sisters, 11. North Salina st.—Mother Anna Joseph, supr. Sisters, 8.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters, 13.

St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 11.

Sisters of Christian Charity.—Sister Ansgaria, supr. Sisters, 5.

Binghamton, *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alexandrina, supr. Sisters, 16.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 11.

Oswego, *Sisters of the Third Order.*—Mother M. Ambrosia, supr. Sisters, 4.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Barbara, supr. Sisters, 6.

Sisters of St. Ann.—Mother M. Cingplaine, supr.

Rome, *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 11.

Sisters of Charity.—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 4.

Utica, *Convent of Minor Conventuals.*—Rev. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C., supr.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Adelberian, director. Brothers, 9.

Sisters of the Third Order.—Mother M. Helena, supr.

Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Clarissa, supr. Sisters, 14.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Syracuse, *College of the Minor Conventuals*, North Salina st.

St. John's Catholic Academy.—Advanced department of St. John's Parochial School, 50 Lock st. Pupils of the Academy: Boys, 25; Girls, 25.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Advanced department of the Sacred Heart Parochial School, North Salina st.

Select School.—Connected with St. Anthony's Convent of Sisters of the Third Order.

Binghamton, *St. Joseph's Academy for Girls.*—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Oswego, *St. Mary's Select School.*—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Ann's Select School.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 50.

Rome, *St. Peter's Academy for Girls.*—Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Utica, *Assumption Academy for Boys.*—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. John's Select School.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Syracuse, *St. John's School*, 50 Lock st., boys' department.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.

St. John's, girls' department.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 87.

Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 178.

Assumption.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.

Binghamton, N.Y., *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Rome, N.Y., *St. Peter's.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.

Oswego, N.Y., *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.

St. Peter's.—Sisters of the Third Order. Pupils, 150.

St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 275.

St. Paul's.—Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.

Utica, N. Y., *St. John's.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's, Fayette st.—Sisters of St. Francis from St. Clara's Convent, and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

Syracuse, *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of Charity, 13; orphans, 155.

St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 100; aged poor, 10.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Binghamton, *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 105.

Utica, *St. Vincent's Industrial School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 150.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orhans, 91.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Patients, 20.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Churches with resident pastors	52	Total number of priests	75
" without resident pastors	26	Academies for boys	3
Chapels	15	" " girls	4
Stations	47	Select schools	3
Churches in course of erection	2	Orphan asylums	5
Priests, regular	8	Hospitals	2
" secular	67	Catholic population	100,000

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 151 N. Warren st., Trenton.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. A. KELLY.
Diocesan Consultors—Revs. THOS. MORAN, THADDEUS HOGAN, V. Rev. PETER JACHETTI, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. BERNARD MULLIGAN.
Rural Deans—V. Rev. JOHN A. KELLY, of South Amboy; V. Rev. PETER FITZSIMMONS, of Camden.
Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—V. Rev. E. H. PORCILE, S.P.M., Revs. MICHAEL E. KANE, THADDEUS HOGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN A. O'GRADY, ROBERT E. BURKE, JAMES A. MCFAUL.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. A. O'GRADY.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. THADDEUS HOGAN.
Examiners of Schools—Revs. MICHAEL E. KANE, THADDEUS HOGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, P. F. CONNELLY, JOHN O'GRADY, BERNARD MULLIGAN, ROBERT E. BURKE, JAMES A. MCFAUL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell, D.D. Revs. Joseph Smith, John M. McCloskey, Henry M. Ward, Richard Crean.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.
St. Joseph's, Millham, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.
Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre st., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, John W. Murphy, Simon B. Walsh.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. William Lynch.
Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., P. A. Carr, O.S.A.
St. Monica's, attended from St. Nicholas'.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co. (new church building), attended from Seabright.
Atsion, Burlington Co., attended from Egg Harbor.
Avalon, attended from Sea Isle City.
Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.
Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.
Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from New Hampton Junction.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, Thomas J. Degnan.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Petrie.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Treacy.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., V. Rev. Peter Fitzsimmons, Revs. Thomas A. Roche, William Miller.
South Camden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C.

Digitized by Google

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes', attended from Cape May.
Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from High Bridge.
Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Somerville.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
Elberon, Monmouth Co., St. Michael's, attended from Long Branch.
Elmer, Salem Co., St. Anne's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
Englishtown, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Lakewood.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from High Bridge.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, attended from Bordentown.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz.
Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Woodbury
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas McCormack, Fr. J. Kelly.
Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Sea Isle City
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Accorsini.
Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from Woodbury.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Seabright.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Perrineville.
Hillsdale, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from Hillsdale.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Donovan.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Augustine G. Spierings, Michael C. O'Donnell.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. John F. Brady.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from High Bridge.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. James A. McFaul.
Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Oxford Furnace.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. Cantwell.
Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Brunswick.
Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
Monmouth Beach (church building), attended from Long Branch.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. Peter J. Dernis.
Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from Hillsdale.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Reynolds.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Glassboro.
Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Somerville.
New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Revs. John A. O'Grady, Neal McMenamin, John Gammell.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Henry Bruns.
Sacred Heart, Throop av. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.
New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
New Italy, St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas M. Freeman.
Ocean Beach, attended from Asbury Park.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
Ocean Port (church building), attended from Long Branch.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick Hanley.
Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew Carey.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Daniel Geoghegan.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, J. Bermier.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.

Digitized by Google

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Michael E. Kane.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielon.
Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Egan.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.
Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. John A. Kelly and Polish priest.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Treacy.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended from Manchester.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sheehy, S.P.M.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Laurence.
Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family, attended from Egg Harbor City.
White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Murphy.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Swedesboro.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of Minor Conventuals (Chambersburg), Trenton.—V. Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.D., O.M.C. (guardian), Revs. Fidelis Voigt, O.M.C., J. Doyle, O.M.C., — Alexius, O.M.C. 2 lay Brothers.

College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Vineland.—Conducted by the Fathers of Mercy. V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. (pres.), Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M. (treas.). *Faculty*—Revs. Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M., and a numerous corps of instructors. Number of students, 98.

Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy for the American Province, Vineland.—V. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., provincial; Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P. M., master of novices. Number of the Community in the province: 27 priests; 11 scholastics. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial at Vineland.

House of the Augustinian Fathers, Atlantic City.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., P. A. Carr, O.S.A. Number in diocese, 3.

House of Brothers of the Holy Cross, Camden.—Brother Justin (supr.) and 2 Brothers. Number in diocese, 3.

Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium (Province of Syracuse), at St. Francis', Trenton.—Mother M. Johanna, supr. Sisters, 4.

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Province of Philadelphia), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton.—Sister Mary Basilia, supr. Sisters, 5.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Cathedral, Trenton. Sister M. Celestine, sister-servant. Sisters, 10.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Sister M. Veronica, sister-servant. 11 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium (Province of Philadelphia), St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Sisters, 14.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Park av., Atlantic City.—Madame Fannie Sullivan, C.S.C., supr. Religious, 15. Number in diocese, 15.

Mother-House of Sisters of Mercy, Bordentown.—Mother M. Regis, supr. 20 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Burlington.—Sister M. Xavier, supr. 3 Sisters.

Convent of Minor Conventuals, Division and 4th sts., Camden.—Rev. Peter Scharoun. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.—Sister Anthony, supr. Sisters, 10.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Camden.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Cape May.—3 Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Province of Philadelphia), Freehold.—Sister Mary De Sales, supr. Sisters, 3.

Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Gloucester.—Sister M. Pia, supr. Sisters, 10. Number in diocese, 10.

Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Province of Philadelphia), Keyport.—Sister Mary Jerome, supr. Sisters, 3.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Lambertville.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7. Number in diocese, 30.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Long Branch.—Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. 5 Sisters.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Millville.—Sister Mary Louis, sister-servant. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Sister Rosina, sister-servant. 10 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity, St. John's, New Brunswick.—Sister Isabella, supr. 4 Sisters. Number in diocese, 4.
Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick.—Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Sacred Heart Church, New Brunswick.—Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Phillipsburg.—Sister Genevieve, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Princeton.—Sister —, supr. Sisters, 5.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Raritan.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 5.
Convent of Sisters of Charity (Province of Syracuse), Riverside.—Mother M. Scholastica. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Province of Philadelphia), Salem.—Sister Mary Appollonia, supr. Sisters, 2.
Sisters of Mercy, South Amboy.—Mother Raymond, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Vineland.—Sister Albino, sister-servant. 6 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Sacred Heart Academy, Trenton.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Sisters, 3; pupils, 70.
Sacred Heart Academy, Atlantic City.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Nolan, supr. Sisters, 3; pupils, 16.
St. Mary's Academy, Bordentown.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regis, supr. Sisters, 10; pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Academy, Camden.—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 3; pupils, 52.
Notre Dame Academy, Camden.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy, Long Branch.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 5; pupils, 80.
St. Catherine's Academy, Phillipsburg.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 42.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis'.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, Millham.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 520.

Bordentown, *St. Mary's.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
Burlington, *St. Paul's.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Camden, *St. Mary's.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Freehold, *St. Rose of Lima.*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Gloucester, *St. Mary's.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Keyport, *St. Joseph's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Lambertville, *St. John's.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Millville, *St. Mary Magdalen's.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
New Brunswick, *St. Peter's.*—10 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. John Baptist's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.
New Hampton Junction, *St. Ann's.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Oxford Furnace, *St. Rose of Lima.*—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Perth Amboy, *St. Mary's.*—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
Princeton, *St. Paul's.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Raritan, St. Bernard's.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Red Bank, *St. James'.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Salem, *St. Mary's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
South Amboy, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Riverside, *St. Peter's.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Francis' Hospital (Chambersburg), Trenton.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 15 Sisters. 14 religious; 2 postulants; 83 beds; 502 in-door patients; 259 out-door patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.
St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education, and moral improvement of homeless children, under the direction of Rev. Neal McMenamin, of New Brunswick. Associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of "St. Mary's Catho-

Digitized by Google

lic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J." Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Angela, sister-servant. Orphans, 60; Sisters, 5. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in the different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—Members, 70.
Catholic Young Men's Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—Members, 90.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 153.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 100.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—Members, 110.
St. Aloysius' Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 boys.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Catholic Young Men's Association, South Amboy.—Members, 103.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.	Pupils.
Priests: Regular		20
Secular		68
Brothers		3
Sisters		160
Ecclesiastical students		12
Churches		87
Stations visited		40
Convents		6
Academies	7	350
Orphan asylum	1	60
Parochial schools	25	6,100
Hospital		
Baptisms reported in 1886		2,603
Burials " "		973
Marriages " "		477

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, British Columbia, United States and Alaska Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, cons. Aug. 5, 1888.
Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 28 1871. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. Archbishop SEGHERS, reappointed; d. Nov. 27, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

(*For Vancouver's Island see Canadian Portion.*)

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Juneau City, Rev. J. Althoff.
Sitka, attended from Juneau City.
Nuklukayet, Rev. Father Tosi, S.J., Rev. F. Ragaru, S.J., Rev. F. Robaut, S.J., Rev. J. Treca, S.J., Rev P. Muset, S.J., and 3 Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Hospital and School at Juneau City.—Sisters of St. Ann.
School for Indian Children on Youcon River, Alaska Ter.—Sisters of St. Ann.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	6
Convents of Religious women	1
Schools	1

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph, and Warren counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.
Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTÉ, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's Church, and V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.
Chancellor and Secretary—V. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res. 390 Coburn st., Indianapolis. Ind.
Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. H. PEYTHIEU, E. F. MCBARRON, J. B. H. SEEPE, H. ALERDING, D. J. MCMULLEN, V. A. SCHNELL.
Proctor of the Diocese—V. Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.
Deans—V. Revs. H. PEYTHIEU, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, J. M. MISSI, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, V. Rev. H. Peythieu, rector; Rev. Denis McCabe.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Peter Baron.
Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

Acton, Marion Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
Austin, Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Bainbridge, St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', attended from Oldenburg.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. Andrew Schaaf.
Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Revs. Jos. Neuhoffer, Jos. Hegger.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Michael's.
St. Michael's (German), V. Rev. J. W. Book.
Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angel, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Jos. A. Fleischmann.
Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
St. Gabriel's Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from Leopold.
Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
Evansville, Assumption, V. Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. P. Rowan.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Francis Siepen.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Viefhaus.
St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Fitzpatrick.
St. Anthony, Rev. K. Seiler.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.

Digitized by Google

Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose, attended from Vincennes.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., and Simon Barber, O.S.B.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James Stremler.
Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs, attended from Shoals.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aug. Falley, O.S.B.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. McLoughlin.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Stegerwald.
Greenville, Floyd Co., attended from St. John's, Clark Co.
Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Gilling.
Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
Henryville, Scott Co., Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. John P. Dion.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V., Rev. Cyrine Thomas, O.S.B.
Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Revs. F. H. Gavisk, B. F. Dowd, Joseph Weber.
St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
St. Joseph's, V. Rev. H. Alerding.
St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., Rev. Killian Schott.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. W. F. Quigley.
Sacred Heart (German) and Convent, Revs. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Max. Klein, O.S.F., Augustine Henseler, O.S.F., Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F., Angelus Bill, O.S.F.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. John's.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Fidelis Mantz, O.S.B.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Zoller, O.M.C.
Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.
Knightsville, St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, V. Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
Madison, St. Michael's, Rev. L. Gueguen.
St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. J. B. H. Seepe, Rev. Joseph Thie.
North Madison, St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Widerin.
St. Gabriel's Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Schuck, A. Koesters.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Shoals.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Nativity B. V. M., Rev. ——.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Luebbermann.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
Annunciation (German), V. Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. A. Roell.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Torbeck.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's, attended from Troy.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John Baptist, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCabe.
New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.

Digitized by Google

North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., V. Rev. J. M. Missi, Joseph Senefeld.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., attended from Princeton.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Revs. A. Lingemann, O.S.F., F. Heinzmann, O.S.F., John E. Wellinghoff, O.S.F.
Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
Petersburg, Pike Co., attended from Washington.
Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hommes.
Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. D. J. McMullen.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. H. J. Seibertz, William Seibertz.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
Rockville, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Montezuma.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin, attended from St. Meinrad.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Shoals.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph Byrne.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. John H. Boersig.
Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P.O.), Rev. Adam Urich.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P.O.), Rev. Henry G. Moss.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Charles Bilger.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. William Wack.
St James', Gibson Co., Rev. Jos. Merkl.
St John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Meinrad.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
St. John's, Clark Co. (Scottsville P.O.), Rev. J. P. Gillig.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (Weltes P.O.), Rev. Charles Stricker.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (St. Joseph's Hill P.O.), Rev. Joseph Dickmann.
St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P.O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co., attended from St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P.O.), Rev. A. Michael.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P.O.), Rev. William Slaven.
St. Mark's (Tell City P.O.), Rev. Henry Fein.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donaghue.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P.O.), Rev. M. Andres.
St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P. O.), Vigo Co. Mother-house of Sisters of Providence. Rev. John Guégnen, chaplain; Revs. A. Riehle, Joseph T. Bauer.
St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. X. Seegmüller.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., V. Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (Montgomery P.O.), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P.O.), Rev. C. Schwarz.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P.O.), Rev. Chas. Curran.
St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Greensburg.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. F. Hundt.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. George J. Loesch.
St. Pius', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas'.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Terre Haute.
Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Meinrad.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Kemper.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McEvoy, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. L. Reich, O.M.C.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. V. A. Schnell.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Joseph's.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. W. M. Bultmann.
Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey and Ecclesiastical Seminary (St. Meinrad P.O.), Spencer Co., Ind.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B. (abbot), V. Rev. Luke Grawe, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Roman Weinzaepfel, O.S.B., Isidore Hobi, O.S.B., Meinrad McCarty, O.S.B., Henry Hug, O.S.B., Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B., Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Benno Gerber, O.S.B., Joseph Villinger, O.S.B., Nazarius Werner, O.S.B., Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Anselm Meier, O.S.B., Martin Hoppinjans, O.S.B., Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Thomas Weikert, O.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Dominic Barthel, O.S.B.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart, Indianapolis, Ind.—Rev. F. Haase, O.S.F., supr. and rector.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, Oldenburg, Ind.—Rev. P. B. Englert, O.S.F., guardian.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Ind.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., prioress; 64 professed Sisters and postulants.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Five Sisters. Mother Lidwina, supr.

Mother-house of the Sisters of St Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Mother Olivia, supr. Members of the Community, 267. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.

St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-House of the Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P.O.), near Terre Haute, Ind.—Mother Euphrasie, supr. Members of the community, 476. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Rose's Female College, Vincennes.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Theodata, supr.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Ferdinand.—Benedictine Nuns. The Sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain; Mother M. Agathe, supr.

St. Joseph's Institute, near St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Athanasius (provincial).

St. John's Academy and Day-School, Indianapolis.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Albertine, supr. Children, 300.

St Mary's Select and Day School, Indianapolis.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 350.

St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School, Jeffersonville. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.

St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School, Lawrenceburg.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Our Lady of Angels' Academy, Madison.—Sister Josephine, supr. Day-scholars, 157.

St. Mary's Select and Day-School, New Albany.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 322.

Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg. Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., supr.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rockport.—Benedictine Nuns. 2 Sisters; pupils, 75.

St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School, Seymour.—Sisters of Providence.

St. Mary's Academic Institute, (St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P.O.).—Sisters of Providence. An extensive boarding school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. This institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, supr. Pupils, 120; Sisters, 30.

St. Vincent's Academy and Day-School, Terre Haute.—Sisters of Providence.

St. Simon's Academy and Day-School, Washington.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary John, supr. Pupils, 79.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

Cathedral Boys' Par. School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 260

Cathedral Female Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.

St. John's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 219.

Aurora, *St. Mary's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters; pupils, 220.

Batesville, Ripley Co., *St. Louis' Day-Schools.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 136.

Brazil, *Annunciation Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 180.

Brookville, Franklin Co., *St. Michael's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.

Cannelton, *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Cedar Grove, *Guardian Angel Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Columbus, *St. Bartholomew's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children, 100.

Connersville, Fayette Co., *St. Gabriel's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children, 148.

Dover, Dearborn Co., *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Enochsburg, Franklin Co., *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Digitized by Google

Evansville, *Assumption Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children, 220.
German Parochial Schools for girls.—Ursuline Sisters.
Holy Trinity Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's Day-School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 309.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., *Immaculate Conception Par. School.*—Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 432.
Franklin Co., *St. Peter's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Fulda, *St. Boniface's Day-School.*—Benedictine Nuns.
Greencastle, *St. Paul's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Children, 150.
Greensburg, *St. Mary's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Hamburg, *St. Andrew's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 100.
Haubstadt, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 84.
Indianapolis, *St. Bridget's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. John's Boys' Par. Schools.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Children, 250.
St. Joseph's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence, Pupils, 168.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Sacred Heart School.—Franciscan Fathers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Jasper, Dubois Co., *St. Joseph's Day-School.*—Sister of Providence. Children, 502.
Jeffersonville, *German Parochial Schools* for girls.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Augustine's Boys' Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., *St. Mary's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 65.
Loogootee, Martin Co., *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
Madison, *German Parochial Schools*, for girls.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Michael's Boys' Par. School.—Sisters of Providence.
Mariah Hill, *Help of Christians' Par. School.*—Benedictine Nuns.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., *Immaculate Conception Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Morris, Ripley Co., *St. Anthony's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 135.
Mount Vernon, *St. Matthew's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Napoleon, *St. Maurice's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
New Albany, *Holy Trinity Church Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 270.
North Madison, *St. Patrick's Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., *Nativity of the B. V. M. Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Oldenburg, *Holy Family Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Children, 210.
Pipe Creek, Franklin Co., *St. Nicholas' Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Posey Co., *St. Wendel's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Prescott, Shelby Co., *St. Vincent's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Richmond, *St. Andrew's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 287.
St. Mary's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Rushville, *Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 145.
Schnellville, *Sacred Heart Par. School.*—Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Scottsville P.O., Floyd Co., *St. John's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Shelbyville, *St. Joseph's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
St Anthony, *St. Anthony's Day-School.*—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 90.
St. Celestine's Day-School.—Children, 123.
St. Boniface, *German Parochial Schools*, for girls.—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Henry, *St. Henry's Day-School.*—Benedictine Nuns.
St. James', *German Parochial school for girls.*—Ursuline Sisters.
St. Joseph, Dearborn Co., *St. Joseph's Day-School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 150.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co., *St. Joseph's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 74.
St. Maurice, *St. Maurice's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., *St Meinrad's Par. School.*—Benedictine Nuns.
Tell City, *St. Paul's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 91. 2 Sisters.
Terre Haute, *St. Bonaventure's School.*—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.
St. Joseph's School.—Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
St. Benedict's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.
Vanderburg Co., *St. Joseph's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Washington, *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Pupils, 125.
St. Simon's Boys' Par. School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., *St. Martin's Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Terre Haute.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Vincennes.—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 130.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Evansville.—Sister Albertine Joseph, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, supr.

Digitized by Google

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Indianapolis.—11 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 90.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Indianapolis.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 73.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Indianapolis.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	112	Clerical students	30
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Marriages in 1887	887
Total number of Priests	150	Infant Baptisms in 1887	3,546
Churches	157	Adult Baptisms in 1887	229
Chapels	16	Total number of Baptisms	3,775
Stations where there is no Church	12	Burials	1,741
Children in Catholic Schools	14,000	Catholic Population	84,384

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.
Chancellor—Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, Revs. DANIEL O'CONNER, JOS. MULLEN, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.
Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; Revs. John McElligott, C. Schilpp, John B. Bauer.
St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, res. in rear of church. In charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Fr. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap.
Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligott.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
Burning Springs, attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
Benwood (St. John's), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.
Beverley, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.
Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally from Sandfork.
Belton, St. Anne's Church, attended first Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Burton, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's Church, attended third Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
Coal Valley, Fayette Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. H. Toner, rector.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector; Rev. Thos. H. Collins, assistant.
Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector; Rev. E. Olivier.

Digitized by Google

Coalburg, Church of the Good Shepherd, attended semi-monthly from Charleston.
Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius', attended second Sunday of each month from Wellsburg.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, att. monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
Cow Creek, Pleasant Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
Davis Settlement, attended by Father Lambert.
Easton Sideling, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
Farmington, Marion Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. J. McGrath.
Fink Creek, Church of Holy Name of Mary, attended from St. Clare.
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector.
Green Sulphur Springs, St. Kiaran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Father Lambert.
Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
Huntington, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.
Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
Lee Creek, Wood Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, att. by Father Lambert.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Duffy, rector.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Church of the Assumption, att. on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
Long Run, St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the 2d Sunday.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's Church, att. every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God Church, att. monthly from Lewisburg.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlou, rector. Mass on 2d and 5th Sundays of the month.
Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
New Cumberland, attended occasionally from Wellsburg.
New Martinsville, St. Vincent's Church. Mass 4th Sunday in the month. Attended from Moundsville.
New Salem, Harrison Co., attended monthly from Clarksburg.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, att. 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John J. Deehan.
Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, att. on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
Peytona, attended from Charleston monthly.
Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector. P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, att. from Rowlesburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended monthly from Lewisburg.
Rowlesburg, St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's. Mass twice a month. The P.O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's Church, attended from Charleston.
Sewell, Fayette Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
Silver Run, St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
Stewartown, Monongalia Co. Mass on every 5t Sunday of the month, attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath.
St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston once a month.
St. Clare's, Doddridge Co. (P.O. address, St. Clara). Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month. Rev. Wm. Walsh, rector.
St. Joseph's, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), Mass every Sunday. Rev. J. E. Gratz, rector; P.O. address, St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement), att. from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited occasionally from Coal Valley.
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, att. from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.
Talcott, Summers Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
Terra Alta, Help of Christians, attended from Rowlesburg on the 2d Sunday.

Digitized by Google

Triadelphia, Church of the Seven Dolors. Mass on the 1st, 3d, and 5th Sundays of every month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
Upshur Co., Church of Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
Volcano, Wood Co., St. Louis, attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P.O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Church of the Holy Angels, attended by Father Lambert.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracy, rector.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
Williamsburg, St. John of the Cross, att. one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
Williamstown, Wood Co., attended by Rev. Father Lambert.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. John Murray, rector.
Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's Church, attended from Abingdon.
Cripple Creek, St. Patrick's, att. from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Abingdon.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.
Rev. S. Huber, Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, retired.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Convent of the Capuchin Fathers, Market st., Wheeling, W. Va.—Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., (who has charge of church in Bridgeport, O.).
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts., Wheeling, W. Va., Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sistes, 72; novice, 1; total, 75.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling W. Va.—Mother Mary Aimée Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; out-Sisters, 2; postulants, 3.
Convent of the Visitation, Abingdon, Va.—Choir Sisters, 8; lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2. Mother M. Borgia Tubman, supr.
St. Mary's Convent, Charleston, W. Va. Sisters of St. Jeosph.
Convent of the Visitation, Parkersburg, W. Va.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 19.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Academy of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W. Va. Pupils, 75. For circulars address Sister Mary Clare Houston, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy, Wheeling, W. Va. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, directress. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys, Wheeling, W. Va.—Pupils, 73.
Academy of the Visitation, Abingdon, Va. Sister M. Agnes, directress of the academy. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Academy, Charleston, W. Va. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 3 assistants. Pupils, 96.
St. Joseph's Academy, Clarksburg, W. Va.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr., and 3 assistants. Pupils, 50.
Academy of the Visitation, Parkersburg, W. Va.—Mother M. Cecilia, directress. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wheeling, *St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 110; boys, 112.
St. Alphonsus' (German) *Par. School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 360.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Raymond, supr. Pupils, 160.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 60; boys, 40.
Benwood, Marshall Co., *St. John's Par. School.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Margaret and 2 assistants. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

Clarksburg, *Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Coalburg, *Catholic School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Coal Valley, *Catholic School.*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Grafton, *St. Augustine's Par. School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Mary Chryses tom and 5 assistants. Pupils, 125.
Huntington, *Catholic School.*—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 70.
Parkersburg, *Catholic School for Small Boys*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., *St. Joseph's Par. School*—Girls, 38; boys, 27.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Hospital, Wheeling.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
St. Vincent's Asylum (for girls), North Wheeling.—Average number of orphans, 50.
St. John's Home (for boys), 60 13th st., Wheeling.—Orphans, 15.

RECAPITULATION.

	Number.
Priests: Secular, 32; regulars, 3	35
Ecclesiastical students	5
Churches	64
Chapels	8
Stations visited	40
Convents	4
Boys' select school	1
Young ladies academies	6
Parochial schools: boys and girls	14
Number of pupils, about	1,800
Orphan asylums	2
Hospital	1
Catholic population: (white), about	20,000
Number of baptisms in 1888–1889	900

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

It comprises the southwestern part of Kansas—i.e., the counties of Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingman, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Meade, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskel, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney, and Garfield.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.
First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, died July 26, 1887.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF WICHITA.

Pro-Cathedral of St. Aloysius, Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, Revs. J. H. Tihen, Geo. Meyer, M. C. Brennan.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. J. Lœvenich.
St. Joseph's, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
St. Patrick's, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
Chapel of All Hallow's Academy, Sisters of Charity, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's, attended from St. Joseph's, Wichita.
Anthony, Harper Co., attended from Wellington.
Ashland, Clark Co. (church building).
Attica, Harper Co., attended from Wellington.
Bartondale, Barton Co., attended from Olmütz.
Burdett, Pawnee Co.
Burton, Harvey Co., attended from Newton.
Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name, attended from Odin.
Caldwell, Sumner Co. (church building), attended from Wellington.
Canton, McPherson Co., attended from McPherson.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kingman.

Digitized by Google

Chase, Rice Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McPherson.
Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Coolidge, Hamilton Co., attended from Meade Centre.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from Wellington.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wichita.
Dighton, Lane Co., attended from Liebenthal.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Wilson. (Dioc. Conc.).
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leon Epp, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's, Ellinwood.
Englewood, Clark Co.
Garden City, Finney Co., attended from Meade Centre.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. —
Greensburg, Kiowa Co.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newton.
Harper, Harper Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wellington.
Hoisington, Barton Co., attended from Olmütz.
Holbrook, Ness Co., St. Mary's, attended from Liebenthal.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John F. Kelly, rector.
Jetmore, Hodgman Co.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Dodge City.
Kiowa, Barber Co., attended from Wellington.
Lakin, Kearney Co., attended from Meade Centre.
Larned, Pawnee Co.
Lerado, Reno Co., attended from Kingman.
Liberal, Seward Co., attended from Meade.
Liebenthal, Rush Co. (Lippard P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, attended from McPherson.
Lyons, Rice Co., attended from McPherson.
McCrackin, Rush Co., attended from Liebenthal.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. M. Kelly.
Meade, Meade Co. (church building), Rev. R. Healy.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., attended from Wellington.
Modoc, Scott Co., attended from Liebenthal.
Ness City, Ness Co., attended from Olmütz.
Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, Rev. M. J. Casey.
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption, attended from Hutchinson.
Odee, Meade Co., attended from Meade.
Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
St. Ann's.
Ost P.O., Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Vanderlage
Oxford, Sumner Co. (church building), attended from Wellington.
Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wichita.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from Kingman.
Pratt, Pratt Co., St. James', attended from Meade.
Ransom, Ness Co., attended from Liebenthal.
Rush Centre, St. Augustine's, vacant.
St. Joseph's, Ford Co., attended from Windthorst.
St. Mark's P O., Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
St. Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal.
Saratoga, Pratt Co.
Scott City, Scott Co., attended from Dodge City.
Seward, Stafford Co. (church building), attended from Kingman.
Stafford City, Stafford Co.
Sterling, Rice Co.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., attended from Meade.
Ulysses, Grant Co., attended from Meade.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended from Kingman.
Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Bitter.
West Plains, Meade Co., attended from Meade.
Windthorst, Ford Co.(Spearville P.O.), Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Ph. Kuemmert.
Rev. John Begley, absent on leave.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

All Hallows' Academy, Wichita, Kansas.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis' Hospital, Wichita, Kansas.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. 10 orphans.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wichita, *Pro-Cathedral.*—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 105.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Ellinwood.—*St. Joseph's.* Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
SS. Peter and Paul. Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Newton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Odin.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Mark's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Windthorst.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
Danville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.

Immigration Notice.—Catholics intending to settle on farms in Kansas may freely address any clergyman in this diocese for information (inclosing stamp for reply).
The "Catholic Immigration Society of Hutchinson" has been established for the special object of assisting Catholics in obtaining good farms. Rev. J. F. Kelly is rector. The pure air of the Kansas plains in the west is considered a specific for all lung and throat troubles, as well as malaria.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular	19	Religious communities, female	4
Churches with resident priests	16	Number of Sisters	22
" without "	23	Children attending Paroch. Schools	584
" building	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations attended	31	Orphans	10
Chapels	2	Baptisms	417
Ecclesiastical student	1	Marriages	89
Female Academy	1	Burials	78
Parochial schools	9	Families reported	1,408

Catholic population, about 8,000.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to Savannah 1886.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.
Counsellors—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEO. J. KELLY, GEO. S. BRADFORD, WM. DALLARD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, V. Rev. John A. Lyons, Rev. Frederick W. Campbell.
St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, D. Flynn.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Revs. M. X. Fallon, Wm. J. Bermingham.
Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Fathers Ambrose, O.S.B., and Fr. Richard, O.S.B.
St. Ann's, Union st. and Shalcross av., Rev. William Dallard.
St. Patrick's, 14th and King, Rev. Geo. S. Bradford.
Brandywine (Henry Clay P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Donaghy.
Ashland, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Farley.
Hockessin, attended from Ashland.
New Castle, St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.
Delaware City, St. Paul's, Rev. John A Daly.
Newark, St. John the Baptist, att. fr. Elkton, Md., by Rev. John D. Carey.
Dover, Holy Cross, Rev. Francis J. Connolly.
Smyrna, attended from Dover.
Magnolia, attended from Dover.
Georgetown, attended from Dover, Del.
Middletown, Del., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

Digitized by Google

MARYLAND.

CECIL COUNTY.

Bohemia Manor (Warwick P.O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. John M. Giraud, S.J., Hermann Richard, S.J.
Conowingo, St. Patrick's, attended from Havre de Grace.
Elkton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. D. Carey.
Port Deposit, St. Teresa's, attended from Havre de Grace.
Chesapeake City, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Bohemia.
North East, served from Elkton.

TALBOT COUNTY.

St. Joseph's Church, served from Queenstown.
Easton, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Edward Mickle.

QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.

Queenstown, St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Scott, rector.
Church Hill, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Queenstown

KENT COUNTY.

Chestertown, Rev. James Murphy.
Rock Hall, St. John's Church, attended from Chestertown.
Galena, St. Mary's, attended from Chestertown.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

Denton, St. Elizabeth's, served by Rev. Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., chaplain of the Convent and Academy of St. Gertrude.

WICOMICO COUNTY.

Salisbury, served from Dover.
Ocean City, Synepuxent Beach, St Mary's, Star of the Sea.

SOMERSET COUNTY.

Princess Anne, attended from Dover.
Westover, attended from Dover.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

Meekin's Neck, St. Mary's } attended from Easton.
Cambridge, St. John's }

VIRGINIA.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Eastville, and Cape Charles City, attended both from Wilmington.

INSTITUTIONS.

Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant.
Protectory for Boys.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. Chaplain, Rev. John A. Daley. Boys, 51.
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Delaware av., Wilmington, Del.—Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr.
Sisters of St. Benedict, Church of the Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.
Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Church, Brandywine, Del., Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., supr.; and at St. Mary's Church, St. Paul's Church, St. Peter's Church, and St. Patrick's Church, Wilmington; and at St John's Church, Hockessin.
Convent and Academy of St. Gertrude, Ridgely, Md.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Dolorosa, sup.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

High-School.—Benedictine Fathers (suspended *pro tem.*)
St. Peter's, Wilmington.—Sisters of Charity. 159 girls.
St. Peter's, male, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 75 boys.
Sacred Heart Parochial, Wilmington.—185.
St. Joseph's, Brandywine.—Sisters of St. Francis. 150.
St. Mary's, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 526 pupils.
St. Paul's, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 525 pupils.
St. Patrick's, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 125 pupils.
Hockessin, Wilmington.—Sisters of St. Francis. 73 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	18	Academies	2
Regular priests	5	Students	15
Benevolent societies	9	Catholic population, about	18,000
Asylums	2		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the following Counties of the State of Minnesota: Winona, Mower, Nobles, Freeborn, Murray, Faribault, Houston, Waseca, Fillmore, Dodge, Blue Earth, Steel, Jackson, Olmstead, Wabasha, Cottonwood, Brown, Pipestone, and Watonwan.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Winona, St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
St. John's (Bohemian), Rev. Libor Ligdai.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John S. Meier.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Romuald Byzewski, Chas. Mikula.
Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Alden, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. Kervick.
Bath, Freeborn Co. (church), attended from Albert Lea.
Bigelow, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus, Rev. David L Murray.
Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Pernin.
Byron, Waseca Co. (church), attended from St. Mary's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
Canton, Fillmore Co., attended from Preston.
Carmonia, Fillmore Co., St. John's, attended from Preston.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connell.
Claremount, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
Crystal Lake, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.
Currie, Murray Co., Im. Heart of Mary, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross, attended from La Crescent
Deerfield, Steele Co., attended from Faribault.
Delevan (church), attended from Easton.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. —.
Edgerton, Pipestone Co., attended from Iona.
Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Rollingstone.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co. (church), attended from Luverne.
Eyota, Olmsted Co., attended from Chatfield.
Fairmount, Martin Co., attended from Blue Earth City.
Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Spring Valley.
Freeburg, Houston Co., attended by Rev. J. Zuzek.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Avoca.
Germania, St. John's, attended from Adams.
Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mapleton.
Grand Meadow, Mower Co., attended from Spring Valley.
Hadley, Murray Co., attended from Avoca.
Hammond (church), attended from West Albany.
Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Charles.
Hayward, Mower Co., attended from Wells.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Hersey, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
High Forest, Olmstead Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
Highland (Theilmanton P.O.), Wabasha Co., Rev. E. Stack.
Hokah (village), Houston Co., St. Peter's, attended from La Crescent.
Convent, attended from La Crescent.
Houston, Houston Co., attended from La Crescent.
Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Janesville.
Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.
Jackson, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
Jefferson, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Pernin.
Kasson, Dodge Co., attended from Rochester.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Healey.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.

Digitized by Google

Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.
Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, attended from Springfield.
Le Roy, Mower Co., attended from Adams.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from St. Charles.
Lismore, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
Little Rock, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
Luverne, Rock Co. (church), Rev. P. Dwyer.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa's, attended from St. James.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. G. Frederici, S.J., H. Haverman, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J.
Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. McCabe.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Belvidere.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., attended from Wabasha.
Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co., attended from St. James.
New Richland, Waseca Co., attended from Waseca.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Berghold.
Newry, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, attended from Blooming Prairie.
Oak Ridge, Winona Co., attended from Rolling Stone.
Oakwood, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.
Owatonna, Steel Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. M. Solnce, Sigismund Singer.
Philips, Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's, Winona.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., Rev. Patrick B. Murray.
Pleasant Grove (Carrollsville P.O.), Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Lynch
Preston, Fillmore Co., Rev. D. A. Jones.
Ricefort, Houston Co., attended by Rev. P. Shanahan.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winona.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
Rolling Stone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. G. Braun.
Rose Creek, Mower Co. (church), attended from Adams.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lanesboro.
Sherburne, Martin Co., attended from Blue Earth City.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Tori.
Somerset, Steele Co., attended from Owatonna.
Springfield, Rev. Leopold Haas.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Rev. Michael J. Smith.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles, Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
St. James, Watonwan Co., Rev. Joseph Goergen.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.
St. Mary, Church of the Nativity, (Waseca P.O.), Rev J. Treanor.
Storden, Cottonwood Co., attended from Currie.
Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St Felix, Rev. Max Wurst.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Christie.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Hanak.
West Albany (Lakey P.O.), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.
Winnebago Agency, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mankato.
Winnebago City, attended from Blue Earth City.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.
Worthington, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Jesuit Fathers, Mankato.—4 Fathers. Rev. G. Frederici (supr.)
Ursuline Sisters, Lake City.—12 Sisters. Sister Lignori, supr.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Avoca.—6 Sisters. Waseca, 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Winona, Wabasha, Mankato, Caledonia, La Crescent, Hokah.—30 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Winona.—6 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, Rochester (Mother House and novitiate), Owatonna, and Sleepy Eye, with numerous dependencies in other dioceses.—36 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis, from the Mother House in Milwaukee.—Winona. 5 Sisters.
Handmaids of Christ, New Ulm.—In charge of Hospital.
Sisters of St. Dominic, from Sinsinnawa, Wis.—Austin. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity, New Ulm.—8 Sisters.

ACADEMY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.

Ursuline Convent, Lake City.—Boarders, 42.
Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 45.

Digitized by Google

PARISH SCHOOLS.

Winona, *St. Thomas.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Stanislaus.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Adams.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 30
Caledonia.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Hokah.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
La Crescent.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Lake City.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mankato.—Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
Mazeppa.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 195.
Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 75.
Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 220.
Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis, from Rochester, Minn. Pupils, 132.
Wabasha.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Waseca.—Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus. Pupils, 200.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

St. John's Hospital, Winona.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, averaging 20.
Indian School, Avoca.—Sisters of the Holy Child.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 15.
St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.—Handmaids of Christ. Patients, 10.
Boys' Industrial School, Home of the Sacred Heart, Iona.—Rev. M. McDonnell. Boys, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in parochial schools	2,650
Priests	49	Religious orders of men	1
Secular	45	Religious orders of women	9
Priests of religious orders	4	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident Pastors	45	Asylum and protectorate	1
Churches without residence	49	Conference of St. Vincent	1
Stations	15	Baptisms	2,026
Female academies and boarding schools	3	Marriages	316
Parochial schools	19	Deaths	521

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the Mesilla Valley and Grant Co. in New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. P. BOURGADE, cons. in Santa Fé, N. M., May 1, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

Tucson, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Revs. Ed Gérard and A. Warluzel.
Arivac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Benson, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Bisbee, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Butte, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Calabazas, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Camp Bowie, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Camp Grant, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.

Digitized by Google

Camp Thomas, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.
Casa Granda, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Cerbat, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
Charleston, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Clifton, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.
Contention, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Cove Creek, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Erenberg, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Eureka, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Florence, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Monfort.
Fort Apache, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
Fort Lowell, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Gillett, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Globe, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
Hardyville, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
Huachuca, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.
Holbrook, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
McMillan, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Mineral Park, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.
Nogales, Pima Co. (new chapel), attended from Tombstone.
Oro Blanco, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Peck, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Phœnix, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Jouvenceau.
Picacho, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Pioneer District, Gila Co., attended from Florence.
Pinal, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Dolje and A. Quetu.
Quijotoa, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Round Valley, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
Safford, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.
Sanford, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Santo Domingo, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
San José, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.
San Pedro Settlement, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, att. from Tucson. Mass said every 2d Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Sentinel, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Seymour, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Silver Districts, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.
Silver King, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Springerville, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.
Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Phœnix.
Tiger, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Freri.
Tubac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.
Vekol, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.
Verdi Valley, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.
Vulture, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Wichenburg, Maricopa Co., attended from Phœnix.
Wilcox, Cochise Co. (new chapel), attended from Tombstone.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Chaucot.

NEW MEXICO.

Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co., attended from La Mesilla.
Central City, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., St. Louis' Chapel, attended from El Paso, Texas.
Colorado, Doña Ana Co., Rev. J. B. Geniesse.
Deming, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Doña Ana, Dona Ana Co. (chapel), attended from Las Cruces.
El Nombre de Dios Chapel, Dona Ana Co., attended from El Paso, Texas.
Fort Bayard, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Fort Selden, Dona Ana Co., attended from Las Cruces.
Georgetown, Grant Co. (new chapel), attended from Silver City.
Hillsboro, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
Kingston, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
Lake Valley, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., St. Genevieve, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., attended from Solomonville, Arizona.
Mesa, Dona Ana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mesilla.
Mesilla, Dona Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.

Digitized by Google

Nutt, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
Pinos Altos, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
Rincon, Dona Ana Co., attended from Colorado.
San Isidro, Grant Co. (chapel), attended from Silver City.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Silver City.
San Miguel, Dona Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
Santo Thomas, Dona Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Aug. Morin.
Tularosa, Dona Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. N. Louguet.
Union, Dona Ana Co. (new chapel), attended from El Paso, Texas.

TEXAS.

El Paso, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. di Palma, S.J., S. Bueno, S.J.
Isleta, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. — Pennella.
San Elzeario, El Paso Co., Church of St. Michael, Rev. E. V. Lebreton.
Socorro, El Paso Co. (chapel), attended from San Elzeario.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Tucson, Ariz.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gonzaga. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 95.
St. Theresa's Academy, Florence, Ariz.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Visitation Academy, Las Cruces, N. Mex.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Praxedes. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 63.
School of the Sacred Heart, Mesilla, N. Mex.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 124.
St. Joseph's School, San Elzeario, Tex.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Vincenta. Girls, 50.
St. Vincent's Academy, Silver City, N. Mex.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 55; boys, 30.
———, Yuma. Yuma Co.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 95.
Indian School. San Xavier.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Convent of the S. Heart, El Paso.—Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Tucson, Ariz., *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 92.
St. Augustine's Parochial School, for boys.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Las Cruces, N. Mex., *School of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Boys, 40.
Prescott, Ariz., *St. Joseph's School*.—4 Sisters and 60 pupils.
Parochial schools also in Florence, Prescott, Yuma, Silver City, Mesilla, El Paso, S. Elzario.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

St. Mary's Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Sisters of Mercy Hospital, Silver City, N. M.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	19	Churches	20
Secular	15	Chapels	23
Regular	4	Convents and Academies	10
Ecclesiastical students	5	Parochial schools	9
Religious women	55	Hospitals	2

✠ P. BOURGADE,
Bishop of Thaumacum, Vic.-Apost. of Arizona.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

Comprises Texas lying between the Rio Grande and the Nueces Rivers.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. J. C. NERAZ, D.D., Bishop of San Antonio, appointed May 6, 1887.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Maronia, Vic.-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile, March 23, 1884, re-appointed to Brownsville, Feb. 1, 1885. Died Dec. 4, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's Church, (80).—ev. C. Jaillet, Vicar-General, rector. Rev. A. Berthoin.

Digitized by Google

A third of Nueces Co. (the N. E. corner), comprising the settlements on Oso creek, Laureles ranch.—Banquete and Nuecestown attached to Corpus Christi.

Lamar, (50).—Rev. J. F. Goebbeles, who visits Rockport, Fulton, St. Joseph Island, Mustang Island, Padre Island, Hynes Bay, Ingleside, Flour Bluff, and Shell Banks.

Refugio Church of Our Lady, (100).—Rev. A. Antoine, who visits La Bahia (Spanish Church), Fagan, St. Mary Coppanan, 2 chapels, 2 churches. This mission comprises Refugio Co., part of Goliad (South of San Antonio River), and part of Aransas Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., Rev. J. Robert, who visits Aransas Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Goliad and Papalote.

Gussettville, Live Oak Co., Rev. Chas. Doherty.

Papalote Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Mary, visited every month from San Patricio.

Ryan's settlement, Clare, Burke's settlement, Beeville, visited every month from Aransas.

San Patricio Co., Church of St. Patrick, (60).—Rev. Chas. Doherty, who visits Gussettville and Echo Bayou, and Mexican settlement south of Nueces River.

San Diego, Duval Co., Church of San Francis de Paula.—Rev. J. P. Bard, who visits about 200 ranches, and whose mission comprises Duval Co., two-thirds of Nueces Co., the part of Live Oak south of the Nueces and the northern strip of Starr and Hidalgo Cos.

Conception Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Duval Co., visited from San Diego-Coltins Chapel.

Benavides Chapel, attended from San Diego.

Laredo, Webb Co., Church of St. Augustine.—Revs. A. Souchon.

All the ranches in Webb Co., Eminal Co., and also of Lasalle south of the Nueces, visited from Laredo by Rev. A. Larrogue.

MISSIONS OF THE OBLATE FATHERS I.O.M.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Rev. P. F. Parisot, supr. and rector; Rev. G. Michel, chaplain of the Convent; Revs. L. Maurel, S. Vignolle, J. Brétault, E. Repiso.

Point Isabel, Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea; Brazos, Santiago, with a chapel; St. Maria, with a chapel; St. Rosalia, with a chapel; all attended regularly from Brownsville.

About 200 ranches scattered through Cameron Co. and a part of Hildago visited occasionally from Brownsville.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Revs. A. De Saules, L. Pitoye.

Hidalgo chapel, attended from Rio Grande City, and Edinburgh (Hidalgo Co.).

Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

About 150 ranches from Hidalgo Co. and part of Starr Co. attended from Rio Grande City.

Roma, Starr Co.—Rev. J. M. Clos, supr. and rector. Rev. J. Piat, assistant.

Rendado Chapel and San Ignacio Chapel, Zapata Co., attended from Roma.

This mission comprises about half of Starr Co. and the whole of Zapata Co., with about 150 ranches.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. Joseph's College, Brownsville.—Oblate Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Brownsville.—25 Sisters. 30 boarders. 200 day-scholars.

High School for boys, Brownsville.—Teachers, 3. Pupils, 50.

Incarnate Word Convent, Corpus Christi.—12 Sisters. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. About 160 girls, 40 boys (day-scholars.) 25 boarders.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, Laredo.—16 Sisters. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 25 boarders or half boarders. 30 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Refugio.—6 Sisters. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr. 12 boarders. About 40 young ladies and little boys under 12.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Rio Grande City.—6 Sisters. Sister St. Theresa of Jesus, supr.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Roma.—4 Sisters. Sister St. Ange, supr. Pupils, 85.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rio Grande City.—Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	9	Private Schools	5
Regular Priests	10	English-speaking population	2,050
Churches and Chapels	28	Spanish-speaking population	42,500
College	1		
Academies	4	Total	44,607

✠ JOHN C. NERAZ,
Bishop of San Antonio and adm. of Brownsville.

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Territory of Idaho.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885.
First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876. *Administrators*—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boise City, Ada Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D.; Rev. Joseph van der Heyden.
Albion, Cassia Co., attended from Pocatello.
Bannister, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
Bayhorse, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Bellevue, Alturas Co., Church of St. Francis Xavier, attended from Hailey.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co., attended from Pocatello.
Bonanza, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Broadford, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Bullion, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Caldwell, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
Camas Prairie, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Granite Creek.
Challis, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Custer, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
Delta, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
De Smet, Indian Mission (Farmington P.O., Washington), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
Eagle, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Eagle Rock, Bingham Co., attended from Pocatello.
Emmetsville, Ada Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Boise City.
Florence, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
Fort Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., attended from Granite Creek.
Genesee, Nez Percés Co., St. Mary's, attended from Moscow.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
Granite Creek, Placerville P.O., Boise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Hailey, Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. —.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Granite Creek.
Indian Valley, Washington Co., attended from Granite Creek.
Jerusalem, Boise Co., attended from Granite Creek.
Ketchum, Alturas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hailey.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapwai.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Ph. Canestrelli, S.J., from St. Ignatius' Mission.
Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Joseph Guidi, S.J.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., attended from Pocatello.
Mountain Home, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
Moscow, Nez Percés Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Hartleib.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Murray, Shoshone Co., St. Patrick's, attended from De Smet Mission.
Myrtle Wallace, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Nez Percés Mission, Nez Percés Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Al. Soer, S.J.
Nicholia, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (Old Mission P.O.), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Joset, S.J.
Payette, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
Pioneerville, Boise Co., St. Francis de Sales', attended from Granite Creek.
Pocatello, Bingham Co., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Potlach, Nez Percés Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Moscow.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., attended from Old Mission.
Rocky Bar, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
Salubria, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co., attended from De Smet Mission.

Digitized by Google

Sawtooth, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Shoshone, Alturas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Hailey.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boise City.
Smoky, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
Soda Springs, Bingham Co., attended from Pocatello.
Union Flat, Nez Percés Co., attended from Lewiston.
Wardner, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
Warren, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
Weiser, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Teresa's Academy, Boise City.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sister Dominica, supr. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.
Cœur d'Alene Boys' Industrial School, De Smet Mission (Farmington, P.O.).—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. 2 Brothers. 3 scholastic teachers. Pupils, 60.
Cœur d'Alene Girls' Industrial School, De Smet Mission.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Academy, De Smet Mission.—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
St. Aloysius' Academy, Lewiston. Boarding and day-school for young ladies. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Parochial School, Boise City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Dominica, directress. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Day-school for Nez Percés Indians.—Lapway, Indian Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests	10	Schools	2
Secular priests	4	Baptisms in 1888	212
Churches and chapels	22	Marriages	43
Convents	3	Burials	74
Academies	4		

Catholic population: White, 6,000. Indians: Nez Percés, 400; Cœur d'Alène, 500; Kootenai, 200. Total population, 7,100.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Erected by a Bull of His Holiness Pius IX., dated March 3, 1868.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary-Help Abbey; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.
Preceding Bishops—His Eminence the Mt. Rev. James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878. Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. Northrop, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., cons. Bishop of Rosalia, Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston Jan. 27, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mark S. Gross, V.G., Charlotte, N. C.
Chancellor and Secretary—V. Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., St. Mary's Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
Bishop's Consultors—V. Rev. M. S. Gross, V.G., V. Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., Revs. Pat. Moore, J. B. White, Julius Pohl, O.S.B.

STATIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Wilmington, Pro-Cathedral of St. Thomas', Rev. P. Moore, rector; —assistant.
Lauringburg, Richmond Co., St. Augustin's Church, attended from Raleigh.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's Church, } attended from Wilmington.
Pender Co., St. Peter's Church, }
Charlotte, St. Peter's Church, V. Rev. M. S. Gross, V.G., rector.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., Church of St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. White, rector.
Hot Springs, Buncombe Co., St. John's Church, attended from Asheville.
Raleigh, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B.
New Berne, Craven Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. F. T. Price, rector; Rev. Chas. E. Burns, assistant.

Digitized by Google

Chinquepin, Duplin Co.,
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd,
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's Church,
Edenton, Chowan Co.,
} attended from New Berne.

Mary-Help Abbey Church, Gaston Co., V. Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B.,
Gaston Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B.,
Gaston Co., St. Benedict's (col.) Church, Rev. Leodegar Kunz, O.S.B.,
Cabarrus Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B.,
} res. at St. Mary's Abbey, Belmont.

Greensboro, St. Agnes' Church, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B.
Salisbury, Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Greensboro.
Fayetteville, St. Patrick's Church, attended from Greensboro.
Halifax, St. Mary's Church, attended from New Berne.
Goldsboro, attended from New Berne.
Churches are in course of erection at Winston, Littleton, and Ghio.

STATIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Lillington, New Hanover Co.,
Southport, New Brunswick Co.,
Lumberton, Robinson Co.,
} attended from Wilmington.

Matthew's Station, Mecklenburg Co., attended from Charlotte.
Wadesboro, Anson Co., attended from Charlotte.

Hendersonville, Henderson Co.,
Marion, McDowell Co.,
Murphy, Cherokee Co.,
} attended from Asheville.

Littleton, Halifax Co.,
Durham, Wake Co.,
Henderson, Vance Co.,
Company Shops, Alamance Co.,
Smithfield, Johnson Co.,
Wilson Mills, Johnson Co.,
} attended from Raleigh.

Washington, Beaufort Co.,
Goldsboro, Wayne Co.,
Moorehead City, Carteret Co.,
Greenville, Pitt Co.,
Weldon, Halifax Co.,
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co.,
Plymouth, Washington Co.,
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.,
Kinston, Lenoir Co.,
Scottland Neck, Rocky Mount, La Trangle,
} attended from New Berne.

Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended from Mary-Help Abbey.
Shelby, Cleveland Co., attended from Mary-Help Abbey.
Statesville, Iredell Co., attended from Greensboro.
Salem and Winston, Forsyth Co., attended from Greensboro.
Hickory, attended from Asheville,

N. B.—Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, absent by permission; Rev. E. J. McGinity, invalid, Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Baltimore, Md.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

BENEDICTINE ABBEY.

Mary-Help Abbey, Belmont, Gaston Co.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot and vicar-Apost. of N. C.). Religious: V. Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B. (prior and prof. of theolog. course) V. Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., sub-prior and prof. of com. course); Rev. Gerard Pilz, O.S.B. (prof. of classics and art); Revs. Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director and prof. of sciences), John Miller, O.S.B. (prof. of com. course), Bernard Haas, O.S.B. (prof. of music). 8 clerics with minor orders, 2 novices, and 12 lay Brothers. This Abbey has charge of St. Mary's Priory and High-school at Richmond, Va.; Sacred Heart Priory, Savannah, Ga.; San Antonio and Missions, Fla., St. Benedict's Colored School and church, Savannah. Rev. J. J. O'Connell, D.D., resides at the Abbey.

CONVENTS.

St. Mary's Convent, Wilmington.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Baptist, supr. 12 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, Charlotte.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Catherine, supr. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

St. Mary's College, Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.—Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B. (director), 11 profs., 80 commercial students and 20 classical, and 10 seminarians of the Benedictine Order.
Academy of the Incarnation for Young Ladies, Wilmington.—Sister Mary Baptist, directress. 44 pupils.
St. Mary's Female Seminary, Charlotte.—Sister M. Catherine, directress. 30 pupils.

Digitized by Google

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Charlotte, *St. Mary's School.*—68 pupils, taught by Sisters of Mercy.
Wilmington, *St. Mary's School.*—74 pupils, taught by Sisters of Mercy.
Asheville, *St. Joseph's School.*—12 pupils, taught by lay teachers.
Salisbury, *St. Agnes' School.*—23 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.
New Berne, *St. Paul's School.*—17 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.
New Grove, *St. Mark's School.*—40 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.
Farmers, *St. Paul's School.*—25 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.
Good Shepherd, Duplin Co.—28 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.
Washington, Beaufort Co.—24 pupils, taught by a lay teaaher.
Raleigh.—30 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.

COLORED CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

Wilmington.—About 200 pupils, taught by Sisters of Mercy.
St. Benedict's, Gaston Co.—35 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.
New Berne.—41 pupils, taught by a lay teacher.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College (boys)	1
Priests: secular	6	Pupils	100
regular	9	Academies (young ladies)	2
Churches	22	Pupils	74
Stations visited	28	Parochial schools: white	10
Abbey	1	colored	3
Convents	2	Pupils: white	365
		colored	276

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF UTAH TERRITORY.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. NOVEMBER 22, 1886.

Comprises the Territory of Utah and the Counties of Elko, Lander, White Pine, Nye, Eureka, and Lincoln, in Nevada.

First Vicar Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Lavanden, June 29, 1887.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

UTAH.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., rector; V. Rev. D. Kiely, V.G., Revs. L. G. Tremblay, J. J. Carden, assistants.
Alta, attended from Salt Lake.
Bingham, attended from Salt Lake.
Fort Douglass, attended from Salt Lake.
Frisco, St. Patrick's Church, attended from Salt Lake.
Provo, attended from Salt Lake.
Pleasant Valley Junction, attended from Salt Lake.
Sandy, attended from Salt Lake.
Stockton, attended from Salt Lake.
Ogden, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
Castle Rock, attended from Ogden.
Corrinne, attended from Ogden.
Kelton, attended from Ogden.
Promontory, attended from Ogden.
Terrace, attended from Ogden.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
Wanship, attended from Park City.
Coalville, attended from Park City.
Echo, attended from Park City.
Heber City, attended from Park City.
Camas, attended from Park City.
Grass Creek, attended from Park City.
Eureka, Tintic, Rev. P. Donohoe.
Silver Reef, St. John's Church, —.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, rector.
Eureka, Lander Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. M. Nattini, rector.
Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence's.
Hamilton, White Pine Co., St. Peter's, attended from Eureka.
Seligman, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Cherry Creek, White Pine Co., Chapel, attended from Eureka.
Taylor, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Osceola, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.

Digitized by Google

Ely, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
White River, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Spruce Mountain, White Pine Co., attended from Eureka.
Battle Mountain, attended from Tuscarora.
Tybo, Nye Co., attended from Tuscarora.
Belmont, Nye Co., Chapel, attended from Tuscarora.
Palisades, Elko Co., attended from Tuscarora.
Carlin, Elko Co., attended from Tuscarora.
Elko, Elko Co , attended from Tuscarora.
Tuscarora, Elko Co., Rev. P. J. Quigley, rector.
Western Shoshone Indian Agency, Elko Co., attended from Tuscarora.
Bristol, Lincoln Co., attended from Tuscarora.

INSTITUTIONS.

All Hallows' College, conducted by the Marist Fathers. V. Rev. J. J. Fox, C.M. (pres.), Rev. Fathers Guinan, C.M., Fahay, C.M., Delahay, C.M., and six lay teachers. Boarders, 85; day-scholars, 80.
St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, Mother M. Charles, supr. Community, 26. Boarders, 130; day-pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's School, for small boys, Salt Lake.—Pupils, 25.
Holy Cross School, for small children, Salt Lake.—Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Community, 16. Boarders, 75; day-pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, Ogden.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's of the Assumption School, Park City.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, supr. Community, 6. Pupils, 175.
St. John's School, Silver Reef.
St. John's Hospital, Silver Reef.
Hospital of the Holy Cross, Salt Lake.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross, supr. Community, 13. Patients, 100.
Hospital of St. Lawrence, Ogden.—Sister M. Ludwina, supr.
St. Patrick's School, Eureka, Utah.—Pupils, 60.
Indian School.—Pupils, 60.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED IN 1876.

Prefect-Apostolic—V. Rev. D. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B. Res. Oklahoma City, Ind. Terr.
First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. ISIDORUS ROBOT; d. 1887.
Prefect's Council.—V. Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B.; Rev. Gregory de Groote, O.S.B.; Rev. Felix Degrasse, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Ardmore, Rev. Willibrord Voeghden, O.S B., Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B.
Atoka, church of St. Maurus, Mass 2d Sunday of each month, from Lehigh.
Boggy Depot, Mass 4th Sunday, from St. Michael's.
Corney Creek, near Elgin, Mass 2d Sunday, from Pawhuska.
Camp Supply, attended from Guthrie.
Edmond, St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday, from Oklahoma City.
Ewing Spring, Mass 4th Sunday, from Purcell.
Fort Gibson, Mass 2d Sunday, from Muscogee.
Fort Sill, Mass 4th Sunday, from Ardmore.
Fort Reno, Mass 4th Sanday, from Oklahoma City.
Guthrie, St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory de Groote, O.S.B.
Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. J. Beck.
Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.
Lexington, Mass 1st and 3d Sundays, from Purcell.
McAlister, St. Isidor's, Rev. Ramirus Fornelli, O.S.B.
Muscogee, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
Norman, Mass 4tn Sunday, from Oklahoma City.
Oberlin, Mass 4th Sunday, from Sacred Heart Mission.
Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Ignatius Jean, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Degrasse, O.S.B., Rev. S. Callan.
Ouapan Agency, Rev. F. Richard.
Pawhuska, Osage Agency, St. Louis, Rev. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., assistant.
Purcell, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vincent Jolly, O.S.B., rector.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart Mission, monastery, V. Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B.; Revs. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., William Ospital, O.S.B.
Savannah, St. Placidus', 4th Sunday, from McAlister.
Shawneetown, Mass 2d Sunday, from Oklahoma City.
Tahlaquot, Mass 3d Sunday, from Muscogee.
Tishomingo, Mass 2d Sunday, from Ardmore.
Vinita, Mass 4th Sunday, from Ouapan Agency.

INDIAN TRIBES, AND WHEREBY ATTENDED.

Apaches, from Ardmore.
Arapahoes, from Oklahoma City.
Caddose, from Ardmore
Cheyennes, from Oklahoma City.
Cherokees, from Muscogee and Ouapan Agency.
Chickasaws, from Ardmore and Purcell.
Choctaws, from Krebs, McAlister, and Lehigh.
Comanches, from Ardmore.
Creeks, from Muscogee.
Iowas and Kickapoos, from Oklahoma City.
Kiowas and Wichitas, from Ardmore.
Kaws, from Pawhuska.
Miamis, Orias, and Ottawas, from Ouapan Agency.
Osages, from Pawhuska.
Ottoes, Missourias, Pawnees, Poncas, and Tonkawas, from Guthrie and Oklahoma City.
Peorias, Ouapans, Senecas, and Wyandottes, from Ouapan Agency.
Pottawottamies, Sac and Fox, Seminoles, and Shawnees, from Sacred Heart Mission.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Monastery of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, with Novitiate—Sacred Heart Mission.—The V. Rev. D. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B. (supr.), Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Breiker, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Flue, O.S.B. 2 scholastics, 9 novices, 8 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, of the Sisters of Mercy, with Novitiate, —Mother Mary Catherine Troy, supr.
Convent of St. Mary, Benedictine Sisters (Guthrie).—Sister Alfonsa, supr.
Convent of St John, Franciscan Sisters (Hominy Creek).—Sister Mary Paul, supr.
Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Mercy (Krebs). -Sister Mary Bernard, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sisters of Mercy (Lehigh).—Sister Mary Francis, supr.
Convent of St. Louis, Franciscan Sisters (Pawhuska, Osage Agency). -Sister Evangelista, supr.
Convent of St. Elizabeth, Franciscan Sisters (Purcell). -Sister Barbara, supr.

INDIAN AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. Benedict's Industrial School, Sacred Heart Mission, connected with the Sacred Heart Monastery.— Rev. Norbert Flue, O.S.B., president. Pottawottamie boys in attendance.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. 32 boarders.
St. Peter Cleaver's School, Canadian Settlement.—1 Benedictine teacher; 40 colored children.
St. Mary's School (Guthrie).—Benedictine Sisters. 30 day scholars.
St. John's Indian School (Hominy Creek).—Sisters of St. Francis. 28 boarders.
St. Joseph's Day-School (Krebs). -Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 105.
St. Catherine's Day-School (Lehigh).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
St. Louis' Indian Boarding-School (Pawhuska).—Burned down last February.
St. Elizabeth's Indian School. (Purcell). -Sisters of St. Francis. 30 boarders.
St. Scholastica's Day-School (Purcell). -40 pupils.
St. Ann's Indian School (Tar Creek, near Ouapan Agency).—1 lay teacher; 40 day scholars.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the mission	24	Convents	7
Churches and chapels	18	Day-schools	6
Industrial schools	3	Stations	32
Female academies	2	Indian tribes	30
Monastery	1	Catholic population, about	5,000

Digitized by Google

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: The *Sun* Building, No. 1315 F street, N. W., Washington, D.C.

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the government the interests and wants of said prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian Affairs.

It was incorporated under the laws of the United States, on June 14, 1881, being empowered thereby to receive bequests, its corporate name being "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions"

It was, by decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, formally recognized as an institution of the Church, and was by that council placed under the charge of a committee of five prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena; and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota. This committee has laid down rules for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as members thereof the following: Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., President; Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., Vice-President; Rev. J. A. Stephan, Director; Rev. G. L. Willard, Vice-Director; Rev. J. A. Walter, Treasurer; Rev. E. A. McGurk, S.J.; John Mullan; Charles S. Lusk, Secretary.

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian tribes, and the procurement from the government of funds for their support and maintenance, which is done by means of contracts entered into between the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Bureau.

For the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1889, and ending June 30, 1890, the Bureau has secured contracts for carrying on 48 Boarding and 17 Day Schools, providing for the support and tuition of 3,110 boarding pupils and the tuition of 680 day pupils, with an aggregate compensation of $356,606.

These schools are distributed among the different dioceses, as follows:

Diocese of Cheyenne—1 boarding school; pupils, 100.
Diocese of Dakota—5 boarding schools; 1 day school; pupils, 605.
Diocese of Fort Wayne—1 boarding school; pupils, 50.
Diocese of Denver—1 boarding school; pupils, 50.
Diocese of Grand Rapids—1 boarding school; pupils, 75.
Diocese of Green Bay—1 boarding school; 1 day school; pupils, 160.
Diocese of Helena—5 boarding schools; pupils, 655.
Diocese of Idaho—2 boarding schools; pupils, 110.
Diocese of Indian Territory—3 boarding schools; pupils, 150.
Diocese of La Crosse—2 boarding schools; 3 day schools; pupils, 195.
Diocese of Leavenworth—1 boarding school; pupils, 20.
Diocese of Marquette—1 boarding school; pupils, 50.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles—1 boarding school; pupils, 75.
Diocese of Nesqually—5 boarding schools; pupils, 370.
Diocese of Northern Minnesota—5 boarding schools; pupils, 315.
Archdiocese of Santa Fé—2 boarding schools; 8 day schools; pupils, 490.
Archdiocese of St. Paul—3 boarding schools; pupils, 200.
Archdiocese of San Francisco—4 day schools; pupils, 120.

In addition to the foregoing, there are a number of other schools having Catholic teachers, at which over 500 Indian pupils are receiving the benefit of Catholic instruction.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of his Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, and Rt. Rev. Dr. Kain, Bishop of Wheeling, and Rt. Rev. Dr. Curtis, Bishop of Wilmington. All remittances and all communications concerning the business of Commission should be addressed to the Secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st., Baltimore, Md. Money destined for the work of the Propagation of the Faith, France, may be sent to M. Alexander Guasco, 22 Rue Cassette, Paris. The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Right Rev. Ordinaries, and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.—Very Respectfully, E. R. DYER, S.S., *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES.

DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURES.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Seminarians.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Pupils in Parochial Schools.	Charitable Institutions.	Catholic Population.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Funerals.
BALTIMORE..	1	.	310	87	145	82	2	7	18	88	16,000	30	220,000	8,270	1739	4368
Charleston ..	..	1	14	3	22	5	..	..	3	7		3	8,000	..	..	..
Richmond...	..	1	32	12	39	20	..	..	5	32	2,000	4	*15,000	..	..	..
Savannah	..	1	29	5	32	42	..	..	8	6	1,500	6	20,000	..	..	..
St.Augustine	..	1	18	9	12	45	..	..	7	16	1,339	..	*5,000	..	..	..
Wheeling....	..	1	35	5	64	48	..	..	7	14	1,800	3	20,000	900	..	..
Wilmington	.	1	23	..	29	11	..	..	2	9	1,718	2	18,000	..	..	..
N. Carolina.	..	1	15	10	22	28	1	1	2	13	641	..	*3,000	..	..	..
	1	7	476	131	365	281	3	8	52	185	24,998	48	309,000			
BOSTON.....	1	.	350	80	151	24	1	2	5	50	27,500	17	510,000	..	..	..
Burlington ..	..	1	52	13	76	..	..	1	6	18	4,000	1	40,000	..	..	..
Hartford	..	1	178	25	148	71	..	..	9	36	15,000	6	*175,000	7,000	1700	..
Manchester..	..	1	59	20	52	12	..	..	7	42	7,000	6	73,000	..	..	..
Portland	..	1	65	..	67	8	..	1	4	15	4,000	3	71,100	..	..	..
Providence..	..	1	137	30	67	22	..	..	11	25	11,200	3	*150,000	..	..	..
Springfield..	..	1	147	50	107	9	..	1	..	23	10,000	2	170,000	..	..	..
	1	6	988	218	668	146	1	5	42	209	78,700	38	1,189,100			
CHICAGO	1	1	328	65	218	102	..	4	22	100	43,000	16	460,000	19,218	4003	..
Alton.....	..	1	119	15	128	6	..	2	5	56	7,000	13	75,000	2,337	503	1038
Belleville...	..	1	66	15	85	5	..	..	3	55	5,810	4	50,000	1,978	332	909
Peoria.....	..	1	115	12	163	..	..	..	9	43	7,000	6	*50,000	..	..	..
	1	4	628	107	594	113	..	6	39	254	62,810	39	625,000			
CINCINNATI .	1	..	226	109	196	35	2	3	11	89	21,864	15	189,500	7,726	1541	3926
Cleveland	..	1	208	48	229	94	1	..	8	127	26,492	15	*209,325	8,374	1728	3432
Columbus...	..	1	88	13	94	37	..	..	4	37	7,332	5	54,000	2,324	464	900
Covington...	..	1	60	16	42	58	..	.	10	30	5,718	5	44,000	1,762	339	889
Detroit.....	..	1	145	75	164	45	..	1	9	61	13,098	11	125,000	5,479	933	2310
Fort Wayne .	..	1	119	20	129	19	..	1	..	64	7,200	..	*62,125	2,485	443	898
Grand Rapids .	..	1	70	36	104	71	..	..	..	34	7,244	5	*114,925	4,597	630	1439
Louisville	..	1	132	16	120	114	5	3	25	132	8,000	12	125,000	..	..	..
Vincennes...	..	1	150	30	157	28	..	..	15	74	14,000	8	84,384	3,546	887	1741
	1	8	1198	363	1235	501	8	8	82	649	111,038	86	1,008,259			
MILWAUKEE	1	..	227	262	268	..	2	4	6	125	20,000	10	180,000	..	..	..
Green Bay...	..	1	108	9	163	8	..	..	..	70	10,271	6	100,000	4,679	781	1298
La Crosse...	..	1	97	18	197	..	..	..	1	58	6,206	6	67,000	..	..	..
Marquette...	..	2	50	9	50	71	..	..	1	13	2,500	..	45,000	2,390	46	430
	1	4	482	298	678	79	2	4	8	266	38,977	22	392,000			
N. ORLEANS.	1	..	178	..	92	62	..	2	17	70	8,093	19	300,000	10,999	2539	2397
Galveston...	..	2	48	16	60	..	..	1	12	17	3,147	4	41,000	1,739	317	457
Little Rock..	..	1	29	4	45	..	..	1	..	27	1,430	..	9,000	..	..	..
Mobile.....	..	1	40	12	46	..	..	1	6	18	1,533	2	*35,000	..	..	..
Natchez.....	..	1	28	..	60	..	..	1	5	28	2,107	2	15,397	751	140	..
Natchitoches	..	1	20	..	27	43	..	..	3	11	684	..	35,000	..	..	..
San Antonio.	..	1	45	8	50	9	1	3	4	26		3	50,000	..	..	..
Brownsville	..	..	19	..	28	..	..	1	4	..		..	44,550	..	..	..
	1	7	407	40	408	114	1	10	51	197	16,994	31	529,947			
TOTAL....	6	36	4179	1157	3948	1234	15	41	274	1760	333,517	264	4,093,306			

The figures with asterisk (*) are conjectural and certainly low; the real Catholic population must exceed ten millions.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE UNITED STATES—*continued.*

DIOCESES, VICARIATES, PREFECTURES.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Seminarians.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Pupils in Parochial Schools.	Charitable Institutions.	Catholic Population.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Funerals.
Bt. forward.	6	36	4179	1157	3948	1234	15	41	274	1760	333,517	264	4,063,306			
NEW YORK..	1	1	500	262	196	112	2	4	50	160	38,383	37	800,000	..	..	..
Albany.....	..	1	167	36	124	116	1	1	8	35	11,192	14	*200,000	..	..	..
Brooklyn....	..	1	185	39	118	32	1	2	17	90	25,161	21	230,000	..	..	..
Buffalo.....	..	1	182	35	147	..	1	4	6	61	16,000	14	132,551	6,454	1294	2672
Newark.....	..	1	191	25	109	12	1	3	18	75	24,731	16	168,000	..	..	..
Ogdensburg ..	..	1	78	8	98	68	..	..	..	17	2,800	2	65,390	3.189	575	1251
Rochester	..	1	82	53	88	..	1	..	3	36	9,637	8	77,000	2,947	845	1423
Syracuse	..	1	75	..	80	62	..	..	10	15	4,401	7	100,000	..	..	..
Trenton.....	..	1	88	12	87	40	1	1	7	25	6,100	2	100,000	2,603	477	943
	1	9	1548	461	1047	442	8	15	119	514	138,405	121	1,872,941			
OREGON. ...	1	..	43	15	50	10	1	2	13	9	2,040	4	17,000	770	190	240
Helena.....	..	1	27	2	31	..	..	..	3	7	...	..	30,000	..	..	..
Nesqually....	..	1	39	..	46	99	..	3	14	5	625	8	40,000	..	..	..
Vanc'ver's I (Alaska)...	..	..	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	...	..	..	..
Idaho.....	..	1	14	..	22	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	7,100	212	43	74
	1	3	129	17	152	109	1	5	34	25	2,665	13	94,100			
PHILA..	1	..	296	147	155	94	3	3	30	77	27,432	20	400,000	..	..	..
Erie	..	1	72	10	105	46	..	..	9	50	5,687	4	60,000	..	..	..
Harrisburg..	..	1	60	8	55	26	..	..	9	27	4,344	2	36,430	..	..	..
Pittsburgh ..	..	1	213	14	135	44	1	6	10	79	21,000	8	185,000	8,849	1528	3267
Scranton....	..	1	102	26	104	36	..	1	9	25	8,570	4	95,000	..	..	..
	1	4	743	205	554	246	4	10	67	258	67,033	38	776,430			
ST. LOUIS...	1	..	283	32	196	37	1	8	15	94	20,000	15	280,000	..	..	..
Cheyenne	..	1	6	3	9	50	..	..	2	2	200	..	4,500	..	..	..
Concordia....	..	1	24	10	41	31	..	..	..	10	1,000	..	14,500	780	111	169
Davenport....	..	1	93	18	143	47	..	..	12	34	3,940	8	51,750	..	..	..
Dubuque.....	..	1	184	60	145	90	1	1	8	54	6,676	5	*100,000	..	..	..
Kansas City..	..	1	63	..	44	37	..	..	8	28	2,948	8	28,431	1,166	..	..
Leavenworth ..	..	1	75	20	176	13	..	3	4	55	4,600	6	60,000	..	..	..
Lincoln.....	..	1	42	9	73	44	..	..	2	11	680	1	20,000	..	..	..
Nashville....	..	1	29	7	36	..	..	1	10	16	2,750	3	*21,200	848	195	314
Omaha.....	..	1	76	15	126	62	..	1	4	33	3,127	4	53,640	2,682	404	776
St. Joseph ..	..	..	40	..	28	38	..	2	5	13	1,759	2	17,591	724	..	..
Wichita.....	..	1	19	..	45	33	..	..	1	9	584	1	8,000	417	89	78
	1	10	934	174	1062	482	2	16	71	359	48,224	53	659,612			
ST. PAUL....	2	..	137	51	176	..	1	..	8	66	11,000	14	*155,000	6,226	1175	2239
Duluth.....	..	1	22	..	32	10	..	..	..	5	900	1	35,000	..	..	..
Jamestown...	..	1	33	..	60	81	..	..	2	12	...	1	*30,000	..	..	..
St. Cloud	..	2	67	19	28	40	1	1	2	12	4,000	4	30,000	..	..	..
Sioux Falls..	..	1	39	..	76	..	..	..	7	14	...	..	*50,000	..	..	..
Winona.....	..	1	49	..	94	..	..	..	3	19	2,650	5	50,650	2,026	316	521
	2	6	347	70	466	131	2	1	22	128	18,550	25	350,650			
S. FRANCISCO	1	..	180	25	65	91	..	8	19	60	15,000	12	220,000	..	..	..
Monterey. ...	..	1	62	13	43	56	..	2	6	15	1,346	5	40,000	..	..	..
Sacramento ..	..	1	43	6	57	90	..	..	4	10	1,500	4	25,000	..	..	..
Utah.....	..	1	14	..	9	19	..	1	2	3	300	1		..	..	..
	1	3	299	44	174	256		11	31	88	18,146	22	285,000			
SANTA FÉ ..	1	..	48	4	34	240	..	2	6	23	1,500	4	*100,000	..	..	..
Denver.....	..	1	62	..	48	126	..	1	9	21	4,250	11	50,000	..	..	..
Arizona.....	..	1	19	..	20	23	..	..	..	9	500	2	*20,000	..	..	..
In. Territory.	..	..	24	..	18	13	1	..	2	9	448	..	5,000	..	..	..
	1	2	153	4	120	402	1	3	17	62	6,698	17	175,000			
TOTAL.....	14	73	8332	2132	7523	3302	35	102	635	3194	633,238	553	8,277,089			

The figures with asterisk (*) are conjectural and certainly low; the real Catholic population must exceed ten millions.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Cardinal,

Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators,

ABBOTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.... 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Maryland.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Name.	Residence.
Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A.....	Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Perry st., Savannah, Georgia.
Bonacum, Thomas	Lincoln, Nebraska.
Borgess, Caspar H.....	Cottage Grove P.O., Wayne Co., Mich.
Bourgade, P.....	St. Augustine's Church, Tucson, Arizona.
Bradley, Denis M.....	St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, New Hampshire.
Brondel, John B.....	Cathedral Sacred Heart, Helena, Montana.
Burke, Maurice F	St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Chatard, F. S.....	St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Conroy, J. J., Bp. of Curium,	148 W. 44th st., New York.
Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. A.....	452 Madison av., New York.
Rt. Rev. Cosgrove, Henry	Le Claire st., Davenport, Iowa.
Cotter, Jos. B.....	Winona, Minn.
Curtis, Alfred A.... . .	St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Delaware.
De Goesbriand, Louis....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Burlington, Vt.
Durier, Anthony.....	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Natchitoches, La.
Dwenger, Joseph	172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Mt. Rev. Elder, W. H...	Plum and 8th sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Feehan, P. A.....	628 N. La Salle av., Chicago, Illinois.
Rt. Rev. Fink, Louis M.....	5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kansas.
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Flasch, Kilian C.....	608 S. 11th st., La Crosse, Wisconsin.
Foley, John S	31 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
Gallagher, N. A.....	St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Gilmour, Richard.....	Superior and Erie sts., Cleveland, Ohio.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boisé City, Idaho.
Mt. Rev. Grace, Thomas L., Abp.	of Siunia, St. Peter and 6th sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Gross, William H	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Portland, O.
Rt. Rev. Haid, Leo	Mary Help Abbey, Belmont P.O., N. C.
Harkins, Matth.	Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Providence, R. I.
Healy, James A	Cathedral of the Immac. Concept., Portland, Maine.
Mt. Rev. Heiss, Michael.....	561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

Rt. Rev. Hennessy, John J.. Wichita, Kans.
Hennessy, John..... ...Bluff and 2d sts., Dubuque, Iowa.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Missouri.
Mt. Rev. Ireland, John..... ..6th and St. Peter sts., St. Paul, Minnesota.
Janssens, Francis... 280 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.
Rt. Rev. Janssen, John.. Belleville, Illinois.
Junger, Ægidius..... Vancouver, Washington Territory.
Kain, John J Eoff and 13th sts., Wheeling, West Virginia.
Katzer, F. X St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Keane, John J., Bishop of Ajasso, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Mt. Rev. Kenrick, Peter R..... ..111 N. 16th st., St. Louis, Missouri.
Rt. Rev. Lemmens, Jno. Nicholas. Victoria, Vancouver Island.
Loughlin, John.....250 Jay st., Brooklyn, New York.
Ludden, P. A.....St. John's Church, Syracuse, New York.
McCloskey, William G...549 5th st , Louisville, Kentucky.
McGolrick, James Duluth, Minn.
McGovern, Thomas.....St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
McMahon, Lawrence S...St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.
McNeirny, Francis.....225 Madison av., Albany, New York.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Bishop's House, Rochester, New York.
Maes, Camillus P.....8th st., Covington, Kentucky.
Manogue, Patrick.....St. Rose's ch., Sacramento, California.
Marty, Martin.....Sioux Falls, Dakota.
Matz, Nicholas.... 380 Stout st., Denver, Colorado.
Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Florida.
Mora, Francis.....S. Main st., Los Angeles, California.
Mrak, Ignatius, Bp. of Antonia, Eagle Town (Sutton Bay P. O.), Michigan.
Mullen, Tobias.....4th st., Erie, Pennsylvania.
Neraz, J. C.....Cathedral of San Fernando, San Antonio, Texas.
Northrop, H. P. Charleston, South Carolina.
O'Connell, Eugene.....Los Angeles, Cal.
O'Connor, James.....Park Place, Omaha, Nebraska.
O'Farrell, M. J.....Warren st., Trenton, New Jersey.
O'Hara, William.....St. Peter's Cathedral, 315 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pa.
O'Reilly, Patrick T.....St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Massachusetts.
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah.....Mobile, Alabama.
Phelan, Richard Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Rademacher, Joseph.....Nashville, Tennessee.
Richter, Henry J.....St. Andrew's ch., Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Mt. Rev. Riordan, Patrick W.....1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, California.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, James.....Alton, Illinois.
Mt. Rev. Ryan, Patrick John.....225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Rt. Rev. Ryan, Stephen V.....Franklin st., Buffalo, New York.
Mt. Rev. Salpointe, John B..... P. O. Box 273, Santa Fé, New Mexico.
Rt. Rev. Scanlan, Lawrence, V. A. of Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's ch., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Scannell, Richard.....Concordia, Kansas.
Seidenbush, Rupert.....St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota.
Shanley, John..... Jamestown, Minn.
Spalding, John L.....St. Mary's ch., Peoria, Illinois.
Van de Vyver, A.....Cathedral, Richmond, Virginia.
Vertin, John.....Marquette, Michigan.
Wadhams, Edgar P.... St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, New York.
Watterson, John A.....198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Wigger, Winandus M....Seton Hall College, South Orange, New Jersey.
Mt. Rev. Williams, John F.....75 Union Park st., Boston, Massachusetts.
Rt. Rev. Zardetti, Otto.... St. Cloud, Minn.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

V. Rev. Ignatius Jean..... .Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation Indian Territory.

ARCH ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach..... St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Benedict, Trappist (resigned), Gethsemani, Kentucky.
Frowenus Conrad, Bened. Conception, Missouri.
Alexis Edelbrock.....Collegeville P.O., Minnesota.
Fintan Mundwiler.....St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Indiana.
Hilary Pfraengle..... St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Innocent Wolf.....Atchison, Kansas.
James Zilliox (resigned). St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.

Digitized by Google

PRIESTS. (a)

(The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.)

Aaron, Leo (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Abadie, R. (N O), College, Grand Coteau, La.
ab Arpino, Julius (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
Abbadie, J. F. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Abbelen, P. M. (La C), 699 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Abbink, B. (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Abbott, Thomas J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— T. C. (N), Jackson, Tenn.
Abel, A. J. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Abell, J. J. (Louis), Stanley, Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), St. Augustine's ch., Central Covington, Ky.
Abromajtys, Peter (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Accorsini, Jos. A. (Trent), Hackettstown, N. J.
Achin, Levi (Spfd), Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Acker, Arn. H. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (M), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
Adelaar, J. L. (Det), Our Lady of Sorrows, 18 Catharine st., Detroit, Mich.
Adelsperger, John (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
Ader, H. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Aerden, James N. (S F), Martinez, Cal.
Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
— Victor (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— Victor (S Fco), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
Agnew, P. J. (Chic), St. Sylvester's ch., 1167 N. California st., Chicago, Ill.
Aguilera, Valentine (M), Fresno, Cal.
Ahern, John C. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— Michael, diocese of Cincinnati.
— Philip E. (N Y), Port Ewen, New York.
Ahlert, Augustine (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Chicago, Ill.
Aigner, Francis X. (Newk), College, 114 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
Albers, Aug. (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
— Bernard (D), Staceyville, Iowa.
— Fr. (Chic), St. John Baptist ch., Joliet, Ill.
— H. J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Racine, Wis.
Albersmann, Suitbert (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Albinger, J. (N Y), St. James' ch., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Albrecht, P. S. (Dak), St. John Ev. ch., Wahpeton, Dak.
Albrinck, V Rev. John C. (C), Holy Trinity, 5th st., Cincinnati, O.
Alerding, H. (V), St. Joseph's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
Alf, Paul (Cin), St. Stephen's, Hamilton, O.
Alfes, Peter (La C), St. Nicholas' ch., 1401 14th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Alfred, — (James), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Algermissen, C. M., diocese of Covington.
Alizeri, Jos. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
Allaeys, Honoré (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Allard, J. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
Allen, E. P. (Bstn), Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
— J. A. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
Allison, Jas. W. (B), Canton, Mass.
Allman, Geo. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., 16th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alstaetter, Philibert (Cin), Cincinnati, O
Alten, Clement (G B), Stevens Point, Wis
Althoff, Aug. (Nat), Holly Springs, Miss
— J. (Vanc), Juneau City, Alaska.
Altmann, Stanislaus (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Altmicks, S. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Alussi, Oreste (N Y), St. Joachim's ch., 129 White st., New York.
Amandolini, Adalbert (Ind T), Muscogee, Ind. T.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambiomojtys, Peter (Scr), SS. Peter and Paul ch., Hazleton, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
— — (Wil), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.
Amrhein, Joseph (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
Amyot, A. A. (Boston), St. Joseph's ch., Lowell, Mass.
Andelfinger, Edward (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Innocent (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Anderson, Hy. (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
Andlauer, Albert (Peo), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
André, Gabriel (B), Seminary, Brighton, Mass
— John (S P), Dayton, Minn.
— J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
Andreis, J. L. (B), St. Leo's, Styles st., Baltimore, Md.
Andres, M. (V), Haymond P.O., Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (N), Natchitoches, La.
Angenendt, W. J. (S L), Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
Ankly, Fridolin (Cl), Wooster, O.
Anler, John (Dub), St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co., Iowa.
Annovazzi, James (N Y), St. Joachim's ch., 129 White st., New York.
Anthonioz, Jos. (N O), Rayne, La.
Anthony, Joseph (Pitts), Summit P.O., Herman Station, Pa.
Antill, E. A. (Buff), Niagara University, N. Y.
— F. X. (Kans C), St. Vincent's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Antle, F. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antoine, A. E. (B), Refugio, Texas.
Antoni, Charles (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 First st., New York.
Aquarone, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.

(a) The address given in this Index is the residence of the priest, not the locality of the church.

Digitized by Google

Arant, Bernard (Phil), St. Boniface's ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Archambault, John B. (Balt), Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Ardia, Joseph M. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
Arentz, Theodore (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
Ariens, Th. (H), St Joseph's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
Arnaud, C. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Arnold, Anthony (Bklyn), All Saints' ch., 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Sebastian (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Arnoldi, Mathias (Cl), Berwick, O.
Arnould, Victor (Cl), St. Peter's ch., Canton, O.
Arpin, L (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Arqué, Alphonsus (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Arthuis, P. (Nesq), College, Spokane Falls, Wash.
— Paul (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ascheri, Joseph (K C), Holden, Mo.
Asmuth, A. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
Assenmacher, S. (E), St. Elizabeth's ch., Corry, Pa.
Astorri, Vincent (H), St. Michael's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Atfield, Thos. J. (M), St. Anne's ch., Hancock, Mich.
Aubrée, Joseph (N), Many, La.
Audet, J. F. (O), Redford, N. Y.
— J. F. (Burl), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Audifred, Henry (St P), St. Louis' ch., 510 Cedar st., St. Paul, Minn.
Audran, E. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Auger, J. J. (Syr), St. Louis' ch., Oswego, N. Y.
Augustynsky, Cyril (L R), Marche, Ark.
Austermann, B. (N), Loretto, Tenn.
Auth, Franc. (E), St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa.
Autsch, Gregory Maria (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), Mandeville, La.
Averbeck, A. A. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
Aylward, Michael V. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York.

Baak, B. (Peo), St. Mary's ch., Henry, Ill.
Baart, Peter A. (D), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (M), Pensacola, Fla.
Babinski, A. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
Bachand, Eugene (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Bachmann, A. (Buff), Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Engelbert M. (Louis), St. Xavier's Industrial School, 25th and Main sts., Louisville, Ky.
Bachmeyer, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Backes, Ch. (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., Waukegan, Ill.
Badde, J. Henry (Ph), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Badelon, A. (G), Waco, Tex.
Badilla, P. M. (A), St. John, Arizona.
Badoll, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baert, H. J. (Oreg), 3d and Oak sts., Portland, Oreg.
Baeumle, Alph. (Mil), Mt. Calvary P.O., Wis.
Baker, Augustine (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
— Joachim (F W), Portland, Ind.
Baker, Nelson (Buff), Limestone Hill, West Seneca P.O., N. Y.
Baldi, V. Rev. B. (Chic), O. L. of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Baldwin, Ambrose (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Ball, Germain (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
Balleis, N. (Bk), St. Francis' ch., Putnam av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bally, Wm. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
Balthazard, A. (Spfd), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
Bandini, Joseph (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Mont.
Bangen, H. (Ch), Annunciation ch., N. E. Aurora, Ill.
Bannon, Patrick (M), Tehachepi, Cal.
— Martin (Mont), Watsonville, Cal.
— Timothy (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Baran, Oswald (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Baranowski, S. (Mil), St. Stanislaus' ch., 404 Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Barber, Simon (Vinc), St. Ferdinand's ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
Barbier, J. (S F), N. D. des Victoires, 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
Barbin, A. (G), Texarkana, Tex.
Bard, J. P. (Bro), San Diego, Tex.
Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
Barlow, A. R. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Barney, J. (La C), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Frs. (Hart), Keyser Island, Norwalk, Conn.
Barnwell, W. J. (St. L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
Baron, Peter (Vin), St. John's ch , Vincennes, Ind.
Baroux, L. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Barr, Hugh K. (Balt), Carroll P.O., Md.
— James (H), St. Edward's ch., Shamokin, Pa.
Barrett, James A. (Bstn), West Newton, Mass.
— John J. (Alb), St. Mary's, Troy, N. Y.
— John (Louis), Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 12th st., Louisville, Ky.
— M. J. (Om), St. Patrick's ch., 1404 Castelar st., Omaha, Neb.
— P. H. (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
— P. J. (Burl), Proctor, Vt.
— R. M. (Buff), Holy Angels' ch., 348 Porter av., Buffalo, N. Y.
— S. M. A. (Ch), St. Stephen's ch., 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
— Thomas (Buff), E. Pembroke, N. Y.
Barrette, O. J. (V A Dak), Laureate, N. Dak.
Barron, Andrew (Burl), Richmond, Vt.
— James (M), St. James' ch., Le Mars, Iowa.
Barry, V. Rev. John E. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— Garret J. (B), St Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
— Henry A. (B), St. Cecilia's ch., Belvidere st., Boston, Mass.
— J. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
— J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— James P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— James T. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.

Digitized by Google

Barry, John (N Y), 29 St. Mark's place, New Brighton, N. Y.
— John F. (Bklyn), St. Peter's ch., 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John M. (Balt), St. Ann's ch., Tenallytown, D. C.
— John P. (Cl), Brier Hill, O.
— Joseph (B), St. Joseph's ch., Barre and Howard st., Baltimore, Md.
— Michael J. (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Hartf), Birmingham, Conn.
— M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
— Patrick (Clev), Good Shepherd ch., 530 Clarke st., Toledo, O.
— R. J. (B), St. Cecilia's ch., 93 Falmouth st., Boston, Mass.
— Thomas (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bart, Chas. M. (B), St. Ann's ch., York road, Baltimore, Md.
Bartels, B. (Belle), Bartelso, Ill.
Barth, Joseph (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— Mathias W. (C), St. Teresa's ch., 43 Jay st., Chicago, Ill.
— L. (Mil), St. Lawrence's ch., Greenfield st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Barthel, Dominic (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Bartik, J. (G B), Franklin (Montpelier P.O.), Wis.
Bartlett, W. E. (B), St. Ann's ch., York road, Baltimore, Md.
Bartsch, Joseph F. (Mon), St. Joseph's ch., E. Los Angeles, Cal.
Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Hedwig's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
Basel, Geo. (Cin), Immaculate Conception ch., Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
Bassant, J. L. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch., Galveston, Tex.
Bassler, James J. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. (Milw), St. Peter's ch., Bradford st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Baudinelli, John Philip (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
— Luke (L), Newburg road, Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
— John (Buff), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Bauer, George (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 412 E. 87th st., New York.
— John B. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Joseph T. (V), St. Mary's P.O., Vigo Co., Ind.
— Joseph (Pitts), Rochester, Pa.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse, Mich.
— J. (V A Dak), Jefferson, Dak.
— Martin (Lou), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
— S. (Cl), St. Joseph's ch., 501 Croghan st., Fremont, O.
Baukholt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Bauldauf, B. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., 210 Franklin st., Allegheny City, Pa.
Bauman, John (D), Ch. of Sacred Heart, Dubuque, Iowa.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Baumgarten, Anthony (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Baumgartner, Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
Baumgartner, Willibald (R), St. Mary's ch., 4th st., Richmond, Va.
Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
— Jos. M. (L C), Lock Box 12, Durand, Wis.
Bausch, Norb. (Pitts), Wexford, Pa.
— Peter (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Lombard and Wolff sts., Baltimore, Md.
Bax, L. (L), St. John's ch., Clay and Walnut sts., Louisville, Ky.
Baxter, Henry P. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Broadway, Haverstraw, N. Y.
— John F. (Bklyn), Babylon, N. Y.
— J. J. (Buff), Annunciation ch., Bouck av., Buffalo, N. Y.
— John (New), Mendham, N. J.
Bay, F. (Chic), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Ewing st., Chicago, Ill.
Bayer, August (Cin), St. George's ch., Corryville, O.
Bayeron, Anselm (Pitts), Summit (P.O. Herman Station), Pa.
Bazin, Louis D. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Bealer, George (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
Beauchene, Alex. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaudain, A. (Burl), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
Beaudequin, D. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington place, New York.
Beaudoin, C. (Spfd), Fitchburg, Mass.
— L. A. (N Y), N. Y., Mother's Home, 529 E. 86th st., New York.
— Peter (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beaudry, J. N. (O), Redford, N. Y.
Beaugelin, P. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Beaulieu, J. M. (N), Cloutierville, La.
Beaussenault, Joseph (Marq), Newberry, Mich.
Beaven, Thos. D. (Spr), Holy Rosary ch., Holyoke, Mass.
Becher, C., diocese of Chicago.
— G. (S F), St. Boniface's ch., Tyler st., San Francisco, Cal.
Bechtold, Gregory (Vin), St. Meinrad's P.O., Ind.
Beck, Bernard (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— F. Sales (Oreg), Eugene City, Oreg.
— J. (Ind T), Hominy Creek, Ind. T.
— V. Rev. Ludgerus (N Y), St. Francis Assisi, 135 W 31st st., New York.
— Laurentius (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
— Ludger (N Y), 31st st., New York.
Becker, A. F. (N), Cathedral, Vancouver, W. T.
— Charles (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.
— F. C. (St J), Parkville, Mo.
— F. X. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— James B. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— Laurentius (Pitts), Summit (Herman Station P.O.), Pa.
— Michael (Cl), Shelby Settlement, Bethlehem P.O., O.
— N. D. (M), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Cl), Holy Trinity, 1357 Woodland av., Cleveland, O.
— Peter (La C), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Philip J. (Belle), Centralia, Ill.
— R. (San F), St. Helena, Cal.
— William (Cl), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

Becks, Julius F., diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Bedel, P. M. (N O), N. D. de Bon Port, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
Beecham, Patrick H. (Syr), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Begley, H. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
— John, diocese of Wichita, Kans.
— Michael E. (Bstn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
Behrens, Paul (Cov), St. Joseph's ch., Covington, Ky.
— Henry (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Beil, John J. (Bstn), O. L. of Perp. Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
— Jos. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Beineke, J. (Ch), Imm. Con. ch., Kankakee, Ill.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), West Newton, New Ulm P.O., Minn.
Bekkers, B. J. (N), Tucker, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Prov), Sacred Heart, New Bedford, Mass.
Bélanger, A. (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste ch., 159 E. 76th st., New York.
Belford, John L. (Br), St. Augustine's ch 7th st. and Mark av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beliveau, G. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Belke, Lucas (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Bella, Samuel (Scr) Nanticoke, Pa.
Bellanger, A. (N Y), New York.
— G. (O), Dannemora, N. Y.
Belle, A. (Gr B), Clintonville, Wis.
Bellemare, G. J. (Pro), St. Anne's ch., Fall River, Mass.
Bender, F. (Den), Manitou, Col.
Bene, F. H. (Cin), Troy, O.
Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
Benning, Joseph M. (G R), St. Andrew's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Benoit, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Benton, Gilbert L. (H), Steelton, Harrisburg, Pa.
Benzinger, M. (F W), Summit, Ind.
Beranek, George (B), St. James' ch., 1225 Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Berard, Z. S. (Ch), St. Anne, Ill.
Berberich, Francis J. (Det), College, 353 Jefferson st., Detroit, Mich.
Henry (Cin), St. John Baptist's ch., Green st., Cincinnati, O.
Berding, Clement (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, O.
Beresford, Philip F. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
Berg, J. B. (F W), Reynolds, Ind.
— William (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, James (Scr), St. Patrick's ch., 1403 Jackson st., Scranton, Pa.
— John J. (S), Kingston, Pa.
Bergen, James C. (M), Benton, Wis.
Berger, Anthony (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
— Anthony (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Cumberland, Md
— John (St P), St. Joseph's ch , Stillwater, Minn.
Bergeron, A. L. (C), N. D. de Chicago, 15 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
— Louis (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
Berghold, A. (Win), New Ulm, Minn.
Bergmann, Adolph (Buff), Strykersville, N. Y.
Bergmeier, Ferd. (St L), Meramec and Compton avs., St. Louis, Mo.
Bergrath, Michael J. (S), Whitehaven, Pa.
Berkery, P. (Buff), Belmont, N. Y.
Berlage, John (Belle), Waterloo, Ill.
Bermier, J. (Trent), Phillipsburg, N. J.
Bermingham, Wm. J. (Wil), St. Paul's ch., 4th st., Wilmington, Del.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Prov), St. John's ch., Warren, R. I.
— A. P. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md.
— Alexius (Clev), Cleveland, O.
— Edward (P), Madawaska, Me.
Bernier, A. F. (D), Wild Rice, Dak.
Berresheim, J. Peter (L), St. Martin's ch., Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
Berronet, J. M. (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
Berry, E. (St L), Armagh, Catawissa P.O., Mo.
Bertemes, John (Cl), New Cleveland, Brickner P.O., O.
Bertens, J. (S L), Dutzow, Mo.
Berthet, P. (N O), Lakeland P.O., La.
Bertholn, A. (B), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Bertholin, Julius (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
Bertram, John A. (M), New Cassel, Wis.
Bérubé, A. (P), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Fall River, Mass.
— J. F. (Ch), E. Dubuque, Ill.
Bessette, P. C. (Prov), St. Matthew's ch., Fall River, Mass.
Bessonies, Mgr. A. (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
Best, Henry Damian (Cl), West Brookfield, O.
— Jacobinus (Pitts), Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bettels, F. (St L), Vine Mount, Laflin P.O., Mo.
Beutgen, Peter J. (Oreg), Bandon, Oreg.
Bex, H. (Linc), David City, Neb.
Beyer, Kilian George (L C), St. Rosa's Chapel, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Beyerle, Ch. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Beyrer, E. (S A), St. Mary's College, San Antonio, Tex.
Bichlmayer, A. (N O), Mater Dolorosa ch., Carrollton, La.
Bictinger, Bernardine (Newk) W. Paterson, N. J.
Biden, John (Buff), Limestone, N. Y.
Biegel, B. (F W), Elwood, Ind.
Biermann, P. L. (Ch), Immac. Conc. ch., 2964 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
— Bernard (Cov), Corpus Christi ch., Newport, Ky.
Bies, N. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bigham, John C. (Pitts), New Brighton, Pa.
Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Louis ch., 510 Cedar st., St. Paul, Minn.
— William V. (Cin), Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Ohio.
Bihn, Joseph L. (Cl), St. Francis' Chapel, Tiffin, O.
Bilger, Charles (V), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
Bill, C. J. V. (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Angelus (Vin), Sacred Heart ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
Billings, P. H. (B), St. James' ch., Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Bily, F. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Binzegger, Bonav. (L R), St. Boniface ch., Fort Smith, Ark.
Birk, Philip (N), Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (M), Racine, Wis.
Birmeyer, Alexius (L), Louisville, Ky.
Biron, A. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
Birsner, Aug. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Bischoff, Martin (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bischop, F. (Leav) Hoge, Kans.
Bitter, William (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
Black, Dominic (Mont), Banning, Cal.
Blackmore, Simon (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Blackwell, Ed. J. (Mil), Cathedral, 476 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Blais, Thomas (G R), St. Anne's ch., Alpena, Mich.
Blake, James J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Blakely, Aloysius (L), Sacred Heart Retreat, P.O. Lock Box 68, Louisville, Ky.
Blanc, Flor. (N), Pass Christian, Miss.
Blanchard, Edward (O), Notre Dame ch., Malone, N. Y.
Blanche, John B. (B), St. James' ch., 1225 E. Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Blanchet, F. X. (O), St. Paul, Oregon.
Blaschke, John A. (La C), P.O. Lock Box 32, Bloomer, Wis.
Blaser, Joseph (Cl), Peru, Norwalk P.O., O.
Blatter, George (Chic), St. Aloysius' ch., 801 Davis st., Chicago, Ill.
Bleckman, John (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
Blenke, Joseph (C), St. Aloysius' ch., Bakewell and 7th sts., Covington, Ky.
Blenkinsop, P. J. (Phil), The Gesu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— William A. (Bost), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 55 Broadway, So. Boston, Mass.
Bleyler, Ildephons. (B), St. Peter's ch., Cumberland, Md.
Blonigen, Aloysius (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Bloomer, J. J. (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
— James (Alby), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— R. M. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 1810 18th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Blum, Henry (Mil), Germantown, Richfield P.O., Wis.
— J. (Gal), Denison, Tex.
— J. W. (M), New Münster, Wis.
— L. (Milw), St. Kilian, Wis.
Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Boarman, M. I. (St. L), Florissant Mo.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), St. John Nepomucene's ch., 42 25th st., Chicago, Ill.
Bobier, James (Bklyn), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Boccard, E. (F W), Land P.O., Ind.
Bockmayer, Augustine (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
Boddy, William B. J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y.
Bode, Eugene (L), Atchison, Kans.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Athens, O.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bost), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Joseph Benedict (Cl), Ottawa, Glandorf P.O., O.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Boeding, F. X. (Dub), Old Mission, Iowa.
Boehm, F. R. (St L), Festus, Mo.
— J. (La C), Sacred Heart ch., 416 Putnam av., Eau Claire, Wis.
Boehm. Pius (S Falls), Crow Creek Agency, Stephan P.O., S. Dakota.
Boehmer, Leo (Cin), Frenchtown, Versailles P.O., Ohio.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Michael's ch., Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Boers, Hy. (Peo), St. Francis' ch., Ottawa, Ill.
Boersig, John H. (V), Shelbyville, Ind.
Boetzkes, John B. (L R), Helena, Ark.
Boex, W. (St L), St. Ferdinand ch., Florissant, Mo.
Boff, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. M. (Cl), Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co., O.
Bogaard, Martin A. v.d. (T), Somerville, N. J.
Bogacki, Ant. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Bogaerts, J. (N O), St. Henry's ch., 74 Berlin st., New Orleans, La.
Bogan, B. M. (N), St. Pius' ch., Harrison av., E. Newark, N. J.
Bogemann, M. J. H. (Vinc), Bloomington, Ind.
Böhmer, H. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., 618 Michigan st., Toledo, O.
Bohmert, C. (N), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Bohn, Matthew (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
Bohrer, Chas. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Boissonault, J. A. (B), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Bokel, J. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Boland, Leo P. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
— John (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— John D. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Woodberry, Md.
— Patrick (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
Boll, Jos. J. (H), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Geo. (Linc), Crete, Neb.
Boila, Eug. (Oreg), Grand Ronde Ind. Reserv., Oreg.
Boller, Bonaventure (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
Bollman, Francis L. (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolfe st., Baltimore, Md.
— Joseph (Ch), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bolte, Charles G. (D), Ionia, Mich.
Bond, William (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Bonfield, M. (Ch), St. Bridget's ch., 2928 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
Bongers, M. (G B), St. Willibrord's ch., Green Bay, Wis.
Bonifacius, P. (Pitts), Summit, Herman P.O., Pa.
Bonifas, T. A. (Chic), St. Anthony's ch., 2437 Hanover st., Chicago, Ill.
Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), Urbana, O.
Bonneville, M. (Spfd), French ch., Chicopee, Mass.
Bononcini, E. (Leav), Scammonville, Kans.
Bonsel, Fr. (A), Trenton, Ill.
Book, J. W. (Vinc), St. Michael's ch., Cannelton, Ind.
Boone, Edward D. (Balt), Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D. C.
Bor, Mathias (Linc), Wilber, Neb.
Bordas, Edward (M), Champion, Mich.
Borg, B. T. (F W), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Borgerding, Henry (St C), St. Henry's ch., Perham, Minn.
— Thomas (Dul), Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.
Borgialli, V. (Bost), Peabody, Mass.
Borias, Ant. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.

Digitized by Google

Bornemann, G. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., Reading, Pa.
Borrowes, A. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Bosche, Al. (S Falls), Rosebud, S. Dak.
— Aloysius (Mil), College, Milwaukee, Wis.
Bot, Joachim, diocese of Monterey.
Bott, Ferdinand J. (E), Northeast, Pa.
Bottolacio, D. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Boucher, Olivier T. C. (B), St. Joseph's ch. Haverhill, Mass.
— Charles (Milw), St. Louis ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Peter (Mil), North st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— V. Rev. M. (L), Cathedral, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Tex.
Boudreaux, H. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
Boulet, J. B. (Nesq), Sehome, Wash.
Boulger, Thos. (Cin), Waverly, Chillicothe P.O., O.
Bouquillon, T. (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Ill.
Bourba, Alexander (Scr), Nativity ch., Plymouth, Pa.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Prov), N. Dame ch., Central Falls, R. I.
Bourion, A. (Cin), S. Charleston, O.
— H. (M), Ishpeming, Mich.
Bourke, J. (St L), St. Michael's ch., 2904 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— P. M. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— Thomas J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— Wm. (Louis), Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Bourret, J. A. (H), St. Louis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
Bouska, Emmanuel (Linc), Crete, Neb.
Boutlou, A. (W), Moundsville, W. Va.
Bouvin, L. (Buff), Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bové, Hubert (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Boven, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, O.
Bowen, J. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
Bowler, J. (R), Manassas, Va.
Bowles, John J. (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
Boyce, Patrick (Wheel), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Richard S. (Bklyn), St. Paul's ch., 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Boyer, A. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Boylan, Bernard (Pr), St. Joseph's ch., Fall River, Mass.
— Charles J. (Spfd), Oxford, Mass.
— John F. (N), O. L. of Grace, 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
— John J. (N). St. Michael's ch., 240 9th st., Jersey City, N. J.
— Matthew T. (Bstn), St. Catharine's ch., 167 Chelsea st., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.
Boyle, James (S), Ware, Mass.
— John (Pitts), Gallitzin, Pa.
— J. J. (Burl), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
— John J. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 40 Cannon st., New York.
— Patrick F. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Ipswich, Mass.
Boyle, P. J. (Om), St. Peter's ch., 612 S. 27th st., Omaha, Neb.
Bradford, George S. (Wilm), St. Patrick's ch., 14th st., Wilmington, Del.
Bradley, John (M), Rochester, N. H.
— Peter E. (P), Hallowell, Me.
— Matthew (L), Sacred Heart ch., 1431 Kansas av., Atchison, Kans.
Brady, Augustine M. (N), St. Augustine's ch., Union Hill, N. J.
— A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
— Bernard F. J. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch., 865 Jefferson st., Morrisania, New York.
— E. L. (W), Newcastle, Del.
— Edward B. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Eugene (Cin), St. Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
— Edward M. (A), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
— Francis (Phil), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Francis (Pitts), Blairsville, Pa.
— Francis X. (Phil), 114 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Geo. W. (G B), Immac. Conception ch., Portage City, Wis.
— Hugh J. (L), St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th av., Louisville, Ky.
— James (Dub), St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa.
— James (Pr), St. Lawrence ch., New Bedford, Mass.
— James H. (Newk), Stanhope, N. J.
— John (Bos), Amesbury, Mass.
— John E. (Port), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
— John F. (T), Lambertville, N. J.
— John (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— J. (Buff), East Arcade, N. Y.
— Patrick (Mont), Salinas, Cal.
— Patrick (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— Patk. J. (A), St. Patrick's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
— Peter (E), Osceola, Pa.
— P. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Philip (Pitts), Freeport, Pa.
— V. Rev. Philip P. (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
— P. (S F), Spanishtown, Cal.
— Robert W. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Thomas J. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
Braire, Louis (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., 680 Erie st., Toledo, O.
Brammer, V. Rev. J. Henry (Ft W), Cathedral, 172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette J. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Brand, G. H. (St L), St. Nicholas' ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
— H. F. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— D. Leo (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Brander, Louis (K), box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
Brandi, Salvator M. (B), Woodstock, Md.
Brandstaetter, Alph. (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Fred. (P), St. Philumena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brandt, Joseph (K), P.O. Box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
— M. L. (L), Immac. Concep. ch., 8th st., Louisville, Ky.
Brann, Henry A. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
Brannan, P. F. (Gal), Weatherford, Tex.

Digitized by Google

Brannan, Thomas F. (Bstn), Medford, Mass.
Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., W. St. Louis, Mo.
Braschler, Charles (Cl), Fort Jennings, O.
Brassart, J. L. (V), Leopold, Ind.
Braun, F. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
— John S. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— N. (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
— Wm. (S Fé), La Cañada Alamosa, Monticello P.O., N. M.
Bray, B. (H), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Bré. O. (N), Franklin, La.
Breckel, Francis A. (H), Treverton, Pa.
Brefeld, Ant. (Belle), St. Libory, Ill.
Brehl, William (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Pittston, Pa.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), St. John Baptist ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas (S), Eckley, Pa.
Breidenbert, Peter (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Breihof, Sebastian (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.
Breiker, Suitbert (Pref I T), Monastery Sacred Heart, Ind. T.
Breinlinger, Alb. (A), Millstadt, Ill.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 1618 Douglas st., Omaha, Neb.
— F. X. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Brelivet, Jos. (B), Northfield, Vt.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Bernard's ch., Hawk av. and Gratiot st., St. Louis, Mo.
Brennan, Daniel A. (Phil), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— James (E), Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa.
— James J. (Newk), Morris Plains, N. J.
— John J. (Syr), St. Mary's, Binghamton, N. Y.
— John P. (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Quincy, Ill.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
— J. (S Fco), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Michael (N Y), Mount St. Agatha, Nanuet, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Clevel), St. Vincent's ch., 404 W. Market st., Akron, O.
— M. (Mont), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
— M. C. (Wich), Cathedral, Wichita, Kans.
— M. J. (Balt), St Patrick's ch., Cumberland, Md.
— M. S. (St L), St. Thomas of Aquin ch., Iowa av., St. Louis, Mo.
— Patrick H. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Richard (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 40 Cannon st., New York.
— R. P. (S F), Mission Dolores, San Francisco, Cal.
— Thomas F. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— William (S Fco), St. Peter's, Columbia st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Wm. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
— — (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 4th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Breslin, L. (S F), St. Paul's ch., 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.

Bretcault, J. (V A Browns), Brownsville, Texas.
Brett, William P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Brewer, A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 1810 18th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Breymann, Francis (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bric, James J. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Maurice E. (T), Sacred Heart ch., South Camden, N. J.
Brice, Edward G. (O), Clayton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm. (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
Brickley, H. (Gal), Gainesville, Tex.
Bricordy, P. (St C), Princeton, Minn.
Briley, Thos. F. (Pitts), St. Kieran's ch., 18th ward, Pittsburgh, Pa
Brink, Maurus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Hy. (Cin), Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
Briody, Farrel (E), Northeast, Pa.
—John H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
Briscoe, A. (Htfd), Westerly, Conn.
— Thomas (Prov), St. Patrick's ch., Providence, R. I.
Brislan, John (S), Macon, Ga.
Brochu, V. Rev. Mgr. G. Elzear (S), N. Dame ch. Southbridge, Mass.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), Assumption ch., O'Fallon, Mo.
Brockmeyer, Ch. (St L), Crêve Cœur, Mo.
Broderick, John F. (H), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
— E. J. (Hart), St. Peter's ch., Hartford, Conn.
— John F. (B), St. Peter's ch., Concord av., Cambridge, Mass.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— T. W. (H), St. Peter's ch., Hartford, Conn.
Broens, Alphonsus (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Brogan, F. A. (K), St. John's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa
Brommenshenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronikowski, Vincent (Det), New Salem, Mich.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Oreg), The Dalles, Oregon.
— Henry C. (St L), St. Xavier's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
Martin (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Brooks, H. J. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
Brophy, Martin J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
— P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
Brosnahan, Eugene F. (Spfd), St. Anne's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— Timothy (Bos), Waltham, Mass.
— Timothy (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Broshan, Jeremiah (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John J. (Alby), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferdinand (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Brosseau, L. A. (Den), Cathedral, Denver Col.
Louis (Ore), Gervais, Ore.

Digitized by Google

Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Brougham, Thos. (Buff), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillard, J. B. (Or), Island City, Oregon.
Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), N. Dame ch., Worcester, Mass.
Broun, John B. (Cl), St. Bernard's ch., Akron, O.
Brown, George (P), St. Patrick's ch., Fall River, Mass.
— John H. (Buff), Andover, N. Y.
— James M. (Den), Leadville, Col.
— M J. (Conc), Jewell City, Kans.
— Michael J. (Ogd), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Mathias (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N J.
— Robert (T R), Ludington, Mich.
— Thomas (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Browne, J. J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Mobile, Ala.
— Walter J. (Bost), Linden place, Brookline, Mass.
— William A. (A), Castleton, N. Y.
Brownikowski, Vincent (Bklyn), St. Casimir's ch., 28 Lawrence st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownrigg, W. B. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert and Madison sts., Baltimore, Md.
Broydrick, Thomas J. (Balt) St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
— Thos. J. (R), Alexandria, Va.
Broz, J. (Dub), Protovin P.O., Iowa.
Brucker, A. (Den), Conejos, Col.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
Brucker, P. (Den), Conejos, Col.
Bruder, Gallus (N Y), Nativity ch., 166 Union st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Brueggeman, Eustace (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), St. Philomena's ch., Pearl st., Cincinnati, O
Brüggemann, B. (V), Dover, Kelso P.O., Ind.
Brügger, Francis J. (Det) Dearborn, Mich.
Brümleve, Aug. (Belle), Red Bud, Ill.
Brummer, F. J. (Cin), Greenville, O.
Brun. J. B. (S Fé), San Rafael, Grant's P. O., N. M.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Bruneault, C. E. (Spfd), O. L. of the Rosary, Gardner, Mass.
Bruner, G. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Brunet, Bened. (L R), St. Edward's ch., Little Rock, Ark.
Brunner, A. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
— Anthony (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— G. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
Brunon, J. B. (Den), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Denver, Col.
Bruns, H. (Tr), St. John's ch., 20 Neilson st., New Brunswick, N. J.
— Innocent (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Bruté, Francis X. (Boston), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Bruton, M. A. (Ch), Kinsman, Ill.
Bubenheim, James (Buff), St. Louis' ch., 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Büchel, F. (Cl), Glandorf, O.
Buchheit, A., diocese of Fort Wayne.
Buchholz, Louis (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Buchsenmann, A. (Det), Dorr, North Dorr P.O., Mich.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
— John A. (Bstn), Imm. Con. ch., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
— John J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
— John (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
— Michael H. (Bost), St. James' ch., Haverhill, Mass.
Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Budde, F. (Belle), Cathedral, Belleville, Ill.
Buechsler, James (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
Buechler, A. (Leav), Piqua, Kans.
Buehlmann, M. (St L), 3140 Meramec st., Mo.
Bueno, S. (S F), 707 Oregon st., El Paso, Tex.
Buergermeister, Remigius (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Lockport, Ill.
Bueter, Anton (Ch), Shannon Ill.
Buffard, E. M. (S A), Ursuline Convent, San Antonio, Tex.
Buh, Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Bukaczkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Seminary, St. Aubin av., Detroit, Mich.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Bulfin, J. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood boul., Chicago, Ill.
Bullian, John (Pitts), Homestead, Pa.
Bultmann, W. M. (V), Immac. Concep. ch., Washington, Ind.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph) Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunning, Bernard (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Burba, —, Plymouth, Pa.
Burk, Thomas (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
Burkard, George (Buff) Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.
Burke, B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Charles E. (Spfd), St. Francis' ch , N. Adams, Mass.
— Daniel F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N.Y.
— Edward A. (Cov), St. James' ch., Ludlow, Ky
— F. X. (Boston), Amesbury, Mass.
— J. J. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— John E. (N Y), St Benedict's ch., 120 Macdougall st., New York.
— Michael (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
— P. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Phil), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. J. (Dav), Red Oak, Iowa.
— P. W. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
— P. J. (Dub), Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
— Richard S. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
— R. S. J. (Spfd), St. Stephen's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— Robert E. (T), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— R. T. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., 5th st., Washington, D. C.
— Thomas E. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Thomas (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
— Thomas (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
— V. Rev. Thos. M. A. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— William (Har), Bonneauville, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., Canton, O.
Burkhardt, L. M. S. (V), St. Boniface's ch., Evansville, Ind.
— Alex. (L R), Creole, Logan Co., Ark.
Burns, C. J. (Prov) St. Joseph's ch., Pawtucket, R. I
— Charles E. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
— Daniel M. (Btn), Immaculate Conception ch., Box HHH, Lowell, Mass.
— Frank (Buff), Randolph, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— James A. (Cin), Marion, O.
— John, diocese of Marquette.
— J. J., diocese of La Crosse.
— Lawrence (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Mich'l R. (O), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— Richard J. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 95 Mill st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (P), Fort Kent, Maine.
— George (O), Peru, N. Y.
Burtsell, Richard L. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
Burwinkel, J. H. (Cin), Norwood, O.
Busam, Joseph (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Baltimore, Md.
— Fidelis (Pitts), Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Busch, M. (St L), Holy Ghost ch., Parson st., W. of Taylor av., St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (St P), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Buschart, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Busche, John (D), Lapeer, Mich.
Buschle, F. X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Buschor, Sylvan (N O), St. Leo's ch., Rayne P.O., La.
Bush, Ed. A. (Pitts), St. Michael's ch., Loretto, Pa.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Buss, Joseph (L C), Collegeville, Minn.
Bussmann, Joseph (Cin), St. Michael's ch., 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
Bustin, James M. (Buff), North Towanda, N. Y.
Butler, Francis J. (Bstn), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Buff), College, Allegany, N. Y.
— Joseph (O), Norfolk, N. Y.
— P. T. (Chic), Immac. Conc. ch., 497 N. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
— V. Rev. Theo. W. (Gal), St. Mary's University, Galveston, Tex.
— Thomas (Leav), St. Joseph's, Frankfort P.O., Kans.
— T. A. (St L), St. Cronan's ch., Boyle av., St. Louis, Mo.
— V. Rev. T. J. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Thomas F. (P), Ellsworth, Me.
— William B. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., Newburg, N. Y.
Butterman, V. Rev. Eug. (Marq), St. Joseph's ch., Escanaba, Mich.
Butzküben, A. (Alt), St. Francis Solanus ch., Quincy, Ill.
Buyse, Theoph. (D), St. John's ch., Jackson, Mich.
Byrne, D. (St L), Nazareth P.O., Mo.
— Edward M. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 220 Alexander av., New York.
— F. (Mont), Escondido, Cal.
— Hugh (Dav), Manning, Iowa.
— Jas. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Byrne, J. C. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
— John P. (Ph), St. Joachim's, 27 Church st., Frankford, Pa.
— John F. (O), St. Patrick's ch., Watertown, N. Y.
— Joseph (Vin), Shoals, Ind.
— Michael F. (Bost), St. Mary's, 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
— M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— M. J. (F W), Cathedral, 172 Clinton st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
— P. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
— P. (H), Ridgefield, Conn.
— V. Rev. Thomas S. (Cin), Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
Byrnes, Edward J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.
— James P. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y.
— James M. (N Y), ch. of Blessed Sacrament, 1119 10th av., New York.
— Michael J. (Bstn), Immac. Con. ch., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Byron, Joseph (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 444 E. 119th st., New York.
— William (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
Byzewski, Romuald (Win), St. Stanislaus' ch., Winona, Minn.

Caballeria, John (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Cadden, John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
Cafferty, V. Rev. E. (S), Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Corning, O.
Cahill, John Thomas (Cl), 157 South st., Massillon, O.
— Matthew (N Y), Our Lady of the Rosary, 7 State st., New York.
— Math., diocese of Monterey.
— P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
— S. (Den), Sacred Heart ch., E. Denver, Col.
— Thomas L., diocese of Brooklyn.
— Thos. M. (Dak), Lisbon, N. Dak.
Caillet, L. (St P), St. Mary's ch., 407 E. 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Cain, James (Buff), St. Peter and Paul ch., Elmira, N. Y.
Cairnes, James (Portl), Benedicta, Me.
Caisse, Camille (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Marlboro', Mass.
Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, E. Feliciana, La.
Caldwell, Ed. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
Callagee, Denis (Pitts), Retreat, So. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Callaghan, Fr. James Fred (Om), St. Cecilia's ch., res. Park Place, Omaha, Neb.
— J. P., diocese of Newark.
— John A. (Pitts), Braddock's Field, Pa.
— J. T. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
— Michael (N Y), Mission of the Holy Rosary, 7 State st., N. Y.
— T. (San F), San Mateo, Cal.
Callan, William R. (N), 84 Valley st., Orange Valley, N. J.
— Matthew S. (N), St. Michael's ch., 240 9th st., Jersey City, N. J.
— S. (Ind T), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Callanan, Patrick H. (B), Foxboro, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Calmer, Henry M. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
Calzia, B. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Cam, J. M. (Burl), Swanton Falls, Vt.
Camillus (B), St. Leonard's ch., 28 Prince st., Boston, Mass.
Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
— Frederic W. (Wilm), St. Peter's ch., Wilmington, Del.
— J. (La C), Elroy, Wis.
— Joseph C. (N Y), 143 Shore road, Port Richmond, N. Y.
— Joseph (P), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catherine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James F. (H), Manchester, Conn.
— Richard (Balt) Newport, Md.
— V. Rev. Thomas J. (N Y), 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Campeau, Joseph V. (Spfd), W. Boylston, Mass.
— P. A. (Burl), Vergennes, Vt.
Campion, M. E. (F W), Logansport, Ind.
Canane, Simon J. (Alby), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Canavan, J. T. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
Canestrelli, Philip (H), Flathead Agency, Arlee P.O., Montana.
Canevin, J. Regis (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Canmer, John (Br), St. Malachy's ch., 90 Van Sicklen ave., 26th Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cannevin, J. A. (Pitts), Newry, Pa.
Canning, John (P), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, B. A. (Dub), St. Francis' Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., Lockport, N. Y.
Cantwell, Nich. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— William P. (T), Metuchen, N. J.
Capellan, A. J. (Linc), High and 6th sts., Beatrice, Neb.
Capitani, Pacifico (Cl), St. Anthony's ch., Ohio st., Cleveland, O.
Cappon, John (D), Niles, Mich.
Capser, Anthony (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
Caraher, Thos. (Buff), Addison, N. Y.
— T. (S F), San José Mission, Cal.
Carden, J. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Cardella, Philip (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Caredda, Joseph (S Fco), Santa Clara, Cal.
Carew, Louis (Dub), New Melleray Abbey, near Dubuque, Iowa.
— Paul J. (New), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
Carey, Bartholomew (T), Perrineville, N. J.
— John D. (W), Elkton, Md.
— James (Cin), Sacred Heart, Reading, O.
— J. P., diocese of Baltimore.
— Michael H. (Bklyn), Visitation ch., 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— Ptk. (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carius, A. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Carmanns, Jos (L), St. Andrew's, Pleasure Ridge, Louisville, Ky.
Carmody, Mich. J. (Den), Central City, Col.
— Michael (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 475 E. 115th st., New York.
Carney, T. J. (Linc), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Carolan, Mich. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Carr, A. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Rockford, Ill.
— Francis L. (Phil), West Chester, Pa.
— G. A. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 1810 8th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
— John J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., N. Y.
— P. A. (Trent), Atlantic City, N. J.
— P. F. (Den), St. Leo's ch., Denver, Col.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), Visalia, Cal.
Carrigan, Edward F. (Prov), Phœnix, R. I
— Joseph P. (Den), St. Patrick's ch., N. Denver, Col.
Carroll, C. M (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Eugene P. (N), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
— J. J. (Phil), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— J. H. (H), Westport, Conn.
— John (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
— John T. (Cl), Holy Name ch., 2506 Broadway, Cleveland, O.
— John P. (Cl), E. Liverpool, O.
— J. J. (Chic), St. Thomas' Church, 55th st., Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill.
— Luke (Dub), Spencer, Iowa.
— L. C. (N), Academy st., South Orange N. J.
— Martin (B), St. Vincent's ch., 167 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael J. (S), Fisherville, Mass.
— M. (P), St. Andrew's ch., Brady st., Allegheny City, Pa.
— M. X., diocese of Boston.
— Patrick (Br), St. John's Seminary, Willoughby and Lewis avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. F. (Alt), Assumption ch., Litchfield, Ill.
— P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— P. J. (St L), St. Teresa's ch., 2415 N. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
— Richard (H), Stamford, Conn.
— S. F. (Om), Cathedral, 414 S. 9th st., Omaha, Neb.
— Thomas F. (Prov), St. Thomas' ch., Providence, R. I.
— Thomas (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cartier, E. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Cartisser, P. H. (Natch), Donaldsonville, La.
Carty, Thos. (Burl), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
Caruana, J. M. (V A Id), De Smet Mission, Farmington P.O., Wash.
Casanova, V. Rev. Angel. (Mont), Monterey, Cal.
Casey, E. A. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
— Edward D. (S), Williamstown, Mass.
— Francis (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., Willing's alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
— James T. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., N. Y.
— John (Milw), Janesville, Wis.
— J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Dover, N. H.
— Peter (S F), St. Peter's ch., Columbia st., San Francisco, Cal.
— V. Rev. Michael J. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— V. Rev. Thos. A. (E), Erie, Pa.
— William (R), Palmyra, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Casgrain, L. A. (Prov), St. Matthew's ch., Fall River, Mass.
Cashman, Thomas F. (Ch), St. Jarlath's ch., 658 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Cassal, Hilary (Pref Ind T), St. Michael's Mission, Ind. T.
Cassander, William (C), Bellevue, Ky.
Cassidy, John F. (S Fco) Oakland, Cal.
— J. T. (M), Whistler, Ala.
— Joseph H. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
— J. (Alt), Murrayville, Morgan Co., Ill.
— Michael P. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
— V. Rev. M. J. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
— Patrick (D), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Peter (Newk), Prest. College, 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
Cassin, Joseph H. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
— J. M. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Cassipi, Max (Buff) College, Allegany, N. Y.
Castaldi, J. (Buff), Albion, N. Y.
Cataldo, V. Rev. Joseph M. (N), College, Spokane Falls, W. T.
Caughy, W. S. (Balt), Laurel, Md.
Cauley, Michael (St P), Watertown, Minn.
— Peter (Erie), Conneautville, Pa.
Cautereels, P. (G B), Humboldt, Schiller P.O., Wis.
Cavanagh, John P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— Martin (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., Lynn, Mass.
Cavenaugh, John E. (Phil), St. Joachim's ch., 27 Church st., Frankford, Pa.
— M. (Brook), St. John's College, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Matthew D. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
— Thomas W. (Erie), Frenchville, Leconte's Mills P.O., Pa.
— T. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.
Cawley, John, diocese of Columbus.
Cébul, John (Marq), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Cebula, Seb. (St L), Radom, Washington Co., Ill.
Cellerier, Francis (New), O. L. of Victories, 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
Centner, Alexius (Det), Prospect and Grove sts., Detroit, Mich.
Cestelli, Alex. (St P), Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
Ceuppens, F. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
— F. (N O), Iberville Parish, La.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Royville, La.
Chagnon, Francis X. (O), Champlain, N. Y.
Chaland, James S. (Gal), Palestine, Tex
Chalcarz, Jakob (G), New Waverly, Tex.
Chalupa, Francis (Spfd), St. Joseph's ch., Webster, Mass.
Chambers, Thomas B. (Chic), College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Chambon, F. (Marq), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Champagne, J B. (V A Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
Chandonnet, Z. L. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
Chandy, P. (San Ant), Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Tex.
Chapdelaine, E. (H), Putnam, Conn.
Chapelle, P. L. (B), St. Matthew's ch., H and 15th sts., Washington, D. C.
Chapolard, Em. (San A), Graytown, Tex.
Chapon, Peter P. (Bstn), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
Chappuis, Chas. (Den), College of the Sacred Heart, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Chapuis, A. F. X. (N O), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., New Orleans, La.
— E. (S Falls), Wahbay, S. Dak.
— H. M. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Ogd), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
— Michael (O), Rogersfield, N. Y.
— J. B. (Sp), Ch. of the Seven Dolors, S. Adams, Mass.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— J. A. (Spr), French ch., Millbury, Mass.
Charles, J. (N O), St. Nicholas' ch., Patoutville P.O., La
Charlier, Alph. (B), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
Charmont, B. (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
Charropin C. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Chartier, R. (M), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
Chassé, L. A. (N O), St. Mary's ch., 289 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.
Chaucot, J. M. (A), Yuma, Arizona.
Chauvin, V. Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
Chencau, Aug. M. (Balt), St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Brook), O. L. of Good Counsel ch., 915 Putnam av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chester, John A. (Spf), College, Worcester, Mass.
Chevalier, Joseph E. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.
— Peter (Natch), Biloxi, Miss.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), St. Mary's ch., Norwalk, O.
Chiappa, V. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Chidwick, John P. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
Chittick, James J. (B), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chiuso, Francis (Scr), Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Chmelar, Frs. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Chodniewicz, Florian (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Choka, Wm. (Om), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 1430 S. 14th st., Omaha, Neb.
Chorin, A. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Choron, Louis (Ind Ter), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
Chouinard, F. (Ch), Manteno, Ill.
Chowaniec, Peter (Bost), Holy Rosary, 1634 Eastern av., Baltimore, Md.
Christ, Adam (H), Lebanon, Pa.
— Henry (Harris), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
— Louis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
— Peter (Scr), St. Mary's ch., 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
Christie, Alex. (Win), Wauseca, Minn.
Christophory, Joseph (Leav), Palmer, Kans.
Chromcick, J. (G), Fayetteville, Tex.
Ciampi, A. F. (B), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Cicaterri, C. (Ph), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cipin, Adal. (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
Clabby, Patk. (Dub), Otter Creek P.O., Iowa.
Claessens, Ch. (N), Olympia, Wash.
Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
— Daniel S. (New), St. Bridget's ch., 372 Montgomery st., Jersey City, N. J.
— Jas. F. (Ch), Woodstock, Ill.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 444 E. 119th st., New York.
— Robert Francis (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Clapick, Vin. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Clapin, Geo. C. (Bost), Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
Clark, Arthur M. (N Y), St. Paul's Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Frs. (Buff), St. Francis' Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y.
— James F. (Prov), St. James' ch., New Bedford, Mass.
— J. A. (Burl), Brandon, Vt.
Clarke, Chas. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
— D. A. (Col), Holy Family ch., 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, O.
— F. E. (Oreg), Roseburg, L. B. 15, Oreg.
— Joseph J. (Cl), diocese of Cleveland.
— Michael (Bstn), Sacred Heart, Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
— Owen F. (P), Greenwich, R. I.
— Stephen J. (B), Barton, Md.
— Terence (G R), St. Alphonsus' ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
— Thomas J. (E), Warren, Pa.
— W. F. (B), Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D. C.
Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
Classen, Louis (Balt), St. James' ch., 1225 E. Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Claude, Capistran (Mil), St. Francis' ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Claus, Bernard (Belle), Paderborn, Ill.
Clavreul, V. Rev. Henry (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Clear, Maurice J. (Cl), Van Wert, O.
Cleary, James E. (Ph), St. Peter's ch., Reading, Pa.
— J. M. (Mil), St. James' ch., Kenosha, Wis.
— Jas. (S F), Petaluma, Cal.
— —, T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
Clement, M. (Spf), Precious Blood ch., Holyoke, Mass.
Clermont, L. G. (C), St. Ann's ch., W. Covington, Ky.
Clexton, Edward E. (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., Boston, Mass.
Clifford, M. (Alt), St. Mary's ch., Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— M. J. (S), Rome, Ga.
Clinton, Thomas F. (Prov), Sandwich, Mass.
Cloarec, Jerome (Burl), St. Joseph's ch., Burlington, Vt.
Clohessy, A. (K), Warrensburg, Mo.
Clos, J. M. (V A B), Roma, Texas.
Closa, Valentin (M), San Juan Mission, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alby), Kenwood, N. Y.
Cluever, Mgr. John H. (A), St. Lawrence's ch., Troy, N. Y.
Clune, Michael A. (Syr), St. Michael's ch., E. Syracuse (Dewitt), N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
Cluney, M. J. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Cluse, Will. (Belle), Germantown, Ill.
Clyde, P. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), St. Titus' ch., Titusville, Pa.
Coakley, Timothy W. (L), Franklin Falls, N. H.
Coan, John J. (Bost), St. Paul's, 34 Holyoke st., Cambridge, Mass.
Coathuel, J. M. (Burl), Hyde Park, Vt.
Cody, Patrick (Newk), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
Codyre, John (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P. (N Y), College, Allegany, N. Y.
Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
Coffee, Edmond B. (S Falls), Hurley, S. Dak.
Coffey, Daniel E. (Burl), Immac. Concep. ch., St. Albans, Vt.
— James M. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— James Thomas (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
— John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (S), Carbondale, Pa.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (P), O. L. of Mercy, 2145 Park av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. I. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Colaneri, A. M. (Neb), Park Place, Omaha, Neb.
Colbert, J. D. (Bost), Sacred Heart ch., 83 Sixth st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
— J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Joseph (Sav), Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Cole, James T. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Coleman, Jeremiah F. X. (B), Whitemarsh, Collington P.O., Md.
— James X. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Htfd), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, John M. (Bstn), Imm. Con. ch., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
— Peter (Buff), Corning, N. Y.
Coll, W. H. (St J), St. John's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph, Kans.
Colle, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Colligan, Patrick (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
Collins, Daniel J. (B), St. James' ch., Salem, Mass.
— Denis (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., W. Troy, N. Y.
— D. V. (James), 822 7th av., N., Fargo, N. Dak.
— James (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— James W. (Hart), Keyser Island, (S Norwalk), Conn.
— John (N O), College, St. James' parish, La.
— J. T. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— Thomas H. (Wheel), Charleston, W. Va.
Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), St. Gabriel ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
Colman, Patrick (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
Colonel, Phil. M. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), St. Stephen's, 142 E. 29th st., New York.
Comerford, Very Rev. Pierce (S F), San José, Cal.
— James (Dub), Pleasant Grove, Epworth P.O., Iowa.
Commerford, Thomas (Sc), Troy, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Conaty, B. S (S), St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
— Ed. J. (V A Dak), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— P. A. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
Conboy, Henry (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Condon, J. D. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Michael, T. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. W. (Mil), St. Bernard's ch., Watertown, Wis.
Conlin, J. W. (P), Natick, R. I.
Conlon, John (San F), San Pablo, Cal.
Conly, Hugh P. (N. Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
Connell, E. J. (Brook), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
— John P. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Connelly, James (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— James M. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Broadway, Baltimore, Md.
— P. P. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— Wm. (Alby), Green Island, N. Y.
Connery, H. P. (Pitts), Alpsville (Duncan P.O.), Pa.
— Henry H. (Buff), Bergen, N. Y.
— M. P. (Buff), Salamanca, N. Y.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
Connolly, Arthur T. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Regent st., Roxbury, Mass.
— Ed. E. (B), St. Aloysius' cn., Washington, D. C.
— Edward (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— Francis J. (Wil), Dover, Del.
— Henry A. (L), St. Bridget's ch., Baxter av., Louisville, Ky.
— J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— James N. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
— J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
— M. D. (S F), St. John's, 1122 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Patrick F. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
— Patrick J. (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., Wallace place, Newark, N. J.
— P. B. (La C), St. Philip, Wheatfield P.O., Mo.
— Peter L. (T), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— P. J. (James), Larimore, N. Dak.
— P. P. (K), Carthage, Mo.
— William (Alby), Green Island, N. Y.
— William (Scr), Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Connors, James (O), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Conrad, C. J. (V), Seymour, Ind.
— Ignatius (St J), Cathedral, St. Joseph, Mo.
— John (K C), Clear Creek, Pilot Grove, P.O., Mo.
— L. (Milw), Holy Trinity ch., 275 Greenbush st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— Pius (St J), Conception, Mo.
Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Og), cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Conry, J. J. (St. P), St. Mary's ch., 407 E. 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Considine, J .W. (James), Minto, N. Dak.
— W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
— Michael J. (N Y), Guardian Angel ch., 511 W. 23d st., New York.
Convery, William (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
Conway, A. J. (Pitts), St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Bernard J. (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., Catasauqua, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Our Mother of Sorrows' ch., 48th st. and Lancaster av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Edward J. (Cl), Painesville, O.
— Jas. J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— James (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— John (S P), St. James' ch., 110 West 7th st., St. Paul, Minn.
— John J. (B), Piscataway, Md.
— John (Spfd), Winchendon, Mass
— John (San F), Santa Rosa, Cal.
— John A. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— J. M. (B), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
— P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
— T. M. (O), North Platte, Neb.
— William (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
— William (Cin), La Rue, O.
Cook, Francis X. (N Y), St. Alphonsus ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
— J. (S F), Orphan Asylum, S. San Francisco, Cal.
— John A. (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Louis (D), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix Road, Detroit, Mich.
— William F. (Phil), Ivy Mills, Pa.
Cooke, Michael J. (Pr), Harrisville, R. I.
Coolen, E. (Leav), Lansing, Kans.
Cooley, B. F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Coonan, William (Erie), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— J. V. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— M. (Dub), St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Wexford, Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.
— Peter (Natch), Vidalia, La.
— Peter P. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thomas, diocese of St. Louis.
Cooper, Jas. (S F), San Mateo, Cal.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
— Alphonsus (Bstn), 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
Coppens, Alphonsus (Bost), 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
— Chas. (Det), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Coppin, F. (Bstn), N. D. des Victoires ch., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
Corbett, M. J. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
M. J. (Linc), Palmyra, Neb.
— Timothy (Dul), Sacred Heart ch., Duluth, Minn.
Corby, William (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Corcoran, Charles (St P), Immac. Conc. ch., 216 N. 3d st., Minneapolis, Minn.
— Edward (Brook), St. Joseph's ch., 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (Hart), St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, New Haven, Conn.
— Lawrence A. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
— T. (Linc), Grafton, Neb.
— W. J. (Bstn), St Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
Cordoba, I. N. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Corkery, Daniel J. (N Y), Clifton, N. Y.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Cormerais, H. (Prov), St. Anne's ch., Fall River, Mass.
Cornelly, M. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— T. M. (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Coroner, Joseph J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Corr, Patrick M. (N), Hackensack, N. J.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (Newk), St. Agnes' ch. 681 Main st., Paterson, N. J.
— James Henry (Newk), St. Mary's ch., 152 Race st., Elizabeth, N. J.
— Jas. F. (Newk), St. John's ch., Main st., Paterson, N. J.
— Owen B. (Balt), St. Gregory's ch., Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.
— Patrick (Newk), Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
Cosgrave, James A. (Pitts), St. James' ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Lawrence (St P), St. Vincent's ch., Blair st., St. Paul, Minn.
Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
— P. (Erie), Lepanto, North Pine Grove P.O., Pa.
Costa, Jos. (Peo), Corpus Christi ch., Galesburg, Ill.
Costelli, Antonius (Syr), St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica, N. Y.
Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
— John (Scr), Athens, Pa.
Coté, James (Ch), Sacred Heart, Aurora, Ill.
Cotter, James H. (Col), St. Lawrence ch., Ironton, O.
Cotting, James (B), Whitemarsh, Coilington P.O., Md.
Cottle, J. E. (S F), St. Bridget's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
Coudert, José M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N.M.
Coughlan, M. (N O), St. Michael's ch., N. Orleans, La.
— Thomas W. (Btn), Watertown, Mass.
Coughlin, D. (P), E. Greenwich, R. I.
— J. A. (Ch), Amboy, Ill.
Courbon, John (Santa Fé), Rito, N. M.
Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Courtade, Jos. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Courvoisier, J. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Cowardin, W. R. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
Coyle, B. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Dennis F. (N Y), St. Rose of Lima ch., 40 Cannon st., New York.
— Eugene (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
— Francis P. (Phil), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James (P), St. Joseph's ch., Newport, R. I.
— John D. (H), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— John P. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Richard (Buff), Jamestown, N. Y.
Coyne, Chas. (P), St. Francis' ch., McKee's Rocks, Pa.
— James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spfd), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Coziolek, D. (Chic), St. John Baptist's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Craft, Francis M. (James), Fort Berthold, N. Dak.
Craig, William (Phil), Phœnixville, Pa.
Crane, Dominic (Louis), Shelbyville, Ky.
— Eugene M. (Louis), College, St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Crane, M. (Phil), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— Mich. (Scr), Pleasant Valley, Avoca P.O., Pa.
— Peter (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.
Cranwell, James (S F), Immac. Con. ch., Oakland, Cal.
Crawley, John B. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Cray, Michael (Htfd), Ansonia, Conn.
Creagh, Cyprian (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Creamer, Matthew (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
Crean, Richard (Trent), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
Creed, J. J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.
Creeden, John B. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
Cfeedon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Cregan, J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Creighton, P. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Victory ch., 149 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cremin, Denis J. (Hart), St. Augustine's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
Crespin, D. (N O), St. Philip's ch., Chemin de la Vacherie, St. Patrick P.O., La.
Crevier, Charles (Spfd), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— H. (Chic), Our Lady of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Crimmins, J. (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Croke, A. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
— D. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
— John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch., 503 E. 14th st., New York.
— E. W. (N Y), S. Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
— James (Louis), St. William's ch., Knottville, Ky.
— James, J. (Brook), Flushing, N. Y.
— P. (Buff), B. Sacrament chap., 1025 Delaware av., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thomas (H), Greenwich, Conn.
Cronley, John E. (Bn), St. Patrick's ch., S. Lawrence, Mass.
Croquet, Adrian J. (Oreg), Grand Ronde, Oregon.
Crosby, James L. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 55 Grand st., Newburg, N. Y.
— William (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Crotty, Thomas J. (H), Littlestown, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
— John A. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
— John W. (A), Mattoon, Ill.
— W. (Linc), Friend, Neb.
— J. H. (Chic), St. Agnes' ch., Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
Crowley, Celestine (Pitts), Passionist Retreat, s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— D. O. (San F.), Protectory, 17th st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Denis V., diocese of Cincinnati.
— John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
— J. F. (Bklyn), St. Augustine's ch., 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (Bklyn), Huntington, N. Y.
— J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.

Digitized by Google

Crowley, John T. (Ph), St. John's ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John T. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John (Linc), Tecumseh, Neb.
— Timothy (Htfd), Thomaston, Conn.
— T. K. (G), St. Patrick's ch., Dallas, Tex.
Crumley, James (G R), Grattan, Cannonsburg P.O., Mich.
Cruse, J. M. (Spfd), St. Francis' ch., North Adams, Mass.
Cucchiarini, C. (A), Our Lady of Angels, 203 Central av., Albany, N. Y.
Cuddihy, P. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
Cuddy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Cuffe, John P. (Bstn), Quincy, Mass.
Cullen, A. (Mont), Pasadena, Cal.
— James, diocese of Cleveland.
— John J. (Bklyn), Bayside, Queens Co., N. Y.
— John S. (Bstn), S. Framingham, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Thomas F. (Syr), St. John's ch., Utica, N. Y.
— T. (Linc), McCook, Neb.
— Thomas J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Culleton, John T. W. (Louis), Raywick, Ky.
Cullinan, Wm., diocese of Albany.
Cummins, C. (San F), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
— John F. (B), Plymouth, Mass.
Cummiskey, Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyom. T.
— James J. (Scr), St. Gabriel's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
Cuniffe, Peter (Nesq), Sacred Heart, Seattle, Wash.
Cunnane, J. A. (B), Marlboro', Md.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (N), Immac. Concep. ch., Franklin Furnace, N. J.
Cunningham, Andrew (A), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— Francis A. (Bost), Malden, Mass.
— James A. (Balt), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
— James J. (Cin), Stonelick, (Owensville P.O.), O.
— John F. (Leav), Cathedral, 5th and Kiowa sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
— Joseph (Alby), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
— J. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— L. J. (Chic), St. Charles Borromeo ch., 78 Cypress st., Chicago, Ill.
— M. (Buff), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— W. A. C. (P), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
— Malick A. (N Y), 239 E. 21st st., Epiphany ch., New York.
Cuny, Chris. (N O), St. Patrick's ch., Home Place, Parish of Plaquemine, La.
Curley, John M. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., New York.
— William H. (Prov), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Curran, Charles (V), St. Patrick's ch., Daviess Co., Glendale P.O., Ind.
— D. (Vin), St. Bridget's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
— Dennis J. (R), Churchville, N. Y.
Curran, Francis C. (K C), Springfield, Mo.
— Francis J. (Bstn), Malden, Mass.
— Hugh (Mont), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
— James P. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— James T. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall place, New York.
— J. J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— J. J. (N), Holy Rosary ch., 2d av., Elizabeth, N. J.
Currier, Chas. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
Curry, James B. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Curtin, C. (Brookl), B.V.M. of Mt. Carmel, Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— C. D. (L), St. Bridget's ch., Kansas City, Kans.
— Edward J. (Bstn), Stoughton, Mass.
— Daniel (Alby), St. Bridget's ch., W. Troy, N. Y.
— J. (H), Rockville, Conn.
— Jeremiah (Hart), Sac. Heart ch., New Haven, Conn.
— Jas. A. (Alby), St. Bridget's ch., W. Troy, N. Y.
Cusack, John (Cin), Eaton, O.
— Patrick H. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Dayton, O.
— Thomas F. (Bstn), Hudson, Mass.
— Thos. F. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
Cush, Austin A. (Columb), Dresden, O.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden, Utah.
Cusson, E. (Linc), St. Mary's ch., Nebraska City, Neb.
Cutler, H. J. (R), Sacred Heart ch., Richmond, Va.
Czarnowsky, J. (G B), St. Stanislaus ch., Berlin, Wis.
Czech, Anastasius (Om), Columbus, Neb.
— Ladislaus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Czyzewski, Val. (F W), St. Hedwig's ch., South Bend, Ind.

Dabrowski, L. (San A), Czestonowa, Tex.
Dacey, John T. (Bost), Tewksbury, Mass.
Daggett, Peter J. (Ph), St. Patrick's ch., Norristown, Pa.
Daignault, D. (Burl), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— Joseph (Burl), Holy Angels' ch., St. Alban's, Vt.
— P. (St P), N. Dame ch., 18 S.E. 2d st., Minneapolis, Minn.
Dailey, Edw. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Phil), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. Tenth st., Philadelphia, Pa
Daily, John B. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
Daley, Thomas (B), St. Lawrence ch., New Bedford, Mass.
Dallard, William (Wil), St. Anne's ch., Wilmington, Del.
Dalton, Michael (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich
— V. Rev. Th. J. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— W. J. (K), Annunciation ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Daly, David C. (Bost), Immac. Concept. ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
— D. J. (Buff), Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
— Hugh J. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James A. (Newk), Antoninus ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
— John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— John A. (B), Waltham, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Daly, John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— John (Mob), St. Paul's ch., Birmingham, Ala.
— J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— Michael B. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 334 E. 29th st., New York.
— M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
— M. (H), Broad Brook, Conn.
— N. N. (Trent), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Patrick J. (Bn), St. Fr. de Sales' ch., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
— Patrick (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av, New York.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Bost), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
— William M., diocese of Philadelphia.
— William J. B. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
— William (Cin), All Saints', E. 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
Dambach, Amadeus (Cl), St. Peter's ch., Norwalk, Ohio.
Damer, Charles (B), Belair road, Necker P.O., Md.
Damiani, J. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Montana.
Danahy, Tim. J. (B), Quincy, Mass.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Danenhauer, Henry (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
Danenhoffer, A. (V), Yorkville, Ind.
— P. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., 316 St. Clair st., Toledo, O.
Dangelzer, Michl. (Det), St. Joachim's ch., 478 Lafayette st., Detroit, Mich.
Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
— Raymond (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty s P.O., Pa.
Daniclou, Stanislaus (P), Sayreville, N. J.
Daniels, L. (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Lizard, Clare P. O., Iowa.
Darche, Joseph (G B), St. John's ch., Green Bay, Wis.
— Lig. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
D'Arco, J. M. (Vinc), Liberty, Ind.
Darcey, Matth. (Dub), Clare P.O., Iowa.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), St. Bernard's ch., 1553 Stewart av., Chicago, Ill.
— Matt. (B), St. John's ch., Lockport, N. Y.
Da Roccagorga, Anacletus (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
Da Sarracena, Leo (H), Winsted, Conn.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Honesdale, Pa.
D'Aste, H. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Montana.
Dassylva, T. V. (Marq), L'Anse, Mich.
Da Treppio, Athanasius (Bost), St. Leonard's ch., 28 Prince st., Boston, Mass.
Daubresse, Is. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Daudet, John (Clev), Grafton, O.
Dauffenbach, P. (Bklyn), Winfield, N. Y.
Daugherty, Jerome (B), College, Georgetown, D. C.
D'Aujourdhui, Gallus (L R), Creole, Logan Co., Ark.
Dauray, C. (Prov), Church of the Precious Blood, Woonsocket, R. I.
Dausch, M. (Balt), St. Andrew's ch., Monument st., Baltimore, Md.
Da Verona, Boniface (N Y), St. Francis' ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
David, — (Dub), New Melleray, Dubuque P.O., Iowa.
— Henry (Cov), Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Davignon, Isidore C. (P), Suncook, N. H.
Davis, James (Dav), Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.
— Richard (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
Dawson, James F. (Balt), Georgetown, D. C.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Hospital, Omaha, Neb.
Day, James (R), Dansville, N. Y.
— Thomas (Belle), Madonnaville, Ill.
Deady, Louis J. (P), St. Louis ch., Fall River, Mass.
Dealy, P. F. (N Y). St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Deasy, James (Pitts), Holy Cross, s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
de Benedetti, A. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
De Bever, William (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
De Bruycker, Flor. (Htfd), Williamntic, Conn.
De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
De Campos, A. (S Fco), St. Mary's College, San Francisco, Cal.
De Cantillon, E. P. (Newk), 337 S. Orange st., Newark, N. J.
De Carolis, C. (Sac). San Pietro ch., San Francisco, Cal.
de Carrière, Ph. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
De Carufel, J. D. S. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Decelles, Alexis D. (P), Saccarappa, Me.
Decenmink, Charles (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
de Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, O.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), St. Aloysius' ch. Litchfield, Ill.
Deckenbrock, A. (Er), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, V Rev. A. J. (M), St. Anthony's ch., 527 Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
— M. J. (E), St. John's ch., 26th st., Erie, Pa.
De Concilio, Mgr. J. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 240 9th st., Jersey City, N. J.
De Cristoforo, D. A. (N Y), O. L. of Mt Carmel, 475 E. 115th st., New York.
De Decker, Chas. (N), Blanchet, Washington
Deehan, John J. (W), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Defouri, James H. (S F), Our Lady of Guadalupe ch., Santa Fé, N. M.
De Fains, Justin (Bos), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston.
de Fina, T. (N Y), 329 E. 63d st., New York.
De Fraine, P. (Louisv), Lebanon, Ky.
Degen, Theophilus (T), Cape May, N. J.
Degenhardt, Hy. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Chas. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
— James P. (Hart), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
— Jasmes (Htfd), Norwich, Conn.
— Thomas J. (T), Bordentown, N. J.
— William E. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 Ninth av., New York.

Digitized by Google

Degni, J. M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
De Goey, B. (La C), Reedsburg, Wis.
De Graa, F. P. (St J). Chillicothe, Mo.
— Patrick (St J), Wien P.O., Mo.
Degrasse, Felix (Pref Ind T), Oklahoma, Okla.
Degrenne, Fr. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
De Groote, Gregory (Ind T), Guthrie, Okla homa.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Lexington, Mich.
De Gudenus, Chas. (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
de Ham, Alfred (N O), Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Jackson st., New Orleans, La.
Deham, Ernest (Phil), All Saints' ch., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg, Pa.
Deichmann, H. (Nesq), Aberdeen, Washington.
Deiters, J. (Chic), Alexian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
De Kelver, Wm. (G Bay), St. Patrick's ch., Menasha, Wis.
Delabays, Jos. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
De la Croix, C. (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
Delahay, — (Utah), College, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Delahunty, J. (Cney), Rock Springs, Wyo. Ter.
Delaney, Mich. F. (Bstn), Ashland, Mass.
— T. F. (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
de Langie, F. H. L. (S Falls), Big Stone City, Dak.
de la Motte, George I. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Delany, John (Balt), Taneytown, Md.
— J. F. (Ft W), Cathedral, 172 Clinton st., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
— T. F. (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
— J. J. (Ch), St. Sylvester's ch., Bandow P.O., Ill.
De la Porte, W. (Ch), Wheaton, Ill.
Delargy, Francis X (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
De la Rocque, M. A. (Erie), Warren, Pa.
De Latte, Constant A. (O), Verboort (Cornelius P.O.), Oregon.
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— H. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Delbore, J. M. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
Delcreux, R. (N O), St. Michael's Convent P.O., La.
Delhez, F. X. (Buff), Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N. Y.
Delles, Peter (Mil), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
Delouw, Caj. (G B), Hollandtown, Dundas P.O., Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spfd), E. Douglass, Mass.
Delury, L. A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ignatius M. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 304 E. 47th st., New York.
Demanez, E. (N), Sacred Heart ch., Seattle, Wash.
De Marteau, Suibert (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
De Meester, P. J. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
Demers, C. (Man), St. Martin's ch., Great Falls, N. H.
— William (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Demming, A. (Belle), Carlyle, Ill.
Dempflin, Wm. (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Dempsey, E. J. (S L), Mexico, Mo.
— John (F W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— M. J. P., Sec'y (Det), Cathedral, 31 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
— Patrick B. (Alb), St. Mary's ch., Hudson, N. Y.
— Th. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
Denécé, J. M. (N O), Petit Caillou, La.
Deneny, Thos., dioc. of St. Joseph.
Denges, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
Denis, P. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
— P. P. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
de Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Sacred Heart's ch., 117 Van Brunt st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denissen, C. (Det), St. Charles' ch., Detroit, Mich.
Dennison, Mich. (Bklyn), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— J., diocese of Chicago.
Denny, Harmar C. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's, 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Dentinger, Martin L. (Cin), Casella, Mercer Co., O.
Denvir, John J. (Phil), New Hope, Pa.
De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
De Pauw, Mgr. E. M. (Ogd), Hal, Belgium.
Depman, Boniface (Cl), St. Joseph's ch., 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
De Potter, James (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Cathedral, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
De Quoy, Chas. (G R), St. John Baptist's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Sacred Heart Chapel, Santa Fé, N. M.
De Regge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Derham, W. F. (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Dernis, Peter J. (T), Moorestown, N. J.
De Romain, C. (S Fco), San Pietro ch., San Francisco, Cal.
De Roo, Peter (Oreg), Pendleton, Oreg., (absent in Europe).
De Rougé, Ph. (N), Okinagan Indians, Wash.
De Ruyter, J. A. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 15th st., Washington, D. C.
Dervin, L. J. (Spfd), Huntington, Mass.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Montana.
De Saules, A. (V A Browns), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Desaulniers, Alexander L. (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Pittsfield, Mass.
— J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
Descrux, J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Descreux, — (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Deselaers, M. (Cin), St. Michael's, 21st Ward, Cincinnati, O.
de Serpa, Joseph T. (Bost), St. John Bapt. ch., N. Bennett st., Boston, Mass.
Deshon, Geo. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Desiere, P. (Hel) Anaconda, Mont.
Desjardins, D. J. (O), Black Brook, N. Y.
Deslauriers, H. (Prov), Precious Blood ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
de Smedt, Joseph P. (Det), 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Desmedt, P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Desmond, John C. (Cl), Wellsville, O.

Digitized by Google

D'Espinose, G. (N O), St. James' Parish, La.
Desribes, Joseph (Balt), St. Inigo's, Md.
Desrosiers, O. J. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Dessaulniers, A. L. (S), N. Dame ch., Pittsfield, Mass.
— A. (Den), Del Norte, Col.
de Stockalper, Alexius (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Deuermeyer, John (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
Deusterman, Rud. (St P), St. Michael's, Minn.
Devany, T. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
Devine, George W. (B), St. John's ch., Eager and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.
— James F. (T), Woodbridge, N. J.
— James (Phil), Germantown, Pa.
— James V. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— James V. (Chic), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
Devir, John H. (A), Lansingburg, N. Y.
Devitt, E. I. (Spfd), College, Worcester Mass.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitts), St. Stephen's ch., 23d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Edward M. (Phil), St. Agatha's ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. P. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Minersville, Pa.
— Peter J. (O), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas (Pitts), Holy Cross, 31st st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— W. O. (Marq), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Devoy, E. (Man), St. Mary's ch., Manchester, N. H.
Dewey, Ralph S. (Ph), 114 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
De Wilt, Elzear (G Bay), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wolf, John B. (N Y), 30 W. 16th st., New York.
De Wulf, D. C. (Balt), Frostburg, Md.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., Chillicothe, O.
Deyman, Clementine (Mont), Pajaro Vale, Cal.
D'homme, (N O), Bayou Grosse Tête Chapel, Iberville Parish, La.
Dick, Anthony (F W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Ripley, O.
Dickmann, Bern. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
Dickopf, Peter (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Didier, E. (B), St. Vincent's ch., Front st. Baltimore, Md.
Diederich, Herman (Phil), St. Fidelis' ch., Mahanoy City, Pa.
Diekmann, Joseph (V), St. Joseph's Hill P.O., Ind.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Boniface's ch., 78 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Dieleman, Leopold (Ore), Astoria, Oregon.
Diepenbrock, J. B. (Belle), St. Joseph's ch., Cairo, Ill.
— F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Dierick, Placidus (Ind T), Ardmore, Ind. T.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), Holy Trinity ch., Newburg, Wis.
— Norbert (M), Wilson, St. George's P.O., Wis.
Diestel, H. J. (V), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
Dietrich, J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Digmann, Fl. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, E. (Pitts), St. Aloysius ch., Summit, Pa.
Dikovich, Eugene (N), St. Boniface ch., 50 Slater st., Paterson, N. J.
Dillon, J. (S Fco), St. Francis' ch., Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
— John J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— John J. (Balt), Long Green, Baldwin P.O., Md.
— J. P. (G B), Lebanon, Northport, Wis.
— M. (Louis), Nolynn (White Mills P. O.), Ky.
— Patrick (New), St. James' ch., 143 Madison st., Newark, N. J.
Di Marzo, Vincent (S F), Benicia, Cal.
Dinahan, P. A. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., Washington, D. C.
Dineen, P. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dinneen, M. F. (R), Fredericksburg, Va.
Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Diomedi, A. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Dion, John P. (Vinc) Highland, Vincennes P.O., Ind.
Di Palma, R. (Ariz), El Paso, Texas.
Disney, T. J. (Louis), Sacred Heart ch., Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Dissel, William (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Honesdale, Pa.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Olmütz, Kans.
Dissez, P. F. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Dittmers, J. (Chic), St. George's ch., 3919 5th av., Chicago, Ill.
Dlag, John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Doane, Rt. Rev. G. H. (N), Cathedral, 35 Bleecker st., Newark, N. J.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
Dockery, L. H. (Mont), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Dockler, Pancratius (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dodsworth, Cyrill (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
Doerenkemper, Val. (Alt), Teutopolis Ill.
Doerner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, O.
Doherty, Charles W. (P), Augusta, Me.
— Charles (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
— F. J. (Cl), Holy Name ch., 2506 Broadway, Cleveland, O.
— James G. (Det), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 280 14th av., Detroit, Mich.
— John (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
— J. J. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Honesdale, Pa.
— Matthew J. (N Y), Holy Innocents', 139 W. 36th st., New York.
— Patrick (St L), Good Shepherd, 17th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— William F., diocese of Providence.
— William J. (Bklyn), Visitation ch., 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bstn), Gloucester, Mass.
— G. H. (S), St. Mary's ch., Spencer, Mass.
— James F. (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
— John W. (A), Fonda, N. Y.
— John J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Joseph F. (N), St. Agnes' ch., 681 Main st., Paterson, N. J.
— Michael (Bstn), Newton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Dolan, Michael C. (Bstn), Immac. Concep. ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
— Michael (Trent), Manchester, N. J.
— T. W. (H), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Dolé, J. (L C), Stanford, Rice Lake P.O., Wis.
Dolje, J. (V A Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.
Dollard, Rich. (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
Dolphin, J. F. (St P), Chaplain U.S.A., Fort Snelling, Minn.
Dols, John James (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Dolweck, Bernard (Mont), Banning, Cal.
Domagalski, C. (Cin), St. Stanislaus ch., Cutter st., Cincinnati, O.
Doman, Robt. F. M. (D), Owosso, Mich.
Dombrowski, Joseph (Det), Seminary, Detroit, Mich.
Dompieri, Simon P. (Bstn), Immac. Concep. ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
Donaghue, Thos. (Buff), St. John Baptist ch., 64 Hertel av., N. Buffalo, N. Y.
Donaghy, Peter (Wilm), Brandywine, Henry Clay P.O., Del.
Donahoe, Rt. Rev. P. J. (Mil), Hospital, North Point av., Milwaukee, Wis.
— V. Rev. Mich. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
— P. J. (B), Cathedral, 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
Donahue, James F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., 2d st., Washington, D C.
— Thomas (Burl), Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.
— T. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch., Allentown, Pa.
Donevan, Fr. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Allegheny, Pa.
Donlan, Mich. B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Donlin, George T. (N Y), St. Raphael's, 505 W. 40th st., New York.
Donlon, Pat'k (V A N C), Mary Help Abbey, Belmont P.O., N. C.
Donnelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 9th av., N. Y.
— E. D. (Balt), St. Dominic's, E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
— Edward T. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
— E. D. (Den), St. Dominic's ch., S. Denver, Highland P.O., Col.
— Eugene (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
— Frank J. (Cov), Immac. Concep. ch., Newport, Ky.
— James (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— James B., diocese of New York.
— James V. (Syr), Waterville, N. Y.
— John A. (B), St. Patrick's ch., S. Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Phil), St. Veronica's ch., 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
— C. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
— James (S), Southbridge, Mass.
— James (B), St. Thomas A. ch., 251 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (Alby), Salem, N. Y.
— P. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Dallas, Texas
— Peter (Bklyn), St. Patrick's ch., 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. M. (Alt), Charleston, Coles Co., Ill.
Donohoe, Peter (Buff), Elmira, N. Y.
— Patrick (Rich), St. Patrick's ch., 25th st., Richmond, Va.
— Timothy (Scr), St. Vincent's ch., Plymouth, Pa.
Donohue, M. J. (H), Middletown, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.
— J. A. (Louis), Jackson st., Louisville, Ky.
— Patrick (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
— Thomas (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Donouhue, Francis (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
Donovan, James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— John F., diocese of Peoria.
— John M. (Bstn), St. Francis de Sales ch., Charlestown, Mass.
— Michael (Phil), Coatesville, Pa.
— William (T), Junction, N. J.
Doody, Michael J. (B), St. Peter's ch., Cambridge, Mass.
— Daniel (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
Doogan, Manes (S Fco), St. Dominic's ch., Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (H), Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
Dooley, E. F. (Leav), Holy Cross P.O., Kans.
— John J. (Phil), Our Lady of the Rosary ch., 345 N. 63d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), St. Joseph's College, 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dooling, M. H. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A. (Det), College, 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Dooper, August (B), Ilchester, Md.
Door, F. P. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
Doory, Francis (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
Doran, E. J. (S F), St. Mary's ch., Oakland, Cal.
— Nicholas (Bklyn), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Dore, J. P. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
Dorfmeister, J. (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
Dornhege, Bernard (Ph), St. Elizabeth's ch., 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dornin, William H. (N), Belleville, N. J.
D'ossola, Joseph (S Fco), Santa Clara, Cal.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood, O.
Dotzauer, Frederick W. (Bklyn), St. Nicholas' ch., 26 Olive st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Doucet, Edward (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, New York, N. Y.
Dougherty, Charles (V A Brown), Aransas, Texas.
— Francis P. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James J. (N Y), Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 6 Lafayette Place, N. Y.
— James T. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn, N. Y.
— James (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
— J. B. (H), Mystic Bridge, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Dougherty, John J. (Balt), St. Edward's ch., Calverton, Baltimore, Md.
— William F. (N Y). Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
Doutre, A. (N O), Terre aux Boeufs, La.
Dowd, Francis B. (Vin), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
— J. F., diocese of Newark.
— M. J. (Bklyn), Smithtown, N. Y.
Dower, William J. (Spfd), Holy Rosary ch., Holyoke, Mass.
Dowling, V. Rev. D. M. J. (Chic), St. Bridget's ch., 2928 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
— J. A. (K), St. Aloysius' ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— M. J. (Det), College, Detroit, Mich.
— Michael P. (Det), 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
— Martin (N Y), Our Lady of Mercy ch., Pearl st., Portchester, N. Y.
— Patk. (San F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Downes, John T. (N Y), Port Chester, New York.
— Michael F. (N), St. John's ch., 46 Nelson av., Jersey City, N. J.
Downey, Ed. (Den), Aspen P.O., Col.
— J. (Mob), St. Joseph's ch., Mobile, Ala.
— J. J. (Hartf), Danbury, Conn.
— John J. (Bstn), St. Cecilia's ch., Boston, Mass.
— Thos. J. (L), Sacred Heart ch., Leavenworth, Kans.
Downing, D. J. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
— J. N. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
— Mortimer (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Newport, R. I.
Doyle, Alexander P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— J. (Trent), Chambersburg, Trenton, N. J.
— James (Pitts), Washington, Pa.
— John W. (Vinc), St. Simon's, Washington, Ind.
— Michael (Phil), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Prov), Ch. of SS. Peter and Paul, Fall River, Mass.
— P. (Pitts), Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Dragoun, Charles (Conc), Wilson, Kans.
Drake, R. A. (R), Danville, Va.
Drennan, John B. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
Drees, V. Rev. Henry (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
— A. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— J. A. (Milw), St. Peter's ch., Beaver Dam, Wis.
Dressmann, H. (Ph), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Drexel, Leopold E. (Mil), St. Boniface's ch., Clarke st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Drexler, A. J. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
— Joseph (D), St. Joseph's ch., Independence, Iowa.
Driessen, John (Cin), St. Ann's, New st., Cincinnati, O.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Charles M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (Alby), Cath. University, Washington, D. C.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, O.
Drube, Will. (Belle), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert (Cin), St. Charles' ch., Carthage, O.
Druon, V. Rev. Z. (Burl), Immac. Concep. ch., St. Alban's, Vt.
Drury, Edwin J. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Duane, Thomas (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Dubernard, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), St. Maurice's ch., New Orleans, La.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— Thomas J. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 16 E. 29th st., New York.
Duchaussoy, L. (P), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
Duckgeischel, Anastasius (N Y), St. John Baptist, 210 W. 31st st., New York.
Duddy, John (Man), Holy Trinity, Great Falls, N. H.
— Patrick (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Duehmig, D. (F W), Avilla, Ind.
Duell, Anselm (L), Scipio, Kans.
Duerr, C. (Ch), Niles Centre, Ill.
Duff, P. F. (Prov), Immac. Concep. ch., Taunton, Mass.
Duffner, John B. (P), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Duffo, J. J. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— Bernard J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
— Edw. (St P), Invergrove, Minn.
— Edward (Brooklyn), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— F. D. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— James Jos. (Og), Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Jas. E. (Alby), E. Albany, N. Y.
— Jas. S. (Bklyn), St. Agnes' ch., 417 Sackett st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (S F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
— P. L. (Charl), St. Mary's ch., Hasell st., Charleston, S. C.
— Terence (Wheel), Lewisburg, W. Va.
— William A. (P), Pottsville, Pa.
Dufour, Alph. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Dugan, Hugh J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Dugas, T. (Chic), St. Viateur's ch. (Irving Park P.O.), Chicago, Ill.
Dugast, L. M. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
Duggan, Denis (T), Salem, N. J.
— F. P. (Balt), St. Pius' ch., Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.
— Jeremiah (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— J. H. (H), St. Patrick's ch., Waterbury, Conn.
— Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (Htfd), Torrington, Conn.
Duglué, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
Dugré, Alexander (Port), Springvale, Me.
Duhig, Patrick (Det), St. John's ch., Jackson, Mich.
Duhigg, Thos. L. (Bkln), St. Peter's ch., 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duimovich, Vincent (L), St. Peter's ch., 16th st., Louisville, Ky.
Dullard, Wm. J. (H), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Dullea, E. W. (Brook), St. Mary's Gen. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dum, James (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Dumas, J. (N O), St. Patrick's ch., New Orleans, La.
— Regis (Natch), Pineville, La.
Dumont, C. Paul (Balt), College, Ellicott City, Md.
— F. M. L. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Dumoulin, J. (S A), Cathedral, San Antonio, Tex.
Duncan, Wm. H. (Bton), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
Dunn, James (Manc), Keene, N. H.
— J. C. (Newk), Chatham, N. J.
— J. F. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., Washington, D. C.
— Jeremiah (Scr), St. John's ch., 1412 Pittston av., Scranton, Pa.
— John E. (B), St. Agnes' ch., Catonsville, Md.
— J. M. (Erie), Union City, Pa.
— J. J. (E), St. Bridget's ch., Meadville, Pa.
— Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Terence, J. (H), Dayville, Conn.
— W. J. (L), Cathedral, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
— William T. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur (L C), 318 Fulton st., Eau Claire, Wis.
— E. J. (Chic), All Saints, 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
— J. M. (Chic), St. Elizabeth's ch., 4089 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
— L. J. (P), El Paso, Ill.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— Patrick S. (Buf), Cathedral, Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— R. (Chic) St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
— Thomas (H) St. Mary's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
— Thomas (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— — (Nash), St. Peter's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
Dunning, James Joseph (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
Dunphy, L. A. (Linc), Colon, Saunders Co., Neb.
— P. B. (Phil), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
— R. (St L), La Salle Institute, St. Louis, Mo.
— William A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Duperon, V. Rev. Thomas (Pref Ind T), Monast. Sac Heart, Pottawatomie Nat., Ind. T.
Duplang, Andrew (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Amsterdam, N. Y.
Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
Dupuis, John B. (G R), St. John's ch., Carrollton, Mich.
du Ranquet, Hy. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Durante, F. (San Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Durel, A. (N O). St. Michael, Convent P.O., La.
Duren, St. (La C), Plain, Sauk Co., Wis.
Durham, Bede (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
Durick, James J. (Brook), St. Anne's ch., 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y
Durin, J. F. (G B), St. Joseph's ch., W. De Pere, Wis.
Durkin, A. A. (N), 337 South Orange av., Newark, N. J.
— James V. (Br), Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Durnin, P. H. (M), St. Rose's ch., 105 29th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Durst, A. (Milw), Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— James (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Dush, Bernardine (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross ch., So. side Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dusold, George (E), St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa.
Dutkiewicz, J. (La C), North Creek, Arcadia P.O., Wis.
Dutto, Louis (Natz), Jackson, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Ch. of Blessed Sacrament, Depot st., Cincinnati, O.
Dvorak, W. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dakota.
Dwyer, Anthony E. (Spfd), Holyoke, Mass.
— P. (C), 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
— Patrick (Win), Luverne, Minn.
W. J. (B), Annunciation ch., Cambridgeport, Mass.
— W. F. (E), Erie, Pa.
— William (Nesq), Medical Lake, Wash.
— William F. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
— — diocese of Marquette.
Dyer, E. R. (B), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
— Martin (M), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Dyson, Thos. A. (S Fco), Benicia, Cal.
Dzubay, Alexander (Scr), Duck Pond, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Earley, Robert T. (Hart), Sacred Heart ch., New Haven, Conn.
— Terence J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 62 Cannon st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), E. Albany, N. Y.
— William (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
Early, Jas. M. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Ebel A. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 224 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), St. Paul's Mission, Belknap Agency P.O., Mont.
Ebert, Conrad (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Ebner, Claude (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, Acadia Parish, La.
Echallier, And. (S Fe), Isleta, N. M.
Eckerle, Jac. (Belle), St. Patrick's ch., Cairo, Ill.
Eckert, Charles J. (Belle), Shawneetown, Ill.
— J. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
— M. F. (Peo), Union, Odell P.O., Ill.
Eckerth, William M. (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.
Eckl, Cornel. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
Eckles, Chas. J. V. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus (St J), Conception, Mo.
Edelen, J. V. (N), St. Peter's, Memphis, Tenn.
Eder, Venantius (Den) St. Elizabeth's ch., W. Denver, Col.
Edward, M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Edwards, John (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 503 E. 14th st., New York.
Effinger, Augustus (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Egan, And. M. (N), Bergen Point, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Egan, C. A. (St P), 1810 18th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
-- D. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— David P. (Ph), St. Ann's, 2328 E. Lehigh av., Philadelphia. Pa.
— Edward J. (T), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Eugene F. J. (Bstn), Arlington, Mass.
— Ignatius P. (B), Cohasset, Mass.
— J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— M. H. (Man), Pennacook, N. H.
— M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P.O., Ill.
— V. Rev. Patrick (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— P. A. L. (Chic), St. Leo's ch., Auburn, Ill.
Egart, H. (Louis), Leitchfield, Ky.
Ege, F. X. (F W), Ege P.O., Ind.
— John (Roch), SS. Peter and Paul ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Eger, F. J. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Newcastle, Pa.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Egler, Henry (Den), Cañon City, Col.
Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S F), Santa Fé, N. M.
Ehrens, Ludger (St C), Cold Spring, Minn.
Eich, Fulgentius (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Eicher, Michael (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Eilermann, Nicholas (Cin), Botkins, O.
Eilert, Anthony (Cl), Sacred Heart ch., 6th st., Toledo, O.
Einzig, M. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
Eis, Fred. (Marq), Negaunee, Mich.
— John B. (Colum), Sacred Heart, 1st av., Columbus, O.
Eisele, Cyp. (Bklyn), Schützen Park, Long Island City, N. Y.
Eisen, J. (La C), Clayfield, Wis.
Eisenring, Thos. (Om), Maria Stein P.O., O.
— Thomas (F W), St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Elbert, Caspar (Balt), Holy Cross ch., West st., Baltimore, Md.
Elcock, John J. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Elder, J. J. (Brk), St. John's Seminary Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elison, Conrad (Syr), Syracuse, N Y.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), St. Henry's ch., Flint st., Cincinnati, O.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, Walter (N Y), St. Paul Apostle ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Ellshorst, Frederic (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Elsaesser, Casimir (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
Elsen, John F. (Det), Grosse Point. Mich.
Elskamp, Bernard (Milw), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
Emerson, J. E. (Man), Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Emery, J. E. (B), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Emilian, P. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Emmerich, W. (Wich), Odin P.O., Kans.
Emmett, J. T. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Emmonds, W. (Dav), Visitation ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natch), Monroe, La.
Engbers, Bernard H. (Cin), St. Rose of Lima's ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Engel, Peter (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Engerer, Paul (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
Englbrecht, Celestine (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
Englert, Peter B. (F), Oldenburg, Ind.
English, Denis (R), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. E. (Linc), 7th st. and Kansas av., Hastings, Neb.
Ennis, Adolphus T. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
— Pamphilus A. (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
— P. A. (K), Holy Name ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Enright, John A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— Timothy (K), Box 75 P.O., Kansas City, Mo.
Enzlberger, John N. (Belle), Piopolis, Ill.
Epp, Hyacinth (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Wheeling, W. Va
— Leon (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Ch), Somonauk, Ill.
Erhart, Joseph A. (Oreg), Eugene City, Oregon.
Erlach, Phil. J. (M), Iron River, Mich.
Erley, Hugh J. (Det), Coll., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Ernst, J. Ch. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Ernst, Joseph (Bklyn), Annunciation ch., 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ernstorff, Peter (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Erren, O. (Dak), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Erz, M. E. (Chic), St. Mathias', Bowmansville, Chicago, Ill.
Eschmann, Charles (Belle), Mount Vernon, Ill.
Essing, Joseph (St L), Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Esteva, Bonaventure (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Fall River, Mass.
Eternaud, Ernest (Port), Eagle Lake, Maine.
Ethier, J. A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
— J. S. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Etten, L. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Eustace, And. (St L), St. Michael's ch., 2904 N. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Evans, Alfred (R), Ithaca, N. Y.
Everett, William (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity, 44 2d av., New York.
Evers, A. (Chic), St. Nicholas' ch., Aurora, Ill.
— Luke J. (N Y), St. Catharine of Genoa ch., 506 W. 153d st., N. Y.
Eversmann, William (St C), St. Benedict's ch., Melrose, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Vinc), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh, diocese of Columbus.
Eyler, Joseph (Clev), Summitville, O.

Faber, A. (Nesq), Olympia, Wash.
-- D. (Oreg), Portland, Cedar Mills P.O., Oregon.
Fabian, Andrew, diocese of Cincinnati.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Mary's ch., Third st., St. Louis, Mo.
Fagan, Edward J. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Francis M. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
— Gerald (Bstn), Hingham, Mass.
— James P. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
- James (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— James (Htf), Naugatuck, Conn.
— John F. (Spfd), Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Fagan, Thomas (Milw), Immac. Concept. ch., 441 Russell av., Milwaukee, Wis.
Fahay, — (Utah), College, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Fahey. J. (Rich), St Joseph's Mission, Richmond, Va.
— J. P. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fahle, Arsenius (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Washington st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Faivre, F. (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
Falk, Steph. (Clev), French Creek, Avon P.O., O.
Faller, E. M. (V), Annunciation ch., New Albany, Ind.
Falley, Aug. (V), Fulda, Ind.
Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Drifton, Freeland P O., Pa.
— M. F. (P), Canton, Ill.
Fallon, Ed. J. (N O), Calcasieu, Lake Charles, La.
— John J. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Mass.
— J. P. (San Fr), St. F. de Sales' ch., Oakland, Cal.
— M. X. (Wilm), St. Paul's ch., Wilmington, Del.
— P. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Alton, Ill.
— T. (S F), 590 Hobart st., Oakland, Cal.
— W. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Fangmann, Gregory (Cin), St. John Baptist's ch., Green st., Cincinnati, O.
Fanning, J. B., diocese of Peoria.
Fardy, W. (La C), New Richmond, Wis.
Fargis, G. A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Farley, Anth'y, Sr. (Bklyn), St. Monica's ch., Jamaica, N. Y.
— Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
— V. Rev. John M. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
Farran, John C. (Pitts), St. Columba's ch., Johnstown, Pa.
Farrell, Eugene A. (N), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., Jersey City, N. J.
— Eugene A. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
— Herbert F. (Br), St. F. Xavier's ch., 222 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John J. (Bstn), S. Heart ch., Brooks st., E. Boston, Mass.
— J. J. (Scr), Drifton, Freeland P.O., Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
— Peter (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Washington av. and 176th st., New York.
— William A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Farrelly, C. (Bklyn), St. Francis' chapel, 37-45 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (Dub), Dennison, Iowa.
— Mathias J. (Bklyn), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— M. J. (N O), St. John Baptist's ch., New Orleans, La.
— Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P.O., Iowa.
— Patrick (Bklyn), Flatbush, N. Y.
— Patrick (P), Holy Trinity ch., Pawtucket, R. I.
— Philip (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
— P. J. (Mont), Santa Iñez, Cal.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure (O), St. Bernard, Neb.
Faust, Melchior (Marq), Menominee, Mich.
Fauteux, J. A. (Prov), Sacred Heart, New Bedford, Mass.

Favre, Claude (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. M.
Fechtel, John F., diocese of Philadelphia
Federmann, Solanus (Newk), Fort Lee, N. J.
Fede, L. M. (Denv), S. Pueblo, Col.
Fedigan, John J. (T), Atlantic City, N. J.
Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (S), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Daniel J. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
— J C. (New). Englewood, N. J.
— Thomas J. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 334 E. 29th st., New York.
Feeley, J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., Joliet, Ill.
— P. (Dav), Aurora, Musquako P.O., Iowa.
Feely, Michael J. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
Feeney, George H. (P), North Walpole, N. H.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch. Sterling, Ill.
Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
Feige, Louis (Dul), Terre Bonne, Minn.
Feigen, A. (V), Napoleon, Ind.
Fein, Henry (V), Tell City P.O., Ind.
Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Feldman, J. M. (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., Camp Washington, O.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mattis Creek, Mehlville P.O., Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buff), St. Peter's ch., 399 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), Ch. of the Visitation, Taylor av., St. Louis, Mo.
Fenne, M. A. (Balt), Westminster, Md.
Fennessey, Wm. (Btn), Dedham, Mass.
Fennessy, David (Lou), St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Ferbers, Felix (Belle), Smithton, Ill.
Ferguson, William (San Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Ferland, Leo W. (Belle), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Fermont, P. (Lou), St. Charles' ch., St. Mary's P.O., Ky.
Fernandez, E. (Den), Trinidad P.O., Col.
— E. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Ferneding, H. J. C. (Cin), St. Paul's ch., Pendleton st., Cincinnati, O
Ferres, R. (Balt), Seminary, Pennsylvania av., Baltimore, Md.
Ferretti, Nicholas (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
Ferry, John J. (Phil), St. Anthony's ch., 2321 Fitzwater st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Feser, Geo. (Bklyn), St. Boniface's ch., 109 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fessler, Chas. (Milw), St. Joseph's ch., Racine, Wis.
— Hugo (St L), 3140 Meramec av., St. Louis, Mo.
— Jos. (Or), Sublimity, Oreg.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Cascade, Iowa.
Feusi, B. (Hel), Belknap Agency P.O., Mont.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Jellico P.O., Tenn.
Field, T. A. (Alby), Greenwich, N. Y.
Fierens, V. Rev. J. F. (Ore), Cathedral, 5500 3d st., Portland, Oregon.

Digitized by Google

Fierle, Wm. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), St. Vincent's ch., Mobile, Ala.
Filian, Alphons. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
Filippi, Sanchez (Nesq), Colville Mission, Washington.
Finan, J. F. (Man), St. John's, Concord, N. H.
Finch, H. W. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Fink, Bernard (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Edward X. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's, 30 W. 16th st., N. Y.
Finkenhoefer, Dan'l (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Finlay, Peter (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Finn, M. (Leav), St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, Leavenworth, Kans.
— J. (Chic), O. L. of Mount Carmel, 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
— Thomas J. (H), Birmingham, Conn.
— Thomas (Natz), McComb City, Miss.
Finnegan, Hugh M. (Det), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
— J. H. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— James A. (Prov), St. Edward's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Joseph (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Finnen, V. Rev. John (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Pittston, Pa.
Finneran, W. J. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— W. J. (A), Catskill, N. Y.
Finnerty, Roderic A. (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., Dayton, O.
Finnigan, P. (H), Litchfield, Conn.
Firle, Joseph (K), O. L. of Perpetual Help ch., P.O. Box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
— Nich. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Nicholas (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch., 626 E. 151st st. New York.
Fischer, A. (P), Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Aug. (Cin), Springfield, O.
— Joseph (Buff), Bennington, N. Y.
— Peter (Chic), St. Anthony's, 2437 Hanover st., Chicago, Ill.
— Urban (Ore), Mount Angel, Oregon.
Fisher, Fr. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Nevin F. (Ph), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
— Patrick J. (M), Pomona, Cal.
Fitte, Stanislaus (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wyom.
— David (Man), Nashua, N. H.
— Edward S. (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Edward S. (L), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., Brook and College sts., Louisville, Ky.
— George M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— James J. (B), St. Catharine's ch., 167 Chelsea st., Charlestown, Mass.
— James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— J (St L), Edina, Mo.
— J. J. (H), Naugatuck, Conn.
— John (L), St. John's P.O., Ky.
— John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
— John J. (O), Madrid, N. Y.
— Jno. G. (Bkln), St. Stephen's ch., 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Joseph (Alb), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
— Joseph A. V. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— M. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
Fitzgerald, Maurice (Brook), St. Charles' ch., 21 Sydney pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Brook), St. Charles' ch., 21 Sydney pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Brook), St. John's Chapel, 101 Greene av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Richard J. (Col), Bellaire, O.
— R. J. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
— Robert (St P), Belle Creek, Ryan P.O., Minn.
— Thomas (K C), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Spfd), St. Anne's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— Thomas, P. (Ogd), Keeseville, N. Y
— T. J. (Br), St. Peter's ch., 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas S. (Om), Creighton College, Omaha, Neb.
— William (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.†
— Wm. J. (T), St. Peter's ch., New Brunswick, N. J.
Fitzgibbon, David (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— James (Milw), Whitewater, Wis.
Fitzharris, John F. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
Fitzhenry, W. J. (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund (Scr), St. Gabriel's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
— Francis P. (Ph), St. John the Baptist's ch., 146 Robinson st., Manayunk, Pa.
— John H. (H), S. Coventry, Conn.
— James J. (Phil), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— V. Rev. John F. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
— Walter (G B), St. Mary's ch., Appleton, Wis.
Fitzpatrick, B. (Con), Norton, Kans.
— Corn. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— J. Edward (St P), St. Thomas' Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
— Jas. (L C), El Paso, Wis.
— James A. (St P), St. James' ch., View st., St. Paul, Minn.
— Michael (Wheel), Talbot, W. Va.
— P. R. (V), Sacred Heart, Evansville, Ind.
— Timothy (San F), All Hallows ch., Mount St. Joseph's, South San Francisco, Cal.
— Thomas (Prov), St. Patrick's, Providence, R. I.
— Wm. H. (Bstn), St. Gregory's ch., Milton, Mass.
Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Cathedral of the Holy Name, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
— Peter (T), Immac. Concep. ch., Camden, N. J.
Fitz Simons, Dominic (San F), St. Dominic's, Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
— James A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
— Luke (H), New Hartford, Conn.
— P. E. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Fivez, Augustine (Alby), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Flach, Joseph (F W), Dyer, Ind.
Fladung, Edw. L. (Col), Woodsfield, O.
Flaherty, Charles (R), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— J. J. (Ch), Rockford, Ill.
— Matthew W. (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bklyn), St. Cecilia's ch., 80 Herbert st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Flaherty, Patrick J. (Ph), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Flanagan, J. D. (N O), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., New Orleans, La.
— Joseph F. (T), Jamesburg, N. J.
— J. J. (St L), Holy Name ch., 2041 E. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
— J. T. (Dav), Seminary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Thos. L. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
— William (H), Mechanicsville, Conn.
Flanigan, Francis (S Falls), Garryowen, S. Dak.
Flannelly, Joseph F. (N Y), Guardian Angel ch., 511 W. 23d st., New York.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), St. Anthony's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
— M. F. (Br), St. Ambrose's ch., 210 Tompkins av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), St. Bernard's ch., Alpena, Mich.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), St. Ann's, 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
Flatley, John (Bstn), St. Pet r's ch., Cambridge, Mass.
— Michael F. (Bstn), Immac. Con. ch., Malden, Mass.
Flavin, M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Joseph (P), St. Joseph's ch., Mansfield, Putnam P.O., Pa.
Fleisch, Geo. (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— George (N Y), St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. and Brook av., New York.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (V), Celestine, Ind.
— Meinrad (V), Brookville, Ind.
Fleming, Hugh P. (N), St. John's ch., Ridge st., Orange, N. J.
— James (St P), St. John's ch., Frances st., St. Paul, Minn.
— Jas. M. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— John H. (Bstn), Ayer, Mass.
— J. J. (Hart), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Har), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Walter M. A. (Newk), St. Aloysius' ch., 66 Bowery, Newark, N. J.
Flick, Louis (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Flock, Henry (La C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (N), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, Bernard (Dav), Visitation ch., Ottumwa, Iowa.
— E. V. (Col), Holy Trinity ch., Somerset, O.
— Jas. (S F), Sacred Heart ch., 550 Fillmore st., San Francisco, Cal.
— James (Alby), St. Michael's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), St. John Evangelist's ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
— James F. (Ch), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— M. (E), Genesee Township, Pa. (Post-office address, Shongo P.O., N. Y.)
Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Flue, Norbert (Pref Ind T), Monastery of the Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Nation, Ind. Ter.
Flynn, D. J. (W), St. Mary's, 8th st., Wilmington, Del.
— Edward J. (N Y), Williams Bridge, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Newk), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
Flynn, Michael (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
— M. F. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Thomas A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— William (Pr), St. Mary's ch., East Greenwich, R. I.
Fogarty, James (Prov), Georgiaville, R. I.
— J. (Dub), St. Columbkille's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
— John (Conc), Ellis, Kans.
— M. M. (Alby), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Phil), St. Jerome's ch., Tamaqua, Pa.
Foin, Jules C. (H), Hanover, Pa.
Folchi, A. M. (N), Chewelah, W. T.
Foley, C. M. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— F. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
— James J., diocese of Boston.
— James D. (Mil), Holy Name ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
— James (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— J. T. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1339 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
— M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
— M. C. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— M. F. (Balt), De Land, Fla.
— P. (Pitts), St. James's ch., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. A. (S Fco), St. Bridget's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
— Richard S. (Bklyn), Southold, N. Y.
— W. M. (Chic) Holy Rosary, Pullman, Ill.
Follet, C. Gustavus (Hel), Helena, Mont.
Fones, J. W. (Htfd), St. Anne's ch., Waterbury, Conn.
Fonteneau, A. S. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Foppe, J. A. (L C), River Falls, Wis.
Ford, John F. (B), Working Boys' Home, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.
— L. B. (L), Whitesville, Ky.
Forest, A. J. (San A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Eugenius J. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Forestier, Joseph (Bstn), N. D. des Victoires ch., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Forhan, Patrick (Hart), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Forkenbrock, L. B. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Formanck, Joseph (Hart), St. Mary's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
Fornelli, Ramirus (Ind T), McAllister, Ind. Ter.
Forrest, Joseph (Spf), Fitchburg, Mass.
Forstmann, S. (Ch), St. Augustine's ch., Laflin st., Chicago, Ill.
Fortier, J. J. (Portl), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Peter (Conc), St. Peter, Cloud Co., Kans.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Holy Trinity ch., Hazelton, Pa.
Foster, J. P. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., Joliet, Ill.
Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
Fournier, J. Alexis (Ogd), St. Pierre ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Moses J. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
— V. Rev. C. (Chic), St. Viateur's ch., Irving Park P.O., Ill.
Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Fowler, F. M. (B), Forest Hill P.O., Md.
— J. D. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., 6th st., Washington, D. C.
— N. (Leav), Florence, Kans.
Fox, B. (M), Mission Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John H. (T), Seabright, N. J.
— John P. (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
— John G. (Balt), Georgetown College, Georgetown, D. C.
— Joseph J. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
— V. Rev. J. J. (U), Salt Lake City, U.
— P. (H), Lakeville, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), West Albany, Lakey P.O., Minn.
Foy, William J. (N Y), St. Rose of Lima's ch., 40 Cannon st., New York.
Frachon, Regis (Det), St. Ann's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Frain, Mgr. C. M. (N O), O. L. of the Sacred Heart ch., New Orleans, La.
Franche, Nicholas J. (Clev), New Bedford, O. (P.O. Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.)
Franchi, Chas. (Mont), San Miguel, Cal.
Francis, F. (Denv), St. Elizabeth's ch., W. Denver, Col.
Franciscus, P. (Pitts), Summit, Herman P.O., Pa.
François, C. (Port), College, Van Buren, Me.
Franck, E. (E), Cooper's Settlement, Kylertown P.O., Pa.
Francolon, J. B. (S Fé), Santa Cruz de la Cañada, N. M.
Frank, Adalbert (Balt), St. Alphonsus' ch., Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.
Fransioli, Joseph (Br), St. Peter's ch., 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frantz, Wm. (M), New Coeln, Wis.
Franzen, Nicholas (K), P.O. Box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
Frawley, John B. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
Frederich, John (Phil), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. A. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Barre st. Baltimore, Md.
Frederici, Godfrey (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Freeling, H. (Pitts), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Freeman, J. C. (Linc), Wymore, Neb.
— T. J. A. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— Nicholas M. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
Frei, N. (N), Tacoma, Wash.
Freimuth, Firm. (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
Fremel, Francis X. A. (N Y), St. Stanislaus' ch., 67 Stanton st., New York.
French, James J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frencken, H. (G R). St Joseph's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Frensch, C. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Frère, Julius (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Freri, J. (Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
Frericks, J. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
Fresenborg, Bernard (Syr), Deerfield, N. Y.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Holy Family ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
Freude, John G. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.
Frewin, Joseph (V), St. Joseph's, Terre Haute, Ind.
Frey, Andr. (Buff), Sacred Heart ch., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Frey, V. Rev. Bonaventure (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York.
— F. X. (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Fricker, F. A. (Scr), St. John B.'s ch., 410 S. Main st., Scranton, Pa.
Friedl, John (Mil). St. Lawrence's ch., Jefferson, Wis.
Frieden, John P. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Friedland, V. Rev. John F (Det), St. Joseph's ch., 437 Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.
Friedrich, Pancratius (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago. Ill.
Friguglietti, Frs. A. (Bstn), St. John's ch., Quincy, Mass.
Frin, C. (N O), College, Grand Coteau, La.
Frins, Wilfried (Erie), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.
Frioli, V. Rev. Joseph (R), Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
Frisbee, Sam. H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Frischbier, Peter F. (Balt), St. James' ch, 1225 E. Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Fritz, Erhard (Cin), McCarthyville, O.
Froelich, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis
— J. B. (G B), Greenville, Becker P.O., Wis.
Froering, E. (N O). Jefferson Parish, La.
Fröhmiller, J. B. M. (Cin), Holy Rosary ch., Dayton, Ohio.
Fromholzer, F. X. (Buff), Gardenville, N.Y.
Frydrychowicz, Constantin (L C), Garden Valley (Fairchild P.O.), Wis.
Fuchs, Laurence (Bklyn), Hicksville, N. Y.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fuesel, Isidore (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
Fuhr, Raph. (Alt), Quincy. Ill.
Fuhrwerk, A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
Fullerton, Francis de S. (Balt), Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
— James (Charl), Columbia, S. C.
— R. (M), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
Fulton, V. Rev. Robert (Bst), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
Funcke, Gerard (Newk), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, S. (Clev), O. L. of Lourdes, 17 Randolph st., Cleveland, O.
Furlong, Edward (Man), St. Mary's ch., Dover, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— J. J. (Htfd), Rockville, Conn.
Futterer, W. (Alt), Saline, Grand Fork P.O., Ill.

Gabe, William (L), Calvary P.O., Marion Co., Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (P), Centreville, R. I.
Gabriel, J. (Vinc), St. Joseph's ch., St. Leon's P.O., Ind.
— M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— P. (Pitts), Herman P.O., Pa.
Gabriels, V. Rev. Henry (Alby), Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Gache, L. Hippolite (Alby), Troy, N. Y.
Gadell, John L. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., 2568a Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., 37 Lafayette st., Salem, Mass.
Gächter, Jos. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Gaffeney, P. (Dav), Windham, Iowa.
Gaffney, John B. (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philad lphia, Pa.
— P. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
— Thomas (Burl), St. Peter's ch., E. Rutland, Vt.
Gafron, John (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spfd), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield, Mass.
Gagnon, Pierre M. (Bstn), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Gahn, Marianus (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Gahr, P. E. J. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
Gaitley, John T. (Balt), St. Patrick's ch., Broadway and Banks st., Baltimore, Md.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Bernard F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st , Philadelphia, Pa.
— Charles J. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
— D. (Pitts), Noblestown, Pa.
— F. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
— Henry A. (Bklyn), St. Michael's ch., 1058 4th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— H. A. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Church of the Annunciation, 560 W. 133d st., New York.
— John M. (Bost), O. L. of the Rosary, 90 W. 6th st., Boston, Mass.
— J. S. (Ch), Hartland, Ill.
— Joseph H. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley and Magazine sts., Boston, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Newcastle, Pa.
— O. P. (Pitts), St. John Ev. ch., s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Peter (G B), Beaver Island, St. James P.O., Mich.
— P. J. (Win), St. Thomas' ch., Winona, Minn.
Gallaher, E. T. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Galland, A. M. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
Gallen, Joseph (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
— J. A. (B), St. Paul's ch., Caroline and Oliver st., Baltimore, Md.
— P. H. (Spfd), Florence, Mass.
Galliano, C. (San F), 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Galligan, James M. (N Y), Holy Name ch., 10th av. and 96th st., New York.
— John (E), Smethport, Pa.
— John W. (B), St. James' ch., Boston, Mass.
— Thomas (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thomas F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
— Thomas F. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
Gallon, J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
Gallop, L. (N), Planchéville, La.
Gallway, Edw. (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Galvin, James F. (Spfd), Northboro, Mass.
— John B. (Bstn), St. Ann's ch., Somerville, Mass.
— John L., diocese of Cleveland.
— Maurice (Bklyn), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— William (P), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
Gambon, Thos. F. (Louis), St. Paul's ch., Owensboro, Ky.
Gambosville, Louis (Newk), St. John's ch., 22 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.
Gammel, John (Trent), St. Peter's ch., Somerset st., New Brunswick, N. J.
Gamoche, Clement (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
Gannon, Ed. M. (Bklyn), Sacred Heart ch., 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Ganser, Charles A. (F W), Klaasville, Ind.
Ganss, Henry G. (H), Milton, Pa.
Ganther, Sebastian (F W), Avilla, Ind.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
Garaghty, P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark
Garassu, Robt. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
— P. R. (Den), San Luis, Col.
Garaud, Phillias, (Ogd), Crown Point, N.Y.
Garbely, Fabian (Sav), Sac. Heart ch., Augusta, Ga.
Garcia, S. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. M.
Garcin, Gustave (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Gardet, V. Rev. A. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
Gardiner, James T. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— James T. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— M. (M), Apalachicola, Fla.
Gardthaus, A. (Dav), Hospital, Davenport, Ia.
Garcia, Henry C. (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer, 165 E. 3d st., New York.
Garesche, F. (N O), Immac. Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Gariador, Leo (Ind T), Sac. Heart Mission, Ind. T.
Garin, Andrew M. (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., Lowell, Mass.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Centre Grove, Villanova P.O., Iowa.
Garnier, J. M. (S F), Mora, N. M.
Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
Garrand, V. (N), North Yakima, Wash.
Garrigan, Philip J. (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Garrity, John J. (Bost), Assumption ch., 404 Summer st., Boston, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
Garry, James (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Gartland, Daniel (Sacra), Reno, Nev.
Garus, Leop. (G B), Eaton, Green Bay P. O., Wis.
Garvey, E. A. (Scr), Annunciation ch., Williamsport, Pa.
— Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Lansford P. O., Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Gal), Orphan Asylum, Galveston, Tex.
Gaskell, George (St C), Morris, Minn.
Gasper, P. (G B), New London, Wis.
Gastbihl, Corbinian (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Johnstown, Pa.
Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., St. Clair, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
Gauché, Jas. (G Bay), St. Mary's ch., Chilton, Wis.
Gaule, Edward (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gauthier, F. (D), Redford, Greenfield P.O., Mich.
Gautrelet, F. (N O), Immac. Concep. ch., Baronne st , New Orleans, La.
Gavin, E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
— James A. (Phil), St. Clement's ch., Pas chalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
— John H. (Spfd), St. Leo's ch., Leominster, Mass.
— Mich. C. (A), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Gazisk, F. H. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Gaydoñsek, Jos. (L), Slavoman ch., Kansas City, Kans.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), St. Columba's ch., E. Nashville, Tenn.
Geary, E. (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
Geers, H. B. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 1919 S. 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— A. William (Marq), Mackinac, Mich.
Geghan, William (Newk), St. Michael's ch., West Hoboken, N. J.
Gehring, Anthony (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., 27 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
— Anthony (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
Geiger, Eusebius (Pitts), Greensburg, Pa.
Geisen, H (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
Geisenhoff, A. (Buff), St. John's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
Geissler, Jos. (G B), Stockton, Custer P. O., Wis.
Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Geling, H. (Dub), Pleasant Valley, Iowa.
Gellhof, E. (Peo), St. Stephen's ch., Streator, Ill.
Gélot, Jerome (Burl), Poultney, Vt.
— J. M. (Burl), Poultney, Vt.
Généreux, Ed. (P), Orono, Me.
Genest, Joseph (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Worcester, Mass.
Genier, — (Mont), Our Lady of Angels' ch., Los Angeles, Cal.
Geniesse, J. B. (V A Ariz), Colorado, N. M.
Genin, J. B. (V A Dak), Bathgate, Dak.
Genis, Cl. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
Genna, Gaspar (Vanc I), Juneau City, Alaska.
— J. (Hel), St. Mary's Mission, Bitterroot Valley, Mont.
Genolin, Louis (San A), Cathedral, San Antonio, Tex.
Gente, Emile (Bos), St. Anne's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
Gentille, Jos. (Natchit), Shreveport, La.
Genuit, J. N. (Chic), St. Aloysius' ch., 801 Davis st., Chicago, Ill.
Geny, B. (Bos), St. Joseph's ch., Box 785 Lowell, Mass.
Geoghegan, Daniel (Trent), Perth Amboy, N. J.
George, Theodore (B), Ilchester, Md.
Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), St. Augustine's ch., Tucson, Arizona.
Gerardin, A. (Clev), Annunciation ch, 64 Hurd st., Cleveland, O.
Gerardy, Ferreol (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
Gerber, Benno (Belle), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerend, Matthias M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gerhard, A. J. (St P), Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Gerhardy, P. J. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Peru, Ill.
Gerlach, Henry (L), Eudora, Kans.
— Jos. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., New Orleans, La.
Gerleman, J. (Dub), St. Boniface's ch., Sioux City, Iowa.
Gerrity, Hugh (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Gerstl, Norbert (Cov), St. Joseph's ch., 12th st., Covington, Ky.
Gery, Benedict (Det) St. Ann's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Gesenhues, H. (A), Bloomfield, Ellington P.O., Ill.
Gessel, J. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
Gessl, A. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
- James, diocese of St. Paul.
Gessner, Martin (Newk), St. Patrick's ch, Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
Gewyler, Ulrich (L R), Creole, Ark.
Gey, Isidore (S Fco), St. Boniface's ch., Tyler st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Geyer, Adolph (Buff), Cohocton, N. Y.
— Paul (La C), Marshfield, Wis.
Gheldof, J. (A), Solomonville, Arizona.
Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
Gibbons, James J. (Den), Ouray, Col.
— Nicholas (Buff), Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (St P), St. Patrick's ch., 299 Case st., St. Paul, Minn.
— William (H), New Britain, Conn.
Gibney, P. F. (Ore), St. Patrick's ch., 19th and N sts., Portland, Ore.
Gibson, James P. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
Giese, Charles J. (T), Millville, N. J.
Giesen, C. J. (B), St. F. Xavier's ch., Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
Gietl, Andrew (Cin), Celina, O.
Gigault, F. D. (Bos), Sacred Heart ch., 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
Gigot, Francis E. (B), St. John's Seminary, Lake st., Brighton, Mass.
Giguere, J. T. (Prov), O. L. of Lourdes, Fall River, R. I.
Gilberton, R. (S Fé), Mora, N. M.
Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
Gilday, James (B), Everett, Mass.
— John J. (B), St. Michael's ch., 9 7th st., Lowell, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spfd), Clinton, Mass.
Gilfeather, Jas. L. (B), Newton, Mass.
Gill, P. D. (C), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 78 Cypress st., Chicago, Ill.
Gillan, J. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
Gillen, Jac. (Belle), Lebanon, Ill.
Gillespie, Cornelius (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Gillig, J. P. (Vinc), St. John's, Clark Co., Scottsville P.O., Ind.
— M. A. (Vinc), Hamburg, Ind.
Gilligan, Mich. (Bstn), Medford, Mass.
Gillin, Chas. P. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
Gilloon, James B. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., West Troy, N. Y.
Gilmore, J. P. (Alby), Waterford, N. Y.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Vinc), Loogootee, Ind.
Ginther, Ed. (St C), Millersville, Minn.
Girard, Prosper (Marq), Garden, Mich.
Giraud, Francis (Wil), Bohemia Manor, Warwick P.O., Md.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girchewski, Cletus (Cl), 25 Hazen st., Cleveland, O.
Girimondi, Joseph J. (Scr), Italian ch., Scranton, Pa.
Girolt, F. X. (Vinc), Morris, Ind.
Girouard, J. (Alby), Sacred Heart of Mary ch., West Troy, N. Y.
Giroux, C. (S), Notre Dame ch., N. Adams, Mass.
Glaab, Geo. (Balt), Mother of God ch., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Gladu, Peter (Col), Zaleski, O.
Glahn, Marianus (La C), Bayfield, Wis.
Glatzmeyer, Conrad (St C), Albany, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Neb), St. Mary Magdalena's, 1618 Douglas st., Omaha, Neb.
— Ludgerus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Gleason, Daniel J. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
– James (Prov), St. Teresa's ch., Providence, R. I.
— J. J. (Htfd), E. Hartford, Conn.
– John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John J. (Buff), Bath, N. Y.
– Patrick (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
— Thomas (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— — (F W), St. Joseph's ch., South Bend Ind.
Gleeson, Edward J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— James (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
— John J. (R), Clyde, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
— Joseph M. (H), Thompsonville, Conn.
— J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. J. (K), Holy Trinity ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— Patrick J. (Oreg), Pendleton, Oregon.
— V. Rev. P. J. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., West End, Nashville, Tenn.
— Richard A. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Buff), St. Bridget's ch., 397 Louisiana av., Buffalo, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Immaculate Conception ch., Rochester, N. Y.
— William (S Fco), St. Anthony's ch., Oakland, Cal.
Gleissner, John (Gal), West, Texas.
Glenn, Tobias M. (O), Watertown, N. Y.
Glennen, Patrick (St P), Barnesville, Hamilton P.O., Minn.
Glennon, Chas. F. (B), St. Peter's ch., Bowdoin st., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
— J. J. (Kans), Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo.
— Michael L. (T), Asbury Park, N. J.
Glinchey, P. J. (Brookl), Riverhead, N. Y.
Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Fostoria, O
Gloekner, Eramus (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross' ch., So. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gloria, A. (San F), St. Anthony's ch., E. Oakland, Cal.
Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Mayesville, Ky.
Glowalski, Edward (Chic), St. Stanislaus Kostka's ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Gloyd, John (Balt), St. Stephen's ch., Washington, D. C.
Glück, Erhard (Cl), New Riegel, Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony (Burl), E. Dorset, Vt.
— Francis J. (B), Brockton, Mass.
Gmeiner, B. (Cl), Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland, O.
Gnad, Camillus (Det), Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Gnielinski, F. (St L), St. Casimir's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
Göebel, Bonav. (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gocke, John Joseph (Cl), Milan, O.
Godin, Elphège (Bstn), N. D. des Victoires ch., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
Godiol, Jos. (M), Pajaro Valley, Cal.
Goebbels, Boniface (N Y), St. John Baptist, 210 W. 31st st., New York.
– J. F. (Br), Lamar, Tex.
– Wm. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Goebel, H. (Pitts), St. Martin's ch., 36th Ward, So. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— G. T. (St C), Longprairie, Minn.
— Wm. J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Goeding, Francis P. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Goergen, Jos. (Win), St. James, Minn.
Goetz, Francis J. (Cin), Holy Trinity ch., Dayton, O.
Goggan, Joseph (N O), Holy Name ch., Algiers, New Orleans, La.
Goggin, Richard H. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
— William H. (S), St. Bridget's ch , Millbury, Mass.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), St. Patrick's ch., Northfield, Ann Arbor P.O., Mich.
Goldschmidt, E. T. (Chic), 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— J. C. (Col), St. Vincent's O. Asylum, E. Main st., Columbus, O.
Goldsmith, C. F. X. (La C), Notre Dame ch., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Goller, F. (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul s ch., 7th and Allen av., St. Louis, Mo.
Gonser, John A. (Det), College, Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Gonzalez, I. B. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Goodwin, Bernard A., diocese of N. Y.
Goossens, Henry (Belle), St. Wendel, Wakefield P.O., Ill.
Goossens, B. (G R), St. Clara's ch., Maple Valley, Mich.
Gordon, Henry J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
— Francis (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Gore, F. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
— James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
Gorey, William E. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Gorman, Aloysius (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
— James P. (P), Brunswick, Me.
Gormley, James J. (H), Renovo, Pa.
– Michael (Phil), St. Elizabeth's ch., 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Ch), Maytown, Amboy P.O., Ill.
Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Gorski, Hyacinth (M), St. Stanislaus' ch., 404 Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Goth, Theodosius (N), St. Benedict's ch., 67 Niagara st., Newark, N. J.
Gottbehoede, V. Rev. L. (Cin), St. Francis' ch., 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
Goubeaud, John (Br), St. Joseph's ch., 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gouesse, Francis (Bstn), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, James M. (Belle), St. Luke's ch., Belleville, Ill.
— Walter P. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Goulet, A., diocese of Chicago.
— A. sr. (Chic.), Tampico, Ill.
– Charles (O), Constable, N. Y.
Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. M.
Governo, D. E. (S F), Centreville, Cal.
Grabinger, J. (G), Brenham, Tex.

Digitized by Google

Grabowski, Ladis. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Stevens' Point, Wis.
Grace, George S. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
— Philip (Prov), O. L. of the Isle, Newport, R. I.
— Thomas P. (Prov), St. Patrick's Church, Fall River, Mass.
— Thomas (Sac), St. Rose's ch., Sacramento, Cal.
Grady, Joseph A. (Lou), St. John's ch., Louisville, Ky.
Graettinger, Michl. A. (Mil), Dane Station, Wis.
Graf, Felix J. (Cin), St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts., Cincinnati, O.
— G. (G R), Layton Corner P.O., Mich.
— Joseph (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Graffweg, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Gragan, R. C. (H), Seymour, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., Kent, O.
— John Frs. (Phil), Sacred Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John Jos. (Bstn), St. James ch., Haverhill, Mass.
— Joseph (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— W. F. (St J), St. Patrick's ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
— Wm. (Pitts), Irwin, Pa.
Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), St. Stanislaus' ch., Nanticoke, Pa.
Grand, Peter (Det), St. Ann's ch., 19th and Howard sts., Detroit, Mich.
Grange, J. (V A Ariz), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, V. Rev. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— A. (Chic), N. D. de Chicago, 15 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
— Joseph (Gal), Jefferson, Tex.
— L. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Grannan, Chas. P. (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Grant, Patk. J. (B), Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Richard (Belle), St. Patrick's ch., East St. Louis, Ill.
Grassi, U. (Nesq), Umatilla Indian Reservation, Wash.
Graton, Edmund (Spfd), N. Dame ch., Southbridge, Mass.
— Jules (Spfd), Fiskdale, Mass.
Grattan, B. B. (Buff), Java Centre, N. Y.
Gratz, J. E. (Wheel), St. Joseph 's Marshal Co., W. Va.
Gratza, John (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Gray, E. A., diocese of Chicago.
— John J. (B), Salem, Mass.
Graziani, Nazarene (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
Greck, Mauritius (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Green, Andrew (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— J. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— J. J. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Greene, John (B), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Calvert and Pleasant sts., Baltimore, Md.
— James B. (Syr), Florence, N. Y.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), St. Francis' ch., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Gregory, Wm. F. (Bstn), Imm. Con. ch., 761 Harrison av., Boston, Mass.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Grein, Peter (B), St. Alphonsus' ch., Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.
Greisch, Nicaolas (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Grenbowski, Thomas (G B), Menasha, Wis.
Grennan, Thomas (N Y), College, Boulevard and 131st st., New York.
Greulich, Leo (Louis), St. Anthony's ch., Market and 23d sts., Louisville, Ky.
Greve, Her. (P), Moline, Ill.
— John F. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Pittston, Pa.
Grey, Peter J. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
Gribbon, — (Nesq), Vancouver, Wash.
Grieff, J. N. (N), Holy Family ch., Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
Grieser, J. J. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Muscatine, Iowa.
Griessmayer, Francis X. (Cl), Thompson, Frank P.O., O.
Griffa, Louis (Alby), Chatham, N. Y.
Griffin, Edward (Pitts), St. John Baptist's ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— E. M. (Chic), Annunciation, 829 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
— Gerald (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., Smallman st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Hugh F. (B), Doughoregan Manor, Md.
— Jas. (Buff), Horseheads, N. Y.
— Jeremiah J. (N Y), Annunciation ch., 560 W. 133d st., New York.
— John F. (Spfd). Lee, Mass.
— John H. (Bstn), East Weymouth, Mass.
— John (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John J. (T), High Bridge, N. J.
— Joseph (Buff), Cuba, N. Y.
— J. (S Fco), Temescal, Cal.
— John J., diocese of Boston.
— J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— P. (S F), Mercy House, Bryant st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Rt. Rev. Thomas (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— W. H. (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Whitesboro, N. Y.
Griffith. Michael J. (Alby), Valatie, N. Y.
— Paul (Balt), Clarksville, Md.
Grill, W. (Buff), St. Mary's ch , Lockport, N. Y.
Grillo, Vincenzo (N Y), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., Dailey av., West Farms, N. Y.
Grimaud, Jos. F. (N O), Chenière Caminada, Jefferson Parish, La.
Grimes, John (Syr), St. Paul's ch., Whitesboro, N. Y.
Grimm, E. (Cin), Cranberry Prairie P.O., Ohio.
— Eugene (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— George A. (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., Constance st., New Orleans, La.
Grimme, V. Rev. H. Wm. (G R), Guardian Angel ch., Manistee, Mich.
Grimmelsman, J. (Mil), Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Minerton, O.
Griss, Charles (Cleve), Oak Harbor, O.
Grobschmidt, Chas. (M), Potosi, Wis.
Grochowski, M., E. Saginaw, Mich.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Cathedral, 5th and Kiowa st., Leavenworth, Kans.
Groenings, Jacob (Buff), St. Ann's ch., 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Grogan, J. J. (P), Ranson, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Grogan, John (F W), Marion, Ind.
— J. J. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Lake Forest, Ill.
— Patrick (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
— Simon (Balt), Rchester, Md.
Groleau, Alex. (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
Groll, H (St L), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 1919 South 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Grom, B. (Ogd), N. Dame ch., Watertown, N. Y.
— Ignatius (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
Grome, F. P. (M), Kewaskum, Wis.
Grosholz, M. (St L), St. Joseph's, Neier P.O., Mo.
Gross, M. S., V. Rev. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— P. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— Severin (St C), New Munich, Minn.
Grosse, F. (Natches), Ile Brevelle, La.
— Herman (La C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossman, Timothy (Mil), Wauwatosa, National Home P.O., Wis.
Groth, Norbert (K), Higginsville, Mo.
Grucza, Wm. (Mil), St. Josaphat's ch., Lincoln st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Gruender, John (Marq), Mackinac, Mich.
— John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenholz, Klemens (St C), Perham, Minn.
Gruener, M. (Ch), St. Alphonsus ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
Grunebaum, O. (Ch), S. Evanston, Ill.
Grusse, Alphonse M. (Oreg), St. Lawrence's ch., 3d and Sherman sts., Portland, Oreg.
Gruwe, Luke (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Guay, F. X. (V A Dak), St. Thomas, Walsh Co., N. Dak.
Gubitosi, F. X. (Den), Denver, Col.
Guédry, Felix (Chic), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
Guéguen, John (Vinc), St. Mary's, Ind.
— Louis (Vinc), St. Michael's ch., Madison, Ind.
Guendling, John H. (F W), St Joseph's Orphanage, Lafayette, Ind.
Guenther, Louis (Pitts), Holy Trinity ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Guerin, Lawrence (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn.
Guérin, P. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guerster, Gabriel (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
Guethoff, Philip (F W), Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind.
Guggenberger, A. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Guhl, Wendelin (Bklyn), St. Alphonsus' ch., 177 Kent st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Guicheteau, F. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Guida, John B. (Denv), Sacred Heart ch. E. Denver, Col.
Guidi, Joseph H. (Ida), Lewiston, Idaho.
Guilbaud, S. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Guilbeault, Damase (O), St. Jean B. ch., Keeseville, N. Y.
Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), All Saints' ch., 2542 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
Guillard, Joseph (Bstn), Immac. Concep. ch., Lowell, Mass.
Guillaume, Germanus (Pref Ind Ter), Pahuska Osage Agency, Ind. T.
— S. F. (Conc), Zurich, Kans.
Guillot, Jos. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
Guinan, — (Ut), College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 383 Ninth av., New York.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
Guithues, Christopher (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Guldner, Benedict (B), Woodstock, Md.
Gulski, H. (Milw), St. Hyacinth's ch., 10th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Gundermann, Peter Paul (Cin), Mount Alverno, Longworth st. P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Gunkel, C. A. (St C), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Gunn, Francis G. (Balt), Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
— F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Thomas F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Gury, V. Rev. V. (Gal), St. Joseph's ch., Galveston, Tex.
Gustave (G R), Maple Grove, Wis.
Gutberlet, Francis (Balt), Rchester, Md.
Guthneck, M. L. (V), Prescott, Ind.
Gutman, Rhabanus (Belle), Anna, Ill.
Gutowski, P. (Det), St. Casimir's ch., 657 23d st., Detroit, Mich.
Gutton, J. (N O), Fausse Rivière, New Roads P.O., La.
Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
— J. M. (G), Fort Worth, Tex.
Guzowski, R. L. (La C), Independence, Wis.
Gwynne, E. S. (B), St. Martin's ch., Fulton st., Baltimore, Md.
Gysen, Gerard (Buff), Perkinsville, N. Y.

Haar, Joseph L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haas, Bernard (N C), Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont P.O., N. C.
— V. Rev. Fr. (V), Sac. Heart ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
— Joseph (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— Louis (P), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Marcus (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Haberstock, W. (M), Elm Grove, Wis.
Hackett, J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— W. (Chic), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
Hackner, Dean W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Haeckler, — (Pitts), Thompson's Run, Dravosburg P.O., Pa.
Haeseley, P. J. (L), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— C. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Hafely, Basil (Cl), 618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio.
Hafertepe, Angelus (Cin), St. Bernard, (Ludlow Grove P.O.), O.
Hafey, P. F. (Sprf), Holyoke, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Leav), Kimeo, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert (Pref Ind T), Lehigh, Ind. T.
Hagan, J. M. (Ch), Maple Park, Ill.
— John P. (B), St. Lawrence's, Fort av., Baltimore, Md.
Hagarty, J. A. (O), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Hage, Hyacinth (Newk), Monastery, W. Hoboken., N. J.
Hagel, J. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
Hageman, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hagen, Henry (Belle), 330 S. Race st., Belleville, Ill.
— John G. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Hagerty, D. J. (F W), South Bend, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Hagg, P. (Buff), Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.
Haggerty, D. (H), Manchester, Conn.
Hahn, Charles (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
— Florian (F W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— H. (N), Columbus, Miss.
Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Madisonville, O.
— Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Haimann, F. C. (W), Newburg, W. Va.
Hainault, Francis J. (Syr), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, Robert W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dakota.
— S. V. (Phil), Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. (Buff), Belfast, N. Y.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Milw), Seymour, Roseleigh P.O., Wis.
Halbfas, Vincent (St L), Meram c st., St. Louis, Mo.
Halbmeier, Paul (C), Menominee, Ill.
Halde, D. J. (O), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Haley, T. P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
Hall, James H. (N), St. John's ch., Main st., Paterson, N. J.
Hallahan, Michael A. (O), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Halligan, William (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.
Hallinan, John (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
Halloran, John B. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., S. Boston, Mass.
Hally, James A. (Det), Milford, Mich.
— Patrick J. (B), Immac. Concept. ch., Salem, Mass.
— Wm. (B), Salem, Mass.
Halpin, James H. (Alby), Herkimer, N. Y.
— J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
— Patrick A. (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
— William J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Halter, Joseph (Louis), College, St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), St. Augustine's ch., Augusta, Me.
— J. J. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, Armand (Cl), Toussaint, Oak Harbor P.O., O.
Hamilton, Jas. F. (Bstn), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
— William (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— William J. (Bklyn), St. Peter's ch., 117 Warren st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammer, Bonaventure (F W), St. Boniface's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
Hanak, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Hanavan, R. J., diocese of Hartford.
Hand, Hugh (Bklyn), Presentation ch., 2080 Bergen st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Handtmann, Isidore (Det), Ellcott av., Detroit, Mich.
Haney, John (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
— M. J. (James), Ellendale, N. Dak.
Hanhauser, Edw. (Chic), College, 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Hanley, John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— Michl. (St P), Chatfield, Minn.
Hanley, Patrick (T), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Peter (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Thomas (K), Joplin, Mo.
— Thomas (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Hanlon, J. J. (A), St. Vincent's ch., Paigeville, Albany, N. Y.
Hanly, W. F. (K), Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo.
— W. B. (R), Portsmouth, Va.
Hanna, Edward J. (Roch), Bishop's house, Rochester, N. Y.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Wil), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
— Richard F. (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hannin, E. (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., Lafayette st., Toledo, O.
Hannon, M. (Milw), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, Thomas S. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— Nicholas (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
Hanselman, James J. (B), Holy Family ch., 236 13th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John M. (Bklyn), St. Benedict's ch., 927 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, O.
— H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
— J. H. (Linc), Bellwood, Neb.
Hansen, E. A. (La C), Marathon City, Wis.
Happe, Aug. F. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
Hardes, Joseph (Mil), Racine, Wis.
— Joseph (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
Harding, J. H. (Hartf), St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, New Haven, Conn.
Hargather, Martin J. (R), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 62 N. Alexander st., Rochester, N. Y.
Harkins, John (Belle), St. Mary's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), St. Michael's ch., 1425 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. J. (Spfd), St. Jerome's ch., Holyoke, Mass.
Harks, Wm. A. (Cl), New Bavaria, O.
Harlin, James (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— Thomas S. (Balt), Georgetown College, Georgetown, D. C.
Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Harnet, Patrick (Mont), Sacred Heart ch., E. Los Angeles, Cal.
Harney, L. (Den), Durango, Col.
Harnist, A. J. (L), Our Lady's ch., 3513 Rudd av., Portland, Louisville, Ky.
Harpes, John (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., N. Y.
Harrick, Philip F. (Syr), Marathon, N. Y.
Harrier, Ignatius (L C), La Crosse (P.O. Box 140), Wis.
— John (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
— Michael (Leav), Holton, Kans.
— P. (Alby), Coeymans, N. Y.
Harrington, Hyacinth (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
— J. C. (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., 15 Green st., Lynn, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Harrington, J. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., 9th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
— John M. (P), Biddeford, Me.
— William H. (Roch), Bishop's house, Rochester, N. Y.
Harris, R. F. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Harrison, John T. (St P), Cathedral, 19 W. 6th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Hart, John A. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
— William F. (S), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel (Linc), St. Benedict's ch., Nebraska City, Neb.
Hartigan, P. V. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Moscow, Idaho.
Hartley, Jas. E. (R), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
— James J. (Col), ch. of Holy Name, Steubenville, O.
— James J. (R), Bishop's house, Rochester, N. Y.
Hartman, B. (F W), Monroeville, Ind.
— F. J. (Wich), Liebenthal (Lippard P.O.), Kans.
Hartmann, Hubert (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Joseph (Wich), La Crosse, Kans.
— J. C. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), St. Peter's ch., Steubenville, O.
Hartnett, J. A. (Br), St. John's College, Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harts, M. M. (Cin), College, Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
Harty, A. F. (H), Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
— Joseph J. (St L), St. Leo's ch., 1728 N. 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— J. (Alt), St. Francis ch., Jerseyville, Ill.
— John (Prov), Sacred Heart, E. Providence, R. I.
— W. A. (H), Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Harvey, Peter J. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1508 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Harzheim, Caspar (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hasel, J. J. (N), St. Joseph's ch., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Edward (E), Beechwood, (East Green P. O.), Pa.
Hasseling, Dominic (Peo), Sacred Heart ch., Peoria, Ill.
Hattenberger, A. (Dub), St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
Hatton, M. J. (B), Immac. Con. chapel, Bushwick and De Kalb av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hauber, Joseph (Bklyn), Foster's Meadow, L. I.
Hafig, Joseph (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Haugh, D. A. (H), McSherrystown P.O., Pa.
Haupt, Benedict (Cin), 598 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
Hauptman, John (Bklyn), Annunciation ch., 259 N. 5th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John W. (Bklyn), All Saints' ch., 31 Thornton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Cathedral, Sacramento, Cal.
Hauser, Theodore (Cl), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Fortunatus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— John (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Hausser, S. (Chic), Holy Trinity ch., 835 W. Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Sandfordtown, Covington P.O., Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis (Lou), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
Haverman, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Havermans, Peter (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Troy, N. Y.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Pine Hollow, Cashton P.O., Wis.
Havey, Francis P. (H), Hartford, Conn.
Havlovic, P. V. (Chic), St. Procopius ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Hawe, Patrick (Mont), Santa Monica, Cal.
— John (Dub), Lawlor, Iowa.
Hawelka, Fr. (Leav), Hanova, Kans.
Hayden, Adrian M. (Mil), Holy Name ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
— B. (Leav), Salomon City, Kans.
— F. (Nat), O. L. of Sorrows, Natchez, Miss.
— V. Rev. F. M. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
— J. V. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
— John J. (Alby), Middle Granville, N. Y.
Hayes, Denis (Chic), St. Rose of Lima's ch., 4747 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— James F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
— Michael (Cin), Middletown, O.
— Robert J. (St L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
— Thomas W. (Spf), College, Worcester, Mass.
— Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
Haymaker, H. H. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Ellenville, N. Y.
Hays, Thomas F. (Louis), Bowling Green, Ky.
Head, J. J. (St L), Annunciation ch., 1009 S. 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Heafy, Mich. (P), St. Mary's ch., Peru, Ill.
Healey, Timothy J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Healy, Daniel (K), St. Patrick's ch., Pierce City, Mo.
— Daniel S. (Bos), Immac. Concep. ch., E. Weymouth, Mass.
— Edward J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
— Jeremiah J. (Bos), Gloucester, Mass.
— Michael (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Tiffin, O.
— M. J. (Portl), Brunswick, Me.
— Patrick (Pr), Providence, R. I.
— Patrick F. (Prov), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
— R. J. (Wichita), Meade Centre, Kans.
— Richard (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— Thomas B. (Tren), Lakewood, N. J.
Heaney, J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
Heany, J. M. P. (Col), Somerset, O.
Hearn, E. C. (Peor), Pontiac, Ill.
Heck, M. (V), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Westphalia, Falls Co., Texas.
Hedges, S. B. (P), Pontiac, Ill.
Hedrick, J. T. (Balt), College of the Sacred Heart, Woodstock, Md.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Delmar, Ia.
Heer, Alto (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Jamestown, Pa.
— Geo. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Heer, Maximilian (Pitts), Nicktown, Car rolltown P.O., Pa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, O.
Heffernan, Jer. J. (A), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— John J. (Bklyn), Coney Island, N. Y.
— John F. (B), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.
— M. P. (Balt), Seminary, Pennsylvania av., Baltimore, Md.
Heffron, P. (St P), Cathedral, 19 W. 6th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Hegarty, Jas. (M), Fox Lake, Wis.
Hegemann, Th. (L C), St. Charles' ch., 810 Pearl st., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— Herman (Belle), Chester, Ill.
Hegerich, C. (P), Verona, Pa.
Hegger, Joseph (V), Buena Vista (Six Mile P.O.), Ind.
Hehir, Martin (P), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hehl, Bern. (P), St. Michael's ch., South Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heichemer, Chas. H. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
Heidegger, Jacob (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Sandusky, O.
Heidenkamp, Jos. (Mob), St. Joseph's ch., Mobile, Ala.
Heidenreich, Hubert J. (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City.
Heider, Jerome (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
— P. L. (Peo), Troy Grove, Mendota P.O., Ill.
Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Heigl, M. (Milw), Ashford, Wis.
Heiland, Lawrence (Cl), Delaware Bend, O.
— John B. (Cl), Landeck, O.
Heile, Danl. (Peo), St. Mary's ch., Bloomington, Ill.
Helmann, A. P. (Con), Colby, Kans.
— Albert (Pitts), St. John's Convent, New Baltimore, Pa.
Heimler, Alphonse (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Hein, Wm. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
Heine, John (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., 24th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Heinekamp, Vincent (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Heinen, W. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinrich, John (Or), Baker City, Or.
Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, J. Ulrich (Buff), Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N. Y.
Heinzmann, Ferd. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
Heising, F. (Cov), St. Stephen's ch., Newport, Ky.
— John (L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Milk and Shelby sts., Louisville, Ky.
Heiss, Michael (Mil), Farmersville, Knowles P.O., Wis.
Heiter, A. (Buff), Seven Dolors' ch., 20 Rich st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Heitman, A. (F W), St. John's, Ind.
Heitmann, John Capistran (L), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
Heizmann, M. (L R), Marienstatt, Morrilton P.O., Ark.
Held, Barnabas (O), Mount Angel, Oreg.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), St. Paul's ch., Ambrose st., Chicago, Ill.
Helferich, Maurus (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hella, J. L. (V A Dak), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Heller, Al. (Mil), St. John Nepomuc's ch., 4th and Court sts., Milwaukee, Wis.
— F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Hellers, P. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
Hemler, P. P. (Har), Chambersburg, Pa.
Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), Centreville, Wis.
Hellweger, Julius (M), Johnsburg, Wis.
Helmstaetter, Ernest (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Hemlock, John H. (Ch), St. Agnes' ch., Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Iowa.
Hendrick, Joseph W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Martin (R), Avon, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (R), Union Springs, N. Y.
Hendricks, M. J. A. (Ida), Granite Creek (Placersville P.O.), Idaho.
Hengen, Ludwig (N Y), Our Lady Queen of Angels, 223 E. 112th st., Harlem, N. Y.
Henggeler, Bonaventura (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Henke, Bern. (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Henkel, Hieronymus (Det), Mt. Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Henn, Frederic (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
— John (Marq), Ontonagon, Mich.
— Laurentius (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— M. L. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hannaert, Peter (Det), Hospital, Clinton st., Detroit, Mich.
Henneberger, A. M. (F W), Fowler, Ind.
Henneberry, F. S. (Ch), St. Pius' ch., 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
Hennebery, V. Rev. P. (Sac), Rohnerville, Cal.
Hennelly, G. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans.
Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
Hennessy, Edward M. (Clev), Bungannon, Ohio.
— James J. (Cl), Providence, Grand Rapids P.O., O.
— Joseph (S), Brunswick, Ga.
— M. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Waukoma P.O., Iowa.
— Patrick (N), St. Patrick's ch., Ocean and Bramhall avs., Jersey City, N. J.
— Patrick F. (Louis), Preston Park Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
— Thomas (Galv), ch. of the Annunciation, Houston, Tex.
— Thomas G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
— W. S. (Ch), St. Columbkille's ch., 519 W. Indiana st., Chicago, Ill.
Henry, F. (Leav), St. Joseph ch., Topeka, Kans.
— Hugh T. (Phil) Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
— James (Cin), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
— John C. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 184 South st, Newburg, N. Y.
— J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael J. (N Y), Brewster's, New York.
— M. (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
— Very Rev. Thos. (N O), Jefferson Coll., St. James' Parish, La.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Henseler, Augustine (V), Sacred Heart ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
— Basil (V), St. Anthony, Ind.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dakota.
Herberichs, F. (L), Ottawa, Kans.
Herdick, Simon (Pitts), Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Herfkens, Henry J. (Alby), Newport, N. Y.
Herlihy, David J. (B), Dedham, Mass.
— T. F. (Ph), Haverford, Wolfenden P.O., Pa.
Herlitz, Jno. (Alt), Mitchell, Long Lake P.O., Ill.
Hermanutz, Corbinian (St C), University, Collegeville, Minn.
Hermanuz, Aloysius (Dul), White Earth, Reserv., Minn.
Hermeling, John (S Falls), Millbank, S. Dak.
Hermon, Jos. (La C), Union Centre, Wis.
Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam (N O), Ch. of St. Mary's Assumption, Josephine st., New Orleans, La.
Heslin, P. (S Fco), St. Patrick's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
Hespelein, John B. (Ph), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hesse, Franz (Mil), Holy Trinity ch., 275 Greenbush st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hesse, Raphael (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Hamilton, O.
Hessoun, J. (St L), St. John Nepomuk ch., 1625 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Hetet, Jos. M. (Clev), Harrisburg, Barryville P.O., O.
Hetzinger, Ephrem (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Heuchemer, A. (Gal), Tyler, Tex.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
Heusler, Basil (V), St. Anthony, Dubois Co., Ind.
Hevey, Peter (Man), St. Mary's ch., Manchester, N. H.
Hewit, Augustine F. (N Y), Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Heyden, L. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
Hibbelen, T., diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Hickey, Charles (Cin), Lebanon, O.
David J. (Bklyn), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 222 6th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Edward P. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., Piqua, Ohio.
— James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— James W., diocese of Boston.
— John J. (Phil), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John H. (B), O. L. of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
— John J. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— John (Cin), Marysville, O.
— J. W. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek P.O., Ky.
— John E. (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North sq., Boston, Mass.
— J. (Pitts), St. Thomas' ch., Braddock's Field, Pa.
— J. G. (Den), Brighton, Col.
Hickey, Maurice (Bklyn), Bensonhurst N. Y.
— P. J. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
— T. (Alt), Immac. Conc. ch., Springfield, Ill.
— Thomas (R), Moravia, N. Y.
— William D. (Cin), London, O.
Hickie, J. (Cin), Cathedral, Cincinnati, O.
Hieber, Geo. (Dav), St. John's ch., Burlington, Iowa.
Higgins, V. Rev. A. V. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.
— Dominic J. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— Edw. A. (Cin), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— E. V. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
— J. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— James T. (Phil), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John C. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
— Stephen V. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Hilchenbach, S. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Hild, Joseph (Balt), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 1210 E. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
— George (N O), St. Mary's Assumption ch., 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
Hilger, Quirin (B), St. Alphonsus ch., Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.
Hill, Joseph H. (N), Mount Hope, N. J.
— J. J. (Charles), Charleston, S. C.
— Michael P. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— M. J. (Leav), Chapman, Kans.
— William J. (Bklyn), St. Paul's ch., 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Walter H. (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
Hillebrand, A. (Oreg), Oregon City, Oregon.
— B. (Cov), St. John's Asylum P.O., Kenton Co., Ky.
— J. H. (V), Henryville, Ind.
Hillmann, Francis G. (Om), College, 1715 Izard st., Omaha, Neb.
Hilpert, Angelus (Mil), St. Francis ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Phil), Holy Trinity ch., 617 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Justin (N), Monastery, West Paterson, N. J.
Himmelheber, Joseph J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Hines, Thomas (Buff), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
Hinssen, L. (A), St. John's Chapel, Springfield, Ill.
— William (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Hintemeyer, Felix (V A N C), Mary Help Abbey ch., Belmont P.O., N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
Hipelius, Bede (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 87 Washington st, Allegheny, Pa.
— Edward (A), St. Joseph's ch., Amsterdam, N. Y.
Hirschmeyer, August (Charles), Greenville, S. C.
Hishen, D. (Chic), St. Gabriel's ch., 4500 Wallace st., Chicago, Ill.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
Hoban, G. D. (Hfd), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Hoban, J. D. (Col), Somerset, O.
— Michl. J. (Scr), Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Hobi, Isidore (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
Hochmüller, Anthony (Col), St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 821 E. Main st., Columbus, O.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), St. Malachy's, 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
Hoecken, Adrian (M), St. Gall's ch., 2d st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hoeffel, A. I. (Clev), Delphos, O.
Hoeffer, G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James F. X. (St L), St. Louis University, 9th and Washington av., St. Louis, Mo.
Hoehn, G. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoelscher, P. (B), St. Louis' ch., 35 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hoelters, Godefidus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Hoerstmann, Jos. (Cl), Port Clinton, O.
Hoey, L. (Alt), Brownstown (Dublin P.O.), Ill.
— Joseph L. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Hoeynck, E. (St L), St. Liborius' ch., 19th and Monroe st., St. Louis, Mo.
Hofbauer, Norbert (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer, John (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Hoffend, W. F. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
Hoffer, Louis (Clev), Louisville, O.
Hoffmann, Alexius (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
— J. A. (St L), St. Henry's ch., California av., St. Louis, Mo.
— John P. (Bklyn), St. Nicholas' ch., 26 Olive st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
— Peter (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Hoffmans, Corn. (Belle), Bartelso, Ill.
Hoffmayr, Mich. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 87 Washington st., Allegheny, Pa.
Hoffzugott, James (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
Hofschneider, L. (N), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 158 Hudson st., Hoboken, N. J.
Hofstetter, Nicholas (Clev), Independence, O.
Hogan, James (N Y), Imm. Conc. ch., 503 E. 14th st., New York.
— John (S Falls), Parker, S. Dakota.
— J. J. (K), Sacred Heart ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— John (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John P. (Chic), St. Ignatius' College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
— Martin (Dub), Dougherty's Settlement, Coldwater P.O., Iowa.
— Thaddeus (N), Sacred Heart ch., Trenton, N. J.
— William (N Y), Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, 503 E. 14th st., New York.
Hogarty, Joseph (L), Springfield, Ky.
— V. Rev. Wm. P. (L), St. Vincent's P.O., Ky.
Hogenforst, O. (Buff), College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hohe, Joseph (Leav), Strawberry, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
Hohman, Henry (Den), Boulder City, Col.
Holahan, James J. (Phil), St. John the Evangelist ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— Patrick (Man), Immac. Concep. ch., Nashua, N. H.
Holaind, René (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Holaus, Michael (B), Ilchester, Md.
Holden, Jas. (B), St. Jerome's ch., Hamburg st., Baltimore, Md.
Holfeltz, Jos. P. (Mil), St. Louis' ch., Caledonia, Wis.
Holland, Fred. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
— J. F. (Den), Sacred Heart ch., E. Denver, Col.
— Michael J. (Newk), St. Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
— Timothy J. (Bost), Star of the Sea ch., 588 Bennington st., E. Boston, Mass.
Holleran, Stephen (Lou), 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Hollern, J. (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
Holmes, M. (R), Macedon, N. Y.
Holtapple, William (Pitts), Immaculate Conception ch., Altoona, Pa.
Holtel, Nich. (L), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
Holthaus, J. Henry (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Linn and Laurel sts., Cincinnati, O.
Holweck, F. G. (St L), St. Francis de Sales ch., Gravois av., St. Louis, Mo.
Holzhauer, Jos. (Mil), St. Joseph's, 11th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Holzmueller, Matt. (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
Hommes, P. (V), Princeton, Ind.
Honeyman, P. (G B), Montello, Wis.
Hoog, O. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hoogstoel, Ch. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
Hook, A. M. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
Hooker, Cuthbert (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
Hooman, William J. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., Washington, D. C.
Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Seminary, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— John, dioc. of Rochester.
— Thos. F. (Dak), Yankton, Dak.
Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Hoppinjans, Martin (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hoppmann, Fred. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
Horan, Charles (Mil), Assumption ch., Franklin, St. Martin P.O., Wis.
— Michael J. (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
— N. J. (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Lewistown, Me.
— Thomas F. (Br), St. Thomas A. ch., 251 Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— W. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
Horbaczewski, Joseph (L C), Ferry and S. 13th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Hornung, Edw. J. (N Y), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 323 E. 61st st., New York.
Horny, B. P. (C), St. Mary's, S. 3d st., Columbus, O.
Horrigan, M. (Hart), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Horstmann, Ign. F. (Ph), Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Rudolph (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Hospenthal, Charles (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
Hotz, John B. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Houck, G. F. (C), Erie and Superior sts., Cleveland, O
Houlihan, Patrick (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
Hourigan, James F. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
Houst, P. (St L), St. John Nepomuk's ch., 1035 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Hout, Ch. (P), Maternity ch., Lincoln, Ill.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Hovora, Francis X. (Linc), Plasi, Neb.
Hovorka, Jos. (Linc), Abie, Neb.
Howard, J. J. (Alt), St. Agnes' ch., Springfield, Ill.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Denv), N. Pueblo, Col.
Hoxmeier, G. (Dul), Lansing, Iowa.
Huber, A. (B), 124 Locust st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Bruno (Det), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
— James A. (H), Elizabethtown, Pa.
— Joseph (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
— Paul (Balt), Annapolis, Md.
— Philip (Natch), Chatawa, Miss.
— S. (Wh), Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.
— Urto (Ch), Washington Heights, Ill.
— Vincent (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.
Hubert, D. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), St. Mary's, Manistee, Mich.
Hudson, B. (L), Perryville, Kans.
— Daniel E. (Ft W), University Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. J. F. (Mont), Gilroy, Cal.
Hueber, Stephen P. (St L), St. Vincent's ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
Huebscher, Leo (Oreg), Mount Angel, Oregon.
Huelsmann, Eberhard (Lou), St. Boniface's ch., 519 E. Green st., Louisville, Ky.
Hueppe, Casim. (S P), Chaska, Minn.
Hueser, J. H. (F W), Huntington, Ind.
Huettler, A. (St L), Wemgarten, Mo.
Hug, Henry (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Sevastopol, Wis.
Huggard, J. J. (Cin), Vera Cruz, O.
Hugh, Augustin (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Hughes, V. Rev. Alex. (Cinc), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
— Christopher (P), St. Mary's ch., Fall River, Mass.
— V. Rev. Jas. (Htfd), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— John J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., 230 Alexander av., New York City.
— John J. (N Y), St. Paul Ap. ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Martin J. (Alby), St. John's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st., New York.
— Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
— T. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
— Thomas B. (B), St. Teresa's ch., Anacostia, D. C.
Hughes, Thomas (Alb), W Albany, N. Y.
— Thomas (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— William (Roch), E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
— William B. D. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., 2568a Hebert st., St. Louis, Mo.
Hulse, F. X. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 333 9th av., New York.
Humbert, Victor (N Y), Chapel of O. L. of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq., N. Y.
Hummel, John (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
John (Buff), 20 Rich st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hummert, Joseph (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Hundhausen, F. (Lea), Alma, Kans.
Hundt, Chas. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
— Ferdinand (Vinc), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
Hunt, James (Sac), Chico, Cal.
— J. (Sac), Folsom, Cal.
— Jerome (V A Dak), Devil's Lake Agency, Fort Totten P.O., Dakota.
— M. A. (H), Southington, Conn.
Huntman, Gerard H. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.
Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— C. (Charles), St. Peter's ch., Charleston, S. C.
— C. P. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— V. Rev. D. J. (Leav), Junction City, Kans.
— Denis F. (M), Littleton, N. H.
— E. F. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
— John A. (N Y), Fishkill, N. Y.
— John A. (L), St. Bridget's P.O., Marshall Co., Kans.
— John (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
Hurst, Patrick J. (Scr), Mahopany, Lovelton P.O., Pa.
Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P.O., Tex.
Hussey, James V. (Sci), Carbondale, Pa.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Huthmacher, Aloysius (Cl), Upper Sandusky, O.
Huxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Huwyler, Joachim (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huygen, G., diocese of Newark.
— John (Newk), Holy Family ch., 30 Jefferson pl., Union Hill, N. J.
Hyland, John F. (Alby), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P. F. (Nesq), Tacoma, Wash.
Hynek, Anth. (Clev), St. Wenceslas' ch., 7 Arch st., Cleveland, O.
Hynes, James J. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— J. A. (Chic), St. Sylvester's ch., California av., Chicago, Bandow P.O., Ill.
Hyvernat, H. (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Ignasiak, Andrew (E), St. Stanislaus' ch., Erie, Pa.
Imichen, Anselm (St J), St. Mary's ch. Maryville, Mo.
Imoda, H. (S F), St. Ignatius' ch, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Irmen, Nich. J. (G B), Big Rapids, Mich.
Isoleri, Ant. (Ph), St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi's ch., Marriott st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Chambersburg, N. J.
Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— William A. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st., New York.
Jacobs, J. J. (St P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
— Theo. (M), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
Jacoby, J. W. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacques, Joseph N. (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., Salem, Mass.
Jacquet, J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
— Louis (Nesq) Spokane Falls, Wash.
— C. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Joseph's College, Windsor Spring P.O., Mo.
Jaeger, Nepomuk (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Mary's ch., 3d st., St. Louis, Mo.
Jaeggle, Berthold (St J), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
Jaffrès, J. M. (V A B), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
Jahn, Bonaventure (Newk), Monastery, West Paterson, N. J.
Jaillet, Very Rev. C. (V A Br), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Hy. (St P), Wilno, Minn.
Jakimowicz I. (Om), Elba, Howard Co., Neb.
Jakob, Edward (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
James, John F. (Bstn), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
Janisson, Michael (Bstn), St. Ann's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
Jannsen, W. J. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Jansen, C. (Belle), Sandoval, Ill.
— Gerard (Belle), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
— Hubert (Milw), Beloit road, Greenfield P.O., Wis.
— J. A. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— Otho (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrose J. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), St. Mary's ch., Reading, Pa.
Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
Jaskowicz, Ign. (Scr), St. Joseph's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— H. (Buff), Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.
Jazdzewski, Hyacinth, Wilno, Minn.
Jeannette, C. H. (Spfd), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Jedlicka, J. F. (Chic), O. L. of Good Counsel, Western av., Chicago, Ill.
Jeggle, Meinrad (Balt), Fourteen Holy Martyrs' ch., Mount and Pratt sts., Baltimore, Md.
Jeka, Stanislaus (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Jele, J. (A), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Springfield, Ill.
Jenkins, Chas. J. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
— T. J. (L), St. Lawrence's ch., Knottsville P.O., Ky.
Jennings, A. W. (L), Horton, Kans.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Conneaut, O.
— J. J. (Chic), St. Thomas' ch., Ilyde Park, Ill.
Jentsch, John N. (N Y). O. L. of Perp. Help, 328 E. 61st st., New York.
Jerge, Jos. M. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, Columbus, O.
Jobart, J. (N O), Hahnsville, La.
Joch, J. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Jodyszus, M. V. (Bklyn), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Joehren, Anton (Nesq), Uniontown, Wash.
Joerger, M. J. (M), St. John's ch., Jefferson, Wis.
Joerres, A. J. (La C), Colby, Wis.
Johannes, C. (Belle), Liberty, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
— John F. (K), Verona, Mo.
— P. (F W), St. Mary's ch., South Bend, Ind.
Johanning, Herman (Cin), Harrison, O.
Johnson, Robert J. (Bstn), Dedham, Mass.
— Thomas (Buff), Owego, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Byron, Wis.
Jollon, Jules (B), St. Louis' ch., 34 Ellery st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jolly, Vincent (Pref Ind T), Purcell, Ind. Ter.
Jones, Charles C. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
— Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— Francis A. (St L), St. Columbkille's ch., 8202 Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
— John M., diocese of Baltimore, Md.
— P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Joos, V. Rev. Ed. (Det), Convent Immac. Concept., Monroe, Mich.
Jordan, F. (Pitts), Immac. Concept. ch., Altoona, Pa.
— James F. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
— P. A. (Balt), Calvert and Madison sts., Baltimore, Md.
— William L. (Balt), St. Bridget's ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
Jörg, Sylvester (Man), St. Raphael's ch., W. Manchester, N. H.
Jorg, Sylvester (Newk), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Joseph, Anastasius (Colum), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Joset, J. (Idaho), Old Cœur d'Alène (Old Mission P.O.), Idaho.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), Washington, La.
Jouannet, Victor (M), Selma, Ala.
Jouaux, J. J. (G B), Rosicre, Wis.
Jouin, Louis (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Jourdan, Gratian (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Jourdain, L. J. (Pr), St. Charles'ch., Providence, R. I.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M.
— F. (Ariz), Phœnix, Ariz.
Jovorski, Anthony (Pitts), St. Stanislaus' ch., Smallman st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Patrick's ch., Cedar Lake, Minn.
Joyce, Michael (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Truxton, N. Y.
— W. D. (Bstn), Immac. Concept. ch. Lowell, Mass.
Joynt, Thomas P. (H), Star of the Sea ch., New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
— John H. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— Patrick V. (Chic), St. Vincent's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Julien, Peter (N), St. Aloysius' ch., Bowery, Newark, N. J
July, N. (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
Jung, John B. (Cl), St. John's ch., Defiance, O.
— Henry (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— P. M. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Jungck, John B. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Jungblut, Chas. (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
Jungmann, H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Justinus, Fr. (L R), Creole, Logan Co., Ark.
Jutras, J. N. (Dak), Pembina, N. Dak.
Jutz, John (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.

Kaeder, Mauritius (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Kaelin, A. (V), Shelbyville, Ind.
— C. (Buff), Pendleton, N. Y.
— Joseph (H), Lykens, Pa.
Kaenders, P. (A), Venice, Ill.
Kaeper, F. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kaerscher, Fidelis P. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Kaib, F. J. (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Sc), Dushore, Pa.
Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, O.
Kaluza, L. (L C), Menomonee, Wis.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Freeport, Ill.
— Ferd. (Chic), St. Francis of Assisi's ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Kamann, Theo. (Belle), St. Rose, Clinton Co., Ill.
Kammer, A. M. (N), St. Anne's ch., 376 S. 7th st., Newark, N. J.
Kamp, E. (Leav), Capioma, Kans.
— Hermann (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Kämpker, Henry (Clev), Galion, O.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), St. Henry's ch. Watertown, Wis
Kane, John (St. P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Michael E. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— P. J. (St L), Webster, Mo.
— Thomas (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
Karel, Francis (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Karicher, J. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
Karlstaetter, M. (Buff), Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N. Y.
Kasel, J. Michael (M), St. Anthony's ch., 527 Mitchell st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kassens, Edwin (Leav), Abbey, Atchison Kans.
— Peter (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
Katzner, John (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Kauffman, Peter (P), St. Joseph's ch., 210 Franklin st., Allegheny City, Pa.
Kaul, A. F. (Harrisb), St. Anthony's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
Kaupert, George (B), Ch. of the Holy Trinity, 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kauten, E. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Kautz, Joseph (Phil), St. Boniface ch,, 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Kavanagh, Henry (Bstn), 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
— Lawrence J. (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (B), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanagh, V. Rev. P. V. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
Kavanaugh, Daniel (R), Lyons, N. Y.
Kaylor, George W. (Pitts), Sewickley, Pa.
Kealy, Stephen (Buffalo), St. Mary's ch., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Kean, John J. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
— Michael J. (Buff), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Keane, Francis, diocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
— Francis (Pitts), Sacred Heart ch., E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— James J. (St P), Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
— John (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139 W. 36th st., New York.
Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Kearney, Denis (P), St. Patrick's ch., 17th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John F. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
— L. F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Patrick J. (Syr), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Bklyn), Whitestone, N. Y.
Thomas (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— Thomas W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Kearns, T. A. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
Keating, Andrew (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thomas S. (Peo), St. Columba's ch., Ottawa, Ill.
Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
Keegan, J. (St L), St. Malachy's ch., 2904 Clark av., St. Louis, Mo.
— James J. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
— William (Bklyn), Ch. of the Assumption of the B. V., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keena, Thomas (H), Stamford, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (Newk), St. Paul of the Cross ch., 158 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.
Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), St. Patrick's ch., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Keenoy, Jas. (P), Crafton, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril (P), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Martin (M), Norway, Mich.
— Paul F., diocese of Columbus.
— Thomas N. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
Keily, V. Rev. B. J. (Sav), Immac. Concep. ch., Atlanta, Ga.
— James F. (N Y), Riverdale, New York.
— John (St L), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Keitz, James (Buff), St. Mary's ch., 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bstn), St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
— Robert (Wheel), Grafton, W. Va.
— John F. (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., Salem, Mass.
Kellenaers, Theodore (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, Geo. (La C), E. Farmington, Osceola P.O., Wis.
— Clement A. (Cov), Twelve Mile, Gubser P.O., Ky.
— Joseph (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, D. A. (Linc), Seward, Neb.
— James A. (Syr), Oneida, N. Y.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Waconda, S. Dak.
— Charles F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Christopher (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Chas. J. (N), St. Mary's ch., 3d and Erie sts., Jersey City, N. J.
— Cornelius T. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
— D. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
— Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
— E. A. (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
— E. D. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Edward A. (N), St. Lucy's ch., 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
— Edward D. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Francis J. (Trent), Gloucester, N. J.
— Francis X. (N Y), Immaculate Conception ch., 503 E. 14th st., New York.
— George J. (Wil), St. Mary's ch., 8th st., Wilmington, Del.
— G. M. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— Hugh B. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— Hugh J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., 28 Attorney st, New York.
— James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— Jas. (Dub), Buncombe, Iowa.
— J. B. (V), New Albany, Ind.
— James W. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
— James J. (B), Holbrook, Mass.
— John F. W. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— James P. F. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Somerville, Mass.
— James F. (Phil), West Grove, Pa.
— John (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
— Jonn (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— John A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Joseph C. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Lawrence (Rich), Lexington, Va.
— M. F. (F W), Lebanon, Ind.
— M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Nicholas (Cin), Glendale, O.
— Owen, diocese of Chicago.
— Patrick (N Y), St. John Evangelist ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
— P. J. (Phil), 114 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Stephen A. (B), Holy Trinity ch., Georgetown, D. C.
— Terence F. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— D. Thos. (La C), 318 Fulton st., Eau Claire, Wis.
— Thomas, diocese of Albany.
— Thomas L. (Charles), Aiken, S. C.
— T. L., diocese of Providence.
— W. (N), Cathedral, 412 S. 9th st., Omaha, Neb.
— William E. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
— William S. (O), Rosiere, N. Y.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitts), St. Patrick's ch., 17th st. and Liberty av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kempen, F. J., diocese of Belleville.
Kemper, J. (V), Tell City, Ind.
Kempker, John F. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
Kempnich, A. (N O), St. Michael, Convent P.O., La.
Kenk, Mathias (Cin), Big Spring, New Riegel P.O., O.
Kennedy, Anselm (New), Monastery, Paterson, N. J.
— D. J. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John D. (H), Newtown, Conn.
Kennedy, John E. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— J. F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— J. J. (K), St. Joseph's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— John J. (Cin), Assumption ch., West Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
— J. J. (Syr), St. Lucy's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
— L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— L. (N O), Amite City, La.
— L. (N O), Kennerville, La.
— M. H. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Peter M. (Hfd), Birmingham, Conn.
— P. S. (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.
— R. (S Fco), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Robert F. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
— T. C. (S P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (Det), Niles, Mich.
— T. F. (Prov), Sacred Heart, Taunton, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Timothy F. (H), Centralia, Pa.
Kennel, Martin (S Falls) Standing Rock Agency, Fort Yates P.O., S. Dak.
Kennely, J. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.
— Wm. (N O), College, Grand Coteau, La.
Kenny, Andrew (Pitts), Retreat, s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Charles (H), Renovo, Pa.
— Edward A. J. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
— Edward (James), Grafton, N. Dak.
— John (Spfd), Northampton, Mass.
— John (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.
— Patrick (S P), St. Stephen's ch., 2201 Clinton av., Minneapolis, Minn.
— P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— P. (Bklyn), Nativity ch., 495 Classon av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas (Pr), Bay View Seminary, E. Providence, R. I.
— V. Rev. William J. (St A), Immac. Conc. ch., Jacksonville, Fla.
— William P. (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139 W. 36th st., New York, N. Y.
Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Vincent de St. Paul's ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
Kerkhoff, H. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Kent, J. C. (H), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), St. Thomas' ch., 247 W. 121st st., New York.
Keogh, P. V. (Col), Somerset, O.
Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
Kerlidou, Joseph (Burl), Alburg, Vt.
Kern, Chas. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix Road, Detroit, Mich.
— Edward (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John Nicholas (St L), St. Kevin's ch., Park and Cardinal avs., St. Louis, Mo.
— P. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Fort Madison, Iowa.
Kernan, J. E. (Col), St. Thomas' ch., Zanesville, O.
— Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
— Thomas J. (N), Cathedral, Newark, N. J.
— T. (Dub) Harper's Ferry P.O., Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Kernion, Joseph H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Kersten, V. Rev. Norbert (G Bay), Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Kersung, David (D), Sacred Heart ch., 172 Grove st., Detroit, Mich.
Kerston, Geo. S. (Ch), Irwin Station, Ill.
Kervick, F. P. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— Thos. J. (B), St. Matthew's, 15th st., Washington, D.C.
Kessel, Wm. (N Y) M. H. Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
Kesseler, Anthony (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 405 W. 125th st., New York.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), St. Leo's ch., N. Fairmount, Cincinnati, O.
Kessler, James (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— J. H. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Ketels, A. (Natz), Wolftown, De Lisle P.O., Miss.
Kettner, Lambert (Erie), St. Mary's ch., 9th st., Erie, Pa.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Kevill, W. J. (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alby), St. Bernard's ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
— John C. (Balt), Georgetown Coll., Georgetown, D. C.
Keyser, J. B. (Cin), Norwood, O.
Kiefer, Eugene (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Kiefner, George (L C), Seneca, Wis.
Kieley, D. J. (Kan), Plattsburg, Mo.
— Michael C. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
Kielty, M. F. (St L), Holy Angels' ch., 1339 La Salle st., St. Louis, Mo.
Kiely, D. (U), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Bos), Stoughton, Mass.
— J. M. (Bklyn), Transfiguration ch., 263 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Kiennöfer, A. (Leav), Newbury, Kans.
Kienlen, Aloysius (G R), St. Joseph's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Kieran, Wm. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Kiernan, James P. (R), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
— Owen (Prov), Immaculate Conception ch., Fall River, Mass.
— Patrick (Win), St. Charles', Minn.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Kieser, A. (Milw), Ashton (Middleton P. O.), Wis.
Kiffmeyer, H., diocese of Cincinnati.
Kikûm, H. (C), Cleveland, O.
Kilahy, Michael T. (B), St. Stephen's ch., 108 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kilcoyne, A. J. F. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, Bond Hill P.O., O.
Kilger, Julian (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), New Dublin, Lena P.O., Ill.
Killeen, Michael (Alby), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Thomas M. (Newk), Bergen Point, N. J.
Killilea, B. F. (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
Killoran, P. (Pitts), Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Bklyn), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kilroy, William (Det), Fenton, Mich.
Kinahan, Rich. (Phil), St. Matthew's ch., Conshohocken, Pa.
King, F. A. (F W), Covington, Ind.
— Kyran W. (Linc), Falls City, Neb.
— Michl. (San F), Oakland, Cal.
— T. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Defiance, O.
— Thomas L. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 47 E. 129th st., New York.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pr), East Pawtucket, R.I.
Kinsella, James F. (Milw), Shullsburg, Wis.
— T. H. (L), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
— W. T. (Om), Creighton College, Omaha, Neb.
Kirby, T. (S Fco), St. Vincent's, Cal.
— William S. (Bklyn), St. Anthony's ch., 330 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Wm. (San F), Cathedral, California st., San Francisco, Cal.
Kirch, John (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Nicholas (Cl), St. Francis ch., Becker av., Cleveland, O
Kircher, Fidelis (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— F. (Ogd), Croghan, N. Y.
— M. J. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
Kirchner, Mark (Pitts), Beatty's, P.O., Pa.
— V. Rev. Roman (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirk, P. (Portl), College, Van Buren, Me.
Kirkpatrick, M. (Dav), St. Paul's ch., Burlington, Iowa.
Kirley, P. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
Kirner, T. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., 16th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
Kirpal, Jo. (G B), Holy Rosary ch., Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, A. M. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Kirwan, Michael J. (Newk), E. Orange, N.J.
— Ed. (Mob), St. Patrick's ch., Mobile, Ala.
Kissane, Jas. (Dav), Mechanicsville Iowa.
Kissner, John G. (N Y), O. L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitts), Tyrone, Pa.
— W. P. (Pitts), Uniontown, Pa.
Kittl, F. X. (Pitts), Kittaning, Pa.
Kittredge, Michl. H. (S), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick (T), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A. (Erie), St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa.
Klaphake, Bern. (N O), New Orleans, La.
Klauder, Alexander (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolff st., Baltimore, Md.
— Francis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. Fifth av., New York.
Klawiter, A. (Buff), St. Adalbert's ch., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Kleekamp, John H. (Cl), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Klein, Aloysius (Linc), Wahoo, Neb.
— B. (L C), Eau Galla, Wis.
— Charles (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Ignaz A. (M), Pine Bluff, Wis.
— — (N O), Isidore Institute, New Orleans, La.
— John P. (Belle), French Village, Ill.
— Max (Vin), Sacred Heart ch., Indianapolis, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Klenowski, T. A. (Sc), St. Mary's ch., Blossburg, Pa.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul ch., 1919 S. 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Klima, Sigfried (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), St. Stanislaus' ch., 67 Stanton st., New York.
Klocke, Chas. (Belle), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klöcker, Bernard (E), St. Joseph's ch., 24th st., Erie, Pa.
Klonowski, Florian (Il), St. Stanislaus' ch., Shamokin, Pa.
— Jerome (H), St. Joseph's ch., Mount Carmel, Pa.
— Teofil, Blossburg, Pa.
Kloss, P. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Klostermann, Joseph (Cin), Sedamsville, O.
— V. Rev. Mauritius (V), Sacred Heart ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
Klute, John (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., 307 Wick av., Youngstown, O.
Knaepple, Jos. (D), Spruce Creek, Bellevue P.O., Iowa.
Knappmeyer, Henry (Clev), St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
Knapstein, William (Dub), Springbrook, Ia.
Knauf, C. J. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Preble (Green Bay P.O.), Wis.
Knipper, Guido (St J), Mount St. Mary's, Wien P.O., Mo.
Knoble, Alphonse (Oreg), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
Knoll, V. Rev. J. Cyril (L), Scipio, Kans.
— Othmar (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Knox, Patrick B. (M), St. Patrick's ch., Madison, Wis.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kobrzynski, Simon (Chic), Holy Trinity ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Kobylinski, K., North Judson, Ind.
Kocarnik, W. (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Koch, Bernard (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
— Charles (Har), St. Hubert's ch., Danville, Pa.
— Joseph J. (Har), St. Edward's ch., Shamokin, Pa.
— J. (Erie), Vogelbacher, Lucinda Furnace P.O., Pa.
Koeberl, Charles (St P), Sacred Heart ch., 618 Arcade st., St. Paul, Minn.
Koeberle, J. (B), Holy Trinity ch., 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen (Dul), St. Clement's ch., Duluth, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Boniface's ch., New Orleans, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), St. Joseph's ch., Logansport, Ind.
Koenig, Christ. (Belle), St. Henry's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
— Henry (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
— Henry C. (Det), St. John's, Clinton Co., Mich.
— Edw. (Ft W), St. Paul's ch., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Koeper, Jno. (S), St. Boniface's ch., Williamsport, Pa.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (F W), Sheldon, Ind.
Koering, Greg. (S P), New Trier, Minn.
— Henry (Cin), Sacred Heart chapel, Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
Koerling, Ignatius (Buff), Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N. Y.
Koerner, W. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Koesters, A. (Vinc), Millhousen, Ind.
Koetting, J. H. (Mil), 561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kofler, F. X. (Buff), St. F. Xavier's ch., 157 East st., N. Buffalo, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (H), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Kohlbeck, P. V (Ch), St. Procopius' ch., 804 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Kohnen, Pacificus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Kohsbil, J. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Kokenge, John B. (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kans.
Kolasinski, Nicodemus (Clev), 1416 Nebraska av., Toledo, O.
Kolaszewski, A. F. (Cl), St. Stanislaus' ch., 3 Forman st., Cleveland, O.
Kolb, Benedict (Cov), Verona, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buff), St. Boniface's ch., 124 Locust st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Irenæus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
— Irenæus (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kolin, Chas. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Kollmeyer, Marcellen (St L), 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), St. Francis' ch., 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Koopmans, P. (Neb), Holy Family ch., 1715 Izard st., Omaha, Neb.
Kopf, Otto (Cov), St. Joseph's ch., Covington, Ky.
Koppernagel, Clement A. (H), St. Lawrence's ch, Harrisburg, Pa.
Korfhage, J. H. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Korst, Cornelius M. (D), Coldwater, Mich.
Korstenbroek, P. (N), Greenville, Miss.
Korves, Bern. (Ph), St. Bernard's ch., Bethlehem, Pa.
Kosalko, Joseph (Scr), St. Stephen's ch., Plymouth, Pa.
Kossbiel, John (M), Cathedral, Marquette, Mich.
Koudelka, Joseph M. (Cleve), St. Michael's ch., 853 Scranton av., Cleveland, O.
Koumly, Pirmine M. (Leav), St. Benedict's P.O., Kans.
Koutek, Joseph (Linc), St. Francis' ch., 541 18th st., Lincoln, Neb.
Kowald, Frs. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Koziolek, D. (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), St. Cyril's ch., Lemont, Ill.
— Edward (G R), Manistee, Mich.
— Theophilus (Buff), Assumption ch., Townsend st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Krabler, A. (Br), Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— A. (Phil), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
Kraeger, John (Syr), Convent, Syracuse, N. Y.
Kraemer, Joseph (Det), St. Joseph's ch., Detroit, Mich.
— W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Krainhart, T. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshina, Wis.
— G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
Krämer, H. (Cov), St. Boniface's ch., Ludlow, Ky.
— L. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., 618 Michigan st., Toledo, O.
Kramolis, C. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Krebs, C. T. B. (D), Gagetown, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Kreckel, John (Dav), Visitation ch., Ottumwa, Iowa.
Kreidler, J. B. (Win), St. Peter's ch., Mankato, Minn.
Kreidt, Anast. (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.
Krekeler, Pacificus (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Krekenberg, C. (Alt), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Ill
Kremer, A. (La C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Krentz, L. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Kress, John D. (Cin), St. Boniface's ch., Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
— William S. (Clev), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Kretz, Philip (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Kreusch, Joseph (Dav), St. John's ch., Burlington, Iowa.
Kreuz, Pius G. (St L), St. V. de Paul's ch, Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
Krewet, Charles (Alt), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Krieg, Joseph (Bost), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
Krieger, P. (St A), Apple Creek, Uniontown P.O., Mo.
— Ch. (G Bay), Mackville P.O., Wis.
Krier, A. M. (Leav), St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Kans.
— Peter A. (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kans.
Kriger, C. (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Kristan, A. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
Kroeger, Anthony J. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
— B. (Ft W), St. Bridget's ch., Logansport, Ind.
— William (F W), Elkhart, Ind.
Kroft Joseph (Balt), College, Ellicott City, Md.
Krogulski, Aug. (Marq), Calumet, Red Jacket, Mich.
Kroll, F. X. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— H. F. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Krzywonos, W. (St J), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
Kuborn, Matthias (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Kuchenbuch, William (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kuebler, Jacob F., of St. Mary's ch., Rockport (Clev), 70 Lorain st., Cleveland, O.
Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
Kuemmert, Philip (Wich), Windthorst, Spearville P.O., Kans.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Kuenzer, J. (Pitts), Perrysville, Pa.
Kueper, F. (K), Tipton, Mo.
Kugelmann, Max (N Y), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 475 E. 115th st., New York.
Kuhl, B. H., diocese of Kansas City.
Kuhlmann, C. (A), Marshall, Ill.
Kuhls, V. Rev. Ant. (Leav), Mother of God ch., Kansas City, Kans.
— Adolph (Balt), St. James' ch., 1225 E. Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Kuhn, Jacob (Clev), St. Mary's ch., Massillon, O.
Kühne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
Kuhnmuench, P. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), 411 S 5th st., Stillwater, Minn.
Kuliçek, Francis (Leav), Everest, Kans.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Il), Phillipsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo (N), W. Paterson, N. J.
Kunes, Joseph (Marq), Bessemer, Mich.
Kunkel, Henry (H), New Freedom, Pa.
Kunkler, V. Rev. And. (K), Sedalia, Mo.
— S. (K), Montrose, Mo.
— Seraphim (Conc), Lenora P.O., Kans.
Kunnert, John P. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
Kunz, Leodegar (V A N C), Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
Küppenbender, B. (Linc), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 541 18th st., Lincoln, Neb.
Kuppens, F. X. (Chey), St. Stephen's Indian Mission, Wyom. T.
Kurtz, Aloysius (Leav), St. Anthony's ch., Kansas City, Kans.
— Bernard F. (Bklyn), Ch. of Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Central av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kurz, J. (Dub), Garnavilla, Iowa.
Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kussmann, Theo. (K), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (N), Ellensburg, Wash.

Laberge, Joseph (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labossière, John B. (Bstn), Cath. University, Washington, D. C.
La Boule, Joseph (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
Labrie, A. L. (Chic), St. George's, Kankakee Co., Ill.
La Casse, A. (Balt), Ammendale, Md.
Lachance, F. X. (O), Westport, N. Y.
— Ph. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
Lachermeier, James (Erie), St. Michael's ch., 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Lack, A. (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
La Croix, Adolphe (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Laengst, Chs. (Pitts), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Lafarge, J. (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
Lafferty, Edward J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— John (Buff), Westfield, N. Y.
Laffineur, C. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix Road, Detroit, Mich.
Laforest, Fabian (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
Lafort, Remy, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Lagac, C. (Ch), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Lagan, Hugh (San F), San Rafael, Cal.
— M. (S F) Sacred Heart ch., 350 Filmore st., San Francisco, Cal.
Lagana, George (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
Lagier, Candidus (B), St. Joseph's ch., Box 785, Lowell, Mass.
— J. A. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Lagleder, Jeremiah (S A), Navidad, Dubina P.O., Tex.
Lally, F. J. (H), East Hartford, Conn.
— John J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— J. A. (San F), Dixon, Cal.
Lalumière, S. P. (Mil), Holy Name ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lambaere, A. (Hel), Helena, Mont.
Lambelin, A. (Cov), Visitation chapel, Paris, Ky.
Lambert, A. A. (M), Marquette College, Milwaukee, Wis.
— A. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Lambert, A. (Bstn), 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury, Mass.
— Frank J. (F W), Dunnington, Ind.
— John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— J. F. (N O), N. D. du Bon Conseil, New Orleans, La.
— L. M. (Cov), Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
— Wm. (Wheel), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitts), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Mich. (Pitts), St. John's ch., Scottdale, Pa.
Lamesch, John (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
Lammel, Anthony, (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 412 E. 87th st., New York.
Lammert, L. (Alt), St. James' ch., Decatur, Ill.
Lamothe, Arthur (St C), Little Falls, Minn.
Lampe, Seraphin (Chic), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
— Simon (Dul), Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.
Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 13th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Lamy, A. A. (Spfd), French ch., Spencer, Mass.
— Urban, (Man), Holy Rosary ch., Rochester, N. H.
Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
Lancaster, Clement S. (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
— J. W. (H), Watertown, Conn.
Lancelon, S. P. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., Box 785, Lowell, Mass.
Landers, James (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landey, J. T. (Phil), St. Vincent's ch., Germantown, Pa.
Landry, H. (Spfd), Ch. of Precious Blood, Holyoke, Mass.
— L. P. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
— T. J. (Phil), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
Lane, Henry (Burl), Middlebury, Vt.
— Hugh (Phil), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John Ignatius (Bost), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
— T. J. (Col), Jackson, O.
— William (M), Warrington, Fla.
Lang, Chas. (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
— V. Rev. Frederic (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross ch., S. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John S. (St L), St. Augustine's ch., 2568a, St. Louis, Mo.
— John F. (Ft W), Cathedral, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Langan, Joseph M. (Marq), Marquette, Mich.
Langcake, Augustus (Hart), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Lange, J. (Chic), St. Josaphat's, Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
— William (St C), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Langel, George (Det), St. Charles' ch., Wyandotte, Mich.
Langevin, A. E. (Spfd), Chicopee, Mass.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P.O., Fla.
Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P.O., Ill.
Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
— A. (San F), Martinez, Cal.
— Hugh D. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
Langner, Chris. (Marq), Houghton, Mich.
Länget, Charles (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buff), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Lany, Theo. (G R), St. Alphonsus, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Laplae, M. (Ch), Our Lady of Sorrows' ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Laplante, C. M. (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.
— L. Moise (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Larche, L. N. (Belle), St. Francisville, Ill.
Larkin, J. (Nash), St. Patrick's ch., Nashville, Tenn.
— John (N Y), Holy Innocents' ch., 139 W. 36th st., New York.
— James (H), Milford, Conn.
— Thomas (San F), St. Patrick's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Phil), St. Veronica's, 2d and Butler sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
Laroche, Fr. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
Larocque, J. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.
La Rose, P. O. (O), Notre Dame ch., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Ubald (O), Notre Dame ch., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Larrame, Edwd. C. (O), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Larrogue, A. (Bro), Laredo, Tex.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Laski, Adam (G), Anderson, Tex.
Lassaigne, J. Peter (V A Ariz), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Lau, Clement (G B), Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Laufenberg, Sev. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 87 Washington st., Allegheny, Pa.
Laughran, Peter (Det), St. John's ch., Monroe, Mich.
Laurence, John A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
Laurent, A. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Phil. (Dav), St. Mathias' ch., Muscatine, Iowa.
Laurenzis, Diedrich (R), Ch. of the Holy Family, Rochester, N. Y.
Laurer, J. G. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.
Lauth, James (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
—John (F W), New France, Academy P.O., Ind.
— Mich. (F W), South Bend, Ind.
— M. (G), Austin City, Tex.
— Peter (G), Austin, Tex
Laux, Alphonsus (New), St. Francis Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
Lauzor, Joseph I. (St P), Medina, Minn.
Laval, J. M. (N O), St. Gabriel's, Iberville Parish, La.
Lavalle, J. (Prov), Ch. of Precious Blood, Woonsocket, R. I.
Lavaquery, E. (N O), St. Martinville, La.
Lavelle, Michael J. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
Lavery, D. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., St. Louis, Mo.
— J. A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Lavigne, L. A. (Alby), Assumption ch., Albany, N. Y.
Lavizeri, S. (B), St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md.
Lavoie, Joseph T. (B), Sacred Heart ch., 117 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.
Lawler, Albert (San F), Vallejo, Cal.
— F. X. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Lawler, J. J., (St P), St. Luke's ch., Summit av., St. Paul, Minn.
— M. D. (Lou), St. Patrick's ch., 13th st., Louisville, Ky.
Lawless, James B. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
— John (Linc), Auburn, Nemaha Co., Neb.
Lawlor, Daniel H. (Htfd), Willimantic, Conn.
— D. M. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Edward J. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
— Michael J. (P), St. Thomas' ch., 1618 S. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (S Fco), Petaluma, Cal.
— John (San F), Suisun, Cal.
— P. (Dub), St. Irenæus' ch., Lyons, Iowa.
— Walter (Man), St. Raphael's ch., Manchester, N. H.
— Walter (Newk), Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Leary, James (R), Corpus Christi ch., Rochester, N. Y.
— J. F. (L), Abilene, Kans.
Leber, Constantine (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Johnstown, Pa., and Ricktown (Carrolltown P.O.), Pa.
Lebjecki, M. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Lebras, A. (G B), Martinsville (Robinson P.O.), Wis.
Lebreton, E. V. (Ariz), San Elzearlo, Tex.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Lechleitner, Fr. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Leclerc, Napoleon (Prov), Notre Dame ch., Central Falls, R. I.
Leddy, Charles A. (H), St. Patrick's ch., Hartford, Conn.
— V. Rev. H. (Buff), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Jas. (Buff), Holly, N. Y.
— J. J. (Buff), Warsaw, N. Y.
Leduc, V. Rev. Henry (Natz), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Ennis, Tex.
— Denis F. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.
— Edw. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
— John (Leav), Armourdale, Kans.
— John T. (Linc), York, Neb.
— James (B), Immac. Concep. ch., Revere, Mass.
— John F. (Spfd), Monson, Mass.
— John Francis (Leav), Manhattan, Kans.
— Martin J. (B), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 55 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.
— Maurice (Buff), St. Bridget's ch., 397 Louisiana st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— P. (R), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Thos. S. (Balt), Cathedral, 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
Leeming, George (Cl), Hazelton, O.
Leeson, A. B. (B), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 401 Courtland st., Baltimore, Md.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Gall's ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lefevre, E. J. (Phil), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
Leggio, G. (Denv), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Legrand, J. B. B. (O), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Legris, E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— J. Agapit (Spfd), Sacred Heart, Webster, Mass.
Lehalle, J. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Lehane, Jer. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Lehner, Francis (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus (Alby), O. L. of Angels, Albany, N. Y.
Lehy, John F. (Balt), College, Washington, D. C.
Leib, Caspar J. (Det), College, 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
Leininger, A. L. (Col), Millersburg, O.
Leinsle, Patrick (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Leist, Engelb. (Belle), Wetaug, Ill.
Leiter, Anselm (Cl), 618 Michigan av., Toledo, O.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
Lemieux, Joseph Aug. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Marlboro, Mass.
Lemke, John (Det), St. Casimir's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Lemkes, Emile J. (St L), St. Peter's ch., St. Charles, Mo.
Lemper, Charles (F W), Attica, Ind.
Lenaghan, P. B. (Balt), Texas, Md.
— P. H. (Balt), Texas, Md.
Lenarkiewicz, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Casimir's ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
Lenahan, J. F. (Htfd) St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., Hartford, Conn.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Middletown, N. Y.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
Lenihan, B. C. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— Thos. M. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Lennaertz, Meinrad (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Lennen, Robert (Ph), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
Lennon, Francis G. (N), Rodney, Natchez P.O., Miss.
— John H. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Pawtucket, R. I.
— Patrick (Mont), Castroville, Cal.
Lentsch, Leonard (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., 11th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Lentz, F. G. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Lenz, Joseph (K), Box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
Leonard, Augustine (Ogd), Carthage, N.Y.
— D. J. (Ph), Our Lady of Consolation, Chesnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. H. (C), St. Patrick's ch., 320 Naghten st., Columbus, O.
— John F. (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Holyoke, Mass.
— Joseph F. (Alby), St. Francis' ch., Troy, N. Y.
— Joseph (Con), Clyde, Kans.
— M. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
— Nicholas (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Patrick (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
— Thomas D. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Broadway, Fell's Point, Baltimore, Md.
— T. (Balt), Steelton, Md.
Le Page, J. (Cin), New Boston, Owensville P.O., O.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
Le Saicherre, J. B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Lessard, G. J. (Prov), Precious Blood ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
— Henry (Man), St. F. Xavier ch., Nashua, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Lessman, John B. (Buff), St. Ann's ch., 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Lesperance, Peter (Ogd), N. Dame ch., Watertown, N. Y.
Lester, Geo. (Sav), Skidaway Isd., Savannah P.O., Ga.
— George (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Lestra, Frs. (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
Letellier, Michael (Mar), St. Ann's ch., Menominee, Mich.
Lethert, A. (James), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
L'Etourneau, Louis J. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lette, Wm. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Leute, Alph. (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Leverman, Pirmin (P), Greensburg, Pa.
Lewandowski, Vinct. (Mil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lex, Anthony (Det), St. Albert's ch., Detroit, Mich.
— F. R. (Det), St. Albert's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Georgetown, Col.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
— D. D. (St L), Barrens, Perryville, P.O., Mo.
Leydon, Thomas F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Aurora, Ill.
L'heureux, A. (Spfd), Mt. Carmel ch., Ware, Mass.
L'hiver, Louis (James), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Liebana, Magin S. (Mont), Cathedral, Los Angeles, Cal.
Liebfritz, John (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.
Ligday, Liborius (Win), Winona, Minn.
Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Lillis, Thomas (K), St. Patrick's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Lilly, H. F. (Colum), St. Patrick's ch., 320 Naghten st., Columbus, O.
— John Jos. (K), Lexington, Mo.
— V. Rev. Michael D. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
Limacher, Paul (Belle), Waterloo, Ill.
— Nic. (M), Springfield Corners, Wis.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
Limberg, Ignatius (St P), Belvedere, (Belle Chester P.O.), Minn.
Limperich, Augustine (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.
Linahan, William F. (N Y), St Vincent's ch , 869 Lexington av., New York.
Lindebner, Jos. (S. Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Lindenfield, And. (Syr), St. Mary's, Utica, N. Y.
Lindesmith, E. W. J., of Cleveland, (Hel), Fort Keogh, Montana.
Lindner, William (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Linehan, Timothy P. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
Ling, Denis F. (Man), St. Aloysius' ch., Nashua, N. H.
Lingemann, Ath. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
Lings, Albert A. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Ashburton av., Yonkers, N. Y.
— Francis (D), St. Mary's ch., 124 Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
Link, John (Erie), Centreville, Kersey P.O., Pa.
Linn, J. E. (Mont), College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Chas. (St J), Immaculate Conception ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Hamilton, O.
Lisen, Joseph (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
Litterst, T. (Clev), Bismarck, O.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
Litz, Ferdinand A. (P), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Livingston, Patrick P. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— William (N Y), Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), St. Paul's ch., Sandy Hill, N. Y.
Loague, H. A. (H), Williamstown, Pa.
Lochemes, Mich. (Mil), St. Francis', Wis.
Locher, Albert (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York.
— J. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Mt. Sterling, Ill.
Loches, Albert (Det), Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Lochman, P. (G B), St. Nicholas' ch., Freedom, Sagola P.O., Wis.
Lochney, J. F. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Henry, Ill.
Lochsmid, Chrysostom (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
Locke, Michl. J. (Ph), College of St. Thomas, Villanova, Pa.
Locnikar, Bern. (St P), Assumption ch., 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
Loehrer, Robert (Lv, Argentine, Kans.
Loesch, George J. (Vin), St. Philip's, Posey Co., Ind.
Loevenich, John (Wich), St. Boniface's ch., Wichita, Kans.
Loewekamp, V Rev. William (St L), St. Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Loftus, M. J. (B), St. John's Chapel, 101 Greene av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Logan, B. F. (Balt), St. Dominic's, 6th st., Washington, D. C.
— T. X. (Vinc), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, D. A. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
— Thomas A. (Ph), Assumption ch., 1121 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Lohmann, Frs. (Belle), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Belle), Aviston, Ill.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Epiphany ch., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— James (Mob), College, Spring Hill, Ala.
— Thomas A. (N), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Thomas (E), St. Thomas' ch., Corry, Pa.
— W. (Burl), Windsor, Vt.
— Wm. (P), Houlton, Me.
Long, J. C. (Buff), Holy Name ch., E. Buffalo, N. Y
— Lawrence (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— P. J. (Burl). St. Peter's, E. Rutland, Vt.
Longinus, Frederic W. (Ph), St. John's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
Longuet, N. (V A Ariz), Silver City, Ariz.
Looby, James H. (Prov), O. L. of the Isles Newport, R. I.
Looney, Jeremiah F. (H), Shamokin, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Troy, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Lordemann, F. (F W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorigan, E. P. (G B), St. Stephen's ch., Stevenspoint, Wis.
Lotz, P. (St L), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Gravois road, St. Louis, Mo.
Loude, A. A. (Portl), College, Van Buren, Me.
Loughlin, Jas. F., D.D. (Ph), O. L. of the Rosary, 345 N. 63d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Loughran, John (Scr), Minooka, Capoosa P.O., Pa.
– John (Bklyn), St. Louis' ch., 34 Ellery st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (Phil), St. Joachim's ch., 27 Church st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
— J. J. (Linc), Minden, Neb.
— T. (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., E. Providence, R. I.
— William F. (Phil), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Lougnet, N. (Ariz), Tularosa, N. M.
Louismet, Savinian (Ind T), Pawhuska, Osage Agency, Ind. T.
Lourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., O.
Lovett, John F. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
Lowekamp, Frederic (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— John (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Lowery, John F. (A), St. Agnes' ch., Cohoes, N. Y.
Lowney, Denis M. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Thomas B. (Bstn), Medway, Mass.
Lowrey, Clement (Dav), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
Loyzance, Joseph (H), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Luber, Timothy M. (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, P.O., Kans.
Luby, James (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Newport, R. I.
— M. (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
Lucey, J. M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Thos. (Spfd), Northampton, Mass.
Lucke, F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Luczycki, Zdzislaw (Mil), St. Mary's ch., Manitowoc, Wis.
Ludden, A. P. (Alby), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alby), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— John (Pitts), St. John the Evangelist, S. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ludeke, Francis X. (Bklyn), St. Vincent's ch., 167 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ludwig, Bernardine (T), Camden, N. J.
Luebbermann, Bernard (Cin), Holy Trinity ch., Dayton, O.
— F. (V), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luecking, W. (B), 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
Luehrsmann, H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Luette, F. (Ch), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Luiselli, A. (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
Luitz, Clemens (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
Lustenberger, Thomas (K), Pierce City, Mo.

Lussier, Ferd. (O), Brandon, N. Y.
Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 213 Stanton st., New York.
Lutz, Aloys. (B), O. L. of Perp. Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
– Joseph (Cin), St. Mary, Auglaize Co., O.
Lyman, V. Rev. D. E. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Govanstown, Md.
Lynch, B. (E), Newell Creek (Sartwell P. O.), Pa.
– V. Rev. C. M. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
— Daniel, (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
– Denis (Newk), College, 107 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
— Edward J. (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Francis (Spfd), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Htfd), Danbury, Conn.
– John F. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 125 E. 105th st., New York.
— John F. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., 242 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
– John (Pr), N. Attleboro, Mass.
— John (Det), Kenokee, Emmet P.O., Mich.
— John (H), St. Peter's ch., Hartford, Conn.
– J. H. (Col), St. Thomas' ch., Zanesville, O.
– J. C. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Very Rev. J. S. M. (Syr), Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
— J. W. (R), Roanoke, Va.
— Michael (Mont), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
– M. J. (H), St. Francis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
– M. (Win), Pleasant Grove, Carrollsville P.O., Minn.
— Patrick A. (Bstn), Andover, Mass.
— P. (San Fco), St. James' ch., 24th st., San Francisco, Cal.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— Patrick J. (Oreg.), Corvallis, Oreg.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
— V. Rev. Thos. (Bur), Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.
— William (Trent), Allentown, N. J.
— William (Hart), St. Bridget's ch., Manchester, Conn.
Lynde, Francis M. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
Lynott, Mich. E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
Lyons, D., diocese of Chicago, Ill.
— George A. (Bstn), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bstn), Immac. Concep. ch., Salem, Mass.
— John (Ogd), North Lawrence, N. Y.
— V. Rev. John A. (Wil), St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Wilmington, Del.
— John J. (M), St. Ann's, Manchester, N. H.
– P. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
– V. Rev. Steph. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— Thomas (Balt), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
– William (S Fco), Dolores Mission, San Francisco, Cal.
Lysaght, V. Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.

McAdam, James H. (E), Mercer, Pa.
McAleese, J. (Bklyn), Parkville, N. Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Htfd), St. Rose's ch., Meriden, Conn.
McAnany, John J. (Phil), Newtown Pa.

Digitized by Google

McAndrew, Rich. A. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
MacAran, James J. (Phil), St. Stephen's ch., Broad and Butler sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
McArdle, Francis J. (Ph), St. Anthony's ch., 2821 Fitzwater st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Harrisb), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs. (N), St. Peter's ch., 144 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
McAteer, J. J. (Bklyn), St Agnes' ch., 417 Sackett st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. (L), Richland Centre, Wis.
McAvay, H. (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
McAvoy, Arthur J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— James H., diocese of Boston.
McBarron, Eugene F. (V), Assumption ch., Evansville, Ind.
McBride, Denis (V), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
— John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— J. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— M. J. (H), Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.
McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
— Charles (D), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Bklyn), Visitation ch., 77 Verona st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Hugh J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Hugh F. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
— James J. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— J. A. (Erie), St. Andrew's ch., Erie, Pa.
— John J. (Prov), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
— John (V), Newcastle, Ind.
— Luke V. (Phil), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
— Mathias (Prov), Sacred Heart ch., Fall River, Mass.
— Michael R. (Pr), St. Charles' ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
— P. J., (St P), St. Peter, Nicollet Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Prov), Bristol. R. I.
— P. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
McCafferty, J. P. (M), Tuscaloosa, Ala
McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Fonda P.O., Iowa.
— D. J. (Chic), Cath. University, Washington, D. C.
— John (S L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— Thomas (Bklyn), St. Patrick's ch., 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCahill, Bern. (P), St. Peter's ch., Provincetown, Mass.
McCall, Michael J. (Bstn), Concord, Mass.
— Peter F. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., Somerville, Mass.
McCallion, Chas. (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Carthage, O.
— Michael (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Warren, R. I.
McCann, Arthur (H), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— Christopher (Hart), Sacred Heart ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
— J. J. (Col), Harrietville, O.
— M. (Ch), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
— M. C. (Chic), O. L. of Sorrow's ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
McCarren, Patrick J. (Tren), Vineland, N. J.
McCarren, P. A. (St P), St. Michael's ch., Stillwater, Minn.
McCartan, M. (H), Baltic, Conn.
McCarthy, Anthony (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., 138 Seymour st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Daniel (St L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
— D. F. (N), Milburn, Short Hills P.O., N. J.
— Edward W. (Bkln), St. Augustine's ch., 7 St. Mark's av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Eugene F. (Bstn), Hospital, Roxbury, Mass.
— F. (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
— F. X. (Rich), Sacred Heart ch., Richmond, Va.
— Francis T. (Hart), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
— Florence (Ogd), Mineville, N. Y.
— James (Buff), Angola, N. Y.
— J. J. (Ogd), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— John S. (Sav), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Atlanta, Ga.
— John W. (Pr), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
— Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— Lawrence P. (Bstn), Most Holy Redeemer, 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
— Michael (Alby), St. Francis' ch., Troy, N. Y.
— M. (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
— P. F. (Neb), Cathedral, 412 S. 9th st., Omaha, Neb.
— R. J., diocese of Rochester.
— Richard (Balt), St. Stephen's ch., Washington, D.C.
— Thomas (Ph), Holy Infancy ch., S. Bethlehem, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Bkln), St. Francis de Sales ch., 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Timothy P. (Clev), St. Anne's ch., 1021 State st., Fremont, O.
— W. A. (Sav), Harris st., Savannah, Ga.
— Wm. P. (L), St. Alphonsus, St Joseph's P.O., Ky.
McCartie, Denis, Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
McCartney, E. (Lin), Sheffield, Neb.
McCarty, Edw. W. (B), St. Augustine's ch., 7 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Meinrad (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
McCaughan, Wm. C. (Spfd), St. John's ch., Worcester, Mass.
McCaul, T. J. (Leav), Floraniff, Kans.
McCauley, F. L. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
— J. (N), Snohomish City, Wash.
— John J. (N Y), St. Jerome's ch., New York.
— P. H. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N.Y.
McClory, Aug. (Cl), 25 Hasen st., Cleveland, O.
McCloskey, V. Rev. Geo. (Lou), Seminary, Preston Park, Louisville, Ky.
— James, diocese of Springfield.
— James P. (Erie), Franklin, Pa.
— John (B), St. Bridget's ch., Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John M. (Tr), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
— John P. (Erie), Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
— Norbert (New), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Digitized by Google

McCloskey, Norbert (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross ch., S. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
McClure, Edward L. (Bstn), Brockton, Mass.
— William J. (N Y), Barrytown, New York.
McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (B), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
McCombe, William J. (Prov), N. Easton, Mass.
McConnell, A. J. (Louis), St. Stephen's ch., Owensboro, Ky.
— James (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
McCormack, J. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— M. J. (Alt), Virden, Alton, Ill.
— P. J. (L R), Arkansas City, Ark.
— Thomas J. (T), Gloucester, N. J.
— William (Kans Cy), St. Francis' ch., Kansas City, Mo.
McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— James (Ph), St. Philip Neri's, 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— John J. (N Y), Prince Edward's Bay, Staten Island, N. Y.
— M. (Chic), Immac. Concep. ch., 497 N. Franklin st., Chicago, Ill.
— William (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
— William (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Mosher st., Baltimore, Md.
McCorry, Patrick E. (N Y), Murray av., Goshen, N. Y.
McCosker, Edward (Newk), St. Mary's ch., 15 Central av., Rahway, N. J.
McCourt, Francis (Pitts), Elizabeth, Pa.
— John J. (Phil), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
McCoy, John J. (S), Westboro, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Bkln), St. Anthony's ch., 330 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
McCranor, F. A. (Alby), Mechanicville, N. Y.
McCready, Ch. (N Y), Holy Cross ch., 329 W. 42d st., New York.
McCue, J. J. (S F), Cathedral, California st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Edward J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
McCullagh, Francis (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
— P. J. (Harris), St. Mary's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
McCullough, Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
McCusker, James J. (B), Hempstead, N. Y.
McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
McDermott, Cornelius (Pitts), Connellsville, Pa.
— Daniel I. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. (Buff), St. Stephen's ch., 787 Elk st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Jas. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— James J. (S), Sacred Heart, Springfield, Mass.
— J. T. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— John F. (S), Gardner, Mass.
— Patrick A. (Ph), St. Peter Claver's chap., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patrick H. (Alby), Johnstown, N. Y.
— W. A. (N Y), St. Vincent's ch., 130 W. 24th st., New York.
— William J. (Brook), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— William (Col), Danville, O.
McDevitt, James (B), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
— H. (Den), Cathedral, Stout st., Denver, Col.
— John J (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— M. (Chic), Annunciation ch., 829 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
— Philip R. (Ph), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
McDonald, Albert (Pitts), New Baltimore, Pa.
— John J. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Utica, N. Y.
— J. M. (Pitts), Brownsville, Pa.
— James (Scr), Holy Rosary, Scranton, Pa.
— Matthew (Hart), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
— O. J. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— Ronald B. (N Y.), 39 W. 15th st., N. Y.
— T. (S Fco), Stockton, Cal.
— Theodore J. (Phil), New Baltimore, Pa.
— William (Linc), Dawson, Neb.
— W. A. (R), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
McDonnel, Allan (H), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
McDonnell, Alexander (St P), Gessen Land, Faxon, Minn.
— Charles E. (N Y), 452 Madison av., N. Y.
— J. M. (Pitts), Huntingdon, Pa.
— John J. (Alby), Whitehall, N. Y.
— Joseph V. (Syr), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew F. (B), St. Charles' ch., Woburn, Mass.
— Peter (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Patrick J. (C), St. Philip's, Park av., Central Park P.O., Chicago, Ill.
— Paul (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 334 E. 29th st., New York.
— S. P. (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alby), Ballston, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (P), Sacred Heart ch., Taunton, Mass.
— M. C. (P), North Whitefield, Me.
— Michael V. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— William H. (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
McDowel, Joseph W. (N), St. John's ch., Orange, N. Y.
McElhinny, Daniel M. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
McElhone, E. V. (Ph), 732 Pine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
McElligott, John (W), Cathedral, Wheeling, W. Va.
— Thomas (Mob), Selma, Ala.
McElroy, C. J. (H), New Milford, Conn.
McEnroe, James (Bklyn), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Michael C. (Ph), Holy Family ch., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk, Pa.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— Philip (Ph), Holy Infancy ch., S. Bethlehem, Pa.
McEntee, J. C. (E), Coalport (Rosebud P. O.), Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
— James T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
McErlane, Daniel (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.

Digitized by Google

McEvoy, V. Rev. Chris. A. (Ph), Villanova P.O., Pa.
— H. (Pitts), Meyersdale, Pa.
— James E. (N), Irvington, N. J.
— John (S F), San Leandro, Cal.
— L. (Pitts), St. Peter's, Ohio st., Allegheny, Pa.
— Michael (Vin), St. Joseph's, Terre Haute, Ind.
— Michael J. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 125 E. 105th st., New York.
— P. L. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— Patrick F. (Syr), Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
McFadden, Charles J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James F. (O), Crown Point, N. Y.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Elba, Janville P.O., Wis.
McFaul, James A. (T), Long Branch, N. J.
— Michael (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
McGahan, P. A. (N), Chatham, N. J.
McGair, P. (P), Princeville, Ill.
McGann, John D. (S), Holden, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Liberty st., Monticello, N. Y.
McGarrick, Alexander, diocese of Chicago.
McGauran, Charles J. (Dub), Buffalo, Monti P.O., Iowa.
McGavick, Alex. (Den), Cathedral, 380 South st., Denver, Col.
— James (Chic), St. Elizabeth's ch., 4039 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
McGee, E. P., diocese of Hartford, Conn.
— John J. (N Y), St. John Evangelist ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
— Joseph F. (Balt), St. Patrick's, 10th st., Washington, D. C.
— Samuel P. (P), Hebronville, R. I.
McGeough, Jno. (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix road, Detroit, Mich.
McGettigan, Hugh J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
McGevney, Hugh (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
McGill, H. J. (P), Lisbon, Me.
— V. Rev. James (Ph), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
— M. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
— Wm. F. (M), Holy Rosary ch., 361 Oakland st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— William J. (N Y), St. Charles Borromeo, 310 W. 141st st., New York.
McGillicuddy, Dan. J. (Spfd), Milford, Mass.
McGinity, E. J., Vicar-Ap. of N. Carolina.
McGinley, Edward T. (N Y), West Point road, Highland Falls, N Y.
— E. J. (Erie), Titusville, Pa.
— James J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
— Joseph P. (Bklyn), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
McGinney, P. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Phil), Jenkintown, Pa.
— M. (Peo), St. Columba's ch., Ottawa, Ill.
— P. M. (Dub), Charlotte P.O., Iowa.
McGinnity, E. M. (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Janesville, Wis.
McGinty, John (San F), Holy Cross ch., 1826 Eddy st., San Francisco, Cal.
McGirr, P. (Alt), St. Peter's ch., Quincy, Ill.
McGivern, Thomas (B), Sacred Heart ch., 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— M. J. (Hfd), Thomaston, Conn.
McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Holy Trinity ch., Porter st., Detroit, Mich.
McGlew, Jas. (B), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchy, Daniel J. (Phil) Nativity ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Bklyn), Riverhead, N. Y.
McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), St. Paul's ch., 808 Lebanon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
McGloin, James F. (Buff), 1025 Delaware av., Buffalo, N. Y.
McGlynn, James, diocese of Chicago.
— J. (St L), St. Rose's ch., Hamilton av., St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Syr), Cleveland, N. Y.
McGoldrick, Daniel (Phil), The Gesù, 18th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas C. (Boston), Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
McGolrick, E. J. (B), St. Cecilia's ch., 80 Herbert st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Immac. Concep. ch., 216 N. 3d st., N. Minneapolis, Minn.
— Wm. (St P), St. Thomas' ch., Corcoran, Minn.
McGovern, Francis J. (Ph), St. Mary's ch., 252 S. 4th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Frs. X. (N Y), Ward's Island, New York.
— Francis X. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— James T. (N Y), St. Raymond's ch., Westchester, N. Y.
— J. J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), Croton Landing, N. Y.
— P. (Erie), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Thos. S. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— W. P. (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Htfd), New London, Conn.
— E. (Alt), Dora Township, Bethany P.O., Ill.
— Francis X. (Ph), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James (O), Cadyville, N. Y.
— J. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McGrady, Thos. (Gal), St. Patrick's ch., Houston, Tex.
McGrail, John (B), Brockton, Mass.
McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmount, W. Va.
— C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Christopher T. (Bos), Somerville, Mass.
— Dennis E. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
— David F. (Spfd), Leicester, Mass.
— John B. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
— J. J. (Roch), Bishop's House, Rochester, N. Y.
— J. (Buff), Portageville, N. Y.
— V. Rev. James (Bos), Immac. Concep. ch., Lowell, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
McGraw, John H. (Syr), Camden, N. Y.
McGreevy, James (Den), Grand Junction, Col.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Bklyn), St. Anthony's ch., 330 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

McGuckin, Felix (Scr), St. Francis' ch., Nanticoke, Pa.
McGuigan, James P. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Mass.*
McGuinness, John J. (Syr), St. Paul's, Oswego, N. Y.
McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Visitation ch., 1045 53d st., Chicago, Ill.
— Francis D. (Alby), Cathedral, 12 Madison place, Albany, N. Y.
— Hugh (Chic), St. James' ch., 2924 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
— John (Br), Hunter's Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Patk. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Clev), St. John's ch., Canton, O.
— Peter (Bklyn), Hewlett's Station, Queen's Co., N. Y.
— R. H. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— T. F. (Cl), St. Mary's Corners, Carraghar P.O., O.
McGuirk, John E. (Col), Holy Redeemer ch., Portsmouth, O.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Bkln), St. Joseph's ch., 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McGurgan, Andrew (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross ch., s. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
McGurk, E. A. (Balt), St. Aloysius' ch., Washington, D. C.
— Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— William (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
McHale, John (Clev), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
— John M. (N), St. James' ch., 143 Madison av., Newark, N. J.
— Patk. (B), Immac. Con. ch., Mosher st., Baltimore, Md.
McHenry, A. (Louis), St. Francis ch., Chicago, Ky.
McHugh, Hy. (Pitts), Wilmore, Pa.
— James A. (Scr), Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
R. J. (Man), Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
McIlhenny, W. F., diocese of Harrisburg.
McIlvain, John J., diocese of Harrisburg.
McInerow, John P. (Alby), Amsterdam N. Y.
McInerney, A. J. (B), Our Lady of Help ch., 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
— M. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Assumption, Carver Co., Minn.
McKeany, B. (S), Bondsville, Mass.
McKechnie, James (Spf), Fitchburg, Mass.
McKee, Edw. (Ph), Hospital, Reading, Pa.
McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
McKeever, E. M. (Pitts), Latrobe, Pa.
— James J. (N), St. Rose of Lima ch., Roseville, N. J.
— Placidus (Lev), St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans.
McKendrick, James (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
McKenna, C. H. (Col), Somerset, O.
— Eugene (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— Edward (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
— Francis (Pitts), Altoona, Pa.
— Fr. (St L), St. John's ch., Moberly, Mo.
— J. A. (O), Constableville, N. Y.
— John (Bklyn), Flushing, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 47 E. 129th st., New York, N. Y.
McKenna, John (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
— Peter A. (Bos), Immac. Conc. ch., Marlboro, Mass.
— P. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Patrick (Burl), Fairfield, Vt.
— Patk. (Bklyn), St. Anne's ch., 251 Front st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— W. M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
McKeown, M. (H), Sacred Heart ch., New Haven, Conn.
McKernan, James (T), Beverly, N. J.
— P. J. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
McKiernan, B. (L), Winfield, Kans.
McKiniry, David (Sav), Sacred Heart ch., Augusta, Ga.
McKinnery, Thos. (Peo), Holy Trinity ch., Bloomington, Ill.
McKinnon, Neil N. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— W. P. (San F), St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Cal.
McKiverkin James (Bklyn), Bath, N. Y.
McKone, John S. (Bstn), Sacred Heart ch., Brooks st., Boston, Mass.
McLaughlin, Andrew M. M. (Alby), Lansingburg, N. Y.
— Ed. (D), Clinton, Iowa.
— James (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— James F. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
— J. C. (B), Burlington, Vt.
— M. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Rockford, Ill.
— Philip (H), Marietta, Pa.
— P. A. (P), Slatersville, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin, Brown Co., O.
McLoghlin, John J. (Syr), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alby), Philmont, N. Y.
McLoughlin, James C. F. (Phil), St. Philip de Neri's, 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Hugh C. (Phil), Sacred Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jas. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
— Thomas (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (V), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Immac. Concep. ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
— William A. (Ph), St. Stephen's, Nicetown, Philadelphia, Pa.
McMahon, Dennis J. (N Y), St. Thomas Aquinas' ch., Dailey av., West Farms, N. Y.
— H. (Milw), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— James (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., 20 City Hall pl., New York.
— Joseph (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
— J. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John (Cl), Alliance, O.
— John W. (B), St. Mary's ch., 77 Washington st., Charlestown, Mass.
— Joseph H. (N Y), Cathedral, 460 Madison av., New York.
— J. T. (H), New Britain, Conn.
— P. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., Sterling, Ill.
— P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
— P. H. (S), St. Patrick's ch., Liberty st., Savannah, Ga.
— William (Cl), St. Bridget's, 258 Perry st., Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

McManus, H. J. (Col), St. Patrick's, 320 Naghten st., Columbus, O.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
— V. Rev. Mgr. James T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— James (Newk), College, S. Orange, N. J.
— J. P. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
— Michael A. (Newk), Newton, N. J.
— Michael T. (B), St. Patrick's ch., S. Lawrence, Mass.
— Nathaniel J. (Scr), Holy Rosary ch., Scranton, Pa.
— Owen P. (P), St. Ann's ch., 2328 E. Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Pitts), St. Andrew's ch., 432 Beaver av., Allegheny, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Scr), St. Paul's ch., 1503 Penn av., Scranton, Pa.
— P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— Patrick (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (B), Immac. Conception ch., Salem, Mass.
— Thos. F. (B), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
— Thomas F. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
McMenamin, Hugh (W), Benwood, W. Va.
— Neal (Trent), St. Peter's ch., New Brunswick, N. J.
McMenomy, John (Alby), Saratoga, N. Y.
— B. P. (Dav), St. Francis' ch., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
McMillan, Thomas (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
McMonigle, Charles (H), Cornwall, Pa.
McMorrough, Chas. J. (O), Fort Covington, N. Y.
McMullen, D. J. (Vinc), Richmond, Ind.
McMullin, Charles (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y
McMurray, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
McNab, W. J. (Buff), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Mich. (San F), Alameda, Cal.
— Thos. (San F), Rio Vista, Cal.
McNally, Francis P. (Scr), St. Joseph's P.O., Pa.
— H. J. (Sav), of St. Patrick's ch., Augusta, Ga., at Mount Hope, Md.
— James (James), Fort Berthold, N. Dak.
— John T. (Co), McLuny, O.
— John B. (San F), St. Patrick's ch., West Oakland, Cal.
McNamara, James J. (Bost), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Charlestown, Mass.
— John (Leav), Chetopa, Kans.
— J. M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
— Michael (San F), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (D), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J. (Bklyn), Our Lady of Mercy ch., 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Robert (N), Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
— Theobald M. (Balt), Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
— Thos. (G R) Hemlock, Mich.
— W. H. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Fall River Mass.
McNamee, Hugh (Mont), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— John J. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y.
— Joseph (Bklyn), St. Teresa's ch., 739 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— P. (St L), St. James' ch., St. Louis (Cheltenham P.O.), Mo.
— Peter (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York.
McNamee, Wm. J. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Charles), Sumter, S. C.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
McNichols, Frs. P. (N Y), 6 Lafayette place, New York.
McNulty, John J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary, 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Immac. Concep. ch. 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. B. (Alby), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— V. Rev. Wm. (Newk), St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Paterson, N. J.
McPhilomy, Hubert (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh and Leamy sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
McQuade, John F. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
McQuaid, John (Alb), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (Bstn), St. James' ch., Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
McQuirk, John (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
McShane, D. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
— Edward (Buff), Waverly, N. Y.
— F. J. (Ph), O. L. of Consolation ch., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Annunciation ch., 829 N. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
McSweeny, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Edward F. X. (N Y), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
— Edward (Port), Bangor, Me.
— Patrick F. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
— Thos. (San F), St. Francis de Sales ch., 529 21st st., Oakland, Cal.
McSwiggan, Michael J. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
McSwyney, Eugene (Balt), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox P.O., Md.
McTague, Thos. L. (Brk), St. Francis de Sales ch., 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
McTammany, Edwd. (New), 114 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
McTeague, P. M. (Win), Currie, Minn.
McTighe, James J. (P), St. Malachy's, 33d Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Maas, Anthony (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Maasjost, Steph. (Dub), Petersburg P.O., Iowa.
Macdonald, R. B. (Hart), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Machdzicki, L. (Ch), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Machnikowski, John (Newk), St. Stanislaus' ch., 48 West st., Newark, N. J.
Mack, Francis (Scr), St. Vincent's, Plymouth, Pa.
— Joseph (S A), Halletsville, Tex.
Mackall, Francis (B), Pikesville, Md.
Macke, J. J. (V), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel (A), Quincy, Ill.
Mackel, Charles H. (New), St. Michael's ch., 172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
Macken, P. J. (Alt), St. Patrick's ch., Decatur, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Mackey, Edward D., Chancellor (Man), Manchester, N. H.
— John M. (Cin), Cathedral, Cincinnati, O.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.
— Charles (Nesq), Spokane Falls, Wash.
— James F. (Balt), St. Paul's ch., Washington, D. C.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
— M. T. (Chic), St. Malachy's ch., 333 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
— Stephen (N Y), Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, L. I., N. Y.
— Thos. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Rock Island, Ill.
— W. P. (L), St. Cecilia's ch., 25th st., Louisville, Ky.
— — (V A Idaho), De Smet Mission, Idaho, P O. Farmington, Wash. Ter.
Maczynski, P. J. (G B), St. John's ch., Two Rivers, Wis.
Madden, Henry J. (Bstn), Peppercll, Mass.
— John T. (S), W. Stockbridge, Mass.
— J. C. (Ch), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
— J. E. (Leav), Fulton, Kans.
— Mich. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— V. Rev. W. J. (G B), St. John's ch., Green Bay, Wis.
Maddock, Sylvester (S Falls), Huron, S. Dakota.
Madera, B. (N O), College, St. James Parish, La.
Maehren, Pancratius (St C), Rich Prairie, Minn.
Maes, Aloysius (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Maeyers, J. H. W. (A), Salisbury, N. Y.
Maffei, F. X. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
Magee, Jas. P. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
Magenhann, Andrew (Cl), Mansfield, O.
Magennis, Th. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
Magevney, E. A. (Chic), College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Hugh (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Magin, Jos. (R), Spencerport, N. Y.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Immac. Conception ch., 1020 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— James (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Magnan, J. R. (G R), St. John Baptist's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
Magner, Dominic (St J), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
Magnien, A. (Balt), St. Mary's Seminary, Paca st., Baltimore, Md.
Magot, Romualdus (S A), Yorktown, De Witt Co., Tex.
Maguire, Bernard (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— F. (Newk), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Alb), Sacred Heart ch., Albany, N. Y.
— Charles (N O), Holy Name ch., Algiers, New Orleans, La.
— George (Prov), Holy Name ch., Providence, R. I.
— J. J. (P), Immac. Concep. ch., Providence, R. I.
— P. (San F), Modesto, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— William J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— William J. (Bklyn), Nativity ch., 495 Classon av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mahan, Michael P. (Bstn), 6th st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), St. Vincent's ch., 401 W. Market st., Akron, O.
— Edward (G R), St. Bridget's ch., Madland, Grand Rapids, Mich.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, Daniel (H), Harrisburg, Pa.
— Dominic (S F), Benicia, Cal.
— James F. (Spr), St. Charles' ch., S. Adams, Mass.
— William A. (Hart), Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Mahon, George S. (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Oxford, N. Y.
— James (Prov), St. John's ch., Providence, R. I.
— J. J. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
— Thomas F. (Cl), Salineville, O.
Mahoney, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— George (P), N. Dame ch., Central Falls, R. I.
— James (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Bstn), Waltham, Mass.
— Timothy J. (B), Abington, Mass.
— William (S Falls), Rapids City, S. Dak.
— William P. (S Fco), Lockford, Cal.
Mahony, D. S. (Chic), O. L. of Mercy, 45 Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
— Dennis (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— Eugene P. (Brookl), O. L. of Good Counsel, 915 Putnam av., Brooklyn, New York.
— Martin (S P), Marysburg, Minn.
Mahowald, Nicholas (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Maier, M. (Heb), St. Peter's Mission, Montana.
Mailluchet, Leon (S Fé), Peces, N. M.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Adalbert's ch., 243 Charles st., St. Paul, Minn.
Majerus, Th. A. (James), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Major, James (Pro), St. Joseph's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Thomas S. (Cl), Edgerton, Williams Co., O.
Malady, D. (Pitts), Dunbar, Pa.
Malaney, J. W. (D), St. Mary's ch., Jackson, Mich.
Malecha, John W. (Clev), St. Adalbert's ch., 319 Lincoln av., Cleveland, O.
Malecki, Joseph (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 889 32d st., Chicago, Ill.
Malin, Aloys. (K), Lake Creek, Bahner P.O., Mo.
Malkmus, Leonard (Newk), Monastery, W. Paterson, N. J.
Mallon, Hugh (Htfd), Wallingford, Conn.
— John J. (B), St. Paul's ch., 223 Congress st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Malloy, Michael J. (Newk), O. L. of Victories, 78 Bridge st., Paterson, N. J.
Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Malo, J. F. (James), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
Malone, Sylvester (Bklyn), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
—M. J. (Bkln), Assumption ch., 104 York st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— T. H. (Den), S. Denver, Col.
Maloney, Martin (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— T. J. (H), Wallingford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Maloney, W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
Malusecki, Adalbert (Phil), St. Lawrence's ch., 1608 Vienna st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Manceau, J. A. (Spfd), Fr. ch., Spencer, Mass.
Mandalari, Anthony M. (H), Conewago (McSherrystown P.O.), Pa.
— A. M. (Den), Sacred Heart College, Highlands of Denver, Col.
Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Emmittsburg, Md.
Maney, J. H. (A), Oneonta, N. Y.
Mangan, T. F. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Joliet, Ill.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
— Joseph H. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
Manioulous, R. (N), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, D. (Balt), St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
— Michael J. (Scr), Wellsborough, Pa.
Manly, John B. (Balt), St. John's ch., Baltimore, Md.
Manning, Alfred E. (Cl), Clyde, O.
— Jeremiah C. (O), Harrisville, N. Y.
— John M. G. (Marq), Republic, Mich.
— Peter (Balt), Lonaconing, Md.
— William J. (Cl), Immaculate Conception ch., Oak st., Youngstown, O.
Manns, Peter (H), Conewago (McSherrystown P.O.), Pa.
Manorita, J. A. (N O), St. Anthony's ch., New Orleans, La.
Mans, P. (S Fco), Los Gatos, Cal.
Mannel, C. (A), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, Pius (Ogd), Croghan, N. Y.
Marceau, F. (M), St. Louis' ch., Calumet, Mich.
— Louis (Burl), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Marchand, Denis (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Biddeford, Me.
— Joseph (Spfd), Fr. ch., Three Rivers, Mass.
Marion, Athanase (Btn), St. Joseph's ch., Box 785, Lowell, Mass.
— George (O), St. Pierre's ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
Mark, Ignatius (G R), St. Mary's ch., Sutton Bay P.O., Eagle Town, Mich.
— John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
Markee, Francis J. (Phil), St. Patrick's ch., Norristown, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Sherman, Ruth P.O., Mich.
Marks, F. (Alt), Ch. of the Holy Ghost, Jerseyville, Ill.
Marr, John D. (Balt), St. John's ch., Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Marra, Jos. M. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.
Marren, Thos. J. (Phil), Audenried, Pa.
Marriller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Jemez, N. M.
Marrin, John J. (B), St. Mary's Hospital, 155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marron, B. (O), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Francis T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
Marshall, George (Man), St. Anne's, Manchester, N. H.
— William (Newk), College, South Orange, N. J.
Marsile, M. J. (Chic), St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Marte, Jacob (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio.
Martel, Joseph E. (Marq), Fayette, Mich.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Phil), Assumption ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
Martin, Anthony T. (Cl), Euclid, O.
— B. (Leav), Manhattan, Kans.
— Edward (Htfd), Branford, Conn.
— Eugene (St P), St. Clotilda's ch., 1019 Lyndale av., N. Minneapolis, Minn.
— Edward F. (S), Athol, Mass.
— Farrel (Hart), St. Patrick's ch., Waterbury, Conn.
— James A. (Scr), Overton, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
— J. P. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
— James V. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Michael (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— N. (Balt), St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Holy Name ch., 10th av., bet. 96th and 97th sts., New York.
— Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
— (St P), St. Boniface's ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
Martini, Giuseppe (Bost), Sacred Heart Chapel, Beverly st., Boston, Mass.
Martinière, Jos. (Gal), Sacred Heart, Dallas, Tex.
Martins, Candido A. (Prov), St. John the Baptist's ch., New Bedford, Mass.
Marty, Beda (S Falls), Standing Rock Agency, Fort Yates P.O., S. Dak.
Marzetti, Dom. (N), St. Joseph's ch., 27 Monroe st., Hoboken, N. J.
Maschelein, A. F. (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
Maschino, Nicholas L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Masnata, V. Rev. Aloys. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Massa, G. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
Massardier, P. M. L. (N O), St Teresa's, New Orleans, La.
— J. M. T. (N O), St. Teresa's, New Orleans, La.
Masselis, Benedict (Det), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Massi, Pius (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 980 Park av., New York.
Massicotte, O. (Prov), Centreville, R. I.
Masterson, James (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
— John (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
— M. J. (Boston), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (B), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— William P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Maszotas, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Matassi, Guido (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross ch., S. Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Math, Lucius (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
Mathery, John L. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
Mathieu, Peter (Burl), Milton, Vt.
Mathausheck, A. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Matkowski, M. (G R), St. Stanislaus' ch., Bay City, Mich.
Matousek, R. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
Matthews, Joseph P. (V), St. Michael's, Montgomery P.O., Ind.
— James R. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C.
Mattingly, Romanus (B), Oakland, Md.
— S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, O.
— Ambrose (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Maucher, Alcuin (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.

Digitized by Google

Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Maujay, Constantine (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Maundy, — (St P), St. Louis' ch., 510 Cedar st., St. Paul, Minn.
Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
— L. (Br), Brownsville, Tex.
Maurer, Joseph (A), Macon, Ill.
— Julius (Belle), Columbia, Ill.
— V. Rev. Prosper (Conc), Salina, Kans.
Maurice, John M. (Roch), Mt. Read P.O., N. Y.
Maury, A. (G), St. Joseph's ch., Houston, Tex.
Maus, John B. (Ph), Sacred Heart ch., Allentown, Pa.
Maute, Fidelis (Vinc), Jasper, Ind.
May, Francis (N Y), St. John Baptist ch., 210 W. 31st st., New York.
— John H. (St L), St. Lawrence O'Toole's ch., 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— V. Rev. Ml. (Bklyn), Holy Trinity ch., Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— P. (Pitts), Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Mayer, Alf. (V A Dak), Bismarck, Dak.
— John B. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 1st st., New York.
— Pius R. (P), Holy Trinity ch., Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mayershofer, Joseph C. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Maynadier, E. E. (B), St. Thomas' ch., Woodberry, Baltimore, Md.
Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Academy, New Lexington, O.
Mazuret, P. P. (Marq), Nadeau, Mich.
Mazziotta, Leonard (Newk), Holy Rosary ch., 318 6th st., Jersey City, N. J.
Mead, J. D. (Balt), Hancock, Md.
Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.
Meagher, Daniel (Sac), Cathedral, Sacramento, Cal.
— V. Rev. D. J., St. Louis Bertrand's ch. 6th st., Louisville, Ky.
— Jas. L. (Syr), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— M. (D), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (Erie), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Michael (Erie), Ridgeway, Pa.
— P. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa.
— R. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William (Ph), St Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Meaher, Thomas (Port), College, Van Buren, Me.
Mealia, J. F. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meany, Columban (Leav), Mount St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
Mears, Edw. (Clev), St. Columba's ch., 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.
Meath, Matthew (Det), Detroit, Mich.
Mechler, Joseph S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 405 W. 125th st., New York.
Meckel, J. (A), Highland, Ill.
Medina, R. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
Mee, James F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— Patrick (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y.
Meehan, Joseph H. (N), St. Patrick's ch., Court and 2d sts., Elizabeth, N. J.
— L. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Sylv. (Leav), Butler City, Blaine P.O., Kans.
Meenan, William B. (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Meerschaert, Theop. (Nat), O. L. of Sorrows, Natchez, Miss.
Mégarit, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
Mehring, H. (Ch), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, Anselm (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Frodolin (Pitts), St. Mary's ch. 87 Washington st., Allegheny, Pa.
— John S. (Win), St. Joseph's ch., Winona, Minn.
Meifuss, Ferdinand (Belle), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S F), Healdsburg, Cal.
Meili, A. M. (L), Clay Centre, Kans.
Meiners, Herman (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, O.
Meiss, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa.
Meissner, H. (Fort W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Meller, J. (Chic), Rose Hill, High Ridge P. O., Ill.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., Scranton, Pa.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), 3627 Walnut st, Philadelphia, Pa.
Melody, M. (Louis), Hopkinsville, Ky.
Melvin, Jos. (S F), St. Francis' ch., Vallejo st., San Francisco, Cal.
Menard, Charles M. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— L. (N), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Marq), St. Joseph's ch., Lake Linden, Mich.
Mendl, A. (La C), Mosinee, Wis.
— Joseph F. (Newk), Montclair, N. J.
Menetrey, Jos. (Hel), Flathead Reservation, Mont.
Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., 13th st., Cincinnati, O.
Menges, V. Rev. Benedict (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
Mengwasser, Herman (Dav), St. Peter's ch., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Menke, John (Cin), Holy Family ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Menniges, H. B. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
Mensing, Hy. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mercer, Thos. J (R), Fortress Monroe, Va.
Mercier, M. J. U. (Or), Heppner, Oregon.
Meredith, Charles A. (N Y), Holy Rosary ch., 444 E. 119th st., New York.
Meriwether, W. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Merkl, M. M. (Linc), Fairbury, Neb.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's Coll., 30 W. 16th st., N. Y.
Merritt, Nath. J. (Bost), Gate of Heaven ch., Boston, Mass.
Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Assumption ch., 176 Oak st., Manayunk, Pa.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mershmann, Francis (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville P.O., Minn.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Newport, Ky.
Mersmann, Dominic (Det), Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Mertens, H. (Louis), Holy Trinity, Gilman's Point, St. Matthew P.O., Ky.
Mertes, John B. (Ch), Maumee, O.

Digitized by Google

Mertian, Jos. (Cin), McCullough Settlement, Comstock P.O., O.
Merz, Egidius J. (Vinc), St. John's ch., Vincennes, Ind.
Meschenmoser, Ph. M. (Col), St. Nicholas' ch., Zanesville, O.
Mesker, Theodore S. (V), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), O. L. of Victories, Delhi, O.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), New River, Geismar P O., La.
Messman, A. (F W), St. Peter's ch., De Wald st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Messmer, Gabriel (N Y), Our Lady of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.
— Sebastian (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— Stanislaus (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Mestres, Ramon Maria (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Métayer, Louis (O), Albany, Oregon.
Metcalf, Theodore A. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
Metternich, Francis (Cl), Navarre, O.
Metzger, Charles (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
— F. (A), Pittsfield, Ill.
Metzinger, Nicolaus (N Y), O. L. of Sorrows, 213 Stanton st., New York.
Metzer, J. B. (La C), Tomah, Wis.
— Jos. (A), Brighton, Ill.
Meuffels, H. (D), Anchorville, Mich.
Meurer, Henry (K), P.O. Box 75, Kansas City.
— James (N O), Bon Secours ch., New Orleans, La.
— James (Mob), O. L. of Sorrows ch., Birmingham, Ala.
— John B. (Balt), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox P.O., Md.
— Matthew (Ph), Glenriddle, Pa.
Meurs, J. (La C), Lyndon, Wis.
Meuwese, A. (N), Sprague, Wash.
Mevel, J. (Chic), St. John the Baptist's ch., Homan st., Chicago, Ill.
Meyer, Augustine (Cin), St. Anthony's ch., Budd st., Cincinnati, O.
—V. Rev. A. (Mont), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Los Angeles, Cal.
— A. K. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Charles (Clev), Thompson, Frank P.O., O.
— Dominic (Peo), St. Anthony's, Streator, Ill.
— Elias (Leav), St. Joseph's ch., Broadway and Miami sts., Leavenworth, Kans.
— Francis (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
— Fridolin (Leav), St. Benedict's P.O., Kans.
— George (Wich), Pro-Cathederal, Wichita, Kans.
— George (Erie), Freyburg, Pa.
— Henry (K), P.O. Box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
— Joseph A. (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Columbia, Station C, Cincinnati.
— Luis J. (Mont) St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
— Rudolph J. (Mil), College, Milwaukee, Wis.
— Theodore (Milw), Saukville, Wis.
— Theophile (Det), St. Joachim's ch., Detroit, Mich.
— Theophilus (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
Meyer, William (Say), Sacred Heart ch., Savannah, Ga.
Meyerhofer, Joseph (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Stevens Point, Wis.
Michael, And. (V), St. Magdalen's P.O., Ind.
Michanowski, Alexander (N), St. Anthony's ch., 316½ 6th st., Jersey City, N. J.
Michaud, John (Burl), St. Francis' ch., E. Bennington, Vt.
Michel, G. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
— William (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), St. Joseph's Chapel, 22d st. and Greenfield av., Milwaukee, Wis.
— Matthew (Bklyn), Breslau City, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Michenfelder, John A. (Cl), St. Paul's ch., Norwalk, O.
Michnowski, Alexander (N), 316½ 6th st., Jersey City, N. J.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Easton, Md.
Middleton, Thomas C. (Phil), Villanova, Pa
Mielinger, Xavier (Clev), Reedtown, O.
Mierzowski, Lucas (Belle), Radom, Ill.
Miggeel, William B. (Cin), St. Lawrence ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Mignot, Hyacinthe C. (N O), St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
Mikula, Charles (St P), St. Agnes' ch., 628 Kent st., St. Paul, Minn.
Milde, Thomas B. (Buff), Pavilion, N. Y.
Miles, Wm. (N O), Immaculate Conception College, New Orleans, La.
— Thomas (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— Thos. H. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
Milette, John B. (Man), St. Aloysius' ch., Nashua, N. H.
Millane, Miles J. (Scr), St. John Ev. ch., 1412 Pittston av., Scranton, Pa.
Miller, John Romuald (V A N C), Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
— Louis (Alby), O. L. of Angels, Albany, N. Y.
— Louis (Cin), Morrow, O.
— William C. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
— W. G. (Milw), Waukesha, Wis.
— William H. (T), Immac. Concep. ch., Camden, N. J.
Millerick, Jer. E. (Bstn), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (B), St. Mary's ch., 77 Washington st., Charlestown, Mass.
Milmo, H. (San A), Cuero, Tex.
Milo, John (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
Ming, John (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Toledo, O.
Minogue, Dan. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
Mirbach, G. (Alt), Immaculate Conception ch., Quincy, Ill.
Miskiewicz, L. (Pitts), St. Adalbert's ch., 15th and Manor sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Missi, J. M. (V), North Vernon, Ind.
Missler, J. O. (F W), Winamac, Ind.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Barto Station (Bally P.O.), Pa.
Mitchell, James H. (Bklyn), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mittelbronn, F. (N O), St. Rose of Lima ch., New Orleans, La.
Mizer, John G. (Cl), Kirby, O.
Moczygemba, L., diocese of Chicago, Ill.
— L. (Det), Parisville, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Moczygemba, M. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Moeble, Rufinus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Moeller, Bernard (Cin), St. Peter and Paul's ch., Reading, O.
— Ferd. A. (Ch), College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Henry (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— Henry (Cin), Cathedral, Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Moenning, Frs. (N), St. Bridget's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
Moes, N., diocese of Cleveland.
Moeslein, Lawr. (N), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Mark (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Pennyville (Bentley Creek P.O.), Pa.
Mohan, Jos. F. (Bstn), Everett, Mass.
Mohr, Chas. H. (V A N C), Raleigh, N. C.
— J. F. (A), New Berlin, Ill.
Mohun, Michael J. (F W), N. Dame, Ind.
Moisant, J. (Ch), N. D. de Chicago ch., 15 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
Moise, R. V. (N O), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., New Orleans, La.
Molengraft, Leo (F W), St. Boniface's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
Molitor, Ildephons. (St C), Priory, West Union, Todd Co., Minn.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 186 W. Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.
— J. (A), Newton, Ill.
Moll, Ant. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Boniface (St C), St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Minn.
Mollier, Louis (Conc), St. Joseph P.O. Kan.
Mollinger, S. G. (Pitts), Holy Name, Troy Hill, Allegheny, Pa.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— F. (N O), St. Isidore's Institute, New Orleans, La.
— James (Cin), Milford, O.
— Joachim (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
— Peter (Phila), Summit Hill, Lansford P.O., Pa.
Moloney, James A. (Bstn), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
— John (Phil), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
— R. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
— S. (Chic), St. Lawrence's ch., Grand Crossing, Ill.
Molony, J. P. (Cl), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
— J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
Molyneux, P. (Pitts), Cathedral, 5th av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Momo, Gab. (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Mon, Sigisbert (St P), St. Walburg (Rogers P.O.), Minn.
Monaghan, J. J. (Charles), St. Patrick's ch., Charleston, S. C.
Monahan, James Ch. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, 1845 N. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Monfort, J. (Ariz), Florence, Ariz.
Mongan, Edward (Prov), N. Attleboro Mass.
Monge, J. (P), Marlboro, N. H.
Monroe, Francis (Hel), Ashland P.O., Mont.
Monselli, Aloysius (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 475 E. 115th st., New York.
Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, O.
Montenarelli, A. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
— Joseph M. (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. M.
Monteverde, D. (Bklyn), Holy Rosary ch., Chauncey st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Montgomery, Geo. (S F), 628 California st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Michael (N Y), Caboose Depot, N. Y.
Monti, D. (Nz), Vicksburg, Miss.
Montillot, J. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Mooney, James F. (Newk), Harrison, E. Newark, N. J.
— Joseph F (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., Newburgh, N. Y.
— N. J. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
Moorbrink, Jos. H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, Francis P. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
— F. B. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— John J. (Bstn), St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
— John (Gal), Sherman, Tex.
— J. W. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
— Patrick (V A N C), St. Thomas' ch., Wilmington, N. C.
— R. F. (H), Holy Angels' ch., Meriden, Conn.
— W. V. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
Moorvann, Clemens (Nash), St. Mary's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
Moosmuller, Oswald (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Moran, Denis C. (S), St. Charles' ch., S. Adams, Mass.
J. J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— J. P. (N), St. Peter's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
— Michael J. (Bklyn), Nativity ch., 495 Classon av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (B), St. Stephen's ch., 2 North square, Boston, Mass.
— Patrick (Cin), 269 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
— P. H. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
— Thomas (St L), Alexian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
— Thomas Fr. (Cl), Immac. Concep. ch., 265 Maumee st., Toledo, O.
— Thomas R. (T), Princeton, N. J.
— William, diocese of Springfield.
Morard, Thomas (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
Morcel, François (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Morelli, Felice (N Y), St. Joachim's ch., 129 White st., New York.
Moreschini, Thos. (Chic), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
Moretti, Sosthenens (C), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
Morgan, John A. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), St. Agnes' ch., 26th and F sts., South Omaha, Neb.
— Ed. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
— Joseph T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N Mex.
Morini, V. Rev. A. (Chic), 1406 Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Moroney, D. (A), Arcola, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Morrin, Frank (Pitts), Murrinsville, Pa.
P. J. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— G. Z. (N O), Holy Name ch., Algiers, New Orleans, La.
— William (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Morris, John P. (Newk), Avondale, N. J.
— John J. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Lawrence J. (Bstn), Brookline, Mass.
— M. (Ogd), Notre Dame ch., Malone, N. Y.
— Patrick (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
Morrison, Wm. A. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— William (Alby), Cambridge, N. Y.
Morrisey, J. (Mil), Cathedral, 476 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— Patrick (St L), St. John's ch., 1519 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
— Thomas (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
Morrissey, Andrew (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Morton, George M. (Den), Golden City, Col.
Moss, Henry G. (V), St. Bernard's, Frenchtown P.O., Ind.
Mothon, A. L. (Port), St. Peter's ch., Lewiston, Me.
Mougin, J. (N), McEwen, Tenn.
Moyes, David (Spfd), Warren, Mass.
Moylan, John V. (Scr), Archbold, Pa.
— Thomas (B), St. Mary's ch., Lynn, Mass.
— William (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Irish Settlement, Bevington P.O., Iowa.
Moynihan, J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
Mozejewski, M., Lemont, Ill.
Mozynski, V. (Chic), St. Stanislaus Kostka's ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Mueha, M. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), 1111 Ann av., St. Louis, Mo.
Muelders, Martin (Wh), St. Alphonsus ch., Wheeling, W. Va.
Mueller, Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— C. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Francis X. (Phil), 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— F. X. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Geo. H. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— Michael (Phil), St. Bonifacius' ch., 144 Diamond st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Peter J. (Buff), Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.
— Romuald (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Muenich, Mgr. J. S. (Mil), Holy Name ch., Racine, Wis.
Muer, Theod. (Det), Otisco, Miriam P.O., Mich.
Mues, Aloysius (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
Muething, B. M. (Cin), Bridgetown, Cheviot P.O., O.
Mugan, Chas. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
Muhe, M. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Mühl, Charles (Newk), Ridgewood, N. J.
Mühlenbeck, John H. (Cl), Archbold, O.
Mulcahy, D. J. (F W), Fulton, Grass Creek P.O., Ind.
— John M. (Bstn), Franklin, Mass.
— J. A. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
Mulconry, P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Mulders, Martin (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
Muldoon, Peter Chic). Holy Name Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.,
— P. J., diocese of Albany.
Muldowney, John P. (Phil), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
Mulhane, M. W. (Spr), Sacred Heart ch., Worcester, Mass.
— L. W. (Col), Mount Vernon, O.
Mulhearn, Charles A. (Col), Cathedral, Columbus, O.
Mulheron, W. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Auburn, N. Y.
Mulholland, Patrick (Hart), St. Francis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
Mullaly, J. B. (H), Conewago, McSherrystown, P.O., Pa.
Mullane, Daniel (Det), Holy Redeemer ch., Dix road, Detroit, Mich.
Mullaney, John F. (Syr), St. John B. ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
— Michael (Alby), Granville, N. Y.
— Patrick (Buff), Lewiston, N. Y.
Mullen, Hugh (E), East Brady, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., High Bridge, near 171st st., New York City.
— Joseph (Wheel), Immac. Concept. ch., South Wheeling, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (Phil), St. Ann's ch., 2328 E. Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
Müller, Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
— George H. (Newk), St. Mark's ch., Rahway, N. J.
— Henry (Cin), Taylor Creek, O.
— J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
— Michael (Clev), Ottoville, O.
— Rupert (N), St. Augustine's ch., 170 Sussex av., Newark, N. J.
— Wimar (Cle), Lorain, O.
Mulligan, Bernard J. (T), Sacred Heart ch., New Brunswick, N. J.
— Hugh J. (Bost), Chelsea, Mass.
— Michael (A), St. Mary's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), West Union, Ia.
— P. (S Fco), St. Charles' ch., San Francisco, Cal.
Mullin, Charles J. (Ph), St. Bridget's ch., 256 James st., Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.
— James (Phil), St. Agatha's ch., 3818 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— T. J. (Dav), Mount Ayr, Iowa.
Mullins, Denis (Spfd), Imm. Conc. ch., Worcester, Mass.
Mulvany, Thos., diocese of Hartford.
Mulvey, James (K), Shackleford, Mo.
Mundorf, Camillus (N), Carlstadt, N. J.
Mundy, John F. (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Munschina, Alph. (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
Münzer, S. J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
Murnane, V. Rev. Benedict (N), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Murphy, Aloysius (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Rome, N. Y.
— Albert M. (Newk), Englewood, N. J.
— Ambrose (L C), St. James' ch., 1032 Caledonia st., La Crosse, Wis.
— Bernard (Pref Ind T), Krebs, Ind. T.
— Chris. (Marq), Hancock, Mich.
— Daniel J. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lynn, Mass.
— Daniel J. (Phil), St. Anthony of Padua's ch., 2321 Fitzwalter st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, Daniel W. (Man), St. Mary's ch., Dover, N. H.
— Denis E. (Alb), St. John's ch., E. Albany, N. Y.
— Dennis (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
— D. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
— E. A. (Chic), St. Mary's ch., 543 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
— Edward J. (Bstn), Georgetown, Mass.
— Edward P. (N Y), St. James' ch., 25 Oliver st., New York, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Cl), Leetonia, O.
— Eugene M. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., Reading, Pa.
— Edward V. (O), St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Fred (H), Sacred Heart ch., Waterbury, Conn.
— George (Nash), St. Joseph's ch., West End, Nashville, Tenn.
— H. R. (Mil), St. Rose's ch., Racine, Wis.
— J. (Pitts), Braddock's Field, Pa.
— Jeremiah P. (O), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— J. T. D. (K), St. Vincent's ch., Sedalia, Mo.
— James (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
— James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— John J. (Phil), 114 South 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John J. (Phil), St. Dominic's ch., Highlands, Col.
— John, diocese of Albany.
— J. F. (H), Cromwell, Conn.
— J. T. (Den), St. Dominic's ch., Highlands, Col.
— Jonn (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (N), (Station A, Hoboken), Weehawken, N. J.
— John J. (Bstn), Sacred Heart ch., Weymouth, Mass.
— V. Rev. John W. (Por), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
— John W. (Trent), Sacred Heart ch., Trenton, N. J.
— John M. (N), Woodbury, N. J.
— John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— John R. (S), Grafton, Mass.
— John (Spfd), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. T. (Den), Idaho Springs, Col.
— M. (Dub), Castle Grove, Argand P.O., Iowa.
— Martin L. (Cin), St. Raphael's ch., Springfield, O.
— Martin (Spfd), St. Mary's ch., Westfield, Mass.
— Martin (Pitts), St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Maurice (St P), St. Michael's ch., Stillwater, Minn.
— Maurice J. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— Michael, diocese of Brooklyn.
— Michael (Cl), Seminary, 354 Lake st., Cleveland, Ohio.
— Michael D. (Bstn), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Michael F. (Bstn), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spring), Brookfield, Mass.
— Nicholas J. (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Dudley st., Boston, Mass.
— N. J. (Alby), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Murphy, Patk. J. (Scr), St. Patrick's ch., Olyphant, Pa.
— P. A. (Chic), 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Patrick B. (B) Natick, Mass.
— Patrick S. (N Y), Our Lady of Mercy ch., Fordham, New York.
— Pius (S F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Timothy (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bstn), St. Ann's ch. (Neponset), Boston, Mass.
— T. C. (Roch), Holy Apostle's ch, Rochester, N. Y.
— William F. (N Y), Ch. of the Nativity, 44 2d av., New York.
— W. F., diocese of Cleveland.
— William G. (N Y), St. Patrick's ch., 263 Mulberry st., New York.
— William H., St. Joseph's Semy., Troy, N. Y.
— W. (Linc), Rock Creek, P.O. Box 419, Lincoln, Neb.
Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), St. Bernard's, 6553 Stewart av., Chicago.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Jeremiah M. (Cin), Atonement ch., Plum and 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
— John B. (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.
— John F. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— John (W), Abingdon, Va.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 475 E. 115th st., New York.
— J. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Clinton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Mont), St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), St. Monica's ch., 413 E. 79th st., New York.
— Michael J. (Bklyn), Jamaica, N. Y.
— Michael J. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Michael (Bklyn), St. Bridget's ch., Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (Wm), Plainview, Minn.
— Thomas (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
Murtagh, Thomas (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Murtaugh, James (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— William (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Muset, P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Mont.
Mussmaecher, M. (R), Greece, N. Y.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myers, James (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
Myhan, Thomas F. (N Y), St. Peter's ch. 15 Barclay st., New York.

Nacke, C. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Carroll, Iowa.
Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
Nagel, James (Buff), St. Mary's ch., 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Nageleisen, John A. (F W), St. Mary's Home, New Corydon P.O., Md.
— Urban (Cin), St. Thomas', Glynwood P.O., Ohio.
Nagle, Edward (St C), North Prairie, Minn.
— G. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (P), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
— John B. (A), St. Joseph's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Nardiello, Joseph (Newk), Bloomfield, N. J.
Nash, James (Ph), Epiphany ch., 1145 Snyder av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John (Buff), Dayton, N. Y.
— John (Bklyn), Sacred Heart ch., 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 980 Park av., New York.
Nathe, Anthy. (Ph), St. Mauritius' ch., Ashland, Pa.
Nattini, E. M. (U) Eureka, Nevada.
Nau, Const. (La C), Hewitt, Wis.
— Joseph (E), St. Walburg's ch., Titusville, Pa.
Naughten, F. J. (Buff), Hammondsport, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), 476 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nawrocki, S. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 48th and Paulina sts., Chicago, Ill.
Neagle, R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
Neale, R. F. (G), St. Paul, Tex.
— James P. (Hart), Keyser's Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
— John P. (H), St. Patrick's ch., Norwich, Conn.
Nealon, Thomas A. R. (H), Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
— William (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Nears, Henry L. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Neeson, C. V. (P), St. John Baptist ch., 32d st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Neiberg, Stanislaus T. (Nash), Assumption ch., Nashville, Tenn.
Neithart, B. A. (St L), St. Alphonsus' ch., Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Neligan, J. P. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Nelligan, John (R), St. Francis' ch., Phelps, N. Y.
— John S. (Spfd), Hinsdale, Mass.
Nelson, James (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
Nemers, John (D), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Nerz, J. J. (Ph), St. Boniface's ch., St. Clair, Pa.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Ch), Wilmette, Ill.
Netzel, Joseph (R), St. Alphonsus' ch., Auburn, N. Y.
Neu, John B. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
— Longinus (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Neubauer, Francis M. (Syr), Convent, Syracuse, N. Y.
Neubrand, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Neufeld, — (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Neuhoffer, Jos. (V), Buenavista, Six Mile P.O., Ind.
Neukirchen, L. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Neuman, Maximilian (Chic), St. Peter's, 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
Neusius, N. (Leav), Hanover, Kans.
Neustich, John B. (Clev), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
Neuzil, Procopius (Chic), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Neville, Martin P. (Cin), Box 53, Oxford P.O., Ohio.
Nevin, Jeremiah D. (Ph), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— M. (Brook), O. L. of Mercy, 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N Y.
Nevin, M. (Newk), St. Columba's ch., 17 Thomas st., Newark, N. J.
— William A. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
Nevins, A. Russell (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
New, L. (Leav), St. Benedict's ch., Atchison, Kans.
Newell, Reginald (San F), Benicia, Cal.
Newman, A. (St J), St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Joseph, Mo.
News, E. J. V. (Phil), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
Nichel, Anthony (Mil), St. Michael's, 469 24th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nicholas, James (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
Nickels, Nich. (Cin), Nazareth, near Dayton, O.
Nickles, Christopher (N Y), Assumption ch., 425 W. 49th st., New York.
Niebling, Joseph (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Niederkorn, Dominic (D), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Niehaus, Boniface (L), Emporia, Kans.
— H. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
— John (Belle), Sac. Heart ch., Ruma, Ill.
— Pius (Ft W), St. Boniface's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
Nieman, Clement (Buff), St. Vincent's, 2019 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Niemann, Aug. M. (Bklyn), St. Michael's ch., 156 John st., 26th Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Niemueller, Eustachius (Chic), St. Peter's ch., 440 S. Clark st., Chicago, Ill.
Niermann, V. Rev. A. (Dav), St. Joseph's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
— Pius (La C), Superior City, Wis.
— Joseph (K), P.O. Box 75, Kansas City, Mo.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Bonifacius' ch., Michigan av., South St. Louis, Mo.
Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), St. Boniface's ch., 304 E. 47th st., New York.
Nigsch, Christian (Cin), Minster, O.
— F. (Clev), Glandorf, O.
Nihill, James (H), St. Patrick's ch., Danbury, Conn.
Nilan, James (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 97 Mill st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John J. (Bstn), St. James' ch., Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Nipper, Lambert (K), Mary's Home, Miller Co., Mo.
Nivez, Gomez da Silva (P), St. John B. ch., New Bedford, Mass.
Nix, F. (Sac), Bodre, Cal.
Nobert, E. E. (Prov), St. Charles' ch., Providence, R. I.
Noel, Francis C. (Har), Lewistown, Pa.
— Michael A. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's Ridge, Wis.
Nogues, P. A. (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kans.
Noiseux, Isidore H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Nolan, Denis (O), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— James (Pitts), McKeesport, Pa.
— James F. (Newk), St. Mary's ch, 456 Main st., E. Orange, N. J.
— James (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Nolan, J. (Newk), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael A. (N Y), St. Augustine's ch., 865 Jefferson st., Morrisania, N. Y.
— Robert (Dav), E. Des Moines, Iowa.
— W. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— William A. (Pitts), St. Paul's ch., Butler, Pa.
Nolte, James (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Paschalis (Ch), Chicago, Ill.
Nonnan, Louis (Col), Annunciation ch., Portsmouth, O.
Noon, D. H. (Col), St. Joseph's ch., Somerset, O.
Noonan, Michael (Buff), Newfane, Lockport P.O., N. Y.
— Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Noone, James J. (Ph), St. Teresa's ch., 1337 Catharine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Nopper, F. X. (Bstn), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
Nordmeyer, J. G. (St L), St. John, Rengel P.O., Mo.
Normandeau, G. J. (O), Brushton, N. Y.
Norris, Charles A. (Phil), Nativity ch., Media, Pa.
— James (Spfd), Templeton, Mass.
— Thomas (Bstn), House of Angel Guardian, Roxbury, Mass.
Northmann, Joseph (Oreg), Immaculate Conception Cathedral, 5500 3d st., Portland, Oreg.
— Ulric (St C), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Norton, M. K. (Dub), Lansing Ridge, Lycurgus P.O., Iowa.
— M. B. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
Notebaert, Alphonse (R), O. L. of Victory ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Nougaret, L. (St P), Sacred Heart, Faribault, Minn.
Nugent, D. F. (S F), St. Rose's ch., Brannan st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Francis J. (Chey), Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
— J. F. (Dav), E. Des Moines, Iowa.
— John F. (S F), St. Brendan's, Harrison st., San Francisco, Cal.
— J. T. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— Thomas (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
— T. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Nuonno, Gilbert (L C), Hurley, Wis.
Nurre, Bernard (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P.O., Ohio.
— V. Rev. Leonard (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Nussbaum, F. P. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's, Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
— Joseph (Ft W), St. Joseph's ch., Laporte, Ind.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Menomonee, Sussex P.O., Wis.
Nyesen, G. H. (Balt), Clermont Mills, Md.
Nyhan, William B. (O), Brasher Falls, N. Y.

Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg P.O., Iowa.
Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (R), Ch. of Most Holy Redeemer, Rochester, N. Y.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Foresttown, Dotyville P.O., Wis.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Co), Corning, O.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Volusia Co., Fla.
— James (B), St. Matthew's ch., 250 Utica av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Brien, Andrew, diocese of Harrisburg.
O'Brien, Charles (Peo), St. Patrick's ch., Peoria, Ill.
— Cornelius Loughhan (Clev), Carey, O.
— D. J. (Buff), St. John's ch., Lockport, N. Y.
— F. A. (D), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— H. (Milw), Monroe, Wis.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James C. (Htfd), Sacred Heart ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
— James J. (A), St. Mary's ch., Sandy Hill, N. Y.
— James M. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— James (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C.
— James (Port), St. John's ch., Winn, Me.
— John (B), Sacred Heart ch., 6th st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Dav), St. Patrick's ch., Burlington, Iowa.
— J. J. (St L), St. Leo's ch., 1728 N. 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— James J. (B), St. James ch., Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
— John (Port), Bath, Me.
— John J. (Bstn), Lawrence, Mass.
— Joseph (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Poppleton st., Baltimore, Md.
— J. T. (Ogd), Waddington, N Y.
— John T. (Bstn), Immac. Concep. ch., Marlboro, Mass.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
— M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— Maurice J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Martin (Bstn), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— Matthew P. (Phil), Kellyville P.O., Pa.
— M. (Chic), St. John's ch., 176 18th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Michael C. (P), St. Mary's ch., Bangor, Me.
— Michael (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
— Michael H. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— M. J. (Port), St. John's ch., Bangor, Me.
— Michael T. (Sp), Worcester, Mass.
— M. (P), Lacon, Ill.
— P. (Chic), Mt. Carmel ch., 1426 Wellington st., Chicago, Ill.
— Patk. (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., 187 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
— Richard J. (S), St. Patrick's ch., Augusta, Ga.
— T. F. (Dub), Miller's Creek, Eagle Centre, Iowa.
— Thos. J., diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
— Timothy M. (H), Norwalk, Conn.
— W. (Chic), St. Columbkille's ch., Chicago, Ill.
— Wm. (Bstn), St. Michael's ch., Centralville, Lowell, Mass.
— W. J. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.
— Wm. (Alby), St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
— Wm. M. (Bstn), Winchester, Mass.
O'Byrne, Chris. (Buff), St. Nicholas' ch., Buffalo, N. Y.
O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), St. Stephen's ch., 142 E. 29th st., New York.
— Cornelius J. (P), Cathedral, Portland, Me.
— C. J. (Ch), Galena, Ill.
— C. T. (Mob), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Mobile, Ala.

Digitized by Google

O'Callaghan, Denis (Bstn), St. Augustine's ch., 9 F st., South Boston, Mass.
— E. (Louis), Fairfield, Ky.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Eugene M. (Clev), St. Colman's ch., 364 Gordon av., Cleveland, O.
— Felix (Bklyn), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Pitts), New Derry, Pa.
— Michael (N Y), Holy Rosary Mission, State st., New York.
— M. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— P. (Pitts), Dudley, Pa.
— Thos. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
— T. J. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— — (Pitts), Sugar Creek (Barnhart Mills P.O.), Pa.
O'Callahan, George P. (N Y), St. Bernard's ch., 328 W. 14th st., New York.
O'Carroll, M. (D), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— P. (Burl), Fairhaven, Vt.
O'Connell, Bernard J. (T), Bound Brook, N. J.
— C. J. (Louisv), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Alby), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— D. (Pitts), Bedford, Pa.
— Edmund J. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
— James (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— John (P), E. Attleboro, Mass.
— John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. H. (Hart), St. Mary's ch., New Haven, Conn.
— J. J. (N C), Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
— Joseph P. (Bklyn), Star of the Sea ch., 467 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— J. W. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Ohio st., Allegheny City, Pa.
— Lawrence P. (V A N C), St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
— Matthew J. (B), Holy Cross ch., Flatbush, Kings Co., N. Y.
— Morgan J. (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
— P. (S F), St. Teresa's ch., Tennessee st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Patrick (Htfd), Bethel, Conn.
— Patrick J (Balt), Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C.
— Raphael V. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— William H. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
O'Conner, V. Rev. Daniel (Wheel), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Angelus (Buff), St. Patrick's ch., 138 Seymour St., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Arthur (G Bay), Peshtigo, Wis.
— Charles J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— Charles A. (B), Rockland, Mass.
— David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Daniel (Ph), St. Agatha's ch., 3813 Spring Garden st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Daniel P. (Phil), W. Conshohocken, Pa.
— Daniel (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Edwin F. (Syr), Clayville, N. Y.
— F. X. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— J. (Dub), Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa.
— J. F. (N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
— J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— J. V., diocese of Philadelphia.
— James (R), St. Bridget's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
O'Connor, James (Louis), St. Martin's (Flaherty P.O.), Ky.
— James (S Fco), St. Rose's ch., Brannan st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Jas. P. (A), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— James (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
— Jeremiah (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 980 Park av., New York.
— Jeremiah P. (Clev), Geneva, O.
— John (Clev), St. Augustine's ch., 32 Tremont st., Cleveland, O.
— J. J. F. (Trent), New Monmouth, N. J.
— J. J. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— John J. (Newk), Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J.
— John J. (Phil), Immaculate Heart ch., Chester, Pa.
— John (L), Paynesville, Ky.
— John T. (Cl), Seminary, 354 Lake st., Cleveland, O.
— Martin (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Maurice P. (N), St. Pius' ch., cor. Jersey and Lodi sts., E. Newark, N. J.
— M. L. (Peo), Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.
— M. T. (Newk), Harrison, E. Newark, N. J.
— P. J. (Chic), St. Jarlath's ch., 658 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
— P. J. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— P. J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Philip (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
— P. Fr. (Balt), Mt. Savage, Md.
— P. M. (Bost), Gate of Heaven ch., 606 E. 4th st., Boston, Mass.
— Thos. J. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
— Thomas (Mob) Spring Hill, Ala.
— William J. (Man), Derry Depot, N. H
— William (B), Our Lady of Perpetual Help ch., 1545 Tremont av., Boston, Mass.
— Wm. B. (San F), Stockton, Cal.
O'Dea, Ed. (Oreg), Cathedral, 5500 Third st., Portland, Oregon.
— P. J. (Peo), St. Mary's ch., Peoria, Ill.
Odermatt, A. (O), Mount Angel, Oregon.
— Basil (St J), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (B), St. James' ch., Haverhill, Mass.
— Chas. H. (Bklyn), Transfiguration ch., 263 Marcy av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Donaghue, V. Rev. D. (V), 390 Coburn st., Indianapolis, Ind.
— Timothy (V), Loogootee, Ind.
O'Donahoe, P. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— Hugh R. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., 588 Bennington st., E. Boston, Mass.
— J. B. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
— James J., diocese of Cincinnati.
— J. (H), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury Conn.
— John J. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
— Michael C. (Trent), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael J. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
— Patrick H. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
— Peter (N), St. John's ch., Ridge st., Orange, N. J.
— Philip J. (Bstn), Sacred Heart ch., 6th st., E. Cambridge, Mass.
— P. J. (Kans), Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
— Thomas (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Iowa.
— William P. (Scr), Holy Rosary ch., Scranton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

O'Donoghoe, F. H. (Buff), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
O'Donoghue, Mich. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Thomas M. (Ph), St. Vincent's ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
— — (Om), Dale, Neb.
O'Donohoe, D. (R), Weedsport, N. Y.
— G. (St L), Bonne Terre P.O., Mo.
— James J. (Cin), St. Mary's ch., Hamilton, O.
— Joseph V. (Buff), Somerset, Barker's P.O., N. Y.
— P. (Utah), Eureka, Utah.
O'Donoughue, Thomas M. (Phil), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
O'Donovan, Denis (N Y), St. Veronica's ch., 626 Washington st., New York.
— Denis J. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
— M., diocese of Detroit.
O'Dowd, John (P), Eastport, Me.
— Peter (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Charlotte P.O., Iowa.
O'Driscoll, James (O), Canton, N. Y.
— M. P. (Den), U. P. Hospital, Denver, Col.
O'Dwyer, D. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), St. Raphael's ch., 505 W. 40th st., New York.
— J. A. (K), Holy Name ch., 2320 Chestnut av., Kansas City, Mo.
— Michael (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
— M. J. (K), Sacred Heart ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Oechtering, V. Rev. Aug. B. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— John H. (Ft W), Mother of God ch., 142 Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Oeinck, J. B. (Col), Gallipolis, O.
O'Farrell, Denis J. (Bost), Stoneham, Mass.
— Edmund (Dub), Temple Hill, Iowa.
— John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— J. T. (R), Petersburg, Va.
— Michael C. (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
— P. (Nash), Orphan Asylum, Nashville, Tenn.
Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
O'Flynn, Denis Paul (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.
— Denis P. (N Y), Saugerties, N.Y.
O'Gara, Thomas F. (Ch), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Edward J. (N Y), St. John's, Church st., Kingsbridge, New York.
— Thos. (St P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.
O'Grady, Austin (Spfd), Sacred Heart ch., Springfield, Mass.
— D. P. (Bklyn), Hunter's Point, Long Island City, N. Y.
— F. (St Fco), St. Paul's ch., 29th st., San Francisco, Cal.
— H. (Mob), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
— John A. (T), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Joseph L. (L), St. John's ch., Clay st., Louisville, Ky.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
O'Halloran, V. Rev. P. J. (Belle), St. Patrick's ch., E. St. Louis, Ill.
O'Hanlon, F. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
— John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dak), Springfield, Dak.
— John F. (Bklyn), O. L. of Mercy, 30 Debevoise pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Hara, William L. (Balt), Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
O'Hare, James F. (Roch), Immac. Concept. ch., Rochester, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), Church of the Holy Rosary, 441 E. 119th st., New York.
— Michael (Pr), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Bkln), St. Anthony's ch., 330 Manhattan av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), St. Joseph's ch., 406 E. 4th st., Owensboro, Ky.
Ohlenfortt, Berth (San A), Marienfeld, Tex.
O'Hora, Anthony (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak.
O'Kane, D. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Michael A. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
— Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
O'Keefe, Arthur (H), Wauregan, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), St. Gabriel's ch., 308 E. 37th st., New York.
— Charles M. (N Y), St. Charles' ch., 310 W. 141st st., New York.
— David J. (N Y), 29 St. Mark's pl., New Brighton, N. Y.
— F. P. (H), Jewett City, Conn.
— James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
— J. (Mil), St. Paul's ch., Mineral Point, Wis.
— John (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— J. D. (Pr), Fall River, Mass.
— John J. (Spfd), West Springfield, Mass.
— Joseph (Marq), Ishpeming, Mich.
— Joseph (M), Mission, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.
— M. (Balt), Townsontown, Md.
— Joseph F. (Phil), Cathedral, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Raymond (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
— Thomas (N Y), St. Teresa's ch., 141 Henry st., New York.
— Thomas (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), St. Benedict the Moor, 120 Macdougal st., New York.
— Timothy (S Fé), Socorro, N. M.
— W. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— William J. (N Y), Church of O. L. of Good Counsel, 230 E. 90th st., New York.
O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buff), St. Bridget's ch. 397 Louisiana st., Buffalo, N. Y.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Patrick's ch., 6th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
— James (C), Lima, O.
— John (Mil), Armstrong's P.O., Wis.
— John M. (T), Hillsdale, N. J.
— Timothy (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— William J. A. (N), 337 S. Orange st., Newark, N. J.
Oliver, C. A. (N), Scranton, Miss.
Olivier, E. (W), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— H. (S Ant), Eagle Pass, Tex.
O'Loughlin, P. (S L), Rolla, Mo.
O'Mahoney, C. (O), N. Dame ch., Watertown, N. Y.
— J. C. (Louis), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas (Dub), Ricardville P.O., Iowa.
— William (A), Caldwell, N. Y
O'Malley, Daniel J. (Scr), St. John's ch., Honesdale, Pa.
— V. Rev. James (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oshkosh, Wis.

Digitized by Google

O'Malley, James (Scr), St. Patrick's ch., Olyphant, Pa.
– John P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
O'Mally, Dominic T. (Newk), Englewood, N. J.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P.O., O.
– James J (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kans.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
O'Neil, Augustine M. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
— A. (Chic), 462 Morgan st., Chicago, Ill.
— James H. (B), St. Vincent's ch., 267 3d st., Boston, Mass.
— Michael (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Michael (Ogd), Rossie, N. Y.
— Richard (Balt), Immac. Concep., Washington, D. C.
— Thomas (St L), Florissant, Mo.
O'Neill, A. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— C. E. (S F), Dolores Mission, San Francisco, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Spfd), St. Peter's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— Denis P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— Francis (N), Guttenberg, N. J.
— F. J. (Cl), Berea, O.
— James H. (Phil), St. John's ch., Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. Francis (K), Marshall, Mo.
— Francis J. (Hstn), Immaculate Conception ch., 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
— Hugh (A), Hunter, N. Y.
- John J. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
— Joseph H. (Ph), St. James' ch., 3722 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Mark A. (Harris), O. L. of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., Pa.
— Patrick (St P), St. Michael's ch., Parnell st., W. St. Paul, Minn.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— P. S. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
— Thomas (Ph), St. Clement's ch., Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Thos. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
- W. A. (N Y), Church of the Guardian Angel, 511 W. 23d st., New York.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Orban, Alexis (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Ording, Joseph A. (D), Fowler, Mich.
O'Regan, P. M. (Kans C), St. Vincent's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
O'Reilley, James B. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Immac. Con. ch., Yonkers, N. Y.
— A. F. (St L), Cathedral, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
— B. (St A), Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr., diocese of New York.
— Christopher B. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 125 E. 105th st., New York.
— Charles (Burl), St. Bridget's ch., W. Rutland, Vt.
— Edward J. (Phil), Annunciation ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
— F. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
O'Reilly, F. J. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Farrell (P), St. Teresa's ch., Manton av., Providence, R. I.
— Henry F. (Ph), Annunciation ch., Shenandoah, Pa.
— H. H. (St L), Iron Mountain, Mo.
— H. S. (Mont), O. L. of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
— James (Syr), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— James (H), York, Pa.
— James (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
— James (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Jas. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., Main st., Minneapolis, Minn.
— Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
— Jas. T. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— J. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
— J. (Dul), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
— J., diocese of Chicago.
- John J. (H), St. Mary's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
— Luke G. (Syr), St. F. de Sales' ch., Utica, N. Y.
— Michael (K), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Michael (Syr), Pompey, N. Y.
— M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— Michael J. (H), Danville, Pa.
— Myles (Bkln), St. Patrick's ch., 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— M. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— Nicholas J. (Pitts), St. John's ch., Altoona, Pa.
— Patrick (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— Patrick R. (Ph), St. John Evangelist's ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Peter (Syr), Clinton, N. Y.
— P. S. (Spfd), Whitinsville, Mass.
— P. (Om), West Point, Neb.
— P. A. (M), Birmingham, Ala.
— P. F. (L R), Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
— P. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
— T. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- T. J. (Col), St. Dominic's ch., 20th st., Columbus, O.
— V. Rev. Thos. (Dav), St. Peter's ch., Keokuk, Iowa.
— Thomas S. (Bklyn), Holy Name ch., 245 Ninth av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas (Dav), St. Ambrose's ch., Des Moines, Iowa.
— W. (Den), Salida, Col.
Orfei, Naz. (St L), St. Columbkille's ch., 8202 Michigan av., St. Louis, Mo.
O'Riordan, J. J. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Michael (S F), Menlo Park, Cal.
O'Rorke, Th. Frs. (Det), Paw Paw, Mich.
O'Rourke, A. J. (B), Immac. Concept. ch., 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John H. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— John H. (Ogd), Port Henry, N. Y.
— R. P. (Col), Shepard P.O., O.
— Wm. F. M. (Cin), Holy Angels' ch., Fulton, Cincinnati, O.
Orr, Wm. (Bost), St. Paul's ch., 34 Holyoke st., Cambridge, Mass.
Orth, Bertrand (Oreg), St. Lawrence's ch., 600 3d st., Portland, Oreg.
— M. (Ch), Lena, Ill.
Orzechowski, F. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Orzechowski, M. F.(Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
O'Ryan, W. (Denv), Cathedral, 380 Stout st., Denver, Col.
Osborne, George (San F), Stockton, Cal.
O'Shanahan, J.(N O), College, Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
O'Shaughnessy, John E., St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
O'Shea, F. J. (P), Monastery, Loretto, Pa.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— Maurice (Buff), Rexville, N. Y.
— William (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Ospital, William (Ind T), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ter.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure (N), St. Mary's ch., 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Oster, A. (V), Columbus, Ind.
— A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
Osterrath, Leo (Buff), St. Michael's ch., 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ostrop, F. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Carlinville, Ill.
O'Sullivan, Antony (Louis), Leitchfield, Ky.
— Cornelius (P), Machias, Me.
— D. J. (Burl), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
— D. (Louis), St. Columbas' ch., Washington st., Louisville, Ky.
— D. (S F) Redwood City, Cal.
— E. J. (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kans.
— M. (Htfd), St. John's ch., New Haven, Conn.
— M. A. (S), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— T. (Chic), St. Kevin's, Cummings, Cook Co., Ill.
— William H. (Co), Junction City, O.
— William (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Otis, Ignatius (M), Calumet, Mich.
O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bost), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
Ott, Thomas (N Y) Most Holy Redeemer ch., 173 E. 3d st., New York.
Otten, John (Pitts), West Tarentum, Pa.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alby), Holy Cross ch., Albany, N. Y.
Otterbein, Hy. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Otting, Bernard J. (Det), College, 353 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
— H. W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ond, J. (R), Richmond, Va.
Ouellette, F. J. (O), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, T. (Ch), St. Louis' ch., Pullman, Chicago, Ill.
Owens, John J. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch, 20 City Hall pl., New York.
— Michael A. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, O.

Pace, E. A. (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Pacetti, Timothy (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Holy Cross ch., 1625 4½ st., Minneapolis, Minn.
Paff, Hugo (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Pagani, Eug. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Pahls, J. F. (Ch), College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Cathedral, Helena, Mont.
Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
Pambiano, G. B.(Phil), St. MM. de Pazzi's ch., 710 Marriott st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Elizabeth's ch., 813 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Pantanella, D. (Den), Morrison, Col.
Panuska, Wenceslaus (Cl), Holgate, Henry Co., O.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
Paquet, Fred. (Burl), St. Joseph's ch., Burlington, Vt.
— J. (Burl), Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.
Paquett, Charles A. (San A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
Paquin, — (Hel), Flathead Reservation, Mont.
— L. P. (G R), St Simon's ch, Ludington, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Paradis, C. (M), Lebanon, N. H.
P. (Chic), St. Rose's ch., Kankakee, Ill.
Pardow, W. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Parent, John B. (Bstn), St. John B. ch., 7 Endicott st., Lynn, Mass.
Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), Immac. Concept. ch., Stapleton, N. Y.
Parisis, S. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
Parisot, P. F. (B), Brownsville, Tex.
Parker, Moses E. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 127 E. 117th st., New York.
Parks, Chas. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Receiving Ship Vermont.
Parodi, A. (Nesq), Columbia Indians, Wash. T.
Paroli, L. (Prov), Holy Ghost ch., Providence, R. I.
— Luigi (Bost), Sacred Heart Chapel, Beverly st, Boston, Mass.
Parezeky, Stanislaus (Pitts), St. Paul of the Cross, so. side, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Parrillo, Pasquale (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.
Parsons, Reuben J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— F. (B), Mount de Sales chapel, Catonsville, Md.
Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), St. Michael's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Patterson, C. F. (Ph), St. Joseph's ch., Ashland, Pa.
— Geo. J. (B), Abington, Mass.
— R. J. (S), Clinton, Mass.
Pauk, A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Bklyn), Maspeth, N. Y.
Pausch, W. W. (Syr), Deposit, N. Y.
Pauwelyn, Cyril (H), Miles City, Mont.
Pavlin, John (St P), St. Lawrence's ch., Faribault, Minn.
Pawlar, S. (Buff), St. Hyacinth's ch., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Pax, George (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Payan, J. A. (Pr), Sacred Heart ch., New Bedford, Mass.
Payette, A. (St C), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Payne, W. G. (Richm), Norfolk, Va.
— William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Peckskamp, Augustine (V), New Middleton, Ind.
Pefferkorn, H. (San A), St. Joseph's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
Peil, W. F. (Milw), Manitowoc, Wis.
Pelczar, Adalbert (Scr), St. Mary's ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Pelé, P. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Pelissonass, A. O. (Marq), Iron River, Mich.
Pellegrin, A Greg. (G B), Glenmore, Wis

Digitized by Google

Pelletier, J. N. (Bost), St. Joseph's ch., Box 785, Lowell, Mass.
-- Ev. (S), Chicopee, Mass.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Newburg, N. Y.
Pembroke, Daniel (St J), St. Patrick's ch., Maryville, Mo.
Penella, P. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), St. Peter and Paul's ch., Springfield, Ill.
Penny, William L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
Pepersack, F. W. (Vinc), St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.
Pereault, Edm. (Spfd), St. Anne's ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
Pernin, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
Perreault, Jos. G. (James), Mandan, N. Dakota.
Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Conc), Concordia, Kans.
Perrig, Aem. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Perron, James (H), Keyser Island, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Perry F. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
Persone, Charles (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
— S. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Peschong, Lud. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Peszczynski, L. (G B), Hull (Stevenspoint P.O.), Wis.
Peter, Englebert (Det), St. Mary's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Peters, A. (N), Canton, Miss.
— A. (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
— Albert R. (B), St. Thomas' Manor, Cox P.O., Md.
— Anastasius (Natchit), Bayou Pierre, La.
— B. M (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
— H. J. (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Cincinnati, O.
— Herman J. (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
-- Herman Joseph (Wh), St. Alphonsus' ch., Wheeling, W. Va.
-- P. (Alt), Immac. Concep. ch., Alton, Ill.
Petinelli, Aloysius (S Fco), St. Teresa's ch., Tennessee st., San Francisco, Cal.
Petit, V. (O), St. Pierre's ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
Petitdemange, Charles (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
Petres, John (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
Petrie, Peter J. (T), Bridgeton, N. J.
Pettit, P. F. (Milw), St. Raphael's ch., Madison, Wis.
Peuffier, E. (N O), O. L. of Rosary ch., Harang P.O , La.
Peythieu, H. (Vinc), Cathedral, Vincennes, Ind.
Peyton, James J. (A), West Albany, N. Y.
Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
Pfeiffer, James (V), Enochsburg, Ind.
Pfeil, Nicholas (Cl), Avon, O.
Phelan, D. S. (St L), O. L. of Mt. Carmel ch., 8333 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
— Eugene (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Eugene (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
— Eugene (Kans), St. John's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Phelan, Henry C. (N), St. Joseph's ch., Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
— James (K), St. John's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— Joseph (U), Austin, Nev.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Michael J. (B), St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 125 E. 105th st., New York, N. Y.
— P. B. (S), Sacred Heart ch., Holyoke, Mass.
— Richard W. (P), Rockland, Me.
Philippart, Michael (Cl), St. Peter's ch., 316 St. Clair st., Toledo, O.
Phillips, Edward S. (Scr), Plainsville, Pa.
— Martin (Buff), Springville, N. Y.
— P. A. (Den), Good Shepherd, Denver, Col.
— Thos. (S F), Berkeley, Cal.
Piat, J. A. (V A Br), Roma, Tex.
Picard, J. A. (S Fé), Sapello, N. M.
Picherit, Henry (Nz), Vicksburg, Miss.
Pickham, D. J. (Chic), All Saints' ch., 2542 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
Pickl, Joseph (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.
Piégay, Anth. (Natch), Natchitoches, La.
Pieke, A. (Belle), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, William (H), Holy Trinity ch., Columbia, Pa.
Pierrard, H. (V), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin (P), St. Benedict's ch., Carrolltown, Pa.
Piers, Bart. (Vinc), Montgomery, Ind.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P.O., Mo.
Pike, J. J. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Pila, Francis (Phil), 1240 N. Broad st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pilger, V. Rev. N. E. (Col), Lancaster, O.
Pilz, Gerard M. (N C), Abbey (Belmont P.O.), N. C.
— Placidus (Den), Boulder City, Col.
Pimentel, A. (San F), San Leandro, Cal.
Pinasco, John (S Fco), Santa Clara, Cal.
Pineau, Ferdinand (Alby), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Pingel, August (R), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Pinto, Charles M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
Pischery, William (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
Pitass, John, Buffalo, N. Y.
Pitaval, J. B. (Den), La Junta, Col.
Pitoye, L. (Br), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), St. Isidore's ch., Meeme, Osman P.O., Wis.
Planchet, R. F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Plante, J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
Plaster, H. M. (F W), Hammond, Ind.
Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
Plut, A. (St P), St. Matthew's ch., 500 Hall av., St. Paul, Minn.
Poaps, P. (N), Seattle, W. T.
Poels, James P. (N), Boonton, N. J.
Poettken, F. A. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Danville, Ill.
Pohl, Julius (N C), Mary Help Abbey, Belmont P.O., N. C.
Pohle, Joseph (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Pohlschneider, Joseph (Cin), St. Anthony's ch., Budd st., Cincinnati, O.
Poiry, Nich. (Cin), Newport, Wynant P.O., O.

Digitized by Google

Poitras, Louis (Alby), 886 Madison av., Albany, N. Y.
Poland, W. F. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, O.
— John N. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Poll, G. H. (K City), California, Mo.
Polujanski, C., 1634 Eastern av., Baltimore, Md.
Pommer, Frederic (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), St. Adalbert's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ponpenez, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
Pont, Joachim (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Ponziglione, Paul M. (Mil), College, Milwaukee, Wis.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), St. Rose of Lima's ch., West New Brighton, N. Y.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Popp, Eligius (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Porcile, E. H. (T), Vineland, N. J.
Port, Martin (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porta, L. M. (K), Springfield, Mo.
Portal, Jean M. (B), St. Ann's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
Postner, J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Pottgeiser, J. (Buff), College, 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
— E. (Leav), Cherryvale, Kans.
Poullain, Jos. A. (Natch), Campté, La.
Pouliot, J. (Burl), Norton Mills, Vt.
— N. L. (James), Willow City, N. Dak.
Pounch, William W. (Syr), Deposit, N. Y.
Power, David J. (B), St. Gregory's ch., Dorchester av., P.O. Milton, Mass.
— Edmund (James), Michigan City, N. Dak.
— Edmund J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— G. D. (S L), Immaculate Conception ch., Lucas pl., St. Louis, Mo.
— V. Rev. James D. (St J), College, St. Joseph, Mo.
— James W. (N Y), All Saints' ch., 47 E. 129th st., New York City.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— V. Rev. John J. (Spfd), St. Paul's ch., Worcester, Mass.
— John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— John Thomas (N Y), St. Mary's ch., Newburgh, N. Y.
— Michael (N Y), Wappinger's Falls N. Y.
— Michael (Prov), Woodstock, R. I.
— Michael (Har), Immac. Concept. ch., Lock Haven, Pa.
— M. J. (Vinc), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Patrick (San F), Livermore, Cal.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas E. (Bstn), Danvers, Mass.
— Thomas W. (Phil), Jenkintown, Pa.
— T. L. (N), St. Antoninus' ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bklyn), St. John's ch., 250 21st st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— William A. (S), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Powers, Chales J. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Francis P. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— William F. (B), St. Mary's ch., 77 Washington st., Charlestown, Mass.
— William (Gal), Sacred Heart ch., Galveston, Tex.
Poyet, J. A. (N O), Houma, La.
Prachensky, Joseph (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Pradzinski, A., 11th ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Prando, P. P. (Hel), Fort Custer P.O., Montana.
Prat, Henry (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nesq), O. L. of Good Hope, Seattle, Wash.
Preis, C. (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
— Rhabanus (Bal), St. Wenceslaus ch., 1210 E. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
Preiser, Stanislaus (St C), Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Pius (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
— Stephen (Syr), St. Peter's ch., Oswego, N. Y.
Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Edmond F. (Ph), St. Malachy's ch., 1426 Warnock st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— E. R. (Syr), Boonville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Spfd), Blackstone, Mass.
— V. Rev. John, Cathedral, California and Dupont sts., San Francisco, Cal.
— John (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— V. Rev. Peter J. (N Y), Rural Dean, St. Mary's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
Preston, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. (N Y), St. Ann's ch., 110 E. 12th st.
— Thomas J. (Htfd), Danielsonville, Conn.
Prevost, Ch. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— J. A. (Prov), Our Lady of Lourdes' ch., Fall River, Mass.
Pribyl, Frs. (St P), Vesoli, Minn.
Price, F. Th. (N C), New Berne, N. C.
— John (Pitts), Natrona, Pa.
Prince, Jos. F. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Prior, John (Win), St. John's ch., Mankato, Minn.
Privoznick, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), N. Washington, Iowa.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), 5th st., Cincinnati, O.
Prondzinski, A. (Mil), St. Hyacinth's ch., Becher st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Sacred Heart, East Rutland, Vt.
Prucha, John E. (L C), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 928 Winnebago st., La Crosse, Wis.
Pruente, E. (St L), St. Mary's ch., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Puetz, A. (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Puissant, Peter A., St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Pujol, Jno. (M), New Jerusalem, Cal.
Pujos, B. M. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
Pulcher, J. C. (G R), St. James' ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Purcell, E. H. (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Ed. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Elmira, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Syr), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Mark E. (S), Greenfield, Mass.
— Thomas G. (Spfd), Webster, Mass.
— W. (Dav), Kookuk, Iowa.
— Walter A. (N), College, S. Orange, N. J.
Puthoff, O. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Putten, Victor (Mil), Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.
Pütz, C. F. (K), Sarcoxie, Talmage P.O., Mo.
— J. Martin (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., Tiffin, O.
— John P. (Clev), St. Joseph's ch., Tiffin, O.

Digitized by Google

Pütz, Michael (Cl), Napoleon, O.
Putzer, Jos. (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, William (P), Westerly, R. I.
Pyplatz, M. (Chic), Immaculate Conception ch., South Chicago, Ill.

Quaille, P. L. (Spfd), St. Mary's ch., Turner's Falls, Mass.
Qualey, John (B), Woburn, Mass.
Quan, James (Spfd), St. Louis' ch., Webster, Mass.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), St. Francis de Sales' ch., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
— Joseph M. (Cin), St. Ludwig's ch., 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
Quétu, A. (V A Ariz), Prescott, Ariz.
Quevillon, Joseph (Spfd), Pittsfield, Mass.
Quick, Thos. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Quigley, Mgr. D. J. (Ch), St. Patrick's ch., Charleston, S.C.
— Jas. E. (Buff), Cathedral, Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— John J (P), Brady's Bend, Pa.
— P. J. (Utah), Tuscarora, Nevada.
— Patrick Francis (Cl), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 513 Cherry st., Toledo, O.
— Thos. (Ch), Essex, Ill.
— W. F. (V), St. Patrick's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
— William (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
Quill, Patrick (New), College, 107 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J.
— Will (San F), Mendocino, Cal.
Quilter, P. J. (P), Sugar Creek, Barnhart's Mills P.O., Pa.
Quinlan, Jeremiah (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— J. B. (Sav), St. Joseph's ch., Macon, Ga.
— John B. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Michael (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— R. J. (Bstn), Holliston, Mass.
— William (S), St. Patrick's ch., Liberty st., Savannah, Ga.
— W. J. (F W), Arcola, Ind.
Quinn, D., diocese of Providence.
— Daniel (Balt), Emmittsburg, Md.
— Edward A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Francis J. (Phil), Nativity ch., Belgrade st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Francis J. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
— Fr. (Buff), 485 Best st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— George E. (N Y), St. Lawrence's ch., 980 Park av., New York.
— H. (Chic), St. Stephen's ch., 185 N. Sangamon st., Chicago, Ill.
— J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
— James J. (Clev), St. Columba's ch., 150 Wood st., Youngstown, O.
— John J. (H), Collinsville, Conn.
— James (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 172 Belleville av., Newark, N. J.
— James (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— J. P. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John (Pitts), Milvale, Bennett P.O., Pa.
— John (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— J. J. (P), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John T. (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York, N. Y.
— John V. (Alby), Galway, N. Y.
— J. F. (H), Tariffville, Conn.
Quinn, Michael (St P), Credit River, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Syr), St. Patrick's ch., Binghamton, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (Cin), St. Martin, O.
— Peter A. (Ph), Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.
— Thomas (N), St. Paul of the Cross ch., 158 Hancock av., Jersey City, N. J.
— Thomas F. (Ph), St. Charles' ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., 15 Barclay st., New York.
— Thomas (Ph), Phœnixville, Pa.
— William P. (Syr), St. John's ch., Utica, N. Y.
— W. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 1810 18th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Quinon, V. (G), Clarksville, Texas.
Quirk, M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
— M. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— Thomas (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
Quitter, Long. (Alt), Lively Grove, Ill.
— P. J. (Pitts), Mansfield (Putnam P.O.), Pa.

Rabbia, Sebastian (Balt), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Den), N. E. Denver, Col.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (James), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Racicot, P. O. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Radziejewski, J. (Ch), St. Adalbert's ch., 716 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
Raess, Ferd. (Milw), New Berlin, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Phil), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Terence J. (H), Carlisle, Pa.
Raffo, Charles P. (Louis), St. Charles' ch., 2702 Chestnut st., Louisville, Ky.
— P. (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Raftery, E. M. (Pr), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Ragaru, Aloysius (Vanc I), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Raggio, A. (San F), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rago, F. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
Rahtz, George (Chic), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Chicago, Ill.
Raiberti, J. B. (Nesq), North Yakima, Wash.
Rainer, Joseph (Milw), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
Rainville, George A. (Bstn), Cochituate, Mass.
— N. (Spfd), St. Mary's ch., Northampton, Mass.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 353 Iglehart st., St. Paul, Minn.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
Ramot, C. (O), N. Dame ch., Watertown, N. Y.
Rampini, Giovanni (N Y), Transfiguration ch., 30 Mott st., New York.
Rank, Ambrose (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia P.O., Ky.
Rapp, Andrew (Balt), Leonardtown, Md.
Rasch, Lucas (N Y), Our Lady of Angels, 223 E. 112th st., New York.
Rasche, Servatius (St L), 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo
Raster, Aloys. (St C), Cathedral, St Cloud, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Raszkiewicz, U. (F W), Otis, Ind.
Rathke, Charles (Bstn), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1545 Tremont st., Boston, Mass.
Rauber, Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Rauck, J. J. (Col), Pine Grove, Ironton P.O., O.
Rausch, A. C. (Linc), Hebron, Neb.
Rauw, J. (Oreg), 5th and Mill sts., Portland, Oreg.
Ravoire, J. M. (N O), St. John Baptist ch., Edgar P.O., La.
Ravoux, V. Rev. A. (St P), Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
Raycroft, Benj. J. (E), Oil City, Pa.
Raymond, F. R. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Raywood, James F. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
Rea, Thos. J. (S), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Real, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Gall's ch., Milwaukee Wis.
Reany, W. J. (Balt), Liberty, Md.
Reardon, D. (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— D. H. (B), Wakefield, Mass.
— P.H. (Port), St. Dominic's ch., Portland, Me.
— William A. (B), Cathedral, 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
Rebhan, Conrad (Pitts), St. Philomena's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rebholz, Silvan (Cl), Randolph, O.
Rebmann, James (N), Spokane Falls, Wash.
Rechatin, J. (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Rechtiene, Fabian (La C), Ashland, Wis.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
Redding, J. (N Y), Lafayette pl., N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Hartf), Unionville, Conn.
Redeker, Jno. (L), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, John F. (S), Cordaville, Mass.
Redmond, John (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— N. M. (Bkln), St. John's Seminary, Lewis av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— N. M. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Redon, Aug. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
Reeves, John P., diocese of Covington, Ky.
Regan, Charles W. (B), Gloucester, Mass.
— D. D. (Alby), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Henry T. (Bost), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— John C. (Conc), Delphos, Kans.
— M. J. (F W), Notre Dame P.O., Ind.
Reger, Alexander (N), Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Regis, B. (Marq), Houghton, Mich.
Regnery, James (Ph), South Easton, Pa.
Reich, F. (Louis), St. Anthony's ch., Market and 23d sts., Louisville, Ky.
— Leonard (Vin), St. Benedict's ch., Terre Haute, Ind.
Reichenbach, John (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Reichert, Melchior (S), Sacred Heart ch., Habersham st., Savannah, Ga
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Cl), St. Stephen's ch., 258 Courtland st., Cleveland, O.
— Charles (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
Reichwein, Jerome (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
Reid, Charles (N Y), Ch. of Holy Name, 10th av. and 97th st., New York.
— Thomas (Phil), St. Joseph's ch., 317 Willing's alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
Reidhaar, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Reidmeyer, F. (Newk), St. Michael's ch., Central av., Jersey City, N. J.
Reilley, D. A. (St P), St. Anthony's ch., 9th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Reilly, Bernard J. (N Y), Nassau, N. Providence, Bahamas.
— Charles (Det), St. Patrick's ch., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
— Denis M. (Buff), Springbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene (Mil), Geneva, Wis.
— Francis P. (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— James (Man), Immac. Conc., Nashua, N. H.
— J. J., vicariate of N. Carolina.
— J. J. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
— John L. (Alby), St. John's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
— M. T. (S), Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
— Thomas E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— Thomas W. (Syr), St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reindl, J. (M), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
Remeke, Aug. (Alt), Breese, Ill.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— Henry (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), St. Nicholas' ch., 112 First st., New York.
— Nicholas M. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 525 E. 17th st., New York.
Reinhold, Pius (Pitts), Herman Station, Pa.
Reininger, Alb. T. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Reinkemeier, Ign. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Reis, Jos. (G B), Sacred Heart ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
— Joseph (N Y), O L. of Perp. Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York.
Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Reisser, J. (La C), Sherwood, Wis.
Reithaar, A (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
Relt, Henry (Har), Immac. Concep. ch., York, Pa.
Remillion, Charles (St L), Barrens, Perryville P.O., Mo.
Rempe, Joseph (Chic), St. Paul's ch., 162 Ambrose st., Chicago, Ill.
Remy, Joseph Theophilus (Boston), N. D. des Victoires' ch., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
Renaud, Ignatius (Phil), The Gesù, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. O. (A), Adam's Island, Cohoes, N. Y.
Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
— O. (San F), N. Dame des Victoires' ch., 526 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Syr), Marcellus, N. Y.
Renker, Herman (Roch), St. Boniface's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Rensmann, Jac. (Belle), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage, Mo.
Repiso, E. (E), Brownsville, Tex.
Rettenmeier, Meinrad (St C), St. Augusta, Minn.
— Paul (St C) Spring Hill, Minn.
Rettger, Cyril (E), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.
Reuland, John (N Y), Mission for German Emigr'nts, 15 State st., New York.
Reusch, Bernard (Belle), Carlyle, Ill.
Reuter, P. (Cin) Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P.O., O.
Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
Rex, Chas. P. (Bost), Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sacred Heart ch., Cohoes, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Reynaert, John H., diocese of Marquette.
Reynes, E. (N O), Little Sisters of the Poor, New Orleans, La.
Reynolds, Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— F. (Chic), St. Bridget's ch., 2928 Archer av., Chicago, Ill.
— Francis (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— James A. (Trent), Mt. Holly, N. J.
— John A. (Wheel), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alby), Cohoes, N. Y.
Rheindorff, Romualdus (Clev), Cleveland, O.
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Holy Cross ch., 5th st., Columbus, O.
— J. (G B), Cato, Wis.
Rhullier, E. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Ricard, J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Rice, W. (G B), St. Francis' ch., De Pere, Wis.
Richard, F. (Man), St. Augustine's ch., Manchester, N. H.
— Hermann (Wil), Bohemia Manor (Warwick P.O.), Md.
— P. (Ind T), Quapaw Agency, Ind. T.
— Richard (Wilm), Sacred Heart ch., Wilmington, Del.
— Theod. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Wausau, Wis.
Richards, Herman (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
— Joseph H. (Balt), Georgetown College, Georgetown, D. C.
Richardson, M. V. (St L), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Decatur st., St. Louis, Mo.
Richardt, M. (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Richartz, Robert (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Richer, John B. (Portl), Grande Isle, Me.
Richley, M. J. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Richter, Bernard (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Rickarby, W. J. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., E and 6th sts., Washington, D. C.
Ricklin, L. A. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Riehle, A. (V), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
Rieken, Gustav H. (Cl), Perrysburg, O.
Riemann, Stanislaus (San F), St. Turibius' Mission, Cal.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Rieter, J (N O), Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Medina, Tex.
Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), College, Omaha, Neb.
Rigler, Peter (P), Pine Creek, Montooth P.O., Pa.
Rigney, James C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
— M. F. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Riley, Daniel H. (B), Bridgewater, Mass.
— Patrick H. (Bost), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— — (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
Rimmele, Joseph (L), Osage Mission, Kans.
Rimmels, Ch. (P), Immac. Concep. ch., Rock Island, Ill.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bstn), Assumption ch., 404 Sumner st., Boston, Mass.
— D. (Buff), Holy Angels' ch., 348 Porter av., Buffalo, N. Y.
— D. J. (Chic), St. Elizabeth, 4039 Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.
Riordan, Daniel C. (Bstn), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
— M. J. (Balt), Barnesville, Md.
— Wm. F. (Bost), on sick leave.
— William (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Riss, Bruno (Ch), Blue Island, Ill.
Rist, Philip (C), St. Stephen's, O.
Riszewski, Wm. (B), Sacred Heart ch., 690 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ritter, Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Wis.
— John (Col), Bolivar, O.
Ritz, J. W. (La C), Medford, Wis.
Rivallier, Frank (Den), 1532 Stout st., Denver, Col.
Rivard, E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Riviere, L. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb.
Rivoallan, Y. (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
Roach, James F. (Prov), East Taunton, Mass.
— John D. (N Y), Sacred Heart ch., 457 W. 51st st., New York.
— Patk. F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Robaud, F. (Vanc I), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Robbers, William (Cov), St. John the Evangelist's ch., Lewisburg, Covington, Ky.
Roberge, J. (Hart), St. Ann's ch., Waterbury, Conn.
Robert, C. (S P), New Canada, Minn.
— John (B), Beeville, Tex.
— S. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
Robinet, Peter (Den), Fort Collins, Col.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
— Henry (Den), Leadville, Col.
— Henry L. (Spfd), Chicopee, Mass.
— M. (Ft Wayne), Academy P.O., Ind.
— Thomas V. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York
Robrecht, Albert (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Roccofort, A. (B), Holy Trinity ch., Georgetown, D. C.
Roch, David R. (Cov), Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Roche, Ambrose F. (B), Quincy, Mass.
— C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— H. J. (Milw), Columbus, Wis.
— James (Buff). Middleport, N. Y.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— P. F. (F W), St. Ann's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
— Rob. J. (M), St. Mary's ch., Janesville, Wis.
— Thomas A. (T), Immac. Concep. ch., Camden, N. J.
Rochford, V. Rev. J. A. (Newk), St. Antoninus' ch., 337 S. Orange av., Newark, N. J.
Rock, P. J. (Louis), Cathedral, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Rodden, Michael B. (Htfd), Bristol, Conn.
Rodowicz, John (B), St. Stanislaus' ch., 231 S. Ann st., Baltimore, Md.
Roduit, Joseph (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roelants, Charles (Alby), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
Roell, Francis A. (V), Annunciation ch., New Albany, Ind.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O.
Roesner, Charles (Belle), Evansville, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Roether, W. (Buff), St. Ann's ch., 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Rogers, A. (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Marinette, Wis.
— James P. (Bstn), Saxonville, Mass.
— James (Buff), Immaculate Conception ch., 144 Edward st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— John J. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., Corning, N. Y.
— John J. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jas. (Cin), 269 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
— John F. (Htfd), St. Mary's ch., Bridgeport, Conn.
— J. (S Fco), Holy Cross ch., San Francisco, Cal.
— P. (San F), Star of the Sea ch., Point Lobos, San Francisco, Cal.
— William H. (Htfd), Stamford, Conn.
Rogozinski, C. (M), St. Hedwig's ch., 869 Racine st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rohde, Joseph (Chic), Immac. Concep. ch., Kankakee, Ill.
— Nemesius (Chi), Aurora, Ill.
— Julius (G B), Holy Cross ch., Kaukauna, Wis.
Rohlinger, John (N), Pomeroy, Wash.
Rohowski, Casimir (D), St. Albert's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Rolando, Joseph (N), Madison, N. J.
Rolly, Mich. (S F), Cathedral, Santa Fé, N. M.
Romano, Aloysius (Bost), 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitts), St. Peter's ch., Butler, Pa.
Romer, Charles (F W), Mother of God ch., 143 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
— Joseph (Cl), N. Amherst, O.
Ronan, Michael (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Lowell, Mass.
— Peter (Bstn), St. Peter's ch., Bowdoin st., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
Ronayne, James (Det), Stony Creek, Athlone P.O., Mich.
— Maurice (N Y), St. Fr. Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Rondeau, Luke (Bstn), St. Joseph's ch., Haverhill, Mass.
Rooker, F. Z. (Alby), American College, Rome, Italy.
Rooney, Anth. (San F), St. Dominic's ch., Bush st., San Francisco, Cal.
Roos, Philip J. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Roover, James (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Rosen, Peter (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dakota.
Rosenbauer, Charles (Ch), Southport, near Lincoln av., Chicago, Ill.
— Mich. (N O), St. Alphonsus' ch., New Orleans, La.
Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev) Six Mile Woods, Java P.O., O
Rosenberger, Boniface (Pitts) Summit, Herman P.O., Pa.
Rosensteel, C. O. (B), Rockville, Md.
Roser, John (Buff), Allegany, N. Y.
Rosinski, Benedict (Cl), St. Mary's ch., Sandusky, O.
Ross, Walter (Col), Marges, Magnolia P.O., O.
Rossbach, Anton (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
Rossbauer, Alexis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Utica, N. Y.
Rossi, Antonio I. (Bstn), St. Columbkille's ch., Brighton, Boston, Mass.

Rossi, Gaudentius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Rossiter, Alphonsus (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
— Th., diocese of Rochester.
— William (Ogd), St. Joseph's ch., Malone, N. Y.
Rosswinkle, R. J. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Rosswog, Jas. (Pitts), Baldwin Township, Carrick P.O., Pa.
Roth, Benedict (R), St. Mary's ch., Richmond, Va.
— Francis Joseph (G R), St. Joseph's ch., Bay City, Mich.
— Leander (James), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
Rothhent, H. (L' Immac. Conception ch., 8th st., Louisville, Ky.
Rothkegel, Francis (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
Rothman, Phil. (Cin), St. John Baptist's ch., Cincinnati, O.
Rothureau, Mathurin L. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Rottensteiner, Ant. (Det), Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Rotter, C. (P), St. Joseph's ch., Peoria, Ill.
Rottlander, Didacus (Wh), St. Alphonsus' ch., Wheeling, W. Va.
Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Mt. Carmel P. O., Iowa.
— H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Rougé, Fr. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
Roulleaux, N. J. (N), Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Rousseau, Joseph H. (Marq), St. Ignace, Mich.
Roussel, Apoll. (Mont), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Roux, Peter F. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md.
Rouxel, V. Rev. Canon G. A. (N O), Annunciation ch., Marais and Mandeville sts., New Orleans, La.
Rowan, Ed. V. (Ph), 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. (Vinc), Assumption ch., Evansville, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Du), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, W. T. (Dul), St. John Baptist's ch., Duluth, Minn.
Royer, A. (Chic), Rose Hill, Havelock P.O., Ill.
Rubio, Cyprian (Mont), San Buenaventura, Cal.
Rübsaat, G. (Clev), St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
Ruby, Joseph (R), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Milw), St. Michael's ch., 469 24th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Ruddy, John J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Vinc), Connersville, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban (Dav), Lacona, Bauer P.O., Iowa.
Ruesing, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruesse, F. (St L), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 1919 S. 7th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Ruesmann, Frederick (G R), Sacred Heart of Jesus ch., Au Sable, Mich.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Phil), Ambler, Pa.
Ruff, Engelb. (N), Loretto, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

Rumpf, Felix (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
Rupert, Frederick (Cl), Bellevue, O.
Ruprecht, Adolph (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., 87 Washington st., Allegheny City, Pa.
Rush, J. D. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 1810 18th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Russ, Boniface (C), New Riegel, O.
— Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.
— William (Cin), Sharpsburg, Burkettsville P.O., O.
Russell, David (Louisv), Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P. O., Ky.
— E. Charles (St P), Faxon P.O., Minn.
— James J. (Harris), St. Peter's ch., Columbia, Pa.
— John (Htfd), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Russo, Nich. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Rütershoff, J. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
Ruxton, Bernard F. (Ph), St. Stephen's ch., Port Carbon, Pa.
Ryan, Denis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— D. J. (Alt), St. Joseph's ch., Springfield Ill.
— E. M. (Clev), St. Malachy's ch., 209 Washington st., Cleveland, O.
— Edmund J. (Balt), Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
— Francis C. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— F. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— Francis (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
— Francis J. (Bstn), Stoneham, Mass.
— James (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
— James (Dub), Cathedral, Iowa.
— James M. (K), Slater, Mo.
— John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— John (St. L), St. Bridget's ch., 1103 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
— John F. (New), Protectory, Arlington, N. J.
— John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Bstn), St. Paul's ch., 34 Holyoke st., Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Dub), College, Dubuque, Iowa.
— J. (P), Macomb, Ill.
— J. (Mil), Madison, Wis.
— J. M. J. (Om), St. John's ch., Columbus, Neb.
— Jeremiah J. (B), Andover, Mass.
— J. J. (Mil), Cathedral, 476 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. P. (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Davenport, Iowa.
— M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Martin (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Martin (Buff), Watkins, N. Y.
— Nicholas (L), St. Thomas', Bardstown P.O., Ky.
— P. (S Fco), St. Bridget's ch., Vanness st., San Francisco, Cal.
— P. H. J. (O), Lowville, N. Y.
— Patrick (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— P. H. (Dub), Hazel Green, Ryan P.O., Iowa.
— Peter J. (Ph), Visitation ch., Lehigh av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— V. Rev. R. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Dubuque, Iowa.
— R. M. (K), O. L. of Good Counsel, Kansas City, Mo.
Ryan, S. F. (B), Immac. Conc. ch., 8th st., Washington, D.C.
— T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Thomas (Chic), St. Cecilia's ch., Wentworth av., Chicago, Ill.
— Timothy (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Berlin, Wis.
— Wm. A. (B), Brookline, Mass.
— Wm. H. (Bstn), Beverly, Mass.
— William A. (Syr), Camillus, N. Y.
— William B. (Cov), Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Ryckaert, Charles (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Ryle, J. P. (H), St. Patrick's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Stanislaus' ch., Western av., St. Paul, Minn.
Ryves, John (V), St. Anne's ch., Terre Haute, Ind.

Sabetti, Aloysius (B), Woodstock, Md.
Sadlier, Richard (D), St. Vincent's ch., 14th st., Detroit, Mich.
Saettele, Matthaus (L R), Altus, Ark.
Saftig, John B. (B), Ilchester, Md.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Wills Creek, Burkhardt's P.O., O.
Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
Salaun, J. F., diocese of Newark.
Salick, August (Mil), Addison, Nenno P.O., Wis.
Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
Salt, V. Rev. W. P. (Newk), Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J.
Salter, John B. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington pl., New York.
Sandaal, Henry J. (Bstn), 761 Harrison st., Boston, Mass.
Sanders, George D. (Br), Holy Trinity ch., 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sandmeyer, Bern. (S P), St. Elizabeth's ch., 1410 8th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
Sanning, Ambrose (Cin), 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
Sanson, John (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
Santandreu, Anthony (San F), Our Lady of Guadalupe ch., Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
Saponara, Peter (Br), O. L. of Mount Carmel ch., 31 Havemeyer st., Brooklyn.
Sartori, Luigi (Balt), St. Stephen's, Bradshaw P.O., Md.
Sasia, Joseph (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Fransisco, Cal.
Sassen, W. (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
Sastre, Peter (Mont), O. L. of Angels, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sattele, Charles (Det), St. Joseph's ch., Wyandotte, Mich.
Sauer, Andrew J. (N Y), St. Andrew's ch., Ellenville, N. Y.
— A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Charles (Phil), St. Alphonsus' ch., 410 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Ignatius (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Saulnier, Aug. (F W), University, N. Dame, Ind.
Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Sauter, Augustine (D), Festina, Iowa.
Sauvadet, Andrew (Cl), St. Vincent's O. Asylum, Lakewood P.O., O.
Sauval, Charles (Prov), St. Ann's ch., Fall River, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Savage, James (Det), Holy Trinity, Porter st., Detroit, Mich.
— D. (M), Montgomery, Ala.
Savelsberg, M. (Conc), Munjor, Kan.
Savey, Francis (S P), Chatham, Minn.
Scanlan, D. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— John (N Y), Classen's Point, N. Y.
— J. M. (Chic), Cathedral, 311 Superior st., Chicago, Ill.
— M. P. (S Fco), St. Brendan's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
— P. (San F), St. Joseph's ch., San Francisco, Cal.
— Patrick (Chic), St. Mary's ch., Aurora, Ill.
— William J. (B), St. Mary's ch., 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.
Scanlon, J. (S Fco), Napa, Cal.
— Matthew A. (Cl), St. Edward's ch., 1276 Woodland st., Cleveland, O.
— — (L), Mungor, Kans.
Scannell, Cornelius (Mont), San Gabriel, Cal.
— Daniel P. (Bstn), St. Ann's ch., Somerville, Mass.
— Denis (Spfd), St. Ann's ch., Worcester, Mass.
Schaaf, Andrew (V), Bradford, Ind.
— Nicholas (Milw), Fussville, Wis.
Schaaff, C. (St J), Weston, Mo.
Schachle, John O. (Charles), Cathedral Chapel, Charleston, S. C.
Schadewell, Godfrey (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Schaefer, Adolph (St J), Bayfield, Mo.
— A. H. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
— Francis Solanus (Mar), St. Joseph's, Escanaba, Mich.
— Max. (Cin), St. George's ch., Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Nicholas ch., 1827 Lucas av., St. Louis, Mo.
— John (Chic), St. Martin's ch., 59th st., Chicago, Ill.
Schaefler, Albert (B), St. Michael's ch., Wolfest, Baltimore, Md.
Schaeken, Alphonsus M. (N), Our Lady of Lourdes ch., 440 River st., Paterson, N. J.
Schaele, Joseph (H), St. Boniface's ch., New Haven, Conn.
Schaeper, Anthony (N Y), Holy Redeemer ch., 178 E. 3d st., New York.
Schaffel, — (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
Schagemann, J. H. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Southport av., Chicago, Ill.
Schalk, Francis X. (Conc), Cawker City, Kans.
Schaller, D. Ig. (L C), Tilden (Chippewa Falls P.O.), Wis.
Schandel, John J. (Newk), 6 Greenville av., Jersey City, N. J.
— John (T), Stony Hill, N. J.
Schantz, Joseph (Balt), St. Alphonsus' ch., Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.
Schapman, Henry A. (Cin), St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, O.
Scharoun, Peter W. (T), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Camden, N. J.
Schauer, Elias F. (Balt), St. Alphonsus ch., Saratoga and Park sts., Baltimore, Md.
Schauerte, Caspar (Belle), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schaus, Chas. (Buff), St. Agnes' ch., 194 Ludington st., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Schaus, John V. (Buff), Buffalo. N. Y.
Schedler, Casper (Cin), St. Rosa, Casella P.O., O.
Scheer, Bernard (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheffels, V. (Buff), Hamburg, N. Y.
Scheffold, George (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 1127 N. 4th st., Minneapolis Minn.
Scheideler, V. Rev. Ant. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
Scheier, John (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. B. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Austin P.O., Travis Co., Tex.
Schelhamer, Charles (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
Schellberg, W. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schels, Seb. (Dul), Barneville, Minn.
Schenk, A. A. (Vinc), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Scheppach, Victor (Buff), 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Scherer, Joseph (N O), Sacred Heart ch., New Orleans, La.
— Leo (St J), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
— M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
— Polycarp (N), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Scherock, P. (Cin), Russia, O.
Scheuren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher (P), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Schiffini, B. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. M.
Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
Schill, K. (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Schilling, A. (St L), O. L. of Perpetual Succor, 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Schilpp, Chas. (W), Cathedral, Wheeling, W. Va.
Schimmel, F. (Dub), Bavaria (Wesley P.O.), Iowa.
Schindel, E. A. (St L), St. Bonifacius' ch., Michigan av., South St. Louis, Mo.
Schinner, Aug. (Mil), St. Francis' Seminary, St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Schlachter, Godfrey (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Perpet. Succor ch., 20th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Schlebbe, Frederick (Phil), St. John's ch., Pottsville, Pa.
Schlechter, N. L. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Schlee, Francis (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlegel, A. (Alt), St. Boniface's ch., Edwardsville, Ill.
Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Golden Lake, Sullivan P.O., Wis.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schleuter, C. A., diocese of Harrisburg.
— John P. M. (Bost), Holy Trinity ch., 21 Lucas st., Boston, Mass.
— Joseph (Dub), Kings P.O., Iowa.
Schlichter, H. (Col), St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Columbus, O.
Schloesser, Kilian (Mont), Mission of Santa Barbara, Cal.
— D. (L R), Marienstatt, Morrilton P.O., Ark.
Schlotmann, Bernard (Belle), Prairie du Long, Hecker P.O., Ill.
Schlumpf, Wolfgang (L R), Creole, Ark.
Schmal, Peter (Peo), St. Joseph's ch., La Salle, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Schmandt. T. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
Schmelzer, Fr. (H), St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa.
Schmickler, Bartholomew B. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Schmid, A. (Cin), Seminary, Carthagena P.O., Ohio.
— Anselm S. (F W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— Math. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— Pius (S P), Loretto, Minn.
— Placidus (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
— Theodore (Cov), St. Benedict's ch., Covington, Ky.
Schmidt, A. (Cin), St. Francis' Hospital, Cincinnati, O.
— Benedictus (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Bernardine (Det), Monastery, Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
— Charles (Balt), St. James' ch., 1225 East Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
— E. (K C), P.O. Box 875, Kansas City, Mo.
— E. (N O), 308 Constance st., New Orleans, La.
— Eugene (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Francis X. (Harris), St. Joseph's ch., Lancaster, Pa.
— Honoratus (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— Jerome (Pitts), Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Pa.
— John A. (G R), St. Andrew's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
— Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Macarius (Pitts), Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Pa.
— Pancratius (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
— Wendelin (Pitts), St. Michael's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— William A. (St L), Dardennes, Mo.
— William (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— Winfried (Dav), St. Mary's ch., Des Moines, Iowa.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Mark's P.O., Kansas.
Schmitt, E. (N O), Bon Secours, New Orleans, La.
— H. E. (Om), Blair, Neb.
— Joseph (Col), Ironton, O.
— Martin (N M), Assumption ch., St. Paul, Minn.
— P. J. (Syr), St. Mary's ch., Rome, N. Y.
— V. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., 2d st., Washington, D. C.
Schmittdiel, B. (Det), St. Michael's ch., Monroe, Mich.
Schmitz, Ant. (Peo), Richland, Reinhard P.O., Ill.
— Bernardine (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— H. (James), Casselton, N. Dak.
— Nicholas (Win), Adams, Minn.
— Nicholas (Cl), Monroeville, O.
— William (Alby), Averill Park, N. Y.
Schneider, Augustine (Pitts), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Conrad (K), Germantown (Montrose P.O.), Mo.
— F. C. (K Cy), Germantown, Montrose P.O., Mo.
— Jerome (G B), Pulaski (Laney P.O.), Wis.
— John (E), St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa.
— Joseph (Belle), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— N. F. X. (Hftd), Sacred Heart ch., Hartford, Conn.
Schneider, Thos. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
— Thos. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Schneiders, Gregory (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Schnelten, John B. (Alt), Olney, Ill.
Schnerr, Leander (Pitts), St. Mary's. 187 Washington st., Allegheny City, Pa.
Schnell, V. Rev. V. A. (V), St. Patrick's ch., Terre Haute, Ind.
Schnitzler, P. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— P. (Cl), Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland, O.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), St. Nicholas' ch., Aurora, Ill.
Schnüttgen, Francis X. (N Y), Ch. of the Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., New York.
Schnyder, Maurus (Oreg), Mt. Angel, Oreg.
Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
Schoelch, M (La C), Big River (Prescott P.O.), Wis.
Schoell, M. (G B), Buchanan, Darboy P.O., Wis.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), North Ridge, Defiance P.O., O.
Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), White Oak, Creedville P.O., O.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), St. Lawrence's ch., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Schoeppner, Charles (Peo), St. Mary's ch., Bloomington, Ill.
— Charles (Louis), St. Joseph's ch., Washington st., Louisville, Ky.
Schofield, Edmund T. (Bstn), absent sick.
Scholl, P. (L), Independence, Kans.
— W. (Cin), St. Aloysius' ch., Delhi P.O., O.
Scholter, Rom. (G B), St. Mary's ch., 187 Merritt st., Oshkosh, Wis.
Scholz, Stephen (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Schommer, Hyacinth (N), Fort Lee, N. J.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Cedar Co., Neb.
Schoppe, Bernard (A), Our Lady, Help of Christians, Albany, N. Y.
Schott, Kilian (V), St. Mary's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
Schotthoefer, Conrad (N), St. Philip Neri, 13 Grove st., Newark, N. J.
Schraffl, F. X. (Neb), Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Agatha's ch., 3239 S. 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Schram, L. (Nesq), Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.
— Stephen J. (Pitts), St. George's ch., 31st Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Schramm, John (St L), Maxville, Mo.
Schrantz, C. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
— Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— John M. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
Schreiner, Chrysostom (St C), Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Schrembs, Rudesindus (Den), Boulder City, Col.
Schremps, Rudesind (Cov), St. Benedict's ch., Bush st., Covington, Ky.
Schroeder, Hyacinth (N), Memphis, Tenn.
— Joseph (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
— John (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— John B. (Cin), St. Bonaventure's, Queen City rd., Cincinnati, O.

Digitized by Google

Schroeder, Joseph (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
— Mgr. Joseph (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Schuchardt, J. M. (Cin), St. Henry's ch., Flint st., Cincinnati, O.
Schuck, Joseph (V), Millhousen, Ind.
Schuetz, Benignus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Schulak, F. X. (Chic), Holy Family ch. 417 W. 13th st., Chicago, Ill.
Schule, Rochus (Cl), Glandorf, O.
Schuler, H. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Seminary, Davenport, Iowa.
— A. J. (Ph), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
— F. N. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Godfrey (Cl), Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland, O.
— Jos. A. (Dub), St. Boniface's ch., Lyons, Iowa.
— P. (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Neb.
Schultz, J. Louis (St L), Annunciation ch., 1009 S. 6th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Alt), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
— J. H. (Leav), Humboldt, Kans.
Schumacher, Peter A. (Milw), St. Augustine's ch., 736 Clarence st., Milwaukee, Wis.
— G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's, Warren Co., Iowa.
Schumack, Ambrose (Bklyn), College Point, N. Y.
Schurin, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Schütte, B. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Schüttelhofer, Th. A. (Marq), Hancock, Mich.
Schwab, Frs. (P), St. Mary's ch., Sharpsburg, Pa.
— Leo (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Baltimore, Md.
Schwalger, P. (Milw), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Schwalen, B. (Cov), St. Aloysius' ch., Covington, Ky.
Schwartz, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Schwarz, Joseph M. (E), College, Northeast, Pa.
— Peter (Bklyn), Amityville, N. Y.
— C. (V), Spades P.O., Ind.
Schwarze, Anthony, diocese of Philadelphia.
Schwarzmeyer, J. D. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
Schwebach, Matt. (G B), St. Joseph's ch., Oconto, Wis.
— V. Rev. J. (L), St. Mary's ch., 319 S. 7th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Schwenniger, Anthony B. (N Y), Assumption ch., 425 W. 49th st., New York.
Schwick, Jos. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Schwingler, Athanasius (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
Schwinn, John W. (N Y), St. Peter's ch., Rondout, N. Y.
— Seb. P. (Milw), Waterford, Wis.
Scmigiel, Alex. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Scottdale, Pa.
Scott, W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
Scinon, J. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash. Ter.
Scullin, Felix M. (Cl), Niles, O.
Scully, John (N Y) Pres. St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
— Michael G. (Ph), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas (Bstn), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M. (Balt), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Sebastiani, Theodore (Cin), St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, O.
Sebastyanski, L. (Om), New Posen, Neb.
Seeber, Adam (G B), St. Francis' ch., Portage City, Wis.
Seeburger, Cosmas (Cin), St. Anthony's ch., Padua P.O., O.
— Cosmas (Ft W), St. Patrick's ch., New Corydon P.O., Ind.
Seegmüller, F. X. (Vinc), St. Maurice, Ind.
Seepe, J. B. H. (Vinc), St. Mary's ch., Madison, Ind.
Seibertz, H. J. (V), St. Andrew's ch., Richmond, Ind.
— William (V), St. Andrew's ch., Richmond, Ind.
Seifert, August (Cin), Seminary, Carthagena, O.
Seiler, Kaspar (V), St. Anthony's ch., Evansville, Ind.
Seimetz, John A. (Phil), Annunciation ch., Catasauqua, Pa.
Sekenger, John B. (P), South Berwick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Sele, Aegidius (Cin), Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), Doylestown, O.
Selva, L. (P), St. Patrick's ch., Galesburg, Ill.
Semmes, Alex. J. (S), Sharon, Ga.
Semple, H. (Sav), Novitiate, Macon, Ga.
Senefeld, Joseph (V), North Vernon, Ind.
Senez, Louis D. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., 3d and Erie sts., Jersey City, N. J.
Sennerich, S. (St Louis), Elston, Mo.
Septier, Gaston (N Y), St Vincent's ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
Serda, Lawrence (San F), Temascal, Cal.
Serpa, Antonio (Prov), O. L. of the Holy Rosary, Providence, R. I.
Sester, F. N. (Buff), Lancaster, N. Y.
Sestini, Benedict (Balt), Frederick, Md.
Seton, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Newk), Pavonia av., Jersey City, N. J.
Setters, J. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Seubert, And. (G B), St. Mary's ch., Menasha, Wis.
— Francis (Har), St. Agnes' ch., Lock Haven, Pa.
— John (St P), Cologne, Minn.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), San Juan, N. M.
Severinus, P. (Pitts), Penn Station, Pa.
Sexton, Philip E. (Bost) St. Thomas' ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Seymour, William (Roch), Holy Family ch., Auburn, N. Y.
Shadler, Francis J. (Ch), St. Joseph's ch., Charleston, S. C.
Shaffel, V. Rev. R. A. (Leav), Osage Mission, Kans.
Shahan, P. P. (H), St. Patrick's ch., Norwich, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Shahan, Thomas J. (Balt). Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— Thomas H. (B), Arlington, Mass.
Shalls, M. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Shanahan, John W. (Ph), Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John (H), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Philip (Win), St. John's ch., Caledonia, Minn.
Shandelle, Henry J. (Spfd), College, Worcester, Mass.
Shandley, James P. (Scran), Archbald, Pa.
Shanley, John L. (Scran), St. Patrick's ch., Scranton, Pa.
— Thomas (H), St. Francis' ch., New Haven, Conn.
— Walter J. (H), Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Shannahan, J. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
Shannessy, J. J. (Newk), Assumption ch., Morristown, N. J.
Shannon, J. D. (Burl), Underhill Centre, Vt.
— J. J. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Shaw, H. J. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
— John J. (B), St. Patrick's ch., Lowell, Mass.
— John W. (Mob), St. Peter's ch., Montgomery, Ala.
— Thomas A. (Chic), St Vincent de Paul's ch., Webster av., Chicago, Ill.
— Thomas A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— J. (St L), Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Shea, Cornelius (A), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Kevin's ch., Compton av., St. Louis, Mo.
— F. C. (S A), Praha (P.O. Flatonia), Tex.
— J. J. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— J. J. (Kans), St. Joseph's ch., St. Joseph, Mo
Sheahan, John J. (Buff), Cathedral, Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Nativity ch., 44 Second av., New York.
Shee, Joseph A. (Cinc), St. Patrick's ch., 3d st., Cincinnati, O.
Sheedy, David (Pr), Taunton, Mass.
— M. M. (Pitts), St. Mary of Mercy ch., 48 3d av., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— P. (P), Mendota, Ill.
— Patk. J. (Bstn), Middleboro, Mass.
Sheehan, C. (Pitts), St. Agnes' ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— David (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— George (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dakota.
— James J. (N), St. Patrick's ch., Ocean st., Jersey City, N. J.
— John (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— John T. (Spfd), Ware, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Martin A. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's ch., 869 Lexington av., New York.
— Michael J. (Bstn), O. L. of Perp. Help, 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury, Mass.
— Maurice (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— Maurice (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Wm. F. (Alby), St. Patrick's, West Troy, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel J. (Bklyn), St. Ambrose's ch., 210 Tompkins av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Edward J. (St J), Holy Rosary ch., St. Joseph, Mo.
— James E. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Sheehy, James E. (N Y), 120 W. 24th st., N. Y.
— William J. (Br), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 1575 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheeran, Frs. M. (Phil), Villanova, Pa.
Sheerin, Thos. M. (Balt), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
Shelly, Thos. (H), Kensington, Conn.
Sheppard, John A. (Newk), Passaic, N. J.
Sherer, Joseph (N O)), Sacred Heart ch., Canal st., New Orleans, La.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Charlton, Iowa.
— Bernard O'R. (Htfd), St. John's ch., Middletown, Conn.
— E. J. (Prov), Taunton, Mass.
— F. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— J D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— John (Clev), St. Patrick's ch., 137 Bridge st., Cleveland, O.
— John (L), St. Michael's ch., Brooke st., Louisville, Ky.
— J. O'R. (Htfd), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Matthew A. (Alby), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Erie), Clearfield, Pa.
— Terence (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
— W. O. R. (H), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Sherman, Thomas E. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Sherry, James J. (O), Lisbon, N. Y.
— W. F., diocese of Kansas City.
— William T. (Spfd), Greenfield, Mass.
Shiel, Daniel (Spfd), Leominster, Mass.
— J. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), St. Ann's ch., 2328 E. Lehigh av., Port Richmond, Philadelphia, Pa.
— Joseph T. (St L), Lucas Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), St. Rose's ch., 7 Roe st., West New Brighton, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bstn), Marblehead, Mass.
Shirock, Peter W. (Conc), Beloit, Kans.
Shirr, V. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Shirra, J. (S Falls), Kransburg, S. Dak.
Shortell, R. E. (H), St. Patrick's ch., Norwich, Conn.
Shroeder, J. (St P), St. Michael's, Wright Co., Minn.
Shryver, John B. (Om), Creighton College, Omaha, Neb.
Shütte, B. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Sidley, Alexander R. (Clev), Immaculate Conception ch., 1030 Superior st., Cleveland, O.
— R. A. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., Sandusky, O.
— William H. (Cin), St. Raphael's ch., Springfield, O.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
Siedlicki, S., Ledoux, Minn.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
— Oswald, Jr. (Bklyn), St. Benedict's ch., 927 Herkimer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Siegfried, Francis P. (Ph), Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore (St C), Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Siepen, Fr. (Vinc), Holy Trinity, Evansville, Ind.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Westport (Wauna kee P.O.), Wis.
Sieverding, James (E), McKean Corners, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Sievers, Jos. (St L), Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
Sifferath, N. L. (Det), chaplain, Grosse Point, Mich.
Sigg, A. (Cl), St. Mary's ch., 618 Michigan av., Toledo, O.
Sigl, Chas. (Phil), St. Peter's ch., 1019 N. 5th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Simard, A. F. (Man), St. Mary's ch., Manchester, N. H.
Simeon, James (Linc), Exeter, Neb.
— Nich. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Simmons, Gilbert (Balt), Cath. University, Washington, D. C.
— John V. (Syr), Pompey, N. Y.
— Wm. I. (Pr), Blessed Sacrament ch., Providence, R. I.
Simon, J. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash
— M. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
— N. (Cl), Carroll and Jersey sts., Cleveland, O.
— N. (N O), St. F. de Sales ch., Jackson st., New Orleans, La.
— Paul E. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Simoni, P. (Chic), O. L. of Sorrows' ch., 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Simpson, James F. (H), Centralia, Pa.
Sinclair, F. (Roch), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Singer, Emeran (Erie), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
— Martin (Pitts), St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty's P.O., Pa.
— Sigismund (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Singleton, John J. (C), Wyoming, O.
Sinn, William (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Sinner, Francis (C), Salem, O.
Sinnott, James P. (Ph), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 902 S. 20th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sittenauer, Joseph (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), St. Alphonsus' ch., Lemont, Ill.
Skelly, P. (H), Chester, Conn.
Sklorzyk, Aug. (G R), Immac. Conc. ch., Alpena, Mich.
Skory, Casimir (Chic), St. Stanislaus Kostka's ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Slane, Peter (D), Hillsdale, Mich.
Slatinski, M. C. (St C), Browsersville, Todd Co., Minn.
Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
— Edward F. (N Y), St. Catherine's ch., 506 W. 153d st., New York.
— John R. (Balt), St. Joseph's Semy., Baltimore, Md.
— Lawrence W. (B), Woburn, Mass.
— Maurice D. (San F), Napa, Cal.
— R. (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— T. J. (Det), Hastings, Mich.
Slaven, William (V), St. Martin's, Loogootee, Ind.
Slevin, Ed. (S F), Tomales, Cal.
— John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— J. J. (Col) Wellston, O.
Sliemers, W. (Cin), St. Peter (St. Henry P.O.), Ohio.
Slinger, J. H. (Col), St. Thomas' ch., Zanesville, Ohio.
Slocum, William J. (Htfd), St. Patrick's ch., Norwalk, Conn.
Slotter, Heribert (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Slowikowski, E. J. (Ch), Berea, O.
Sluyter, Gerhard (La C), Sauk City, Wis.
Smith, Christopher H. (S A), St. Mary's ch., San Antonio, Tex.
— C. P. (St L), Assumption ch., 817 Sidney st., St. Louis, Mo.
— Edward (Bklyn), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Ed. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., 207 Tulane av., New Orleans, La.
— Francis A. (B), St. Ignatius' ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
— James W. (Cov), St. Patrick's ch., Philadelphia st., Covington, Ky.
— James M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— James L. (P), Immac. Concep. ch., Pawtucket, R. I.
— James J. (N), Cathedral, 35 Bleecker st., Newark, N. J.
— James J. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Pa.
— James P. (Newk), St. Bridget's ch., 372 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
— John (Dub), Emmittsburg, Iowa.
— John T. (Ogd), 166 W. 59th st., New York.
— J. J. (H), Guilford, Conn.
— J. J. (Peo), Winona, Ill.
— John (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Joseph F. (Cl), Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio.
— Joseph (Scr), Milford, Pa.
— Joseph, Jr. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— Joseph J. (T), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
— J. T. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— L. A. (Buff), Olean, N. Y.
— Matthew S. (Cl), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Sandusky, O.
— Michael J. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
— Michael P. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— Nicholas (Scr), St. Gabriel's ch., Hazleton, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Alby), Hudson, N. Y.
— Philip J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., 283 Carroll st., Albany, N. Y.
— P. (S Fco), St. Joseph's ch., 744 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— P. J. (Mont), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick W. (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., Pavonia av., Newark, N. J.
— Robert (N), College, Spokane Falls, Wash. T.
— Richard (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
— Sebastian B. (Newk), St. Joseph's ch., 283 Carroll st., Paterson, N. J.
— Terence B. (H), Bristol, Conn.
— T. A. (N O), Morgan City, La.
— T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Thomas (Hartf), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thomas (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— V. Rev. Thos. J. (St L), Seminary, Perryville P.O., Mo.
— Thomas (Dav), Walnut Grove, Long Grove P. O., Iowa.
— Thos. P. (Pitts), Holy Name ch., Ebensburg, Pa.
— Wm. (Alby), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— William John (Clev), 443 Fifth st., Toledo, O.
— W. (N O), St. Joseph's ch., New Orleans, La.
Smits, A. M. (G B), St. Boniface's ch., West De Pere, Wis.
— Martin G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Smulders, Æ. (Det), Holy Redeemer, Dix road, Detroit, Mich.
Smyth, Bernard (Mont), Hollister, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Smyth, Eugene (N Y), St. Columba's ch., 343 W. 25th st., New York.
— H. J. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
— H. P. (Ch), Nativity ch., 37th st., Chicago, Ill.
— Hugh P. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
— Lawrence (L R), Immac. Concep. ch., Fort Smith, Ark.
— P. (Dav), St. Patrick's ch., Iowa City, Iowa.
— Patrick E. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., Plainfield, N. J.
— Thomas (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Ashtabula, O.
— Thomas (Htfd), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thomas (S), Westfield, Mass.
Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Sac. Heart, 1217 Prospect st., Scranton, Pa.
Snyder, Christopher (Alt), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
Sobocinski, Erasmus (G B), Pulaski (Laney P.O.), Wis.
Soehnler, Anselm (Pitts), Carrolltown, Pa.
Soemer, John (Buff), Swormville, N. Y.
Soer, Al. (V A Id), Nez Percés Mission, Idaho.
Soffers, B.G. (Det), St. Mary's ch., Monroe, Mich.
Solnce, J. M. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Somers, Edward F. (N Y), St. Agnes' ch., 141 E. 43d st., New York.
Sommer, Aloys. (Oreg), St. Joseph's ch., 14th and C sts., Portland, Oreg.
— C. (Alt), St. Michael's, Kampsville P.O., Ill.
Sondermann, J. F. (Vinc), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustace (Pitts), Beatty's, Pa.
Sorg, Nichs., diocese of New York.
Sorin, V. Rev. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Sorrentini, C. (Mont), Salinas City, Cal.
Sotis, Nicholas (Newk), Rockaway, N. J.
Sotter, Boniface (Buff) Dunkirk, N. Y.
Souchon, A. M. (Br), Laredo, Tex.
Soulnier, A. (F W), University Notre Dame, Ind.
Soumis, Jos. A. (St P), Birch Coolie, Minn.
Southgate, Edward (B), Bryantown, Md.
Southwell, Edward P. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 334 E 29th st., New York.
Spaeth, Gabriel (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Joseph (Belle), Cathedral, Belleville, Ill.
Spalding, Edw. L. (Peo), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
— Martin P. (St P), Holy Rosary ch., 1810 18th av., Minneapolis, Minn.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spath, F. (Milw), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Specht, V. Rev. F. X. (Col), St. Mary's, S. 3d st., Columbus, O.
Speckert, Charles (Peo), Sacred Heart, Peoria, Ill.
— Charles (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Butler st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Speich, M. J. (K), St. Aloysius' ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
Spelman, Dominic (Ch), Batavia, Ill.
— E. J. (Vinc), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spencer, F. (Louis), St. Rose's, Springfield, Ky.
— V. Rev. F. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
Spenner, F. (Cin), Nazareth, O.
Spielman, Gerard (St C), Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Spierings, Augustine G. (T), Keyport, N. J.
Spies, Philip (Det), Elliott av., Detroit, Mich.
Spillard, D. J. (F W), University Notre Dame, Ind.
— D. J. (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
Spitzelberger, L. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Splaine, D. J., diocese of Boston.
Splinter, C. A. (Balt), St. Dominic's ch., Washington, D. C.
Splinters, J. G. (S F), Springer, N. M.
Sproll, Bernard (Linc), Aurora, Neb.
— B. (V A N M), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
— Joseph (Cl), Loudonville, O.
Sroka, John (Dul), Star of the Sea ch., Duluth, Minn.
Stack, E. (Win), Highland (Theilmanton P.O.), Minn.
— G. M. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
— Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— Robert P (Bstn), Watertown, Mass.
Stadelman, Joseph M. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Stadler, Eberhard P. (Vinc), St. Ferdinand's ch., Ferdinand, Ind.
— T. (N O), St. Mary's ch., New Orleans, La.
Staeder, John B. (Leav), St. Benedict's Settlement (Severance P.O.), Kans.
Stafford, D. J. (Cl), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, Ohio.
— John J. (Newk), St. Mary's ch., Plainfield, N. J.
Stallo, Guido (Cin), St. George's ch., Corryville, Cincinnati, O.
Stang, Wm. (P), Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Stanislaus, F. (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Stanislaus' ch., Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
Stanton, Martin C. (Syr), Canastota, N. Y.
— M. E. (Balt), Waldorf, Md.
— V. Rev. P. A. (Phil), St. Augustine's ch., 243 Crown st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stapleton, Thomas E. (Balt), St. Vincent's ch., Front st., Baltimore, Md.
Starnha, J. N. (St P), St. F. de Sales' ch., 657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.
Stark, Damian (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Balt), Corpus Christi ch., Townsend st., Baltimore, Md.
Staub, Jacob (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
Staudinger, N. (St L), St Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Stecher, Aloysius (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 44 Belmont av., Newark, N. J.
Stedlicki, Stanislaus (St C), Swan River, (Ledoux P.O.), Minn.
Stefanini, Thomas (New) Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
— Thomas (St L), Normandy, M.
Steffen, Aloys. (B), Woodhaven, N. Y.
— Aug. (Cl), St. Ignatius' College, Cleveland, O.
— Edward (La C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Wheatland, Mich.
Stehle, Engelbert (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Linn st., Cincinnati, O.
Steger, M. (Pitts), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Steigerwald, Geo. S. (V), Greensburg, Ind.
— Albert (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., O.

Digitized by Google

Steil, Greg. (St C), Immac. Concept. ch., St. Cloud, Minn.
Steinbrecher, Franz (G Bay), Shawano, Wis.
Steinkamp, Clemens (Louis), St. Joseph's ch., Washington st., Louisville, Ky.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Steinkogler, Lawrence (V A N M), Cold Spring, Minn.
— Wolfgang (St C), Luxemburg, Minn.
Steinlage, Ferd. G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Stemper, H. (Mil), St. Mary's ch., 496 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.
Stenger, V. Rev. Joseph W. (Wheel), Charleston, W. Va.
Stephan, Jos. A. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
— Theodore (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Stern, Albert (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Stetter, Chs. V. (F W), Turkey Creek, Merrelsville P.O., Ind.
Steurer, Chas. (L C), Conway, Ark.
— Carl (Ft W), Cedar Lake, Hanover Centre P.O., Ind.
Stewart, John P. (Roch), St. Mary's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, O.
Stick, F. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Stiefvater, Andrew (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Still, J. (Alt), St. John Bapt. ch., Quincy Ill.
Stimmler, Valentine (St C), St. Joseph, Stearn Co., Minn.
St. Lawrence. W. (Om), St. Peter's ch., 612 S. 27th st., Omaha, Neb.
St. Louis, A. (Hartf), St. Louis ch., Hartford, Conn.
St. Louis, Ph. (G B), Phlox, Caniwa P.O., Wis.
Stock, E. (St P), Highland, Thielmanton P.O., Minn.
Stockman, Polydore J. (Mont), San Bernardino, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas. (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Stoeferle, Andrew (Alby), Holy Cross ch., Albany, N. Y.
Stoeppelmann, Joseph (Cin), Delhi Township, Cedar Grove P.O., O.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
Stoffel, N. J. (Ft W), St. Joseph's ch., Notre Dame, Ind.
Stolz, Denis (Mob) Decatur, Ala.
Stoltz, N. (Linc), Roseland, Neb.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Henry (Ph), St. Bonaventure's ch., 9th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, P. D. (Spfd), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
St. Onge, John (A), St. John's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— Louis (Alby), St. Alphonsus' ch., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), St. Mary's ch., 421 Hickory st., Scranton, Pa.
Storff, Hugolin (A), Teutopolis, Ill.
Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stotter, Herbert (Kans), Chillicothe, Mo.
Stöters, Peter (Mont), Anaheim, Cal.
St. Paul, Ep. (N O), Loreauville, La.

21*

Strahan, Joseph A. (Phil), St. Leo's ch., Tacony, Pa.
Strain, Mgr. P. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lynn, Mass.
Strassmeyer, Bernard (S Falls) Standing Rock Agency (Fort Yates P.O.), S. Dak.
Straten, Hubert J. (Roch), St. Michael's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Straub, Andrew (St P), St. Joseph's ch., 1129 N. 4th st., Minneapolis, Minn.
Straubinger, F. X. A. (St L), Immac. Concep. ch., Moberly, Mo.
Strauss, Joseph (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Stremler, Jas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Stricker, Charles (V), St. John's, Weltes P.O., Ind.
Stritch, Jos. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Strobel, Maurus (Conc), Victoria, Kans.
Stroebele, Albert (Newk), St. Bonaventure's ch., West Paterson, N. J.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), St. Joseph's chapel, O'Fallon, Mo.
Strub, V. Rev. Joseph (Pitts), College, Bluff st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Strueder, Anthony J. (F W), St. Anthony's, Earl Park P. O., Ind.
Stuart, Francis N. (Alby), St. Joseph's ch., Albany, N. Y.
Stuebinger, Agatho (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Stuecker, Quirinus (St L), Herman, Mo.
Stuer, Francis (Om), Chognice, Neb.
Stuhl, Aug. (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
Stukenborg, L. J. H. (Cin), Dayton, O.
Stukenkemper, Meinulph (St C), Meier's Grove P.O., Minn.
Stultz, Wendelin (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Stuntebeck, F. H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Stupfel, P. J. (M), Barton, Wis.
Sturm, Edm. (La C), Holy Ghost ch., 412 Main st., s. side, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Stutts, Sebastian (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stutz, Jordan (Linc), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
Stützer, L (L R), Creole, Ark.
Subileau, J. (N O), St. Augustine's ch., New Orleans, La.
Suchy, Leo (Milw), St. Wenceslaus' ch., Scott st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Sudeik, J. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sühr, Joseph (Pitts), SS. Peter and Paul, E. Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sullivan, Cornelius J. (Det), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Detroit, Mich.
— Damel (St. L), Shelbina, Mo.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— David A. (Man), St. Ann's ch., Manchester, N. H.
— D. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Denis (St P), Tracy, Lyon Co., Minn.
— Denis J. (B), Our Lady of the Rosary ch., 90 W. 6th st., S. Boston, Mass.
— Denis F. (B), Malden, Mass.
— F. (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
— Francis (Buff), Perry, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Bstn), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
— J. (Chic), St. Jarlath's, 658 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
— James (Ph), Seminary, Germantown, Pa.
— John (St P), Seminary, Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, J. J. (Chic), St. Lawrence's ch., Grand Crossings, Chicago, Ill.
— J. J. (San F), Sonoma, Cal.
— John A. (N), St. John's ch., Main st., Paterson, N. J.
— John P. (Bstn), Hudson, Mass.
— John W. (Boston), St. Peter's ch., Bowdoin, Dorchester, Mass.
— Rt. Rev. John T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Lawrence M. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
— M. P. (Balt), St. Peter's ch., Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C.
— M. P. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Ill.
— M. (Chic), College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
— M. (Chic), St. Pius, 884 Ashland av., Chicago, Ill.
— Peter F. (Phil), St. Edward's ch., 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— P. F. (Gal), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
— P. (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., 135 W. Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
— Robert J. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Providence, R. I.
— T. J. (Dub), St. Patrick's ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
— Thomas (Spfd), Uxbridge, Mass.
— T. (Dub), Gilmore, Iowa.
— William (Port), Portland, Me.
Sumner, William H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
Supple, James N. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., Charlestown, Mass.
— M. J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch. Charlestown, Mass.
Surray, J. F. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Suter, Aloys. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Sutter, F. (Marq), Gladstone, Mich.
Sutton, Xavier (Cin), Mount Adams, Cincinnati, O.
Svensson, Anton (Det), St. Elizabeth's ch., Detroit, Mich.
Sweeny, C. (Belle), Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Ill.
— R. (G R), St. Joseph's ch., E. Saginaw. Mich.
— Tim. R. (H), Portland, Conn.
Sweere, Adrian (Chic), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
Swenka B. (Buff), St. Stanislaus' ch., Townsend st., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Sweron, Chas. (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swift, Francis J. (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Henry (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.
— John J. (Alby), St. Patrick's ch., Troy, N. Y.
Swinarski, Valentine (Scr), Mill Creek, Pa.
Sylvain, J. O. (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
Synnett, Joseph J. (New), College, S. Orange, N. J.
Synnott, John (H), Baltic, Conn.
— John (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— Joseph (H), Assumption ch., Ansonia, Conn.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), St. Michael's ch., Beaver Dam. Wis.
Szymanowski, S. (Buff), St. Stanislaus' ch., Townsend st., E. Buffalo, N. Y.
Szypkowski, Teophil., (Chic), St. Stanislaus Kostka's ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.

Taaffe, James (Bklyn), Immac. Concep. ch., 72 Maujer st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Taaffe, Thomas (Bklyn), St. Patrick's ch., 285 Willoughby av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tabb, J. B. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Tadini, J. (San F), St. Ignatius' College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Tahaney, James P. (Pitts), Johnstown, Pa.
Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Talbot, Jas. F. (Bstn), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
Tallon, M. J. (N), St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J.
— P. W. (St L), Holy Name ch., 2041 E. Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.
Tamrath, John (St L), St. Liborius' ch., St. Louis. Mo.
Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Tanham, P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Tannrath, B. J. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Tanquerey, Charles (Mont), San Pedro, Cal.
Tanzer, J. (Bklyn), Fort Hamilton, L. I.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Ch. of Mother of God, Covington, Ky.
— William (Cov), Ch. of Mother of God, 6th st., Covington, Ky.
Tarasiewicz, I., Chicago, Ill.
Tardella, A. (S F), College, 214 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
Tarpey, John L. (S), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Tarrillion, V. Rev. P. (San A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Tarro, Peter (Balt), Ellicott City, Md.
Taton, Frs. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), St. Joseph's, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Tavarez, F. (S Fco), San José Mission, Cal.
Taylor, Casimir (Buff), Dunkirk.
— J. H. (Louis), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Ky.
— Matthew A. (N Y), ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, 1119 Tenth av., New York.
Tearney, E. M. (R), Cathedral, Richmond, Va.
Teeling, A. J. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
Tehan, J. F. X. (Leav), College, St. Mary's, Kan.
Teipel, Joseph (Nash), Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn.
Teitien, J. (San A), Victoria, Tex.
Ten Brink, T. W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Tennion, J. C. (P), Assumption ch., Providence, R. I.
Te Pas, J. A. (Cl), Seminary, 354 Lake st., Cleveland, O.
Teppe, Aloys. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Terhorst, G. (Marq), Mission, Marquette, Mich.
Ternes, Anthony (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
— Peter J. (Det), St. Joseph's ch., Orleans st., Detroit, Mich.
Teroerde, Paul (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Terra, E. C. (Burl), St. Joseph's College, Burlington, Vt.
Terry, Edward A. (Alby), St. Ann's ch., Albany, N. Y.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (N), St. John Baptist's ch., 45 Nelson st., Jersey City, N. J.
Tetreau, Frederic (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste's ch., 159 E. 76th st., New York.
— John (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste's ch., 159 E. 76th st., New York.
Tewes, Wm. (N Y), Immac. Concept. ch., 626 E. 151st st., New York.

Digitized by Google

Thébaud, Leo G. (Newk), Madison, N. J.
Thébault, — (N O), St. John's ch., New Orleans, La.
Theillon, Elis (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
Theis, Joseph M. (Buff), Wayland, N. Y.
— Peter (Buff), Alden, N. Y.
Theisen, Joseph (Det), St. Joseph's, Adrian, Mich.
Thelen, L. N. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Therien E. (Chic), N. D. de Chicago ch., 15 Sibley st., Chicago, Ill.
Thévis, F. L. (N O), Trinity ch., New Orleans, La.
Thibau, G. C. (Ore), Pendleton, L. B. 595, Oregon.
Thibault, Clovis (Syr), St. Joseph's ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
Thie, Joseph (V), St. Mary's ch., Madison, Ind.
Thiebes, S. (Peo), Rapid City, Ill.
Thielé, A. J. (Chic), St. Aloysius' ch., 801 Davis st., Chicago, Ill.
— Charles (F W), Monterey, Ind.
— Denis M. (C), Holy Trinity ch., 835 W. Taylor st., Chicago, Ill.
Thien, Heribert (Cov), Corpus Christi ch., Newport, Ky.
Thienel, Marcus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Thill, Dominic F. (Mlw), St. Mary's ch., 496 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.
— N. A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Thillman, John (Cin), 269 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
Thiona, C. M. (Gal), Corsicana, Tex.
Thobe, Henry (St L), Holy Trinity ch., 3519 N. 14th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Thoma, Jos. J. (Nesq), Tulalip, Wash.
Thomas, A. A. (O), Coopersville, N. Y.
— C. F. (Balt), Mount Washington, Md.
— Charles (Det), Erie, Mich.
— Cyrine (V), Huntingburg, Ind.
Thome, Andrew J. (L), St. Martin's ch., Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
Thompson, J. (H), Taftville, Conn.
Thorpe, Thos. P. (Clev), Cathedral, Superior st., Cleveland, O.
Thouvenin, A. (N O), Jefferson College, St. James Parish, La.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Pomeroy, O.
Thurnes, Joseph (Tr), St. Francis' ch., Trenton, N. J.
Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Tiernan, J. L. (R), St. Patrick's ch., 25th st., Richmond, Va.
— Joseph S. M. (Syr), St. John Baptist ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
Tierney, D. (Milw), Kendaltown, Calamine P.O., Wis.
— John D. (Bstn), Rockland, Mass.
— John J. (B), Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
— Matthew J. (Bklyn), 41 Adelphi st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Michael (Htfd), New Britain, Conn.
— M. (Dub), Kingaley, Iowa.
— P. A. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Phil), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 2321 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thos. F. (L), Henderson, Ky.
Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Holy Angels' ch., 1104 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
— John J. (N), Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.
Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Pro-Cathedral, Wichita, Kans.
Tilek, W. (Det), St. Joseph's Home, Scott st., Detroit, Mich.
Timmins, Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— James (Phil), Chester, Pa.
Timon, Andrew J. (M), Franklin Falls, N. H.
Timothy, William (St P), Immac. Conc. ch., 216 N. 3d st., Minneapolis, Minn.
Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Holy Rosary, Pullman, Chicago, Ill.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Tircotte, I. (James), Leroy, N. Dak.
Tissot, F., diocese of St. Paul.
Tobin, Robert (Pitts), Immac. Concept. ch., 45th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— F. J. (Mob), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
— James F. (P), St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa.
— J. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
— Richard P., diocese of Philadelphia.
— Thomas J. (B), Rockport, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Ph), St. John's ch., 13th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Tobyn, Myles W. (St L), Sts. Mary's and Joseph's, 3d and Kansas sts., S. St. Louis, Mo.
Toffia, Daniel A. (N Y), St. Anthony's ch., 151 Thompson st., New York.
Toher, Eugene (Spfd), South Hadley, Mass.
Tokarski, Stanislaus (James), Pulaski, N. Dak.
Tole, William H. (N Y), St. Leo's ch., 16 E. 29th st., New York.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Tolton, A. (Chic), St. Augustine's ch., Prairie av., Chicago, Ill.
Tomaszewski, Raphael (L C), Pine Creek, Dodge Station P.O., Wis.
Tomassini, F. X. (Den), S. Pueblo, Col.
— Pasquale (Den), Conejos, Col.
Toner, Adam (Pitts), Indiana, Pa.
— George H. (Wh), Coal Valley, W. Va.
— Laurence (Bklyn), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thomas (Phil), Downington, Pa.
Tonissi, Joach. (Chic), Assumption ch., 65 Illinois st., Chicago, Ill.
Tonner, Adam F. (N Y), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., 595 E. 17th st., New York.
Toohey, J. M. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Toohill, Joseph (Dub), Tivoli P.O., Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (A), Sacred Heart ch., Albany, N. Y.
Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— D. B. (Ch), Polo, Ill.
— John J. (Syr), St. Agnes' ch., Utica, N. Y.
— John J. (Phil), Immac. Conc. ch., 1090 N. Front st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas J. (N), St. Joseph's ch., Wallace pl., Newark, N. J.
Topet, Hippolyte (Ind T), Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawotamie Mission, Ind. T.
Torbeck, F. (V), New Alsace, Ind.
Tori, John (Win), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Torka, Bruno (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Walter (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), 12 Madison pl., Albany, N. Y.
Tortel, J. A. (Bstn), Immac. Concept. ch., Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Tosi, P. (Vanc I), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Towle, D. R. (Col), St. Patrick's ch., 320 Naghten st., Columbus, O.
Tracy, John (Balt), Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.
— John A. (Wheel), Weston, W. Va.
— John (Clev), Holy Angels' ch., 1519 Jefferson st., Sandusky, O.
— Michael (Erie), Crossingville, Pa.
— Joseph V. (Balt), Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
— Urban (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
Traenkle, Joseph (Br), St. Alphonsus' ch., 177 Kent st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trageser, Rupert (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
Trainor, James (Bklyn), St. Joseph's ch., 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Ph), St. Philip Neri's ch., 228 Queen st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Trant, Stephen (Milw), St. Patrick's ch., Racine, Wis.
Trauscht, Peter (Buff), Limestone Hill, W. Seneca P.O., N. Y.
Trautlein, F. (Buff), St. Louis' ch., 35 Edward st., Baffalo, N. Y.
Trautwein, Edward (P), Cambria City, Pa.
Traverso, N. (S F), San José Pueblo, Cal.
Traxler, Xavier (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., North st., Allegheny City, Pa.
Traynor, M. (Balt), Immac. Concep. ch., Mosher st., Baltimore, Md.
Treacy, James (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— James, diocese of Cleveland.
— Jos. V. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— P. A. (T), Burlington, N. J.
— T. (Dub), St. Mary's ch., Sioux City, Iowa.
— W. P. (T), Swedesboro, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (H), Sacred Heart ch., Waterbury, Conn.
— J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— J. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
Treca, F. (Vanc), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Treiber, Clement H. (Cl), Crestline, O.
Treisdorf, A. (Chic), 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
Treitz, William J. (Scr), St. Nicholas' ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Trembley, L G (V A Ut), St. Mary Magdalen's ch., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.
Triganne, L. V. (Spfd), N. Dame ch., N. Adams, Mass.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Sacred Heart ch., Franklin, St. Martin's P.O., Wis.
Tritz, Mellitus (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
Trobec, James (S P), St. Agnes' ch., 628 Kent st., St. Paul, Minn.
Trottier, Cleophas (Burl), Island Pond, Vt.
Troy, James B. (B), St. Joseph's ch., Roxbury, Mass.
Truchard, A. M. (Galv), Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Old Town, Me.
Trumm, P. A. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Trümper, Wm. (Cl), Assumption ch., 47 Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
Tschieder, Peter (Cin), Sacred Heart ch., 49 W. 19th st., Chicago, Ill.
Tubman, Thomas (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Tuchy, Edward (Balt), St. Joseph's Retreat, Carroll P.O., Md.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), St. Michael's ch., 1068 4th av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tuite, Francis (Prov), Wakefield, R. I.
— James P. (S), N. Brookfield, Mass.
Tully, J. F. (Prov), O. L. of the Isle, Newport, R. I.
— J. J. V. (Buff), Niagara University, P.O., N. Y.
Tumoine, H. (N O), St. Ann's ch., New Orleans, La.
Tuohy, Jas. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— Joseph (Col), Little Hocking, O.
— J. T. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson st., St. Louis, Mo.
Turcotte, J. (Burl), Highgate, Vt.
Turgeon, O. N. (Linc), Rulo, Neb.
Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Neb.
Turmel, J. (Alt), St. Joseph's chapel, Springfield, Ill.
Turnell, Ph. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
Turner, James P. (Ph), Annunciation ch., 1503 S. 10th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Jeremiah P. (N Y), St. Vincent Ferrer's, 869 Lexington av., New York.
Twomey, Murtagh E. (Bstn), Newburyport, Mass.
Tynan, W. J. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
Tyrrell, James J. (Spfd), St. Athanasius' ch., Warren, Mass.
— W. J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Tyszkiewicz, W. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.

Ubach, Anthony (Mont), San Diego, Cal.
Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 405 W. 125th st., New York.
Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
Uhrich, F. S. (B), German O. Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y
Ulbrich, Bern. (Leav), St. Benedict's Settlement, Severance P.O., Kans.
Ulrich, C. (R), Webster, N. Y.
— Ignatius (Mil), St. Francis' ch., 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Untraut, H. (La C), Arcadia, Wis.
Unversagt, J. B. (Vinc), Troy, Ind.
Uphaus, Jos. (Nash), Assumption ch., N. Nashville, Tenn.
Urban, Hen. (Balt), Sacred Heart ch., Canton, Baltimore, Md.
Urich, Adam (V), N. Vernon P.O., Ind.
Ussel, Gab. (Den), Walsenburg, Col.

Vaeth, Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Vagnier, T. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
Vahey, George (Cl), Cathedral, Cleveland, O.
— J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
Vaillant, F. S. (G B), St. Peter's ch., Oconto, Wis.
Valazza, F. I. (St L), Sacred Heart ch., Florissant, Mo.
Valezy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
Vallée, R. (N O), Nativity ch., Carrollton, La.
Vallely, J. P. (N Y), St. Louis Bertrand's ch., 6th st., Louisville, Ky.
Vallentini, John (San F), Saucelito, Cal.
— Valentino (Phil), Overbrook, Pa.
Valley, Louis (Nz), Meridian, Miss.
Van Agt, M. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Van Antwerp, Frank J. (Det), 26 Harper av., Detroit, Mich.
Vandegrift, Chas. J. (Phil), Bristol, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), St. Patrick's ch., S. Chicago, Ill.
Van Delft, William (Belle), Mound City, Ill.
Van den Broek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P.O., O.
Van den Broeck, Victor J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
V. d. Bogard, Martin A. (Trent), Somerville, N. J.
Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), Conner's Creek, Mich.
Van den Heuvel, Anthy. (Balt), St. Ignatius ch., Calvert st., Baltimore, Md.
Van den Noort, John (H), Putnam, Conn.
Vandepoel, L. (Buff), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Bom, Fr. T. (G R), St. Mary's ch., E. Saginaw, Mich.
Van der Donckt, Cyril (V A Id), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Van der Heuvel, Leo (Pitts), Holy Trinity ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Van der Heyde, — (N O), E. Baton Rouge, La.
Van der Heyden, Joseph (V A Id), Ch. of St. John Evangelist, Boisé City, Idaho. — R. (G R), Saginaw City, Mich.
Vanderlage, B. (Wich), Ost, Reno Co., Kans.
Van der Sanden, H. (St L), Chancery, 209 Walnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
Van der Staay, Fred. (Pitts), Holy Trinity, Fulton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
van derVelden, A. (H), Ashland P.O., Montana.
van de Ven, H. J. (H), Butte City, Montana.
Vandriss, Lewis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Cathedral, 36 Washington av., Detroit, Mich.
Van Gorp, L. (Nesq), College, Spokane Falls, Wash.
Van Heck, R. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Holderbeke, P. (Nesq), Dayton, Wash.
Vanhoomissen, A. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich.
Van Hooteghem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek, Velp P.O., Wis.
Van Houver, Julius E. (Nz), Brookhaven, Miss.
Van Hulst, A. (Ch), College, 413 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Vanier, Ch. A. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
Vanino, Erhard (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Van Krevel, John (Cin), St. Francis Xavier's ch., Sycamore st., Chicago, Ill.
Van Lauwe, Ed. (D), Port Huron, Mich.
Van Lin, G. B. (Oreg), Albina, Oreg.
Van Luytelaer, Jno. (St L), L. B. 182, Windsor Spring P.O., Mo.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.
Van Oppen, Alphons. (Htfd), St. Laurent's ch., Meriden, Ct.
Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Muskegon, Mich.
Van Rensselaer, Henry (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Van Riel, A. (T), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Holy Cross ch., Mishicotte, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theod. (Buff), Canisius College, 651 Washington av., Buffalo, N. Y.
Van Schie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (La C), Rudolf, Wis.
Van Straelen, L. J. (D), Mount Morris, Mich.
Van Tourenhout, C. L. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. B. (M), St. Peter's ch., Sheboygan, Wis.
Van Treek, Jos. (Mil), S. Oshkosh, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (Louis), St. Raphael's ch., W. Louisville P.O., Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Aloys. (Nat), Aberdeen, Miss.
Varelman, Francis (Cin), St. Joseph's ch., Hamilton, O.
Varrilly, John M. (Ogd), Massena, N. Y.
Vassal, A. (S F), Tiptonville, N. M.
Vassallo, John A. (Newk), Summit, N. J.
Vattmann, Edward J. (Cl), Canal Fulton, O.
Veale, John (N), St. Patrick's ch., Memphis, Tenn.
Veerkamp, Isidore (Det), Sacred Heart ch., Prospect st., Detroit, Mich.
Veniard, F. (F W), Besançon, New Haven P.O., Ind.
Venn, Clement (Ch), St. Boniface's ch., 78 Cornell st., Chicago, Ill.
— Theodore (S P), Miesville, Minn.
Verberk, A. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Verdaguer, Peter (Mont), O. L. of Angels' ch., Los Angeles, Cal.
Verdan, F. M. (Leav), Green Bush, Kans.
Verdin, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Vereker, Jos. (S Fco), St. Peter's ch., Columbia st., San Francisco, Cal.
Verhaag, L. (O), St. Francis' ch., E. Portland, Oreg.
Verheyen, Boniface (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Verinare, Anthony (Marq), St. John's ch., Marquette, Mich.
Vermeersch, G. A. (Oreg), St. Louis' ch., French Prairie, Marion Co., Oreg.
Vernimont, Raymond (Cin), Dayton, O.
Verrina, A. (N O), St. Stephen's ch., Napoleon av., New Orleans, La.
Verstegen, John (G B), Immac. Con. ch., De Pere, Wis.
Verweyst, Chrys. (La C), Ashland, Wis.
Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Vialleton, A. (N O), Immaculate Conception ch., Baronne st., New Orleans, La.
Vichodyl, Aloysius (G B), Carleton, Norman P.O., Wis.
Viefhaus, F. (Vin), St. Mary's ch., Evansville, Ind.
Viger, G. E. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Vigilante, Livius (Ph), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vignolle, S. (V A B), Brownsville, Tex.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Raceland, La.
Vila, James, Very Rev. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Villeneuve, Alp. (Alby), Assumption ch., Albany, N. Y.
Villiger, Burchard (Phil), The Gésu, 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Villinger, Joseph (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Vinyes, Very Rev. Vincent (San F), Benicia, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Viobrzynski, Simon (Chic), St. Stanislaus' ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissani, Very Rev. Charles A. (N Y), Commissariat of the Holy Land, 143 West 95th st., New York.
Vitali, A. (M), Michigamme, Mich.
Vlasak, Clement (D), St. Wenceslaus' ch., 1210 E. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
Vlcek, A. (Cl), St. Procop's ch., 306 Burton st., Cleveland, O.
Voag, Alb. (Cin), St. Sebastian, Carthagena P.O., Ohio.
Voeghden, Willibrord (Ind T), Ardmore, Ind. T.
Voellm, Ch. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Bevis P.O., Ohio.
Voeth, Timothy (St P), Assumption ch., 9th st., St. Paul, Minn.
Vogel, C. A., diocese of Newark.
Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Vogt, Anthony (Belle), St. Patrick's ch., Ruma, Ill.
— Casimir (L C), Superior City, Wis.
— John George (Cl), New Washington, O.
— Phil J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Vogtmann, L. (Balt), Holy Cross ch., West st., Baltimore, Md.
Voigt, Fidelis M. (T), Chambersburg, Trenton, N. J.
— Fr. (Pitts), St. Martin's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Vollmayer, Michael (Cl), Custar, O.
Vollmer, Eus. (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Von der Ahe, G. N. (Cinc), St. Paul's ch., Cincinnati, O.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mount Calvary P.O., Wis.
Von Droste-Huelshoff, Constantin (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Von Gudenus, Charles (Buff), St. Ann's ch., 371 Watson st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Von Gumppenberg, Julius (Marq), Hancock, Mich.
Von Pakisch, W. (Clev), St. Ignatius Coll., Jersey st., Cleveland, O.
Von Schilgen, Albert (Newk), St. Michael's ch., 52 Smith st., Elizabeth, N. J.
Von Schwedler, F. (P), St. Boniface ch., Peoria, Ill.
Von Stein, Ernest (N Y), Sparkill, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
Vorwerk, Laur. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Voss, Theodore (Buff), Sheldon, N. Y.
Votel, Henry J. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Votypka, C. J. (G R), St. Mary's ch., Provement, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Vurbert, Arsenius J. B. (Balt), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.

Wachter, Anselm (Oreg), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
— William M. (Phil), St. Paul's ch., Reading, Pa.
Wack, Jos. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
— William (V), St. Henry's, Ind.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic O. (Oreg), Mount Angel, Oreg.
Wagner, Albert (M), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Albert (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
— A. J. (P), Champaign, Ill.
— Chrys. (Buff), Williamsville, N. Y.
Wagner, H. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— John P. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Maurice (V), Maria Hill, Ind.
— Michael N. (Brook), St. Bernard's ch., 651 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Vincent (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (N), St. Boniface ch., 262 1st st., Jersey City, N. J.
Wakeham, Rich. (B), St. Charles' College, Ellicott, Md.
Walburg, Anthy. H. (Cin), St. Augustine's ch., Bank st., Cincinnati, O.
Waldmann, Philip (N Y), St. Francis Assisi's ch., 135 W. 31st st., New York.
Waldron, James D. (Alby), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— John (Chic), St. Luke's, Oak Park, Ill.
— M. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Walker, A. O. (Col), St. Joseph's ch., Somerset, O.
— David B. (N), St. Laurence's ch., 1480 Park av., New York.
Wall, Francis H. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 230 E. 90th st., New York.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), St. Dominic's ch., Holmesburg, Pa.
— Robert (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— V. Rev. S. (Pitts), Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wallace, A. J. (Om), St. Agnes' ch., 26th and F sts., Omaha, Neb.
— J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
— M. A. (Prov), St. Michael's ch., Providence, R. I.
— Patrick F. (Alb), St. John's ch., Albany, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Immac. Concep. ch., Adrian, Mich.
— Thomas A. N), Cathedral, 35 Bleecker st., Newark, N. J.
— Thomas G. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
— Thomas H. (Port), St. Joseph's ch., Lewiston, Me.
— Thomas W. (N Y), St. Cecilia's ch., 125 E. 105th st., New York.
Walleser, J. (L), Mooney Creek, Winchester P.O., Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter (A), Quincy, Ill.
Wallrath, Mich. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferd. (K), St. Elizabeth's ch., Miller Co., Mo.
Walsh, David (Wheel), Hinton, W. Va.
— Daniel (Buff), 35 Niagara sq., Buffalo, N. Y.
— Daniel (P), St. Joseph's ch., N. Oakland, Pa.
— Edward J. (P), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Francis (Dav), Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa.
— F. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Fr. (Scr), Archbold, La.
— Henry (H), Plainville, Conn.
— Henry A. (Bstn), Randolph, Mass.
— J. (Chic), St. Ann's ch., 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
— James C. (P), Holy Name ch., Providence, R. I.
— James L. (A), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— James T. (K), St. Patrick's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
— John (Alby), St. Peter's ch., Troy, N. Y.
— John (H), St. Patrick's ch., Norwich, Conn.
— John (Cl), Cathedral, Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

Walsh, John (Bstn), St. Patrick's ch., Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Phil), Our Mother of Sorrows', 48th st. and Lancaster av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— J. (Htfd), Immac. Concep. ch., Waterbury, Conn.
— Joseph (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Louis S. (Bstn), Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
— M. J. (Balt), St. Augustine's ch., 1118 15th st., Washington, D. C.
— Michael F. (P), Calais, Maine.
— Michael (Alby), St. Mary's ch., Amsterdam, N. Y.
— M. J. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— M. C. (Lin), Cathedral, Lincoln, Neb.
— Michael (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
— Nicholas R. (B), Cathedral, 75 Union Park st., Boston, Mass.
— P. (Louis), St. Patrick's ch., 13th and Market sts., Louisville, Ky.
— P. A. (Bklyn), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— P. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa.
— R. (Hartf), Danbury, Conn.
— Richard F. (Spgfd), East Hampton, Mass.
— Richard L. (B), Most Holy Redeemer ch., 65 London st., Boston, Mass.
— Robert (Spfd), Immac. Con. ch., Worcester, Mass.
— R. W. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Simon B. (T), Sacred Heart ch., Trenton, N. J.
— Thomas (Cin), St. Edward's ch., Clark st., Cincinnati, O.
— Thomas E., V. Rev. (Ogd), St. John's ch., Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Thomas (Pitts), Lily's (Hemlock P.O.), Pa.
— T. E. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. P. (A), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Bstn), South Lawrence, Mass.
— T. (Om), Lexington, Neb.
— W. (St L), St. Bridget's ch., 1108 N. Jefferson av., St. Louis, Mo.
— William (St Aug), Palatka, Fla.
— William (Phil), St. Bridget's ch., Falls of Schuylkill, 256 James st., Pa.
— W. (S F), St. Joseph's ch., 10th st., San Francisco, Cal.
— William (Wh), St. Clara P.O., W. Va.
— William (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— William H. (N Y., St. John's Hall, Fordham, N. Y.
Walshe, John D. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Walter, Jacob A. (B), St. Patrick's ch., 10th st., Washington, D. C.
Walters, E. P. (Ft W), St. Mary's ch., Lafayette, Ind.
— Richard F. (Ph), St. Vincent de Paul's ch., Germantown, Pa.
Walworth, Clarence A. (A), St. Mary's ch., Albany, N. Y.
Wambold, W. F. (Mil), Highland, Wis.
Wapelhorst, I. (St L), St. Anthony's, Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.
Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), St. Bridget's ch., 119 Av. B, New York.
— Francis P. (Balt), Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.
— Francis (Dav), Humility ch., Ottumwa, Iowa.
Ward, Henry M. (Tr), Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
— Hugh B. (B), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., 69 S. 3d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John (L), Parsons, Kans.
— James A. (Balt), Frederick, Md.
— James A. (Prov), St. Mary's ch., Taunton, Mass.
— James J. (Syr), St. Peter 's, Rome, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Sacred Heart ch., 1420 S. 3d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
— John (P), Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— M. (Pitts), St. Bridget's ch., Enoch st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Mathias J. (Milw), Beloit, Wis.
— Nicholas (Newk), Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
— Patrick, (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
— Peter (Alb), St. Clement's College, Saratoga, N. Y.
— Roger (Alby), North Creek. N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Bklyn), St. Charles Borromeo's ch., 21 Sydney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— William J. (N Y), St. Michael's ch., 353 Ninth av., New York.
Warluzel, A. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
Warnagiris, A., Plymouth, Pa.
Warning, Theodore (Dub), St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Iowa.
Watson, George A. (St L), Catawissa P.O., Mo.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y.
Wattron, F. J. (Leav), Fort Scott, Kans.
Waynch, Frederick W. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
Webber, Joseph (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O.
— Emmerick (Chic), Fremont Centre, Ill.
— Geo. (Buff), Sacred Heart ch., 690 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
— H. (Chic), St. Michael's ch., 234 Cleveland av., Chicago, Ill.
— Joseph (V), St. John's ch., Indianapolis, Ind.
— Joseph (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Johnson st., Baltimore, Md.
Webersinke, Ubald (Cin), St. Stephen's ch., Hamilton, O.
Weckes, W. (L C), Edson, Wis.
Weckesser, Joseph (Cin), Nazareth, O.
Wedenfeller, J. J. (Ch), Cathedral Chapel, Charleston, S. C.
Wegmann, Aloys. (Belle), Flora, Ill.
Wehrle, V. (V A Dak), Devil's Lake, Fort Totten P.O., Dak.
— Joseph M. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
Weland, Joseph (O), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
Weibel, J. Eug. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weider, Peter R. (B), Westernport, Md.
Weigand, Joseph (Col), Cathedral, Columbus, O.
— W. (A). Beardstown, Ill.
Weigel, Ed. (Buff), St. Mary's ch., 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Weikert, Thomas (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Weikmann, A. M. (Leav), Rock Creek, Myers Valley P.O., Kans.
— Chas. B. (La C), Cathedral, 530 Main st., La Crosse, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Weimer, John (Gal), Bernard, Tex.
Weinhart, F. X. (M), St. Mary's, Mineral Point, Wis.
Weinhoff, John (Mil), St. Joseph's ch., 11th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Weinmann, F. (Chic), Holy Family ch., 417 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Weinschenk, Fidelis (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Weinzaepfel, Roman. (V), St. Meinard, Ind.
Weir, John F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., 109 Washington place, New York.
— John F. (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
Weiss, Barthol. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— Bernardinus (St L) Merimec st., St. Louis, Mo.
— F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
— M. (Alt), St. Boniface's ch., Quincy, Ill.
— M. (Marq), Stephenson, Mich.
— Paulinus (Chic), St. John's ch., Joliet, Ill.
Weisser, Aug. (B), St. James' ch., 1225 Eager st., Baltimore, Md.
Weissteiner, Aloys. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), St. Leonard's ch., 199 Jefferson st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Welbers, L. (Balt), St. Peter Claver's ch., Fremont st., Baltimore, Md.
Welbes, Matt. (G B). St. Luke's ch., Two Rivers, Wis.
— P. H. (M), Silver Lake, Alverno, Wis.
Welby, M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
Welch, E. H. (Balt), College, Georgetown, D. C.
— Mich. J. (Bost), St. Francis de Sales ch., Roxbury, Mass.
Weldon, M. (Peo), Holy Trinity ch., Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas J. (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Welling, P. (Peo), St. Anthony's ch., Streator, Ill.
Wellinghoff, John E. (V), Oldenburg, Ind.
Wellworth, James (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., New York.
Welsh, Edward J. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
— Michael J. (N Y), Our Lady of Good Counsel ch., 230 E. 90th st., New York.
Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
Wendel, Æmilianus (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
Wendl, Pius (M), 4th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Wenker, H. Augustine (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— M. (Milw), St. George's ch., Kenosha, Wis.
Wenkman, Paulinus (Erie), St. Mary's ch., Erie, Pa.
Wensierszi, Charles (O), St. Vincent s Hospital, Portland, Oregon.
Wenzel, P. A. (New), St. Venantius' ch., Orange, N. J.
Werdein, J. A. (F W), Michigan City, Ind.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), St. Boniface's, 373 12th st., Detroit, Mich.
Werner, Lawrence (Pitts), St. Philumena's ch., 14th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— Nazarius (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wernert, Joseph (Balt), St. Michael's ch., Wolff st., Baltimore, Md.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Wertenbach, Augustus A. (Pitts), St. Joseph's ch., Braddock's Field, Pa.
Werz, L. E. (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Wesierski, K. (O), Portland, Oreg.
Wesseling, Adolph (Leav), St. Benedict's ch., Atchison, Kans.
— Ignatius (St C), Richmond Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), St. Joseph's, 4 Centre st., Elgin, Ill.
Westerholt, F. (Clev), St. Peter's ch., 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
Westermann, Hy. (L), St. Francis' ch., Bardstown road, Louisville, Ky.
Westkamp, John (Newk), St. Peter's ch., 44 Belmont av., Newark, N. J.
Weyenberg, A. (Chic), O. L. of Sorrows, 1406 W. Jackson st., Chicago, Ill.
Weyer, B. (Mil), St. Hubert's ch., Richfield, Wis.
Weyland, John (Newk), St. Nicholas ch., cor. Central av. and Ferry st., Jersey City, N. J.
Weyr, F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Whalen, Thos. (G R), St. Andrew's ch., Grand Rapids, Mich.
— T. (Chic), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Wheeler, Jas. (D), O. L. of Help, Elmwood av., Detroit, Mich.
Whelan, Isaac P. (N), St. Mary's ch., Wayne av., Paterson, N. J.
— James B. (Scr), St. Patrick's ch., 1403 Jackson st., Scranton, Pa.
— John P. (Bstn), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— John T. (B), Cathedral, 408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
— Thomas F. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Timothy J. (B), St. Francis de Sales' ch., 116 Vernon st., Boston, Mass.
White, H. F. (Balt), St. Joseph's ch., Emmittsburg, Md.
— John (Louis), St Augustine's ch., 14th st., Louisville, Ky.
— John, diocese of St. Louis.
— J. P. (Col), Cathedral, Broad st., Columbus, O.
— J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
— James B. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
— Joseph S. (O), Salem, Oregon.
— Michael A. (B), St. Mary's ch., Lawrence, Mass.
— M. J. (S F), West Oakland, Cal.
— Michael J. (N), St. Bridget's ch., 404 Plane st., Newark, N. J.
— Thomas W. (L), St. Frances of Rome, Clifton, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— W. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— Xavier (St C), Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.
Whitley, John E. (N Y), O. L. of Mt. Carmel, 334 E. 29th st., New York.
Whittaker, Father (Burl), White River Junction, Vt.
Wholey, D. J. (B), St. Joseph's ch., 6 Allen st., Boston, Mass.
Whyte, Richard J. (N Y), St. Francis Xavier's ch., 30 W. 16th st., N. Y.
— William A. (Alb), St. Mary's ch., Amsterdam, N. Y.
Wibbe, J. Herman (A), St. Joseph's ch., Schenectady, N. Y.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
Wicart, L. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Wicker, Joseph (La C), Waumandee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Widerin, George (V), North Madison, Ind.
Widman, Florian (N), Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
Wiechman, F. C. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Wieczorek, Sim. J. (Clev), St. Hedwig's ch., Dexter st., Toledo, O.
Wiedau, Bern. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Jos. (La C) Cathedral, 530 Main st., La Crosse, Wis.
— Otto (Leav), St. Joseph's ch., Leavenworth, Kans.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), SS. Peter and Paul, Reading, O.
— J. (Ch), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan (S Falls), Stephan Hyde Co., S. Dak.
Wieland, S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Wieners, A. (L), Wea, Kans.
Wienhoff, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Wienker, V. Rev. C. (E), Brookville, Pa.
Wiesner, Paulin. (St C), Leedstone, Minn.
Wiest, S. M. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Wiewer, Aloysius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Wigger, H. (St L), 8115 Church road, St. Louis, Baden P.O., Mo.
— Peter (St L), Bridgeton, Me.
Wightman, Charles (B), St. John's chapel, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buff), Attica, N. Y.
Wilde, L. M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Wilhelm, Norbert (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Joseph B. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
Wilhelmy, Peter (Cin), Mariastein P.O., O.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius F. (F W), St. Boniface ch., Lafayette, Ind.
— William (St C), Perham, Minn.
William (Louis), Gethsemani, Ky.
Williams, Edward J. (B), St. Matthew's ch., Washington, D. C.
Williard, George (Balt), St. Mary's, Washington, D. C.
Willigan, M. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Willman, J. B. (Bklyn), O. L. of Sorrows, 835 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Willmer, Antoninus (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Peter's ch., St. Charles, Mo.
— V. Rev. H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Willms, F. (La C), St. John Baptist ch., 712 Wall st., La Crosse, Wis.
Wilms, John (Pitts), St. Anthony's ch., Millvale, Bennet P.O., Pa.
Wilsen, Francis S. (B), Sts. Peter and Paul's ch., 55 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, Va.
Wilthopf, K. T. (Conc), Pfeiffer, Kans.
Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Simplicius (St C), St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., Minn.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Cincinnati, O.
Windisch, Francis R. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Windthorst, Rt. Rev. Mgr. K. (Cin), St. Peter's ch., Chillicothe, O.
Wingerter, Placidus (S P), St. Boniface's ch., 216 7th av., E. Minneapolis, Minn.
Winkelried, Joseph (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Winkler, George (Erie), Kane, Pa.
Winter, P. Charles Alphonsus (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
— Francis (Erie), Meadville, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo (St C), Lake Henry, Minn.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus (Det), St. Mary's ch., Croghan st., Detroit, Mich.
Winters, J. T. (H), Colchester, Conn.
—Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
Wippern, F. X. (St L), St. Joseph's ch., 11th and Biddle sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Wirth, Augustine (N), Sacred Heart ch., Elizabeth, N. J.
— Joseph (Roch), St. Joseph's ch., Rochester, N. Y.
Wirtner, Anthy (Pitts), St. Mary's, North st., Allegheny City, Pa.
— Bonif. (Chic), St. Joseph's ch., 339 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill.
— Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
Wirtschoreck, Anthony (Belle), Freeburg, Ill.
Wirtz, J. H. (La C), Genoa, Wis.
Wisbauer, M. (M), Burlington, Wis.
Wise, Jos. L. (N), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wiseman, W. J. (N), Cranford, N. J.
Wismann, B. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Wissell, Joseph (B), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
Wisthoff, Charles (Buff), Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N. Y.
Witaliwicz, J., diocese of Chicago.
Wittauer, Balt. (Belle), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius (S P), St. Boniface ch., Hastings, Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), St. Procopius' ch., 704 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.
Wittmer, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Tenn.
— Theoplstus (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Wochner, Henry (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Benedict (St J), Conception, Mo.
Woelfl, Geo. (M), East Bristol, Wis.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, O.
Wojcik, James (St C), Gilman P.O., Minn.
Wolf, Ferdinand (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
— Francis (Pitts), St. Augustine's ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
— George J. (Ph), O. L. Help of Christians, Alleghany av., Philadelphia, Pa.
— Thomas (Pitts), Beatty's P.O., Pa.
— V. Rev. W. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolff, Franciscus (Balt), Cumberland, Md.
Wolsfeld, Wm. (N Y), St. Alphonsus' ch., 234 S. 5th av., New York.
Wolters, Henry G. (St L), Washington, Mo.
Wolyncewicz, J. (S A), Martinez, Tex.
Wood, James F. (K), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, C. E. (N Y), St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Woods, James J. (Br), Cathedral, 250 Jay st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John T. (Br), St. Vincent's ch., 167 N. 6th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John F. (N Y), St. John Ev. ch., 351 E. 55th st., New York.
Worpenberg, Geo. H. (St L), University, St. Louis, Mo.
Wozny, S. (Peo), St. Hyacinth's ch., La Salle, Ill.
Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— William J. (Charl), Moultrieville, S. C.

Digitized by Google

Wrinn, Humphrey (Spr), Monson, Mass.
Wronski, John (S A), Morava (Bluff), Fayette Co., Tex.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Wücher, Theophilus (N Y), St. Vincent de Paul ch., 120 W. 24th st., New York.
Wuest, Joseph (Balt), Ilchester, Md.
Wunch, Isidore (Bklyn), St. Leonard of Port Maurice ch., 199 Jefferson st., Brooklyn.
Wunder, E. I. (Balt), St. Gregory the Great's ch., Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.
Wurst, Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wuyts, Frs. (L), Loretto Academy, Marion Co., Ky.
Wyman, Henry M. (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
Wynne, James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
-- Ed. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— Peter J. (Ph), New Philadelphia (Silver Creek P.O.), Pa.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), St. Joseph's ch., Ashburton av., Yonkers, N. Y.

Yenn, S. M. (F W), Goshen, Ind.
Yodyszus, Matthias (Brook), St. George's ch., 152 N. 10th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
York, John B. C. (Br), St. Agnes' ch., 417 Sacket st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Louis), Paducah, Ky.
Young, Alfred (N Y), St. Paul's ch., 415 W. 59th st., New York.
— A. (F W), Garrett City, Ind.
— Edward J. (S F), Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
— Lambert (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Yvenec, Francis (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Yzaguirre, N. (Den), College, Highlands, Denver, Col.

Zabel, F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabler, Francis S. (L), St. Martin's ch., Shelby st., Louisville, Ky.
Zahm, John A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Zaleski, Victor (Chic), St. Adalbert's ch., 716 W. 17th st., Chicago, Ill.
Zalewski, Vincent (G R), Holy Rosary ch., East Saginaw, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Zalokar, Jos. (Marq), Calumet, Mich.
Zareczny, Victor (Buff), St. Hyacinth's ch., Dunkirk, N. Y.
Zarn, Sigisbert (V), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Placidus (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Zawadski, L. (St P), Delano, Minn.
Zborowski, L. (F W), Terre Coupée, Ind.
— W. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Zealand, Joseph G. (Det), College, 358 Jefferson av., Detroit, Mich.
Zechenter, V. Rev. E. (K), SS. Peter and Paul's ch., Kansas City, Mo.
Zeilnhofer, Gregory (Pitts), St. Mary's, Allegheny City, Pa.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), 561 Jackson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Zeitz, A., Laney, Wis.
Zeller, Ignatius (Brook), Presentation ch., Jamaica, N. Y.
Zentgraf, John (Br), Holy Trinity ch., 138 Montrose av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ziegler, Andrew (N Y), Holy Redeemer ch., 173 E. 3d st., New York.
— Joseph P. (N Y), St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.
— Osilo (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Zielenbach, Anthony (Pitts), Holy Ghost College, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Zielinski, Quirinus (G B), St. John's ch., Princeton, Wis.
Zieverink, Basil (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zilla, J. (Ch), St. Mary's, 889 32d st., Chicago, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Bklyn), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Bklyn), Middle Village, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (T), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Peter (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
Zinnen, Louis (Balt), St. Mary's ch., Annapolis, Md.
Zinsmeyer, D. (Cl), Sheffield, Crandall P.O., O.
Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Holy Redeemer ch., Madison, Wis.
Zöglmann, Joseph M. (V), Rockport, Ind.
Zöller, Bonaventure (Syr), Assumption ch., Syracuse, N. Y.
— Michael (Clev), St. Mary's ch., 618 Michigan st., Toledo, O.
Zoller, B. (V), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Zorn, P. S. (G R), Box 99, Big Rapids, Mich.
Zuacek, Frs. (Leav), Pittsburg, Kans.
Zucker, Ch. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Cedar Lake (Hanover Centre P.O.), Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
Zündt, Joseph (St J), Abbey, Conception, Mo.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Zürcher, G. (Buff), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
Zuzek, John (Win), St. Peter's ch., Caledonia, Minn.
Zwiardowski, Felix (Chic), St. Stanislaus Kostka's ch., Noble st., Chicago, Ill.
Zwickert, D. (Pitts), St. Mary's ch., McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Zwiesler, C. J. (Belle), Fayetteville, Ill.
Zwinge, Joseph (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Zwinger, Coloman (Leav), Abbey, Atchison, Kans.
Zwissig, Pius (L R), Creole, Logan Co., Ark.
Zycovitz, Andrew (Scr), St. Stanislaus' ch., Nanticoke, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Part II.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

IN THE

British Provinces in America.

Digitized by Google

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

IN THE

British Provinces of America.

CANADA, Etc.

ARCHBISHOPS.

His Eminence Elzear Alexander Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, cons March 19, 1871.

Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax, cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Most Rev. James V. Cleary, D.D., Archbishop of Kingston, cons. Nov. 21, 1880.

Most Rev. Edward C. Fabre, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, cons. May 1, 1873.

Most Rev. Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, cons. Oct. 28, 1874.

Most Rev. Alexander Antonine Tache, D.D., O.M.I., Archbishop of St. Boniface, cons. Nov. 23, 1851.

Most Rev. John Walsh, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, cons. Nov. 10, 1867.

BISHOPS AND PREFECTS.

Diocese of Antigonish, N. S.—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.

Diocese of Charlottetown, P.E.I.—Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.

Diocese of Chicoutimi.—Rt. Rev. L. N. Begin, D.D., cons. 1888.

Diocese of Chatham, N.B.—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.

Diocese of Cornwall.

Diocese of Hamilton.—Rt. Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.—Rt. Rev. Ronald McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881.

Diocese of London.—Rt. Rev. ——.

Diocese of Newfoundland.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Power, D.D., cons. June 12, 1870.

Diocese of Nicolet.—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.

Diocese of Peterborough.—Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

Diocese of Rimouski.—Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.

Diocese of St. Albert.—Rt. Rev. Vitalis Grandin, D.D., O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, translated to this see Sept. 22, 1871

Diocese of St. Hyacinth.—Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1875.

Diocese of St. John, N. B.—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

Diocese of Sherbrooke.—Rt. Rev. Anthony Racine, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.

Diocese of Three Rivers.—Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.

Diocese of Toronto.—Rt. Rev. T. O'Mahony D.D., Bishop of Eudocia, coadj.

Diocese of Vancouver's Island.—Rt. Rev J. N. Lemmens, D D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska Mc-Kenzie.—Rt. Rev. F. C. Faraud, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Anemour, and Vicar Apostolic, cons. Nov. 30, 1853. Rt. Rev. J. Clut, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Arindele, and auxiliary, cons. August 15, 1867.

Vicariate-Apostolic of British Columbia.—Rt. Rev. Aloysius J. D'Herbomez, D.D., Bishop of Metropolis, cons Oct. 9, 1864. Rt. Rev. P. P. Durieu, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Marcopolis, and auxiliary, cons. Oct. 24, 1875.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac.—Rt. Rev N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Bishop of Cythera, cons. 1882.

Prefecture-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, Prefect-Apostolic.

Prefecture-Apostolic of West Newfoundland.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Howley.

WEST INDIES, Etc.

ARCHBISHOP.

Diocese of Port of Spain.—Most Rev. Dr. Flood.

BISHOPS.

Diocese of Roseau.—Rt. Rev. Mich. Naughten, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880.

Vicariate-Apostolic of British Guiana.—Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Jamaica.—Rt. Rev. George Gordon.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.—Very Rev. Réné Le Tournoux, Prefect-Apostolic.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

FOUNDED IN 1674.

Comprises the counties of Quebec, Portneuf, less that portion which is situated to the northwest of the Seignory of Grondines, of the township of Charigny, of the Seignory of Perthuis, and of the line running northwest of the latter Seignory continued to the Batiscan River, the said river being the limit line of the diocese as far as the county of Quebec; the counties of Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, less the townships of Spalding, Ditchfield, and Woburn; the counties of Lotbinière, Megantic, and three parishes of the county of Témiscouata.

FORMER BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS.

1658. 1. Francis de Laval de Montmorency, Bishop of Petra, and Vicar-Apostolic, translated to Quebec 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; d. 1708.
1688. 2. John Baptist de la Croix Chevrières de St. Vallier, consecrated Jan. 25, 1688; d. December 26, 1727.
1728. See vacant. M, Boullard, Vicar-Capitular.
1728. 3. Louis Francis Duplessis de Mornay; d. November 28, 1741.
1734. Pierre Herman Dosquet, d. Mar. 4, 1777.
1740. 5. Francis Louis de Pourroy de l'Auberivière, d. August 20, 1740.
See vacant. MM. de Miniac and Hazeur, Vicars-Capitular.
1741. 6. Henry Mary Dubreuil de Pontbriand, d. June 8, 1760.
1760. See vacant. MM. Briand, Perrault, and Montgolfier, Vicars-Capitular.
1766. 7. John Olivier Briand, d. June 25, 1794.
1784. 8. Louis Philip Mariaucheau d'Esglis, d. June 4, 1788.
1788. 9. John Francis Hubert, d. October 17, 1797.
Mgr. Bailly, d. while Coadjutor.
1797. 10. Pierre Denaut, d. January 17, 1806
1806. 11. Joseph Octave Plessis (named Archbishop 1819), d. December 4, 1825.
1825. 12. Bernard Claude Panet, d. February 14, 1833 (Archbishop).
1833. 13. Joseph Signay. In 1844 first acting Archbishop. D. October 3, 1350.
1850. 14. Peter Flavian Turgeon, 2d Archbishop. D. August 26, 1867.
1867. 15. Charles Francis Baillargeon, 3d Archbishop. D. October 13, 1870.
1870. MM. C. F. Cazeau and E. A. Taschereau, administrators.

Present Archbishop—His Eminence ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D. cons. March 19, 1871.
Vicars-General—Mgr. T E. HAMEL and Mgr. CYRILLE E. LEGARÉ.
Secretary—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS.
Sub-Secretaries—Rev. C. O. GAGNON and P. B. GARNEAU.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Quebec—Archbishop's Palace, His Eminence E. A. Taschereau, D.D.; Mgr. C. E. Legaré, V.G.; Mgr. H. Têtu, procurator and almoner; Mgr. C. A. Marois, secretary; Rev. C. O. Gagnon and P. B. Garneau, sub-secretaries.
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, erected in Basilica Minor, in 1874, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; H. A. Vaillancourt and G. Têtu, curates. High Mass, 9.30 A.M.; Vespers, 2.30 P.M. Rev. L. A. Proulx, 7 Hébert st.; Rev. Ant. Campeau. 12 St. Flavien st.; Rev. J. P. Colfer, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. D. Pampalon, 23 St John st.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Basseville; Rev. M. A. H. Vaillancourt, chaplain.
Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. Chs. Richard, P.P.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Father J. B. Hayden, C.SS.R., P.P; Revs. Phil. Rosbach, J. Owen Walsh, J. McCarthy, L. Miller, W. White, C.SS.R. Mass, 10 A.M.; Vespers, 8 P.M.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, J. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. John's, St. John's st., Rev. F. X. Plamondon, P.P.; Revs. H. Bouffard, H. Lessard, and F. X. Tessier-Laplante, curates; Revs. Chs. Pouliot and M. G. Drolet. High Mass, 9.30 A.M.; Vespers, 2 P.M.
Men's Sodality Chapel, D'Auteuil st., Rev. E. Desy, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. Héroux, minister; Revs. J. Resther, E. Hamon, M. Martineau, and C. Caron, S.J.
Ursuline Convent, Chapel of St. Joseph, Donnacona st., Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain; Rev. G. L. Lemoine.
Hôtel-Dieu, Chapel of the Holy Blood, Charleviox st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain.
Sisters of Charity, Richelieu st., Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. D. Pampalon, chaplain of the Orphanage.
Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. A. A. Blais, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
General Hospital, St. Ours st., Rev. L. Hamelin, chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. L. Hamelin, P.P.; Revs. A. Beaudry, And. Pelletier, and L. A. Martel.
Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. Chs. Trudelle, chaplain.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, supr.
St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. F. H. Belanger, P.P.; Revs. W. Plaisance, A. Fortin, J. A. Feuiltault, A. G. Brousseau, D. Guimond, and A. Lachance, curates. Rev. J. B. Plamondon, Rev. F. Brunet.

Digitized by Google

Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
Marine Hospital, Rev. A. Lachance, chaplain.
Insane Asylum, Rev. Albert Rousseau. Prison, Mgr. H. Têtu, alm.
St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. F. Grenier, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Rev. M. J. Royer; Revs. J. M. Jodoin, proc.; N. Barou, L. Gladu, M. Legault, C. Boissonnault, A. Valiquette, J. Forget dit Despatis, Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I.
Convent of Jesus Mary, Sillery, Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

NORTH SHORE.

PORTNEUF COUNTY.

Grondines, Rev. J. S. Martel; Rev. F. L. Pelletier, curate.
St. Casimir, Rev. N. Guertin; Rev. T. Trudel, curate.
St. Ubald, Rev. J. E. Rouleau.
N. D. des Anges de Montauban and St. Bernardin, Rev. J. B. Gosselin.
Deschambault, Rev. N. Bellenger; Rev. A. Lamothe, curate.
St. Alban, Rev. E. F. Casault.
Portneuf, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars; Rev. J. T. Turcotte, curate.
Cap-Santé, D. Gosselin.
St. Basile, Rev. L. B. Chabot; Rev. Aug. Vézina, curate.
Ecureuils, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard.
Pointe-au-Trembles, Rev. U. Rousseau.
Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. E. Hudon.
St. Raymond, Rev. F. A. Bergeron; Rev. F. Rouleau, curate.
St. Augustin, Rev. F. X. Bélanger; Rev. A. Angers, curate.
Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. Leclerc.

QUEBEC COUNTY.

St. Félix du Cap Rouge, Rev. Od. Marois; Rev. L. Provancher.
Ste. Foye, Rev. J. Sasseville.
St. Colomb de Sillery, Rev. R. Casgrain; Rev. E. Verret, curate.
Ancienne Lorette, Rev. J. O. Faucher; Rev. P. A. Caron, curate.
Charlesbourg, Rev. J. Hoffman; Rev. A. J. Castonguay, curate; Rev. F. X. Tessier.
St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux; Rev. Ls. Coulombe, curate.
Valcartier, St. John of Gosford, and Tewkesbury, Rev. H. McGratty.
Stoneham and St. Adolphe, Rev. René Labbé.
Beauport and Montmorency Falls, Rev. A. J. Legaré; Revs. J. B. Ruel, T. Trépanier, curates.
Laval and Lac Beauport, Rev. J. H. Fréchette.

MONTMORENCY COUNTY.

Ange Gardien, Rev. Jos. Marquis, P.P.; Rev. H. Patient and N. M. Huot.
Château Richer and St. Achillee, Rev. Achille Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. N. Gauvin.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Rev. FF. Chs. Debongnie, C.SS.R., P.P.; J. Tielen, C.SS.R., L. Fiévez, C.SS.R., A. Mallengier, H. Mussely, C.SS.R., E. Sternon, C.SS.R., L. Poullet, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., C. Grégoire, C. SS.R., L. St. Pierre, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R.
St. Ferréol, Rev. A. H. Gosselin.
St. Joachim, Rev. G. McCrea.
St. Tite des Caps, Rev. L. Pérusse.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Rev. C. Hallé.
St. Laurent, " Rev. W. Blais.
St. Jean, " Rev. L. Mayrand.
St. François, " Rev. J. E. Leclerc.
Ste. Famille, " Rev. L. J. Gagnon.
Ste. Pétronille, " Rev. H. Pâquet.

SOUTH SIDE.

LOTBINIÈRE COUNTY.

St. Jean Deschaillons, Rev. P. O. Drolet; Rev. E. Hudon, curate.
Ste. Emmélie, Rev. A. Boucher.
Lotbinière, Rev. A. Bernier; Rev. J. F. Gagnon, curate.
St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon.
Ste. Croix, Rev. G. Côté; Rev. C. Lévesque, curate.
St. Flavien, Rev. Ach. Vallée.
St. Antoine, Rev. B. Robin.
St. Apollinaire, Rev. C. N. Pâquet.
St. Agapit, Rev. T. Montminy.
St. Narcisse, Rev. L. O. Moisan.
St. Gilles, Rev. S. Garon.
Ste. Agathe, Rev. P. Kelly.
St. Patrice de Beaurivage, Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Silvestre, Rev. J. Neville, M. Dowling.
Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.

Digitized by Google

LÉVIS COUNTY.

St. Nicolas, Rev. J. A. Bureau.
St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. E. Roy.
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Rev. Ph. Lessard; Rev. J. Lavoie, curate.
St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Rev. P. V. Legaré.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Rev. H. Desjardins.
Notre Dame de Lévis, Rev. A. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. H. Scott, L. P. Delisle, L. Gauvreau, curates.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Lévis, Rev. J. Hudon, chaplain; Revs. J. B. Coté, F. Dumontier, and Paul Dubé.
St. Joseph de Lévis, Rev. E. S. Fafard; Rev. E. O. Corriveau, curate; Rev. F. McDonell.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Rev. F. Laliberté.
St. Lambert, Rev. C. Bérubé.

MÉGANTIC COUNTY.

St. Calixte de Somerset, Rev. D. Matte; Rev. A. Boissinot, curate.
Ste. Julie de Somerset and N. D. Lourdes, Rev. P. P. Dubé; Rev. F. X. Couture, curate.
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Rev. L. Gagne.
St. Adrien d'Ireland, Rev. E. Laliberté.
St. Alphonse de Thetford and S. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. G. Auclair.
Ste. Sophie de Halifax, Rev. C. S. Richard.
St. Pierre Baptiste, Rev. A. Bouchard.
Inverness and Leeds, Rev. J. Ballantyne.
Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. L. Z. Lambert.

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

St Anselme, Rev. F. Morisset.
Ste. Claire, Rev. Ap. Gingras.
St. Malachie, Rev. P. Bégin.
Ste. Germaine du Lac Etchemin, Rev. Thos. Lauzé.
St. Léon de Standon, Rev. A. Gouin.
Ste. Justine and St. Rose of Watford, Rev. D. Lemieux.
Ste. Hénédine, Rev. A. Paquet.
Ste. Marguerite, Rev. E. Hallé.
Frampton, Rev. J. O'Farrell.
Cranbourne and St. Benjamin, Rev. Geo. Guy.
St. Isidore, Rev. P. Da Sylva; Rev. O. Grenier.
St. Bernard, Rev. H. Desruisseaux.

BEAUCE COUNTY.

St. Pierre de Broughton, Rev. P. Savoie.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. C. Guy.
Ste. Marie and Scott, Rev. J. Chaperon; Rev. L. D. Guérin, curate. Rev. J. Bourassa, prorector of St. Maxime's Chapel.
St. Elzéar, Rev. W. H. Couture; Rev. L. H. Grenier.
St. Séverin, Rev. D. O. Naud.
St. Joseph, Rev. F. X. Gosselin; Rev. L. Rochette, curate; Rev. Ls. Sanfaçon.
Ste. Anges de Beauce, Rev. Chs. Bourque.
St. Frédéric, Rev. J. E. Martin; Rev. C. Galerneau, curate.
St. François, Rev. B. Demers; Rev. Cyprien Jean, curate.
St. Georges, Rev. B. Bernier; Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
St. Côme and St. Theophile, Rev. J. E. Breton.
St. Martin, Rev. F. Boutin.
St. Zacharie and St. Prosper, Rev. P. Meunier.
St. Victor de Tring, Rev. J. B. Villeneuve; Rev. Chs. Langlois, curate.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Rev. L. M. Morisset.
St. Méthode, Rev. Jos. Valin.
St. Evariste de Forsyth and St. Hilaire de Dorset, Rev. N. Proulx.
St. Vital de Lambton and Price, Rev. A. Belleau.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. Ernest Nadeau.
St. Samuel and St. Ludger, Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes.
St. Honoré de Shenley and S. Benoit Labre, Rev. Geo. Fraser.

BELLECHASSE COUNTY.

Beaumont, Rev. F. Garneau.
St. Charles, Rev. Chs. F. Cloutier; Rev. R. Morisset, curate.
St. Gervais, Rev. N. Gingras; Rev. U. East, curate.
St. Lazare, Rev. J. Gauthier.
Notre Dame Auxil. de Buckland, Rev. P. Roy.
St. Philémon, Rev. L. A. Langlois.
St. Magloire de Roux, Rev. J. Boulet.
St. Michel, Rev. L. A. Déziel; Rev. L. A. Grenier, curate.
St. Valier, Rev. J. A. Rainville.
St. Raphael, Rev. F. I. Paradis; Rev. P. Grondin, curate.
St. Cajétan d'Armagh, Rev. B. Dionne.
St. Nérée, Rev. G. T. Pelletier.
St. Damien, Rev. J. O. Brousseau.

Digitized by Google

MONTMAGNY COUNTY.

Berthier, Rev. M. Hudon.
St. François, Riv. du Sud, Rev. F. A. Oliva; Rev. F. X. Casgrain, curate.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Rev. T. Delagrave, curate; Rev. Ov. Beaubien.
St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau; Revs. A. Talbot and J. O. Langlois, curates.
St. Rosaire et St. Apolline, Rev. S. Jolicoeur.
St. Paul de Montminy, Rev. D. Omer Tanguay.
Ile aux Grues, Rev. A. O. Godin; Rev. Cl. Arsenault, curate.
Cap St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois; Rev. A. Dionne, curate.

ISLET COUNTY.

Islet, Rev. C. Bacon; Rev. L. M. A. Bacon, curate.
St. Eugène, Rev. F. X. Méthot.
St. Cyrille and St. Marcel, Rev. M. Fillion.
St. Jean Port Joli, Rev. C. E. Frenette.
St. Aubert, Rev. T. Houde.
St. Roch des Aulnets, Rev. J. O. Soucy.
Ste. Louise, Rev. J. R. Desjardins.
St. Damase, Rev. Ones. Cantin.
Ste. Perpétue (Chemin Elgin), Rev. P. A. Pouliot.
St. Pamphile (Chemin Elgin), Rev. Ad. Blanchet.

KAMOURASKA COUNTY.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Mgr. C. E. Poiré; Rev. P. Ouellet, curate.
St. Onésime, Rev. G. S. Beaulieu.
Rivière-Ouelle, Rev. E. V. Dion.
St. Pacôme, Rev. C. Galerneau, Rev. F. X. Bégin.
N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. M. Moreau.
St. Denis, Rev. C. S. Brochu.
St. Philippe de Néri, Rev. Ed. Demers, Rev. Joseph Hudon.
Kamouraska, Rev. P. E. Beaudet; Rev. T. Marcoux, curate.
St. Paschal and St. Bruno, Rev. Chs. Baillargeon; Rev. A. Rouleau, curate.
Ste. Hélène, Rev. J. B. Blouin.
St. Alexandre, Rev. C. Roy; Rev. F. Dumais, curate.
St. Eleuthère, Rev. F. Bégin.
St. André, Rev. L. Hallé; L. G. Garon, curate; Rev. E. Roy and L. E. Grondin.

TÉMISCOUATA COUNTY.

N. D. du Portage, Rev. G. de la Chevrotière.
Rivière-du-Loup, Rev. L. Blais; Rev. Chs. Leclerc and Jos. Benj. Levasseur, curates.
St. Antonin, Rev. B. Desjardins.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Quebec, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Right Rev. Mgr. Benj. Pâquet, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. M. E. Méthot, Rev. P. Roussel, L. Beaudet, L. H. Pâquet, D.D., C. Laflamme, D.D., Edm. Marcoux, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), M. T. Labrecque, D.D. (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. Mathieu, D.D. (director of the Minor Seminary), E. Pagé, P. M. O'Leary, J. E. Feuiltault, D.C.L., G.A. Lemieux, C. E. Paradis, H. Gouin, D.D., J. D. Beaudouin, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., Hyppolite Bernier, A. Fiset, T. Pâquet, P. E. Roy, A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Boilard, and T. Mercier.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Right Rev. Mgr. Benj. Pâquet (rector), Rev. J. C. K. Laflamme (secretary), J. E. Pagé (director), G. Lemieux (assistant director).

College of Notre Dame de Lévis.—Rev. F. N. Fortier (supr. and dir. of the students), P. Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), L. Lindsay, D.D. (pref. of studies), C. E. Carrier (procurator), A. Beaulieu (assistant procurator), F. Dupuis, D.D., A. Pamphalon, H. Defoy, P. Plante, J. P. Lachance, P. A. Bégin, Célestin Lemieux, C. F. Labourière, Ir. S. Lecours, Patrick O'Reilly, A. Côté, G. Turgeon, Cyr. Samson, and C. Onés. Cloutier.

St. Ann's College, in the Parish of Ste. Anne de Lapocatière.—Mgr. C. E. Poiré (supr.), Rev. C. A. Collet (vice-sup. and director), E. Dionne, L. O. Tremblay, A. Michaud, prefect of studies in the Latin course (procurator), L. N. Lessard, A. Têtu, F. Chabot (asst. proc.), Dom. Pelletier, D.D., I. De Blois, C. E. Gagné, F. Têtu, prefect of studies in the English course; G. Goudreau, Ant. G. Miville, Ed. Richard, Rev. H. Dubé.

Laval Normal School, Male Department, Old Château St.-Louis; Female Department, Ursuline Convent.—Rev. T. G. Rouleau (principal of both departments). Rev. A. Caron, ass't.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. Beaudoin, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., founded in 1639 by Mme. De la Peltrie and Venerable Marie de l'Incarnation, with nuns who came from Tours, France.—Mother S. George, supr. Revs. M. L. L. Paradis (chaplain), M. L. G. Lemoine.

Bellevue Convent, conducted by the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—A select boarding school for the higher education of young ladies. Two miles from Quebec. Chaplain, Rev. A. E. Maguire.

Digitized by Google

Hôtel Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., founded in 1639 by Mme. la Duchesse d'Aiguillon, and under St. Augustin nuns, called "De la Miséricorde de Jésus," who came from Dieppe, France.—Mother Ste. Barbe, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain.

General Hospital, St. Ours st., founded by Bishop de St. Vallier in 1693, and under nuns from the Hôtel Dieu de Quebec.—Mother St. Philomène, supr. Rev. R. L. Hamelin, chaplain. Rev. A. Beaudry, André Pelletier, and L. A. Martel.

Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vallier st., opened Sept. 8, 1873, under Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chs. Trudelle, chaplain.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, chaplain.

Clercs de St. Viateur.—Academy of St. Joseph de Lévis. Bro. Jos. M. Pellétier, C.S.V. (director).

Sisters of Charity, St. Olivier st., Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur, supr. Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain. Rev. D. Pampalon, chaplain of the orphans.

Good Shepherd of Quebec, Lachevrotière st., Sister St. Louis, supr. general; Sister S. Jean Berchmans, supr.; Rev. A. A. Blais, chaplain. Rev. H. R. Casgrain.

Sœurs de la Congrégation de N. Dame.—St. Roch de Quebec. Rev. F. H. Bélanger, chaplain.

Sisters of Jésus-Marie.—Convent of Jésus-Marie, at Sillery, under the care of nuns who came from Lyons, France, 1855, Madame S. Cyrille, supr.; Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambroise.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	168	Classical colleges	3
Chapels	32	Commercial colleges	16
Priests ordained in 1889	6	Convents	46
Ecclesiastics	75	Religious communities of women	9
Student in Rome	1	Hospitals	7
Clergymen (353 secular and 28 regular)	381	Asylums	12
University	1		

Catholic population, 320,000 in 1881.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1818. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper and Bermuda Islands.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. EDMUND BURKE, cons. Bishop of Sion, and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1820. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bishop of Tanes, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844. Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, cons. 1845; Archbishop 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1858. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., in 1852; promoted to Halifax, April, 1859; d. July 27, 1876. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, cons. May 20, 1877; d. April 17, 1882.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Halifax, St. Mary's Cathedral, Mt. Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. Edward F. Murphy, Rector; Revs. George A. Ellis, D. P. McMenamin, D. J. Summers.
St. Patrick's Church, V. Rev. Canon Carmody, V.G., Revs. Gerald Murphy, W. J Foley, D.D.
St. Joseph's Church, V. Rev. Canon Madden, Rev. John Walsh.
Chaplain to the Forces, V. Rev. Canon Carmody, V.G.
" " Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. Canon McIsaac; retired, V. Rev. Canon Woods.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Dartmouth, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Eastern Passage, St. Andrew's, attended from Dartmouth.
Chezzetcooke, St. Anselm's, Rev. P. H. Lebrecq.
East Chezzetcooke, St. Gertrude, attended from Chezzetcooke.
Sheet Harbor, St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
West Quoddy, St. Michael's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
Tangier, St. Martin's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
Ship Harbor, St. Dennis', attended from Sheet Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Herring Cove, St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Bresnan.
Ferguson's Cove, Stella Maris, attended from Herring Cove.
Ketch Harbor, St. Peter's, attended from Herring Cove.
Upper Prospect, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. D. Curry.
Lower Prospect, attended from Upper Prospect.
West Dover, St. Thomas', attended from Upper Prospect.
Hammond Plains, St. James', attended from Enfield.
Bedford, St. Ignatius', attended from Enfield.
Windsor Junction, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Enfield.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Bridgewater, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Chester, St. Augustine's, attended from Bridgewater.
Lunenburg, St. Norbert's, attended from Bridgewater.
Dalhousie, St. Bridget's, attended from Bridgewater.
New Ross, St. Patrick's, attended from Bridgewater.

QUEENS COUNTY.

Caledonia, St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Liverpool, St. Gregory's, attended from Caledonia.
Mills Village, St. Andrew's, attended from Caledonia.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Shelburne, St. Thomas', attended from West Pubnico.
Lockport, St. John Baptist, attended from West Pubnico.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

West Pubnico, St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
East Pubnico, Immaculate Conception, attended from West Pubnico.
Eelbrook, St. Anne's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Surette Island, St. Joseph's, attended from Eelbrook.
Quinan, St. Agnes', attended from Eelbrook.
Tusket Wedge, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
Comeau's Hill, St. Gabriel's, attended from Tusket Wedge.
Yarmouth, St. Ambrose, Rev. E. J. McCarthy.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Salmon River, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. B. Coté.
Meteghan, Stella Maris, Rev. J. Daly.
Church Point, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Saulnierville, Sacred Heart, attended from Church Point.
Weymouth, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
Courberie, St. Basil's, attended from Weymouth.
Plympton, Holy Cross, attended from Weymouth.
Digby, St. Patrick's, attended from Annapolis.
Sea Wall, St. Longinus, attended from St. Bernard's.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Annapolis, St. Louis', Rev. T. J. Grace.
Bear River, St. Anne's, attended from Annapolis.
Bridgetown, St. Liguori's, attended from Annapolis.

KING'S COUNTY.

Kentville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Kingston, St. Lawrence's, attended from Kentville.
Cornwallis, St. Edward's, attended from Kentville.
North Mountain, St. Philip Neri, attended from Kentville.
Billtown, St. Agatha, attended from Kentville.
Wolfville, St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Windsor.

HANTS COUNTY.

Windsor, St. John's, Rev. T. J. Daly.
Enfield, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. P. Desmond.
Maitland, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Truro.
Shubenacadie, St. Anne's, attended from Truro.

COLCHESTER CO.

Truro, Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. D. Cummaine.
Londonderry, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Dr. Walsh.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amherst, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. W. J. Mihan.
Pugwash, St. Catherine's, attended from Amherst.
Street's Ridge, St. Cornelius, attended from Amherst.
Point Brulé, St. Michael's, attended from Londonderry.
Wallace, St. Cyprian's, attended from Londonderry.

Digitized by Google

Joggins Mines, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Cordeau.
Minudie, St. Dennis', attended from Joggins Mines.
Ragged Reef, St. James', attended from Joggins Mines.
Parsboro, Transfiguration, Rev. P. Egan.
Spring Hill, St. John's, attended from Parsboro.
The islands of Bermuda are comprised in the diocese of Halifax:
Hamilton, St. Edward Confessor, Rev. J. Brown.
St. George's, Chaplain to the Imperial forces, Rev. J. Bellord.

INSTITUTIONS.

La Salle Academy, for boys.—Conducted by Christian Brothers. Brother Candidus, director.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens, opposite the beautiful public gardens.—Boarding and day school. Supr., Rev. Mother Foley. In community, 35. *A Parochial School* on the grounds. Madame Sullivan and 3 other religious. Children, 200.

Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity. Four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin. -Mother Mary Cleophas, supr.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, near Cathedral.- Sister Berkmans, sister-servant.

Parochial Schools, St. Mary's.—18 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.

St. Patrick's Boys' School.—10 departments; 10 teachers, 400 boys.

St. Patrick's Girls' School, including High School Department.—10 departments; 11 teachers, Sisters of Charity; 450 girls.

St. Joseph's School.—8 departments; 8 teachers, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.

Dutch Village. -Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.

The Sisters of Charity teach parochial schools in the parish of Church Point Clare, Sister Philomene, sister-servant; Meteghan parish, Sister Francesca, sister-servant; parish of Eelbrook, Sister Mary John, sister-servant; Pubnico, Sister Alphonsus, sister-servant; Prospect, Sister Regina, sister-servant.

St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Helena, sister-servant.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS AND HOMES.

House of the Angel Guardian for Infants.—Sister M. Benedicta, sister servant.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Laurence, director.

Old Ladies' Home.—Sister M. Vincent, supr.

Halifax Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 85. Sisters in diocese, 100.

The teachers, both religious and secular, in all the Catholic schools in Halifax are paid by government and city commissioners, as well as rent and all other needed expenses. Four out of twelve commissioners are Catholics.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—two Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. Catechistical Societies and T. A. and B. Societies, having halls of their own, are attached to all the churches in Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	40	Churches	80
Convents	13	Churches in course of erection	6
Orphanage	2	Homes	3

Catholic population, about 50,000.

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1826. CONSTITUTED A METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1889.

Comprises the territory from the Ontario Province line on the east to the western boundary of Northumberland Co.

Archbishop elect—Most Rev. JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, D.D.; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; promoted 1889.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONELL, D.D., d. in 1840. Rt. Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., d. in May, 1857. Rt. Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, D.D., d. in June, 1857. Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., d. in Feb., 1875. Rt. Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., d. Aug. 1, 1879.

Digitized by Google

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY; V. Rev. ALEX. MACDONNELL.
Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER; V. Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.
Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. KELLY.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary Immaculate, Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, D.D.; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral; Revs. Charles B. Murray, Thos. Carey, John S. Quinn, Thomas Murtagh, and James Vincent Neville.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Hôtel Dieu, Rev. T. Carey.
Chapel at the House of Providence, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Chapel in the Penitentiary, for Catholic worship exclusively.
Chapel for Catholic worship, exclusively in Rockwood Asylum, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Penitentiary, attended by Rev. John S. Quinn.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Alexandria, St. Finnan's, V. Rev. Alexander MacDonnell, V.G., Rev. Bernard Higgins, assistant.
Amherst Island, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Loborough.
Bathurst, St. Vincent's, attended from Burgess.
Bath, St. Linus's, attended from Loborough.
Bedford, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Westport.
Belleville, St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G.; Rev. James Connolly, assistant.
Blessington, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Brewer's Mills, St. Barnaby's, Rev. John Brennan.
Brockville, St. Francis Xavier, V. Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.F.; Rev. J. Collins, assistant.
Burgess, St. Bridget's, Rev T. P. O'Connor.
Camden, St. Antony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Cardinal, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prescott.
Carleton Place, St. Mary de Mercede's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Chesterville, St. Columban's, V. Rev. Dean O'Connor.
Chippewa, Annunciation, attended from Camden.
Cornwall, St. Columban's, Rev. Donald McRae, adm.
Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B. V. M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac.
Crysler, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. John Twomy.
Cushendall, Holy Name, attended from Kingston.
Deseronto, St. Vincent de Paul, attended from Napanee.
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, attended from Cornwall.
Erinsville, Assumption B. V. M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's, attended from Carleton.
Flinton, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Erinsville.
Frankford, St. Francis Assisi's, Rev. W. E. Walsh.
Gananoque, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Glennevis, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. McDonnell; Rev. Alexander Carson, assistant
Glen Robertson, St. Martin of Tours, attended from Glennevis.
Greenfield, St. Catherine's, V.M., attended from Lochiel.
Howe Island, St. Philumena's, attended from Gananoque.
Hungerford, St. Edmund's, attended from Tweed.
Iroquois, St. Pius', attended from Morrisburg.
Kemptville, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Kenyon, St. Stephen's, attended from Alexandria.
Kitley, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Lancaster, St. Joseph's, attended from Williamstown.
Lansdowne, St. Patrick's, attended from Gananoque.
Loborough, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Lochiel, St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.
Madoc, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis; Rev. Thos. Boilson, assistant.
Marmora, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Madoc.
Matilda, St. Anne's, attended from Morrisburg.
Martintown, St. Ita's, attended from Williamstown.
Merrickville, St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Duffus.
Morrisburg, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Denis A. Twomy.
Mountain, St. Daniel's, attended from Kemptville.
Moose Creek, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Munroe's Mill, St. Columbkille's, attended from St. Raphael's.
Napanee, St. Patrick's, Rev. John D. Hogan.
Odessa, St. Bridget's, attended from Loborough.
Palmerston, St. Leo the Great, attended from Shurbot.
Perth, St. John Baptist's, Rev M. O'Donohue.
Philipsville, St. Malachy's, attended from Kitley.

Digitized by Google

Picton, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
Prescott, St. Mark Evangelist, Rev. John Masterson; Rev. John McCarthy, assistant.
Queensboro', St. Henry's, attended from Madoc.
Richmond, St. John Baptist's, attended from Blessington.
Shurbot Lake, St. James Major, Rev. C. Killeen.
Smith's Falls, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.
South Finch, St. Bernard's, attended from Crysler.
Spencerville, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Jos. J. McGrath.
St. Andrew, St. Andrew's, Rev. George Corbett.
St. Raphael's, St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Sterling, St. James the Less, attended from Frankford.
Trenton, St. Peter in Chains, Rev. Morgan O'Brien.
Troupetown, St. Michael's, attended from Spencerville.
Tweed, St. Carthagh's, Rev. John Fleming.
Tyendinaga, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Michael Mackey.
Wellington, St. Francis of Rome, attended from Picton.
Westport, St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
Williamstown, Nativity B. V. M., Rev. I. J. McCarthy.
Wolfe Island, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, St. James Major, Rev. John J. Kelly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS,

Kingston. Convent of the Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Hôtel Dieu.—Sister Doran, supr. 42 religious. Rev. T. Carey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother Ste. ——, supr. 15 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (called Sisters of Providence).—Mother Mary Edward, supr. 40 religious. Rev. John S. Quinn, chaplain.
Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, for boarders, under the care of Sisters of Notre Dame.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools - Bro. Halwald, dir. 6 religious.
Alexandria. St. Margaret's Convent of the Sisters Mariamites of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. St. Jerome, supr. 6 religious.
Belleville. Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.—Sister Mechtildis, supr. 16 religious.
Brockville. Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. 6 religious.
Cornwall. Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister St. M. Francis, supr. 4 religious.
St. Andrew's. Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Eliza, supr. 4 religious.
Trenton. Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Henry, supr. 4 religious.
Westport. Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Francis, supr. 4 religious.
Williamstown. Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister Ste. Olivia, supr. 5 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

Kingston. Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Ursula, supr. Boarding and Select School. 150 pupils.
Alexandria. St. Margaret's Academy. Sisters Mariamites of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
Belleville. Academy and Boarding School.—Ladies of Loretto. Sister Mechtildis, supr. 80 pupils.
St. Mary of the Lake. -Sisters of Notre Dame. 25 boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

Kingston. Hôtel Dieu Hospital. Sisters of St. Joseph. 24 beds. The Sisters also have charge of female orphans.
Asylum, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters take care of the sick and infirm from all parts of the diocese. Also a large male orphanage is under their care.
Brockville. Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.—4 Sisters of Charity in charge of the sick.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Kingston. St. Joseph's School for Girls.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
St. John's School for Girls.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 107 pupils.
School for Boys.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 551 pupils.
Belleville.—Ladies of Loretto. 180 pupils.
Brockville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 300 pupils.
Cornwall.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 389 pupils.
St. Andrew's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Trenton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
Westport.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.
Williamstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 pupils.

Catholic ("separate") schools in all the towns and villages, and in several rural districts of the Archdiocese.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	55	Nuns	148
Convents	12	Churches	74
Orphan Asylums	2	Chapels	4
Hospitals	2	Catholic population	65,500

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836.

Comprises the Districts of Montreal, Beauharnois, Joliette, and part of the Districts of Richelieu and Terrebonne.

Archbishop of Montreal—Mt. Rev. EDWARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873 Bishop of Gratianopolis; translated to Montreal May 11, 1876; promoted, 1886.
Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Jan. 21, 1821; d. April 19, 1840. Mt. Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa; translated to Montreal April 19, 1840; promoted to Martianopolis July 10, 1876; d. 8th June, 1885, at the age of 85 years.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. MARÉCHAL.
Chancellor—Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D. *Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Montreal, Cathedral of St. James, Mt. Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D.; V. Rev. L. D. A. Marechal, V.G.; Rev. P. Leblanc, penitencier; Revs. Z. Racicot, J. M. Emard, J. A. Vaillant, P. N. Bruchési, Alf. Archambault, W. C. Martin.

Notre Dame, Rev. L. Collin, supr.; A. Sentenne, curé; Revs. A. Nercam, F. Daniel, H. Rouxel, H. Marre, H. Lenoir, Ch. Desmazures, A. Gibaud, T. Tallet, M. Tambareau, J. B. Larue, J. Thibault, V. Sorin, J. B. Pelletier, J. A. Gaudin, J. A. Leveillé, H. Bédard, P. Braye, J. Bte. Brasseur, A. Mouly, W. Hébert, vicaires; N. Latraverse, H. Launer, ptre. auxil.

St. James', Rev. P. Deguire, curé; Revs. J. Palatin, C. Maillet, J. C. Filiatrault, N. Troie, H. Bédard, W. Duckett, J. N. Guihot, vics.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dowd, curé; Revs. J. Toupin, J. A. McCallen, J. Callaghan, J. Quinlivan, M. Callaghan, vics.

St. Enfant Jésus du Coteau St. Louis, Rev. G. Lesage, curé; Revs. A. Viau, Alb. Dufour, vics.; Revs P. N. Dugast, Pr. de Colon.

St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. J. B. Morin, N. Morin, C. Rochon, A. Dugast, vics.

Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. N. Maréchal, curé; Rev. J. B. Jobin, vic.; Rev. T. Kavanagh, chap. Ville Marie.

St. Henri, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. J. Laferrière, J. Roussin, J. Chicoine, vics.; D. Rioux, ptre. anc. curé.

St. Louis, Rev. M. C. Larocque, curé; Rev. J. B. Boissonneau, vic.

Côte St. Paul, Rev. A. Provost, curé; Rev. G. Plamoudon, anc. vic.

St. Gabriel, Pte. St. Charles, Rev. F. A. McCarthy, curé; Rev. W. O'Meara, anc. curé.

St. Charles, Rev. H. Carrière, curé; Revs. H. Brissette, A. Carrière, J. S. Proulx, vics.

Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. A. Séguin, curé; Revs. A. Castonguay, J. Fortin, S. Nepveu, vics.

St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Leclére, des.; Revs. J. Donnely, W. Morrill, vics.

St. Vincent, Rev. M. Lavallée, curé; Revs. A. Clermont, A. Defoy, L. Dubuque, vics.

La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. F. Adam, curé; A. R. Lamarche, E. Lafortune; Rev. L. A. Valois, anc. chap.

Ste. Brigide, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. J. Desrosiers, A. Lacasse, J. M. Landry.

Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. Salmon, curé; Rev. P. F. O'Donnell, vic.

Sacré Cœur, Rev. A. Dubuc, curé; Revs. C. Payrard, E. Prieur, A. Lapalme, A. Meunier, A. Belanger, A. Brule, J. Turcot, vics.

Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Catulle, curé; Revs. P. Van der Capelen, G. Godts, A. Hendrickx, E. Strubbe, A. Caron, C.SS.R.; Ed. Flynn, P. Rioux, L. Savard, Ed. Lamontagne, X. Gerard.

St. Joseph, Rev. J. U. Leclerc, curé; Revs. H. Sauvé, F. Rabeau, A. Gauthier, F. Kavanagh, vics.

Beauharnois, St. Clément, Rev. P. E. Lussier, curé; Revs. E. Contant, D. Lafortune, vics.

Berthier, Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, curé; Revs. C. Dugast, A. Morin, vics.

Boucherville, Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. E. Desroches, vic.; Rev. M. Piette, anc. curé.

Bienheureux Alphonse, Rev. E. Pepin, curé.

Brandon, St. Gabriel, Rev. V. Clement, curé.

Digitized by Google

Chambly, St. Joseph, Rev. M. Lesage, curé ; Rev. L. Gervais, vic.
Chateauguay, St. Joachim, Rev. Az. Vinet, curé; Az. Provost, anc. vic.
Chertsey, St. Théodore, Rev. J. O. Laferrière, curé.
Contrecœur Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Deguoy, curé; J. Lippé, vic.
Coteau du Lac, St. Ignace, Rev. C. Dufour, curé.
Dundee, Ste. Agnès, Rev. T. Fahey, curé.
Hemmingford, St. Romain, Rev. P. Leduc, curé.
Huntingdon, St. Joseph, Rev. J. De Repentigny, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, St. Patrice, Rev. D. C. O'Hara, curé.
Howick, Rev. E. Pepin, curé.
Ile Bizard, St. Raphael, Rev. O. Dubois, curé.
Ile Dupas, La Visitation, Rev. V. Plinquet, curé; Rev. O. Guimond, vic.
Ile Perrot, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. L. Turcot, curé; J. St. Denis, des.
Joliette, St. Charles, Rev. P. Beaudry, V.F., curé ; Revs. E. Beaubloin, J. Lafortune, vics.; J. Martel, A. Dupuis, ancs. curés.
L'Acadie, Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lacolle, St. Bernard, Rev. L. H. Charbonneau, curé.
Lachenaie, St. Charles, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. E. Normandin, anc. curé.
Lachine, Ste. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, curé; Rev. Jos. Robillard, vic.
Lanoraie, St. Joseph, Rev. A. Dequoy, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes, Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev D. Lefebvre, curé ; Revs. J. A. Cuoq, A. Archambault, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, ptre. auxil., vics.
Lasprairie, La Nativité, Rev. T. Bourgeault, curé; H. Hurteau, anc. curé ; Rev. J. Blais, vic.
L'Assomption, Rev. F. Dorval, curé ; J. S. Comtois, vic.
Lavaltrie, St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. Prud'homme, curé; Rev. M. André, vic.
Les Cèdres, St. Joseph, Rev. J. P. Bélair, curé; Rev. F. H. Limoges, des.
Longue Pointe, St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt. curé.
Longueuil, St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé ; Rev. J. Ducharme, vic.; Revs. S. Sassé, J. M. Bourassa, ancs. curés.
Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
Ormstown, St. Malachie, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. J. Dozois, curé.
Pointe-Claire, St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé ; Rev. F. X. Plante, vic.
Repentigny, La Purification, Rev. P. Laforte, curé.
Rigaud, Ste. Madeleine, Rev. O. Rémillard, curé ; Rev. T. Théoret, vic.
Rivière des Prairies, St. Joseph, Rev. Ls. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
St. Alexis, Rev. N. Lussier, curé.
St. Ambroise, Rev. J. D. Laporte, curé.
Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Derome, curé.
St. André, Rev. G. Bérard, curé.
St. Anicet, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Rev. G. F. O. Chevrefils, curé ; Rev. P. Dérome, vic.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Rev. J. E. Dugas, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Rev. T. Allard, curé.
St. Augustin, Rev. J. Bonin, curé.
St. Barthelemi, Rev. E. Moreau, curé ; Revs. F. Parizeau, J. Richard, vics.
St. Basile, Rev. J. M. Matthieu, curé.
Ste. Beatrix, Rev. D. Dupont, curé.
St. Benoit, Rev. F. Corbeil, curé ; Rev. C. Dupiat, anc. curé.
St. Blaise, Rev. A. Houle, des.
St. Bruno, Rev. J. A. Valois, curé.
St. Calixte, Rev. E. Poissant, curé.
Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, Rev. A. Pelletier, curé ; Revs. J. Toupin, Alex. St. Jean, C. C. Guilbault, vics.
St. Clet, Rev. T. Chagnon, curé.
Ste. Clothilde, Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
St. Colomban, Rev. Chs. Cadotte, curé.
St. Côme, Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
St. Constant, Rev. P. Bédard, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. C. Collin, vic.
St. Cyprien, Rev. A. Tassé, curé ; Rev. A. Primeau, vic.
St. Damien, Rev. J. Brien, curé.
St. Edouard, Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, vic.
Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. St. Pierre, curé.
St. Esprit, Rev. J. Aubin, curé.
St. Etienne, Rev. F. X. Birtz, curé.
St. Eustache, Rev. L. J. Guyon, curé.
St. Felix de Valois, Rev. U. Archambeault, curé; Rev. J. Lavallée, vic.
St. François de Sales, Rev. G. Wattier, curé.
St. Geneviève, Rev. J. Bte. Bourget, curé.
St. Henri de Mascouche, Rev. J. J. Lauzon, curé ; Rev. P. O. Rénaud, ptre.

Digitized by Google

St. Hermas, Rev. M. Mireault, curé.
St. Hippolite, M. G. Mallet, curé.
St. Hubert, Rev. C. Collin, curé.
St. Isidore, Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. A. Desnoyers, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Rev. J. Morin, curé; Rev. Ed. Joly, vic.
St. Janvier, Rev. J. Bte. Lemonde, curé.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Rev. W. Seers, curé.
St. Jean Dorchester, Rev. F. Aubry, curé; Revs. Alb. Péladeau, M. Roux, vics.
St. Jean de Matha, Rev. T. Prevost, curé.
St. Jérôme, Mgr. A. Labelle, curé; Revs. P. Pelletier, G. Plouffe, vics.
St. Joseph du Lac, Rev. D. Piché, curé.
Ste. Julie, Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
Ste. Justine, Rev. H. S. Jacques, curé.
St. Laurent, Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., curé; Rev. P. Leblanc, vic.
St. Lazare, Rev. R. Chaput, curé.
St. Liguori, Rev. A. Larose, curé.
St. Lin, Rev. J. Bte. Proulx, curé; Revs. G. Payitto, J. Cabana, vics.
St. Ls. de Gonzague, Rev. E. Desmarais, curé; Rev. M. A. Lig. Laporte, vic.
St. Luc, Rev. C. Coallier, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
St. Marie Salome, Rev. J. T. Viger, curé.
Ste. Marthe, Rev. F. A. Sauriol, curé.
St. Martin, Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. O. Forest, vic.
Ste. Martine, Rev. A. Aubry, curé; Rev. E. Blyth, anc. curé.
Ste. Mélanie, Rev. J. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S Jeannotte, anc. curé.
St. Michel, Rev. L. M. Taillon, curé; Rev. A. Gervais, vic.
St. Michel des Saints, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. L. Brassard, anc. curé.
Ste. Monique, Rev. T. Archambault, curé.
St. Norbert, Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
St. Patrice de Rawdon, Rev. J. Bte. Durivage, curé.
St. Paul, Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, Rev. J. Huot, curé; Rev. D. Picotte, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Rev. J. Duprat, curé; Rev. Alf. Bertrand, vic.
St. Placide, Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Rev. L. Z. Champoux, curé.
St. Redempteur, Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Remi, Rev. A. Barii, curé; Rev. Jos. Duhamel, vic.; A. Boucher, C S.V.
St. Roche de l'Achigan, Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. J. Deschénes, vic.
Ste. Rose, Rev. J. Gratton, curé; Rev. Art. Martel, vic.
St. Sauveur, Rev. A. Jodoin, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Rev. R. Hettu, curé; Rev. A. Mandeville, vic.
Ste. Sophie, Rev. J. T. Forget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Rev. S. O. Perreault, curé.
St. Sulpice, Rev. A. Arneaud, curé.
St. Télesphore, Rev. T. Pepin, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Rev. L. Charlebois, curé; L. Cousineau, D.D., vic.
Ste. Théodosie, Rev. Ls. Thifault, curé.
St. Thomas, Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. N. Barette, anc. curé; J. Duchesneau, vic.
St. Timothée, Rev. J. O. Brissette, curé; Ed. Lachapelle.
St. Urbain, Rev. M. Laporte, curé.
St. Valentin, Rev. G. Gaudin, curé; C. Tessier, vic.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. T. Coutu, curé; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du penitencier.
St. Zotique, Rev. A. Coallier, curé.
St. Zenon, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, La Visitation, Rev. F. Rochet, curé; Rev. Cécyre, vic.
St. François Xavier du Sault St. Louis, Rev.V. Burtin, O.M.I., curé; Rev. G. Forbes, vic.
Sherrington, St. Patrice, Rev. A. Pébadeau, curé.
Terrebonne, St. Louis, Rev. J. Piché, curé; Rev. L. Pineau, vic.
Varennes, Ste. Anne, Rev. S. Théberge, curé; Rev. L. Perrault, vic.; Rev. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé.
Vaudreuil, Rev. J. O. Godin, curé.
Verchères, St. François Xavier, Rev. J. Seguin, curé; Rev. Jos. Duprast, vic.

INSTITUTIONS.

Great Seminary, Montreal.—"La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Revs. L. Collin (supr.), C. Lecoq (director), P. De Foville, T. Parent, F. Lelandais, J. D. Bray (econ.), J. W. Many, A. Sinzs, J. Driscoll, E. S. Danguy, E. Ed. Girot (philosophy), Revs. J. Delavigne (director), P. Urique, L. Lepoupon, J. M. Roinard.
Montreal College.—"La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Revs. F. Lelandais (director), P. Schlickling, O. Hebert, D. Chevrier, F. Laliberté, F. H. Dupret, R. M. Portier, F. X. Charrier, L. Denis, R. Labelle, P.S.S., C. Laforce, H. Laurier, J. Geoffrion, E. Reid, Z. Cardin (ptrcs. profs.) Students, boarders, 250; day-schoiars, 70.
Laval University.—Rev. J. Bte. Proulx (vice-recteur).

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Collège.—Revs. P. Hamel (sup.), A. Turgeon, S.J. (rector), H. E. Schmidt (min.), J. Ruhman, S.J., J. Pouliquen, G. Kenny, A. Jones, P. Point, H. Pichon, E. Lecompte, T. Fleck, J. Pare, A. Larcher, V. Hudon, H. Hudon, J. B. Nolin, G. Connolly, P. Mouvet, F. X. Renaud, — Beaudevin, E. Devine, H. Primeau. Students, 330.

Immaculate Conception (new church). —Revs. P. Hamel (provin.), F. Vignon, S.J., T. Gussier, L. Arpin, S.J., L. Lemire, A. Danel, E. Proulx, E. Durocher, J. Kavanagh, J. Reimsbach, L. Roux, S.J.

St. Joseph's Novitiate, Sault-au-Récollet.—Revs. T. Charraux (rector), G. Schmidt, M. Férard, H. Caron, J. Reimsbach, S.J.

Oblates, St. Peter's.—Revs. Cél. Augier (provincial), J. Dronet (supr.), J. Lefebvre, J. Pretot, L. Lauzon, A. Dazé, P. Lecomte, Z. Lacasse, A. Brunet, L. Mayeur, S. Rouleau, A. Desilets, H. Legault, A. Paquette, J. Marsan.

Oblates Mary Immaculate Novitiate, Lachine.—Rev. P. Boisramé (père maître des novices). 19 novices.

Seminary of St. Teresa.—Revs. H. Nantel (supr.), L. A. Charlebois, J. O. Labonté, A. Corbeil, A. Brunet, E. Pilon, A. Vaillancourt (director), J. Clontier, A. Godin, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, E. Coursolles (profs.) The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.

Collège de l'Assomption.—Revs. F. Dorval (supr.), J. Gaudet (vice supr.), L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, J. M. Légaré, J. Gaudet, G. V. Villeneuve (procureur), A. Berard (préfet des études), A. Vaillant, V. Pauzé (directeur), F. X. de la Durantaye, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, J. H. Marsolais (profs.) Students, 200.

Collège de Joliette.—Revs. P. C. Beaudry (supr.), J. Charlebois, P. Sylvestre (préfet des études), O. Houle, A. Boucher, F. X. Lavallée, A. Desrochers, A. Lesieur. Students, 300.

Clercs de St. Viateur, Joliette.—Revs. C. Ducharme, H. Coutu. 113 religious, 35 novices, 24 establishments, of which 18 in the Diocese of Montreal.

Collège Bourget, Rigaud. — Revs. C. Joly (director), E. Desrochers, J. E. Foucher, J. Proth, X. Bertrand, L. Vigneault (profs.) Pupils, 130.

Institut des Sourdes-Muets, Mile-end, Montreal.—Rev. J. B. Manseau (director), J. Michaud, R. Masse. Pupils, 60.

Congregation of Holy Cross, Provincial House for the Dominion of Canada, Notre Dame, Côte des Neiges, near Montreal.—Revs. J. Rézé (provincial), L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., C. Jolly, E. Legault, A. Guy, J. B. O'Neil, C.S.C. 50 professed Brothers, 23 novices.

Collège de St. Laurent, near Montreal.—Fathers of Holy Cross. Revs. A. Dion (supr.), J. Lafond, M. McGarry (pref. of studies), E. Meahan, E. Desfossés, J. Carrier, J. Laperche, F. Barré, J. Clark, A. Crevier, E. Vanier, J. Choinière, A. Bourgue, W. Kelly, F. Tessier. 32 professors and masters. Pupils, 250.

College of St. Jérôme.—Rev. O. Rochon, C.S.C. (supr.)

College of St. Geneviève.—Rev. B. Garaud, chaplain, Bro. Leonard (supr.) Pupils, 250.

College of Hochelaga.—

College of Valleyfield.—Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C. (supr.)

Collège Commercial de Varennes.—Revs. D. Casaubon (director), H. Perreault. Pupils, 150.

Residence St. Janvier.—Revs. J. J. Vinet, J. Perreault, L. Piette, G. Jeannotte, C. Martin (ancs. curés).

Normal School Jacques Cartier.—Revs. H. Verreau (principal), C. A. Santoire (prof.), L. Durocher.

Brothers of Christian Schools.—Bro. Benetius (provincial of America), Bro. Albanius (visitor).

Brothers of Charity.—Bro. Justinianus (supr.) 25 professed Brothers, 12 novices, 3 postulants. Rev. A. Thérien (chaplain).

Father Trappists of the Order of Citeaux, Monastery of Our Lady of the Lake of the Two Mountains, at Oka, Montreal. Very Rev. Dom. Anthony, titular prior; Rev. F. Augustine, sub-prior; Revs. John Mary, Alban, Aloysius, John Baptiste, Joseph, John of God, Pie, Yves, Frs. d'Assise, P. Pierre. 12 professed choir religious, 4 choir novices, 1 oblate, 12 professed lay Brothers, 10 lay novices, 1 postulant.

Hôtel Dieu (Hospital), Montreal.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother St. Louis, supr. 86 nuns, 10 novices. Patients, 305; orphan boys, 40; orphan girls, 34. F. Trémolet. Rev. C. Tragasser, P.S.S., chaplain.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—Rev. Mother Ste. Marie de la Croix, gen.-supr. 750 professed Sisters, 97 novices, 37 postulants; 70 missions, of which 33 in the Diocese of Montreal, and the others in the Dioceses of Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Arichat, St. John, N.B., Peterborough, Charlottetown; and, in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Waterbury, St. Albans, St. Johnsbury. Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, P.S.S., chaplains. Students, 17,818, of which 5,305 are in the city of Montreal.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Gray Nuns.—Sister Filiatrault, supr. 312 professed, 95 in the mother-house, 67 novices and postulants. There are 31 houses subject to the mother-house, of which 15 are in the Diocese of Montreal, 6 in the Diocese of St. Boniface, 3 in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 2 in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, 2 in the Diocese of Boston, U. S., 2 in the Diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and 1 at Fort Totten, Dakota Territory, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. Rev. P. Rousseau, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

General Hospital, for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, foundlings.—Upwards of 673 inmates. Visits are made to the sick and poor in the city. This establishment, directed by the Gray Nuns, has also a public dispensary for the poor. Rev. P. Rousseau, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Asylum, Cathedral st., for orphans.—Inmates, 145. Sister Brault, supr.

St. Patrick's Asylum, near St. Patrick's Church, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—Sister Dalpee, supr. Inmates, 202. Rev. P. Dowd, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant School, St. Bonaventure st.—Pupils, 400.

St. Patrick's Home, for destitute women and servants out of place.—Gray Nuns.

Nazareth Infant School, St. Catherine st.—Pupils, 550. Comprising likewise an institution for the blind. Inmates, 86. Sister Filiatrault, supr. 4 stations in the city, directed by Sisters who visit the poor.

Hôpital Notre Dame, near Dalhousie sq.—Patients, 54; other inmates, 23. Sister Perrin, supr.

Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, mother-house in Montreal.—Sister Amable, supr. Rev. Faubert, chaplain. 80 professed Sisters, 32 novices, and 43 postulants in the mother-house. There are 43 houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the mother-house. The Sisters visit annually over 18,212 sick and infirm, and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.

Retraite St. Philippe de Néri.—Rev. O. Savarin, chap.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu, Longue Pointe, near Montreal.—Sisters of Providence, who have a contract with the Provincial Government for the poor lunatics of the Province. Private patients also admitted. Public patients, 810; private, 89. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. 58 Sisters, besides male and female assistants. Revs. F. X. Leclerc, H. R. Laberge, chaplains; Dr. Howard, medical attendant.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 776 St. Catherine st., Montreal.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sault-au-Récollet.—Mother Salens, supr.; Mother H. de Schuenbourg, assistant; Z. Délinelle, chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. G. Latulippe, F. Pernault, anc. curé, chaplains; Sister Mary of St. Alphonsus, provincial; J. A. S. Brunelle, physician. 118 professed, 34 novices, 17 postulants, 7 out-door, 84 penitents, 41 Magdalens. Children in the Reform School, 27; children in the Industrial School, 64; children in the Preservation Class, 5.

St. Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison pour les femmes*," Fullum st., Montreal.—Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Helen, supr. Rev. P. N. Dugast, chaplain. 35 professed; 14 professed at St. Hubert.

Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Ste. Zotique, supr.-gen. 65 professed, 5 novices, 4 postulants, 44 Magdalens, 30 interns. Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (mother-house at Le Mans, France), St. Laurent (near Montreal), P. Q.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen. 135 professed Sisters, 36 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. G. Demers, chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of Holy Cross in the Province of Quebec besides St. Laurent, the mother-house: St. Martin, Ste. Scholastique, Varennes, St. Liguori, Ste. Rose, Magog, and 3 houses in the city of Montreal. In the Province of Ontario: Alexandria and Lafountaine. In the United States: Nashua, 2 houses; Fall River, New Bedford, Vergennes, Redford, Grosvenor Dale.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Rev. Mother M. Olivier, supr.-gen.; Marie Stanislas, assistant-gen.; Marie du Sacré Cœur, économe-generale; Rev. E. Ecrement, chaplain. 443 professed Sisters, 29 novices, 29 postulants. Diocese of Montreal, 12 houses, with 2,839 pupils; Diocese of St. Hyacinth, 3 houses, with 233 pupils; Diocese of Sandwich, 3 houses, with 865 pupils; United States, 15 houses, with 2,990 pupils; Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1 house, 228 pupils.

Sisters of St. Ann, Lachine.—Rev. J. Laporte, chaplain; Sister Marie Anastasie, supr. 301 Sisters, 42 novices. The Sisters have 19 houses in the Diocese of Montreal, 4 in the United States, and 8 in Vancouver's Island and British Columbia. Instruction is given to 5,971 children.

Convent of the Most Precious Blood.—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Marie du Précieux Sang, supr. 21 religious, 1 novice, 6 postulants, 2 out-door.

Carmelite Convent, Hochelaga.—Mother Seraphine, prioress.

Asile des Sourdes-Muettes.—Revs. F. Trépanier and F. Reid (chaplain).

Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne Parish.—85 Poor, 7 sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	550	Academies	20
Colleges	7	Asylums	11
Churches and chapels	378	Religious communities, men	12
Ecclesiastical institutions	3	Religious communities, women	13
Ecclesiastical students	125	Hospitals	16
Convents	110	Catholic population, about	420,000

ALFRED ARCHAMBEAULT,

Vice-Chancellor.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

ERECTED BY A BRIEF DATED MAY 10, 1887.

Comprises the Archdiocese of Ottawa and the Vicariate Apostolic of Pontiac.

ARCHIDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; promoted June 8, 1886.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH EUGENE BRUNO GUIGUES, D.D., cons. July 30, 1848; d. Feb. 9, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. O. ROUTHIER.
Basilica Chapter—Very Rev. J. D'ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. G. BOUILLON, Primicerius.
Canons—Very Rev. J. MICHEL, Very Rev. S. PHILIPPE, Very Rev. P. BELANGER, Very Rev. D. F. FOLEY, Very Rev. J. A. PLANTIN, Very Rev. P. McCARTHY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

Archiepiscopal Residence, and Basilica of Mary Immaculate, Revs. J. O. Routhier, V.G.; L. N. Campeau, bursar of Archbishopric; F. J. McGovern, secretary; G. Bouillon, bursar of Basilica; J. A. Plantin, Alex. Beausoleil, director of the choir; J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., M. Malloy, O.M.I.
Ottawa, Rev. Ae. McD. Dawson; Rev. C. Tanguay, A.D.S., Church str.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Whelan, C. Poulin, vic.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.
St. Ann's, Revs. R. Prud'homme, O. Corbeil, vic.
St. Jean Baptiste, Fathers Gonthier, Dallaire, Gauvreau, and Couët, O.P.
Chaplain of the Convent of the Gray Nuns, Rev. A. M. J. Gaudet, O.M.I.
Chaplain of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Rev. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
Chaplain of the Monastery of Good Shepherd, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I.
Chaplain of the House of Mercy, Rev. M. Allard.
Chaplain of the St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. J. Whelan.
Chaplain of the St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, V. Rev. J. O. Routhier, V.G.
Chaplain of St. Charles' Home, Rev. L. N. Campeau.
Chaplain of Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. A. Plantin.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, L'Ange Gardien, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
Arundel, N. D. de la Merci, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M.
Aylmer, St. Paul, Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
Bouchette, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. Allard.
Buckingham, St. Grégoire de Nazianze, Rev. F. Michel.
Cantley, St. Elizabeth, Rev. W. J. Holland.
Chelsea, St. Stephen, Rev. J. McGuire.
Chenevîlle, St. Félix de V., Rev. A. L. Mangin.
Chûte-aux-Iroquois, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. M. Boisseau.
Eardly, St. Dominic, from Aylmer.
Gracefield, Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. C. Gay.
Grenville, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Bte. H. Sauvé.
Hartwell, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Hull (near Ottawa), N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. E. Cauvin, supr. Revs. M. Harnois, J. B. Grandfils, M. Prévost, E. L. Charles.
Lac Nomininghe, Rev. Father Denault, S.J.
Lac Ste. Marie, Rev. S. Laporte.
Lowe, St. Martin, from Upper Wakefield.
Maniwaki, N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. Pian, supr.; Revs. N. S. Dozois, H. Mauroit, M. Guéguen, H. Perrault.
Masham Mills, Ste. Cécile, Revs. E. Faure (P. Bertrand, retired).
Monte Bello, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. Giguère.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. L. Clerc.
Notre Dame de la Garde, from Notre Dame de la Salette.
Notre Dame du Laus, Rev. E. Trinquier.
Notre Dame de Pontmain, from N. D. du Laus.
Papineauville, Ste. Angélique, Rev. E. Rochon.

Digitized by Google

Perkin's Mills, St. Anthony, Rev. J. U. Forget.
Ripon, St. Casimir, Rev. J. Guay.
Notre Dame de Montfort, Revs. A. Bouchet and A. Cesbron, S.M.
St. Adolphe de Howard, from N. D. de Montfort.
St. André Avellin, Rev. J. P. Bélanger.
St. Jovite, Rev. S. Ouimet.
St. Faustin, Rev. A. Brisebois.
St. Malachie, from Thurso.
St. Sixte, from Thurso.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Rev. P. Chatillon.
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Rev. L. Montour.
Suffolk, St. Emile, Rev. C. Proulx.
Templeton, St. François de Sales, Rev. I. Champagne.
Thurso, St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Revs. J. Chatelain, O. Ferron, curate.
Wakefield (Upper), St. Camille, Rev. P. McCarthy.
Wakefield, St. Peter, from Cantley.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, St. Victor, Rev. A. Lavoie.
Almonte, St. Mary, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Casselman, St. Euphémie, Rev. J. L. Francœur.
Clarence Creek, Ste. Félicité, Rev. Thos. Caron.
Curran, St. Luc, Rev. F. Lombard.
Dawson, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. Cole. (P. McGoey, retired.)
Embrun, St. Jacques, Rev. A. Philion.
Fallowfield, St. Patrick, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Fitzroy, St. Michael, from Pakenham.
Fournier, St. Bernard, Rev. E. Dacier.
Gateville, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Gloucester (South), Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. P. Dusserre-Telmon.
Goulbourne, St. Sylvester, from Richmond.
Hawkesbury Mills, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. F. Couture.
Huntley (West), St. Michael, Rev. P. Corkery.
Lefaivre, St. Thomas, Rev. P. Bédard.
L'Orignal, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Manotic, St. Bridget, from Dawson.
March, St. Isidorus, from Fallowfield.
Metcalf, St. Catharine, from Gloucester (South).
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. P. Fleurance, J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.
Orléans, St. Joseph, Rev. S. Philip.
Pakenham, St. Peter Celestin, Rev. D. Lavin.
Plantagenet, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
Richmond, St. Peter, Rev. P. O'Connell.
Rockland, Holy Trinity, from Clarence Creek.
St. Albert, Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Eugène, Rev. F. Towner, Rev. P. S. Hudon, curate.
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Rev. E. Coderre.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Rev. C. Larose.
St. Joachim, from St. Eugène.
Sarsfield, St. Hugues, Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Indian, St. Viateur from Casselman.
The Brook, Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Constantineau.
Vankleek Hill, St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. J. Brady.
Wendover, Rev. J. Pilon.

INSTITUTIONS.

University of Ottawa, Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—V. Rev. Celestin Augier, Provincial (pres.), Revs. J. McGucken (supr.), A. Langevin (director of the Seminary), D. Guillet (director of the College), J. Filliatre, D.D. (professeur de philosophie), J. B. Balland, D.D. (prefect of studies), A. Pallier (parish priest of St. Joseph's), A. M. J. Gaudet (chaplain of the Grey Nuns), E. Gendreau (procurator), P. Chaborel (prof. of French and music), M. Froc, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), A. Nolin, M.A. (prof. of Greek and literature), Z. Vaillaincourt (prof. of languages), N. Nilles, D.D. (prof. of philosophy), A. E. Duhaut (prof. of languages), A. Doutenville, M.A. (prof. of science), D. Forget and C. Laporte (prefects of discipline), J. Emard (prof. of history), J. Jacob (prefect of discipline), O. Constantineau, B.A. (prof. of commercial law), A. Antoine (prof. of French), W. Charlebois (prefect of discipline), M. Griffin, M.A. (prof. of chemistry), —— —— (prof. of English), H. Gervais (prof. of history), G. Ganvreau, B.A. (prof. of mathematics), C. E. David (prof. of hist.), J. Gratton (prof. of science), J. Quinn, B.L. (prof. of English), W. Murphy (prof. of mathematics), H. Portelance (prof. of discipline), P. Gagnon (prof. of discipline). Students, 380.

Scholasticate, Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. J Mangin (supr.); J. Duvic (prof. moral theol.), J. A. Poli (prof. of dogmatic theol.), S. Brault (procurator), F. Gohiet, D.D. (prof. of philosophy 1st year), O. Valence (prof. of philosophy 2d year). Scholastics, 46.

Digitized by Google

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Ottawa, Ont.—Notre Dame School (French).—Brother Mathias, Director. Brothers 12. Pupils, 500.
St. Brigitt's School.—Brothers, 4. Pupils, 230.
Ste. Anne's School.—Brother Cantian (director). Brothers, 6. Pupils, 275.
St. Patrick.—Brothers, 2. Pupils, 280.
St. J. Baptiste School.—Brother Symphronian (director). Brothers 4. Pupils, 230.
Hull, Que.—Brother Regis (director). Brothers, 12. Pupils, 625.
Ottawa Convent.—Gray Nuns. Mother-house. Mother Demers, supr.-general. 63 professed, 49 novices.
Convent, Upper Town.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Zéphirin, supr. 16 Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Joseph, supr. 40 professed, 20 novices.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge, 66 penitents.
Sisters of Mercy.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 10 professed, 20 interns, 183 penitents received.
Bethlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—3 Gray Nuns. Inmates, 19.
Young Ladies' Literary Institute of the Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—Gray Nuns. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. 23 Nuns. Pupils, 275.
St. Patrick's School.—Gray Nuns. 3 Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Notre Dame School.—Gray Nuns. No. 1, 9 Nuns; pupils, 400. No. 2, 4 Nuns; pupils, 180.
St. John the Baptist's School. Gray Nuns. 2 Nuns. Pupils, 120.
High School, Mother-House. Gray Nuns. 5 Nuns. Pupils, 107.
St. Ann's School.—Gray Nuns. 4 Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Rochesterville School.—Gray Nuns. 4 Nuns. Pupils, 190.
St. Joseph's School. Gray Nuns. 2 Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Notre Dame de Grâce (Hull). Gray Nuns. 13 Nuns. Pupils, 700.
Pointe Gatineau School. Gray Nuns. 5 Nuns. Pupils, 250.
Aylmer School.—Gray Nuns. 6 Nuns. Pupils, 180.
Buckingham School. Gray Nuns. 5 Nuns. Pupils, 155.
Monte Bello School.—Gray Nuns. 3 Nuns. Pupils, 200.
Moniwaki School.—Gray Nuns. 3 Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Embrun School.—Gray Nuns. 2 Nuns. Pupils, 104.
General Hospital.—Gray Nuns. Beds, 80.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Gray Nuns. 7 nuns. Orphans, 135.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum. Gray Nuns. 12 nuns. Inmates, 310, including old and infirm people admitted during the year.
St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people. Gray Nuns. 6 nuns. Inmates, 103.
Establishments of the Gray Nuns. In the Province of Quebec: Témiskaming, Templeton, Manwaki, Hull, Buckingham, Monte Bello, Aylmer, Pointe du Lac, and St. François du Lac. In the Province of Ontario: besides Ottawa, Pembroke, Eganville, and Mattawan. In the United States: Buffalo, Plattsburg, Ogdensburg, and Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	89	Clerical students	15
Chapels and oratories	10	College	1
Clergymen, secular	63	Hospital	1
" regular	34	Houses of refuge for old and infirm	2
Churches built during the year	6	Orphan Asylums	3
" now building	4	Schools taught by Brothers	4
Religious orders of men	5	Schools taught by Sisters	15
" " " women	7		

Catholic population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Comprising the Province of Manitoba and a portion of the Northwest Territory and of the District of Keewatin.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. ALEXANDER TACHÉ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath and coadjutor of Bishop Provencher, Nov. 23, 1851; translated to St. Boniface June 7, 1853; nominated Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of the erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, Bishop of the country now forming the Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface; d. June 7, 1853.
Secretary—Rev. J. MESSIER.

Digitized by Google

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Boniface Cathedral, Revs. J. Messier, P.P.; L. A. Dubois, curate; A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., agent for Rt. Rev. Bps. of N. W. T.; L. Réné, G. Cloutier, E. Rocan, S.D.; J. Lavigue, Eccl.
St. Vital, attended from St. Boniface.
St. Mary's (Winnipeg), Revs. L. Lebret, O.M.I., P.P., L. C. Fox, C. Cahill, J. McCarthy, O.M.I., J. Marcoux, curates.
Church of Immaculate Conception (Winnipeg), Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
Rat Portage, Rev. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I.
Prov. Penitentiary, Rev. G. Cloutier.
St. Patrick's Church, Selkirk, and Peguis, Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.
St. Norbert, Rev. J. N. Ritchot.
St. Agatha, Rev. C. Samoisette.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
St. Eustache, Rev. A. Martin.
St. Charles, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.
St. Anne des Chênes, Rev. R. Giroux.
St. Joachim, Rev. P. Pelletier.
Lorette, Rev. J. Dufresne.
St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. F. Camper, O.M.I., vicar of Rev. Oblate Fathers; H. Gascon, O.M.I., A. Dupont, O.M.I., — Favreau, O.M.I., — Cloutier, O.M.I., and Bro. Mulvehill, catechist.
Lake Qu'appelle, Revs. P. Magnan, T. Campeau, O.M.I., J. Chaumont, J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., and Bro. J. B. Doyle, O.M.I.
Industrial School, Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I., J. B. Dorais.
Fort Ellice, Revs. J. Decorby, O.M.I., A. Page, O.M.I.
Moosomin, Broadview, and St. Andrew's, Scotch settlement, Revs. David Gillies, D. Cameron.
St. Jean Baptiste de la Rivière aux Prunes, Rev. D. Fillion.
St. Joseph, Rev. N. Pelletier.
St Pierre de la Rivière aux Rats, Rev. J. Jolys.
St. Pie and Emerson, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Fort Alexander and East Lake, Winnipeg, Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I.
Rainy Lake, and other Missions, from St. Mary's, Winnipeg.
St. Leon, Rev. T. Bitsche.
St. Alphonse and N. D. de Lourdes, Revs. T. Campeau, F. Turcotte.
St. Cuthbert, Portage la Prairie, attended from Brandon.
Brandon, Revs. T. McDonald, S.J., P. Proulx, S.J., Dan Donovan, S.J.
Qu'appelle Station, Rev. G. Montreuil.
Regina, Moose Jaw, and Medicine Hat, Revs. D. Graton, A. Roy.
Wood Mountain, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.
Oak Lake, Rev. J. A. Bernier.
Grande Clairrière St. Jean, J. Gaire.

INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary and College of St. Boniface.—Teaching staff: Rev. Fathers H. Lory, S.J., rector; E. J. Desjardins, S.J., prefect; Steph. Robert, S.J., minister and treasurer; Theod. French, S.J., Lewis Drummond, S.J., Jos. Blain, S.J., M. Fuchs, S.J., Jos. Brault, S.J., Alois. Lafortune, S.J., Eug. Tourangeau, S.J., Anclet Couture, S.J., Nicholas Quirk. Lay brothers: Jos. Godet, S.J., Jos. Fortier, S.J., Eug. Lefebvre, S.J., Paul Comeau, Etienne Rosselin, S.J., Alb. Fluet, S.J. Ecclesiastical students: M.M., Jo. P. Aylward, eccl., J. A. Beauparlant, eccl., Eug. Gauthier, eccl., J. L. Campbell, eccl. Course of studies: Theology, philosophy, classics, commercial and preparatory course in English and French, German, music, drawing. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Institute of Winnipeg—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary, Bro. Francis Xavier (director). Pupils, 180.

FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Boniface's Academy, for young ladies.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boarders 60; day-scholars, 160.

St. Norbert's School.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 80.

St. Francis Xavier's School, day-scholars.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.

St. Mary's Academy (Winnipeg), day-scholars and boarders.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister-supr., Mary Martin. Boarders, 50; scholars, 130.

School of St. Anne des Chênes.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110; boarders, 16.

School of Immaculate Conception (Winnipeg).—Sisters of Holy Names of esus and Mary. Pupils, 85.

School of the Holy Angels (Winnipeg).—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 70 pupils.

St. Joseph's Convent (Brandon).—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." Sister M. P. Higgins, supr. Pupils, 90.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).—Sister Hamel, supr.

St. Boniface Hospital.—Sister Shaughnessy, directress.

Orphan Asylum.—Sister St. Michel, directress. Orphan girls, 42.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	60	Male institutions	4
Seculars	29	Female institutions	11
Regulars	31	Orphan asylum	1
Ecclesiastical students	9	Hospital	1
Scholastics, S.J.	7	Parochial schools	74
Lay Brothers, S.J.	6	Indian schools	13
" " O.M.I.	3	Children attending	over 3,500

Catholic population, 20,000.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

The Province of Toronto embraces the Dioceses of Toronto, London, and Hamilton.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

ERECTED DEC. 17, 1841. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Archbishop-elect—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; promoted to Toronto, Aug. 13, 1889; took possession of the See, Nov. 27, 1889.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842 d. Oct. 1, 1847. *Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860. Entered the Order of Capuchins Province of Lyons, France; made titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Archbishop in 1881.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Titular Bishop of Æchinas and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 26, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; d. May 12, 1888.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. T. O'MAHONY, titular Bishop of Eudocia.

Secretary to the Administrators—Rev. J. F. MCBRIDE, St. John's Grove, Toronto.

Administrators—V. Rev. F. P. ROONEY, pastor of St. Mary's, Toronto; V. Rev. J. M. LAURENT, rector of St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto.

Archdeacon—Ven. E. J. CASSIDY, Colgan, Ont.

Deans—V. Rev. W. R. HARRIS, Dean of St. Catherine's; V. Rev. RICHARD A. O'CONNOR, Dean of Barrie.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. the Vicars-General and Deans.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—V. Rev. Dean HARRIS and Archdeacon CASSIDY, Rev. FRANCIS MCSPIRITT, pastor of Gore of Toronto.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock, Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (22).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Floe, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CITY PARISHES, TORONTO.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st., Toronto, V. Rev. J. M. Laurent, V.G., rector and chancellor; Rev. J. L. Hand, Jas. Gibbons.

St. Paul's Church, Power st., Toronto, Rt. Rev. T. O'Mahony, D.D., Revs. Denis Morris and J. J. Lynch.

St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st., Toronto, V. Rev. F. P. Rooney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. M. J. Cruise, P. Kiernan.

St. Patrick's Church, William st., Toronto, in charge of Redemptorists, Rev. Father J. Henning, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. J. Rein, C.SS.R., M. J. Corduke, C.SS.R., Stephen Krein, C.SS.R.

St. Basil's Church, St. Joseph st., Toronto, in charge of Community of St. Basil (See St. Michael's College, Toronto.)

Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Toronto, Rev. J. F. McBride (rector).

St. Helen's, Brockton, Toronto, Revs. J. J. McCann, P.P., H. McPhillipps.

St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Toronto, Rev. M. McC. O'Reilly, P.P.

Sacred Heart (French Church), 428 King E., Rev. P. Lamarche, P.P. (residence, 444 King E.)

Digitized by Google

PARISHES OUTSIDE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (Colgan P.O.), St. James', Ven. Archdeacon Cassidy, P.P., Rev. F. W. Duffy.
Alliston, St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney, P.P.
Barrie, Sacred Heart of Mary, V. Rev. Dean ——, P.P.
Brentwood, Assumption B.V.M., and Bell Ewart, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. L. Gibra P.P. (Barrie P.O.)
Brechin, St. Andrew's, Rev. P. McMahon, P.P.
Brock (Vroomanton P.O.), St. Malachy's, Rev. F. F. Rohleder, P.P.
Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), St. Cornelius, Rev. P. Whitney, P.P.
Collingwood, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kiernan, P.P.
Dixie, St. Patrick's, Rev., P.P., Rev. M. Davis.
Duffin's Creek (Pickering P.O.), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. D. Sheahan, P.P.
Flos (Apto P.O.), St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin, P.P., P. J. McCabe.
Fort Erie, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Trayling, P.P.
Gore of Toronto (Gribbin P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McSpiritt, P.P.
Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), St. Columbkill's, Rev. W. J. McGinlay, P.P.
Merritton, St. Matthew's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, P.P.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. F. Lynett, P.P.
Newmarket, St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. W. Bergin, P.P.
Niagara, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. T. Shanahan, P.P.
Niagara Falls, Our Lady of Peace, in charge of Carmelite Fathers. (See Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Niagara Falls.)
Orangeville, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Jeffcott, P.P.
Orillia, Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. K. A. Campbell, P.P.
Oshawa, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. J. McEntee, P.P.
Penetanguishene, St. Ann's, Revs. Th. F. Labourean, P.P., J. Michel.
Port Colborne, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilcullen, P.P.
Schomberg, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Gallagher, P.P.
Smithville, St. Martin, Rev. K. McRae, P.P.
St. Catherine's (city of), St. Catherine of Sienna, V. Rev. Dean Harris, P.P., Rev. F. Smyth.
St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. O'Hagarty, P.P.
Stayner, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna, P.P.
Ste. Croix (Lafontaine P.O.), Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. A. J. Desautels, P.P.
Thornhill, St. Luke Ap., Rev. J. J. Egan, P.P.
Thorold, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, P.P.
Uxbridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Keane, P.P.
Whitby, St. John Ev., Rev. P. McColl, P.P.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Penetanguishene, Rev. L. Minehan.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES ERECTED.

Achill, St. Mary's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
Albion, St. John Evangelist, attended from Caledon, every Sunday.
Belle Ewart, Assumption M. B. V., attended from Barrie every two weeks.
Black Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Niagara Falls, every Sunday.
Beaverton, St. Joseph's, attended from Brock, every three weeks.
Bradford, Japanese Martyrs, attended from Newmarket, every two weeks.
Brampton, Angels Guardian, attended from Orangeville, every two weeks.
Christian Island, St. F. Xavier, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Church's Falls, Our Lady and St. Patrick, attended from Caledon, once a month.
Clareville, St. Clare.
Clifton, attended from Niagara Falls, daily.
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
Georgina, St. Anthony Hermit, attended from Brock, every two weeks.
Grimsby, Patronage of St. Joseph, attended from Smithville, every three weeks.
Highland Creek, St. Joseph, attended from Duffin's Creek, every Sunday.
King, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
Lambton, St. Joseph's, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
Markham, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks
Medonte, St. Louis, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
Mono West, St. Cyprian, attended from Orangeville, once a month.
North Adjala, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alliston, every Sunday.
Port Credit, "Star of the Sea," attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
Port Dalhousie, "Star of the Sea," att. from St. Mary's (in city of St. Catherine's) every Sunday.
Port Perry, Immaculate Conception, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thorold, every two weeks.
Port Severn, St. Francis, attended from Penetanguishene, once a month.
Queenstown, St. Patrick's, attended from Niagara, every two weeks.
Rama, St. Joseph's, attended from Mara (Uptergure P.O.) every month.
Richmond Hill, St. Mary's, attended from Thornhill, every Sunday.
Streetsville, St. Dunstan, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
St. Joseph's (in the city of St. Catherine's), att. from St. Catherine's, every Sunday.
St. Patrick's (in the city of St. Catherine's), attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's (Bathurst st., Toronto), attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tecumseh, St. Margaret, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
Tottenham, St. F. Xavier, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
Victoria Harbor, St. Mary, attended from Midland, every three weeks.
Vigo, Our Lady of Purity, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
Waubashene, St. John, attended from Midland, once a month.
Warminster, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Orillia, once a month.
Welland, Japanese Martyrs, attended from Port Colborne, every Sunday.
Weston, St. John Evangelist, attended from Brockton, every Sunday.

INSTITUTIONS IN TORONTO.

St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—V. Rev. C. Vincent, C.S.B. (provincial of the Cong. of St. Basil's and prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. R. Teefy, B.A., C.S.B. (Superior of the Coll. and prof. of university class); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (director of studies, prof. of French, university class and mathematics); Rev. P. Chalandard, C.S.B. (treasurer, director of college band and prof. of French); Rev. F. Hours, C.S.B. (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Mr. W. D. Heenan (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B. (prof. of belles lettres and arithmetic); Rev. E. O'Neill, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st Latin and mathematics); Mr. M. Fortier (prof. of 2d Latin); Mr. E. Vaschalde, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin, French and mathematics); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial class, chemistry and natural philosophy); Mr. F. Duffy, (prof. of 3d commercial class); Mr. T. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d commercial class and arithmetic); Mr. J. O'Toole (prof. of elementary English class and arithmetic); Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B. (study master); Mr. T. Hayes, C.S.B. (recreation master); Rev. J. Crispin, C.S.B. (invalid); Rev. Jas. P. J. McEvoy, C.S.B., Rev. P. O'Donahoe, C.S.B., and Rev. F. X. Granotier, C.S.B. (assistant pastors of St. Basil's church); Mr. M. Perry (sacristan).

De la Salle Institute and High-School, Duke and George sts.—Rev. Bro. Odo (director). 12 brothers. Pupils, 124.

Loretto Abbey, Wellington pl.—Ladies of Loretto. Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 25 nuns, 25 novices, 90 boarders, 60 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Convent and Noviciate, St. Alban st.—Rev. Mother M. De Pazzi, supr. 87 nuns. 100 boarders, 80 day-pupils.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Aloysius Schottmuller, supr. 20 choir Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 2 novices, 7 out-door Sisters, 21 Magdalens, 24 penitents.

Convent of the Most Precious Blood, 103 St. Joseph st. The object of this Congregation is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, and to pray for the conversion of sinners. Mother Euphrasia de St. Joseph, supr. 18 religious, 1 novice, 5 postulants. The Mother-House is at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Convent of St. Ignatius, Bond st.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother A. Gonzaga, supr. 20 nuns. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's Convent, 126 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. 15 nuns, who conduct separate and select schools.

Christian Brothers, Bathurst st. Bro. Urbanus, dir. 8 Brothers teach separate schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

House of Providence, Power st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 30 nuns, 140 orphan girls; 458 infirm, blind, lame, and incurables. In all, 598.

St. Nicholas' Home, for working boys, 62 Lombard st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. 6 nuns. Boys in the Home, 55.

Notre Dame des Anges, 32 Bond st. A boarding-house for respectable young women. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anselm, supr. 8 nuns. Boarders, 90.

SCHOOLS OF THE CITY.

De La Salle High School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 46.
De La Salle High School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 38.
St. Paul's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 285.
St. Paul's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 308.
St. Mary's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 301.
St. Mary's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 248.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 302.
St. Patrick's Girls' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 186.
St. Michael's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
St. Michael's Girls' School.—Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
House of Providence School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; girls, 91.
St. Francis' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys and girls, 213.
St. Basil's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys and girls, 177.
St. Helen's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys and girls, 183.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys and girls, 105.
St. Peter's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys and girls, 113.
St. Cecilia's School.—Boys and girls, 37.
TOTAL, 3,012.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.—Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (prior), Revs. D. F. Best, O.C.C., A. J. Bruder, O.C.C., D. J. O'Malley, O.C.C., P. W. Ryan, O.C.C., 4 students, 4 lay Brothers.

Our Lady of Peace, Niagara Falls, Ont.—A pilgrimage instituted by our Holy Father Pope Pius IX.

Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Niagara Falls, Ont.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 20 nuns. Pupils, 168.

Christian Brothers, St. Catherine's, Ont.—Bro. Sulpicius of Mary, director. 4 Brothers, who teach the separate school. Pupils, 300.

Convent of St. Joseph, St. Catherine's, Ont.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 17 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate and select schools. Pupils, select school, 70; separate schools, 600.

Convent of St. Joseph, Barrie, Ont.—Mother M. Anastasia, supr. 5 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.

Convent of St. Joseph, Oshawa, Ont.—Mother M. Dositheа, supr. 6 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate school. Pupils, 140.

Convent of St. Joseph, Thorold, Ont.—Mother M. Josephine, supr. 5 nuns visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools. Pupils, 163.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.)—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Bernard, supr. 8 nuns. Orphans, 150. Rev. A. Finan, Chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul Society, Toronto. (10 Conferences), St. Catherine's, Orillia, Collingwood, Stayner, Newmarket.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	54	Churches	84
Priests of religious orders	23	Parishes	43
		Community chapels	18
Total	77	Ecclesiastical students	10

Catholic population, 60,000.

Rev. L. Voisard, invalided, Fort Erie; Rev. P. Mulligan, in Ireland; Revs. P. J. Harold and P. Gavan, absent on leave.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Pictou, Guysborough, Inverness, Richmond, Cape Breton, and Victoria.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. at Rome Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; translated to the see of Arichat in 1877; and to Antigonish, Aug. 23, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.

Antigonish, St. Ninian's, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., Rev. Hugh Gillis.
Arisaig, St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McGillivray.
Malignant Brook, St. Mary's, attended from Georgeville.
Georgeville, St. George's, Rev. Colin F. McKinnon.
Lakevale, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Chisholm.
Ballentine Cove, Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Lakevale.
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
Lochaber, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Keppoch, The Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
Heatherton, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
Summerside, St. Anne's, attended from Heatherton.
Pompquet, Holy Cross, Rev. Francis McRae.
Tracadie, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Laffin.
Rear Tracadie, St. Patrick's, attended from Tracadie.
Harbor Boucher, St. Paul's, Rev. Alexander Beaton.

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.

Guysborough, St. Anne's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Guysborough Intervale, St. Patrick's, attended from Guysborough.
Salmon River, St. Thomas, attended from Guysborough.
Port Mulgrave, St. Lawrence, attended from Tracadie.

Digitized by Google

Sand Point, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Francis' Harbor.
St. Francis' Harbor, St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Port Felix, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Broussard.
Torbay, St. Peter's, attended from Port Felix.
Charlo's Cove, St. Joseph's, attended from Port Felix.
Canso, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. Richard.
Goldenville, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Joseph's, Antigonish.
Wine Harbor, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Antigonish.

PICTOU COUNTY.

Pictou, St. Patrick's, Rev. Roderick McDonald.
Indian Island, St. Anne's, attended from Pictou.
Lourdes, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
Westville, Immaculate Conception, attended from Lourdes.
Thorburn, St. Paul's, Rev. John N. McLeod.
Merigomish, St. Peter's, attended from Thorburn.
New Glasgow, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Shaw.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Port Hawkesbury, St. Mary's, Rev. Ronald McDonald.
Creignish, St. James, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
Judique, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Chisholm.
Glendale, St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
River Denis, St. Andrew's, attended from Glendale.
Port Hood, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
Glencoe, St. Joseph's, attended from Port Hood.
Mabou, Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. I. McDonald.
Lake Ainslie, Immaculate Conception, attended from Mabou
Broad Cove, St. John's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Southwest Margaree, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
Margaree, St. Margaret's, Rev. Ronald McDougall.
Northeast Margaree, St. Patrick's, attended from Margaree
St. Joseph's Cheticamp, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. Le Blanc.
Cheticamp, St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Princeville, St. Margaret's, Rev. D. McDonald.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Basin, St. Patrick's, attended from Princeville.
Lower R. Inhabitants, Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
Arichat, The Assumption, Rev. James M. Quinan.
Acadiaville, St. Hubert's, Rev. A. Mombourquette.
Descousse, St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Angus Chisholm, D.D.
River Bourgeois, St. John Baptist, Rev. M. McKenzie.
L'Ardoise, Holy Angel Guardians, Rev. L. McPherson.
Red Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. John McDougall.
Salmon River, Immaculate Conception, attended from Red Islands
Indian Island, St. Anne's, attended from River Bourgeois.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

East Bay, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Neil McLeod, V.G.
Big Pond, St. Margaret's, attended from East Bay.
Sydney, St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinan.
Lingan, St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria Mines.
Victoria Mines, St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. McKenzie.
Point Edwards, Immaculate Conception, attended from Sydney
Bridgeport, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D.
Reserve Mine, St. Joseph's, attended from Bridgeport.
Little Glace Bay, St. Augustine's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
Cow Bay, St. Paul's, attended from Little Glace Bay.
Mainadieu, St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiley.
Louisburg, St. Richard's, attended from Mainadieu.
Grand Mira, St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. McNeil.
Mira Ferry, St. Joseph's, attended from Mainadieu.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
Sydney Mines, St. Peter's, attended from North Sydney.
Little Bras d'Or, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
French Vale, The Assumption, attended from Little Bras d'Or
Boisdale, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. F. McGillivray.
Boularderie, St. Francis', attended from Boisdale.
Christmas Island, St. Barrs, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Eskisoni, St. Anne's, attended from Christmas Island.

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Iona, St. Columba, Rev. R. Grant.
Baddeck, St. Patrick's, attended from Iona.
Bay St. Lawrence, St. Margaret's, Rev. W. McPherson.
White Point, Star of the Sea, attended from Bay St. Lawrence.
Ingonish, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Mullins.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—Teaching staff: Revs. Neil McNeil, D.D., D.Ph. (rector), Alex. McDonald, D.D. (v.-rector), Alex. Chisholm, D.D., D. Chisholm, D.D., and Messrs. McAdam, McDonald, and Gagnon.
Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Dominic (abbot). 33 religious.
Convent of Trappistine Nuns, Tracadie.—Sister Melanie, supr. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Antigonish.—Sister St. Maurice, supr. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Pictou.—Sister St. Mary du Crucifix, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Arichat.—Sister St. Pelagie, supr. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Acadiaville.—Sister St. Mary, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Port Hood.—Sister St. Eusebius, supr. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Sydney. Sister St. Domitilla, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, New Glasgow.—Sister St. Alexander, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Montreal, Mabou.—Sister St. Susan, supr. 3 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, Lourdes.—Sister M. Loretto, supr. 5 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity, North Sydney.—Sister M. Irene, supr. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	65	Abbey	1
Churches and chapels	101	Convents	11
College	1	Catholic population, about	73,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER McINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD.
Secretary—Rev. J. J. McDONALD.
Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. Æ. B. McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rosen, in 1821 Bishop of Charlottetown in 1832; d. in 1835. Rt. Rev. B. D. McDONALD, D.D., cons Oct. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1859.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Peter McIntyre, D.D., Revs. Joseph C. McLean, P. A. McElmeel, J. J. McDonald.
Alberton, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. E. Burke.
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. F. Pouliot.
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, Rev. F. Pouliot.
Bloomfield, Rev. Felix von Blerk.
Brae, St. Mary's, attended from Bloomfield.
Baldwin's Road, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.
Cardigan Bridge, All Saints, attended from Georgetown.
Coran Ban Bridge, St. Michael's, attended from Tracadie
Cove Head, St. Eugene's, attended from Tracadie.
De Sable, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, attended from Hâvre aux Maisons.
East Point, St. Columba's, Rev. Daniel J. Gillis.
Egmont Bay, St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, attended from Egmont Bay.
Fort Augustus, St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Freetown, St. James', attended from Indian River.
Georgetown, St. James', Rev. S. T. Phelan.

Digitized by Google

Grand River, Lot 14, St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
Grand River, Lot 55, St. George's, Rev. Francis J. McDonald, assisted by Rev. J. C. McMillan, S.T.L.
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, Rev. M. Meunier.
Hope River, St. Anne's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
Indian River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
Lennox Island, St. Anne's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 50 to 60 families (Micmac tribe).
Little Pond, St. Francis', attended from Rollo Bay.
Lot 7, St. Mark's, attended from Alberton.
Lot 11, St. Bridget's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14.
Lot 65, St. Anne's, attended from De Sable.
Sturgeon, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Phelan.
Miscouche, St. John Baptist's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Montague Bridge, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Phelan.
Montague, West, St. Michael's, Rev. John Corbett.
Morell, St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Andrew's.
Palmer Road, St. Thomas', Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Rollo Bay, St. Felix's, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Rustico, St. Augustine's, Rev. Gerard de Finances.
St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, V. Rev. Mgr. James McDonald.
St. Peter's Bay, St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Gregory McDonald.
Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's, attended from Charlottetown.
Summerside, St. Charles, Rev. P. Doyle, D.D.
Somerset, St. Malachy's, attended from Summerside.
Seven Mile Bay, attended from Summerside.
Tignish, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. D. M. McDonald.
Tracadie, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Vernon River, St. Joachim's, Rev. James Phelan.
Absent, Rev. R. P. McPhee.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Dunstan's College.—Revs. Charles J. McDonald (rector) and Rev. A. McDougall; Messrs. R. McDonald, J. Sullivan, P. Cullen, M. Gauthier.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Charlottetown.—V. Rev. Mother St. Aleck, provincial; Madam St. Peter, supr. 9 religious.
St. Joseph's School, for girls, Charlottetown.—Madam St. Eliza, supr. 5 religious.
St. Ann's School, for girls, Charlottetown.—Madam St. ——, supr. 1 assistant.
Convent and Academy, Miscouche.—Madam St. Mary Arthur, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Summerside.—Madam St. Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Tignish.—Madam St. Joseph, supr. 4 religious.
Convent and Academy, Souris.—Madam St. Hedwige, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Rustico.—Madam St. Joseph, supr. 3 religious.
Convent and Academy, Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands.—Madam St. Eudoxia supr. 3 religious.
Hospital, Charlottetown.—Open to all denominations, under the management of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec). Madam St. Peter, supr. 6 religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	31	College	1
Churches	48	Baptisms, 1888	1,487
Hospital	1	Marriages	272
Convents	8	Catholic population	about 55,000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY 8, 1860.

Comprising the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D., first Bishop of Chatham, consecrated at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860.
Secretary—Rev. JOHN S. KNIGHT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Chatham, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral. Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Bannon, rector; Rev. Henry Joyner, Rev. John S. Knight.

Digitized by Google

Nelson, St. Patrick's Church. Rev. Nicholas Power resides here, and also attends the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary at Barnaby River.
Newcastle, St. Mary's Church. Rev. Patk. W. Dixon and Rev. Michael O'Brien.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Church of St. Thomas, Ap. Rev. Simon J. Crumley resides here, and attends the Church of St. Joachim at Eel Ground (Indian Village).
Renous Bridge, St. Bridget's Church. Rev. Edward S. Murdoch resides here, and also attends churches at Boiestown, the Forks, and Cain's River.
Upper Bay de Vin, St. Margaret's Church. Rev. Edmond Pattenaude resides here, and attends Stella Maris at Escumenac.
Kouchibouguac, St. James' Church. Rev. Phidime Paradis resides here, and attends the Church of St. Joseph at Point-aux-Sapins.
Lower Bartibogue, Church of SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. William A. Morrisey resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Ann (Indian Mission) at Burnt Church, and Church of St. Andrew, Black Brook.
Neguac, Church of St. Bernard. Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Rogersville, Church of St. Francis of Sales. Rev. M. F. Richard.

COUNTY OF KENT, NORTH OF THE RICHIBUCTO RIVER.

Richibucto, Church of St. Aloysius. Rev. Edw. J. Bannon resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Bartholomew at Bass River, and the Indian Church of St. Ann, Big Cove.
Ardoine, Church of St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. W. W. Venner.
St. Louis, Church of St. Louis des Français. Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
Church of St. Ignatius of Loyola. Rev. Andrew Bérubé, who also attends Acadiaville, Church of Im. Conception.

COUNTY GLOUCESTER.

Bathurst (Town), Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. V. Rev. Thomas F. Barry.
Bathurst Village, Church of the Holy Family. Rev. William Varrily.
Grand Anse, Church of SS. Simon and Jude, App. Rev. Joseph R. Doucet resides here, and also attends the Church of St. Columba at Clifton.
Caraquet, Church of St. Peter-in-Chains. Revs. Theophilus Allard and Maximus Babineau.
Pacquet-Ville, Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
Shippegan, Church of St. Jerome. Rev. S. J. Doucet.
L'Amec, Church of St. Urban, and missions on the island of Miscou. Rev. Joseph Trudelle.
Pokemouche, Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Church of St. Michael. Rev. Azade Trudelle.
Tracadie, Church of St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph. Revs. Joseph A. Babineau and John J. Nugent.
Petit Rocher, Church of St. Polycarp. Rev. John Carter.
Church of St. Theresa. Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
St. Isidore, Church of St. Isidore. Rev. Louis Gagnon.
Belledune, Church of St. John the Evangelist, } Rev. Peter Duffey.
Green Point, Church of St. Vincent of Paul, }

COUNTY OF RISTIGOUCHE.

Jacquet River. Rev. Hilarion Doucet resides here, and attends the Church of St. Joseph at Black Point.
Eel River, near Charlo, Church of St. Francis Xavier. Rev. A. A. Boucher resides here, and attends a Mission Church at Balmoral.
Campbellton, Church of Our Lady of the Snows. Revs. John L. McDonald,
Dalhousie, Church of the Decollation of St. John the Baptist. Rev. James Smith.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Grand Falls, Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Rev. John J. O'Leary, who also attends Tobique, Indian Village.

COUNTY OF MADAWASKA.

Edmondston, Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Cosmas D'Amour resides here, and attends the Church of St. Jacques near Trout River.
St. Basil, Church of St. Basil. Rev. L. N. Dugal.
St. Ann's. Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Hilaire, Church of St. Hilaire. Rev. Joseph Martin.
St. Francis, Church of St. Francis. Rev. Anthony Comeau resides here, and attends a church and mission at Baker's Lake, and Church at Middle St. Francis.
St. Leonard's, Church of St. Leonard. Rev. L. A. Launière.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Michael's College, Chatham.
St. Michael's Female Academy, Chatham.—Directed by the Hôtel Dieu Nuns of St. Joseph. Boarders and externs.
Hospital for the Sick, Chatham.—Directed by the Hôtel Dieu Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev Mother Renaud, supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Female Academy, Newcastle. Boarders and Externs. Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. Rev. Mother St. Isabella, supr.
Female Academy of the Holy Family, Bathurst Village, and *Female Academy of St. Bridget*, Bathurst Town, both under Nuns of the same Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal.
Female Academy, Caraquet.—Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame from Montreal.
Female Academy, under Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame from Montreal, at St. Louis, near Richibucto, County Kent.
Hospital for the Sick, and *Female Academy* for day-scholars and boarders, at St. Basil, Madawaska.—Directed by the Nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph from Montreal.
Government Lazaretto for Lepers, Tracadie, N. B.—Directed by a Foundation of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph from Montreal. Rev. Joseph A. Babineau, chaplain.
Foundation of Sisters from Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph, Montreal, recently established at Campbellton, to teach a female academy and conduct an Hospital for the Sick.

RECAPITULATION.

Number of priests now in the Diocese 44	Hospitals for the sick under the care of the Hospital Nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph..... 4
Academies under the care of religious Sisters..... 9	Catholic population, about.....50,000
Seminary or college for boys..... 1	
Convents for religious women..... 9	

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Includes Chicoutimi and Charlevoix Counties and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. NAZAIRE BEGIN, cons. at Quebec, Oct. 28, 1888.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. at Quebec, Aug. 4, 1878, d. 1888.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. NARCISSE DOUCET, Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.; J. B. PELLETIER, Ile aux Coudres.
Vicar-Forane—Rev. BRUNO LECLERC, Hébertville.
Secretary—Rev. THOMAS ROBERGE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. Dominique Racine, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Boy, ptre. procureur.
Chicoutimi, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ant. Fafard, parish priest; Heraclius Lavoie, vicar.
Baie St. Paul and St. Placide, Rev. Curé Desservant; Rev. Mth. Tremblay, vicar.
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Rev. Ovide Larossene.
St. François Xavier de la Petite Rivière, Rev. N. Parant.
St. Urbain, Rev. Elz. Auclair.
Eboulements, Rev. Elzear Delamare, curé Desservant.
St. Hilarion, Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
Ile aux Coudres, Rev. J. A. Pelletier; Rev. J. B. Pelletier, anc. curé.
St. Irénée, Rev. M. E. Roy.
St. Etienne, Malbaie, Rev. N. Doucet, V.G.; Rev. Jos. Renaud, vicar.
Ste. Agnès, Rev. Felix G. Gendron.
St. Fidèle, Rev. E. W. Tremblay.
St. Siméon, Rev. Jos. Dumas.
Tadousac, Rev. T. E. Lemieux.
Sacré Cœur de St. Etienne, Revs. S. S. Caron, curé; Rev. A. Magnan vicar.
Les Escoumins, Rev. Léon Parent.
Mille Vaches, Rev. Geo. Gagnon.
Anse St. Jean, Rev. Jean Pelletier.
St. Alexis, Rev. L. W. Barabé; Rev. Art. Guay, vicar; Rev. N. Martel, invalid.
St. Alphonse, Rev. Jos. Sirois.
Ste. Anne, Rev. D. Roussel.
St. Charles du Saguenay, Rev. Etienne Simard.
St. Fulgence, Rev. M. A. Tremblay.
St. Dominique de Jonquière, Rev. H. Kérouack.
N. D. de Laterrière, Rev. F. X. Delâge, Jr.; Rev. M. Hudon, vicar.
N. D. d'Hébertville, Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.F.; Revs. On. Lavoie, Ov. Larouche, vicars.
St. Jérôme, Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Ern. Gauthier, vicar
St. Gédéon, Rev. Jos. Paradis.
St. Louis de Metabetchouan, Rev. A. Girard.
N. D. du Lac St. Jean, Rev. J. Lizotte; Rev. F. Marcoux, vicar.
St. Prime, Rev. F. X. Belley.
St. Félicien, Rev. Jos. Girard.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph d'Alma, Rev. M. H. Cimon.
St. Méthode et St. Cyrille, Rev. Ls. Tremblay.
Absent from the diocese, Rev. L. N. Martel, Ls. Gagnon.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Chicoutimi Co. About 200 Montagnais Indians on a reserve under the care of the parish priest, Rev. J. Lizotte. Every year an Oblate priest gives them a mission in their own language.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Chicoutimi, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Supr., Rev. Ant. Fafard; Revs. A. H. Marceau (director of Grand Seminary and prof. of theol.), V. Huart (pref.), Thos. Roberge (procurator), Jos. Roy, D. O. R. Dufresne, Alf. Tremblay (profs.), Eugene Lapointe (director of the Petit Seminaire and prefect of studies). Boarders in the Seminary, 40. Students, 115.
Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady, Baie St. Paul.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Chicoutimi.—9 Sisters. Rev. V. A. Huart, chaplain. Pupils, 79.
Sisters of Charity, Malbaie.—6 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Ursulines, N. D. of Lake St. John.—9 Sisters. Rev. Jos. Lizotte, chaplain.
Marine Hospital.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde; 8 Sisters. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	36	Convents	4
Mission chapels	12	Academies	4
Seminarians	14	Hospital	1
Priests	54	Schools	170
Seminary	1	Catholic population	45,000

DIOCESE OF CORNWALL.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

(*Included this year under Kingston.*)

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. T. J. DOWLING, D.D., translated from the diocese of Peterborough, Jan. 11, 1889.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1873. Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, second bishop, cons. April 19, 1874; d. Nov., 1882. Rt. Rev. JAMES JOSEPH CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883.
Vicars-General—E. I. HEENAN, JNO. KEOUGH.
Bishop's Council—E. I. HEENAN, JNO. KEOUGH, Archdeacons; L. FUNCKEN, V. Rev. F. DOHERTY, S.J.
Secretary—M. HALEM.
Chancellor—J. J. CRAVEN.
Local Superintendent of Schools—Rev. M. HALEM.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cathedral, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., Hamilton. F. P. McEvay, Rector; Revs. R. Brady, J. J. Hinchey, G. O'Sullivan.
St. Patrick's Church, King st. and Victoria av., Rev. J. J. Craven, *adm.*; J. Kelly, ass't.
St. Joseph's Church (Ger.), M. Halem, *adm.*
Acton, Holy Rosary, attended by F. Dumortier, S.J.
Arthur, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; J. J. Twohy.
Ayton, St. Peter's, Rev. P. L. Owens.
Berlin, Our Lady of Sorrow, Revs. L. Funcken, C.R., D.D., T. Spetz, C.R, D.D., W. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., A. Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Rev. — Steffen, C.R., D.D., Ph.D., A. Schwitcher.
Beverly, attended from Dundas.
Block, St. Michael's, attended from Owen Sound.
Brant, St. Michael, attended from Walkerton.
Brantford, St. Basil, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. P. McCann.

Digitized by Google

Burlington, St. John Baptist, attended from Oakville.
Caledonia, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Carré.
Carlsruhe, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. E. Laussié, Dean.
Cayuga, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Bardon.
Chepstow, St. John Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislas, attended from Owen Sound.
Cape Croker, St. Joseph, attended from Owen Sound.
Diemert, St. Ignatius, Rev. Geo. Brohmann.
Drayton, St. Peter's, attended from Macton.
Dundalk, attended from Owen Sound.
Dundas, St. Augustine, V. Rev. E. J. Heenan, V.G.; Rev. P. J. Madligan.
Dunnville, St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Crinnon.
Durham, attended from Mount Forest.
Elora, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Elmira, attended from Freiburg.
Eramosa, attended by Rev. J. Sinnott, S.J.
Fergus, Church of the Holy Family, attended from Elora.
Formosa, Immaculate Conception, Revs. L. Klein, LL.D., and Joseph Wey.
Freelton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
Freiburg, St. Boniface, Rev. S. Forster.
Galt, St. Patrick's, *vacant*; Rev. R. T. Burk, *adm.*
Georgetown, Holy Cross, attended by Rev. E. Keiley, S.J.
Glenelg, St. Peter's, attended from Priceville.
Griffins Corners, St. Paul, attended by F. Grammothier, C.R.
Guelph, Our Lady Immaculate, V. Rev. W. J. Doherty, S.J., Revs. Fr. Dumortier, S.J. E. Kiely, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., and J. Sinnett, S.J.
Hamburg, Holy Family, attended by Rev. J. Schweitzer, C.R.
Harrisburg, attended from Paris.
Hespeler, attended by Rev. E. Keiley, S.J.
Holyrood, attended from Teeswater.
Indiana, attended from Cayuga.
Invermay, attended from Owen Sound.
Kenilworth, attended from Mount Forest.
Kincardine, attended from Teeswater.
Lucknow, attended from Teeswater.
Macton, St. Joseph, Rev. F. O'Reilly.
Meaford, St. Vincent's, attended from Owen Sound.
Melancthon, St. Lawrence, attended from Priceville.
Mildmay, Sacred Heart, attended from Diemert.
Milton, Holy Rosary, attended from Oakville.
Morristown, attended from Freelton.
Mount Forest, Purification, Rev. P. Cassin.
Neustadt, attended from Carlsruhe.
Nichol, attended from Elora.
Oakville, St. Andrew, Rev. E. Slaven.
Orchardville, attended from Mount Forest.
Osprey, attended from Owen Sound.
Owen Sound, Assumption, Revs. L. Brennan, F. Cherrier, Et. Fr. Mungoven, C.R.
Peel, attended from Arthur.
Priceville, St. Jerome, Rev. J. Feeney.
Proton (North), St. Patrick, attended from Owen Sound.
Proton (South), St. Patrick, attended from Mount Forest.
Paris, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
Preston, St. Boniface, attended by Rev. F. Weiler, C.R., D.D., Ph.D.
Riversdale, attended from Teeswater.
Rockwood, attended from Guelph.
Southampton, St. Agnes, attended from Chepstow.
Shelbourne, attended from Owen Sound.
St. Agatha, St. Agatha, Rev. J. Schweitzer, C.R.
St. Clement, St. Clement, Rev. J. Gehl.
Teeswater, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Trafalgar, St. Peter's, attended from Oakville.
Walpole, St. Anne's, attended from Cayuga.
Walkerton, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Dean O'Connell.
Waterdown, St. Thomas, attended from Freelton.
Wyarton, attended from Owen Sound.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Jerome's College, Berlin.—V. Rev. L. Funcken, C.R., D.D. (pres.); Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D. (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Rev. A. Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Rev. John Steffan, C.R., Ph.D., and D.D.; Mr. H. McPhee; Mr. J. Suddaby; Mr. J. Mayrhofer, Music Teacher. Number of boarders, 90.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton.—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 60 Sisters. *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 140.

Digitized by Google

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Mary, Hamilton.—Sister Patritia, supr. 18 religious. Pupils, 120.
Convent and Day-School, Deemerton.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Convent and Day-School, Little Germany.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Convent and Day-School, Berlin.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.
Orphanage, Convent, and Day-School, St. Agatha.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 33; pupils, 65.
Convent and Day-School, St. Clement.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Convent and Day-School, Arthur.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Convent and Day-School, Brantford.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106. A highly qualified gentleman teaches the high class of boys.
Convent and Day-School, Paris.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Convent and Day-School, Oakville.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
Convent Day-School, Owen Sound.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 46.
Hospital, Guelph.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph Patients in hospital, 1883, 172.
New Hospital to be opened in Hamilton about Christmas.
House of Providence, Guelph.—Same Sisters. Aged and infirm, 43.
House of Providence, Dundas.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 81; sick and infirm 101. Pupils in school, 74.
In all the missions there are separate schools with Catholic teachers.
The Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton, have charge of the following:
St. Mary's School.—Pupils, 590.
St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 380.
St. Laurence's School.—Pupils, 230.
St. Vincent's School.—Pupils, 128.
St. Mary's Central School, for boys.—Boys, 115. The high class in this school is taught by a qualified gentleman.
St. Mary's Training-School, for girls.—Pupils, 110.
In the latter two schools all are required to study, besides the ordinary branches, book-keeping, history, algebra, geometry, linear and free-hand drawing.
Convent, Boarding and Day-School of the Ladies of Loretto, Guelph.—Sister Patritia, supr. 12 religious. Boarders and day-pupils, 85. Girls attending separate schools conducted by the Ladies of Loretto, 150.
Separate School, for boys, under Jesuit Fathers, Guelph.—Pupils, 148.
Convent, Boarding and Day-School, Walkerton.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 18; day-scholars, 60.
Convent and Day-School, Formosa.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Day-pupils, 88.
Convent and Day-School, Mildmay.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 69; girls, 83.
Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in city and many parishes. League of S. S. Heart established last month.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and chapels	78	College	1
Clergymen	50	Hospital	2
Convents of nuns	16	Orphanages	3
Ecclesiastical students	11	Houses of Providence	2
Academies for young ladies	3	Catholic schools, separate	51

Catholic population about 45,000.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Former Prelates—Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.
Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. R. MCDONALD, cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace Cathedral, the Bishop of the diocese, Revs. J. Roe, L. Hayden.
Carbonear, Rev. Thos. E. Lynch.
Brigus, V. Rev. E. F. Walsh, P.P., V.G.
Harbor Main, Rev. P. Brown.
Conception Harbor, Revs. P. O'Donnell, J. O'Donnell.
Holyrood, Rev. G. Battcock.
Northern Bay, Rev. M. Hanly, P.P.
Bay de Verds, Rev. J. Donnelly, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. P. Carolan, P.P.
King's Cove, V. Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Open Hall, Rev. W. Tarahen.
Tilton Harbor, Rev. R. M. Walker.

Digitized by Google

Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn, P.P.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Shean.
La Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. R. Walsh, P.P.
Pied Noir, Rev. F. W. McCarthy, P.P.
Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. M. Le Casse.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.—P. Devine, Esq. (principal), Messrs. Hanrahan and M. Scully (profs.)

CONVENTS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Order, 3.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, 2.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	41	Seminarians	4
Stations	85	Nuns	72
Convents	5	Catholic schools	90
Priests	21	Catholic population	29,000

Oct. 4, 1888.

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 21, 1856.

Comprises the following counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent, and Essex.

The patron of the diocese is our Blessed Lady in the mystery of her Immaculate Conception.

See vacant.

Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London; translated to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1883. Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, cons. Bishop of Sandwich Nov. 10, 1867; translated to London Oct. 3, 1869; promoted to Toronto 1889.

Bishop's Council—Dean MURPHY, Dean WAGNER, Revs. DENIS O'CONNOR, JOSEPH BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

London, St. Peter's Cathedral, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. Kennedy, Thos. Noonan.
Aldboro, attended from St. Thomas.
Alvinston, attended from St. Thomas.
Amherstburg, Revs. P. Ryan, Renaud.
Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Rev. B. Boubat.
Belle River, Rev. J. Gerard.
Big Point, Rev. P. Langlois.
Blythe, attended from Wawanosh.
Brussels, attended from Seaforth.
Blenheim, attended from Chatham.
Biddulph, Lucan P.O., Rev. John Connolly.
Bothwell, Rev. M. Cummins.
Chatham, Rev. W. Gausepohl, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F., and two lay brothers.
Corunna, Rev. Jas. Kealy.
Dunwich, attended from St. Thomas.
Exeter, attended from Mt. Carmel.
Forest, attended from Parkhill.
French Settlement, Drysdale P.O., Rev. Jas. Mugan.
Goderich, Revs. John Cook, H. Lotz.
Kinkora, Rev. John O'Neil.
Komoka, attended from London.
Hullet, attended from Goderich.

Digitized by Google

Irishtown, Dublin P.O., Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Revs. L. Lamont, Patrick McCabe, — Cook.
Ingersoll, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Molphy, Rev. George R. Northgraves
Logan, attended from Kinkora.
Listowel, Rev. J. Heitman, Hesson P.O., Co. Perth.
La Salette, Rev. P. Corcoran.
Maidstone, Rev. John O'Connor.
Metcalf, attended from Strathroy.
Mitchell, attended from Irishtown.
Moore, attended from Corunna.
Mount Carmel, Offa P.O., Revs. M. Kelly, N. Gahan.
Mount Brydges, attended from Strathroy.
McGilvrey, attended from Mount Carmel.
McGregor's, Rev. A. Bechard.
Norwich, attended from Woodstock.
Oil Springs, attended from Wyoming.
Otterville, attended from Windham.
Oxford East, attended from Woodstock.
Paincourt, Rev. P. Andrieux, Dover South P.O.
Parkhill, Rev. D. McRae.
Petrolia, attended from Wyoming.
Port Lambton, Rev. N. Dixon.
Port Dover and Port Burnell, attended from Simcoe.
Port Stanley, attended from St. Thomas.
Ridgetown, attended from St. Patrick's, Raleigh.
Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Basilian Fathers, Rev. D. O'Connor, supr.; Revs. M. Ferguson, J. J. M. Aboulin, J. Coté, F. Simande, — Hayden, J. Collins.
Sarnia, Rev. Joseph Bayard.
Seaforth, Rev. P. O'Shea.
St. Anne, Windsor P.O., Rev. D. Villeneuve.
St. Francis, Rev. L. A. Wasseran, Tilbury Centre.
St. Peter, attended from Big Point.
St. Joseph, Canard River P.O., Rev. P. Marseilles.
St. Mary, Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Patrick, Rev. Thos. Quigley, Fletcher P.O.
St. Thomas, Revs. W. Flannery, T. Aylward.
Simcoe, Rev. H. Traher.
Stony Point, Rev. A. Schneider.
Stratford, Revs. E. A. Kilroy, D.D., M. McGrath.
Strathroy, Rev. A. McKeon.
Sombra, attended from Lambton.
Thamesville and Wardsville, attended from Bothwell.
Tilsonburg, attended from La Salette.
Vienna, attended from La Salette.
Walkerville, Rev. M. Lapierre.
Warwick, attended from Strathroy.
Wawanosh, Revs. C. McGee, H. B. Lotz, St. Augustine P.O.
Wallaceburg and Dresden, Rev. John Ronan.
Watford, attended from Strathroy.
Williams, attended from Parkhill.
Windsor, Rev. J. T. Wagner, dean; Revs. J. Scanlan, P. Courtois.
Wingham, attended from Wawanosh.
Woodslee, Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.
Wyoming, Rev. Philip Gnam.
Zurich, attended from French Settlement.
Rev. Messrs. Duprat and Fauteux, invalided.

INSTITUTIONS.

Assumption College, Sandwich.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. D. O'Connor (supr.); Revs. M. Ferguson, J. J. M. Aboulin, C. J. Faure, F. Simande, J. Coté, D. Cushin, M. Donohoe, M. Renaud, besides a large staff of ecclesiastics acting as professors.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, London.—Boarding and select school. Madame White, supr.
Orphan Asylum, London.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ignatia, supr. An hospital is also in charge of the same Sisters.
Ursuline Convent and Academy, Chatham.—Boarding, select, and free schools. Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Baptist, supr.
St. Mary's Academy, Windsor.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boarding, select, and free schools.
Boarding, Select, and Free Schools, Amherstburg.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
Our Lady of Huron, Sarnia.—Boarding, select, and free schools. Sisters of the Holy Names.

Digitized by Google

Select and Free Schools, Goderich.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Select and Free Schools, Stratford.—Ladies of Loretto.
Select and Free Schools, St. Thomas. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Select and Free Schools, Ingersoll. Sisters of St. Joseph.

There are Catholic parochial schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

A Hôtel Dieu hospital has been recently established at Windsor, under the care of the Sisters Hospitallers of St. Joseph, Mother Paquet, superior. There will be a school and orphanage for colored children, also in charge of these religious.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests (including regulars)	68	Asylum for orphans and for aged and infirm poor	1
Churches	77	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical students	8	Catholic population of the diocese about	70,000
College	1		
Convents	9		
Academies	9		

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F.

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

Former Prelates—Bishop O'Donnell, who arrived in 1784 and d. 1811; Dr. Lambert, d. 1817; Dr. Scallan, d. 1830; Dr. Fleming, d. 1850; Dr. Mullock, d. 1869.
Present Bishop—Dr. Thomas Joseph Power, cons. on Trinity Sunday, 1870, in Rome, by his Eminence Cardinal Cullen.
Dean—Vacant.
Archdeacon—Venerable William Forristal, V.G.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John's, Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Archdeacon Forristal, adm.; Revs. John Scott, D. O'Brien, Wm. S. Lawlor, Wm. Ahern.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John Ryan, Edmund Crook.
Topsail, Rev. M. Ryan.
Kellegrews, Rev. J. MacGrath.
Petty Harbor and Blackhead, Rev. R. Tierney.
Bell Isle and Chance Cove, Rev. F. MacCullow.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walshe, P.P.
Torbay and Pouch Cove, Revs. M. J. Clarke, P.P., C. O'Neill.
Witless Bay, Rev. N. F. Roche, P.P.
Bay Bulls, Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Cape Broyle, vacant.
Renewes, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll.
Salmonier, Rev. John F. St. John, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. J. B. Guillo.
Little Placentia, Rev. Robert Brennan, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doutney, P.P., P. O'Connor.
Oderin, Rev. M. J. Ryan.
Burin, Rev. Vincent Reardon, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Walshe, P.P.
Lamaline, vacant.
Harbor Britain, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Jacques, Rev. M. Kearney.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Bonaventure's College (under a board of directors, and in charge of the Irish Christian Brothers).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walshe, and D. J. Greene, Esqs. Principal, Rev. Brother L. J. Slattery, and Assistants, Rev. Brother Crane, Rev. Brother Burke.
Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.—Superior, Rev. Bro. Basil Fleming, and 6 Christian Brothers.

Digitized by Google

CONVENTS.

Presentation Order, 10 in diocese.
Mercy Institute, 5 in diocese.
Boarding-school for young ladies, St. Bride's, Littledale, St. John's.
Female Orphanage at Belvidere.
Male Orphanage at Villanova, Topsail.
Schools for boys in St. Johns in charge of Christian Brothers; and for girls, under the Nuns. Schools in each parish under the care of the parochial clergy and Nuns.
Two Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum, St. John's.
Catholic population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

ESTABLISHED 1885.

Comprising the Counties of Nicolet, Yamaska, Drummond, and Arthabaska.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ELPHEGE GRAVEL, D.D., cons. at Rome, in the Irish College Church Aug. 2, 1885.
Vicar-Generals—V. Revs. P. H. SUZOR, Is. GÉLINAS.
Chancellor—Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER.
Officiality—V. Rev. Is. GÉLINAS, Official; Revs. L. H. DOSTIE, A. H. B. LASSISERAYE, J. TESSIER, L. POTHIER, Assessors; Rev. IR. DOUVILLE, Promoter; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, Vice-Promoter; Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, Chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, Vice-Chancellor.
Examiners—V. Rev. Is. GÉLINAS; Revs. M. G. PROULX, and L. V. THIBAUDIER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. N. BELLEMARE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

COUNTY OF NICOLET.

Nicolet, *Cathedral of St. John the Baptist*, Rev. M. Marchand, dean, rector; E. Boisvert, A. Gouin, vicars.
Hotel-Dieu, V. Rev. P. H. Luzor, V.G., Rev. J. H. Paradis (retired).
St. Pierre les Becquets, Rev. C. Z. Garceau.
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Rev. G. Brunel.
Gentilly, Rev. L. H. Dostie; Rev. Ph. Hébert, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Rev. N. O. Larue.
Bécancourt, Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. S. Béliveau, vicar.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Revs. V. Carufel, Th. Lemire.
St. Grégoire, Rev. J. E. Panneton; Rev. P. Cardin, vicar.
St. Célestin, Rev. A. Lebrun; Mgr. Marquis, P.N.A. (retired).
St. Leonard, Rev. H. Julien.
St. Wenceslas, Rev. F. X. Lessard.
St. Eulalie, Rev. B. Prince.
Ste. Monique, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. E. Tessier, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Rev. E. P. de Courval.
Ste. Brigitte, Rev. F. Connolly.
Ste. Sylvère, Rev. N. Descoteaux.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Rev. A. Longval.

COUNTY OF YAMASKA.

Baie du Febvre, Rev. N. Héroux; Revs. A. Coét, D. Boucher, vicars.
St. Zéphirin, Rev. N. E. Ricard.
St. Thomas de Pierreville and Indian Village, Rev. Th. Quinn; Rev. G. Landry, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Rev. A. H. B. Lassiseraye; Rev. J. Desaulniers, vicar.
St. Elphége, Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Michel d'Yamaska, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. J. B. Pinard, vicar.
St. David, Rev. J. Ag. Moreau; Rev. A. P. de Courval, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Rev. M. Roy.
St. Guillaume, Rev. E. Dauth; Rev. A. Désilets, vicar.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Rev. Jos. Forcier.
St. Bonaventure, Rev. E. Grenier.

COUNTY OF DRUMMOND.

Drummondville, Rev. H. Alexandre; Rev. A. Malhiot, vicar.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Rev. E. A. Raiche.
St. Jean de Wickham, Rev. A. Paquin.
St. Germain, Rev. J. Tessier; Rev. J. Dubois, vicar.
St. Felix de Kingsey, Rev. A. Blondin.
St. Pierre de Durham, Rev. O. Manseau.
St. Fulgence de Durham, Rev. O. Manseau.
Ste. Christine, Rev. L. Tourigny.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY OF ARTHABASKA.

St. Patrice, Rev. V. P. Jutras.
St. Paul, Rev. H. Bellemare.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
St. Medard, Rev. L. Pothier; Rev. M. Laperrière, vicar.
Ste. Elizabeth, Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Aimé de Kingsey Falls, Rev. G. Caron.
St. Christophe, Rev. E. Buisson; Revs. Is. Béland and E. Bérard, vicars; Rev. O. Milot, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
St. Valère, Rev. E. Brunel.
St. Albert, Rev. Thomas Boucher.
Ste. Clotilde, Rev. N. D. St. Cyr.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Rev. L. A. Buisson.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Rev. J. E. Bellemare.
St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, Rev. A. Desaulniers; F. Baillargeon (retired).
St. Louis de Blandford, Rev. Ch. Mailhiot.
Ste. Victoire, Rev. U. Tessier.
Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. Lafond.

INSTITUTIONS.

NICOLET.

Seminary of Nicolet.—Rev. M. G. Proulx, supr., V. Rev. Is. Gélinas; Revs. A. N. Bellemare, Ir. Douville, Z. Lahaye, E. Baril, L. Lavallée (director), A. O. Papillon, and 17 ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Students, 200.

Mother House of the Sisters of the Assumption.—Mother Ste. Marie, supr. 130 professed Sisters. 34 novices. 16 missions, of which 10 in the diocese of Nicolet, 4 in that of Three Rivers, and 2 in that of Sherbrooke. Rev. A. N. Bellemare, chaplain.

Hotel-Dieu de Nicolet, founded in 1886 as a general hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for visiting the sick and poor. Mother Youville, supr. 7 Sisters, 12 novices, 2 tertiaries.

Académie St. Jean Baptiste.—Brother Sigebert, of the Christian schools, supr. 7 Brothers. 300 pupils.

ARTHABASKAVILLE.

Congregation of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House for the States and Dominion of Canada. Bro. Athanase, provincial. 140 professed Brothers, 30 novices, 14 houses in the States, 7 in Canada. Rev. O. Milot, chaplain.

Hospital St. Joseph.—Sister Pagé, supr. 7 Sisters.

ST. GUILLAUME.

Brothers of St. Joseph, new Order founded this year. 10 novices. 200 pupils. Rev. Father Lynch (director).

Brothers of the Christian Schools, La Baie du Febvre.—Bro. Gedeon (director). 5 Brothers. Pupils, 80.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, St. Grégoire.—Bro. Sallustien (director). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 100.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Ste. Victoire d'Arthabaska.—Bro. Théodomir. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 135.

Brothers of St. Viator, St. Thomas de Pierreville.—Bro. N. Richer (director). 6 Brothers. Pupils, 70.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, St. Christophe.—Sister St. Auguste, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Ste. Victoire d'Arthabaska.—Sister St. Narcisse, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Grégoire.—Sister M. of the Presentation, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 144.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, La Baie du Febvre.—Sister St Brigitte, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 106.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Célestin.—Sister Ste. Sophie, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 84.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Gentilly.—Sister St. Alphonse, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Ste. Monique.—Sister M. of Nativity, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 109.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Yamaska.—Sister L'Immaculée Conception, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 57.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Guillaume d'Upton.—Sister St. Pierre, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 143.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Warwick.—Sister St. Anselme, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Ste. Gertrude.—Sister Ste. Agnès, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Stanfold.—Sister Ste. Monique, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 296.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.

Wickwemikong, Manitoulin Island (Manitowaning P.O.), Invention of the Holy Cross, V. Rev. D. Duranquet, S.J., Revs. A. Gamelin, S.J., S. Dufresne, S.J., and E. Lefebvre, S.J.

Blind River,
Cockburn Island,
Killarney,
Mississauga,
Sheshegueuning,
South Bay,
West Bay, Immaculate Conception,
White Fish Lake,
Wickwemikonsing,
} attended from Wickwemikong.

Algoma Mills, Rev. A. Barrè, A. Desaun.
Sturgeon Falls, attended from [illegible]
Sudbury, Revs. Louis Coté, S.J., E. [illegible]ttiot, S.J., F. X. Santerre, S.J.
Garden River, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Thomas Ouellet, S.J., and Rev. Joseph Richard, S.J.
St. Joseph's Island, St. Joseph, attended from Garden River.
Bruce Mines, attended from Garden River.
These [illegible], attended from Garden River.

Seminary of Nicolet.—Rev. M. G. [illegible] Jesus, Rev. J. Sinnett, S.J., Rev. J. B. Meloche, S.J., Bellemare, Jr., Douville, Z. Lahaye, J[illegible] from Sault Ste. Marie.
Red Rocks, Sacred Heart, [illegible]essors, and [illegible]ed from Fort William.
Fort Neepigon, Immaculate [illegible]ary, from Red Rocks.
Port Arthur, St. Andrew, Revs. Hudon, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Hébert, S.J., Joseph Specht, S.J., and Rev. Vedaste Artus, S.J.

Silver Islet, St. Rose of Lima,
Pic River, St. Francis Xavier,
Michipicoton River, St. Ignatius Loyola,
} attended from Fort William.

Old Fort, attended from Port Arthur.

INSTITUTIONS.

The Jesuit Fathers have residences, or quasi-residences, at Wickwemikong, Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie, Garden River, and Sudbury.

Peterborough. *Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Mother Egbert, supr. 10 Sisters. 300 pupils in the boarding, select, and free schools. Locality most healthy.

Lindsay. *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.*—Mother Regis, supr. 14 Sisters. Boarding-school, 50 pupils; select day-school, 100 children; free school, 120. The convent is a large and most handsome structure, furnished with all modern improvements, and commanding a very fine view of the surrounding country. Grounds beautifully laid out; locality remarkably healthy.

Cobourg. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr. 5 Sisters. Select and free school, 200 children; visit the poor and the sick.

Port Arthur. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Juliana, supr. 8 Sisters. They keep a boarding and free school, 130 children; visit the poor and the sick. At Port Arthur the Sisters of St. Joseph keep also an hospital with 25 patients.

Wickwemikong. *Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Madame Miller, supr., with 6 Sisters, keep a free school for Indian girls. Average attendance, 140 children. And an

Industrial School for Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. Number of boarders, 44; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

Wickwemikong. *Free School for Boys.* Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 210.—Also, *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades, such as carpentering and shoemaking. Boarders, 50; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30.

Fort William. *Free School for Boys.*—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Vincent, supr., with 5 Sisters. Keep a school for Indian girls—average attendance, 60 children; and an orphan asylum with 25 inmates.

Garden River. *Free School.*—Average attendance, 60.

Other Catholic Indian schools under the Catholic clergy at Wickwemikong: Wickwemikonsing, average attendance 15; South Bay, attendance 20; West Bay, attendance 25; Sheshegueuning, attendance 15; Mississauga, attendance 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance 18; Serpent River, attendance 20; Manitowaning, attendance 25.

Red Rock, attendance 26; Neepigon, attendance 30; Pic, attendance 42; Michipicoton, attendance 32.

There are also separate schools in Peterborough, Lindsay, and Cobourg, for boys; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, and Barrett, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Digitized by Google

Attendance of all the Catholic schools in the diocese, 3,400.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Ashburnham, near Peterborough ; in course of erection.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and at Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	42	Hospitals	2
Students	8	Orphan asylums	2
Churches	60	Religious orders (female)	4
Schools for boys only	7	Number of religious females	52
Schools for girls only	6	Baptisms	
Schools for boys and girls	33	Marriages	
Academies for young ladies	4	Funerals	
Industrial schools	3	Total Catholic population	40,000

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

Suffragan of the Ecclesiastical Province of St. Boniface.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. VITALIS J. GRANDIN, O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface ; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

Cathedral, attended by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Grandin, Bishop of St. Albert, and by Rev. J. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. R. Rémas, O.M.I., Rev. Leo Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Bourgine, and I. B. Desroches.
St. Joachim (Edmonton), Rev. Valentin Végréville, O.M.I.
Our Lady of Lourdes, visited from St. Albert.
Notre Dame des Seven Douleurs, Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
St. Thomas (Duhamel), Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Stoney Plain, Rev. Christopher Tissier, O.M.I.
Ste. Anne (Lac), Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I.
St. Alexandre, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Cunningham School, Rev. Quévillon.
Our Lady of Victories (Lac la Biche), Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Rev. Adeodat Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. Ed. Cunningham, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. A. André, O.M.I. ; Revs. B. Desroches, O.M.I., Ed. Cunningham, O.M.I.
Banff, Rev. M. Blais, O.M.I.
Industrial School, Rev. Edm. Claude, O.M.I., principal.
Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. Leo. Doucet, O.M.I.
Fort MacCleod, V. Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G.
Lethbridge, Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Belly River, Revs. Em. Legal, O.M.I., Don. Foisy, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF ST. LAURENT.

St. Laurent (Grandin), Rev. V. Fourmond, O.M.I., supr.
St. Antoine, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
St. Louis, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Sacré Cœur (Duck Lake), Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.
Prince Albert, Rev. P. Dommeau, O.M.I , and Rev. Alb. Naessens, O.M.I.
Lac Maskeg, Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.
Ile à la Crosse, Revs. A. Rapet, O.M.I., J. Teston, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF PITT.

Lac Froid (Cold Lake), Revs. L. LeGoff, O.M.I., J. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Lac D'Oignon, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
Lac La Selle, Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I.
Battleford, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
Thunderchild Reserve, Rev. L. Vachon, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Lac Caribou, Revs. A. Gasté, O.M.I., F. Ancel, O.M.I.
Pelican Lake, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I.
Cumberland House, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Albert.—Vicarial House of the Fathers Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The Oblate Fathers attend to all the missions of the diocese, except one.
St. Albert's Academy. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal.) 90 pupils.
Prince Albert Academy. "Faithful Companions of Jesus" (English Nuns). Rev. Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 14 nuns.
Calgary Academy.—"Faithful Companion of Jesus." Rev. Mother Green, supr. 12 nuns.
Edmonton Academy.—"Faithful Companions of Jesus." Rev. Mother Anna, supr. 6 nuns.
St. Albert's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Asylum, Youville. Rev. Sister Brassard, supr. 11 Sisters, 45 orphans.
Industrial School, High River, Alta. -Rev. Sister Cleary, supr. 5 Sisters.
Orphan Asylum and School.—Our Lady of Victories (Lac la Biche). Grey nuns, 7; 20 or 25 pupils.
Orphan Asylum and School.—Ile à la Crosse. Grey nuns, 8; 30 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan asylums	3
Priests, O.M.I.	41	Sisters of Charity	30
Priests, secular	2	Female auxiliaries	32
Lay Brothers	20	Faithful Companions of Jesus	32
Religious institutions	8	Catholic Indians	15,000
Catholic schools	38		

J. J. M. LESTANC, Ptre., O.M.

DIOCESE OF ST. GERMAIN OF RIMOUSKI.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Districts of Rimouski and of Gaspé except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of the County of Témiscouata.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1867.
Vicar-General—
Chancellor—Rev. J. O. SIMARD.
Sub-Secretary—E. Gauvreau, acol.
Chapter—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VÉZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, secretary; L. J. LANGIS, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, S. N. BERNIER, titulary canons. Revs. F. A. BLOUIN, N. THIVIERGE, M. BOIDUC, honorary canons.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Rimouski, Cathedral of St. Germain, Rt. Rev. Jean Langevin, D.D.; Rev. J. O. Simard, parish priest; Rev. J. E. Pelletier.

TEMISCOUATA COUNTY.

Cacouna, St. George, Rev. M. Boldue.
Ile Verte, St. John the Baptist, Revs. L. J. Langis, D.D., P. Chouinard.
Lac Témiscouata, Notre Dame, Rev. Phi. Morcault.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Rev. N. Gagnon.
St. Arsène, Rev. F. M. Fournier.
St. Clément, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
St. Cyprien, attended from St. Clément.
St. Eloi, Rev. J. O. Normandin.
St. Epiphane de Viger, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
St. Eusèbe (Cabano), attended from Notre Dame du Lac.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Dumais.
Ste. Françoise, Rev. Z. Jean.
St. Honoré, attended from St. Louis.
St. Hubert, attended from St. Francis Xavier.
St. Jean de Dieu, Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Louis du Ha-ha, Rev. A. A. Soucy.
St. Modeste, Rev. J. H. Bernier.
St. Paul de la Croix, Rev. J. R. Roy.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Trois Pistoles, Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Vézina, Rev. Jos. Ouellet.

RIMOUSKI COUNTY.

Bic, Ste. Cécile, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
Cedar Hall, St. Pierre du Lac, P. Brillant.
Father Point, Ste. Anne, Rev. P. J. Saucier.

Digitized by Google

Grosses-Roches, attended from Ste. Félicité.
Lac au Saumon, St. Edmund, attended from St. Benoit-Labre, Amqui.
Matane, St. Jerome, Revs. N. Lévesque, P. Beaulieu.
Méchins, St. Edward, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Métis, St. Octavius, Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
St. Anaclet, Rev. M. R. Bilodeau.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
St. Benoit Labre, Armqui, P. F. Coté.
Ste. Blandine, Rev. S. Maheu.
St. Damase, Rev. R. Cayouette.
St. Donat, Rev. Aug. Duval.
St. Fabien, Rev. Pierre Audet, A.B.
Ste. Félicité, Rev. Alf. Prémont.
St. Flavie, Revs. Charles G. Fournier.
St. Flavie Station, Rev. J. D. Rioux.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Arth. Leblanc.
St. Joseph of Lepage, Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
Ste. Luce, Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
St. Mathieu, Rev. H. Tremblay.
St. Moïse, Rev. Jos. Dubé.
St. Simon, Rev. L. Rioux.
St. Ulric, Rev. J. O. Drapeau, Rev. G. Gagnon.
St. Valérien, Rev. J. Amiot.
Sandy Bay, McNider, Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.

BONAVENTURE COUNTY.

Bonaventure, St. Bonaventure, Rev. N. Thivierge; A. Perron, vic.
Caplan, St. Charles, Rev. O. Drapeau.
Carleton, St. Joseph, V. Rev. F. A. Blouin, V.F., Rev. J. D. Lebel, vic.
Cascapédiac, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Ph. A. Bérubé.
Mill Stream, attended from St. Lawrence.
Maria, St. Bridget, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
New Carlisle, St. Stephen, Rev. J. Landry.
Paspébiac, Notre Dame, Rev. Cyp. Larrivée, Rev. P. A. Jouvin, vic.
Port Daniel, St. George, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
Ristigouche, St. Anne, Mgr. Ch. Guay.
St. Alexis of Matapédiac, Rev. Frs. Cinqmars.
St. Godefroi, Rev. Theod. Smith.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Delâge.
St. Lawrence, Matapédiac, attended from St. Benoit Labre.

GASPÉ COUNTY.

Cap des Rosiers, St. Alban, Rev. F. X. Delâge.
Cap aux Os, St. John Baptist, attended from St. Albert, of Gaspé.
Cap Chat, St. Norbert, Rev. L. D'auteuil.
Cloridorme, St. Cecilia, Rev. N. Fraser.
Douglastown, St. Patrick, Rev. D. Gillis.
Gaspé, St. Albert, Revs. T. Van de Moortel.
Grande Rivière, Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, V.F., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
Grande Grave, St. Augustine, attended from Cap des Rosiers.
Grande Vallée, St. Francis Xavier, attended from Cloridorme.
Ile Bonaventure, Guardian Angels, attended from Percé.
L'Anse à Griffon, St. Joseph, Rev. D. Le Bel.
Magdeleine, St. Magdalen, attended from Mont Louis.
Mont Louis, St. Maxime, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Newport, St. Dominique, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
Pabos, St. Adélaïde, Rev. Jos. de Champlain.
Percé, St. Michael, Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
Rivière au Renard, St. Martin, Rev. Elias Morris.
Rivière à la Marte, St. Martial, attended from Ste. Anne des Monts.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Rev. Ths. Gravel.
St. George de Malbaie, attended from St. Pierre de Malbaie.
St. Joseph, Cap d'Espoir, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
St Majorique, attended from Gaspé.
St. Pierre de Malbaie (Barachois), Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger.

Absent or Sick.—Rev. L. Rouleau, J. O. Béland, J. Monge, Pol. Moreau, J. J. Lepage, J. B. E. Pouliot, P. A. Phillips, Ant. Bérubé, Eug. Martin, O. Sylvain, A. Audet, F. D. Cloutier, D. E. Delâge.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Germain of Rimouski, under the patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. P. R. Sylvain, supr., Revs. J. B. Ruest, P. Felix Sirois, E. Dufour, A. Lavoie, A. Poirier, M. Belzile, Alph. Belleisles, with 12 other profs.

Sisters of Charity.—Rimouski.—Mother Ste. Mecthilda, supr. gen. 42 Sisters. Pupils, 250; orphans, sick, and infirm, 76.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of Charity, Cacouna. Sister St. John, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Sisters of Charity, Carleton. Sister St. Mary of the Angels, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Trois Pistoles.—Sister M. St. Norbert, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Sisters of the Little Schools, Rimouski, St. Gabriel, St. Godefroi, Ste. Luce, St. Anaclet, St. Flavie Station.—Mother Mary of the Victory, supr. gen. 31 Sisters. Pupils, 238.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Matane.—Sister St. Genevieve, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	117	College, 1; pupils	120
Clerical students	17	Convents	11
Parishes	70	Catholic schools, 461; pupils	17,115
Missions	25	Catholic population	78,275

Protestant population, 8,517.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Shefford, in the Districts of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Bedford, and three parishes in the District of Montreal.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. Z. MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; d. May 5, 1860. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1887. Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; d. July 15, 1875.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. A. GRAVEL.
Secretary—Rev. A. X. BERNARD; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Asst.-Secretary*.
Canons—Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., Provost; J. BEAUREGARD, L. M. ARCHAMBAULT, B. J. LECLAIRE, J. J. PRINCE; R. OUELLETTE, Théologal; A. O'DONNELL, A. X. BERNARD, Archidiacre; P. LA ROCQUE, Penitencier, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, Tit. Can.; O. DÉSOREY, C. ST. GEORGES, M. GODARD, Hon. Canons.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Hyacinth Cathedral, Revs. P. La Rocque, pastor; H. Brunault, J. Barré, M. Beauregard, assistants; Revs. J. Beauregard and B. J. Leclaire, anc. curés.
Our Lady of the Rosary, V. Rev. J. B. Duhamel, F. X. Poulin, prior; Revs. D. Jacques, A. Saintourens, J. Coté, J. Gauvreau, A. Plessis P. Charland, O.S.D.; Revs. C. E. Fortin, L. Girard, anc. curés.
Ste. Rosalie, Rev. J. B. Guy, pastor.
St. Dominique, Rev. P. Larochelle, pastor; Rev. F. A. Kéroack, assistant.
St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. A. Bouthier, assistant.
St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, assistant.
St. Liborius, Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. A. Demers, assistant.
Ste. Hélène, Rev. M. N. Belanger, pastor; N. Bélanger, assistant.
St. Hugues, Rev. G. J. Browne, pastor; Rev. H. Chapdelaine, assistant; Rev. L. M. Archambault, anc. curé.
St. Jude, Rev. J. A. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. E. Caron, assistant.
St. Barnabé, Rev. Isid. Bessette, pastor.
Presentation, Rev. L. A. Bourque, pastor; Revs. C. A. Beaudry, J. C. Fontaine, assistants.
St. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier.
St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor.
St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. G. Dion, assistant. Rev. E. Springer, Hosp. St. Louis.
St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rev. T. Boivin.
St. Mathias, Rev. J. C. Blanchard.
Our Lady of Richelieu, Rev. J. C. Cormier.
Ste. Marie, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Revs. P. Cardin, P. E. Noiseux, assistants.
Ste. Angèle, Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Veronneau, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. A. Hogue, assistant; Rev. I. Desnoyers, anc. curé; Rev. L. H. Lassalle.
Rougemont, St. Michael, Rev. O. Leduc.
St. Pius, Rev. J. Hardy, pastor; Rev. H. Messier, assistant.
Abbotsford, St. Paul, Rev. A. Dupuy.
Ange Gardien, Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant.

Digitized by Google

Sorel, St. Peter, Rev. M. Decelles, pastor; Revs. A. Sénécal, J. Bonin, H. Beaudry-assistants; Revs. J. O. Allaire, L. L. Dupré.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Vanasse.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. A. Bouvier.
St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Gatien, assistant.
St. Roch, Rev. Is. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. N. Hardy, anc. curé.
Ste. Victoire, Rev. J. Noiseux.
St. Robert, Rev. O. Pelletier, pastor; Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, assistant.
St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. G. C. Richard, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. P. U. Brunelle.
St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. A. Bourret, assistant.
St. Mark, Rev. A. Lemay, pastor; Rev. J. A. Cadotte, assistant.
Belœil, St. Mathieu, Rev. A. D. Limoges, pastor; Rev. F. Z. Mondor, assistant.
St. Athanase, Rev. C. St. Georges, pastor; Rev. J. A. Benoit, assistant.
Sabrevois, St. Anne, Rev. J. B. Tetreau.
St. George, Rev. T. St. Aubin.
Clarenceville, St. James, Rev. G. Gaudreau.
St. Sebastien, Rev. C. Poulin.
St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau; Rev. P. Boulay, assistant.
St. Grégoire, Rev. E. Filiatrault.
Ste. Brigide, Rev. H. Balthazard.
Ste. Sabine, A. V Roy, pastor.
Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michou; Rev. J. Labelle, assistant.
Frelighsburg, St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. C. Sicard.
St. Damien, Rev. L. L. Boivin.
Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. N. Angers.
Farnham, St. Romuald, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. L. Marcorelles, assistant.
Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill.
Adamsville, St. Vincent, Rev. R. Desnoyers.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. Petit.
St. Joachim, Rev. L. Beauregard.
Roxton, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
Milton, St. Cecile, Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Pudentienne, Roxton Pond, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
St. Valérien, Rev. F. Coté.
Waterloo, St. Bernardin, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor.
Knowlton, St. Edward, Rev. J. Bachand.
St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Rivard.
St. Ignace, Rev. Z. Vincent.
St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Nadeau.
Sweetsburg, Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. T. Guertin.
St. André, Acton, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. F. Coderre, assistant.
St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of St. Hyacinth.—V. Rev. R. Ouellette (pres.). Revs. F. Tetreau, J. J. Prince, J. B. Chartier (procureur), A. Dumesnil, L. Girard, S. Gendron, J. Caron, C. P. Choquet, C. N. Leduc, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy (director), G. Dauth, T. Proulx, L. Pratte, J. A. Dubreuil, and 10 ecclesiastics (profs.) Students, 350. Revs. J. B. Durocher, I. Soly, anc. curé.

Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie.—Revs. F. X. Jeannotte (supr.), N. Brodeur (procureur), P. Cardin, A. Larose, J. A. Archambault (director), J. M. Cadieux, J. B. Houle, J. E. Sénésac, R. Lamoureux, P. E. Noiseux, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.) Students, 225.

Academy Girouard, St. Hyacinth.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Theofridus (director). 12 Brothers. Pupils, 500.

Academy of St. Aimé.—Brothers of Holy Cross. Bro. Antoine (pres.) 4 Brothers. Students, 150.

College of Sorel.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Blais, supr.; Rev. — McKinnon. 12 Brothers. Boarders, 120; pupils, 400.

Commercial College of St. Césaire.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. T. Larochelle (pres.), A. Massé. 7 Brothers. Students, 215.

Commercial College of West Farnham.—Revs. J. A. Renaud, J. B. Doucet, T. Décary; 1 ecclesiastic, C.S.C., and 8 Josephist Brothers of the Holy Cross. 4 lay Professors Students, 250.

Commercial College of St. Denis, Richelieu.—Clercs of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest (director) and 8 Brothers. Students, 80.

Academy of Roxton.—Marist Brothers. Brother Sigebert (director) and 5 Brothers. Students, 160.

Academy of St. Ephrem, Upton.—Marist Brothers. Brother Marie Eugene, and 2 Brothers. Students, 90.

Hospital of St. Hyacinth, or Convent of Gray Nuns.—Rev. Mother Archambault, supr. 203 professed Sisters, 24 novices, 8 postulants. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Academy of St. Athanase. -Marist Brothers from France. Brother Cesydius (pres.) and 12 Brothers. 10 novices, 8 postulants; students, 275.

Ouvroir St. Geneviève, St. Hyacinth.--Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, directress, and 8 Sisters.

General Hospital of Sorel. -Gray Nuns. Sister Neveu, superior, and 12 Sisters.

Hospice St. Croix, St. Marie.--Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, superior, and 13 other Sisters.

Hospice St. Elizabeth, Farnham.—Gray Nuns. Sister St. Germain and 8 Sisters.

Hospital of St. Denis. -Gray Nuns. Sister McDuff and 6 Sisters.

Melairie, St. Joseph, St. Hyacinthe.—Gray nuns. Sister Goldu and 12 Sisters.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinth. —A community erected by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of St. Hyacinth particularly to honor the Precious Blood of our Saviour and the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr.; Rev. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, vice supr. 48 professed Sisters, 6 novices, 7 postulants. Rev. J. M. Laflamme, chaplain.

Academy of Holy Angels, St. Hyacinth. Sisters of the Presentation. For the education of girls. Sister Mary St. Paul, directress, and 6 Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Convent of the Presentation of Mary, St. Hyacinth. This community, whose mother-house is at Bourg St. Andéol, Diocese of Viviers, France, was established in the diocese in 1853 for the education of young ladies. Pupils, 105. Rev. Mother Mary du Bon Pasteur, supr. 240 professed Sisters, 25 novices, 9 postulants. Rev. L. H. Duhamel, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, founded at St. Hyacinth in 1877 for the elementary and model schools of both sexes. Rev. Mother Ste. Anne, supr. 28 professed Sisters, 10 novices, 4 postulants. Rev. A. X. Bernard, chaplain.

Presentation Convent, Ste. Marie. -Sister St. Alphonse, directress, and 16 Sisters. Pupils, 216.

Presentation Convent, St. Hugues.—Sister Mary St. Louis, directress, and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Presentation Convent, St. Césaire.—Sister Mary St. Charles, directress, and 16 Sisters. Pupils, 212.

Presentation Convent, St. Aimé. —Sister Marie du St. Nom de Jésus, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 130.

Presentation Convent, St. Georges.—Sister St. F. Xavier, directress, and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Presentation Convent, St. Alexandre. -Sister M. St. Luc, directress, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Presentation Convent, St. Ours. Sister M. du Cœur de Jésus, directress, and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Presentation Convent, Actonvale.- Sister Marie l'Ange Gardien, directress, and 11 Sisters. Pupils, 190.

Presentation Convent, West Farnham.—Sister du St. Esprit, directress, and 14 Sisters. Pupils, 270.

Presentation Convent, St. Ephrem d'Upton. Sister Mary St. Victor, directress, and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Presentation Convent, Granby. Sister Mary St. Henri, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Loretto Convent, St. Hyacinth. Sisters of Presentation. Sister Marie de l'Annonciation and 11 Sisters. Pupils, 130.

Convent of Congregation N. D., Sorel.- Sister Ste. Louise, directress, and 19 Sisters. Pupils, 600.

Convent of Congregation N. D., St. Denis.- Sister St. Isidore, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Convent of Congregation N. D., St. Athanase.- Sister St. Syncletique, directress, and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Convent of St. Victor, Beloeil. -Sisters of Providence. Sister Philippe de Jésus, sister-servant, and 8 Sisters for the schools and sick. Rev. P. Berard, chaplain; J. D. Michon, N. Mignault, a. c.

Convent of St. Joseph, St. Antoine, Richelieu.- Sister du St. Nom de Jésus, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Beloeil.—Sister Marie de l'Annonciation, directress, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Hilaire.—Sister Marie St. Ignace, directress, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Maple Wood Convent, Waterloo.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Jean de Dieu, directress, and 15 Sisters. Pupils, 300.

Convent of St. Joseph, St. Dominique.—Sister Marie-Joseph, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Convent of St. Joseph, Bedford.--Sister St. Patrice, directress, and 5 Sisters. Pupils, 170.

Convent of St. Joseph, St. Roch de Richelieu.—Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, directress, and 4 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes	110	Parishes	70
Clergymen otherwise employed	64	Academies	9
Clergymen retired from ministry	14	Convents	27
Regular priests	16	Hospitals	7
Priests ordained in the year	7	Schools in the parishes and missions	400
Colleges (commercial)	6	Catholic population	118,500
Seminaries (classical)	2	Protestant population	18,100
Students in theology	32		

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, cons. April 15, 1860.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. T. CONNOLLY.
Chancellor—Rev. J. J. WALSH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. John, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, Revs. John J. Walsh, chancellor; T. Casey, F. McMurray.
Church of St. John Baptist, V. Rev. Thomas Connolly, pastor; L. Le Blanc, curate.
St. Peter's, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. M. Oates, supr. 5 Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Golding Grove, St. Patrick's and Industrial School, Rev. J. McDevitt.
Kingston, St. Bridget's, served from Portland.
Rothsay, Our Lady of Help, served from the Cathedral.
Fairville, St. John's Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Fredericton, St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. C. McDevitt; L. Chatillon, curate.
French Village, St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
Cork Settlement, St. Mary's, served by Rev. W. O'Leary.
Stanley, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kiernan.
Grand Lake, St. Joseph's and St. Columba's, Rev. L. Chatillon.
Milltown, St. Stephen, Rev. E. Doyle.
St. Stephen, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
Carleton, St. John, Assumption of the B. V., Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. P. Kiernan.
Woodstock, St. Gertrude, Rev. J. C. Murray, F. Bradley.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Carleton Co., Rev. F. L. Carney.
Richibucto Village, St. Anthony's, Rev. Fidele Belliveau.
Kingston, Kent, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Harnet.
Buctouche, St. John Baptist, Revs. Jos. Michaud, A. C. Hudon.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Paul Ap., Kent, Rev. J. Hebert.
Cocagne, St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
St. Anthony, Rev. F. Cormier.
St. Lawrence, Archbishop of Dublin.
Grand Digue, The Visitation of the B. V., Rev. N. Massé.
St. Joseph's, Shediac, Rev. A. Ouellet.
Barachois, St. Henry's, Rev. E. Labbé, C.SS.C.
Church Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Labbé, C.SS.C.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, Vital Le Blanc.
Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Bradley.
Memramcook, St. Thomas Ap., V. Rev. C. Lefebvre and Rev. Fathers Lecours, Roy A. Leblanc, Girard, A. Cormier, Manning, Garant, Langlais, Bazoge, Berthiaume.
Moncton, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
Scoudouc, St. James Ap., served from Memramcook.
Sussex, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. Belliveau, P. Kelly.
St. Michael's, Kings Co., served from Sussex.
Norton, St. Stephen's, served from Sussex.
Dutch Valley, St. Patrick's, served from Sussex.
Quaco, St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Collerette.
Black River, St. Mary's, served from Quaco.
Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna, served from Quaco.
St. Luke Ev., served from Quaco.
St. Agatha's, Albert Co., Rev. John Carson.
Notre Dame, Kent Co. (new parish), Rev. H. Ouellet, pastor.
Dorchester, the penitentiary for the Maritime Provinces, Rev. A. D. Cormier, Catholic chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Isidore, Kings Co., Rev. John Carson.
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., Rev. John Carson.
Nerepis, St. Ignatius, Rev. P. Farrel.
Oromocto, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. Farrel.
St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Musquash, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Lavery.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Chapman
St. Bartholomew's, Rev. W. Chapman.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Joseph, Memramcook.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. V. Rev. Father Lefebvre (supr.), and 12 Fathers and professors.
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. John.—Madame Marson, supr.
Sisters of Charity, St. John.—Sister Mary Augustin, supr. The Sisters have convents and large schools in St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, Memramcook, Buctouche, Moncton, and Shediac
Orphan Asylum, St. John. Sisters of Charity. 65 orphan girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, Memramcook.
Industrial School, Simonds, St. John. Sisters of Charity. Rev. James McDevitt (chaplain). 65 orphan boys.
Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.
The Sisters have opened the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital and Home in St. John. Sister M. Philomene, supr. 35 inmates.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches and stations	80	Female academies	9
Churches building	5	College	1
Priests	55	Convents	10

Catholic population, about 62,000.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

ESTABLISHED 1874.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE.
Secretary—Rev. F. N. SÉGUIN.
Bishop's Counsellors—V. Rev. A. E. DUFRESNE, vicar-general; Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. M. MCAULEY, P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFÉBVRE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Sherbrooke, Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, bishop; V. Rev. A. E. Dufresne, V.G., pastor; Rev. F. N. Seguin, N. A. Gariepy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. H. O. Chalifoux.
Auckland, St. Malo, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Brompton, St. Praxede, Rev. J. L. M. Levesque.
Bolton, St. Stephen, Rev. P. C. Boulay.
Barford, St. Herménégilde, Rev. J. O. Le Blanc.
Stanhope, Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid, attended from Compton.
Bury, St. Raphael, attended from Scotstown (St. Paul).
Brompton, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Lévesque.
Chesham, N. D. des Bois, Rev. D. Bellemare.
Coaticooke, St. Edmond, Revs. Michael McAuley, P. E. Theberge, vicaire, and J. J. O'Donnell, ptre. retiré.
Cookshire, St. Camille, Rev. T. H. Massé.
Clifton, Ste. Hedwige, Rev. W. Morache.
Compton, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. E. E. Choquette.
Capelton, Precieux Sang, attended from Lennoxville.
Danville, Ste. Anne, Rev. L. A. Masson.
Ditchfield, Ste. Agnès, Revs. J. B. A. Constincan.
Dudswell, St. Adolphe, Rev. R. Ars Plamondon.
Ely, St. Joseph, Rev. L. T. Descarries, Rev. L. H. Nicol, vicaire.
Emberton, Décollation de St. J. Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
Garthby, St. Olivier, Rev. J. A. H. Grignac.
Hatley, Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. X. Michon.
Hereford, St. Venantius, Rev. L. M. Hamelin.
Ham, Holy Angels, Rev. J. C. Lemire.
St. Joseph, Rev. T. A. LeBel.
St. Adrien, Rev. J. A. Hamel.

Digitized by Google

La Patrie, Ditton, Rev. L. A. Levêque.
Lennoxville, St. Antoine, Rev. L. O. Desaulniers.
Lingwick, attended from Weedon.
Magog, St. Patrick, Revs. C. E. Milette, J. E. Linnard, vicaire.
Mansonville, St. Cajetan, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Melbourne, St. Malachie, attended from Richmond.
Marston, St. Léon, attended from Chesham.
Newport, Ste. Famille, attended from Scotstown.
Orford, St. Elie, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
St. Patrick of Sherbrooke, Rev. E. C. Fisette.
Piopolis, St. Zénon, Rev. L. A. Gagnon.
Richmond, Ste. Bibiane, Revs. Patrick Quinn, Thos. Hannon, vicaire.
Scotstown, St. Paul, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Sutton, St. Andrew, Rev. N. E. Malhiot.
Stukeley, Ste. Anne, Rochelle, Rev. J. Elz. Lessard.
N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Deschamps.
Stanstead, Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Dufresne, W. E. Dufresne.
Stoke, St. Philémon, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
St. Camille, Rev. J. André Lefebvre.
Stratford, St. Gabriel, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
Ste. Lucie, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Westbury, St. Louis, Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
Windsor, St. George, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Windsor Mills, St. Philippe, Rev. F. P. Dignan.
Winslow, St. Romain, Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.
Weedon, St. Janvier, Revs. P. Brassard, V. Charest, vicaire.
Wolfestown, St. Julien, Rev. Paul Coté.
St. Fortunat, Rev. E. O. Plante.
Whitton, St. Cécile, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
Woburn, St. Augustine, attended from Piopolis.
Wotton, St. Hippolyte, Revs. H. C. Hamelin, J. D. Bernier.
Absent.—Revs P. B. Champagne, P. D. McMenamin, J. Durochers, E. C. Ouellet (Rev. J. B. Ponton retired to the l'Hospice du Sacrè Cœur at Sherbrooke), F. X. Poulin.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Charles' Seminary, Sherbrooke.—Revs. J. L. H. Roy (supr. and principal of business class), P. J. Amédée Lefebvre (director of the Petit Seminaire and prof. of philosophy), Alphonse Osias Gagnon (prof. of rhétorique), E. C. Fisette (prof.), Alex. Maltais (prof. of theology, directeur du G. Seminaire), Ed. Chs. Tanguay (procureur), L. O. Geoffroy, J. U. Baron (professeurs). H. G. N. Gaulin (regent).
Convent of Congregation N. D., Sherbrooke.—Sister St. Adolphe, supr. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 500. P. J. A. Lefêbvre.
Assumption Convent, St. Hippolyte, Wotton.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 70. Rev. H. C. Hamelin, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, Coaticooke.—Sister St. Charles, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 200. Rev. M. McAuley, chaplain.
Convent of Congregation of N. D., Richmond.—6 Sisters. Rev. P. Quinn, chaplain.
Convent of the Ursulines, Stanstead Plain.—8 Sisters. Rev. J. A. Dufresne, chaplain.
Assumption Convent, St. Venant, Hereford. 4 Sisters.
Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Marchesault, supr. 15 Sisters. P. J. A. Lefêbvre ; Rev. A. O. Gagnon, aumonier.
Maison St. Charles, Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alphonsus, directress. 4 Sisters.
Ecole des Frères du Sacré Cœur, Sherbrooke.—Frère —, supr. 11 Brothers. Pupils, 500. E. C. Tanguay (chaplain).
Ecole des Freres du Sacré Cœur, Sherbrooke, Est.—2 Brothers.
Ecoles des Frères, Richmond.—4 Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Convent des Sœurs de Ste. Croix.—Magog. 5 Religieuses. Enfants, 160. Chap. Rev. C. E. Milette.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen in the parishes	76	Convents	9
Parishes and missions	61	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical students	15	Asylum	1
Seminary	1	Schools in the parishes	240
College	1	Catholic population	50,830

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

Comprising the counties of Maskinongé, St. Maurice, and Champlain.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. F. LAFLÈCHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthedon, translated to this See June 3, 1870.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 18, 1852 ; d. April 30, 1870.

Digitized by Google

Vicar-General—V. Rev. C. O. Caron.
Chancellor—Rev. J. F. Béland.
Vice-Chancellor—Jos. Lizée, deacon.
Canons—Revs. C. O. Caron, V.G., provost; J. O. Prince, Ls. S. Rheault, archidiacre; Ls. Richard, primicier; J. B. Comeau, theologal; F. X. Cloutier, pénitencier; B. C. Bochet, R. A. Noiseux, Th. Martel, N. Caron, N. Tessier, tit. can.; J. Boucher, hon. can.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

City of Three Rivers, Cathedral of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. L. F. Laflèche, D.D.; Revs. L. S. Rheault, F. X. Cloutier, D. Houde, L. Lamothe, H. Grenier, F. Béland, chancellor; Jos. Lizée, deacon.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. Caron, chaplain.
Ursuline Chapel, V. Rev. C. O. Caron, chaplain.
Brothers of Christian Schools, J. F. Béland, chaplain.
Sisters of Providence, H. Baril, chaplain.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fathers Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Fulcran-Mary.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, H. Chapdelaine, chaplain.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Maskinongé, Rev. T. Laflèche; Rev. E. Héroux, vicar.
St. Justin, Rev. D. Gérin.
St. Didace, Rev. Th. Joyal.
Ste. Ursule, Rev. E. Béliveau; Revs. A. Béliveau, vicar, A. Mayrand (retired).
St. Paulin, Rev. J. E. Laflèche.
St. Alexis, Rev. C. A. Savoie.
Rivière-du-Loup, Rev. J. Boucher; Revs. H. Lacerte, Ths. Caron, vicars.
St. Léon, Rev. N. Tessier.
Yamachiche, Rev. J. H. Dorion; Revs. A. Gouin and N. Comeau, vicars; Rev. E. Desaulniers.
St. Sévère, Rev. H. Trahan.
St. Barnabé, Revs. T. Martel, Jos. Garceau, vicar.
St. Elie de Caxton, Rev. F. Verville.
Pointe du Lac, Revs. J. F. X. Desaulniers, D. Comeau (retired).
St. Etienne des Grès, Rev. P. Cloutier.
Shawenegan and St. Mathieu, Rev. Ch. T. Bellemare; Rev. A. Bellemare, vicar.
Ste. Flore, Rev. F. Beaudet.
St. Jacques des Piles, Rev. T. Gravel.
St. Théodore, Grande Anse, Rev. A. Milot.
Cap de la Magdeleine, Rev. E. Duguay.
St. Luc, Rev. E. Dussault; N. Désilets, vicar.
St. Maurice, Rev. J. Prince; Rev. J. B. Leclair, vicar.
N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel; Rev. E. A. Béland, vicar.
Champlain, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. P. Boulay, vicar.
St. Narcisse, Rev. J. B. Chrétien.
Batiscan, Rev. H. Thibodeau; Rev. F. Boulay, vicar.
Ste. Géneviève, Rev. R. A. Noiseux.
St. Stanislas, Rev. L. E. A. Dupuis; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar.
St. Tite, Rev. J. B. Grenier; Rev. O. Genest, vicar.
Ste. Thécle, Rev. M. Janelle.
St. Prosper, Rev. D. Fortin.
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Rev. B. C. Bochet; Rev. Jos. Ferron, vicar.

INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of Three Rivers.—Revs. L. Richard (supr.), H. Baril (prof. of studies), J. B. Comeau (director of Grand Seminary), H. Chapdeleine, R. Caisse (purveyor), E. Mayrand (director of Minor Seminary), L. Laflèche, Chas. Beaudet, L. Arcand, Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt (profs.) 18 ecclesiastics, professors, and tutors. Students, 290.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Three Rivers.—Bro. Victorian (director). 13 Brothers. Pupils, 550.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, Yamachiche.—Bro. Theodulphe (director). 6 Brothers. Pupils, 186.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Ste. Anne de Lapérade.—Brother Laurent (director). 4 Brothers. Pupils, 105.
Ursulins Convent, Three Rivers.—Mother Mary of Nativity, supr. 63 professed nuns, 15 novices. Pupils (boarders), 192; externs, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Yamachiche.—6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie Joseph, supr. Pupils, 160.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation, Ste. Anne de Lapérade.—Sister St. Ildephonse, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Champlain.—Sister Ste. Marie des Neiges, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Paulin.—Sister St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 74.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, Rivière-du-Loup.—Sister St. François Xavier, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 205.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Maurice.—Sister Ste. Félicite, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption, St. Barnabé.—Sister Marie du S. Sacrement, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Sisters of Charity, commonly called Sisters of Providence, Three Rivers.—Sister Marie Hippolyte, supr. 16 Sisters. Orphans, 9; poor, 51.
Sisters of Providence, Yamachiche.—Sister Marie Prosper, supr. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 13; poor, 11.
Sisters of Charity, Ste. Ursule.—Sister Jean Climaque, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 93; poor, 11; orphans, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Pointe du Lac.—Sister St. Hubert, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Sister Agnès de Jésus, supr. 8 Sisters. 3 novices.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen	72	Seminary	1
Clerical students	18	Convents	12
Parishes	31	Brothers' schools	3
Missions	3	Schools in the parishes and missions	250

Catholic population, 62,431.

DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Comprises Vancouver's Island and Alaska Territory.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, cons. Aug. 5, 1888.
Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; d. July 28, 1871. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879; transferred to Helena, U.S. Most Rev. Archbishop SEGHERS reappointed; d. Nov. 27, 1886.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, View st., Victoria. Right Rev. J. N. Lemmens, Revs. J. A. Van Nevel, F. J. Lcterme. Residence: 109 Yates st.
St. Joseph of Esquimault (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H. M. ships attend Mass), also an Indian Mission in the vicinity, attended from Victoria.
St. Ann of Cowichan, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. G. Donckele, assistant, p.o. Quamichan, B. C. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.
Chemainus District, Somenos " Comiaken " Quamichan " Shawnigan " Valdes Island, Rupert " Galiano " Salt Spring Island, Mayne " Prevost " Pender " Portland " } attended by Rev. G. Donckele, of Quamichan
Assumption B. V. M., of Saanich, Indian Mission. Rev. J. Mandart, residing at Victoria, B. C.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town. Rev. Em. Sobry.
Wellington, Departure Bay, Gabriola Island, } attended from Nanaimo.
Comox. Purification of the B. V. M. Rev. J. A. Durand.
Fort Rupert, Alert Bay, } attended from Comox.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS OF SAN JUAN DE FUCA.

Metchosin, St. Gabriel of Sequichan, Nitinat, St. Lawrence, Sooke, } attended from Victoria.

WEST COAST OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Sacred Heart Mission of Hesquiat, Rev. A. Brabant.
St. George of Mowichat, St. John the Evangelist of Machelat, } attended from Hesquiat.
St. Anselm of Clay-o-quot, Rev. Father W. Heynen.
St. George of Ahousat, attended from Clay-o-quot.
St. Joachim of Keltsemat, attended from Clay-o-quot.
St. Leo, Nomakamis, Rev. F. Verbeke, p.o. Alberni.
St. Mary Magdalen, Ohiat, Alberni, Ascension of Ohchukleesat, St. Teresa of Opichesat, Immaculate Conception of Yuclulat, } attended from Nomakemis.
St. John Baptist of Kyuquat, Rev. Jos. Nicolaye.
Holy Cross of Newchatlat, St. Paul of the Cross of Djeklesat, Ehettesat, Tlaskeinogh, Quatsinogh, Koprinogh, Koskeemogh, } attended from Kyuquat

ALASKA TERRITORY.

Juneau City, Rev. J. Althoff.
Sitka, attended from Juneau City.
Nuklukayet, Rev. Father Tosi, S.J., Rev. F. Ragarou, S.J., Rev. F. Robaud, S.J., Rev. F. Freca, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis' College.—Rev. J. A. Van Nevel (principal), assisted by Rev. J. Leterme and a lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Young Ladies' Academy, Victoria.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister-directress, Sister Mary Ann of Jesus. Pupils, 145.
Kindergarten School, on View Street. Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 40.
Young Ladies' Academy, Nanaimo.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Orphan Asylum.—Same Sisters. Orphans, 45.
School for Indian Boys, Cowichan, pupils 40; Namukamis, 35; Hesquiat, 45; Kyuquat, 65, and Clay-o-quot, 40.
School for Indian Girls, Cowichan.—Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Hospital and school, at Juneau City. Sisters of St. Ann.
School for Indian Children on Yucon River, Alaska Ter. -- Sisters of St. Ann.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Academies and schools under the care of Sisters of Charity	5
Convents of religious women	5	Catholic population, about	5,400
Schools for boys	6		

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. H. J. Faraud, Bishop of Anemour, O.M.I., cons. Nov. 30, 1863.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, Bishop of Arindele, O.M.I., and auxiliary of Bishop Faraud, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Lake La Biche, Rt. Rev. H. J. Faraud, O.M.I.; Rev. F. Grouard, supr., O.M.I.; Rev. F. Collignon, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: Small Slave Lake, Revs. F. Dupin and Desmarais, O.M.I.
Peace River, St. Charles (Fort Dunvégon), Rev. F. Lesserec, supr., O.M.I.; Rev. — Lecrest, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: Rocky Mountains, Battle River, Vermilion; St. Henry, Rev. F Layty, O.M.I., and Rev. F. Husson.

Digitized by Google

Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Rev. F. Pascal, supr., O.M.I., Rev. F. Le Doussal, O.M.I.
Adjacent mission: N. D. Seven Dolors, Rev. F. De Chambeuil, O.M.I.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph, Rev. F. Dupire, O.M.I.
Adjacent mission: St. Isidore, Salt River, Rev. F. Joussard, O.M.I.
Mackenzie River, Providence, Bishop Clut, supr., O.M.I.; Revs. F. Lecoirre, O.M.I. Gourdon, O.M.I.
Adjacent mission: St. Michel, Fort Rae, Revs. F. Roure, O.M.I., V. Ladet, O.M.I.
Liards River, St. Raphael, Fort Liards, Rev. F. De Kangué, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: St. Paul, Fort Nelson, Rev. F. Lecomte, O.M.I.; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Fort Simpson.
Mackenzie River, Good Hope, Rev. F. Séguin, O.M.I., Rev. F. Ducot, O.M.I.
Adjacent missions: St. Francis Xavier, Small Red River; St. Thérèse, Great Bear Lake; Sacred Heart of Mary, Mackenzie River.

FEMALE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Academy, Lake La Biche.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.
Providence Academy, Mackenzie River.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.
Holy Angels' Academy, Athabaska Lake.—Sisters of Charity. Orphan asylum and hospital.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphan asylums	3
Priests	21	Hospitals	3
Lay Brothers	23	Sisters of Charity	2
Male institutions	3	Female auxiliaries	3
Female institutions	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east from the forty-ninth degree of latitude by the summit of the Rocky Mountains till it strikes the one hundred and twentieth meridian of west longitude, and then along said one hundred and twentieth meridian to the sixtieth parallel of north latitude; on the north by the sixtieth degree of latitude; on the west by the frontier of Alaska, and by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island and other islands adjacent, and finally by the Gulf of Georgia. Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Apostolic Letters, dated Rome, Dec. 14, 1863.
Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LUDOVICUS JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864.
Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. P. DURIEU, O.M.I., Bishop of Marcopolis and auxiliary of Bishop D'HERBOMEZ, cons. Oct. 24, 1875.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

New Westminster, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. L. J. d'Herbomez, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. P. Durieu, O.M.I., Revs. J. M. Fayard, F. Jayol, Ad. Martin, T. M. Baudre, Fr. Guertin, A. Dontenville, W. Morgan, O.M.I.
L. Fouquet, P. Corneiller, O.M.I.
St. Charles, Rev. C. E. Chirouse, O.M.I.
Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors,
Mud Bay,
Maple Ridge,
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages,
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages,
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages,
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages,
Lillooet, Indians in 7 villages,
} attended from New Westminster.

DISTRICT OF QUEEN CHARLOTTE SOUND.

Harbledown Island, Church of St. Michael, attended from New Westminster.
Vancouver, Church of Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. P. Fay.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT OF MATSQUI.

St. Mary's, Church of Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, E. Peytavin, O. Cornellier, O.M.I.
Yale, St. Michael,
St. Gabriel, Indian Church,
Ywawas, St. Raphael,
Hope, St. John the Baptist,
Cheam, St. Joseph,
Skwa, St. Paul,
Kokwapel, St. Peter,
Tsalis, Compassion of B.V.M.,
Honok, St. Francis Xavier,
Kwantlen, St. Martin,
Ketsy,
} attended from St. Mary's.

DISTRICT OF OKANAGON LAKE.

Mission Valley, Church of Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. Al. Carion, Ch. Pandosy, O.M.I.
Spallemchin,
Head Lake,
Pintecten,
Soyoos,
Karameous,
Vermilion,
} attended from Mission Valley.

DISTRICT OF KAMLOOPS.

Kamloops City, Church of St. Louis, Revs. J. Lejacq, J. M. Lejeune, J M. Bedard, J. Walsh, O.M.I.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph,
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist,
Shounshouap, SS. Peter and Paul,
Adams Lake, Holy Cross,
Deadman Creek, St. Mary,
Bonaparte, St. Louis,
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity,
Pavilion, St. Mary,
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.,
Spence Bridge,
Lytton,
Boston Bar,
Nicolas,
} attended from Kamloops City

DISTRICT OF WILLIAMS LAKE.

Williams Lake, Church of St. Joseph, Revs. Ch. Marchal, D. Chiapini, O.M.I.
Black Water, Ascensio D.N.J.C.,
Cariboo, St. Patrick's Church,
Quesnelle, St. Michael,
Fort Alexander, St. James,
Soda Creek, St. Ann,
Alkali Lake, St. Peter,
Dog Creek, St. Paul,
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel,
Tli-te-naf-ten, St. Laurent,
Indian tribe of Chilcotin,
} attended from Williams Lake.

DISTRICT OF STUART'S LAKE.

Fort St. James, Church of Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, A. G. Morice, O.M.I.
Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen,
Hostat, St. Mary,
Nattau, St. Michael,
Bear Lake, St. Ann,
Tachy, St. Cecil,
Pinchy, Holy Cross,
Natle, St. Patrick,
Frazer Lake, St. Peter,
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity,
Mulke Lake, St. Charles,
Poulgachik, St. Matthew,
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis,
Fort George, St. Joseph,
} attended from Fort St. James.

DISTRICT OF KOOTENAY.

Church of St. Eugéne, Revs. N. Coccola, P. Richard, O.M.I.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Louis College, New Westminster.—Pres., Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I.; dir., Rev. A. Dontenville; profs., Brothers P. Allen, O.M.I., E. McStay, O.M.I.
Young Ladies' Academy, New Westminster.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Manual Labor and Industrial Boarding-School, for Indian boys, St. Mary's.—Oblate Fathers.
Boarding-School, for Indian girls, St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Ann. Directress, Sister Lumina.
St. Joseph's Boarding-School, Williams Lake.—Oblate Fathers.
Young Ladies' Academy, Williams Lake.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Boys' Day School, Kamloops City.
Young Ladies' Day and Boarding School, Kamloops City.—Sisters of St. Ann.
Parochial School, Vancouver.—Sisters of St. Ann.

HOSPITAL.

St. Mary's Hospital, New Westminster.—Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular priests	22	Schools	8
Churches	15	Convents	4
Chapels	63	Indian boarding-schools	3

A few thousand civilized Catholics and about 20,000 Indians baptized or under instruction.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

Comprising South and North Renfrew and Pontiac counties and the territory between 88° and 72°; the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, and the Great Whale River at the north.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., JULY 11, 1882.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. N. Z. LORRAIN, D.D., Bishop of Cythera and Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac. Res. Pembroke.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Pembroke, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D.; Rev. J. Doucet, rector; Rev. P. T. Ryan, sec.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Pontiac, attended from Quyon.
Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George, attended from Témiskaming.
Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon, attended from Témiskaming.
Allumettes Island, St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
Bristol, St. Edward, attended from Portage-du-Fort.
Calumet Island, St. Anne, Rev. Charles Ouellet; Rev. P. Vincent, vic.
Coulonge, attended from Gower Point.
Fort William, St. Simeon, attended from Mattawan.
Grand Lac, Ste. Clotilde, attended from Témiskaming.
Deux-Joachims, attended from Mattawan.
Leslie, attended from Vinton.
Montachin, Ste. Rose de Lima, attended from Témiskaming.
Onslow, St. Bridget, attended from Quyon.
Ponte-Fract, St. Antoine de Padoue, attended from Gower Point.
Portage-du-Fort, Ste. Mélanie, Rev. A. Brunet.
Quyon, Rev. A. Nolin.
Sheenboro', St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. M. Shaloe.
Thorn, attended from Vinton.
Vinton, St. Elizabeth, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Grassey Lake, St. John, attended from Lake Témiskaming.
Lake Barriere, St. Nazaire, attended from Lake Témiskaming.
Waswanipi, St. Augustin, attended from Lake Témiskaming.
Aldfield, attended from Masham.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Arnprior, St. Chrysostôme, Rev. A. Chaine.
Brudenel (Opeongo Road), St. Mary, Rev. J. McCormac.
Chalk River, attended from Pembroke.
Cobden, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
Deux Rivières, attended from Mattawan.
Douglas, St. Michael, Rev. H. S. Marion.
Eganville, St. James, Rev. M. Byrne.
Golden Lake, attended from Mattawan.

Digitized by Google

Gower Point, N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
Griffith, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
Hagarty (Emmet), St. Joseph, Rev. L. Dembski.
Mattawan, St. Eustache, Revs. J. M. Poitras, O.M.I., J. M. Nédélec, O.M.I., P. Simonet.
Maynooth, St. Ignatius, Rev. B. Kiernan.
Mount St. Patrick, Rev. P. S. Dowdall.
Nosbonsing Lake, St. Philomena, Rev. T. G. Gagnon.
Osceola, St. Pius, Rev. F. M. Devine.
Point Alexander, attended from Pembroke.
Renfrew, St. Francis Xavier, Revs. P. Rougier, B. Casey.
Renton, attended from Mattawan.
Rockcliff, attended from Mattawan.
Sand Point, St. Alexander, attended from Arnprior.
Springtown, St. Raphael, attended from Renfrew.
Sebastopol, attended from Mount St. Patrick.
Témiskaming (Hudson Bay), St. Claude, Revs. F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Mourier, O.M.I., A. Fafard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Pembroke.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary of the Nativity, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 45.
Separate School, for boys and girls. Children, 318. Girls, taught by Gray Nuns, 128.
Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Ann, supr.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eganville.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Kelly, supr. Pupils, 85.
Hospital, Mattawan.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister D'Youville, supr.
Catholic Separate Schools at Pembroke, Renfrew, Eganville, Arnprior, Nosbonsing, Stafford, and Mattawan.
Separate School, for girls, Mattawan. Gray Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Hospital and Industrial School, for the Indian children, Témiskaming.—3 Gray Nuns Pupils, 50. Sister Razaine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, Renfrew.—6 Nuns. Pupils, 105.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	22	Priests, regular	8
Chapels	25	Ecclesiastical students in colleges and seminary	7
Priests, secular	21		
Catholic population, white			27,763
" " Indian			3,686
Total			31,449

Baptisms in 1888, 1,125; marriages, 275; burials, 311.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Comprising the northeastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi, erected in 1882.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., 1882.

1st Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANÇOIS-XAVIER BOSSÉ, Private Chamberlain of His Holiness, born in 1838, ordained in 1863, and elected Prefect-Apostolic in 1882.

4th Vice-Prefect—Rev. A. LAFRANCE.

St. Peter, of Point aux Esquimaux, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, curé; Rev. Horatio Gaudreau, vicar.
St. Louis, of Sault-au-Cochon, St. Elisée de Bethsiamits, Manicouagan, Rev. A. Lafrance.
St. Patrick, of River Pentecost, Godbout, Seven Islands, Moisie, etc., Rev. Philagone Le Kay.
River Magpie, Rivière St. Jean, Sheldrake, Thunder River, Mingan, etc., Rev. Condé Nadeau.
St. Alfred d'English Bay, St. Ludger, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island, Rev. J. Bte. Thiboutot.
N. D. de Natasquan, Rev. Abraham Vaillancourt.
St. Joseph, of Tabasquier, Gethsemani of Romaine, Sacred Heart of Jesus of Bonne-Espérance, Lourdes, etc., Rev. Pierre Ouellet.
N. D. of Bersimis, and the other Montagnais Indian Stations, R.R., P.P. Chs. Arnaud, Le. Babel, O.M.I.
Missions of the Nascapees and Esquimaux Indians, Rev. Lemoine, O.M.I.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

Anse-des-Dunes. Pupils, 25.
Natasquan. Pupils, 55.
Esquimaux Point (4 schools). Pupils, 199. Convent of Gray Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Anticosti Island (1 school). Pupils, 54.
River St. John. Pupils, 40.
Thunder River, etc. Pupils, 32.
River Magpie. Pupils, 60.
Moïsie. Pupils, 42.
Point aux Esquimaux, Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, chaplain.
Point aux Esquimaux, Reform School for Girls, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, chaplain.
Pointe aux Outardes. Pupils, 15.
Seven Islands. Pupils, 36.
Bethsiamits. Pupils, 39.
Sault-au-Cochon. Pupils, 54.
Besides private schools at Anticosti, Napissipi, Manicouagan, Green Island. Pupils, 24

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular	8	Oratories	7
Priests, regular	3	Convent	1
Seminarians	3	House of Reform	1
Sisters of Charity	5	Pupils at the Convent	125
Stations with residing priests	8	Inmates (girls) at the Reform School	24
Other stations visited	28	Elementary schools	12
Chapels	17	Pupils—boys, 235; girls, 360	595

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S, WEST NEWFOUNDLAND.

By a decree of the 9th of May, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By a decree of the 17th of September, 1871, the V. Rev. T. Sears *was appointed first Prefect-Apostolic.*

Prefect-Apostolic—V. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., appointed Nov. 9, 1885.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Sandy Point,
Church of St. John Bapt., South Side,
Church of St. Patrick's, Bank Head,
Church of St. Columbkill's, Highlands,
} The Prefect-Apostolic, Rev. Andrew Sears.
Stations: Main River, McPhersons.

DISTRICT OF ST. STEPHEN'S.

Church of St. Stephen, Stephenville, Rev. Eug. V. P. O'N. Boyd.
Stations: Main River, N. Side, and Romain's Brook.

PORTE À PORTE.

Church of the Holy Cross, Porte à Porte,
Church of —, Campbell's Creek,
Church of —, Cape St. George,
Church of —, Black Duck Brook,
} Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Stations: Seal Cove, Lower Cove, Clambank Cove, Grande Terre, Long Point, Three Guts, Broad Cove.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Church of St. Ann's, Grand River,
Church of St. Joseph's, Little River,
Church of St. Martin's, Cape Ray,
Church of St. Michael's, Channel,
} Rev. D. McInnes.
Stations: Codroy, Roseblanche, Lapoile.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Church of the Holy Family, Summerside,
Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Benoits Cove,
} Rev. P. W. Brown.
Stations: Cornerbrook, Birchy Cove, Wood's Island, Halfway Point, Frenchman's Cove.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Church of St. Patrick's, Bonne Bay, } Rev. W. J. Browne.
Church of The Assumption, Port-aux-Choix, }
Stations: Cowhead, Daniel's Harbor, Port Saunders, Ferrole, Dog Island, Bric Bay.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	7	Catholic schools under the direct control of the pastors	16
Clerical students	3	Pupils, about	400
Churches and chapels	17	Catholic population, about	5,000
Stations	26		

Province of Port of Spain.

The Province of Port of Spain includes the Dioceses and Vicariates of Port of Spain, Roseau, Jamaica and Honduras, Demerara, Surinam, and Curaçao.

DIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.

Comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Tobago.

Archbishop—Most Rev. Dr. Flood. Vicar-General, Rev. M. Dominique Berthet.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Bertrand, curé; Revs. Thos. Grenough, Etienne Brosse, Laurent, Marie Joseph. Hilaire, Simeon, Victor, Eusebe, and Reginald, assistant curates, all members of the Dominican Order.
New Town, *vacant*. Rev. Algeyer, C.S.S., acting curé.
Carénage, Rev. Osenda.
St. Ann's, Rev. O'Hanlon.
Diego-Martin, Rev. Coquet, C.S.S.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Neff.
San Juan, *vacant*. Rev. Forestier, O.P., acting curé.
Maraval, Rev. Alvarez.
St. Joseph, Rev. De Martini.
Arouca, Rev. Beyrines.
Caoura, *vacant*. Rev. De Martini, acting curé.
Arima, Rev. Dandier.
Caroni, Rev. Perdomo.
Mayaro, Rev. Maillieux.
Toco and Blanchisseuse, *vacant*. Rev. Hyacinthe, O.P., acting curé.
Chaguanas, Rev. Rellier.
Couva, Rev. Farrelly.
Montserrat, Rev. E. Dillon.
Pointe-à-Pierre, Rev. Rabanit.
San Fernando, Rev. Maingot.
Prince's Town, Rev. Willet.
Oropouche, Siparia, and La Brea, Rev. Clunes.
Erin, *vacant*. Rev. Clunes, acting curé.
Cedros, Rev. Sirois.

ISLAND OF GRENADA AND DEPENDENCIES.

St. George's, Rev. Grimes.
Gouyave, Rev. Muller.
St. Patrick, Rev. Trouette.
St. Andrew, *vacant*. Rev. Trouette, acting curé.
St. David, Rev. Legrand.
Cariacou, Rev. Doyle.

ISLAND OF ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Rev. Nicolas, O.P.
Georgetown, *vacant*. Rev. Nicolas, O.P., acting curé.

ISLAND OF ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Rev. F. Tapon.
Anse-la-Raie, Rev. Souchon.
La Souffrière, Rev. A. Rousseau.

Digitized by Google

Choiseul, Rev. Leprince.
Laborie, Rev. Brochard.
Vieux Fort, Rev. Rochereau.
Dennery, *vacant.* Rev. Claustre, acting curé.
Gros Islet, Rev. Chassang.
Micoud, *vacant.* Rev. Claustre, acting curé.

ISLAND OF TOBAGO.

Scarborough, Rev. Hyacinthe, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, Trinidad.—Supr., V. Rev. R. Browne. Profs.: F. M. Power, E. Julian, C. O'Shea, Fr. Kuhrmann, Emile A. Gayear, H. Putz. Scholastics: M. Mahan, T. Goodman, M. Branegan. Brothers: Patrick McCarthy, Theodore Fritzch, Regis Butler, Augustus Butler, all belonging to the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and the Sacred Heart of Mary. 60 boarders and 152 extern pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, Trinidad, Port of Spain.—22 Sisters. Young ladies' boarding-school, 150 pupils. Three other convents of the same Sisters: one at St. Joseph (Trinidad), 4 Sisters, boarding-school, 27 pupils; another at San Fernando (Trinidad), 5 Sisters, boarding-school, 40 pupils; a third one at Arima, 4 Sisters, boarding-school, 20 pupils.

Leper Asylum, Dominican Sisters, Cocorite, Trinidad.—12 Sisters, 260 patients.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Incurable Patients, maintained entirely by private charity, Trinidad.—16 patients.

Orphan Asylum, Trinidad.—145 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, island of St. Lucia.—15 Sisters. Boarding-school and free school.

Primary Catholic Schools, Trinidad.—Port of Spain (parish): 1, Park st., lay teacher, 220 boys; 2, Nelson st., lay teacher, 99 boys; 3, Kent st., Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 pupils; 4, Corbeau Town, Sisters of St. Joseph, 290 pupils; 5, St. Rose, lay teacher, 268 pupils; 6, Christopher Columbus, lay teacher, 290 pupils; 7, Siparia, lay teacher, 280 pupils; 8, Belmont, lay teacher, 290 pupils; 9, St. Vincent School, lay teacher, 160 boys; 10, Calvary School, 90 children, lay teacher; 11, several small free schools, lay teachers, 330 pupils. San Fernando (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 90 boys; 2, convent school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 250 pupils; 3, St. Madeleine, lay teacher, 120 pupils; 4, Cypero, lay teacher, 84 pupils; 5, Mount Steward, lay teacher, 42 pupils; 6, Papure, lay teacher, 55 pupils; 7, Marabella, lay teacher, 33 pupils; 8, St. John, lay teacher, 30 pupils; 9, Diamond, 40 pupils, lay teacher. St. Joseph (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 100 pupils; 2, girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 196 pupils. Arima (parish): 1, boys' school, 80 pupils; 2, girls' school, Sisters of St. Joseph, 125 pupils. Arouca (parish): 1, boys' school, lay teacher, 103 pupils; 2, girls' school, lay teacher, 135 pupils. Couva (parish): 1, Couva village, lay teacher, 106 pupils; 2, ibid., free school, lay teacher, 37 pupils; 3, Carapichaima, lay teacher, 54 pupils. Prince's Town (parish): 1, lay teacher, 148 pupils; 2, in the country, lay teacher, 85 pupils. Diego-Martin: 1, Sisters of St. Joseph, 133 pupils: 2, Diego-Martin-Cameron, lay teacher, 58 pupils. New Town: Sisters of St. Joseph, 220 pupils; Maraval, lay teacher, 66 pupils; Mayaro, lay teacher, 81 pupils; Pointe-à-Pierre, lay teacher, 42 pupils; Gasparillo, lay teacher, 20 pupils; Montserrat, lay teacher, 77 pupils.

Besides all the above schools which exist in Trinidad, there are other primary schools in the other islands of the diocese, viz.: 7 schools in St. Lucia, 5 schools in St. Vincent, and 8 schools in Grenada.

The Catholic population of the Diocese of Port of Spain is estimated (not officially), at about 148,650—viz.: 85,000 in Trinidad, 35,000 in St. Lucia, 25,000 in Grenada, and 3,500 in St. Vincent; 150 in Tobago.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitt's, Barbuda, Anguilla, Nevis, Anegada, and the Virgin Islands.* DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, and St. Croix; British Tortola, etc.*

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Rt. Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Rt. Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA (B. W. I.)

Roseau, The Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Naughten, Revs. V. Braucheraux, F.M.I., A. Rigaud, C. Pichaud, F. Sarrazin, P. Gerbier.

Digitized by Google

St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. Louis Martineau.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.
St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Louis Grit.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } V. Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Marie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. D. Couturier, F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne, F.M.I.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.
Population, 27,000: Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Rev. Patrick Fogarty, pastor.
Boarding and Day School.—Sisters of the Faithful Virgin. Branch from Norwood, London, England.
Catholic population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Savage. Mixed school attached.
Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of Catholics.
This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. KITT'S.

The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre. Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point. The Rev. Peter Smyth. Catholic population, about 3,000. Here the church is being enlarged. A mixed school attached. Stations, Sandy Point, Old Road.

ST. THOMAS (DANISH W. INDIES).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. F. Schelfhaunt, Rietvelt, and Wittebole, C.SS.R., with two Brothers.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Catholic population, 7,000.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population but small.

ST. CROIX (DANISH W. INDIES).

Fredricksted, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Dolan.
Christiansted, Holy Cross, Rev. Maturin Guilbot.
Barren Spot, chapel-of-ease, Rev. Maturin Guilbot.
Catholic population, about 7,000.
Three schools for boys and girls.

INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Roseau, Dominica. Boarding-School for young ladies, 18 Sisters. An orphanage under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.
Boarding and Day-School, for young ladies, Antigua. Sisters of F. V. The orphanage, etc., is entirely maintained by charity.
In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic Hospital, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following college and schools:
The St. Thomas College, for boys.—Superior education given in this institution.
Higher School, for young ladies.
Catholic Free School, for boys.
St. Anne's School, for girls.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.
St. Mary's School, for girls.
St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.
Catholic population of the diocese, about 60,000; civil population, 156,000.

✠ M. NAUGHTEN.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. 25th Aug., 1878.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. IGNATIUS SCOLES, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Georgetown, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Butler, D.D.; V. Rev. I. Scoles, S.J., V.G.; Revs. C. Barraud, A. Van Nueton, F. O'Donnell.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, B. Schembri, I. Moura.

Digitized by Google

Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. B. Schembri.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, attended by " "
Clonbrook, church, " " "
Mahaica, station, " " "
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. T. Barker, who attends station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. T. Rigby, who attends stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon, and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. W. Strickland.
Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. M. Mesine, who attends stations on the Pomeroon and Barima Rivers.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent, Camp st., Georgetown.—Mrs. Coghlan, supr. The community conduct a boarding-school and three day-schools. A female orphan asylum is also attached to the convent. Orphans, 30. Convent schools, average attendance, 300.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School.—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 60.
Collegio Lusitano.—Sr. Nobriga, Superintendent. Average attendance, 40.
Cathedral Boys' School.—T. L. Theobald, teacher. Average attendance, 200.
Sacred Heart Boys' School.—Mr. James Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School.—Mrs. D'Oliveira, teacher. Average attendance, 46.
Regent Street Mixed School.—E. Clarke, teacher. Average attendance, 74.
Plaisance Mixed School.—Mr. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School.—Mr. Franks, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School.—S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgrétout Mixed School.—F. Egerton, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School.—W. E. Arthur, teacher. Pupils, 80.
Charlestown Mixed School.—A. de Weaver, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Bourdo School.—J. Bowen, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School.—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School.—Mr. I. Giles, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School.—S. Battiste, teacher. Average attendance, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	7
Priests	14	Schools	20
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan asylums	2

Catholic population, about 21,000.

✠ A. BUTLER, S.J.

French Possessions.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic— V. Rev. RENÉ LE TOURNOUX.

St. Pierre, V. Rev. René Tournoux, pastor; Revs. Joseph Oster and Joseph Cadoret, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. J N. Guillo, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Stephen Guegen, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Pierre.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. Joseph Oster (supr.), F. Joseph Frécenon and P. Folie, Bros. Pius, Joseph, and Ronon (profs.) Pupils, 60.
Communal Schools, St. Pierre, for boys.—Brothers of Ploermel. Bro. Pierre Chrysologue (supr.), Bros. Albert, Enaude, Humbert, Armagilles, André, and Louis Etienne. Pupils, 300.

Digitized by Google

Young Ladies Academy, St. Pierre.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Sister Adélaide, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools, St. Pierre, for girls.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Children, from 2 to 6 years.—Same Sisters. Children, 300.
Maritime Hospital, St. Pierre.—General supr. of all the sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Mother Mary Joseph. 5 sisters.
Boys' School, Miquelon.—Brothers of Ploermel. Bro. Théophane (director), Brother Joseph Audet. Pupils, 60.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
Communal Schools, Paroisse Notre Dame des Marins.—For boys, Bro. Eustache (director) and Bro. Léonardy. 80 élèves. Girls' school, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ste. Faustine, supr.; Sister Savine and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
Industrial Home, St. Vincent's, at St. Pierre, where orphan girls are received to learn trades, under Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cæcilia, supr. St. Rémy and Sister Béatrix. Orphan girls, 26.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF THE BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA.

Dioceses, Vicariates, etc.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Priests.	Churches.	Chapels and Stations.	Theological Seminaries.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parish Schools.	Asylums.	Hospitals.	Catholic Population.
Quebec	1	..	381	108	32	1	20	43	736	12	7	320,000
Halifax	1	..	40	86			1	10	10	5	..	50,000
Kingston	..	..	55	74	4		..	9		1	2	65,500
Montreal	1	..	550	378		3	7	20	750	11	16	420,000
Ottawa	1	..	97	99	16	2	1	14	22	5	1	115,000
St. Boniface	1	..	60	22	16	1	1	2	74	1	1	20,000
Toronto	1	..	77	84	18	1	1	9	10	5	..	60,000
Antigonish	..	1	65	86	15		1	3		..	..	73,000
Charlottetown	..	1	34	48			1	6	2	..	1	55,000
Chatham	..	1	44	49			1	9		..	4	50,000
Chicoutimi	..	1	54	36	12	1	..	4	170	..	1	85,600
Hamilton	..	1	50	78	..		1	3	51	5	1	45,000
Harbor Grace	..	1	21	44	85	1	..	1	90	..	..	29,000
London	..	..	68	77		1	1	9	5	1	..	70,000
Newfoundland	..	1	34	54	75		1	1	168	1	..	45,000
Nicolet	..	1	86	53	1	1	1	23	356	..	2	82,000
Peterborough	..	1	42	60			..	4	79	2	2	40,000
Rimouski	..	1	117	70	25	..	1	6	461	2	..	73,275
St. Albert	..	1	43	32		1	..	..	38	3	3	15,000
St. Hyacinth	..	2	200	70		2	6	9	450	..	5	118,500
St. John, N. B.	..	1	55	85			1	10		1	..	62,000
Sherbrooke	..	1	76	61		1	1	4	240	1	1	50,830
Three Rivers	..	1	72	31	3	1	..	15	250	..	1	62,431
Vancouver's Island	..	1	12	20			1	5	6	1	1	5,400
VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Athabaska-Mackenzie	..	2	21	17			..	3		3	3	
British Columbia	..	2	22	15	63		1	8		..	..	25,000
Pontiac	..	1	29	22	25		..	1	4	..	2	31,449
PREFECTURES:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gulf of St. Lawrence	..	..	11	10	43		..		16	..	..	
St. George's, W. Newf.	..	..	7	17	23		..		16	..	..	5,000
WEST INDIES:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Port of Spain	1	1	47				..	3	59	2	1	148,650
British Guiana	..	1	14	19	7		..		20	2	..	21,000
Jamaica	..	1	13				1	1	17	..	..	30,000
Roseau	..	1	21	20			1	3	5	2	1	60,000
Total, as ascertained	8	26	2,472	1,872	463	17	51	238	4,119	67	56	2,303,635

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

CARDINAL, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ADMINISTRATORS AND PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS, IN BRITISH AMERICA.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Elzear Alexander Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

	Name.	Residence.
Mt. Rev.	Cleary, James V.	Kingston, Ont.
	Duhamel, Joseph Thos.	Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
	Fabre, E. C.	Montreal, P. Q.
	Flood, P. V.	Port of Spain, Trinidad.
	O'Brien, Cornelius.	Halifax, N. S.
	Taché, Alex.	St. Boniface, Manitoba.
	Walsh, John.	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
Rt. Rev.	Bégin, Louis N.	Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
	Butler, Anthony	Georgetown, Guiana.
	Cameron, John	Antigonish, N. S.
	Clut, J.	Providence, Mackenzie River.
	d'Herbomez, Ludovicus J.	New Westminster, B. Columbia.
	Dowling, T. J.	Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
	Durieu, P. P.	New Westminster, B. Columbia.
	Faraud, Henry J.	Lake La Biche.
	Grandin, V.	St. Albert's, Hudson's Bay Ter.
	Gordon, George.	Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
	Gravel, Elphege.	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Laflèche, L. F.	Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada.
	Langevin, John	Rimouski, P. Q., Canada.
	Lemmens, J. N.	Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
	Lorrain, N. Z.	Pembroke, Ont., Canada.
	McDonald, Ronald.	Harbor Grace, Newfoundland.
	McIntyre, Peter.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Moreau, L. Z.	St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
	Naughten, Michael.	Roseau, W. I.
	O'Connor, R. A.	Peterborough, Ont.
	O'Mahony, T. T.	Toronto, Ont., Canada.
	Power, T. J.	St. John's, N. F.
	Racine, Antoine.	Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
	Rogers, James.	Chatham, N. B.
	Sweeny, John.	St. John, N. B.

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev.	F. X. Bossé	Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q., Canada.
V. Rev.	René Le Tournoux	Ile St. Pierre, French Poss., N. A.
V. Rev.	M. F. Howley	Sandy Point, Newfoundland.

ABBOT.

Rt. Rev.	Dominic.	Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.

Digitized by Google

PRIESTS.

Aboulin, J. J. M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Adam, F. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
Ahern, Wm. (Newf), St. John's, N. F.
Alban, (M), Oka, P. Q.
Alexandre, H. (Nic), Drummondville, P.Q.
Algeyer, — (P of S), Newtown, Trin., B. W. I.
Allain, L. A. H. (Tor), Merritton, Ont.
Allaire, J. O. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
Allard, J. (St B), Selkirk, Manitoba.
— J. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— T. (M), St. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.
— Theophilus (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Aloysius (M), Oka, P. Q.
Althoff, J. (Vanc), Juneau City, Alaska.
Alvarez, — (P of S), Maraval, Trin.
Amiot, J. (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Ancel, F. (St A), Lac Caribou, N. W. T.
André, A. (St A), Calgary, N. W. T.
— M. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
Angers, A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— N. (St H), Dunham, P. Q.
Anthony (M), Oka, P. Q.
Antoine, A. (Ott), University, Ottawa, P. Q.
Arcand, L. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
Archambault, Alf. (M), Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Lac des deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Archambeault, J. A. (St H), Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— L. M. (St H), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Urgele (M), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
Arnaud, C. O. (G St L), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Arneaud, A. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
Arpin, L. (M), Immac. Concep. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Arsenault, C. (Q), Ile aux Grues, P. Q.
Artus, Vedaste (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
Aubin, J. (M), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Aubry, A. (M), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Fortunat (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Auclair, Elzear (Chic), St. Urbain, P. Q.
— L. C. (Q), Sacred Heart of Mary, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Ste. Clothilde, P. Q.
Audet, A., Diocese of Rimouski, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Sillery, Quebec.
— Pierre (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
Augier, Cel. (M), St. Peter's Ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Augustin (M), Oka, P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), St. Thomas P.O., Ont.

Babel, L. (G St L), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, Joseph A. (Chat), Tracadie, N.B.
— Maximus (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Bachand, J. (St. H), Knowlton, P. Q.
Bacon, L. M. A. (Q), Islet, P. Q.
Baillargé F., Joliette, P. Q.
Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Paschal, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Eusèbe de Stanfold, P. Q.
Ballard, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Balthazard, H. (St H), Ste. Brigide, P. Q.
— J. A. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Bannon, Thomas J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— Edward J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
Bardon, P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Barette, N. (M), St. Thomas, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Barker, T. (Gui), Esequibo, B. Guiana.
Barolet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Baron, J. U. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Baroni, A. (Gui), East Coast, B. Guiana.
Barou, N. (Q), St. Sauveur ch., Masue st., Quebec.
Barraud, C. (Gui), Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Barré, F. (M), College, St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. (St H), Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Barry, L. E. (Ott), Gateville, Ont.
— Thomas F. (Chat), Bathursttown, N. B.
Batteock, G. (Newf), Holyrood, N. F.
Baudin, A. (Pet), Algoma Mills, Ont.
— J. B. (St B), Rat Portage, Winnipeg.
Baudre, T. M. (B C), New Westminster, B.C.
Baxter, R. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Bazoge, M. (St. J), Memramcook, N. B.
Beaton, A. (Ant), Harbor Boucher, N. S.
Beaubien, C. (M), St. Anicet, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.
Beaubloin, E. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Beauchamp, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— Charles (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— F. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
— P. E. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Beaudevin, V. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Beaudoin, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
T., St. Brigid's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Beaudouin, J. D. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
J. (Q), Quebec.
Beaudry, A. (Q), Our Lady of Angels, Quebec.
— C. A. (St H), Presentation, P. Q.
— H. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. (St H), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— M. (St H), Roxton, P. Q.
— P. C. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Beaulieu, A. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— G. S. (Q), St. Onésime, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— P. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— Thomas E. (Q), Charlevoix st., Quebec, P. Q.
Beauregard, L. (St H), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. (St H), Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
M. (St H), Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Beausoleil, Alex. (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q.
Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
Bédard, H. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. M. (B C), Kamloops City, B. C.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bedard, P. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— H. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Begin, F. X. (Q.), St. Pacôme, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Begin, F. (Q), St. Eleuthère, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, N. W. T.
Béiair, J. P. (M), Les Cédres, P. Q.
Béland, E. A. (T R), N. D. du Mont Carmel, P. Q.
— Is. (Nic), St. Christophe, P. Q.
— J. O., Diocese of Rimouski.
— J. F. (T. R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Bélanger, A. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Malbaie, Barachois, P.Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Roch's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— M. N. (St H), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
— N. (St H), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Belaudaux, P. (Ros), St. Mary of the Caribs, Dominica, B. W. I.
Béliveau, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— S. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), St. Elizabeth, Arthabaska, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), St. Georges, Beauce, P. Q.
Bellemare, A. N. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— C. T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— D. (Sher), Chesham, P. Q.
— H. (Nic), St. Paul Arthabaska, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
— P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bellenger, N. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Belleiles, Alph. (Rim), Seminary, Rimouski, P. Q.
Belley, F. X. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
Belliveau, Fidele (St J), Richibuctou Village, N. B.
— P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Bellord, J. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda.
Belzile, Méd. (Rim), Seminary, Rimouski, P. Q.
Benoit, J. A. (St H), Ste. Athanase, P. Q.
Bérard, A. (M), Assomption College, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Christophe, P. Q.
— G. (M), St. André, P. Q.
Bergeron, F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
Bergin, Wm. (Tor), Newmarket, Ont.
Bernard, A. X. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. C. (St H), Waterloo, P. Q.
Bernier, J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Georges, Beauce, P. Q.
— Hippolyte (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— J. A. (St B), Oak Lake, Manitoba.
— J. D. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Whitton, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Viger, P. Q.
Berthiaume, — (S J), Memramcook, N. B.
Berthome, Ambrose (Ros), Plymouth, Dominica, B. W. I.
Bertrand, Alfred (M), St. Philomène, P. Q.
— F. X. (S H), St. Liborius, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ont.
— X. (M), College, Rigaud, P. Q.
— — (P of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Ch. of St. Ignatius, Kent Co., N. B.
— C. (Q), St. Lambert, P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Joseph, Lepage, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— P. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
— Ant., diocese of Rimouski.
Best, D. F. (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Bessette, Isidore (St H), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Beyrines, — (P of S), Aroaca, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Bigonesse, H. (St A), Battleford, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Bilodeau, M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
Birtz, F. X. (M), St. Etienne, P. Q.
Bitsche, T. (St B), St. Léon, Manitoba.
Blain, Joseph (St B), College, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Blais, A. A. (Q), La Chevrotière st., Quebec.
— A. (St H), College, Sorel, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
— J. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
— M. (St A), Banff, N. W. T.
— W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Blanchard, J. C. (St H), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— J. O. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— Olympe (M), St. Isidore, P. Q.
Blanchet, A. (St A) St. Alexandre, N. W. T.
— Ad. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— G. (B C), Fort St. James, B. C.
— J. B. (Rim), St. Luce, P. Q.
Bloem, Eugene (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
— Jos. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey, P. Q.
Blouin, J. B. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Very Rev. F. A. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
Blyth, E. (M), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Laperade, P. Q.
Boilard, A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Boilson, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
Boisramé, P. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Boisseau, M. (Q), Chute-aux-Iroquois, P. Q.
Boissinot, A. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
Boissoneau, J. B. (M), St. Louis ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Boissonnault, Charles, Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Massue st., Quebec.
Boisvert, L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
Boivin, L. L. (St H), St. Damien, P. Q.
— T. (St H), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
— Th. (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q.
Bolduc, M. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, E. (St A), Lake Pelican, N. W. T.
Bonin, J. (M), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Mélanie, P. Q.
— J. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
— Louis (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Côme, P. Q.
Born, W. (Newf), Trepassey, N. F.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
Bouchard, A. (Q), St. Pierre Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Boucher, A. (Q), Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
— A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— A. A. (Chat), Eel River, N. B.
— D. (Nic), Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— J. (T R), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bouchet, A. (Ott), N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
Bouffard, H. (Q), St. John's ch., Quebec.
Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Boulay, F. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— P. (St H), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Boulay, P. C. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
Boulet, J. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.
Bourassa, J. (Q), Ste. Marie and Scott, P. Q.
— G., Laval University, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— P. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Bourgeault, T. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
Bourgue, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
— John Mary (Ros), Great Bay, Dominica, B.W.I.
Bourgine, V. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. T.
Bourque, Chas. (Q), Sts. Anges, Beauce, P. Q.
— L. A. (St H), Presentation, P. Q.
— —, Memramcook, N. B.
Bourret, A. (St H), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Bouthier, A. (St H), St. Simon, P. Q.
Boutin, F. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bouvier, A. (St H), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
Boyd, V. P. (St Geo) Stephenville, N. F.
Brabant, A. (Vanc), Hasquiat, V. I.
Bradley, F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
— P. (St J), Cape Tormentine, N. B.
— P. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
Brady, P. J. (Ott), Van Kleek Hill, Ont.
— M. T. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— R. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Branchereaux, V. (Ros), Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Brassard, L. (M), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
Brasseur, J. B. (M), N. Dame ch, Montreal, P. Q.
Brault, Joseph (St B), College, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— S. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Bray, J. D. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Braye, P. (M), N. Damech, Montreal, P. Q.
Brennan, John (K) Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. F. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
— L. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
— Robert (Newf), Little Placentia, N. F.
— L. (Tor), Toronto, Ont.
Bretherton, C. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Breton, J. E. (Q), St. Côme, Beauce, P. Q.
Bridonneau, J. B. (Ott), N. D. de Lourdes, P. Q.
Brien, A. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— André (M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Damien, P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brisebois, A. (Ott), St. Faustin, P. Q.
Brissette, H. (M), St. Charles' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Timothée, P. Q.
Brochard, — (P of S), Laborie, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis, Kamouraska, P. Q.
Brodeur, N. (St H), Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), Diemert, Ont.
Brosse, Etienne (P of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
Broussard, Francis (Ant), Port Felix, N. S.
Brousseau, A. G. (Q), St. Roch's ch., St. Joseph's st., Quebec.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Brown, J. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda.
— P. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F.
— P. W. (St. Geo), Summerside, N. F.
Browne, V. Rev. Joseph (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— V. Rev. R. (P of S), Port of Spain, Trinidad.
— G. J. (St H), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— W. J. (St. Geo), Bonne Bay, N. F.
Bruchési, P. N. (M), Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
Bruder, A. J. (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Brulé, A. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Brunault, H. (St H), Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Valère, P. Q.
— G. (Nic), St. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
Brunet, A. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— A. (Pont), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Roch's ch., Quebec.
Buckley, P. L. (Tor), St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), St. Christophe, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Burke, A. E., Amherst, Magdalen Islands.
— R. T. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Burtin, Victor (M), Sault-St.-Louis, P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Byrne, M. (Pont), Eganville, Ont.

Cabana, Joseph (M), St. Lin, P. Q.
Cadieux, J. M. (St H), Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Cadotte, C. (M), St. Columban, P. Q.
— J. A. (St H), St. Marc, P. Q.
Cahill, C. (St B), St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Caisse, R. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
Callaghan, J. (M), St. Patrick's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Patrick's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Cameron, A. (Ant), Christmas Island, N. S
— D. (St B), Moosomin, Manitoba.
Campbell, K. A. (Tor), Orillia, Ont.
Campeau, Ant. (Q), 12 St. Flavien st., Quebec.
— L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— T. (St B), Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
— T. (St B), St. Alphonse, Manitoba.
Camper, F. (St B), St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Damase, Islet, P. Q.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
Cardin, P. (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
— F. Z. (M) College, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (St H), Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— P. (St H), College Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Carion, A. L. (B C), Mission Valley, Okanagan Lake, B. C.
Carmody, Canon (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Carney, F. L. (St J), St. Thomas of Canterbury, Carleton Co., N. B.
Carolan, P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F.
Caron, A. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Old Château St. Louis, Quebec, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Caron, C. (Q), Sodality chap., d'Auteuil st., Quebec.
— C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— E. (St H), St. Jude, P. Q.
— G. (Nic), St. Aimé de Kingsey Falls, P.Q.
— H. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— H. (Pet), Sudbury Junction, Ont.
— J. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— S. S. (Chic), Sacré Cœur de St. Etienne, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
— Th. (Ott) Clarence Creek, P. Q.
Carré, E. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
Carrière, A. (M), St. Charles' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Carson, Alexander (K) Glennevis, Ont.
— John (St J), St. Isidore, N. B.
— J. (St J), Richibuctou, N. S.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher N. B.
Carufel, O. (T R), N. D. du Mont Carmel, P. Q.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
Casati, A. (Gui), Plaisance, B. Guiana.
Casaubon, D. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— L. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— L. (M), College de l'Assomption, P. Q.
Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
— B. (Pont), Renfrew, Ont.
— T. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Casgrain, H. R. (Q), La Chevrotiere st., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. François, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.
— R. (Q), St. Colomb de Sillery, P. Q.
Cassidy, V. Rev. Ed. (Tor), Colgan, Ont.
Cassin, P. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
Castonguay, A. (M), Ste. Cunegonde ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— A. J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Catulle, J. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Cauvin, E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Cayouette, R. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
Cécyre, — (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Cesbron, A. (Ott), N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
Chaborel, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Chabot, F. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— L. B. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
Chaffers, J. (St H), Hôtel Dieu, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Chagnon, T. (M), St. Clet, P. Q.
Chaine, A. M. (Pont), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Charl), Indian River, P. E. I.
Chalandard, P. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Chambon, J. F. (Pet), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Champagne, I. (Ott), Templeton, P. Q.
— P. B., dioc. Sherbrooke.
Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
Champoux, L. Z. (M), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Chapdelaine, H. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
Chapdeleine, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— H. (St H), St. Hugues, P. Q.
Chaperon, J. (Q), Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
Chapman, W. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Chaput, R. (M), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Charbonneau, J. U. (St H), Milton, P. Q.
— L. H. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
Charest, V. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
Charland, P. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Charlebois, J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— O. (St A), Cumberland House, Dist. Cumberland, N. W. T.
— W. (Ott), University, Ottawa, P. Q.
Charles, E. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Charpentier, H. (M), Fullum st., Montreal, P. Q.
Charraux, T. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Charrier, F. X. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
Chartier, V. (St H), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H). Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Chassang, — (P of S), Gros Islet, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
Chatillon, L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
— P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Chaumont, J. (St B), Lake Qu'Appelle, Manitoba.
Cherrier, Alp. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Manitoba.
— F. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Chévrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne au bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Henri's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Chiappini, D. (B C), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, P. Q.
Chirouse, E. C. (B C), St. Mary's, Matsqui, B. C.
— C. E. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
Chisholm, Alexander (Ant), College, Antigonish, N. S.
— Angus (Ant), Descousse, N. S.
— Arch. (Ant), Judique, N. S.
— Colin (Ant), Port Hood, N. S.
— D. (Ant), Broad Cove, N. S.
— D. (Ant), College, Antigonish, N. S.
— F. (Ant), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— F. (Ant), Little Glacé Bay, N. S.
— J. J. (Ant), Heatherton, N. S.
— Joseph (Ant), Lakevale, N. S.
Choinière, A. (M), Coll. St. Laurent, P. Q.
Choquet, C. P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Choquette, J. E. E. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
Chouinard, Antoine (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Cimon, M. H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, Nap. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— F. (Rim), Matapédiac, P. Q.
Clancy, M. A. (Newf), Placentia, N. F.
Clark, J. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clarke, M. J. (Newf), Torbay, N. F.
Claude, Edmond (St A), Industrial School, Calgary, N. W. T.
Claustre, — (P of S), Dennery, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Clement, V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
Clerc, L. (Ott), N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (M), St. Vincent's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Cloutier, C. F. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— C. Onésime (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— F. D., diocese of Rimouski.

Digitized by Google

Cloutier, F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
— J. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Clunes, — (P of S), Oropouche, Trinidad.
Coallier, A. (M), Ste. Zotique, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
Coccola, N. (B C), Kootenay, Dist. B. C.
Cochin, L. (St A), St. Angèle, District of Fort Pitt, N. W. T.
Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, P. Q.
— F. (St H), St. Andre Acton, P. Q.
Coet, A. (Nic), Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Cole, T. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
Coifer, J. P. (Q), 26 Couillard st., Quebec, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X. (St B), Quaco, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Collignon, F. (A M), Lake La Biche, N. W. T.
Collin, C. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— L. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— James (K), Brockville, Ont.
Comeau, Anthony (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
— D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J. B. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Comtois, J. S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Connolly, F. (Nic), St. Brigitte, P. Q.
— G. (M), St. Mary's Coll, Montreal, P.Q.
— James (K), Belleville, Ont.
— J. J., Prescott, Ont.
— John (Lond), Lucan, Ont.
— Michael (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
— Thomas (St J), St. John, N. B.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
— O. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
Cook, John (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Coquet, — (P of S), Diego Martin, Trin.
Corbeil, F. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Ann's, Ottawa, Ont.
Corbett, George (K), St. Andrew's, Ont.
— John (Charl), Montague, West, P. E. I.
Corcoran, A., Joliette, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Cordeau, P. (Hal), Joggins' Mines, N. S.
Corduke, M. J. (Tor), St. Patrick's ch., William st., Toronto, Ont.
Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. D. (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— F. X. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
— J. C. (St H), Our Lady of Richelieu, P. Q
Corneiller, P. (B C), New Westminster, B.C.
— O. (B C), St. Mary's, Matsqui, B. C.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Costelloe, P. St. Augustine, P. O., Ont.
Coté, A. B. (H), Salmon River, N. S.
— A. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, Quebec, P. Q.
— F. (St H), St. Valerien, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Coté, Louis (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— Paul (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q.
— P. F. (Rim), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.
Coty, J. H. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Couet, — (Ott), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Ottawa, Ont.
Coulombe, Louis (Q), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
Courselles, E. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, L. (St H), St. Roch, P. Q.
Courtois, P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Cousineau, J. B. A. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.
— L. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Coutant, E. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Coutu, H. (M), College, Joliette, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Couture, Anaclet (St B), College, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
— F. X. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
— F. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
— W. H. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce, P. Q.
Couturier, V. Rev. James (Ros) La Plaine, Dominica, B. W. I.
— Daniel (Ros), Marigot, Dominica, B. W. I.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Crevier, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Crinion, J. E. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Crispin, J. (Tor) College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Cronin, J. B. St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
Crook, Edmund (Newf), St. John's, N F.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
Crouzier, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Cruise, M. J. (Tor), St. Mary's ch., Bathurst st, Toronto, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
Cummaine, J. D. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Cunningham, Ed. (St A), Lac La Biche, N. W. T.
Cuoq, J. A (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Upper Prospect, N. S.
Cushin, D. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Dagenais, T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Daignault, C. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
Dallaire, — (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Daly, J. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— T. J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
d'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmonston, N. B.
D'Andurand, D. (St B), St. Charles, Manitoba.
Danguy, E. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Daniel, A. (M), Immac. Concep. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Daniel, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Daudier, — (P of S), Arima, Trinidad.
Dauphin, L. (St A), Lac d'Oignon, N. W. T.
d'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— L., Mechins, P. Q.
Dauth, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— G. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
David, C. E. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Davis, M. (Tor), Dixie, Ont.
— Thomas (K), Madoc, Ont.
Dawson, A. McD. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Dazé, A. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
De Blois, I. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Debongnie, Ch. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Décary, T. (St H), College, West Farnham, P. Q.
Decelles, M. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
De Chambeuil, F. (Mack), Seven Dolors, Athabaska Lake.
De Champlain, Joseph (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
De Colon, Pr. (M), Coteau St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
Decorby, J. (St B), Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
de Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. David, P. Q.
— E. P. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
De Finances, Girard (Charl), Rustico, P. E. I.
De Foville, P. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Defoy, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Vincent's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
De Ghyvelde, Frédéric (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Deguire, J. C. W. (Ott) Cathedral, Ottawa, Ont.
— P. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Degnoy, J. (M), Contrecœur, P. Q.
De Kangué, F. (Mack), Fort Liards, B. A.
De La Chevrotière, G. (Q), N. D. du Portage, P. Q.
De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), College de l'Assomption, P. Q.
Delâge, D. E., diocese of Rimouski.
— S. (Rim), St. John the Evangelist, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Chic), N. D. de Laterrière, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.
Delamare, Elzear (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Delavigne, Jules (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Delinelle, Z. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Notre Dame de Lévis, P. Q.
De Martini, — (P of S), St. Joseph, Trinidad.
Dembski, L. (Pont), Hagarty (Emmet), Ont.
Demers, A. (St H), St. Liborius, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. François, Beauce, P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
— G. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— N. E. (M), Ormstown, P. Q.
Denault, F. (Ott), Lac Nominingue, P. Q.
Denis, L. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
Denoncourt, L. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
Dequoy, A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
de Repentigny, J. (M), Huntingdon, P. Q.
Derome, G. S. (St H), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Dérome, P. (M), Ste. Anastasie, P. Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Anne du bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), St. Eusèbe de Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— J. F. X. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— L. O. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
De Saunhac, Paul (K), Cornwall East, Ont.
Desautels, A. J. (T), Lafontaine P.O., Ont.
Desautels, A., Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Descarries, L. T. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, M. (Sher), Stukeley, P. Q.
Deschênes, J. (M), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Samuel et St. Ludger, Beauce, P. Q.
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, P. Q.
Desfossés, E. (M), St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Luc, P. Q.
Desjardins, B. (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.
— E., Montreal, P. Q.
— E. J. (St B), Coll., St. Boniface, Man.
— J. R. (Q), Ste. Louise, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.
Desmarais, E. (M), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— P. (Mack), Small Slave Lake.
Desmazures, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Desmond, A. P. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Desnoyers, A. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— I. (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— R. (St H), Adamsville, P. Q.
Desorcy, O. (St H), St. Ours, P. Q.
Desrochers, A. (M), College, Joliette, P. Q.
— E. (M) College, Rigaud, P. Q.
Desroches, J. B. (Mack), Lac Pélican, Sask.
— B. (St A), Calgary, N. W. T.
— E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. T.
Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Brigide's ch., Montreal, P.Q.
Desruisseaux, H. (Q), Dorchester, P. Q.
Désy, E. (Q), Sodality chapel, D'Auteuil st., Quebec, P. Q.
Devine, E. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— F. M. (Pont), Osceola, Ont.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Dignan, F. P. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
Dillon, E. (P of S), Montserrat, Trinidad, B. W. I.
— W., La Salette, Ont.
Dion, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
— E. V. (Q), Riv. Ouelle, P. Q.
— G. (St H), St. Denis, P. Q.
Dionne, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Cajetan d'Armagh, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Pierre, St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
Dixon, N. (Lond), Port Lambton, Ont.
— Patrick W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Doherty, V. Rev. W. J. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dolan, P. (Ros), Fredricksted, St. Croix, Danish West Indies.
Dollard, W. (St J), St. Stephen's, N. B.
Dommeau, P. (St A), Prince Albert, N.W.T.
Donckele, G. (Vanc), Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), St. Anthony's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (H G), Bay de Verds, N. F.
Donohoe, M. (Lond), Sandwich, Ont.
Donovan, Daniel (St B), Brandon, Man.
Dorais, J. B. (St B), Lake Qu'Appele, Manitoba.
Dorion, J. H. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Dostie, L. H. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet river N. B.
— Jos. R. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
— J. (Pont), Pembroke, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), College, St. Jérome, P. Q.
— Leo (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
— N. (Chic), St. Etienne, Malbaie, P. Q.
— Stan. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
Doutenville, A. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Doutney, W. P. (Newf), St. Kyran's, N. F.
Douville, Ir. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
Dowd, P. (M), St. Patrick's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Dowdal, P. S. (Pont), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
Dowling, M. (Q), St. Silvestre, P. Q.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— P. (Charl), Summerside, P. E. I.
— — (P of S), Carlacou, Trinidad, B.W.I.
Dozois, J. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
— N. S. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.
— O. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
Driscoll, J. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P.Q.
Drolet, M. G. (Q), St. John's st., Quebec.
— P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
Drouet, J. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Drummond, Lewis (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Dubé, C. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Ste. Louise, P. Q.
— Paul (Q), N. Dame de Lévis, P. Q.
— P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
Dubois, J. (Nic), St. Germain, P. Q.
— J. A. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— L. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Manit.
— O. (M), Ile Bizard, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dubuc, A. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Dubuque, L. (M), St. Vincent's ch, Montreal, P. Q.
Ducharme, J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— C. (M), College, Joliette, P. Q.
Duchesneau, Joseph (M), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
Duckett, W. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Ducot, F. (A M), Good Hope, Mackenzie River.
Dufault, O. (M), St. Redempteur, P. Q.
Duffey, Peter (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Duffus, C. J. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
Duffy, F. W. (Tor), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Dufour, Alb. (M), Coteau St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
— Clet. (M), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Dufresne, V. Rev. A. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— D. O. R. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Lorette, Manitoba.
— S (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
— W. E., Stanstead, P. Q.
Dugal, L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska, N. B.
Dugas, J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Dugast, A. (M), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— A. N. (M), St. Vincent's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— C. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
— P. N. (M), Coteau St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
Duguay, E. (T R), Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, Joseph (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— L. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Duhaut, A. E. (Ott), University, Ottawa, P. Q.
Dumais, F. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), St. François Xavier, Temiscouata, P. Q.
Dumas, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dumont, J. N. (Chat), St. Ann's, Madawaska, N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Dumortier, F. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Dupin, F. (A M), Small Slave Lake, Athabaska-Mackenzie.
Dupire, F. (A M), Great Slave Lake, British America.
Dupont, D. (M), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
Dupoux (Ros), St. David, Grenada, B. W. I.
Duprast, Jos. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Duprat, —, diocese of London.
— A., Varennes, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Philomene, P. Q.
Dupré, L. L. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
Dupret, F. H. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
Dupuis, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— F. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P.Q.
— L. E. A. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. (St H), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. P. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Durand, J. A. (Vanc), Comox, Vancouver's Isl.
Duranquet, D. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Grande Rivière Notre Dame, P. Q.
Durivage, J. Bte. (M), St. Patrice de Rawdon, P. Q.
Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— E. (M), Immac. Concep ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— L. (M), Normal School, Montreal, P. Q.
Duroches, J., diocese of Sherbrooke.
Dussault, E. (T R), St. Luc, P. Q.
Dusserre-Telmon, P. (Ott), S. Gloucester, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St H), St. Ephrem, P. Q.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
Duvic, J. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.

East, U. (Q), St. Gervais de Bellechasse, P. Q.
Ecrement, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Egan, J. J. (Tor), Thornhill, Ont.
— P. (H), Parsboro, N. S.
Elena, L. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Ellis, Geo. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Emard, J. M. (M), Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Eusebe, — (P of S), Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.

Fafard, Antoine (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— A. (Pont), Témiskaming, Ont.
— E. S. (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
Faguy, F.X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Fahey, T. (M), Dundee, P. Q.
Farrel, Peter (St J), Nerepis, N. B.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
— — (P of S), Couva, Trinidad, B.W.I.
Faucher, J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, C. J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— E. (Q), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Fauteux, diocese of London.
Favreau, — (St B), St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
Fay, P. (B C), Vancouver, B. C.
Fayard, J. M. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Priceville, Ont.
Férard, M. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Ferguson, M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Ferreri, V. (Pont), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, Jos. (T R), St. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Roch's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Fiévéz, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Filiatrault, E. (St H), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
— J. C. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Fillâtre, J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Fillion, D. (St B), Rivière aux Prunes, Manitoba.
— M. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
Finan, A. (Tor), Parkdale P. O., Ont.
Fiset, A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— Peter (Ant), Cheticamp, N. S.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Fitzgerald, Thomas J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, T. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Fleck, T. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Quebec, P. Q.
Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
Fleurance, P. (Ott), N. D. de Lourdes, Ont.
Flynn, Ed. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Fogarty, Patrick (Ros), St. John's, Antigua, B. W. I.
Foisy, Don. (St A), Belly River, Calgary Dist., N. W. T.
— J. A. (St H), Ste. Pudentienne, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— W. J. (Hal), St. Patrick's ch., Halifax, N. S.
Folie, P., St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
Fontaine, J. C. (St H), Presentation, P. Q.
Forbes, G. (M), St. François Xavier du Sault St. Louis, P. Q.
Forcier, J. (Nic), Grantham, P. Q.
Forest, C. C. (St H), College, Richelieu, P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Forestier, — (P of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
Forget, D. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— J. T. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
Forget, J. (Q), dit Despatis, Massue st., Quebec.
Forristal, Archd. (Newf), St. Johns, N. F.
Forster, S. (Ham), Freiburg, Ont.
Fortier, F. N. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Ristigouche, P. Q.
— Ph., St. Lawrence, Matapédiac, P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), St. Roch's ch., Quebec.
— C. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— D. (T R), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Foucher, J. E. (M), College, Rigaud, P. Q.
Fouquet, L. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
— Leo (St A), St. Albert, N.W.T.
Fourmond, V. (St A), Grandin, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
Fournier, C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, P. Q.
— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— William (K), Lochiel, Ont.
Fox, L. C. (St B), St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Man.
François d'Assise (M), Oka, P. Q.
Francœur, J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
— L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
Fraser, George (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— James (Ant), St. Andrew's, N. S.
— J. J. (Ant), St. Joseph's, N. S.
— N. (Rim), Cloridorme, P. Q.
Frecenon, Joseph, St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
French, Theodore (St B), College, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Frenette, C. E. (Q), St. Jean, Port Joli, P. Q.
Froc, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Fuchs, M. (St B), College St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Fulcran, Marie (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Funcken, L. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.

Gabillon, V. (St A), Notre Dame de Sept Douleurs, St. Albert, N. W. T.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Merici, P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Gaspé, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.
Gagnieur, A. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— C. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
— F. C. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— Geoffroy (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
— G. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— L. A. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— Louis, diocese of Chicoutimi, absent.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile Orléans, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), N. D. de 7 Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q.
— T. G. (Pont), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
Gahan, N. (Lon), Offa P.O., Ont.
Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Manitoba.
Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Fréderic, Beauce, P. Q.
— C. (Q), St. Pacôme, P. Q.
Gallagher, E. J. (Tor), Schomberg, Ont.
Gallant, F. X. (Charl), Hope River, P. E. I.

Digitized by Google

Gambetti, V. (Gui), Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Garand, B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
Garant, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Garneau, F. (Q), Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— P. B. (Q), Quebec.
Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Garon, L. G. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska, P. Q.
— S. (Q), St. Gilles, P. Q.
Gascon, H. (St B), St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba.
Gasté, A. (St A), Lake Caribou, N. W. T.
Gatien, J. A. (St H), St. Ours, P. Q.
Gatineau, V. (St. H), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
Gaudet, A. M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— J. (M), Assumption Coll., P. Q.
— J. (M), Assumption Coll., P. Q.
— J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Gaudin, G. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Gaudreau, G. (St H), Clarenceville, P. Q.
— Horatio (Gulf St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Gaulin, H. G. N. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Gausepohl, W. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Patrice de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Albert, P. Q.
— C. H. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— Ernest (Chic), St. Jerôme, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— F. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
— N. (St H), St. Damase, P. Q.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
— N. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
Gauvreau, A. A. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— J. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— L. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Gavin, P. J., Toronto, Ont. (absent).
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
— John M. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Gearin, M. (Tor), Apto, Ont.
Gehl, J. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
Gelinas, Is. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
— D., Yamachiche, P. Q.
Gendreau, E. (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q.
Gendron, Felix G. (Chic), St. Agnes, P. Q.
— L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— S. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Genest, A., Seminary, Quebec.
— O. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
Genna, J., Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Geoffrion, J. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
— L. (M), Cote de Neiges, Montreal.
Geoffroy, F. X. (M), St. Paul, P. Q.
— L. O. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— — (M), St. Paul, P. Q.
Gerard, J. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
— X. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Gerbier, P. (Ros), Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Gervais, A. (M), St. Michel, P. Q
— H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— L. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Giband, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q
Gibbons, J. Flos, Apti P. O., Ont.
— James (Tor), Cathedral, Toronto, Ont.
Gibney, H. J. (Tor), Alliston, Ont.
Gibra, L. (Tor), Barrie, Ont.
Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
Giguère, J. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
Gillies, David (St B), Moosomin, Manitoba.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— Hugh (Ant), Antigonish, N. S.
— R. J. (Charl), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Louis de Métabetchouan, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— L. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— L. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Girot, E. E. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Giroux, G. (Q), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Adèle, P. Q.
— R. (St B), St. Ann, Oak Point, Manitoba.
Gladu, L. (Q), St. Sauveur ch., Quebec, P. Q.
Gnam, P. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M. (St H), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Godbout, Ad. (Q), Richelieu st., Quebec, P. Q.
Godin, A. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), Ile aux Grues, P. Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Orford, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godts, G. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Gohiet, F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Gonthier, — (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Ferréol, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Cap. Santé, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), N. Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke, P. Q.
Goudreau, G. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Gouin, A. (Q), St. Léon de Standon, P. Q.
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
Gourdon, — (A M), Providence, Mackenzie River, N. W. T.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Stanhope, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Grandfils, J. B. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Grandin, H. (St A), Lac La Biche, N.W.T.
Grannotier, F. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Granottier, F. X. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Graton, D. (St B), Regina, Manitoba.
Gratton, J. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— J. (Ont), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Gravel, D. A. (St H), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
Grégoire, C. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Grenier, E. (Nic), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Sauveur ch., Massue st., Quebec.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
— L. H. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Grenough, Thos. (P of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
Griffin, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Grimes, — (P of S), St. George's, Granada, B. W. I.
Grit, Louis (Ros), North St. Andrews, Dominica, B. W. I.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Grouard, E. (A M), Lake La Biche, Saskatchewan.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Alexis, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
— Mgr. Charles (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Guéguen, M. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— P. (Pont), Témiskaming, Hud. B.
— Stephen, N. D. des Marins, Miquelon, near Newfoundland.
Guenther, L., Niagara Falls, Ont.
Guérin, L. D. (Q), Ste. Marie and Scott, P. Q.
Guertin, Fred. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
— L. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— N. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— T. (St H), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Guihot, J. N. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Guilbault, C. C. (M), Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, P. Q.
— O. (M), Assumption College, P. Q.
Guilbert, E. H. (St H), St. Theodore, P. Q.
Guilbot, Maturin (Ros), Christiansted, Ste. Croix, Danish West Indies.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Hartwell, P Q.
Guillet, D. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Guillo, John, Miquelon, near Newfoundland.
— J. B. (Newf), St. Bride's, N. F.
Guimond, D. (Q), St. Roch's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
— O. (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.
Guinane, J. F. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Gussier, T. (M), Immac. Concep. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Guy, A. (M), College, Cote des Neiges, P. Q.
— B. C. (Q), Sacred Heart, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
Guyon, L. J. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.

Halem, M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska, P. Q.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ham, P. Q.
— O. I. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— V. Rev. T. E. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
Hamelin, L. (Q), St. Ours st., Quebec.
— H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— L. M. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Eel Brook, N. S.
Hamon, E. (Q), Sodality chapel, D'Auteuil st., Quebec.
Hand, J. L. (Tor), Toronto, Ont.
Hanly, M. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F.
Hannon, Thos. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
Hardy, N. (St H), St. Roch, P. Q.
— J. (St H), St. Pius, P. Q.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Harnet, D. (St J), Kingston, N. B.
Harnois, A., St. Polycarp, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Harris, Dean (Tor), St. Catharine's, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Camden, Ont.
Hayden (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
— L. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F.
Hébert, E. (M), College, Assomption, P. Q.
— J. J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— Jos. (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
— O. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
— Ph. (Nic), Gentilly, P.
— W. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Heenan, V. Rev. E. I. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Heitman, J. (Lon), Hesson P.O., Ont.
Hendrickx, A. (M), Ste. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Henning, J. (Tor), St. Patrick's ch., William st., Toronto, Ont.
Heroux, N. (Nic), Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
Héroux, L. (Q), Sodality chap., D'Auteuil st., Quebec.
Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Heynen, W. M. L. (Vanc), Clayoquat, Vancouver's Island.
Higgins, Bernard (K), Alexandria, Ont.
Hilaire, V. Rev. (P. of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
Hinchey, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Hogan, John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
Hogue, A. (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q.
Holden, P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Holland, W. J. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— O. (M), College, Joliette, P. Q.
Hours, F. X. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Huart, V. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Hudon, A. C. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— E. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
— E. E. (Q), Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— — (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
— M. (Chic), N. D. de la Terrière, P. Q.
— P. S. (O), St Eugène, Ont.
— V. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonard, J. (St B), Lac Qu'Appelle, Manitoba.
Huot, J. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— N. M. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Hurteau, H. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Husson, F. (A M), Battle River, N. W. T.
Hyacinth, — (P of S), Toco, Trin., B.W.I.
— — (P of S), Scarboro', Tobago, B.W.I.

Jacob, J. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Jacques, H. S. (M), Ste. Justine, P. Q.
— D. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Janelle, M. (T R), St. Thecle, P. Q.
Jayol, F. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.

Digitized by Google

Jean, Cyprien (Q), St. François, Beauce, P. Q.
— Z. (Rim), Ste. François, Temiscouata, P. Q.
Jeannotte, G. (M), Res. St. Janvier, Montreal, P. Q.
-- F. S. (M), Ste. Melanie, P. Q.
— F. X. (St H), Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Jeffcott, M. (Tor), Orangeville, Ont.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), N. D. de Grace ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Jodoin, A. (M), St. Sauveur, P. Q.
— J. (St H), St. André Acton, P. Q.
-- J. M. (Q), St. Sauveur ch., Quebec.
John Baptist (M), Oka, P. Q.
John (M), Oka, P. Q.
John of God (M), Oka, P. Q.
John Mary (M), Oka, P. Q.
Jolicœur, S. (Q), St. Rosaire, Montmagny, P. Q.
Jolly, C. (M), Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
Joly, C. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
-- Éd. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
Jolys, J. (St B), Rivière aux Rats, Manitoba.
Jones, A. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.
Joseph, — (M), Oka, P. Q.
Joubert, —, N. D. de Montfort, P. Q.
Thos. (Ott), Arundel, P. Q.
Jousard, J. (A M), Great Slave Lake, N. W. T.
Jouvin, P. A. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Joyal, T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
Joyner, Henry (Charl), Chatham, N. B.
Julien, H. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Manitoba.
—, V. P. (Nic), St. Patrice, Arthabaska, P. Q.

Kavanagh, F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Manitoba.
— F. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Montreal, P.Q.
— J. (M), Imm. Concep. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (M), Ville Marie, Montreal, P. Q.
Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Keane, P. (Tor), Uxbridge, Ont.
Kearney, M. (Newf), St. Jacques, N. F.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), South Douro, Ont.
Kelly, J. (Ham), St. Patrick's ch., Hamilton, Ont.
— J., Caledonia, Ont.
— J. J., West Farnham, P. Q.
— John J. (K), Yonge, Ont.
— John (K), St. Raphael's, Ont.
— M. (Lon), Offa P.O., Ont.
— P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
— P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
— Thos. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
-- W. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kennedy, Jos. (Lon), London, Ont.
— Ed. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
Kenny, G. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.
Keough, John (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Kerouack, H. (Chic) St. Dominique de Jonquière, P. Q.
— F. A. (St H), St Dominique, P. Q.
Kiely, J. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Kiernan, B. (Pont), Maynooth, Ont.
— E. (Tor), Hollingwood, Ont.
— J. P. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
Kiernan, J. (St J), Stanley, N. B.
-- P. (Tor), St. Mary's ch., Bathurst st., Toronto, Ont.
Kilcullen, J. (Tor), Port Colborne, Ont.
Kiley, William (A), Main a Dieu, N. S.
Killeen, C. (K), Shurbot Lake, Ont.
Kilroy, E. A. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Kloepfer, W. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Knight, John S. (Charl), Chatham, N. B.
Kreidt, A. J. (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Krein, Stephen (Tor), St. Patrick's ch., William st., Toronto, Ont.

Labbé, E. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
— René (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
Labelle, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H. R. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— J., Sorel, P. Q.
— J. (St H), Stanbridge, P. Q.
— R. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Labonté, J. O. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Labourcau, T. F. (Tor), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labourière, C. F. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Labrecque, M. T. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Lacasse, A. (M), St. Brigid's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
-- Z. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Lacerte, Honoré (T R), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Roch's ch., St. Joseph's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
-- J. P. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Éd. (M), St. Timothée, P. Q.
-- O., St. Donat, P. Q.
Lacombe, V. Rev. A. (St A), Fort McCleod, N. W. T.
Ladet, V. (A M), Fort Rae, Athabaska, B. A.
Laferrière, J. (M), St. Henri, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.
Laflamme, C. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
— J. C. K. (Q), University, Quebec, P. Q.
-- J. M. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Lafleche, J. E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Lafond, A. (M), College St. Laurent, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), St. Anne du Sault, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Laforte, P. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
Lafortune, Aloysius (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
-- E. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
— D. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
-- J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
-- L. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Lafrance, A. (G St L), Sault au Cochon, P. Q.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
Lalibérté, F. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
-- E. (Q), St. Adrien d'Ireland, P. Q.
-- F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
-- P. (Tor), Sacred Heart ch., 444 King st., E., Toronto, Ont.
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, P. Q.
Lamont, L. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Lamontagne, Ed. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Lamothe, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Lamoureux, R. (St H), College Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Landry, G. (Nic), St. Thomas de Pierreville, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), St. Brigid's ch., Montreal, P.Q.
— J. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Langis, L. J. (Rim) Ile Verte, P. Q.
Langlais, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. B. (O), Angers, P. Q.
Langlois, Charles (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Thomas and St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
Lanner, H. (M), Notre Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Lapalme, A. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Laperche, J. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Laperrière, M. (Nic), St. Médard, P. Q.
Lapierre, M. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Lapointe, Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Laporte, C. (Ott), University, Ottawa, P.Q.
— J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Jean D. (M), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Urbain, P. Q.
— M. A. Lig. (M), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Larcher, A. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.
Larkin, Mich. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Larochelle, P. (St H), St. Dominique, P. Q.
— T. (St H), College, St. Césaire, P. Q.
Larocque, C. (M), St. Louis' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (St H). Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Larose, A. (M), St. Liguori, P. Q.
— A. (St H), Collége Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Prescott, Ont.
Larossene, Ovide (Chic), St. Placide. P.Q.
Larouche, Ovide (Chic), St. Placide and St. Joseph, P. Q.
Larrivée, Cyp. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Larue, J. B. (M), Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
— N. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
Lasfargues, M. E. (Q), Quebec.
Lassalle, L. H. (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q.
Lassiseraye, A. H. B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
Latraverse, N. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Latulippe, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard's, Madawaska, N. B.
Laurent, — (P of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
— V. Rev. J. M. (Tor), Toronto, Ont.
— V. Rev. P. D. (Pet), Lindsay, P. Q.
Laurier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
Laussie, Dean (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Ste. Germaine du Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, L. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. J. (M), St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Vincent's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, N. B.
— T. (St J), Musquash, N. B.
Lavigne, H., College, Joliette, P. Q.
Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Lavoie, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
— A. (Rim), Seminary, Rimouski, P. Q.
— Heraclius, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. C. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), N. D. d'Hébertville, P. Q.
Lawler, W. S. (Newf), St. John's, N. F.
Layty, F. (A M), Battle River, Brit. Amer.
Leahy, Mich. J. (K), Moose Creek, Ont.
Lebel, D. (Rim), L'Anse à Griffon, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
— T. A. A. (Sher), Ham, P. Q.
Leblanc, Arthur (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski, P. Q.
— A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— H. (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P. (M) Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
— Vital (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— W. (Ant), Cheticamp, N. S.
Lebrecq, P. H. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Lebret, L. (St B), St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Lebrun, A. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
Lecasse, M. (H G), Indian Missions, Labrador.
Le Cavellier, B. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Leclair, J. B. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
Leclaire, B. J. (St H), Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Leclerc, B. E. (Chic), N. D. d'Hébertville, P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), Riv. du Loup, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Longue Point, Montreal, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— J. U. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Montreal, P.Q.
Leclère, J. M. (M), St. Anthony's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Lecomte, E. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— F. (A M), Fort Nelson, N. W. T.
— P. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Lecoq, C. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (St A), St. Louis, District of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
Lecorre, F. (A M), Providence, Mackenzie River.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecrest, — (A M), Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
Le Doussal, F. (A M), Athabaska Lake.
Leduc, C. N. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— H. (St A), Calgary, N. W. T.
— D. (Pont), Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— O. (St H), Rougemont, P. Q.
— P. (M), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Lefebvre, V. Rev. C. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— D. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lefebvre, E. (Pet), Manitowaning, Ont.
— J. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Camille, P. Q.
Legal, E. (St A), Belly River, N. W. T.
Legaré, V. Rev. Mgr. C. E. (Q), Quebec.
— A. J. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— J. Magloire (M), Assumption College, P. Q.
— P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.
Legault, E. (M), Cote de Neiges, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Sauveur's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
Le Goff, L. (St A), Cold Lake, N. W. T.
Legrand, — (P of S), St. David's, Granada, B. W. I.
Lejacq, J. (B C), Kamloops City, B. C.
Lejeune, J. M. (B C), Kamloops City, B. C.
Le Kay, Philagone (G St L), River Pentecost, P. Q.
Lelandais, F. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Lelievre, Joseph, (Ros) Pointe Michel, Dominica, B. W. I.
Lemai, A. (St H), St. Mark, P. Q.
Lemieux, Celestin (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Ste. Justine de Watford, P. Q.
— G. (Q), University Laval, Quebec.
— G. A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
— T. E. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
Lemire, J. C. (Sher), Ham, P. Q.
— L. (M), Im. Con. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), St. Angele de Laval, P. Q.
Lemoine, G. L. (Q), Donnaconna st., Quebec.
— — (St L), Nascapee Indians, P. Q.
Lemonde, J. B. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pont), Gower Point, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Lenoir, H. (M), Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
Lepage, J. J., dioc. Rimouski.
Lepoupon, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Leprince, — (P of S), Choiseul, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Lesage, G. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
— M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Le Serrec, T. (A M), Fort Dunvegon, Brit. Amer.
Le Sieur, A. (M), College, Joliette, P. Q.
Lessard, E. (St H), St. Ephrem, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. John's ch., Quebec.
— J. E. (Sher), Stukely, P. Q.
— J. E., Mansonville, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière.
— Ph. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Lestanc, J. J. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. T.
Leterme, F. J. (Vanc), Victoria, Vanc. Island.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Paquetville, N. B.
— Joseph B. (Q), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.
Leveillé, J. A (M), N. Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
Levêque, L. A. (Sher), La Patrie, Ditton, P. Q.
Lévêque, C. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Levesque, J. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— J. L. M. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Limoges, A. D. (St H), Beloeil, P. Q.
— F. H. (M), Les Cédres, P. Q.
Lindsay, L. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Linnard, J. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Lippé, J. (M), Contrecœur, P. Q.
Lizée, C. (St A), Lake St. Anne, N. W. T.
Lizotte, J. (Chic), N. D. du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lonergan, J. (M), St. Brigide, Montreal, P. Q.
Longval, A. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lory, H. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Lotz, H. B. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
H. B. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Lussier, N. (M), St. Alexis, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Luzor, V. Rev. P. H. (Nic), Hotel Dieu, Nicolet, P. Q.
Lynch, John J. (Tor), St. Paul's ch., Toronto, Ont.
John J. (H G), La Conche, N. F.
— M. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Thos. E. (H G), Carbonear, N. F.
— — (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
Lynett, J. F. (Tor), Midland, Ont.
Lyonnais, A. G. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.

McAulay, A. G. (Ant), St. Francis Harbor, P. Q.
McAuley, E., St. Agatha, N. B.
Michael (Sher), Cortlcoke, P. Q.
McBrady, R. (Tor), College, St. Joseph's st., Toronto, Ont.
McBride, J. F. (Tor), St. John's Grove, Toronto, Ont.
McCabe, Patrick (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
P. J. (Tor), Apto, Ont.
McCallen, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
McCann, Isaac J. (Tor), Brockton, Toronto, Ont.
— P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
— P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
McCarthy, Isaac J. (K), Williamstown, Ont.
— E. J. (Hal), Yarmouth, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Point St. Charles, Montreal, P. Q.
— F. W. (H G), Pied Noir, N. F.
— J. (Q), St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
John (K), Prescott, Ont.
— J. M. (St B), St. Mary's, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
— P. (Ott), Upper Wakefield, P. Q.
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
McColl, P. (Tor), Whitby, Ont.
McCormac, James (Pont), Brudenel (Opeongo Road), Ont.
McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
McCullow, F. (Newf), Belisle, N. F.
McDanagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.
McDevitt, J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
J. (St J), Golding Grove, N. B.
McDonald, Allan J. (Charl), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
Alexander (Ant), College, Antigonish, N. S.
Charles J. (Charl), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
D. (Ant), Princeville, N. S.
Donald F. (Charl), Souris, P. E. I.
D. M. (Charl), Tignish, P. E. I.
Francis J. (Charl), Grand River Lot 55, P. E. I.
Gregory (Charl), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
James A. (Charl), De Sable, P. E. I.
John A. (Charl), Miscouche, P. E. I.
John L. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
John James (Charl), Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Digitized by Google

McDonald, J. C. (Charl), Grand River Lot 55, P. E. I.
— K. I. (Ant), Mabou, C. B.
— Laughlin J. (Charl), Grand River Lot No. 14, P. E. I.
— Mgr. James (Charl), St. Andrew's, P. E. I.
— Michl. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— R. (Charl), St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— Roderic (Ant), Pictou, N. S.
— Ronald (Ant), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— T. (St B), Brandon, Manitoba.
— W. B. (Ant), Lourdes, N. S.
McDonell, Alex. (K), Alexandria, Ont.
— F. (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q.
— Wm. (K), Glennevis, Ont.
McDougall, A. (Charl), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— John (Ant), Red Islands, N. S.
— Ronald (Ant), Margaree, N. S.
McElmeel, P. A. (Charl), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McEntee, J. (Tor), Oshawa, Ont.
McEvay, F. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
McEvoy, P. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. J. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
McGarry, M. (M), St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
McGee, C. (Lon), St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
McGillivray, R. (Ant), Arisaig, N. S.
— A. F. (Ant), Boisdale, C. B.
McGinlay, Wm. J. (Tor), Uptergrove, Ont.
McGoey, Patrick (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
McGrath, Joseph J. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— M. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— P. (Newf), Kellegrews, Newf.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (Ant), Bridgeport, N. S.
McGuire, J. (Ott), Chelsea, P. Q.
— Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
McGucken, J. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
McInnes, D. (St. Geo), Grand River, Codroyvalley, N. F.
McIntosh, D. J. (Ant), North Sydney, C. B.
McIntyre, A. J. (Charl), Tracadie, P. E. I.
McIsaac (canon), A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
— D. (Ant), Glendale, N. S.
McKenzie, A. (Ant), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— M. (Ant), River Bourgeois, N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
McKinnon, C. F. (Ant), Georgeville, N. S.
McLean, Joseph C. (Charl), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McLeod, V. Rev. Neil (Ant), East Bay, C. B.
— John N. (Ant), Thorburn, N. S.
McMahon, P. (Tor), Brechin, Ont.
McMenamin, D. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
— P. D., dioc. Sherbrooke.
McMillan, M. J. (Charl), Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.
McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B.
McNeil, John J. (Ant), Grand Mira, C. B.
— Neil (Ant), College, Antigonish, N. S.
McPhee, R. P., diocese of Charlottetown.
McPherson, L. (Ant), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— M. A. (Ant), Little Bras d'Or, C. B.
McPhilips, H. J. (Tor), St. Helens, Brocton, Ont.
McRae, Donald C. (K), Cornwall, Ont.
— D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
McRae, Francis (Ant), Pompquet, N. S.
— K. (Tor), Smithville, Ont.
McSpiritt, F. (Tor), Gribbin P.O., Ont.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loborough, Ont.
Mackey, M. (K), Tyendinaga, Ont.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Magnan, A. (Chic), Sacré Cœur de St. Etienne, P. Q.
— P. (St B), Lake Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
— J. (St B), Fort Alexander, Manitoba.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Maheu, S. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
Mailhiot, Ch. (Nic), St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
Maillet, C. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Mailleux, — (P of S), Mayaro, Trin.
Maingot, — (P of S), San Fernando, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Maisonneuve, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Malhiot, A. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— N. E. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
Mallengier, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Mallet, M. G. (M), St. Hippolite, P. Q.
Malloy, M. (Ott), Cathedral, Ottawa, Ont.
Mandart, J. (Vanc), Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Mandeville, A. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Cheneville, P. Q.
— J. L. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Manning, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Manseau, J. B. (M), Mile End, Montreal, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Drummond, P. Q.
Many, J. W. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Marceau, A. H. (Chic), Seminary, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Marchal, Ch. (B C), Williams Lake, B. C.
Marchand, A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
— M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
Marcorelles, L. (St H), Farnham, P. Q.
Marcoux, Edm. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— D., Champlain, P. Q.
— F. (Chic), N. D. du Lac, St. Jean P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Mary's ch., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
— Th. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
Maréchal, V. Rev. L. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— N, (M), N. Dame de Grace ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Marie, Joseph (P of S), Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Marion, H. S. (Pont), Douglas, Ont.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Cathedral, Quebec.
— O. (Q), St. Felix de Cap Rouge, P. Q.
Marquis, Joseph (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— Mgr. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
Marre, H. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Marsan, J. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. H. (M) College, L'Assomption, P. Q.
Martel, Ant. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— J. S. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), O. L. of Angels, Quebec.

Digitized by Google

Martel, L. N., dioc. Chicoutimi, absent.
— N. (Chic), St. Alexis, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Martin, Ad. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
— A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
— Eugene, dioc. of Rimouski, P. Q.
— O. (M), Residence St. Janvier, Montreal, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce, P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
Martineau, Louis (Ros), Mahaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
— M. (Q), Sodality chap., Dauteuil st., Quebec.
— P., Three Rivers, P. Q.
Masse, A. (St H), College, St. Césaire, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Grand Digue, N. B.
— R. (M), Mile End, Montreal, P. Q.
— T. H. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
Masterson, John (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, O. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Matthieu, J. M. (M), St. Basile, P. Q.
Matte, D. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
Mauroit, H. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Mayeur, L. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Maynard, S. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
Mayrand, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile Orleans, P. Q.
Meahan, E. (M), St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Meloche, J. B. (Pet), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Mercier, T. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Merer, M. (St A), Lac La Selle, Fort Pitt District, N. W. T.
Mésini, M. (Gui), Essequibo, Brit. Guiana.
Messier, H. (St H), St. Pius, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Eugéne, P. Q.
— Mgs. M. E. (Q), Quebec.
Meunier, A. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (St H), St. Angèle, P. Q.
— M. (Charl), Havre aux Maisons, P. E. I.
— P. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. (M), Mile-end, Montreal, P Q.
— Jos. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Michel, J. (Tor), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— J. (Ros), Calihaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
— M. J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Michon, F. X. (Sh), Hatley, P. Q.
— J. B. (St H), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Mignault, N., St. Denis, P. Q.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milette, C. E. (Sh), Magog, P. Q.
Miller, L. (Q), St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
Milot, A. (T R), St. Théodore, Grande Anse, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Christophe, P. Q.
Minehan, L. (Tor), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Mireault, M. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
Miville, A. G. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Moisan, L. O. (Q), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Molphy, Jos. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Mombourquette, A. (Ant), Acadiaville, N. S.

Moudor, F. (M), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— F. Z. (St H), Belœil, P. Q
Monge, J., diocese of St. Germain.
Montminy, T. (Q), St. Agapit, P. Q.
Montour, L. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
Montreuil, G. (St B), Qu'Appelle Station, Manitoba.
Morache, W. (Sh), Clifton, P. Q.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Barthelémi, P. Q.
— G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. Ag. (Nic), St. David, P. Q.
— M. (Q), N. D. du Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— Pol., diocese Rimouski.
Morcault, P. (Rim), Lake Témiscouata, P. Q.
Morgan, W. (B C), New Westminster, B. C.
Morin, A. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q
— J. B. (M), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— N. (M), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Morisset, F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester, P. Q
— D. (Rim), Sandy Bay, P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— R. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Morrill, W. (M), St. Anthony's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Morris, Denis (Tor), St. Paul's ch., Toronto, Ont.
— Elias (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Lower Bartibogue, N. B.
Moulin, J. (St A), St. Antoine de Padoue, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
Mouly, A. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Moura, I. (Gui), Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Mourier, A. (Pont), Témiskaming, Hudson Bay.
Mouvet, P. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Mugan, P. (Lon), Drysdale P.O., Ont
Moyna, M. (Tor), Stayner, Ont.
Mulier, — (P of S), Gouyave, Granada, W. I
Mungovan, M. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Murdoch, Edward S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, Edward F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
J. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
W. (Ott), University, Ottawa, P. Q.
Murray, E. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
Charles B. (K), Kingston, Ont.
E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
J. C. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Murtagh, Thomas (K), Kingston, Ont.
Mussely, H. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q

Nadeau, C. (G St L), River Magpie, P. Q.
— Ernest (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.
J. A. (St H), St. Jude, P. Q.
— J. H. (St H), St. Alphonsus, P. Q.
— P. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Naessens, Albert (St A), Prince Albert, N. W. T.
Nantel, H. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
Naud, D. O. (Q), St. Sévérin, P. Q.
Nédélec, J. M. (Pont), Mattawan, Ont.
Neff, — (P of S), Santa Cruz, Trin.
Nepveu, T., Coté St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Cunegonde, P. Q.
Nercam, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Neville, J. (Q), St. Silvestre, P. Q.
— J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Nicholas, — (P of S), Kingstown, Isl. of St. Vincent, B. W. I.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
Nicolaye, Jos. (Vanc), Kyuquat, Vanc. I.
Nillès, N. (Ott), University, Ottawa. Ont.
Noiseux, J. (St H), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— P. E. (St H), Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— R. A. (T R), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
Nolan, J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Nolin, A. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
— A. (Pont), Quyon, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Noonan, Thomas (Lon), London, Ont.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
— Etienne (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Northgraves, G. R. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Nugent, J. J. (Chat), Tracadie, P. Q.

O'Brien, Daniel (Newf), St. John, N. F.
— M. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— Michael (Chat), New Castle, N. B.
— Morgan (K), Trenton, Ont.
O'Connell, V. Rev. Dean (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— P. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
— T. B. (Pet), Fenelon Falls, Ont.
O'Connor, John (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
— D. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— P. (Newf), St. Kyran's, N. F.
— T. P. (K), Burgess, Ont.
— V. Rev. Dean (K), Chesterville, Ont.
O'Donnell, A. (St H), St. Denis, P. Q.
— J. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F.
— J. J. (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
— P. F. (M), N. D. du Bon Conseil, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F.
— R. (Newf), St. Mary's, N. F.
O'Donahoe, P. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
O'Donohue, M. (K), Perth, Ont
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), Carleton, N. B.
O'Driscoll, M. P. (Newf), Bay Bulls, N. F.
— Stephen (Newf), Holyrood, N. F.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, N. B.
— J. (St J), Dumbarton, N. B.
O'Flynn, S. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F.
O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
O'Hagarty, C. J. (Tor), St. Mary's ch., St. Catherine's, Ont.
O'Hanlon, — (P of S), St. Ann's, Trinidad, B. W. I.
O'Hara, D. C. (M), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Leary, John J. (Chat), Grand Falls, Madawaska, N. B.
— J. S. (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— W. (St J), French Village, N. B.
Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Riv. du Sud, P. Q.
Olivier, P. A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
O'Malley, D. J. (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.
O'Meara, W. (M), Pointe St. Charles, P. Q.
O'Neil, John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— J. B. (M), College, Cote des Neiges, P. Q.
— —, Memramcook, N. B.
O'Neill, Charles (Newf), Torbay, N. F.
— Ed. (Tor), College, St. Joseph st., Toronto, Ont.
O'Reilly, F. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
— M. McC. (Tor), Leslie st., Toronto, Ont.
— Patrick (Q), N. Dame de Lévis, P. Q.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton, Ont.
— M. (St Geo), Porte à Porte, N. F.
Osenda, — (P of S), Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.
O'Shea. P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— G. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Oster, Joseph. St. Pierre, near Newfoundland.
Ouellet, A. (St J), St. Joseph's, Shediac, N. B.
— Chas. (Pont), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— E. C. D., diocese of Sherbrooke.
— H. (St J), N. Dame, Kent Co., N. B.
— Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— Pierre (St L), St. Joseph de Tabaquier, P. Q.
— Thos. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
Ouellette, R. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Ouimet, C. (M), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), St. Jovite, P. Q.
Owens, P. L. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.

Pagé, J. E. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Paillier, A. (Ott), St. Joseph's ch., Ottawa, Ont.
Palatin, J. (M), St. James' ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Pampalon, A. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Richelieu st., Quebec.
— D. (Q), 23 St. John St., Quebec.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré. P. Q.
Pandosy, Ch. (B C), Mission Valley, B. C.
Panneton, J. E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
Pâquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, P. Q.
— Mgr. B. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Pétronille, Ile Orléans, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— L. H. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Paquette, A. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— M. (St A), Lac Maskeg, N. W. T.
Paquin, A. (Nic), St. Jean de Wickham, P. Q.
Paradis, C. E. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
— F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Gédeon, P. Q.
— J. H. (Nic), Hotel Dieu, Nicolet. P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Ursuline Convent, Quebec, P. Q.
— Phidime (Chat), Kouchibougnac, N. B.
Parant, N. (Chic), St. François Xavier de la Petite Rivière, P. Q.
Paré, J. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— P. L. (St H), Ange Gardien, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Parent, Leon (Chic), Les Escoumins, P. Q.
— T. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Pariseau, F. (M), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
Pascal, F. (A M), Athabaska Lake, Athab.-Mackenzie.
Patient, H. (Q), St. Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay de Vin, N. B.
Pauzé, V. (M), Assomption, P. Q.
Payitte, G. (M), St. Lin, P. Q.
Payrard, C. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Pébadeau, A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Jean Dorchester,
Pelletier, André (Q), O. L. of Angels, Quebec.
— A. (M), Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Achille (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
— Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Eug. (Rim), Grande Rivière, Gaspé, P. Q.
— F. L. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
— George T. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
— Jean (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— J. A. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
— V. Rev. J. B. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
— Joseph (Q), St. Sauveur ch., Quebec, P. Q.
— Jos., Grande Rivière, Notre Dame, P. Q.
— N. (St B), Rivière aux Prunes, Manitoba.
— O. (St H), St. Robert, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Jerôme, P. Q.
— P. (St B), St. Joachim, Manitoba.
Pénard, J. M. (St A), Cold Lake, Dist. of Fort Pitt, N. W. T.
Pepin, E. (M), Bienheurieux Alphonse, P. Q.
— E. (M), Howick, P. Q.
— T. (M), St. Telesphore, P. Q.
Perdomo, — (P of S), Caroni, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Pernault, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Perreault, H. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— H. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— S. O. (M), St. Stanislas Kostka, P. Q.
Perron, A. (Rim), Bonaventure, P. Q.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
Petit, A. (St H), St. Francis Xavier, P.Q.
Peytavin, E. (B C), St. Mary's ch., Dist. of Matsqui, B. C.
Phelan, James (Charl), Vernon River, P. E. I.
— William (Charl), Montague Bridge, P. E. I.
— William (Charl), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
Philip, Seraphin (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Phillips, P. A., dioc. St. Germain.
Pian, F. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Pichaud, C. (Res), Roseau, Dominica.
Piché, J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Pichon, H. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Picotte, D. (M), St. Paul l'Hermite, P. Q.
Picotte, G. A. (Charl), Palmer Road, P. E. I.
Pie, (M), Oka, P. Q.
Pierre, (M), Oka, P. Q.
Piette, L. (M), Res. St. Janvier, Montreal, P. Q.
— M. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Pilon, E. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Pinard, J. B. (Nic), St. Michel d'Yamaska, P. Q.
Pineau, L. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q
— V. (St A), Duck Lake, Dist. St. Laurent, N. W. T.
Plaisance, W. (Q), St. Roch's ch., St. Joseph st., Quebec, P. Q.
Plamondon, J. B. (Q), St. Roch's ch., St. Joseph st., Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. John's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
— G (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.
— R. A. (Sher), Dodswell, Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
Plante, D. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— P. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Plessis, A. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, P. Q.
Plinquet, Vincent (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.
Plouffe, G. (M), St. Jerôme, P. Q.
Point, P. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Poiré, Mgr. C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Seminary, Rimouski, P. Q.
Poissant, E. (M), St. Calixte, P. Q.
Poitras, J. M. (Pont), Mattawan, P. Q.
Poli, J. A. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Ponton, J. B., diocese of Sherbrooke.
Portelance, H. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Portier, R. M. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
Pothier, L. (Nic), St. Médard, P. Q.
Poulin, C. (Ott), St. Patrick's ch., Ottawa, Ont.
— C. (St H), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
— F. X. (St H), O. L. of Rosary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Poulot, Charles (Q), St. Ours st., Quebec.
— J. B. E., diocese of Rimouski.
— P. A. (Q), St. Perpétue, Chemin Elgin, P. Q.
Pouliquen, J. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Poullet, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (St H), St. Simon, P. Q.
— L. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Prémont, Alf. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski, P. Q.
Prétot, J. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Prevost, T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Prévost, M. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Primeau, A. (M), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
H. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
J. J. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
J. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
Proth, J. (M), College, Rigaud, P. Q.
Proulx, C. (Ott), Suffolk, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Proulx, E. (M), Immac. Concep. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— B. (St B), Brandon, Manitoba.
— J. B. (M), University, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Lin.
— J. S. (M), St. Charles-ch, Montreal, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), 7 Hebert st., Quebec, P. Q.
— M. G. (Nic), Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— T. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Provancher, L. (Q), St. Félix du Cap Rouge, P. Q.
Provost, A. (M), Côte St. Paul, Montreal, P. Q.
— Az. (M), Chateaugay, P. Q.
Prudhomme, J. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— R. (Ott), St. Ann's ch., Ottawa, P. Q.

Quevillon, J. T. (St A), Cunningham school, St. Albert, Manitoba.
Quigley, T. (Lon), Fletcher P.O., Ont.
Quinan, James (Ant), Sydney, C. B.
— James M. (Ant), Arichat, N. S.
Quinlivan, J. (M), St. Patrick's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Quinn, J. (Ott), University, Ottawa, P. Q.
— John S. (K), Kingston, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Quirk, John (Peter), Hastings, Ont.
— Nicholas (St B), College, St. Boniface, Manitoba.

Rabanit, — (P of S), Pointe à Pierre, Trinidad.
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Ragaru, F. (V I), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Raiche, E. A. (Nic), Wendover, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
Rapet, A. (St A), Ile à la Crosse, Saskatchewan, N. W. T.
Reardon, V F. (Newf), Burin, N. F.
Reginald, (P of S), Port of Spain, Trin.
Reid, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Reimsbach, J. (M). St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Rein, J. (Tor), St. Patrick's ch., Toronto, Ont.
Rellié, Choiseul (P of S), Chaguanas, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Rémas, R. (St A), St. Albert's, N. W. T.
Remillard, O. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
Renaud, F. X. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. E. (St H), West Farnham, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Etienne, Malbaie. P.Q.
— M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— P. O. (M), St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
— — (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
René, J. L. T. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Resther, J. (Q), Sodality chapel, Quebec, P. Q.
Rézé, J. (M), Côte des Neiges, Montreal, P. Q.
Rheault, L. S. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Seminary, Quebec.
Ricard, N. E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin, P. Q.
Richard, Charles (Q), N. D. de la Garde, Quebec, P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Halifax, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), St. Ann's College, St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Richard, G. C. (St H), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— Joseph (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Seminary, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— P. (B C), Kootenay, B. C.
— T. (Ant), Canso, N. S.
Rietvelt, — (Ros), St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.
Rigaud, A. (Ros), Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Rigby, T. (Gui), Berbice, Brit. Guiana.
Rioux, D. (M), St. Henri ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— Joseph D. (Rim), Ste. Flavie Station, P. Q.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Ritchot, J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Manitoba.
Rivard, E. (St H), St. Armand, P. Q.
Robaud, F. (V I), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Roberge, Thos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Robert, Stephen (St B), College St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Robillard, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Rocan, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Roche, N. F. (Newf), Witless Bay, N. F.
Rochereau, Léon (P of S), Vieux Fort, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Rochet, F. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Rochette, L. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Jean Baptiste ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F.
Roinard, J. M. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Rohleder, F. F. (Tor), Vroomanton, Ont.
Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Rondeault, P. (Vanc), Cawetchin, Vancouver's Island.
Rooney, V. Rev. F. P. (Tor), St. Mary's ch, Bathurst st, Toronto, Ont.
Rosbach, Ph. (Q), St. Patrick's ch., Quebec.
Rottot, Ed. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Rougier. P. (Pont), Renfrew, Ont.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Paschal, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, P. Q.
— L., diocese of Rimouski, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Peter's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Chateau St. Louis, Quebec.
Roure, F. (A M), Fort Rae, Mackenzie River.
Rousseau, Albert (Q), Insane Asylum, Quebec, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Scottstown, P. Q.
— A. (P of S), La Souffrière, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
— L. (Q), St. Thomas, Montmagny, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— U. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Roussin, J. (M), St. Henri's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Routhier, V. Rev. J. O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Roux, L. (M), Imm. Conc. ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Rouxel, H. (M). Cathedral, Montreal, P. Q.
Roy, A. V. (St H), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Roy, A. (St B), Regina, Manitoba.
— C. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. L. H. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. G. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. R. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
— M. E. (Chic), St. Irenée, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
— P. E. (Q), Seminary, Quebec, P. Q.
Royer, M. J. (Q), Massue st., Quebec.
Rudkins, P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Ruest, J. B. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Rulhman, J. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, John (Newf), St. John's, N. F.
— M. (Newf), Topsail, N. F.
— M. J. (Newf), Oderin, N. F.
— P. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. T. (Pont), Pembroke, P. Q.
— P. W. (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.

Saindon, P. C. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
Saint Aubin, T. (St H), St. George, P. Q.
Saint Cyr, N. D. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
Saint Denis, J. (M), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
Saint Georges, C. (St H), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Saint Germain, P. (St B), Wood Mountain, Manitoba.
Saint Jean, Alex. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Saint John, John F. (Newf), Salmonier, N. F.
Saint Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saintourens, A. (St H), O. L. of Rosary ch., St. Hyacinth. P. Q.
Saint Pierre, P. A. (St H), St. Robert, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P., Roxton, P. Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Emmelie, P. Q.
Salmon, J. (M), N. D. du Bon Conseil ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Samoisette, C. (St B), St. Agatha, Manitoba.
Samson, C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Sanfaçon, L. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce, P. Q.
Santenac, F. (St H), Roxton, P. Q.
Santerre, F. X. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Santoire, C. A. (M), Normal School, Montreal, P. Q.
Sarrazin, F. (Ros), Roseau, Dominica, B. W. I.
Sasseville, J. (Q), Ste. Foye, P. Q.
Saucier, P. J. (Rim), Father Point, P. Q.
Sauriol, A. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
— T. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauve, H. (M), St. Joseph's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. H. (Ott), Grenville, Ont.
Savage, A. (Ros), Montserrat, B. W. I.
Savard, L. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Savarin, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Savoie, C. A. (T R), St. Alexis, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Pierre de Broughton, P. Q.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Schelfhaunt, F. (Ros), St. Thomas, Danish W. I.
Schembri, B. (Gui), Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Schlickling, P. (M), College, Montreal, P. Q.
Schmidt, H. E. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
— G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Schneider, A. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Schweitzer, J. (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
Schwitcher, A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scoles, V. Rev. I. (Gui), Georgetown, B. Guiana.
Scott, John (Newf), St. John's, N. F.
— H. (Q), Notre Dame de Lévis. P. Q.
Sears, Andrew (St G), Sandy Point, N. F.
Seers, W. (M), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Séguin, A. (M), St. Cunegonde's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
—F. (A M), Good Hope, McKenzie River, N. W. T.
— F. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— J. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Sénécal, A. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
Senesac, J. E. (St H), College Monnoir, Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Sentenne, A. (M), Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q.
Shaloe, M. (Pont), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Shanahan, T. (Tor), Niagara, Ont.
Shaw, John (Ant), New Glasgow, N. S.
Sheahan, D. (Tor), Pickering, Ont.
Shean, M. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F.
Sicard, C. (St H), Frelisburg, P. Q.
Sidgreaves, E. (Gui), West Bank, Brit. Guiana.
Simande, F. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Simard, Etienne (Chic), St. Charles du Saguenay, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Simeon, —(P of S), Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Simonet, P. (Pont), Mattawan, Ont.
Sinnet, J. (Pet), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Sinze, A. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.
Sirois, Joseph (Chic), St. Alphonse, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— Felix (Rim), Seminary, Rimouski, P. Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— — (P of S), Cedros, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Sivienne, Paul (Ros), Mahaut, Dominica, B. W. I.
Slaven, E. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
Smith, A. (Nic), St. Michel d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— James (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— Theod. (Rim), St. Godefroi, P. Q.
Smyth, F. (Tor), St. Catharine's City, Ont.
— Peter (Ros), Basse Terre, St. Kitt's, B. W. I.
Sobry, Em. (Vanc), Victoria, Vancouver's Island.
Soly. I. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Sorin, V. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Souchon, — (P of S), Anse la Raie, Island of St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), St. Louis de Haha, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnets, P. Q.
Soulard, J. B. (Q), Ecureuils, P. Q.
Specht, Joseph (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
Spetz, Theodore (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Spratt, T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Springer, E. (St H), St. Denis, P. Q.
Stanton, Michl. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Steffan, John (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Sternon, E. (Q), St. Anne de Beauport, P. Q.
Strickland, W. (Ros), Barbados, B. W. I.
Strubbe, E. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Sullivan, T. (Tor), Thorold, Ont.
— J. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.
Sweeny, James (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
Sylvain, O , diocese of Rimouski, P. Q.
— P. R. (Rim), Seminary, Rimouski, P. Q.
Sylvestre, P. (M). Joliette, P. Q.

Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Thomas, Montmagny, P. Q.
Tallet, T. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Tambareau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Tanguay, C. (Ott), Church st., Ottawa, Ont.
— D. O. (Q), St. Paul de Montminy, P. Q.
— E. C. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Tapon, F. (P of S), Castries, St. Lucia, B. W. I.
Tarahan, W. (H G), Open Hall, N. F.
Tassé, A. (M), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
— M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— S. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Taupin, J. S. (St H), St. Charles, P. Q.
Teefy, J. R. (T), College, Toronto, Ont.
Tessier, C. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. (M), College, St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. (Nic), St. Germain d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Léon, P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Ste. Victoire, d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), St. John st., Quebec.
Teston, J. (St A), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. T.
Tetreau, J. B. (St H), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— F. (St H), Seminary, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Têtu, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— Mgr. H. (Q), Quebec.
— G. (Q), Quebec.
Théberge, Pierre (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
Theberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— S. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Theoret, T. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
Thérien, F. X. (Pont), Témiskaming, Ont.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— Adeodat (St A), Our Lady of Victories, Lac La Biche, N. W. T.
Thibault, J. (M), N. Dame ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégélé, P. Q.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
Thiboutot, J. B. (St L), St. Ludger, Anticosti, P. Q.
Thifault, Louis (M), St. Théodosie, P. Q.
Thivierge, N. (Rim), Bonaventure, P. Q.
Thurmel, Aug. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Tielen, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
Tierney, Roger (Newf), Petty Harbor, N. F.
Tissier, C. (St A), Stony Plain, St. Albert Dist., N. W. T.
Tompkins, Ml. (Ant), Guysboro, N. S.
Tosi, — (Vanc), Nuklukayet, Alaska.
Toupin, J. (M), St. Patrick's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Tourangeau, Eugene (St B), College, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
Tourigny, L. (Nic), Ste. Christine d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
Tragasser, C. (M), Hotel Dieu, Montreal, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sevère, P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. (Tor), Fort Erie, Ont.
Treca, F. (Vanc I), Nuklakayet, Alaska.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
— Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— M. Alf. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— E. W. (Chic), St Fidèle, P. Q.
— H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski, P. Q.
— Mth. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Methode et St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Tremolet, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Trepannier, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), N. D. de Laus, P. Q.
Troie, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Trouette, — (P of S), St. Patrick, Granada, W. I.
Trudel, T. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche, Island, N. B.
— C. (Q), St. Vallier st., Quebec, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
Turcot, Louis (M), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
— J. (M), Sacré Cœur ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Turcotte, F. (St B), St. Alphonse, Manitoba.
— J. T. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Turgeon, A. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.
— G. (Q), N. D. de Lévis, P. Q.
Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
Twohy, J. J. (Ham). Arthur, Ont.
Twomey, John (K), Crysler, Ont.
— Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
Urique, P. A. (M), Seminary, Montreal, P. Q.

Vachon, L. (St A), Thunderchild Reserve, N. W. T.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), College, Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Abraham (G St L), Natasquan, P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), Quebec.
— M. A. H. (Q), N. D. des Victoires, Basse Ville, Quebec.
— Z. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Vaillant, A. (M), College d'Assomption, P Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Valence, O. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
Valin, Joseph (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, A. (Q), Massue st., Quebec, P. Q.

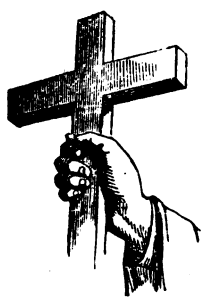
Digitized by Google

Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Valois, L. A. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Van de Moortel, T. (Rim), Gaspé, P. Q.
Van der Capelen, P. (M), St. Anne's ch., Montreal, P. Q.
Vanier, E. (M), St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J. (Vanc), Victoria, V. I.
Van Nueten, A. (Gui), Georgetown, British Guiana.
Van Renterghem A., Port Felix, N. S.
Van Tighem, L. (St A), Lethbridge, Calgary, N. W. T.
Varrilly, William (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
Végréville, V. (St A), St. Christophe (Edmonton), Dist. of St. Albert.
Veitch, V. Rev. W. (H G), King's Cove, N. F.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), Ardoine, N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vanc), Alberni P.O., Vanc. Isld.
Vereker, Lawr. (Newf), Ferryland, N. F.
Vergne, Anthony (Ros), Souffrière Bay, Dominica, B. W. I.
Veronneau, J. B. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
Verreau, H. (M), Normal School, Montreal, P. Q.
Verret, E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Verville, F. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Vézina, Aug. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Vian, A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
Viger, J. T. (M), Ste. Marie, Salome, P. Q.
Vigneault, L. (M), College, Rigaud, P. Q.
Vignon, F. (M), St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, P. Q.
Villeneuve, A. D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— G. V. (M), Assomption, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
Villeneuve, N. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
Vincent, P. (Pont), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— V. Rev. C. (Tor), College, Toronto, Ont.
— Z. (St H), St. Ignace, P. Q.
Vinet, A. (M), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— J. J. (M), Residence St. Janvier, Montreal, P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham.), Chepstow, Ont.
Wagner, J. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Walker, R. M. (H G), Tilton Harbor, N. F.
— Edward (Charl), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
Walsh, Dr. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— J. (B C), Kamloops City, B. C.
— John (H), St. Joseph's ch., Halifax, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B.
— Owen (Q), St. Patrick's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
— R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F.
— Victor (P of S), Port of Spain, Trinidad.
— W. E. (K), Frankford, Ont.
Walshe, John (Newf), Portugal Cove, N. F.
— V. Rev. E. F. (H G), Brigus, N. F.
— J. W. (Newf), Renewes, N. F.
— J. J. (Newf), St. Lawrence, N. F.
Wasseran, L. A. (Lon), Tilbury Centre, Ont.
Wattier, G. (M), St. Francis de Sales, Ile Jésus, P. Q.
Weiler, A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wey, Joseph (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), St. Patrick's ch., Ottawa, Ont.
— James (Newf), Harbor Britain, N. F.
White, W. (Q), St. Patrick's ch., Quebec, P. Q.
Whitney, P. (Tor), Caldwell, Ont.
Willet, — (P of S), Prince's Town, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Winterbeld, Pacificus (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Wittebole, — (Ros), St. Thomas, Danish West Indies.
Woods, Canon (Hal), Halifax, N. S.

Yves (M), Oka, P. Q.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

PART III.

Ireland, England, and Scotland.

REPORTS OF DIOCESES IN THE BRITISH ISLES.
PARISH PRIESTS, CURATES, AND REGULARS
IN IRELAND.

Digitized by Google

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

NAMES.	DIOCESES.	RESIDENCES.	CONSECRATED, OR TRANSLATED.
PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.			
Most Rev. Michael Logue, Archbishop..	Armagh.....	Armagh.....	20 July, 1879
" —, Bishop.....	Derry.....	Derry.....	
" J. Pius Leahy, Bishop....	Dromore... ..	Newry.....	1 Oct., 1854
" Thomas McGivern, *Coad.*...		Newry.....	1889
" Patrick McAlister, " ...	Down and Connor.	Belfast.....	28 Mar., 1886
" Edward McGennis, " ...	Kilmore.....	Cavan	1888
" Thomas Nulty, "	Meath.....	Mullingar... ...	23 Oct., 1864
" James Donnelly, "	Clogher	Monaghan.....	26 Feb., 1865
" Barth. Woodlock, "	Ardagh.....	Longford.....	1 June, 1879
" Patrick O'Donnell, "	Raphoe..	Letterkenny....	3 April, 1888
PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.			
Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, Primate of Ireland, Archbishop	Dublin	4 Rutland sq., E. Dublin..	2 Aug., 1885
Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, *Auxiliar.*	"	50 Rathgar road, Dublin.	
" James Lynch, Bishop.. ..	Kildare and Leighlin.	Carlow.....	4 Nov., 1866
" M. Comerford, *Coad.*.....	"		1888
" Abraham Brownrigg, Bishop.	Ossory.....	Kilkenny.....	14 Dec., 1884
" James Browne, Bishop.....	Ferns.	Enniscorthy....	Sept., 1884
PROVINCE OF CASHEL.			
Most Rev. THOMAS W. CROKE, Archbishop.....	Cashel and Emly.....	Thurles...	10 July, 1870 t. 25 June, 1875
Most Rev. Thos. A. O'Callaghan, Bishop	Cork	Cork	29 June, 1884
" Michael Flannery, Bishop...	Killaloe.....		5 Sept., 1858
" T. T. McRedmond, *Coad.*...	"	Killaloe	
" E. T. O'Dwyer, Bishop.	Limerick.....	Limerick	29 June, 1886
" —, Bishop...	Waterford and Lismore.	Dungarvan.....	
" John McCarthy, Bishop.....	Cloyne	Queenstown....	28 Oct., 1874
" William Fitzgerald, Bishop..	Ross.....	Skibbereen	11 Nov., 1877
" John Coffey, Bishop.....	Kerry.....	Killarney.....	1889
PROVINCE OF TUAM.			
Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, Archbishop.....	Tuam.....	Tuam.....	22 Mar., 1857
Most Rev. John Lyster, Bishop.....	Achonry... ..	Ballaghadereen.	8 April, 1888
Most Rev. Francis J. McCormack, Bishop.....	Galway and Kilmacduagh.	Galway	4 Feb., 1872
" Laurence Gillooly, Bishop...	Elphin.....	Sligo.....	7 Sept., 1856
" Patrick Duggan, Bishop....	Clonfert	Loughrea.....	14 Jan., 1872
" John Healy, *Coad.*.....	"	Portumna.....	31 Aug., 1884
" Hugh Conway, Bishop....	Killala.....	Ballina... .. .	4 Feb., 1872

Most Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, Abbot, Mount Melleray, Cappoquin.
Most Rev. Dr. Beardwood, Abbot, Mount St. Joseph, Roscrea.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Derry, Clogher, Raphoe, Down and Connor, Kilmore, Ardagh, Dromore.

I.—DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

Includes the entire of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, a great part of Tyrone, and a part of Derry.

ARCHBISHOP AND PRIMATE—His Grace Mt. Rev. MICHAEL LOGUE, D.D. Cons. Bishop of Raphoe, succeeding Mt. Rev. Dr. McDevitt 20th July, 1879; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Mt. Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, 30th March, 1887; succeeded as Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, 3d December, 1887. Address—Lord Primate of All Ireland, Armagh.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Robert Murphy, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.
Precentor—V. Rev. Patrick McCullagh, P.P., Darver.
Chancellor—
Treasurer—V. Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P., Keady.
Canons—V. Revs. P. Donnelly, P.P., M. Coyne, P.P., N. Hughes, P.P., James Mackin (*Theol.*), Thomas Rice, P.P., V.F., Thomas McCrystal, P.P., Laurence Byrne, P.P., Alexander Dillon, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; V. Rev. Robt. Murphy, *Archdeacon*, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ARMAGH (55), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish—Hugh McOskar, *ad.*, Henry McNeece, Francis McElvogue, John Quinn.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish—P. Clarke, *ad.*, Patrick Fegan, Jas. Smyth, J. Breagey.
Drogheda, St. Peter's—R. Murphy, *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Thos. Cassidy, John Woods, Patrick Segrave.
Arboe—Chas. Montague, William J. Conwell, Michael McCullagh, p.o. Stewartstown.
Ardee—Andrew Rogers, *v.r.*, Hugh McSherry, Thomas Murray, John Byrne.
Ardtrea—Thomas Larkin, Michael McGurk, p.o. Moneymore.
Aghaloo—John McKeagney, Patrick Mullen, p.o. Aughnacloy.
Ballinderry—Hugh McCooey, P. Clarke, *c.c.*, p.o. Ballinderry Bridge, Coagh.
Ballymakenny—Henry McKee, W. J. Booth, p.o. Drogheda.
Ballymacnab—Patrick Corr, Felix McNeese, p.p. Ballymacnab, Armagh.
Beragh—John Quinn, Michael Hughes, p.o. Beragh, Omagh.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac—James Donnelly, *v.r.*, p.o. Tanderagee; P. McWilliams, p.o. Markethill; John McDonnell, p.o. Poyntzpass.
Carlingford and Clogherny—Thos. McVarry, P. Brady, N. Lawless, p.o. Carlingford.
Clogher—John Clarke, B. Hanratty, p.o. Dunleer.
Clonoe—James Breslan, F. Donnelly, p.o. Coal Island.
Clonfeacle—Ml. Coyne, Thomas Markey, p.o. Moy.
Coagh—Bernard Lavery, p.o. Coagh, Moneymore.
Collon—George Taafe.
Cooley—Hugh Murphy, Bernard Mooney.
Creggan, Lower—Arthur O'Toole, P. Kerley, *adm.*, H. McBride, p.o. Cullyhanna.
Creggan, Upper—Patrick McGeeny, Jas. Loughran, Patrick Quinn, p.o. Crossmaglen.
Darver—P. McCullough, C. Short, P. Grant, p.o. Castlebellingham.
Derrynoose—Patk. Kelly, *v.r.*, Peter Quinn, Patrick Vallely, P. J. McArdle, p.o. Keady.
Desertcreight and Derryloran—Thos. Rice, *v.r. v.f.*, John Rock, p.o. Cookstown; Eugene McAleavy, p.o. Rock, Dungannon.
Donaghmore—J. J. McCartan, T. McWilliams, P. Sheerin.
Dromintee—Thomas Murphy, Bernard Donnellan, N. Byrne, p.o. Forkhill.
Drumcree—Laurence Byrne, *v.r.*, Ber. O'Connor, p.o. Portadown.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin—P. J. Byrne, *v.g.*, *dean*, Daniel Gormal, Peter Fox, p.o. Dungannon.
Dunleer—James McGee, Joseph Healey.
Eglish—Michael McVeigh, Patrick McCrory, *adm.*, p.o. Dungannon.
Errigal Kiernan—Bernard Daly, P. McElkenny, *d.d.*, p.o. Ballygawley.
Foghart—W. McDonald, *d.d.*, T. O'Neill, p.o. Dundalk.
Forkhill—John Markey, Fr. McNamee.
Killeeshil—Peter Fox, John O'Donnell, p.o. Castlecaulfield.
Kilcurley—T. McCrystal, Bernard Gorman, Francis Murtagh, p.o. Dundalk.

Digitized by Google

Kildress—Peter McNamee, John Keenan, p.o. Cookstown.
Killevy, Lower—C. Quinn, James Grimes, P. Conlon, M. J. Quin, p.o. Camlough, Castleblaney.
Killevy, Upper—Thomas Hardy, F. Carolan, M. Mackle, p.o. Newry.
Kilmore—Ml. Loughran, J. Dunne, p.o. Stonebridge, Richhill.
Kilsaran—P. Pentony, James Maguire, p.o. Castlebellingham.
Knockbridge—George Weir, P. Gogarty.
Lordship—Nich. Hughes, *v.r.*, Francis Fox, p.o. Dundalk.
Loughgall—Michael O'Brien, Patrick Hughes.
Loughgilly—Thomas Donnelly, Patrick Montague, p.o. Mountmorris.
Louth—Alexander Dillon, P. McCartney.
Lissan—Bernard Nugent, p.o. Cookstown.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N.—Patk. Donnelly, *v.r.*, J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Quinn.
Pomeroy—Peter Slevin, Felix McNally.
Stewartstown—Patk. Slane, Peter McShane, p.o. Coalisland.
Tallanstown—James Mackin, Laurence Taaffe, p.o. Ardee.
Termonmaguirk—Bernard Murphy, Joseph Toner, Eugene Short, p.o. Carrickmore.
Termonfeckin—John Segrave, Denis Brennan, p.o. Drogheda.
Togher—James Powderly, Peter McMullen, Arthur Smith, p.o. Dunleer.
Tullyallen—Thomas Taaffe, p.o. Drogheda.
Tynan—Charles McEvoy, John Longhran, *d.d.*, p.o. Middletown, Armagh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE, WITH THEIR CHAPLAINS.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Ardee :	V. Rev. Andrew Rogers.	Dundalk :	Rev. Pk. Clarke, *adm.*
Armagh :	F. McElvogue.	Armagh :	Rev. Hugh McOskar.
Cookstown :	V. Rev. Thomas Rice.	Military Barracks, Dundalk :	Rev. P. Clarke, *adm.*
Dundalk :	V. Rev. Thos. McCrystal.	Military Barracks, Armagh :	Rev. Henry McNeece.
Dungannon :	V. Rev. P. J. Byrne, *dean.*	Lunatic Asylum, Armagh :	Rev. Henry McNeece.
Magherafelt :	V. Rev. Patk. Donnelly.		
Newry :	Rev. T. Hardy.		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscans, Drogheda—Guardian, V. Rev. T. A. O'Reilly ; V. Rev. M. A. Cavanagh (ex-prov.) ; Revs. J. A. Murtagh, M. A. Holohan ; Bros. Francis Farrelly, Joseph O'Neill, and John Carpenter.
Dominicans, Drogheda—Prior, V. Rev. M. A. Hughes ; D. A. Boyd, P. T. Conway.
St. Malachy's, Dundalk—Prior, V. Rev. Geo. Hughes ; M. O'Flaherty, H. Donegan.
Augustinians, Drogheda—Prior, V. Rev. T. Brangan ; sub-prior, Rev. F. A. Doyle ; H. Headerman, O.S.A.
Congregation of the Mission, Armagh—Supr., V. Rev. M. Carrigy ; Revs. D. McCarthy, C. M., J. Boyle, C.M., Felix Beggan, Esq.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers, Dundalk—Supr., V. Rev. Patrick Grew ; Revs. J. Crouzet, F. W. Hills, T. Maher, E. Dublanchy, A. Keogh, P. Flanagan.
Redemptorists, Dundalk, estab. Sept., 1876—Community : Rev. D. Doherty, Rev. W. Lambert, M. Geoghegan, M. Somers, J. O'Brien, M. Magnier. Rev. Fr. Power, rector —Address, St. Joseph's, Park st., Dundalk.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Armagh—Director, Br. Dunne. A large free school for the education of over 200 male children.
Christian Brothers, Drogheda—Director, Bro. V. Campbell. Large free schools at Westgate and Sunday's Gate. 400 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's Gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes schools, Westgate. Cost of buildings, about £5,000.
Christian Brothers, Dundalk—Director, Bro. J. A. Yorke. 600 pupils.
Sienna Convent of St. Catherine, Drogheda—A first-class boarding and day school for young ladies. Prioress, Mrs. Condon. There are 47 in community. Chaplains, the Dominican Fathers, St. Magdalen's.
Sacré Cœur Convent, Armagh—A first-class boarding and day-school for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Supr., Madame Gordon. Community, about 35. Chaplain, Rev. John Quinn.
Presentation Convent, Drogheda—A very large day and Sunday-school for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the convent. Supr., Mrs. Catherine Markey. Community, 24, and 1 novice. Chaplains, the curates of the parish.
Presentation Convent, Portadown—Opened 1882. Large and flourishing day school. Night school attended by factory girls. Sunday school, etc. Supr., Mrs. E. Harbison ; Chaplain, Rev. B. O'Connor. No. in community, 9.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dundalk—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, they visit the county hospital and county jail. This community conduct large free schools for the female children of the town, also a large day-school for young ladies, as well as Sunday-school for girls, to whom they give religious and secular instruction. Supr., Mrs. M. Duffy ; Chaplain, Rev. P. Clarke, adm.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Mercy, Ardee. The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the workhouse hospital, in the centre of which they reside in apartments fitted up as a convent. Supr., Mrs. Segrove. Community, 15. Chaplain, V. Rev. Andrew Rogers.

Convent of Mercy, Cookstown. Founded 1887. Splendid day-schools for girls, night-school for mill girls, etc. No. in community, 5. Supr., Mrs. McCabe; Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Rice, P.P., V.F. Present school and convent only temporary, the energetic parish priest using every exertion to erect suitable convent and schools.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Drogheda. The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an industrial school for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Supr., Sister Austin.

Convent of St. Clare, Keady, founded 1871. The nuns have a day school for the children of the town, besides a large night school for the girls employed in the factories. Supr., Mrs. McHugh. Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Kelly, P.P. Community, 15.

Convent of St. Louis, Middletown. Poor-schools and orphanage in course of erection. Supr., Mrs. O'Donovan. Chaplain, Rev. Charles McEvoy, P.P.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

College, St. Patrick's, Armagh. Pres., V. Rev. Carrigy, C.M.; Dean, Rev. Father McCarthy, C.M.; Rev. John Boyle, C.M. Profs., Rev. Fathers Carrigy, C.M., J. Boyle, McCarthy, C.M., Felix Beggan, Esq. Students, 40.

St. Mary's College, Dundalk. Marist Fathers, under patronage of his Grace the Lord Primate.

Primary schools, 221, attended by 25,301 Catholic children, not counting the pupils in the Christian Schools in Armagh, Drogheda, and Dundalk, who average 1,240.

Diocesan Summary. Area of diocese in statute acres, 515,185. Catholic population, 211,289 by census 1871; 1881, 180,963; bishop, 1; secular priests, 110; regulars, 36; houses of regulars, 7; convents, 8; nuns, 120; churches and chapels, 155; Christian Brothers' establishments, 3; college, 1; superior schools for boys, 21; superior schools for young ladies, 3; Catholic libraries, 25; parochial houses for priests, 25.

II.—DIOCESE OF MEATH.

Includes Meath, Westmeath, greater part of King's County, and a small portion of Longford and Cavan.

Bishop —The Mt. Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D. Cons. on the 23d of Oct., 1864. Address.—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Lord Bishop of Meath, Mullingar or Navan.

Bishop's Secretary Rev. Joseph Coyne, Navan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Diocesan Catechist Rev. P. Tuite, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Matthew McAlory, P.P., Tullamore; Trim vacant.

Vicars-Forane Deanery of Mullingar, V. Rev. L. Barton, P.P., V.F., Barton; Clara, ; Trim, H. Behan; Kells, N. Keena, P.P., and Lawrence Gaughran, P.P.; Dulcek, Thomas Allen, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN MEATH (67), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's parish—P. Callary, Patrick Duff, T. Drum, R. Barry, E. O'Reilly.
Navan, Bishop's parish—Dermot Cole, Michael Woods, T. Claffey.
Ardcath—J. Carey, Joseph Duffy, p.o. Garristown.
Athboy—Michael Fox, P. Briody.
Ballymore—C. Keogan, T. Cole.
Ballinacargy—P. Murtagh, Edward Flanagan.
Ballivor, Athboy—John Martin, W. Dermody.
Batterstown—F. Meade, M. O'Farrell.
Blacklion—*Vacant;* T. Tynan, *a tim.*
Bohermeen—Thomas Kearney, John Rafferty, John Fagan, p.o. Navan.
Carnaross—J. Nulty, p.o. Kells.
Carolanstown—Patrick J. Fagan, Simon Kelly.
Castlejordan—N. McLoughlin, Patrick Fagan, Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.
Castlepollard—H. Farrelly, Michael Hughes.
Castletown—Richard Kelly, p.o. Castletown Kilpatrick, Navan.
Castletowndelvin—*Vacant;* P. Ledwith and J. Rooney.
Castletown-geoghegan—L. Barton, J. Corcannon, E. O'Reilly.
Churchtown—Eugene Farrelly, p.o. Dysart.
Clara—Mat. Gaffney, P. Smyth.
Clonmellon—Edward Kellaghan, P. Gough.
Collinstown—J. Curry, *ad.*, D. Cuskelly.
Curraha—R. Lynch, p.o. Ashbourne.

Digitized by Google

Drogheda, St. Mary's—Thomas Allen, *v.f.*, M. Ward, Jas. Kelly.
Drumcondra—John Rooney, P. McNamee, p.o. Ardee.
Drumraney—C. Byrne, John Carey, p.o. Moate.
Duleek—M. Guilfoyle, E. Rickard.
Dunboyne—B. Brady, P. Cooke.
Dunderry—Richard Blake, C. Casey, p.o. Churchtown, Navan.
Dunshaughlin—James O'Neill, James Carberry.
Eglish—James Murray, Laur. Ryan, p.o. Five Alley, King's County.
Frankford—*Vacant;* T. Scally, M. Bracken, p.o. Frankford, King's County.
Grangegeeth—E. Horan, Thomas Gillic, p.o. Slane.
Johnstown—Ed. Murray, Fr. Gaughran, p.o. Navan.
Kells—L. Gaughran, *v.r. archd.*, B. Guinan, T. Casey.
Kilberry—Joseph Coyne, John Dermody, p.o. Kells.
Kilbeggan—Thomas Geoghegan, John Brogan.
Kilbride—Joseph Wheeler, J. Murphy, p.o. Mountnugent.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval—Michael Murray, P. Delaney, p.o. Glasson, Ballymahon.
Killina or Rahan—Cr. Morgan, M. Kenny, M. Nedley, p.o. Killina, Tullamore.
Killucan—R. J. Kelch, James Johnston.
Kilmessan and Dunsany—Michael Jones, D. Morrissy, P.King, p.o. Dunsany.
Kingscourt—Joseph Flood, James Duffy, and Patrick Clarke.
Kinnegad—Michael Fitzsimons, J. Masterson.
Kilskeer—Nich. Keena, F. Killen, p.o. Crossakie.
Lobinstown—James O'Brien, Wm. Murphy, p.o. Ardee.
Longwood—Thomas Cassidy, C. Shaw.
Milltown—Peter Kellaghan, John Fay, p.o. Ballinacargy.
Moyvore—P. Curry.
Moynalty—C. Mullen, J. Gilsenan.
Moynalvy—Luke Hope, Stephen Kelly, p.o. Summerhill, Meath.
Multyfarnham—James Kelly.
Nobber—Peter Everard.
Oldcastle—L. Grehan, W. P. Kearney.
Rathmolyon—Patrick Cantwell, G. A. Taaffe, p.o. Enfield.
Ratoath—John Fulham, Wm. Davis.
Rochfortbridge—Peter Fagan, P. Gallagher.
Rosnaree and Donore—Hugh HcEntee, p.o. Drogheda.
Skreen—M. Callary, P. J. Gallagher, p.o. Skryne, Tara.
Slane—Peter Kelly, P. Conlan.
Summerhill—Michael Bovan, P. O'Connell, p.o. Summerhill, Kilcock.
Stamullen—P. Murtagh, James Clavin, p.o. Balbriggan.
Tubber—Dan. Monahan, Wm. Healey, p.o. Moate.
Trim—V. Rev. H. Behan, W. Egan, P. Skelly.
Tullamore—M. McAlroy, *v.r. v.g.*, Thomas Murray, Fr. Bracken, P. O'Reilly.
Turbotstown—*Vacant;* E. O'Keeffe, p.o. Coole, Rathowen.
Turin—B. Duff, T. McCormick, p.o. Taghmon, Mullingar.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Navan:	Rev. T. Claffy.	Oldcastle:	Rev. L. Grehan.
St. Mary's, Drogheda:	Rev. J. Kelly.	Dunshaughlin:	Rev. J. O'Neill.
Trim:	V. Rev. A. Behan.	Mullingar:	Rev. P. Duff.
Kells:	V. Rev. L. Gaughran.		
		Prisons.	Chaplains.
Tullamore:	V. Rev. M. McAlroy.	Mullingar:	Rev. R. Barry.
Castletowndelvin:	Rev. P. Ledwith.	Tullamore:	V. Rev. M. McAlroy.

Military Barracks, Mullingar—Chaplain, Rev. R. Barry.
Lunatic Asylum, Mullingar—Chaplain, Rev. T. Drum.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Convent, Multyfarnham—Guardian, V. Rev. Fr. Chambers.
Carmelite Convent, Moate—Prior, Revs. Thomas Bartley, O.C., Thomas Cullen, O.C.
St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg, Tullamore, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers—Rector, V. Rev. Fr. Kelly.
Franciscan Monastery, Clara—Supr., Bro. Jerome P. Scully.
Christian Brothers, Mullingar—Director, Bro. V. Casey.
Christian Brothers, Kells—Director, Bro. P. A. O'Brien.
Christian Brothers, Tullamore—Director, Bro. A. O'Donahoe.
Loretto Convent, Mullingar—Supr., Mrs. Angela Barry; chaplain, Rev. P. Callary.
Loretto Convent, Navan—Supr., M. J. Aloysius Barry; chaplain, Rev. D. Cole. Number in community, 38..
Presentation Convent, Rahan, Tullamore—Supr., Mrs. Murphy; chaplain, Rev. C. Morgan.
Presentation Convent, Mullingar—Supr., Mrs. Cantwell; chaplain, Rev. T. Drum.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Mercy, Tullamore—Supr., Mother S. Robinson; chaplain, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Convent of Mercy, Navan—Supr., Mother Mary Agnes Duignan; chaplain, Rev. Thos. Claffey.
Convent of Mercy, Kells—Supr., Mrs. Brady; chaplain, V. Rev. L. Gaughran
Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's, Drogheda—Supr., Mrs. Bradley; chaplain, Rev J. Kelly.
Convent of Mercy, Rochfortbridge—Supr., Mrs. O'Neill; chaplain, Rev. P. Gallagher.
Convent of Mercy, Clara—Supr., Mrs. Kilmartin; chaplain, Rev. M. Gaffney.
Convent of Mercy, Trim—Supr., Mother Angela Buchanan; chaplain, Rev. J. Skelly.
Convent of Mercy, Frankford—Supr., Mrs. Nolan; chaplain, Rev. M. Bracker.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian, Navan—Patron, Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, bishop; pres., V. Rev. J. Cassidy; profs., Revs. C. Murray, John Cassidy, M. Dooley, T. Gilsenan, M. Larrigan, J. Farrell.
St. Stanislaus' College, S.J., Tullamore—Rector, V. Rev. George C. Kelly, S.J.; vice-rector, Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J.; bursar, Rev. M. Maguire, S.J.; prefect of studies, Rev. M. Browne, S.J.; professors, Revs. C. Carton, S.J., C. Young, S.J., C. McKenna, S.J., P. O'Reilly, S.J., Karl Wirthoff, S.J., E. Donovan, S.J., J. Gately, S.J., C. Farley, S.J., F. X. Ryan, S.J., N. Tomkin, S.J., W. Butler, S.J., E. Masterson, S.J., V. Lentaigne, S.J.; tutors, C. Thesiger Questel, Esq., B.A. (Cam.), Alfred L. Lilley, Esq., B.A.; drawing, J. Mitchell, Esq.; music, R. Lamb, Esq., and T. McMullan, Esq.; dancing, T. Cottult, Esq.; instructor in drill, Staff-sergeant S. Stocks. A higher school has been established at St Stanislaus' in which boys are prepared for the matriculation and B. A. degree examinations of the Royal Irish University, for the Royal Military Colleges, for the Indian Civil Service, and other competitive examinations. The school begins about the 1st of September and ends on the 1st of July.
St. Mary's Seminary, Mullingar, under Christian Brothers.
Primary Schools—Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; schools, under Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim, and Kilbeggan; boarding-school under the Ladies of Loretto, Navan; elsewhere are ample and efficient schools.
Asylums for Infirm Priests: Ballyoate—Chaplain, Rev. J. McDonnell.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 65; administrators, 2; curates, 82; secular clergy, in seminaries, 7; parochial and district churches, 144; regular clergy, 15; convents of nuns, 12; members in community, 124; monastic houses 4; members in community, 26.

III.—DIOCESE OF DERRY.*

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—See vacant.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Buncrana; Rev. B. McGurk, P.P., Maghera.
Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., Waterside; Rev. Hugh O'Hagan, Strabane; Ed. O'Brien, P.P., Coleraine.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DERRY (37), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, Bishop's Parish—John Doherty, *adm.*, Hugh McMenamin, James Hasson, James O'Kane, p.o. Londonderry.
Ardstraw, E.—J. K. Doherty, *adm.*, p.o. Newtownstewart.
Ardstraw, W.—Jn. O'Flaherty, George Nelson, p.o. Legland; James Toner, Newtownstewart.
Badoney, Up.—Pat Magee, Samuel Connolly, p.o. Plumbridge, Newtownstewart.
Badoney, Lr.—Peter McGeown, James McConologue, Michael McGovern, p.o. Gortin.
Ballynascreen—Patk. Grant, Jn. McEldowny, William O'Doherty, p.o. Draperstown.
Ballyscullion—Jas. McCloskey, Joseph Bradley, p.o. Bellaghy.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh—Wm. O'Donnell, James Maguire, James Kearney, p.o. Feeny.
Burt and Inch—James Conway, Michael Sheerin, p.o. Derry.
Cappagh—Chas. McCawley, Michl. Mackle, Hugh Gilden, p.o. Omagh.
Clonca—James Devlin, Patrick Doherty, Joseph McKeefry, p.o. Malin.
Clonleigh and Camus—Hugh O'Hagan, Bernard McLaughlin, John McElhatton, p.o. Strabane.
Clonmany—Wm. Doherty, James Maguire, Jn. McCullagh.
Culdaff—Wm. McGlinchy, Jas. McCloskey.
Cumber, Up., and Learmont—James O'Hagan, Patrick McLaughlin, p.o. Cumberclaudy.

Digitized by Google

Desertegny and Fahan, Lower—John Kearney, John McKenna, Edward Loughrey, p.o. Buncrana.
Desertmartin and Kilcrenaghan—Peter Bradley, Neal McAtamney, p.o. Magherafelt.
Drumachose, Tamlaght Finlagan, and part of Aghaloo—Ewd. McKenna, John O'Brien, p.o. Newtownlimavady.
Donagh—Jn. McCullagh, Bernard O'Loughlin, Philip Doherty, p.o. Carndonagh.
Donaghedy and Leckpatrick—Ber. McKenna, *v.r. v.f.*, Ber. Mulholland, P. McKenna, Joseph McKeefry, p.o. Strabane.
Donaghmore—John McGrorty, Daniel Doherty, James Morris, p.o. Stranorlar.
Drumragh—B. McNamee, James McGlade, John McLaughlin, p.o. Omagh.
Dunboe, Macosquin, Aghadown—Edward O'Brien, P. McLaughlin, John O'Brien, p.o. Coleraine.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh—Mich. Tracey, J. Walsh, Frs. Healy, p.o. Dungiven.
Errigal—Thomas Boyle, Jn. McGlinchy, p.o. Garvagh.
Fanghanvale—John McCullagh, p.o. Eglinton.
Glendermot and Cumber, Lr.—Charles McFaul, John O'Kane, John Gribbon, p.o. Waterside.
Iskaheen—Francis O'Neill, p.o. Muff, Donegal.
Kilrea and Desertoghill—James McGuigan, William Bradley, p.o. Kilrea.
Longfield—Charles Kelly, Wm. O'Doherty, p.o. Drumquin.
Maghera—V. Rev. B. McGurk, *v.r. v.g.*, Peter McNamee, Ed. Galen.
Moville—Michael Farnan, Hugh Boyle, James O'Kane.
Tamlaght O'Crilly—Geo. McDonagh, John McNamee, p.o. Portglenone.
Tamlaght Ard—John McIvor, *ad.*, p.o. Macgilligan.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera—Peter O'Kane, J. McGoerty, p.o. Knockeloughrin, Castledawson.
Termonamongan—James McLaughlin, Charles McHugh, Daniel McCrea, p.o. Castlederg.
Urney—J. Connolly, William Doherty, J. McConelogue, p.o. Strabane.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests and administrators, 35; curates, 62.

IV.—DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.*

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, D.D. Cons. 26th Feb., 1865. Successor to the late Mt. Rev. Dr. McNally. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's Res., Monaghan.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—V. Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thomas Smollen, P.P., Enniskillen.
Precentor—V. Rev. Edward McKenna, P.P., Dromore.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Laurence J. O'Neill.
Theologian—V. Rev. Peter McGlone, D.D.
Treasurer—V. Rev. John Hoey, P.P., Magheracloone.
Canons—V. Rev. James McQuaid, P.P., Cleenish; V. Rev. Patrick Clifford, P.P., Fintona; V. Rev. Hugh Ward, P.P., Drummully; V. Rev. John McKenna, P.P., Pettigo; V. Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., Innismacsaint; V. Rev. James McKenna, P.P., Aughavea; V. Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Garrison.

PARISHES IN CLOGHER (40), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES, ETC. (108).

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish—William McKenna, *adm.*, Mat. Maguire, Michael O'Dogherty.
Clontibret, Bishop's Parish—A. McLerny, *adm.*, Patrick Maguire, p.o. Annyalow, Monaghan; Felix McKenna, p.o. Clontibret, Monaghan.
Aghabog—Brian Duffy, Charles Quinn, *adm.*, p.o. Letnamard, Newbliss.
Aghnamullen, East—Eugene McKenna, Laurence Gaughran, p.o. Shantonagh, Castleblayney.
Aghnamullen, West—Joseph Woods, James McEarney, p.o. Ballybay.
Aughavea—James McKenna, p.o. Brookborough; Patrick McGlone, — Coonian, Fivemiletown.
Aughintain—John Quigly, p.o. Fivemiletown.
Blackbog—Hugh Maguire, Luke Bogue, p.o. Ederney.
Carrickmacross—Peter Bermingham, *d.d.*, *v.g.*, *dean*, Eugene McMahon, Patrick Callan, Patrick McCleary.
Cleenish—Thomas Murphy, p.o. Arny, Enniskillen; Thomas Brennan, p.o. Belcoo.
Clogher—John McKenna, Francis Timony, p.o. Clogher, Tyrone.
Clones—Laurence J. O'Neill, Richard Delany, Charles Quinn, John Ward.
Currin—Peter Meegan, Mathew Fitzpatrick, p.o. Scotsho.use, Clones.
Derrygonnelly—Michael Carney, p.o. Monea, Enniskillen; Joseph Cullinan, Terence Connolly, p.o. Derrygonnelly.

Digitized by Google

Donagh—John McGinniss, James Owens, p.o. Emyvale.
Donaghmoyne—James McQuaid, Patrick Hackett, p.o. Donaghmoyne, Carrickmacross; James Sheil, p.o. Bloomfield, Castleblayney.
Donacavy—Patrick Clifford, Patrick McKean, p.o. Fintona.
Dromore—Edward McKenna, Peter Connolly, p.o. Dromore, Omagh.
Drummully—Hugh Ward, Francis Ward, p.o. Newtownbutler.
Drumsnat and Kilmore—Peter Farnan, *adm.*, Thomas Duffy, p.o. Monaghan.
Ematris—Michael Melly, p.o. Rockcorry; James McElroy, *adm.*
Enniskillen—Thomas Smollen, *e.g.*, George McMeel, Patrick McDonnell, P. McGuinity.
Errigle Truagh—Daniel O'Connor, Edward Maguire, p.o. Emyvale.
Eskra—Terence Conlan, p.o. Seskanore, Omagh.
Garrison—John Kelly, Hugh McMeel, p.o. Garrison, Belleek.
Iniskeen—J. McGuire, *adm.*, Joseph Raymond, p.o. Iniskeen, Dundalk.
Innismacsaint—Francis McKenna, John McGlone, p.o. Bundoran; James McNulty, p.o. Ballyshannon.
Killanny—*Vacant*; p.o. Corcreaghy, Dundalk.
Killeevan—Michael Traynor, Thomas Gallagher, p.o. Newbliss.
Kilskerry—John Bartley, James Smith, p.o. Trillick.
Magheracloone—Laurence Keenan, William O'Dogherty, p.o. Carrickmacross.
Maguiresbridge—John Cassidy, Patrick McKenna, p.o. Lisnaskea; John Gallagher, Maguiresbridge.
Muckno—John Hoey, Arthur Hughes, Joseph Campbell, p.o. Castleblayney.
Pettigo—John McKenna, Patrick Kelly, p.o. Pettigo; John McKenna, p.o. Belleek.
Rossdea—Michael McGlone, John Lambe, p.o. Rossdea, Clones.
Tempo—James Meegan.
Tullycorbet—Bernard Duffy, Patrick O'Neill, p.o. Ballibay.
Tydavnet—Patrick Smith, Laurence Kieran, James Soraghan, p.o. Scotstown, Monaghan.
Tyhollan—Patrick Boylan, p.o. Silverstream, Monaghan.
Whitehill—Thomas McNulty, p.o. Ballinamallard; Maurice Brew, p.o. Irvinestown.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballyshannon:	V. Rev. F. McKenna.
Carrickmacross:	V. Rev. Peter Bermingham, *d.d.*
Castleblayney:	V. Rev. John Hoey.
Clogher:	Rev. John McKenna.
Clones:	V. Rev. Laurence J. O'Neill.
Enniskillen:	V. Rev. Thos. Smollen.
Irvinestown:	Rev. Thomas McNulty.
Lisnaskea:	Rev. John Cassidy.

Workhouse.	Chaplain.
Monaghan:	Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Prisons.	Chaplains.
Enniskillen Co. Jail:	V. Rev. Thos. Smollen.
Monaghan Co. Jail:	Rev. Mat. Maguire.
Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Monaghan:	Rev. Peter McGlone, *d.d.*

Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan, Monaghan—Pres., V. Rev. Peter (Canon) McGlone, *d.d.*; profs., Revs. Edward Mulhearn, Patrick McKeown, Mr. J. Quilty, Leonard.
Christian Brothers, Monaghan—Brother E. J. Athy, 200 pupils.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; administrators, 4; curates, etc., 69; churches, 87; college, 1; convents, 4; Christian Brothers' school, 1; workhouses, 9; jails, 2; lunatic asylum, 1.

V.—DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

Includes nearly the whole of Donegal, except the Barony of Inishowen.

Bishop—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D. Address—Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. John McMenamin; V. Rev. H. McFadden, P.P., Donegal.
Vicars-Forane—Revs. D. Spence, P.P., Ballyshannon; Patrick Logue, P.P., Kilcar; Daniel McGee, P.P., Glenties; B. Kelly, P.P., Ardara; J. McMenamin, P.P., Stranorlar; J. McFadden, P.P., Tullaleglv, E.; J. O'Boyle, P.P., Tanney; C. McGlynn, P.P., Dungloe; J. R. Collins, P.P., Milford; Joseph Boyle, P.P., Convoy.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck, Bishop's Parish—Wm. Sheridan, *adm.*, D. V. Stephens, James Walker, p.o. Letterkenny.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea, and Taughboyne—John Sweeny, Patrick McKay, p.o St. Johnston, Derry.
Ardara—Bernard Kelly, Patrick Hegarty, and John McNulty.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin—Thos. Slevin, p.o. Ramelton.

Digitized by Google

Clondahorky—Peter Kelly, Patrick Blake, p.o. Dunfanaghy.
Clondavaddog—J. O'Boyle, Patrick McCafferty, p.o. Tamney.
Drimholme—Patrick Daly, p.o. Ballintra.
Gartan—Daniel Kair, J. C. Cannon, Patrick Dunlevy, p.o. Kilmacrenan.
Glencolumbkille—Peter MacDevitt, Patrick Dorrian.
Gweedore—Jas. McFadden, A. McNeelis, Hugh Gildea, p.o. Bunbeg.
Inishkeel—Daniel McGee, James Murray, Hugh Kerr. H. McShane, p.o. Glenties.
Inver—James Gallagher, *ad.*, Geo. Flaherty, Patrick Kelly, Jr., p.o. Inver, Donegal.
Kilbarron—Daniel Spence, Hugh Gallagher, Patrick Kelly, p.o. Ballyshannon.
Kilcar—P. Logue, Michael Ward.
Killymard—Mich. Kelly, *ad.*, J. Toner, p.o. Donegal.
Kilteevogue—Edward Gibbons, Patk. McShane, p.o. Stranorlar.
Killybegs and Killaghtee—Michael Martin, John Doherty, Anthony Gallagher, p.o. Killybegs.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern—J. R. Collin, Jas. O'Donnell, p.o. Rathmullen; Francis Gallagher, p.o. Ray, Letterkenny.
Kilmacrenan—Hugh Devine, Hugh McLoone, p.o. Milford.
Lettermacward—Charles McGlynn, James Scanlan, p.o. Dungloe.
Mevagh—F. B. Gallagher, Patrick McDevitt, p.o. Carrigart.
Raphoe—Joseph Boyle, Daniel McGettigan, p.o. Convoy, Raphoe.
Stranorlar—John McMenamin, Edw. McDevitt.
Tawnawilly—Hugh McFadden, Edw. Cassidy, p.o. Donegal.
Templecrone and Arranmore Islands—Bernard Walker, Daniel Sweeney, Patrick McShane, p.o. Kinkaslagh, Letterkenny.
Tullabegley, E., Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island—J. McFadden, Daniel Coyle, John Boyle, p.o. Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
Diocesan Seminary, Letterkenny—Prin., Rev. P. Brennan; profs., Rev. J. Kennedy and Mr. H. O'Donnell. Classical students, 40.
Primary schools—There are in the diocese 250 primary schools.
Summary—Parish priests, 22; administrators, 3; curates, 32; secular clergy, 59; churches, 44; convents, 2; members in community, 22; seminary, 1.

VI.—DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR.*

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in London derry.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. PATRICK McALISTER, D.D. Cons. Mar. 28, 1886.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. D. McCashin.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. Laverty, St. Malachy College.

DIOCESE OF DOWN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DOWN AND CONNOR (53), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. Mary's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—J. Connor, *ad.*, R. O'Kane, Richard Smyth.
St. Paul's, Rev. J. McArdle, *ad.*, F. Laverty, E. Quinn.
St. Patrick's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—Robert Crickard, *ad.*, B. Falloona, John McDonell, John McCartan, James K. O'Neill.
St. Malachy's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—J. P. Green, *ad.*, Jas. McIlvenny, Jas. Kennedy, Alex. Quinn, Francis McBride.
St. Peter's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—P. Convery, *ad.*, Thos. O'Donnell, James Moore, John Campbell, J. Quinn, John Patrick Magee.
St. Joseph's, Belfast, Bishop's Parish—Eugene Owens, *ad.*, Henry Beatson.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Order of Passionists, V. Rev. Father Anthony, rector; Rev. Fathers Basil, vicar, Placid and Polycarp.
Aghagallon and Ballinderry—And. McAuley J. McKinney, p.o. Aughagallon, Lurgan.
Ardkeen—P. McEvoy, J. J. Sullivan, p.o. Kircubbin.
Ballee and Ballyculter—Laur. McKenna, p.o. Road Houses, Downpatrick.
Ballyphilip—R. Killen, *v.f.*, William McCourt, p.o. Portaferry.
Ballygalget—Peter McGorrian, p.o. Portaferry.
Blaris, etc.—Edward Kelly, George Crolly, R. J. Murphy, p.o. Lisburn.
Bright—Geof. Brennan, Patrick McErlane, p.o. Killough.
Derryaghy—Geo. Conway, Jos. O'Kane, p.o. Dunmurry.
Down—P. O'Kane, *v.g.*, R. Storey, Henry O'Boyle, p.o. Downpatrick.
Drumaroad—Ber. McKenna, p.o. Ballynahinch.
Dunsfort—E. Crawford, Anthony Gallagher, p.o. Ardglass.
Glenavy and Killead—George Pye, *v.g.*, F. Henry, p.o. Glenavy.
Holywood—Jas. O'Laverty, M.R.I.A.
Kilcleef and Strangford—Patrick McGinn, J. J. McKinley, p.o. Strangford.
Kilcoo—Hugh Connor, Ber. McGarry.

Digitized by Google

Kilkeel—R. Marner, D.D., *v.f.*, P. McCambridge, D. McAlister.
Kilmagan—J. McWilliams, *v.f.*, James Greene, p.o. Castlewellan.
Kilmore, etc.—Edward Connor, P. Duffy, Patrick Magill, p.o. Crossgar.
Loughinisland—J. Crickard, *v.f.*, W. McCartan, p.o. Seaforde.
Maghera or Bryansford—E. Watterson, p.o Newcastle.
Newtownards, Bangor, and Donaghadee—Patrick McConvey, John Earley, p.o. Newtownards; And. Tully, p.o. Bangor.
Saintfield, Tulynakill, and Kilmood—Murty Hamill, p.o. Saintfield.
St. Mary's or Lower Mourne—James Keating, Vincent Burns, p.o. Kilkeel.
Saul—Patrick McCartan, M. Keane, p.o. Ballynahinch, Downpatrick.
Tyrella, Drumcat, and Ballykinler—James O'Hara, Patrick O'Connor, p.o. Dundrum.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill—J. McShane.
Antrim—Eugene McCartan, D. Magennis.
Armoy—B. McCann.
Ballintoy—D. B. Mulcahy, p.o. Moyarget.
Ballyclare—J. R. O'Neill.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan—P. Farrelly, *v.f.*, Hugh McGrath, p.o. Ballymoney.
Carnlough and Braid—Wm. Dempsey, D. Heaphy.
Carrickfergus—Chas. S. Quinn.
Coleraine—John Carroll.
Culfeightrin—Thos. Kearney, P. Boyle, p.o. Ballycastle.
Cushendall—P. Starkey, *v.f.*, J. Cannon.
Cushendun—Michael O'Malley.
Duneane—Alexander McMullen, *v.g.*, James Lennon, p.o. Toome.
Dunloy and Cloughmills—Robt. J. Russell, C. Malone, p.o. Dunloy.
Greencastle—James Hamill, M. Leahy.
Kirkinriola, etc.—John Lynch, *v.f.*, Bernard McCartan, Patrick Darragh, p.o. Ballymena.
Larne—F. McKenna, *v.f.*, J. Nolan.
Loughgiel—John McAuley, D. O'Reilley, p.o. Loughgiel, Belfast.
Portrush—Peter McKenna.
Portglenone—P. J. Hamill, D. O'Brien.
Ramoan—G. Conway, W. Murphy, p.o. Ballycastle.
Randalstown—H. Magorian, P. McCabe.
Resharkin—Thomas Quin, W. Keane.
Rathlin Island—J. O'Boyle, p.o. Ballycastle.
Skerry—Mark McCashin, p.o. Martinstown.
Tickmacrevan or Glenarm—Edmund Hassett, A. Stuart, p.o. Glenarm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Belfast:	Rev. F. McBride.
Kilkeel:	V. Rev. R. Marner, D.D.
Downpatrick:	Rev. H. O'Boyle.
Newtownards:	Rev. P. McConvery.
Lisburn:	Rev. Edward Kelly.
Antrim:	Rev. Eugene McCartan.
Ballymena:	Rev. John Lynch.
Larne:	Rev. Francis McKenna.
Ballycastle:	Rev. John Conway.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Coleraine:	Rev. John Carroll.
Prisons.	Chaplains.
Co. Antrim:	Rev. John McAlister.
Co. Down:	Rev. R. Storey.
Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Co. Antrim:	Rev. J. McArdle.
Co. Down:	Rev. P. O'Kane.
Military Barracks, Belfast:	Rev. B. Falloona.

REGULAR CLERGY.

Passionist Fathers, Holy Cross, Crumlin road, Belfast—Father Anthony, rector; Father Basil, vicar; Father Polycarp, Father Placid.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegal st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st., Belfast. Director, Rev. J. Hayes. 900.
St. Paul's Convent of Mercy, Crumlin road, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Phelan. Chaplains, Revs. H. Henry and H. Laverty. Community, 30.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex Place, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Phelan. Community, 7.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick's, Downpatrick—Supr., Mrs. Brady. Community, 15.
Sisters of Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh, Belfast—Supr., Mrs. Holden. Penitents, 90. Chaplain, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Dominican Convent, Falls road, Belfast. Boarding, day, and poor schools. Supr., Mrs. O'Doherty.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls road, Belfast.
The Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh, Belfast—Home for the aged poor of both sexes; also for incurable and abandoned children. Supr., —. Chaplain, Rev. John Cavanagh.
Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Lisburn—Select boarding and day schools. Schools for the poor.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Malachy's Diocesan College of Down and Connor, Belfast—Pres., V. Rev. H. Henry, *v.g.*; dean, Rev. John McAlister; profs., V. Rev. H. Henry, Revs. John McAlister, J. Laverty, John Tohill, Henry Boyle; W. J. Boyland, Wm. John MacCormack, Esq., A.M., James O'Corman, Esq., Wm. Frith, Esq., John Gray, Esq., W. Gilliland, Esq., J. Gillespie, Esq., Daniel J. Burns, Esq.
Superior Schools—St. Malachy's College, Belfast, for boys. Three for young ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick; one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls road, Belfast; and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Primary Schools—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Summary.—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 52; administrators, 7; curates, 70; in diocesan college, 5; total secular clergy, 134; regulars, 4; total priests, 138. Churches, 103; college, 1; monasteries, 2; convents, 8.

VII.—DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

Includes nearly all of Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. EDWARD McGENNIS, D.D., Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. John Maguire, D.D., P.P., Glenfarn (address, East Bars, Enniskillen); Dr. O'Reilly, Virginia.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. P. Smyth, Kilsherdany; Bernard Sheridan, Kinlough; T. Brady, Cootehill; Dean Magauran; James O'Reilly, Knockninny; John O'Connor, Bailieborough; Thomas O'Reilly, Swanlinbar; James Dolan, Inishmagrath; Charles O'Reilly, Laragh; James Brady.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILMORE (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught, Bishop's Parish—P. O'Connell, *adm.*, p.o. Virginia; B. Gaffney, P. Lynch.
Urney and Annageliffe, Bishop's Parish—F. Teevan, *adm.*; P. Finegan, Jas. Flood, p.o. Cavan.
Annagh—James Dunne, John McHugh, p.o. Belturbet; L. Smith, p.o. Belturbet; T. Masterson, p.o. Redhills.
Ballaghameehan—John McManus, Francis O'Hara, p.o. Garrison, Co. Fermanagh.
Ballinacleragh—John Smith, Carrick-on-Shannon; James Fitzpatrick.
Ballinamore—D. McBreen, T. Magauran, Patk. P. Brady.
Ballintemple—Terence Brady, Jas. Coyle, p.o. Ballynagh, Cavan.
Carrigallen—Terence Murray, P. Gilchrist, James Fitzpatrick.
Castletara—C. Farrelly, T. O'Reilly, p.o. Ballinaise, Cavan.
Curlough—P. O'Connell, Eugene Brady, p.o. Bawnboy.
Crosserlough—John Boylan, Thomas Brady, Patrick Brady, p.o. Ballyjamesduff.
Denn—John Brady, Francis Kiernan.
Drumgoon—Thomas Brady, *v.r. v.f.*, James Brady, Edward McDonald.
Drumlane—J. Brady, John Shannon, p.o. Milltown, Belturbet.
Drumlease—C. McSharry, Patrick Kane.
Drumreilly, Upper—L. Smith, F. Brady, p.o. Carrigallen.
Drumreilly, Lower—E. O'Reilly, T. Keany, p.o. Ballinamore.
Drung—T. Corcoran, Francis Brennan.
Glenfarn—John Maguire, *v.r. v.g.*, P. Magauran, p.o. East Bars, Glenfarn, Co. Leitrim; P. McLaughlin, Manorhamilton; Francis Gilmartin, Kiltyclogher, Enniskillen.
Glengevlin—T. Corr, P. Toden, p.o. Glen Swanlinbar.
Glenade—James O'Hagan, Michael McGauran, p.o. Kinlough.
Inishmagrath, Tomregan—J. Dolan, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick Keaney, T. Drumne, p.o. Drumkeran.

Digitized by Google

Killann John O'Connor, Patrick Clarke, p.o. Ballieborough; C. Collins, p.o. Shercock.
Killargue—Patrick McMurray, P. Cooney, p.o. Manorhamilton.
Kildallan—Hugh Newman, p.o. Ballyconnell; M. O'Rorke, p.o. Ardlogher, Belturbet.
Killinagh—John Smith, P. Galligan, B. McGauran, p.o. Blacklion.
Killasnet—S. McTernan, Patrick Cooke, p.o. Mullies, Manorhamilton.
Killesher—P. O'Reilly, p.o. Florencecourt, Enniskillen.
Killinkere—B. McCabe, John O'Reilly, p.o. Virginia.
Killeshandra—John O'Reilly, *v.r. v.f.*, Thos. Clarke, p.o. Killeshandra; Frs. Lynch, p.o. Arva.
Kilmore—Patrick Magennis, *ven. archd.*, p.o. Crosedoney; B. Macabe, p.o. Ballinagh.
Kilsherdany—P. Smyth, *v.r. v.f.*, M. Smith, p.o. Tullyvin, Cootehill.
Kinawley—Thomas O'Reilly, P. O'Reilly, P. O'Reilly, p.o. Swanlinbar.
Kinlough—Bernard Sheridan, *v.r. v.f.*, Charles Flynn, p.o. Kinlough.
Knockbride—Ed. Sheridan, Patrick Brady, p.o. Ballieborough.
Knocknimny—J. O'Reilly, *v.f.*, Peter Brady, John Fitzpatrick, p.o. Derrylin, Belturbet.
Laragh—C. O'Reilly, P. King, p.o. Stradone; P. Donohoe, Cliffernа, Co. Cavan.
Lavey—M. Fitzpatrick, Patrick Brady, p.o. Stradone.
Lurgan—John O'Reilly, *v.r. v.g.*, P. Fitzsimons, p.o. Virginia.
Moybolgue and Kilmainham—P. Trainor, M. Brady, p.o. Ballieborough.
Mullagh—Luke Carroll, P. Smith.
Templeport—T. McGauran, Matthew O'Reilly, p.o. Bawnboy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Patrick's College, under immediate direction of the Bishop. Pension for boarding students, £26 10s. per annum; for day students, £5 per annum. Pres., Rev. Hugh Brady (Eng. master), and a large staff of professors, lay and clerical.
Intermediate Schools—Ballyjamesduff, Manorhamilton.
Primary Schools—Throughout the diocese there is an ample supply of primary schools.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cavan—Chaplains, reverend clergy of the parish. There is an industrial school, also large day-school, attached. Supr., Mrs. Irwin.
Convent of Poor Clares, Ballyjamesduff—Day-schools. Supr., Mrs. McEncarney; chaplain, P. Clarke.
Convent of Mercy, Belturbet—Supr., Mrs. Finerty.
Convent of Mercy, Ballinamore—Supr., Mrs. Holahan.
Convent of Mercy, Cootehill—Supr., Mrs. Molloy.
Convent of Mercy, Cavan—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Finerty.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 40; administrators, 2; curates, 60; others, 5; total priests, 108; churches, 90; convents, 5; college, 1.

VIII.—DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim, and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—The Mt. Rev. Bartholomew Woodlock, D.D. Cons. by Pope Leo XIII., June 1, 1879. Succeeded Most Rev. George Conroy. Address: The Most Rev. Dr. Woodlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE.

Dean—V. Rev. W. J. Eivers.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. N. O'Flanagan, P.P., V.G., Granard.
Vicars-General—V. Revs. N. O'Flanagan, P.P., Granard; John Canon Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Cloghan, Banagher, King's Co.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Wm. Eivers, James Reynolds, P.P., Ardagh; Thos. Cahill, P.P., Killenummery; Joseph Hoare, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemichael and Ballymacormick, Bishop's Parish—P. Meehan, *ad.*, Wm. Murray, Joseph Atkinson, p.o. Longford.
Abbeylara—Frs. O'Farrell, Charles O'Farrell, p.o. Abbeylara, Granard.
Aghavas—Francis Duignan, Michael Skelly, p.o. Carrigallen.
Annaduff—Jas. Sheridan, Bernard Geraghty, p.o. Drumsna.

Digitized by Google

Ardagh and Moydow—James Reynolds, *v.r. canon*, J. Dowdal, p.o. Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.
Ballymahon or Shrule—Thos. McGeoy, *ad.*, Jas. Dawson, p.o. Ballymahon.
Bornacoola—John Smith, P. O'Hara, p.o. Dromod.
Cashel—Michael Gilligan, Peter Ledwith, p.o. Lanesborough.
Clonbroney—M. Monaghan, J. Cashell, p.o. Ballynalee, Edgeworthstown.
Clongish—James O'Reilly, Patrick McGauran, p.o. Newtownforbes.
Clonmacnoise—James O'Reilly, Edward O'Reilly, p.o. Shannonbridge.
Cloone—Thomas Lynch, Eugene Maguire, p.o. Mohill.
Cluanadonald and Killashee—James Casserly, p.o. Rynmount, Longford.
Columbkille—James Smyth, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Maguire, p.o. Dring, Granard.
Dromard—Farrell Duffy, *canon*, Farrell Duffy, Eug. Smyth, p.o. Moyne, Arva.
Drumlish—T. Conefry, Matt. McCabe, Matt. Conefry, p.o. Drumlish.
Drumlumman, N., and Loughduff—J. Corcoran, Patrick Moore, p.o. Loughduff, Cavan.
Drumlumman, S., and Ballymachugh—Patrick Murray, Patrick Markey, p.o. Finea, Granard.
Fenagh—Patrick O'Reilly, p.o. Foxfield.
Gallen and Reynagh—J. Monahan, *d.d.*, *v.g.*, Phil. O'Rourke, Wm. Grey, p.o. Cloghan, Banagher.
Gortletteragh—John Conefrey, *v.r. canon*, Thomas Macken, p.o. Drumlish.
Granard—Ns. O'Flanagan, *v.r. v.g.*, John Keville, Eug. O'Reilly, Patrick Dolan.
Kilcommock—James Geoghegan, p.o. Keenagh, Longford.
Kilglass, Legan—Ptk. Fitzgerald, Luke Plunkett, p.o. Lenamore.
Killanummery and Killerry—Thos. Cahill, Thomas Boylan, John Conefrey, p.o. Dromahair, Sligo.
Killoe—John Briody, Michael Burke, p.o. Longford.
Kilronan—Patk. Reddy, John Brady, Thos. T. O'Reilly, p.o. Keadue.
Kiltoghert—V. Rev. Joseph Canon Hoare, *v.r.* Felix Doherty, John Kelly, Thos. Hourican, p.o. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Kiltubbrid—Hugh Brennan, Peter McNamara, p.o. Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Mary's, St. (Athlone)—T. Langan, *d.d.*, *ad.*, John Greene, John Flood, p.o. Athlone.
Moate and Caulry—P. Kearney, *v.r. canon*, Michael Flynn, Eugene Kearney, A. McGaver, p.o Moate.
Mostrim—Daniel Grey, *canon*, P. Briody, p.o. Edgeworthstown.
Millane and Ballynahown—Mathew Columb, *canon*, Farrell Sheridan, p.o. Ballycumber, Peter Redehan, p.o. Ballynahown.
Mohill—Frs. Donohoe, Joseph Skelly, Jas. Allen.
Murhan—Edw. Mahon, John Quinn, p.o. Drumshambo.
Rathaspick and Russagh—Michael Kelly, p.o. Rathowen.
Rathcline—John McGivney, p.o. Lanesborough.
Scrabby and Columbkille, E.—James Grey, M. Corcoran, *ad.*, Denis Grey, p.o. Scrabby.
Street—Wm. Brady, P. McGivney, *curate*, p.o. Street, Rathowen.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond—Terence Martin, Jas. O'Farrell, p.o. Taghshiney.
Wheery and Tisaran—Patk. Sheridan, *v.r. canon*, Bern. McGivney, Francis Murphy, p.o. Ferbane.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Longford :	Rev. P. Meehan, *ad.*	Granard:	Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Ck.-on-Shannon	Canon Hoare.	Ballymahon:	Rev. Thos. McGeoy.
Mohill:	Rev. Frs. Donohoe.	Athlone:	Rev. T. Langan, *d.d.*

Franciscan Convent, Athlone—Very Rev. Thomas Rossiter, and Revs. P. A. Keating and J. Murphy, Br. Anthony.
1. The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, Banagher, King's County—Boarding and day schools. Supr., Madame Evangelista ; Rev. Wm. Grey, *c.c.*, chaplain. Pupils, 179.
2. St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Longford—Supr., Mrs. Howley. Poor school, 300 pupils.
3. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Moate—Supr., Mrs. M. A. McDonnell.
4. St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Newtownforbes—Supr., Mrs. Hoare.
5. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Ballymahon—Supr., Mrs. M. F. Whelan.
6. Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Drumshambo (Titular, St. Mary of the Angels)—Abbess, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan) ; chaplain, Rev. E. Mahon. Religious, 24.
7. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Granard—Supr., Mrs. Hoare; chaplain, Rev. E. O'Reilly. Pupils, 250.
8. Marist Convent, Carrick-on-Shannon—Supr., Sister Mary St. Wenceslaus.
9. Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, St. Mary's, Athlone. — Boarding School for young ladies, and for little boys. Opened Aug., 1884. Supr., Madame Marguerite Mary Molloy.
10. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Mohill—Supr., Mrs. Aloysius Martin.

College of St. Mel, Longford—Pres., Rev. James O'Farrell, *canon* ; profs., Revs. James Fullam, James Manning, Michl. J. Kennedy ; T. McKenna, Esq., A. Huan, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Superior Schools for young ladies, in connection with the convents in Longford, Banagher, Athlone, and Carrick-on-Shannon.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the bishop):
1. St. Bernard's School, Granard—Supr., Rev. Patrick Dolan.
2. St. Mary's, Athlone—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Opened Aug., 1884. Supr., Bro. Wilfrid.
Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection. Primary schools are spread over the diocese, under the patronage of the parochial clergy.
The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the workhouse hospitals in Longford, Mohill, Granard, and Athlone.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 38; administrators, 4; curates, etc., 54; regular clergy, 3; churches, 72; seminary, 1; ecclesiastical schools, 2; nunneries, 10.
Corrected to October 5, 1889. ✠ BARTH. WOODLOCK,
LONGFORD, October 5, 1889. *Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise.*

IX.—DIOCESE OF DROMORE.

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh, and Antrim.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN PIUS LEAHY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 1, 1854. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Leahy, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Violet Hill, Newry. Most Rev. T. MCGIVERN, Coadjutor Bishop, Hill Street, Newry.
Vicars—V. Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; V. Rev. W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; V. Rev. P. O'NEILL, P.P., Rostrevor; V. Rev. B. O'HAGAN, P.P., Tullylish.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DROMORE (18), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish—M. McConville, *d.d.*, Murt. McPolin, James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis, Francis J. Blake.
Aghaderg—Mat. Lynch, Hugh McAvoy, p.o. Loughbrickland.
Annaclone—H. Devlin, G. McCorry.
Ballinahinch—John Magrath, Patrick Quail.
Banbridge—J. O'Brien, *e.r.*, B. McAleenan.
Clonallan—Henry O'Neill, Corn. Woods, p.o. Warrenpoint; William Kearns, p.o. Mayo bridge.
Clonduff—Joseph Kearns, John Savage, p.o. Hilltown.
Dromara—Daniel Mallon, Daniel Grant.
Dromgoolan, Lower—Patrick McCartan, John McKinney, p.o. Castlewellan.
Dromgoolan, Upper—John Lowry.
Dromore—William McCartan, Peter McEvoy.
Drumgath—Thomas Gallery, John O'Hare.
Glenn—F. McLoughlin.
Kilbroney—Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Lowry, p.o. Rostrevor.
Lurgan—James O'Hare, Peter Campbell, Michael McConville.
Moira—John Quail, Joseph Doyle, p.o. Maheralin.
Seagoe—Edward McCartan, James Byrne, Patrick McConville, p.o. Lurgan.
Tullylish—Bernard O'Hagan, John Doyle, p.o. Laurencestown.
Seminary—Hugh O'Neill, Hugh O'Reilly.

CHAPLAINS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Banbridge Workhouse: Rev. John O'Brien.
Lurgan: Rev. Emile Piché.
Military Barracks, Newry: Rev. M. McConville.

REGULAR CLERGY.

Dominican Convent, Newry—Prior, V. Rev. J. C. Lyons; Revs. B. Cranfield, A. Maginnis, W. A. Spence.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Men—Christian Brothers, Newry. Director, Bro. P. Fitzsimons, St. Patrick's, 100 St. Joseph's, 200; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Lurgan. Director, Rev. D. Desmond.
Women—St. Clare, Newry. Supr., Mrs. M. J. O'Hagan. Chapain, Rev. F. Maginnis. Community, 30.
Sisters of Mercy, Newry, Rostrevor, Warrenpoint—Supr., Mrs. M. E. Russell. Schools attached. Community, 49.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of Mercy, Lurgan—Supr., Mrs. M. G. O'Hagan.
Extensive schools are attached to this building.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day-school, Violet Hill, Newry—Pres., V. Rev. Hugh O'Neill; Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 17; curates, 25; in seminary, 2; regulars, 4; total priests, 48; churches, 41; convent, 1; nunneries, 5: seminary, 1; Christian schools, 5.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ossory, Ferns.

X.—DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare, Queen's County, Carlow, and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D. Cons. August 2, 1885. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Walsh, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, 4 Rutland sq., E.
Auxiliary Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.
Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY, D.D., 4 Rutland sq., E.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Dean—V. Rev. Mgr. Lee, V.G., P.P., Bray.
Precentor—Mt. Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. Kennedy, V.G., P.P., St. James's.
Treasurer—V. Rev. M. Keogh, P.P., Balbriggan.
Archdeacon of Dublin—V. Rev. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—V. Rev. James McMahon, P.P., St. Michan's.
Presbyteral Prebendaries—Cullen: V. Rev. Miles McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's. Castleknock: V. Rev. Thomas Pope, St. Andrew's, Dublin. Yago: V. Rev. M. Brady, P.P., V.F., Narraghmore. Swords: V. Rev. James Leahy, P.P., Sandyford. Clonmethan: V. Rev. James Lee, P.P., Haddington road. Timothan: V. Rev. Wm. Brock, P.P., St. Paul's. Kilmactalway: V. Rev. P. O'Neill, P.P., Clontarf. St. Audeon: vacant. Malahidert: V. Rev. G. Harold, P.P., St. Joseph's. Glasthule-Wicklow: V. Rev. G. Molloy, D.D., Catholic University.
Diaconal Prebends—Tassagard: V. Rev. R. Meyler, P.P., Rathfarnham. Tipper: V. Rev. W. Dillon, V.F., P.P., Wicklow. Maynooth: V. Rev. J. Horgan, V.F., P.P., Ballymore-Eustace. Dunlavin: V. Rev. M. A. Fricker, P.P., Rathmines.
Sub-diaconal Prebends—Donaghmore (one portion): V. Rev. J. O'Hanlon, P.P., Sandymount. Second portion: V. Rev. B. Fitzpatrick, Pres. Holy Cross College, Clonliffe: Tipperkevin (one portion): V. Rev. J. Daniel, P.P., St. Nicholas. Rathmichael: vacant. Stagonnilly: V. Rev. J. Flanagan, P.P., Finglas. Howth: V. Rev. M. Verdon, Diocesan Seminary, Sydney. Tipperkevin (second portion): V. Rev. W. Keon, P.P., Fairview. Monmahenock: V. Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN DUBLIN (63), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY PARISHES—12.

St. Mary's, the Archbishop's Parish—R. Conlan, *adm.*, M. O'Gorman, J. O'Keefe, Tim. Gorman, James Victory, Daniel Downing, Nicholas C. Healy, Charles Ridgeway, 83 Marlborough st.
St. Andrew's—A. Plunkett, *adm.*, T. Pope, *v.r. canon*, Edward Matthews, John O'Malley, Michael Scally, W. McGill, Thomas Hogan, J. Brady, p.o. Presbytery, Westland row.
[City quay]*—W. Magill, T. Hunt, John Brennan, Jos. O'Callaghan, p.o. 48 Westland row.
St. Agatha—Matthew Collier, p.o. 12 Summerhill parade; Edw. G. Quaid, Denis O'Brien, James Magrath, p.o. 13 N. Richmond st.

* Churches whose names are so enclosed are Chapels of Ease, and not parochial.

Digitized by Google

St. Audeon's—Edward Quinn, Patrick Jones, Daniel Heffernan, p.o. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catherine's—M. McManus, *v.r. canon*, Patrick Fee, Peter Dunne, John Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, p.o. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James's—Edward Kennedy, *v.r. precentor, v.q.*, Bernard O'Reilly, Stephen Fennelly, Martin Hackett, B. Smith, p.o. Presbytery, James's st.
[Dolphin's Barn]—M. Hoey, curate.
[Inchicore]—P. Butterley, curate.
St. Laurence O'Toole—V. Rev. Thomas Canon O'Donnell, Ter. Anderson, W. O'Connell, p.o. Presbytery, Seville pl.
SS. Michael and John—P. J. Tynan, *d.d.*, C. P. Meehan, John Healey, J. Murphy, Jas. Stafford, p.o. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
St. Michan's—J. McMahon, *v.r. archdeacon*, Patrick Kavanagh, John Ryan, J. Butterfield, Henry Dudley, p.o. Halston st.
[St. Joseph's]—John Byrne, Michael Butler, Patrick Ryan, curates, p.o. 59 Eccles st.
St. Nicholas Without—James Daniel, *v.r. canon*, R. Staples, Patrick Warren, P. Slattery, Fintan Carroll, p.o. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Kevin's—James Connolly, James Baxter, Matthew McEntee, Thomas Bourke, *d.d.*, p.o. Presbytery, Harrington st.
[Church of the Catholic University]—R. Colohan, E. Bourke.
St. Paul's, William Brock, *v.r. canon*, p.o. 30 Arran quay and 2 Loch Lomond, North Circular road; Patrick Clarke, p.o. 20 Arran quay; Francis J. Maguire, p.o. 19 Arran quay; Joseph Nolan, p.o. 30 Arran quay; F. Coffey, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough; Robt. Fagan, Michael Ivers, Lincoln lane; Daniel Ryan, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough; John Hoey, G. P. Lawless, p.o. Lincoln lane; Edward O'Byrne, p.o. 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES. 51.

Arklow—James Dunphy, P. O'Donnell, L. Farrelly, J. Manning.
Ashford and Glenealy—James Roche, P. Kavanagh, p.o. Ashford.
Athy—James Doyle, John Staples, J. Carroll, Peter Monahan.
Aughrim—John O'Brien, Patrick Brennan.
Avoca, Baraniskey, Templeraimey, Redcross—James Germaine, p.o. Avoca; Thomas Whitty, p.o. Ferrybank, Arklow; Nicholas Barry, Avoca.
Baldoyle, Howth, and Kinsealy—Bernd. Deenan, Joseph Wade, p.o. Baldoyle; Thomas Dolan, p.o. Howth.
Ballymore-Eustace and Hollywood—Jos. G. Horgan, *v.r. canon*, Peter Connolly, p.o. Ballymore-Eustace; Thos. Heffernan, p.o. Hollywood.
Balrothery and Balscadden—Matthew Keogh, *v.f., canon*, Edward O'Reilly, J. McSwiney, p.o. Balbriggan.
Boystown—Edward Rowan, P. Doyle, p.o. Valleymount, Blessington.
Blanchardstown and Chapelizod—M. Donovan, p.o. St. Bridget's, Blanchardstown; James Manning, Blanchardstown; J. McSwiggan, Chapelizod; James Williams, Porterstown.
Blessington and Kilbride—Thos. Curran, p.o. Blessington; John Nolan, p.o. Kilbride, Dublin.
Bray—Mgr. Walter Lee, *rt. rev. mgr., d.d., dean, v.g.*, Charles Cuddihy, Lawrence O'Byrne, Edmund Luby.
Bray (Little) and Cabinteely—James Healy, Joseph Bourke, H. Lube.
Booterstown and Blackrock—T. Fagan, J. Brady, Jos. Murray, Pierce Gossan, p.o. Blackrock; Jas. F. Colohan, p.o. Booterstown; William Greene, p.o. St. Mary's, Merrion; J. McVeagh, p.o. Convent, Blackrock.
Castledermot—Joseph Deighan, T. Ryan, p.o. Castledermot.
Celbridge and Straffan—J. H. Donovan, P. O'Donnell, p.o. Celbridge; Michael Hogan.
Clontarf, Coolock—Patrick O'Neill, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Mulqueen, p.o. Clontarf; Thos. Kennedy, p.o. Coolock.
Clondalkin, Lucan, and Palmerstown—John Moore, T. O'Byrne, p.o. Clondalkin; W. Donegan.
Dalkey, Glasthule, and Ballybrack—George Harold, *v.r. canon*, Robert Eaton, R. Duggan, p.o. Glasthule; John Kelly, D. Deasey, p.o. Dalkey; Michael O'Hea, p.o. Ballybrack.
Donabate—Patrick Duff, Francis O'Neill.
Donnybrook—Chas. Horris, Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn.
Dundrum—Jos. P. Hickey, P. Ivers, p.o. Dundrum; James Breen, James Martyn, p.o. Stillorgan; Thos. Meehan, Convent Roebuck.
Dunlavin—Fred. Donovan, C. Grimes, p.o. Dunlavin; John Hickey, p.o. Donard.
Eadestown—Philip McCarthy, Eug. Kavanagh, Rathmore, Naas.
Enniskerry, Kilmacanoge, and Cuttlestown—M. Patterson, Edward Mackey, p.o. Enniskerry; Wm. Byrnes, p.o. Cuttlestown.
Fairview—W. Keon, *v.r. canon*, J. Caffrey, P. Flavin, p.o. Fairview; B. Reynolds, J. Healy, p.o. Glasnevin.
Finglas and St. Margaret's—Joseph Flanagan, p.o. Finglas; R. Carrick, p.o. St. Margaret's.
Garristown—James Sheridan.
Glendalough—P. O'Donnell, p.o. Annamoe, Greystones; Bernard Duffey, p.o. Roundwood, Newtownmountkennedy; J. Hackett, p.o. Glendalough, Rathdrum.

Digitized by Google

Haddington road—Jas. Lee, p.o. 53 Wellington road, *v.r. canon;* Ml. Butterfield, p.o The Lodge, Haddington road; Wm. Murphy, 9 Mary's road.
Kilbridge and Barndarrig—Ml. Moloney, J. Flavin, p.o. Kilbride, Wicklow.
Kilcullen—Mat. Langan, J. Hally.
Kilquade—P. Segrave, p.o. Kilquade, Kilpedder; James Walsh, *ad.*, Kilquade; W. Hurley, p.o. Delgany; John Anderson, p.o. Newtownmountkennedy.
Kingstown and Monkstown—Nicholas Walsh, *archdeacon, p.p., v.g.*, Henry Murphy, M. Flood, Eugene Byrne, James Brannan, Edmund Cullen, p.o. 7 Eblana av., Kingstown; F. J. Ryan, p.o. Monkstown; Charles Lawless, p.o. St. Joseph's, Kingstown.
Lusk—Michael Gibney, T. Carolan.
Maynooth and Leixlip—J. Hunt, *p.p.*, John Hatton, *b.a.*, p.o. Maynooth; W. Duggan, p.o. Leixlip.
Moone—Edward Dukay, *p.p.*, T. Guinan.
Narraghmore—Michael J. Brady, *v.r. canon, v.f.*, John Fennelly, p.o. Ballytore; Philip Ryan, p.o. Kilmead, Fonstown.
Naul—William Dunphy, E. Maguire.
Rathdrum—Philip Carberry, Michael Ryan.
Rathfarnham, Crumlin, and Roundtown—Robert Meyler, *v.r. canon;* Martin Walsh, p.o. Rathfarnham; Richard Quinn, p.o. Bohernabreena; J. O'Mulloy, *d.d.*, Charles O'Carroll, p.o. Terrenure; John Grimley, p.o. Crumlin.
Rathmines, or SS. Mary and Peter—M. A. Fricker, *v.r. canon*, W. Breen, Thomas Carberry, John Norris, E. Dunne, p.o. 25 Rathmines road.
Rathgar—Nicholas Donnelly, Mt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; P. O'Donnell, Charles Malone, Patrick Doyle, p.o. 49 Rathgar road.
Rolestown—John O'Reilly, *ad.*, p.o. Kilsallaghan.
Rush—Francis O'Carroll, John Manron.
Saggart, Rathcoole, and Newcastle—Michael W. Walsh, Edward White, p.o. Saggart.
Sandyford and Glancullen—James Leahy, *v.r. canon*, Thos. Keogh, p.o. Sandyford; J. Jones, p.o. Glancullen.
Sandymount—John O'Hanlon, p.o. 3 Leahy's terrace, Sandymount; John Purcell, John Maxwell, p.o. Star of the Sea, Sandymount; J. G. Mooney, Ringsend.
Skerries—James Walsh, T. J. Brennan, E. O'Connor.
Swords, St. Columbkille—David Mulcahy, W. Hanley, p.o. Swords; W. Cleary, p.o. Malahide.
Wicklow—William Dillon, *v.r. canon*, M. Clarke, B. Conroy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Athy:	J. Doyle, *p.p.*
Balrothery:	Rev. J. Keon, *p.p.*, Lusk.
Celbridge:	Rev. J. Donovan, *p.p.*
Dublin North:	V. Rev. Can. Brock.
Dublin South:	V. Rev. Dr. Farrington, *o.c.c.*
Naas:	Rev. P. McCarthy.
Rathdown:	Rev. James Healy, *p.p.*
Rathdrum:	Parochial clergy.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Kilmainham:	V. Rev. Chancellor Kennedy, *p.p.*
Richmond:	Rev. W. Donnegan.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts):	Revs. Michael Walsh, T. O'Donnell, D.D.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Grangegorman:	Rev. J. Anderson.
Lusk (Male Convicts):	V. Rev. J. Keon, *p.p.*

Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Dundrum:	Rev. Joseph Hickey.
Richmond:	Par. clergy.

Hospitals.	Chaplains.
Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke:	V. Rev. Canon Brock, *p.p.* St. Paul's.
Meath:	Par. clergy, St. Kevin's
Westmoreland Lock:	Rev. J McCarthy, 19 Star of the Sea terrace, Sandymount.

Maison de Santé for Sick Gentlemen, Stillorgan Castle, Stillorgan, St. Patrick's House. Brothers of the Order of St. John of God. Prior, Rev. Peter Picard. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Louis, of the same order.
Military Barracks—Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship st., Aldborough—There is Mass on Sundays and holydays especially for the military in Audeon's, St. James's, Arran quay, Rathmines, and Ringsend churches.
Hibernian Military School, Phœnix Park—Chaplain, Rev. Michael Donovan, Blanchardstown, County Dublin.
Constabulary Depot, Phœnix Park—V. Rev. Canon Brock.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinians, John st.—V. Rev. W. F. O'Byrne, prior; V. Rev. William Walsh, D.D., sub-prior; Revs. M. M. Ryan, D.D., Patrick Pentony, J. A. Nowlan, C. Murphy, David O'Hara, Edward St. George, and E. A. Mooney.
Augustinian Novitiate, Orlagh, Rathfarnham—Rev. James Murphy, prior; Revs. P. J. Moore, Edward O'Leary, J. H. Kenny. 13 professed religious and novices.
Carmelites (Calced), Whitefriar st.—V. Rev. John Bartley, provincial; Rev. James Beahan, prior; Rev. P. O'Toole, sub-prior; V. Rev. John Carr, ex-provincial; V. Rev.

Digitized by Google

M. Moore, ex-provincial; Rev. Andrew Farrington, D.D., ex provincial; Revs. Michael Gilligan, Peter Ward, Joseph Flood, Patrick O'Farrell, Thomas Doyle, John Hall, James Davis, John Wheatley, Philip McDonnell, E. Southwell, John Leybourne, P. Donegan, Joseph Hart, W. Blanchfield, T. Sheridan, M. Byrne, Patrick O'Connell, J. J. Dunne.

College of Our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel, Terenure, Roundtown, County Dublin—Pres., V. Rev. —. Academy of Mount Carmel, Lr. Dominick st. Rector, Thomas Bartley.

Capuchins, "St. Mary of Angels," Church st.—V. Rev. Fr. M. Murphy, guardian; V. Revs. M. A. Muldoon, P. J. C. Maher, vicar; P. Austin, J. Lonergan.

Carmelites (Discalced), Clarendon st. V. Rev. C. L. Nevin, provincial; Revs. Jerome O'Connell, sub-prior, J. C. O'Brien, M. Ryan, Joseph M. Coen, and Jerome O'Connell.

Carmelites (Discalced), House of Studies, Gayfield, Morehampton road, Donnybrook—V. Rev. P. A. Callanan, *supr.*, Revs. J. A. Furlong, and Augustine Fatcher.

Dominicans, Dominick st. and 30 Rutland sq., west V. Rev. J. T. Smith, provincial; Revs. J. D. Fitzgibbon, J. T. Smyth, prior; J. D. Slattery, J. D. Wheeler, M. A. Duhigg, F. A. Hickey.

Dominicans, St. Mary's of the Rosary, Tallaght—V. Rev. G. O'Farrell, prior; Revs. Humbert J. Donegan, Jordan Powell, Aegidius Foley, Antoninus Keane, Bertrand Larkin, Vincent Sutherland.

Dominicans, Convent, Athy—V. Rev. T. Purcell, prior; Rev. J. C. O'Sullivan.

Franciscans, Merchants' quay V. Rev. P. J. Cleary, provincial; V. Rev. J. Hyland, guardian; V. Rev. R. A. Hill, vicar; Revs. P. J. Cleary, P. V. Bolger, J. A. O'Regan, J. F. O'Neill, and P. B. Bradley.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (French College), Blackrock V. Rev. P. Huvétys, pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, Edward Reffé, Michael Hyland, Jules Botrel, William Healy, Nicholas Brennan, Hugh O'Toole, Georges Lee, John B. Bouraud, W. B. Quinn, C. Leroux, John Neville, C. N. Griffin, J. Herschenroden.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Upper Gardiner st.—V. Rev. Matthew Kenny, provincial; V. Rev. John Bannon, supr.; Revs. Nicholas Walsh, John Callan, Patrick E. Duffy, Alfred Murphy, Wm. Molony, John Naughton, Thomas Kelly, Jas. Dalton, Mich. Waters, Mathew Russell, Wm. Hayden, Patrick Hughes, Edward Kelly, Isaac Moore, John Walshe, James Tuite, James Redmond.

Society of Jesus, House of Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park, Dublin—Rev. Eugene Browne, rector; Revs. Charles Lynch, Charles Lynch, Robert Carbery, P. Hughes, Charles McKenna, J. Naughton, Wm. O'Farrell, Vincent Byrne, John Gaffney, Wm. Ronan, Wm. Henry.

Society of Jesus, St. Xavier's College, Great Denmark st.—Rev. J. Cullen, rector; Revs. Daniel Scully, R. O. Dempsey, J. MacDonnell, Wm. Butler, George O'Neill, Martin Maher, J. Kelly.

University College, Stephen's Green, Dublin Revs. R. Carberry, S.J., Denis Murphy, J. O'Carroll, G. Hopkins, R. Curtis, A. H. Rorke, Charles Wisthoff, P. S. Dinneen, James Wallace, James Gwynne.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. V. Rev. M. J. Watters, supr.; Revs. T. H. Fitch, John Pimor, J. Tubman, J. Guinan, J. Doherty, J. Bowden, M. Murphy, E. Dublanchy, T. E. McCamphill, J. Fox, J. Moran, James Blenk, Peter Murphy.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicore V. Rev. F. Tatin, provincial; V. Rev. S. R. Nicoll, Supr.; Revs. P. R. Brady, T. Furlong, B. P. O'Dwyer, Daniel Barber, W. Miller, A. Coyle, J. Fitzpatrick, J. Stanley, J. McSherry.

Oblates, St. Kevin's Reformatory, Glencree—Rev. John King, supr.; Revs. Edward Bradshaw and J. V. Comerford.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Novitiate, Stillorgan—V. Rev. W. Ring, supr.; Rev. A. Peytavin.

Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross V. Rev. Richard Foy, rector; Revs. Fernando Saavedra, Salvian Nardocci, Charles Houban, Sebastian Keens, Pius Devine, Columban O'Grady, Lawrence Kieran, Gabriel O'Hanlon, F. Casmir McKenna, Cornelius McGrath, Sylvester McManus, Louis Sherwood, John Baptist Byrne, Ignatius Brown, Philip Coghlan.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro', Circular road V. Rev. C. Hickey, supr.; Revs. D. O'Sullivan, John Gowan, John Beggan, Michael Roche, C. Dooley, Wm. O'Connor, J. Maher, Lewis Bean, Martin Whitty, John Hennon, John Ward.

St. Vincent's College, Castleknock Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Revs. M. Gallway, Richard Bodkin, P. Dowling, John Conron, M. Brosnahan, D. McCarthy, M. Kiernan, Joseph Walsh.

St. Joseph's, Blackrock, Novitiate and House of Studies V. Rev. Peter Duff, visitor; Revs. James Kelly, James Byrne, Joseph Geoghegan, John McGuinness.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House, Drumcondra Revs. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. John E. Flynn, C.M., E. J. Corcoran, C.M.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Marino, Clontarf, director, Bro. P. L. O'Gorman; N. Richmond st., O'Brien Institution, Bro. P. M. Wickham; St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Mary's pl., Great Strand st.,

Digitized by Google

director, Bro. W. A. Swan; St. Francis st., St. Kevin's, Synge st., director, Bro. P. B. O'Brien; Westland row, St. Andrew's, director, Bro. C. F. Clifford; St. James's, director, Bro. P. L. Lanigan; St. Paul's, director, Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan; Glasnevin Orphanage, director, Bro. P. L. Maher; Cabra (Deaf Mutes), director, Bro. J. J. Redmond; Industrial Schools, Artane, director, Bro. T. A. Hoope; Kingstown, Eblana av., director, Bro. T. B. Fitzpatrick; Athy, St. John's, director, Bro. T. J. O'Neill.

CARMELITES.

Monastery of Mount St. Joseph, Clondalkin—Prior, Bro. D. M. Casey. Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Farrell.

St. Joseph's Asylum for the Blind, Drumcondra—Supr., Bro. Thos. B. Fahy.

St. Anne's Monastery, Bohernabreena, Tallaght—Prior, Bro. J. Stuart.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF GOD.

Convent of St. Patrick, Stillorgan Castle, Stillorgan—Prior, Rev. Fr. Yves. Chaplain, Fr. Felix, of the same order. Community, 11.

CARMELITE CONVENTS—9.

Mount Carmel, Blackrock—Chaplain, Rev. Jas. McVeagh. Prioress, Mrs. Clarke. Religious, 11.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Delgany—Supr., Mrs. Butler. Chaplain, Rev. W. Hurley. Religious, 11. Poor school, 70.

Assumption, Firhouse, Tallaght—Supr., Mrs. Duffy. Religious, 10. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

Incarnation, Hampton, Drumcondra—Supr., Mrs. Black. Religious, 21. Parlor boarders, 14. Chaplain, Rev. B. Moneylands.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph, Kilmacud, Stillorgan—Supr., Mrs. Geraghty. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. T. Brady.

Mount Carmel, Roebuck, Dundrum—Supr., Mrs. Sisk. Chaplain, Rev. T. Meehan. Religious, 14.

St. Joseph's, Ranelagh—Supr., Mrs. Hamilton. Chaplain, W. McGowan. Religious, 14.

Nativity, Tranquilla, Rathmines—Prioress, Mrs. Fitzgibbon. Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. P. Doyle.

St. Teresa, Warrenmount, Mill st., Dublin, founded 1813—Prioress, Mrs. Anna D'Alton. Chaplain, Rev. Stephen Morrissey. Religious, 17. National Schools, about 330 pupils.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY REDEEMER.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West, Dublin. Established the 25th of March, 1859—Supr., the Rev. Mother Marie Jeanne de la Croix. Chaplains, the Rev. Dr. Magrath and Rev. J. O'Connell, Holy Cross Seminary. Religious, 35.

PRESENTATION CONVENTS—5.

George's Hill, Dublin, founded 1790—Supr., Mrs. M. Francis Healy. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 19. Over 800 poor children. 60 orphans.

Immaculate Conception, Clondalkin, founded 1857—Supr., Mrs. Eliza Mulcahy. Chaplain, Rev. John Moore, P.P. Religious, 25. 3 lay Sisters in community. Superior schools for young ladies; also poor schools with 300 pupils.

Maynooth—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Supr., Mrs. O'Connor. Religious, 14. Pupils, 260.

Lucan, founded 1867—Supr., Mrs. Kennedy. Chaplain, Rev. James Hickey, C.C. Religious, 14. School for poor children, 200.

Roundtown—Supr., Mrs. Meade. Religious, 13. Poor children, 230.

SISTERS OF MERCY—CONVENTS—12.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's, Baggot st., founded 1827—Supr., Mrs. Keenan. Chaplain, Rev. J. O'Callaghan. Religious, 36. Poor children attending school, in Baggot st., 1,098; in Townsend st., 570. There is also a training-college for Roman Catholic school-mistresses, in which 100 young girls are prepared to be teachers. There is also a House of Mercy for training servants, inmates, 56; and an office for servants, daily attendance, 50.

Arklow—Supr., Mrs. Tynan. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and national school, 450 children.

Athy—Supr., Mrs. Slevin. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor schools between 500 and 600. Religious, 29.

Booterstown, St. Anne's—Local supr., Mrs. Keenan. Religious, 12. School children, 550. Industrial school and orphans, 150. Chaplains, parochial clergy.

St. Patrick's Refuge, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Connolly. Chaplain, Rev. M. Flood. This institution was founded in Bow st., 1798. Provides for 50 female penitents.

St. Bridget's, Rathdrum—Supr., Mrs. Talbot. Chaplain, Rev. P. Carberry, P.P. Religious, 8. St. Mary's School for middle and higher classes, and St. Michael's National School, 150 children. Industrial school for 50 boys.

St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge, founded 1855—Local supr., Mrs. Kirwan. Chaplain, Rev. J. Butterly. Religious, 11. Adult reformatory, 30. Poor schools, 350. Industrial school, 100.

Digitized by Google

Jervis st. Hospital, Dublin, founded 1721—Supr., Mrs. M. S. Geary. Religious, 6. Hospital for 63. Chaplains, the parochial clergy.

Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st. Supr., Mrs. M. B. Barry. Religious, 14. Chaplain, Rev. B. Dalton. Hospital for 250. Extern patients, annual attendance, 19,202.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, Dublin, for homeless women and children—Supr., Mrs. Howell. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. John Behan. Poor schools attached, 800 children. Number of beds for homeless poor, 300.

St. Michael's Hospital, King-town Supr., Mrs. Forde. Religious, 12. Chaplain, Rev. E. Cullen, C.C. Number of beds, 40. Extern patients, monthly average, 624.

St. Mary's Retreat, 104 Lower Gloucester st. Supr., Mrs. Mary McDonnell. Religious, 8. Magdalen Asylum, 50.

Hospital, South Dublin Union Local supr., Mrs. M. C. Barry. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C. Sisterhood, 16. Beds in hospital, 614.

CONVENTS OF THE CONGREGATION OF IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY—13.

Mount St. Anne's, Miltown Supr.-general, Mrs. Margison. Local supr., Mrs. Wyse. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 60. Chaplain from Jesuits', Miltown Park. Poor schools, 120.

Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross—Supr., Mrs. Gaynor. Chaplain, Rev. W. Donegan. Religious, 16. Accommodation for 40 patients. Sick poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor schools, 200.

St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion—Supr., Mrs. Telford. Chaplain, Rev. W. Greene. Religious, 22. Inmates, blind, 150. Children in industrial school, 200.

Upper Gardiner st., Dublin Supr., Mrs. Lyons. Chaplains, Jesuit Fathers. Religious, 18. Poor children, 800. Poor kitchen for 120 poor daily. Widow's house, 43. James's st. poor schools, 500.

Immaculate Conception, Sandymount—Supr., Mrs. Mulhall. Chaplain, Rev. J. Purcell. Religious, 17. Orphans, 110. Children in industrial school, 70. Poor school, 150.

St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, Donnybrook, founded 1798 Supr., Mrs. Baker. Religious, 18. 100 penitents. Poor schools, 120 children.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Scandlhope st., Dublin, founded 1819 Supr., Mrs. Gaynor. Chaplain, parochial clergy. Religious, 30. This institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans. Number in orphanage, 127. Poor schools, 457.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, Dublin, founded 1834 Local supr., Mrs. Cullen. Chaplain, Rev. T. Ryan. Religious, 24. Patients, 140.

Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullins Convalescent Hospital in connection with it, Grove av., Blackrock Local supr., Mrs. Lee. Religious, 9. Chaplains, Fathers of the French College. Accommodation for 50 patients.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Upper Temple st., founded 1872 Supr., Mrs. Dodsworth. Religious, 8. Beds, 30. Intern patients last year, 275. Extern patients last year, 6,200.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy st., founded 1856 Supr., Mrs. O'Connor. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Religious, 16. Orphans, 100. King's Inns st. schools attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000. Poor schools, Wellington st., 400.

Baldoyle, founded 1869 Supr., Mrs. Canavan. Religious, 8. Sick poor visited, and religious instructions in parochial schools. Poor children, 160.

St. Laurence O'Toole's Local supr., Mrs. Higgins. Religious, 7. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Parochial schools, 1,000.

DOMINICAN CONVENTS 5.

St. Mary's, Cabra, founded 1717 Prioress, Mrs. Maher. Religious, 43. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 150. Deaf and dumb, 205. Chaplains, The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock.

St. Mary's, Kingstown—Prioress, Mrs. Pettit. Chaplain, Ven. Archdeacon Walsh, V.G. Religious, 42. Boarders, 47. Day pupils, 34. Poor children, 1,048.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, Blackrock, founded 1836 Prioress, Mrs. Elliott. Chaplain, Rev. J. Murray. Religious, 34. Boarding school, 90. Day-school, 40.

Convent of our Lady of Sion, 19 Eccles st., Dublin Prioress, Mrs. Hanley. Religious, 7. Day pupils, 80. Chaplain, Rev. J. Dunne.

St. Mary's, Wicklow Prioress, Mrs. Maher. Chaplain, Parish Priest. Religious, 24. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 30. Poor children, 300.

LORETTO CONVENTS 7.

Balbriggan Supr., Mrs. Cunningham. Chaplains, the parochial clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 25. Poor children, 90.

Bray, founded 1850 Supr., Mrs. Byrne. Religious, 34. Chaplain, Rev. T. Byrne. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 70.

Dalkey—Supr., Mrs. Mathew. Chaplains, the parochial clergy. Religious, 27. Boarders, 40. Poor children, 250.

North Great George's st., Dublin Supr., Mrs. Shepheard. Chaplain, Dr. O'Donnell. Religious, 26. Boarders, 90. Day-schools, 90.

Digitized by Google

Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham—Supr., Mrs. Corcoran. Chaplain, Rev. M. Walsh. Religious, 100. Boarders, 112. Day-school, 12. Poor children, 90.
Stephen's green, Dublin—Supr., Mrs. Murphy. Chaplain, Rev. M. Scally. Religious, 26. Boarders, 40. Day-schools, 100. Poor schools, 220.
Kenilworth sq.—Supr., Mrs. Hone. Chaplains, the parochial clergy. Religious, 11. Day pupils, 130.

CONVENTS OF SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAITH.

Glasnevin—Supr., Mrs. Aylward. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 150.
St. Bridget's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Director, Rev. J. Gowan, C.M. 200 children.
Clarendon st.—Schools. 700 children.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 23 Clarendon st.—Day school.
House of the Society of the B. V. M., "Queen of Charity," Lower Jervis st.—Poor school, 400 children. Schools at 117 Coombe st. 600 poor children attended from this House.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Lower Dominick st.—Day school.
School of the Sacred Heart, Skerries; boarding school, day school, Celbridge, Co. Kildare, and poor schools, 300 children.

OTHER CONVENTS.

Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville, Dundrum—Supr., Madame Thomson. Chaplain, Rev. James Keon, C.C.
Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Supr., Madame Butler. Chaplain, Rev. John Cooney.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor and teach poor schools. Local supr., Sister Josephine Viricu. Sisters, 150. Orphans, 200. Poor children, 600.
Hospital, North Dublin Union—Sisterhood, 8.
St. Clare's Convent, Harold's cross, founded 1803—Abbess, Mrs. O'Loughlin. Chaplain, Rev. Edward Dunne. Religious, 19. Orphans, 76, and a primary school.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra—Supr., Mrs. Pilkington. Chaplain, Rev. J. Healey. Religious, 58. Juveniles, 72. Penitents, 130.
St. Mary's Retreat, 101 Lower Gloucester st.—Supr., Mrs. McDonald. Religious, 8.
Mount Sackville, Castleknock—Nuns, 20. Postulants, 18. Boarders, 55.
Sisters du Bon Secours, called Infirmarian Sisters, 64 Lower Mount st., Dublin. Supr., Madame St. Honorat. Chaplain, Marist Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Kilcullen—Chaplain, Rev. M. Langan, P.P.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

University—Rector, V. Rev. Gerald Molloy, D.D.
Colleges—Royal College St. Patrick, Maynooth. Pres., V. Rev. Robert Brown, D.D.
University College, Stephen's green—Pres., V. Rev. Robert Carberry, S.J.
Missionary College, All Hallows', Drumcondra—Pres., V. Rev. William Fortune.
Holy Cross College, Clonliffe—Pres., V. Rev. Bartholomew Canon Fitzpatrick.
College of St. Vincent, Castleknock—Pres., V. Rev. James Moore, C.M.
College of Holy Ghost, Blackrock—Rector, V. Rev. P. Huvétys.
College of Mount Carmel, Terenure—Pres., V. Rev. Thos. Bartley, O.C.C.
Our Lady's, 89 Lower Leeson st., under the Catholic University—Supr., Rev. M. J. Watters, C.M.
Belvedere, Great Denmark st.—Rector, V. Rev. J. Cullen.
Mount Carmel, Dominick st.—Carmelite Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Clondalkin—Prior, Bro. D. M. Casey.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Usher's quay, under the Augustinian Fathers.
St. Patrick's Catholic Training-School, Belvedere, Drumcondra—Supr., Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M.
Superior Schools, Ladies'—Boarding or day schools for young ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers conduct schools in North Richmond st. at the Novitiate, Drumcondra, in St. Mary's pl., at St. Laurence O'Toole's, and in Strand st., and St. Paul's; the Andrean Schools, Westland row, those of St. James's, of St. Francis st., and of St. Kevin's, Synge st.; in Kingstown and in Athy, and the two great charities, that for Deaf Mutes (boys), Cabra, and St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, and the Industrial School, Artane. The Oblate Fathers conduct a primary school at Inchicore. Almost all the convents have large primary, model, and training schools.
Artané Industrial School, Christian Brothers—Director, Bro. T. A. Hoope. Chaplain, Rev. R. Sladen.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

HOSPITALS.

Mater Misericordiæ—Chaplain, Rev. B. Dalton.
Jervis st.—Chaplains, the par. clergy.
St. Vincent's, Stephen's green—Chaplain, Rev. T. Hunt.
St. Michael's, Kingstown—Chaplain, Rev. E. Cullen.
St. Joseph's Hospital for Children, 15 Upper Temple st.—Jesuit Fathers.
Convalescent Home, Linden, Stillorgan—Chaplains, Oblate Fathers.
Hospice for Dying, Harold's Cross—Chaplain, Rev. W. Donegan.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUMS FOR THE BLIND.

St. Mary's, Merrion (Females)—Chaplain, Rev. William Greene. Supr., Mrs. Telford. Inmates, 380.
St. Joseph's, Drumcondra (Males)—Prior, Bro. T. Fahy, O.D.C.

ASYLUMS FOR DEAF MUTES.

St. Mary's, Cabra (Female)—Supr., Mrs. Maher. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Cabra (Males), under the Christian Brothers—Supr., Bro. J. J. Redmond. Chaplain, the Vincentian Fathers. Offices, 56 Lower Sackville st.

HOME FOR THE AGED.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Patrick's, Kilmainham—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Byrnes.

ORPHANAGES.

Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill. 1771. 60 orphans.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Glasnevin (Male), under the Christian Brothers—Chaplains, Rev. J. McCarthy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kingstown—Chaplain, Rev. T. Guinan.
St. Vincent de Paul Female Orphanage, N. William st., founded 1858—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Anne's Industrial School, founded by the Sisters of Mercy, Booterstown.
St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Director, Rev. J. Gowan, C.M. For orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 200 orphans.
St. Mary's Female Par. Orphan House, in united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas, and George.
Denmark st. Orphan School—Guardian, V. Rev. Archdeacon McMahon.
Magdalen Asylum, Kingstown—33 penitents. Chaplain, Rev. J. Brannan.
Malachean Orphan Charity—Pres., V. Rev. Canon Brock. 55 orphans.
Franciscan Orphanage, Merchant's quay—Guardian, V. Rev. J. Hyland.
Josephian, Wellington st.—Supr., Mrs. O'Connor.
Andrean, St. Andrew's Church—Guardian, Rev. A. Plunkett, *adm.*
Orphanage of Mary Immaculate, Golden bridge.

ASYLUMS.

St. Monica's Widow's House, 12 and 13 Grenville st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Aged Female Asylums, Portland row, Summerhill, to which is attached a chapel. Chaplain, Rev. Christopher Nolan.
St. Joseph's Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children, Cork st., Dublin—Chaplain, Rev. John Behan.
St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, Donnybrook—Supr., Mrs. Baker. Chaplain, priest of the parish. 100 penitents.
St. Patrick's, Kingstown—Supr., Mrs. Norriss. Chaplain, Rev. E. Cullen. 100 penitents.
St. Mary's Retreat, Lower Gloucester st.—Supr., Mrs. Mary McDonnell.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra.
St. Kevin's Reformatory (for boys), Glencree, County Wicklow, opened in 1860, in charge of the Oblate Fathers. Supr., Rev. J. King.
St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden bridge—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy Chaplain, Rev. —.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, Drumcondra.
Catholic Boys' Home, Middle Abbey st.—Founded by His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Walsh.
Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra Road, for Catholic children rescued from proselytizing institutions. Founded by Most Rev. Dr. Walsh. 60 inmates.
Summary—Archbishops, 2; secular priests, 143; regulars, 36. Churches and chapels, 155.

XI.—DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.

Includes the County of Carlow and parts of Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Kilkenny, Wicklow, and Wexford.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES LYNCH, D.D. Cons. March 30, 1856. Succeeded Rt. Rev. Dr. Walsh. Address—Rt. Rev. J. Lynch, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow.
Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. Comerford, D.D. Appointed 1888. Address—Braganza House, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. T. Geoghegan, P.P., V.G., Kilcock.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Comerford, P.P., V.F., Monasterevan; Andrew Whelan, P.P., Maryborough; B. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Bagenalstown.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. James Coyle, Tullow, County Carlow.

Digitized by Google

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN (49), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish—E. Kavanagh, *adm.*, Joseph Mooney, Jas. Byrne, Rev. Patrick Gorry.
Abbeyleix—James Lalor, George Gowing, Patrick Delaney.
Allen—Edward Lalor, Thos. Monaghan, p.o. Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.
Arless—James Dempsey, William Kinane, Carlow.
Bagenalstown—B. O'Neill, *v.r. v.f.*, Richard Bourke, John Murray.
Balyna—Edward O'Leary, Patrick Cosgrove, p.o. Balyna, Enfield.
Ballon—P. F. Nolan, Ed. Costigan.
Ballyadams—Thos. Kehoe, J. Maher, T. Norris, p.o. Stradbally, Queen's County.
Ballyfin—H. McConaty, James Kirwan, p.o. Ballyfin, Mountrath.
Ballinakill—And. Dempsey, John Byrne.
Baltinglass—A. Wall, Peter Campion, James Parkinson.
Borris—Patrick Carey, J. Beauchamp, Peter Dunne.
Caragh—Austin Kinsella, Patrick Bolger, p.o. Naas.
Carbury—Denis Fury, Patrick Loughlin.
Clane—James Colgan, Richard O'Brien, John Dunne.
Clonaslee—Thos. Moloney, Edward Hosey.
Clonegall—Patrick Donohoe, Paul Dunny, Joseph Kearney.
Clonbullogue—Edward Walsh, Matthew Treacy.
Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan—Wm. Byrne, Patrick Keenan, Tullow.
Doonane—Daniel Gilligan.
Edenderry—John Kinsella, J. Conolly.
Emo—Thos. Kelly, Patrick Hanrick.
Graig—P. McDonnell, T. Dowling, John Robinson.
Hacketstown—P. Boland, David Doyle, Mathew Conroy.
Kilcock—T. Geoghegan, *v.r. v.f.*, Peter Campion.
Kildare—M. J. Murphy, *v.r. d.d.*, S. McWay, Rathangan; John Cullen.
Kill—Geo. Gowing, *d.d.*, G. P. Gowing, Michael Kirwan, p.o. Straffan Station.
Killeigh—Joseph Donohoe, James Robinson, Wm. Maher, p.o. Killeigh, King's County.
Killeshin—Daniel Byrne, John Foley, p.o. Carlow.
Leighlin—Thos. Tynan, Jas. Delany.
Maryborough—A. Phelan, *v.r. v.f.*, John Hughes, Thos. Monahan, James Harris.
Mountmellick—J. J. Doyle, *v.r. v.f.*, Jas. O'Beirne, Joseph O'Neill.
Mountrath—Edward Brennan, John Donovan.
Monasterevan—Michael Comerford, *v.f.*, John Corbett, Jas. Hughes.
Mullin's, St.—Joseph Ferris, Joseph McCrea, p.o. Graig.
Myshall—Michael Hume, Tim. Fenelon.
Naas—T. Morrin, Wm. Kinsella, Hugh Cullen.
Newbridge—Martin Nolan, Henry Dunne, George Byrne.
Paulstown—P. J. Mulhall, Michael Norris, Daniel Rorke.
Philipstown—J. Bergen, A. Kennedy, Edward Mulhall.
Portarlington—Hugh Mahon, Joseph Mooney, John Kelly.
Raheen—James Sinnott, Denis Lacy.
Rathvilly—J. Phelan, P. Byrne, Richard Byrne.
Rhode—Jerome Kelly, James Maher.
Rosenallis—Martin Maher, Jerome Keating.
Suncroft, by Curragh Camp—Wm. Ransbott, Joseph Delany, p.o. Suncroft.
Stradbally—Michael Brennan, John Kelly, John Dunne.
Tinryland—Jas. Mahon, Matthew Cullen, p.o. Carlow.
Tullow—Thos. O'Neill, *adm.*, J. Coyle.
The Curragh Camp—Rev. Laurence Dillon, p.o. Curragh Camp.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Carlow;	Rev. E. Kavanagh.
Baltinglass:	Rev. A. Wall.
Abbeyleix:	Rev. Jas. Lalor.
Edenderry:	Rev. J. Kinsella.
Mountmellick:	Rev. J. J. Doyle.

Military Barracks.	Chaplain.
Newbridge:	Rev. Martin Nolan.

Prisons.	Chaplains.
Queen's Co. Jail, Maryborough:	V. Rev. A. Phelan,
Kildare Co. Jail, Naas:	Rev. Thos. Morrin.

Lunatic Asylums.	Chaplains.
Carlow:	Rev. J. Byrne.
Maryborough:	

St. Conleth's Reformatory, Philipstown—For Boys, in charge of the Oblate Fathers. Supr., V. Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, O.M.I.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Clongowes Wood College, Salins, Kildare—V. Rev. J. S. Conmee, S.J., rector. Revs. J. J. Verdon, J. Colgan, P. Anderson, G. C. Kelly, J. Lynch, V. Lentaigne, J. Tunney, J. Cahill, H. Fegan, J. Eyre, P. Gallery, N. Tomkin, J. O'Dwyer, W. Gleason, J. McDonnell, T. Murphy, J. O'Neill, J. Wrafter.

Digitized by Google

St. Thomas' College, Newbridge—Prior, F. A. Hickey, O S.D.; sub-vicar, V. Rev. Nicholas Frayne, D.D.; Rev. C. O'Sullivan, A. Skelly.
White Abbey, Kildare—Prior, Rev. Wm. Staples, Carmelite; Revs. J. M. Daly, J. P. O'Reilly.
The Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Philipstown—V. Rev. J. H. Quested, Revs. P. Kirby, M. O'Dwyer, J. H. Quested.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN DIOCESE.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow—Pres., V. Rev. E. W. Burke, D.D.; v.-pres., V. Rev. P. Foley; dean, Rev. John Delaney; dean of the lay college, Rev. P. Galvin; pres. of St. Mary's preparatory school, Rev. Paul Murphy, prof. of theology; Rev. John Foley, Sacred Scripture; Rev. Patrick Foley, moral and mental philos.; Rev. Michael Fogarty, animal physiology and zoology; Rev. Matthew Lalor, Latin language.
Clongowes Wood, Clane, Kildare—Pres., V. Rev. J. S. Conmee, S.J.
Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 46; administrators, 2; curates, 74; in colleges, 6; total secular clergy, 128; regular clergy, 18; total priests, 146; churches, 126; houses of regulars, 3; chapels of regulars, 2; convents, 14; members in community, 196; monastic houses, 2; Christian Brothers' establishments, 5.

XII.—DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

Includes Kilkenny and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D. Cons. Dec. 14, 1884. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—V. Rev. Edward McDonald, D.D., V.G.
Precentor—Vacant.
Chancellor—V. Rev. W. Lynch, V.F.
Treasurer—Vacant.
Theologian—V. Rev. E. O'Shea.
Penitentiary—V. Rev. Thos. Kelly.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. William Lynch.
Prebendaries—Aghhoure, V. Rev. J. Fitzpatrick; Blackrath, V. Rev. Joseph Dunphy; Clonamery, V. Rev. Thos. Henessy; Killemory, V. Rev. Patrick Hoyne; Kilmanagh, V. Rev. Richard Hogan; Mayne, V. Rev. Edward Delahunty; Tascoffin, V. Rev. M. Hawley.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. James Doyle. Address Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN OSSORY (41), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. Mary's Cathedral Parish—Tobias R. Walsh, *ad.*, William Cassin, James Doyle, p.o. Kilkenny.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish—P. Aylward, *ad.*, Michael McGrath, Edward Walshe, p.o. Kilkenny.
Aghaboe—R. Knaresboro, Thomas Phelan, p.o. Ballacolla.
Aghaviller—John Walsh, J. J. Costigan, p.o. Knocktopher.
Ballycallan—Nicholas Murphy, John Carroll, Kieran Fitzpatrick, p.o. Callan.
Ballyhale—John Birch, *ad.*, Edward O'Keeffe, p.o. Knocktopher.
Ballyragget—John McGrath, Jeremiah Downey, William Carrigan.
Borris in Ossory—John Lynagh, Thomas Rochford.
Callan—Martin Howley, Peter Doyle, John Cahill, Patrick Carrigan.
Castlecomer—Thos. Kelly, John Grace, Patrick Meany.
Castletown—Michael Cody, Nicholas Holohan, p.o. Mountrath.
Clough—John Fitzpatrick, Michael Power, Joseph Timothy, p.o. Castlecomer.
Clara—Edward Walshe, Patrick Hoyne, p.o. Kilkenny.
Comeris—Walter Keoghan, Patrick Keeffe, p.o. Mountrath.
Conahy—Richard Hogan, Daniel Hogan, p.o. Jenkinstown.
Deansfort—Edward Farrell, James Conway, John Doyle, p.o. Kilkenny.
Dunnamaggan—Edwd. Cloyne, Michael Corcoran, p.o. Callan.
Durrow—John Shortall, Edward Fitzpatrick, Patrick Phelan.
Freshford—James Shortall, James Holohan.
Glenmore—Edwd. Nowlan, James Dunphy, p.o. Waterford.
Gowran—John O'Hanlon, John Bowe.
Galmoy and Johnstown—William Healy, *p.p.* of both parishes, Ambrose Lowry, Patrick Treacy, p.o. Johnstown.
Innistiogue—Thomas Hennessy, John Madden, Edward Murphy.
Kilmacow—John Carroll, Thomas Kennedy, p.o. Waterford.
Lisdowney—Martin Keoghan, Michael Delany, p.o. Ballyragget; Philip Fogarty, p.o. Freshford.

Digitized by Google

Mooncoin—Joseph Dunphy, William Connolly, Richard Keoghan, Mooncoin, Waterford.
Muckalee—Patrick Hoyne, Patrick Walsh, John Walsh, p.o., Castlecomer.
Mullinavat—James Raftice, Patrick Downey, p.o. Mullinavat, Waterford.
Rathdowney—W. Lynch, *v.r. v.f.*, Maurice Hawe, Edward Brennan.
Rosbercon—Francis Coyne, James Carpenter, William Walsh, p.o. New Ross.
Seirkieran—James Rocket, *adm.*, p.o. Kinnity.
Slieverue—J. Walsh, James Purcell, Walter Walsh, Thomas Brophy, p.o. Waterford.
St. Canice's—E. McDonald, *v.r. v.g.*, *d.d.*, Mich. Dalton, Thomas Grant, p.o. Kilkenny.
St. Patrick's—Daniel O'Halloran, *ad.*, Edward Butler, p.o. Kilkenny.
Templeorum—John Purcell, *v.f.*, James Brennan, p.o. Piltown; William Cahill, p.o. Templeorum.
Thomastown—Edward Delahunty, Thos. Feehan, William Farrell.
Tullaherin—James Holohan, Michael Rowe, p.o. Thomastown.
Tullaroan—Tim. Hennesy, John Ryan, p.o. Kilkenny.
Urlingford—Edward O'Shea, John Prendergast, John Roe.
Windgap—Patrick Phelan, Thomas Brennan, p.o. Callan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Kilkenny:	Rev. James Henneberry.	Urlingford:	Rev. E. O'Shea.
Callan:	Rev. Patrick Carrigan.	Castlecomer:	Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Thomastown:	Rev. E. Delahunty.		

County Prison—Rev. Thomas Grant, chaplain.
Military Barracks, Kilkenny—Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, Kilkenny—Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Dominican Convent, Black Abbey, Kilkenny—Revs. M. J. Taylor (prior), and Fr. Corbet.
Augustinian Convent, Callan—V. Rev. P. O'Brien (prior), Revs. Michael Bird, T. Kenna, T. Murphy.
Capuchin Convent, Kilkenny—V. Rev. F. Peters (guardian), Revs. F. Edward and Patrick. 4 lay brothers.
Carmelite Convent, Knocktopher—V. Rev. James Davis (supr.), F. O'Reily, O.C.C.
St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny—Pres., Rev. Michael Barry. Revs. Patrick Dunphy (dean), William Brennan, William Murphy, B.A., Patrick Keoghan, B.A. (profs.) 50 ecclesiastical students, 50 lay students, besides 60 day-pupils.
Preparatory College School, Kilmacow—Principal, V. Rev. James Dillon, and Revs. Michael Holohan, Richard Drennan. 60 pupils.
Christian Brothers, Castletown—Chaplain, The Rev. M. Murphy. Address—Castletown, Mountrath.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; administrators, 4; curates, 71; in college, 7; regulars, 11; churches, 96; college, 1; convents, 4; nunneries, 12; Christian Brothers' establishments, 2; Catholic population of the diocese, 100,000; number of Catholic schools, 215; number of Catholic children at school, 18,212.

XIII.—DIOCESE OF FERNS.

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. James Browne, D.D. Cons. Sept. 14, 1884. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—V. Rev. W. Murphy, V.G., P.P., Taghmon.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Thos. Roche, P.P., Lady's Island.
Chancellor—V. Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Bannow.
Treasurer—V. Rev. M. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., D.D., New Ross.
Precentor—V. Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Ballindaggin.
Can. Doctoralis—V. Rev. J. L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., D.D., Gorey.
Can. Theologalis—V. Rev. Myles Doran, P.P., Castlebridge.
Can. Lectoralis—V. Rev. Thomas Doyle, P.P., Ramsgrange.
Can. Pœnitentiarius—V. Rev. Thos. Busher, P.P., V.F., Newtownbarry.
Prebendaries—Crosspatrick, V. Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Killaveney; Edermine, V. Rev. Michael Cosgrave, P.P., Oylgate; Coolstuff, V. Rev. John Scallan, P.P., Bree; Clone, V. Rev. Edmund Doyle, P.P., Crossabeg; Whitechurch, V. Rev. Loughlin Druhan, P.P., Suttons's; Fethard, V. Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Cushenstown; Taghmon, V. Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P., Rathangan; Toome, V. Rev. F. M. Marshall, P.P., Ferns; Kilrush, V. Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rathnure; Kilrane, V. Rev. Thos. Cahill, P.P., Maglass.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. William Murphy.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. McCann Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., John L. Furlong, Thos. Busher.

Digitized by Google

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN FERNS (40), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish—William Fortune, Patrick O'Connor, John Dunne, Robert Rossiter.
Rathangan—Nicholas Hore, Thomas Roche, p.o. Rathangan, Duncormick; James O'Brien, p.o. Clariestown, Murrintown.
Adamstown—John Doyle, P. Dwyer, Peter Doyle.
Annacurra and Kilaveny—Martin Fortune, John Busher, p.o. Tinahely; James Waddick, p.o. Aughrim, Rathdrum.
Ballindaggin—William Sinnott, Denis Doyle, p.o. Templeshambo, Enniscorthy; Andrew Murphy, p.o. Kiltealy, Enniscorthy.
Ballygarrett—John Furlong, Rev. Wm. Delaney, Gorey; Matt. Fanning, p.o. Courtown Harbor; Rev. Jas. Prandy.
Ballyoughter—Thomas Staples, Rev. Ed. Brennan, p.o. Camolin.
Bannow—P. C. Sheridan, *v.r.*, Thomas Roche, p.o. Bannow; Thos. Meehan, p.o. Ballymitty.
Blackwater—Martin Dunne, Rev. Denis Cavanagh.
Bree—John Scallan, Patrick Sheil, Nicholas Mernagh.
Castlebridge—Miles Doran, Jas. Boggan, p.o. Skreen; Rev. Bernard J. Ennis, p.o. Castlebridge.
Clongeen—M. Sullivan, Thomas Finn, p.o. Foulksmill.
Cloughbawn—John Cleary, David Walsh, p.o. Clontoche, Enniscorthy.
Cranford—James Kavanagh, James Long, p.o. Gorey.
Crossabeg—E. Doyle, p.o. Ballymurn, Enniscorthy; James Murphy, p.o. Crossabeg, Wexford.
Cushenstown—John Furlong, p.o. New Ross; Andrew Kavanagh, p.o. Ballywilliam; John Walsh, p.o. New Ross.
Davidstown—James Aylward, Mathew Kavanagh, p.o. Enniscorthy.
Ferns—Francis Marshall, Martin Ryan, John Farrell, p.o. Ferns.
Glynn—John Parker, Jeremiah O'Connor, p.o. Kilturin, Wexford.
Gorey—John L. Furlong, *v.r. v.f.*, Thomas Hore, James Keating.
Kilanerin—Wm. O'Neill, Nicholas Lambert, p.o. Inch, Gorey.
Kilmore—Mark O'Gorman, John Corish, p.o. Kilmore, Wexford; Patrick Darcy, p.o. Bridgetown, Wexford.
Kilrush—Sylvester Cloney, p.o. Clohamon, Newtownbarry; John Breen, p.o. Askamore, Carnew.
Lady's Island—Ts. Roche, Patrick Furlong, p.o. Broadway, Wexford.
Litter—Denis O'Connor, Jas. Hayden, p.o. Kilmuckridge, Gorey; A. Kinsella, p.o. Monamullin.
Mayglass—Thomas Cahill, Andrew Crow, p.o. Ballycogley, Wexford.
Monageer—James Ryan, Michael Creane, p.o. Enniscorthy.
New Ross—Ml. Kavanagh, *v.f.*, Nicholas Roche, John Doyle, Walter Rossiter.
Newtownbarry—Thomas Busher, James Murphy, p.o. Enniscorthy; John Corish, John Lyng, p.o. Newtownbarry.
Oylgate—Michael Cosgrave, p.o. Oylgate; Michael Keating, Paul Kehoe, p.o. Enniscorthy.
Oulart—P. Kenny, p.o. Oulart; Patrick Wall, p.o. Castle Ellis.
Piercestown—Matt. Sinnott, Daniel Redmond, p.o. Murrintown, Wexford.
Ramsgrange—Thomas Doyle, John Browne, p.o. Arthurstown, New Ross.
Rathnure—John Walsh, Jas. Furlong, p.o. Killane, Enniscorthy.
Suttons—Loughlin Druhan, James Walsh, p.o. Priesthaggard, New Ross; John Hore, *c.c.*
Taghmon—W. Murphy, James Walsh, William Kehoe.
Tagoat—Thomas Cloney, John Druhan.
Tintern—Joseph Murphy, Richard Kavanagh, p.o. Kinnagh; John Roice, p.o. New Ross.
Tomacork—Walter Sinnott, Mark O'Gorman, p.o. Carnew.
Templeton—William Sinnott, Laurence Jones, p.o. Fethard, New Ross.
Wexford, Immaculate Conception—Edward Aylward, *adm.*, Patrick Doyle, Jas. Hartley, L. Jones.
Wexford, St. Bride's—Thos. O'Connor, Patrick O'Leary, Jas. Doyle.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Enniscorthy:	Rev. D. O'Connor, C.C.	Shillelagh:	Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P.
Gorey:	V.Rev. Jno. T. Furlong *v.f.*	Wexford:	Rev. M. Kelly, *adm.*
New Ross:	V. Rev. Ml. Kavanagh, P.P., *v.f.*	Prison. Wexford:	Chaplain. Rev. M. Keily, *adm.*

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Priests of the Mission, Enniscorthy—V. Rev. William Whitty, James Busher, Michael Kelly, John Lennon, John Roche, James Quigley.
Franciscans, Wexford—V. Rev. L. Cosgrave, ex-prov.; V. Rev. Philip D. Kehoe, ex-prov.; Revs. John J. Roche, S. B. Hore, M. Corish, John Furlong.
Augustinians, New Ross—Prior, V. Rev. J. Furlong; Revs. J. Thompson, F. Murphy.
Augustinians, Grantstown, Ballymitty, New Ross—Prior, Very Rev. John Kehoe, F. Brady.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers—Wexford, director, Bro. J. Murphy; Enniscorthy, director, Bro. M. Byrne; New Ross, director, Bro. A. Sinnott; Gorey, director, Bro. C. Begley.
Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. A. Walsh, Community, 23. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Presentation Convent, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. M. X. Coghlan. Community, 27. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Carmelite Convent, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Cullen. Community, 19. Chaplains, Augustinian Fathers.
Our Lady of Loretto, Gorey—Supr., Mrs. Murray. Community, 24. Boarders, 40. Chaplains, parochial clergy. Day pupils, 45. Poor children, 120.
Our Lady of Loretto, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. Wade. Chaplain, priest of the mission. Community, 7. Day-school for young ladies.
Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. Field. Community, 17. Pupils, 90. Chaplain, Rev. R. G. Rackard.
Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's, Wexford—Supr., Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire. Community, 30. Chaplains, college clergy. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an orphanage and industrial school containing 130 children. Chaplain to these institutes, Rev. T. Murphy.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Enniscorthy—Supr., Mrs. Evangelist Busher. Community, 9. Chaplains, priests of the mission.
Our Lady of Mercy, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Borgia Crolly. Community, 5. Chaplains, parochial clergy. A middle school attached, as well as a poor-school.
Order of the Good Shepherd, New Ross—Supr., Mrs. Devereux. Community, 20. Chaplains, parochial clergy.
Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Newtownbarry—Supr., Mrs. Henehan, Community, 25. Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Busher, P.P.
Sisters of St. Louis, Ramsgrange, Arthurstown—Supr., Mrs. Lennon. Community, 24. Chaplain, V. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P. Boarding-school, day-school, night-school, and poor-school.
Sisters of St. John of God, Sallyville, Wexford—Community, 30.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Wexford—Supr., Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 21. Chaplain, Rev. T. Murphy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

College, St. Peter's, Wexford—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the diocese. Pres., V. Rev. Luke Doyle; dean, Rev. Pk. O'Connor; profs., Revs. Patrick Doyle, N. J. Sheridan, P. O'Connor, James Murphy. Students, 100.
Superior Schools for Boys, New Ross—Enniscorthy, Mr. E. Bolger.
Superior Schools for Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable ladies' school. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools—In this diocese there are 150 Catholic primary schools, three of which are convent schools deriving no aid from the state, and six are monastic schools similarly unaided.
Libraries—There are 80 public Catholic circulating libraries in the diocese. Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford the Young Men's Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687.
Summary.—Bishop, 1; parochial benefices, 41; parish priests, 41; administrators, 4; curates, 70; in college, 5; secular clergy, 110; parochial and district churches, 92; houses of regular clergy, 4; chapels of regular clergy, 4; total regulars, 18; total priests, 128; convents, 14; monastic houses, 4; orphanages, 2; refuge, 1. Population of diocese of Ferns: Roman Catholic, 115,794; Established Church, 11,177.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cork, Killaloe, Kerry, Limerick, Waterford and Lismore, Cloyne, Ross, and Kilfenora.

XIV.—ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick Counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Mt. Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel June 25, 1875. Address—His Grace Mt. Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—V. Rev. Thos. H. Kinnane.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Daniel Ryan, D.D.
Chancellor—V. Rev. R. Cahill, V.G.
Precentor—V. Rev. W. Wall, P.P.
Treasurer—V. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, P.P.
Canons—V. Rev. John Ryan, New Chapel; V. Rev. James Cantwell, Glankeen; V. Rev. Patrick Ryan, Fennor; V. Rev. A. Scully, Kilbragh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CASHEL (46), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish—T. Fennelly, *ad.*, N. Rafferty, J. T. Ryan.
Annacarthy—John Fennelly, Hugh Mockler, p.o. Tipperary.
Ballinahinch—John McGrath, T. O'Connor, p.o. Newport, Tipperary.
Ballingarry—J. Cantwell, Wm. Downey, p.o. Killenaule.
Ballybricken—John O'Sullivan, p.o. Caherconlish.
Ballylander—John Mackey, Thos. Cullen, *adm.*, p.o. Knocklong.
Ballyna—E. Meagher, Jas. O'Brien, p.o. Killaloe.
Bansha and Kilmoyler—Michael Harty, M. O'Connell, John Kelly, p.o. Tipperary.
Boherlahan and Dualla—John Clancy, James Delany, p.o. Cashel.
Borrisoleigh—Ed. Kenrick, Micnael Finn, John Murphy.
Caherconlish—Timothy Heffernan, Wm. Ryan.
Cappamore—John Shelley, Denis English, p.o. Pallasgreen.
Cappawhite—Ed. Heelan, John Crowe.
Cashel—Thos. H. Kinnane, *v.r. v.g.*, Edward Kenrick, p.o. Cashel; Michael Hourigan, p.o. Bansha, Tipperary.
Clerihan—Ed. Burke, p.o. Clonmel.
Clonoulty—Dl. M. Ryan, Father Mulcahy, p.o. Cashel.
Doone—Thos. O'Donnell, Pk. O'Donnell, p.o. Pallasgreen.
Drangan—Michael McGrath, John Power, p.o. Callan.
Drom and Inch—Patk. Meagher, Thomas Cummins, p.o. Borrisoleigh.
Emly—Maur. Power, *ad.*, — Dunne, p.o., Kilmallock, Emly.
Fethard and Killusty—Ven. Archdeacon Ryan, *v.r. arch.*, Danl. Keily, Edmond Scott, p.o Fethard, Tipperary.
Galbally—Patrick Ryan, *v.r.*, Daniel O'Brien, Edm. Hanly, p.o. Tipperary.
Golden—M. McDonnell, David O'Callaghan.
Gurtnahoe—Patrick Kennedy, Mich. Barry, Timothy Burke, p.o. Kilcooley, Thurles.
Holycross—John O'Brien, Thomas Jones.
Hospital—Alex. Scully, *v.r. can.*, James Connery, John Cahill, p.o. Kilmallock.
Kilbenny—John Condon, Thomas O'Dwyer.
Kilcummin—Wm. McKeogh, Patk. Graham, Richard Grace, p.o. Hollyford, Tipperary.
Killenaule—Wm. Jones, John Duan, Richard Fennelly.
Kilteely—J. Power, *adm.*, Pallasgreen.
Knockainy—Michael Ryan, P. Godfrey, p.o. Bruff.
Knockavella—Edward Doheny, John Hennessy, p.o. Cashel.
Knocklong—Wm. O'Connor, *d.d.*, Patrick Kenny.
Lattan and Cullin—M. O'Neill, *d.d.*, J. Murphy, Tipperary.
Loughmore—Timothy Kane, T. Hackett, p.o. Templemore.
Moycarky—John Burke, N. Duggan, John M. Murphy, p.o. Littleton.
Moyne—James Hickey, John Bourke, Templemore.
Mulinahone—Philip Ryan, Martin Ryan, p.o. Callan.
Murroe and Boher—Wm. Wall, *v.r. can.*, W. O. Doherty, James Ryan, p.o. Murroe, Limerick.
Newinn—John Ryan, Patrick Ryan, p.o. Cahir.
Newport, Tipperary—James Howard, Father Cleary, Ed. Keane.
Pallasgreen—Michael Ryan, John O'Sullivan.
Templemore—Wm. Meagher, James Hickey, Patrick O'Keeffe, Michael Morris.
Tipperary—Richard Cahill, Walter Cantwell, M. Power, D. Humphreys.
Ulla and Solohead—Thos. O'Dwyer, Matthew Ryan.
Upperchurch—W. Corcoran, *d.d.*, M. O'Sullivan, p.o. Ballycahill, Thurles.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse, Thurles—Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Fennelly; Tipperary—Chaplain, Rev. J. Hanly; Cashel—Chaplain, V. Rev. Dean Kinane; Richmond Barrack, Templemore—Chaplain, Rev. William Meagher.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinian Convent, Fethard—Prior, V. Rev. J. A. Anderson; sub-prior, Rev. L. O'Brien; Rev. M. Bird.
Franciscan Convent, Thurles—V. Rev. Fr. Dogette, *o.s.f.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Thurles—Director, Br. J. T. Nugent; 400 pupils. Tipperary—Director, Bro. J. P. Dalton; 300 pupils. Cashel—Director, Bro. J. E. Norris; 200 pupils. Doone—Bro. P. Ryan.

Digitized by Google

Patrician Brothers, Fethard—Supr., Bro. Alphonsus J. O'Neill.
Ursuline Nunnery, Thurles—Supr., Mrs. M. Ignatius Jones. Community, 40. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Hayes.
Presentation Nunnery, Thurles—Supr., Mrs. Bernard Hogan. Community, 31. Industrial school and orphanage. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ryan.
Presentation Nunnery, Glenview, Ballingarry, Tip.—Supr., Mrs. M. Augustine Butler. Community, 11. Chaplain, Rev. James Cantwell.
Presentation Nunnery, Cashel—Mrs. M. Xavier O'Carroll. Community, 25. Chaplain, Rev. J. Madden. Splendid new schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached.
Presentation Nunnery, Fethard—Supr., Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan. Community, 16. Chaplain, V. Rev. Archdeacon Ryan.
Sisters of Mercy, Templemore—Mrs. M. Regis Crean. Community, 21. Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Meagher. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also national school and select day school. Branch House, Borrisoleigh—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Morris. Community, 4.
Sisters of Mercy, Tipperary—Mrs. M. C. McNamara. Community, 29. Chaplain, Rev. James Hanly. Industrial school and orphanage.
Sisters of Mercy, Doone—Community, 25. Chaplain, Rev. J. Duggan. Supr., Sister M. Catharine Ryan. Poor schools and orphanage.
Sisters of Mercy, Drangan—Community, 6. Chaplain, Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Sisters of Mercy, The Union, Thurles—Community, 6. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Fennelly, *adm.*
Sisters of Mercy, Newinn—Community, 12. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ryan, P.P.
Workhouse Hospital, Cashel—Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 5.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Colleges—St. Patrick's, Thurles, under the patronage of His Grace the Mt. Rev. Dr. Thomas Croke. Pres., Rev. Arthur Ryan; v.-pres., Rev. D. Hayes; Revs. James Ryan, Richard Mullins, Lawrence Hayes, Innocent Ryan, Thomas Power, Jeremiah Crowe.
Rockwell College, Cahir—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pres., V. Rev. Prosper Goepfert. Profs., Revs. J. Cotter, George Ott, Achilles Lemire, L. Healy, Martin Kelly.
The Ursuline Nuns, Thurles, conduct a superior-school for young ladies and a select day-school.
Summary.—Archbishop, 1; parish priests, 43; administrators, 3; curates, 56; secular clergy, 109; parochial and district churches, 84; houses of regular clergy, 3; convents, 11; members in community, 135; monastic houses, 3; primary schools, 195.

XV.—DIOCESE OF CORK.

Includes Cork City and a portion of County Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'CALLAGHAN. Cons. 29th June, 1884, Cork. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK RIORDAN, Precentor, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Neville, P.P.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. John J. Coghlan, P.P.
Precentor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Riordan, P.P., V.G.
Chancellor—V. Rev. John Cotter, P.P., V.F.
Treasurer—V. Rev. Michael Shinkwin, P.P., V.F.
Prebendaries—Kilbrogan, V. Rev. D. McSwiney, P.P., V.F.; Cahirlog, Rev. John Coghlan, P.P., Blackrock; St. Michael, Rev. P. A. Lyons, SS. Peter and Paul; Leclery, Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Kilmurry; Desertmore, Rev. A. Maguire, P.P., Ballincollig; Drimoleague, Rev. Joseph Shinkwin, P.P., Ovens; Kilanully, Rev. J. Hegarty, *adm.*, SS. Peter and Paul's; Kilbrittain, Rev. J. O'Mahony, *adm.*, Cork; Holy Trinity, Rev. R. A. Sheehan, *adm.*, Cork; Kilnoglory, Rev. John McNamara, P.P., Monkstown; Inniskenny, Rev. Francis L. Casey, P.P., Passage; Kilaspugmulane, Rev. J. A. Barry, P.P., Glountane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CORK (34), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY PARISHES—4.

North Parish, Bishop's Parish—Canon J. O'Mahony, *ad.*, Dan. McNamara, Cornelius McGrath, D. McCarthy, P. O'Connell; *sacristan*, R. McCarthy.
SS. Peter and Paul, Bishop's Parish—Canon R. A. Sheehan, *ad.*, *v.r. can.*, P. A. Lyons, *can.*, Mich. O'Flynn, Patrick O'Neill, George McDonnell, *sacristan.*
St. Patrick's—P. Riordan, *rt. rev. mgr.*, *precentor*, *v.g.*, Jos. O'Keeffe, John Cassidy, Rev. T. Fleming, R. Barrett, and Wm. O'Reilly, *sacristan.*
South Parish—H. F. Neville, *rt. rev. mgr.*, *dean*, *v.g.*, James Fleming, J. Fahy, Henry Reed, Jerh. O'Keeffe, F. O'Connor, *sacristan.*
St. Joseph's, Mayfield—Rev. T. Fleming, *curate.*
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Lough Road—Rev. F. O'Connor, *chaplain.*

Digitized by Google

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES—30.

Ballinhassig—Eugene McSweeny.
Ballincollig—A. Maguire, *v.r. can.*, M. Hallinan.
Bandon—D. McSwiney, *v.r. v.f.*, Thomas Magner, Jere. Coghlan.
Bantry—M. Shinkwin, *v.r. p.p.*, *v.f.*, J. O'Leary, J. O'Hea.
Blackrock—J. J. Coghlan, *v.r. can.*, Wm. McCullagh, p.o. Cork.
Caheragh—Thos. Palmer, Wm. Long, p.o. Caheragh, Skibbereen.
Carrigaline—Jer. Carey, Dennis O'Mahony.
Clountead—J. Walsh, F. McCarthy, p.o. Kinsale.
Courcey's Coun.—Denis Dunlea, Patrick O'Leary, p.o. Kinsale.
Douglas—T. Murray, Patrick Tracey, p.o. Cork.
Drimoleague—J. Murphy, Cors. O'Leary.
Dunmanway—Wm. Lane, Cor. O'Sullivan, Daniel Coveney.
Enniskean—Wm. Murphy, D. O'Sullivan, p.o. Enniskean; John Crowley, p.o. Desertserges.
Glanmire—James Hegarty, *v.r. can.*, Cors. Bowen, Mich. O'Mahoney, p.o. Upper Glanmire.
Glountane—J. A. Barry, *can.*, Thos. Shinkwin, p.o Glouthaune, R.T.O.
Inishannon—T. Holland, *can.*, J. O'Callaghan.
Iveleary—Patrick Hurley, Wm. Holland, p.o. Inchigeela.
Kilbrittain—A Forrest, Ed. McDonnell.
Kilmichael—John Lyons, D. Bernard, p.o. Macroom.
Kilmurry—J. Foley, *can.*, D. Foley, C. O'Driscoll, p.o. Crookstown.
Kinsale—John Cotter, *v.r. v.f.*, *can.*, James Lehane, L. Cummins.
Monkstown—John McNamara, *can.*, p.o. Monkstown; James J. Ambrose, p.o. Ringaskiddy; T. Barrett, Spike Island.
Murragh—Jer. Cummins, Sylvester Cotter, p.o. Newcestown, Enniskean.
Muenteravara—M. Kearney, *ad.*, Patrick Donovan, p.o. Durrus, Bantry.
Ovens—J Shinkwin, *can.*, Tim. Murphy, p.o. Ballincollig.
Passage W.—F. L. Casey, *can.*, Christopher Murphy, p.o. Passage W.
Skull, West—Denis Forrest, Jere. J. Crowley, p.o. Goleen.
Skull, East—John O'Connor, Daniel Corcoran, Denis O'Driscoll, p.o. Skull.
Tracton Abbey—J. O'Keeffe, p.o. Tracton, Carrigaline; Timothy O'Leary, p.o. Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
Watergrasshill—P. Sexton, John Roche.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse.	Chaplains.
Cork:	Revs. Jas. O'Mahoney and Bryan McSweeney.
Prisons.	**Chaplains**
City Jail:	Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D.
County Jail:	John O'Mahony.
Military Prison:	Rev. Patrick Coveney.

Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Cork:	Rev. Richard McCarthy.
Barracks.	Chaplain.
Cork:	Right Rev. Mgr. Riordan.
Hospitals.	Chaplains.
Sisters of Mercy:	Rev. John Daly.
Fever:	Rev. Patrick O'Leary.
	Rev. Wm O'Reilly.

The Danesfort Industrial School, Upton, County Cork—Rector, V. Rev. Mich'l Gavelli, O.C.; chaplain, Rev. Thos. Nolan, O.C.
Greenmount Orphanage and Industrial School, Cork—Presentation Brothers. Superior, Br. E. P. Curtin; chaplain, Rev. J. Mintern.
Passage West Industrial School for Little Boys—Sisters of Mercy.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

St. Augustine's, Brunswick st., Cork.—Provincial, V. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan; prior, R. E. St. George; Revs. E. A. Selly, F. Hanrahan, J. McSweeny.
Capuchin Community, Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Cork—V. Rev. F. Paul (Provincial), V. Rev. F. Bernard (guardian), V. Rev. Father Matthew, V. Rev. Father Eugene (vicar).
Capuchin Monastery, Rochestown, County Cork.—F. Fidelis, F. Pascal.
Dominicans, St. Mary's, Pope's quay, Cork—V. Rev. Thomas Skelly (prior), V. Rev. James Dwyer, V. Rev. B. J. Russell; Revs. F. Masterson, Jas. Moore, — Headly.
St. Francis', Liberty st., Cork—V. Rev. R. L. Browne (guardian), Rev. C. Begley (vicar), Revs. F. McMullen, J. H. McCarthy, J. P. O'Hanlon.
Carmelite Convent, Kinsale—Prior, Rev. P. G. O'Connell; Revs. W. F. Byrne, B. T. Dillon.
Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's, Cork—Superior, V. Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, Revs. Philip Burton, Thos. Reynolds, Lawrence Cahill, Felix McNulty, James Carpenter, Patrick A. Walshe, Edward Gaynor.
Order of Charity, St. Patrick's Industrial School, Upton, County Cork—V. Rev. Mich. Gavelli (chaplain), Rev. Thos. Nolan.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Blackrock road, Cork—Rev. Joseph Zimmerman (supr.) 6 professed Fathers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Cork—Director, Bro. J. D. Burke; chaplain, Rev. John O'Leary. 2,000 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Presentation Monastery, Cork — Supr. Gen., Rev. Bro. W. P. Shine; Supr., Bro. W. B. O'Connor.
Presentation Convent, North, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Gonzaga Holland; chaplain, Rev. Martin Murphy.
" " South, Cork — Supr., Mrs. de Sales Whyte; chaplain, Rev. Michael Horgan.
" " Bandon—Supr., Mrs. Xavier; chaplain, Rev. Daniel O'Shea.
Presentation Convent, Crosshaven (St. Bridgid's)—Supr., Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan; chaplain, Rev. J. B. Murphy.
Convents of Mercy, Kinsale—Poor-schools, attended by 800 children. Supr., Mrs. Teresa Fallon.
" " Bantry—Supr., Mrs. Stanislaus Reid; chaplain, Rev. Wm. McCarthy.
" " Passage—Supr., Mrs. Patricia Murphy.
Sisters of Mercy, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Paul Keyes; chaplain, Rev. John Daly.
Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Lyons; chaplains, Vincentian Fathers. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Wellington road, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Barlow; chaplain, Rev. P. O'Leary. Religious, 8. Founded 1870.
Sisters of Charity, St. Raphael's Asylum for the Blind, Montenotte—Supr., Mrs. Kelly; chaplain, Rev. W. J. Madden.
Ursuline Convent, Blackrock—Supr., Mrs. Hoey; chaplain, Rev. M. Leonard.
Ursuline Convent, St. Angela's, St. Patrick's Hill, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Leonardo Barry; chaplain, Rev. P. Tracy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well, Cork—Supr., Mrs. Devereux; chaplain, Rev. Patrick Desmond. Penitentiary, 180 inmates. Industrial school for girls number 140.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary—Supr., Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan; chaplain, Rev. Patrick Coveney.
Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Dunmanway, Poor Schools—Supr., Rev. Mother Mary; chaplain, Rev. James Brady.
Les Sœurs de bon Secours, Western Road, Cork—Supr., Sœur Berthalia; chaplain, Rev. John O'Mahony.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Montenotte—Home for the Aged—Supr., Sœur Thérese Augusta; chaplain, Rev. John O'Leary.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Adoration of Blessed Sacrament. Founded June 13, 1888—Supr., Mother Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland; chaplain, Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Finbar's Diocesan Seminary, founded Sept. 25, 1876—Pres., Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D.; dean, Rev. Thomas Tierney.
Christian Brothers' College, founded 1888. Number of students, 240—Pres., Rev. Bro. Burke.
Presentation Brothers' College, founded 1887. Number of students, 230—Pres., Rev. Bro. Shine.
Carmelite Seminary, Kinsale—Founded 1880 by the Carmelite Fathers.
The Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young ladies.
The Ursuline High School, St. Angela's, St. Patrick's Hill, Cork, established by the same community 1887, under the patronage of the Most Rev. F. A. O'Callaghan, bishop of the diocese. Intermediate and University classes. Attendance, 300.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork—Our Lady's Mount, Blarney lane, and Sullivan's quay—attended by 2,000 pupils. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas st., Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven, the Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; the Sisters of Charity, Cork; and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor-schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.
Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 32; administrators, 3; curates and chaplains, 79; in convents, 34; churches, 70; regular clergy, 32; convents, 7; nunneries, 14; monasteries, 2; Christian Brothers' schools, 3; Presentation Monks' schools, 4; Presentation Nuns' schools, 4; Sisters of Mercy schools, 6; Sisters of Charity school, 1.

XVI.—DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, and Queen's County.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL FLANNERY, D.D. Cons. 5th Sept., 1858.
Coadjutor Bishop—Mt. Rev. THOMAS J. MCREDMOND, D.D. Address—The Palace, Killaloe.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—E. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Roscrea; vacant, Kilrush; Michael Pyne, P.P., V.G., Nenagh; Michael Buglar, P.P., Birr.

Digitized by Google

Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. John Hayes P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILLALOE (57), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish—Michael Carey, *adm.*, P. M. O'Kelly, John Ryan.
Newmarket, Bishop's Parish—James Loughnane, *adm.*, M. Scanlan, Richard Devanny.
Birr—Michael Buglar, *v.r. v.g.*, Denis Sheehan, John MacNamara, John O'Halloran.
Borrisokane—Thomas Phelan, William Burke, John Nolan.
Broadford—Eugene Moloney, Thos. Collins.
Burges and Youghal—John Egan, Patrick Crowe, p.o. Nenagh.
Callaghan's Mills—Denis Cleary, Michael Courtnay.
Carrigaholt—Patrick Brennan, J. F. Maguire.
Castleconnell—Michael Gleeson, William Marinan, P. Barry.
Castletown Arrha—Cornelius Egan, P. Barrett, p.o. Portroe.
Clare Abbey—Sylvester Malone, James Costigan.
Cloughprior and Mousea—Patrick Flannery, John O'Meally, p.o. Puckane.
Clondegad—Peter Meade, Michael Lenihan, J Donnellan, p.o. Ballynacally.
Clonrush—Patrick Horan, James Clune, p.o. Mountshannon.
Cloughjordan—J. Scanlan, Francis MacMahon, Daniel O'Meara.
Couraganeen—Wm. Costigan, T. Maxwell, p.o. Roscrea.
Corofin—Michael Donovan, M. Hayes, Benjamin Donovan.
Crusheen—Timothy Hogan, Michael Gleeson.
Doonass—Patrick Crowe, Patrick Kennedy, p.o. Clonlara.
Doora—James Walsh, Thomas Kelly, p.o. Quin.
Dunkerrin—Wm. Maher, Stephen Slattery, M. Hogan.
Dysart—D. Flannery, James Monaghan, p.o. Ruan.
Feikle, Lower—Patk. McInerney, James Clancy, p.o. Feikle.
Inagh—James O'Neil, Michael Foley, p.o. Ennis.
Inch and Kilmaley—Michael Burke, Patrick Hogan, Denis O'Dea, p.o. Ennis.
Killaloe—Vacant; Thomas Moloney, M. Vaughan.
Kilnoe—Peter Murphy, John Hannan, p.o. Bodyke.
Kilbarron—John Kennedy, John Darcy, p.o. Borrisokane.
Kilcolman—Patrick Meehan, James Hogan, p.o. Shanavogue, King's County.
Kildysart—James Vaughan, John O'Brien.
Kilfidane—Hugh Gleeson, J. G. McKenna, p.o. Kildysart.
Kilkee—M. Quinlivan, Tim. Brosnahan, Patrick Sweeney.
Kilkeedy—Laurence Browne, p.o. Gort.
Kilrush—Vacant; Daniel Courtnay, William Buckley, John McKenna.
Killanena—M. O'Gorman, James Kennedy, p.o. Feikle.
Killard—John Clune, Patrick Glynn, p.o. Dunbeg.
Killimer—Thomas O'Meara, M. Lynch, p.o. Kilrush.
Kilmacduane—B. Scanlan, D. Hayes, p.o. Coorclare.
Kilmichael—Thomas McMahon, John Glynn, p.o. Ballydineen.
Kilmurry Ibricka—James Cahir, M. Heher, M. Gleeson, p.o. Miltown Malbay.
Kilmurry McMahon—John Wall, Lawrence Gilligan, p.o. Knock.
Killanave and Templederry—J. McCormack, James Frost, John Gleeson, p.o. Templederry.
Kilfarboy—Patrick White, Charles Stewart, D. Gany, p.o. Miltown Malbay.
Kinnetty—Michael Sullivan, John Howard.
Kyle and Knock—John Maher, p.o. Roscrea.
Kilballyowen—J. Vaughan, W. Scanlan.
Lorrha and Durrha—R. Kennedy, Patrick O'Meara, J. Garry, p.o. Lorrha.
Nenagh—Michael Pyne, *v.r. v.g.*, M. B. Corry, John Scanlon, John McMahon.
Ogonelloe—John Kingston, p.o. Killaloe.
Quin—Daniel Corbett, T. Kelly, Denis Hogan.
Roscrea—Edmond O'Leary, James Halpin, John McInerney, Edward Flynn.
Scariff and Moynoe—Matt. Kenny, Michael Carey, p.o. Scariff.
Silvermines—P. McGrath, M. Cunningham.
Six-mile-bridge—Robert Little, Patrick Frawley.
Shinrone—John Toohey, Michael Donnelly.
Tulla—John Hayes, *v.f.*, Peter Quinn, and T. Lynch.
Toomivara—D. Fogarty, James Daly, D. McNamara.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Corofin:	Rev. M. Donovan.
Ennis:	Rev. M. Carey, *adm.*
Kildysart:	Rev. J. Vaughan.
Kilrush:	Vacant.
Scariff:	Rev. P. Murphy.
Tulla:	Rev. John Hayes.
Parsonstown:	V. Rev. M. Buglar.
Borrisokane:	Rev. T. Phelan.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Nenagh:	V. Rev. M. Pyne.
Roscrea:	Rev. E. O'Leary, *v.g.*
Prisons.	**Chaplains.**
Ennis:	Rev. M. Carey, *adm.*
Nenagh:	V. Rev. N. Pyne.
Military Barrack.	**Chaplain.**
Parsonstown:	V. Rev. M. Buglar.

Lunatic Asylum, Doora, near Ennis: Chaplain, Rev. James Walsh.

Digitized by Google

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Convent, Ennis: V. Rev. James White, guardian; Rev. Luke Casey, vicar and master of novices, and 5 others.
Cistercians, Mount St. Joseph's Abbey, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary: Rt. Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, lord abbot. Community, 36, of whom 11 are priests.
Summary—Bishops, 2; parish priests, 55; administrators, 2; curates, 81; secular clergy, 144; parochial and district churches, 142; college, 1; superiors, 4; houses of regular clergy, 2; regular clergy, 18; total priests, 162; convents, 8; members in community, 140; monastic houses, 4; members in community, 24.

XVII.—DIOCESE OF KERRY.

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., Tralee.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Dean—
Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. Archd. Jas. Irwin, Castleisland.
Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Daniel Canon O'Sullivan, P.P., Dingle; Arthur Canon Griffin, P.P., Millstreet; Timothy Canon Brosnan, P.P., Cahirciveen; Thomas Canon Carmody, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Thos. Canon Davis, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Dl. O'Keeffe, Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KERRY (48), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish—Dan. O'Keeffe, *adm.*, *v.f.*, Jeremiah Bric, T. O'Sullivan.
Abbeydorney—Thos. Brosnan, Patrick Pierse, p.o. Tralee.
Ardfert—Ds. O'Donoghue, J. Moriarty.
Aghadoe—P. Shine, *adm.*, p.o. Killarney.
Aghavallen—H. O'Reardon, p.o. Ballylongford.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown—Dan. O'Keeffe, p.o. Tralee, Spa.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough—T. O'Sullivan, R. Keane, p.o. Annascaul, Dingle.
Ballyheigue—Flor. McCarthy.
Ballymac Elligot—John O'Leary, Jas. Beazeley, p.o. Tralee.
Brosna—Jas. Neligan, Mich. McCarthy, p.o. Abbeyfeale.
Cahirciveen—T. Brosnan, *v.f.*, *v.r. canon*, D. McGillicuddy, C. McCarthy.
Castleisland—Jas. Irwin, *ven. archd.*, *v.f.*, Jas. Carmody, J. Alman.
Dingle—Daniel J. O'Sullivan, *v.r. v.f.*, *canon*, C. Scully, John Lalor, P. Scollard.
Drishane—Arthur S. Griffin, *v.r. canon*, Chas. O'Sullivan, J. O'Leary, p.o. Millstreet, Cork.
Dromod—Ml. O'Reilly, J. Foran, p.o. Cahirciveen.
Dromtariff—C. O'Sullivan, P. Browne, p.o. Dromagh.
Duagh—M. A. Dillon, *adm.*, T. Shanahan, p.o. Listowel.
Glenbehy—Thos. Quilter, P. O'Regan, p.o. Rosbeigh.
Kilcrohane, East—Rich. McCarthy, J. Counihan, p.o. Sneem, Kenmare.
Kilcrohane, West—Den. O'Sullivan, J. Martin, p.o. West Cove, Sneem.
Kilmeen—Cor. Sheahan, Jas. Scanlan, Humphrey Kerrins, p.o. Boherbee.
Killiney—Jno. Molyneux, P. J. Dillon, p.o. Castlegregory, Tralee.
Kiltallagh—Jas. Counihan, p.o. Castlemaine.
Kilcatharin—John Larkin, W. O'Halloran, p.o. Glenflesk, Killarney.
Kilcarah—Thomas Nolan, Daniel O'Keeffe, J. Sheehan, p.o. Lixnaw, Listowel.
Kilmachedar—Wm. Egan, Thomas Brosnan, p.o. Dingle.
Kilcolman—Fran. Crimmins, Ml. O'Connor, p.o. Milltown, Kerry.
Kenmare—M.O'Sullivan, *archd.*, P. Garvey, Thad. O'Sullivan.
Kilcaskan, North—P. Mangan, p.o. Kenmare.
Killeentierna—Jas. Fitzgerald, C. Scannell, p.o. Currans.
Kilgarvan—Ml. Sheahan, p.o. Kenmare.
Killaha—Maurice O'Flaherty, p.o. Glenflesk, Killarney.
Kilcaskan, South—Jas. McDonnell, p.o. Adrigole, Castletown-Bere.
Kilnamanagh—Mich. McCarthy, Jas. O'Shea, p.o. Ahilies.
Kilcumin, West—Stephen Fuller, p.o. Killarney.
Kilcumin, East—E. Walsh, S. Barton, M. O'Brien, p.o. Rathmore.
Killury—T. Enright, M. Horgan, p.o. Causeway, Tralee.
Killorglin—Thos. Lawlor, T. Harrington.
Knockane—Maur. Neligan, Jno. McDonnell, p.o. Beaufort, Killarney.
Kilnaughten—Daniel Foley, p.o. Tarbert.
Killaconenagh—T. Canon Carmody, *v.r.*, J. Keily, John Sullivan.
Listowel—Thos. Davis, *adm.*, P. Barton, B. Scanlan.
Lisseiton—M. O'Connor, M. Godley, Humphrey Sullivan, p.o. Ballybunion, Listowel.

Digitized by Google

Molahiffe—P. O'Connor, J. Murphy, p.o. Firies, Killarney.
Murher and Knockanure—Matt. Dillon, T. Trant, p.o. Tarbert.
Prior—Arthur Murphy, J. O'Callaghan, p.o. Cahirciveen.
St. Patrick's—D. O'Riordan, p.o. Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork.
Tralee—Jno. Coffey, *d-an, v.r. v.g.*, W. P. O'Callaghan, Jas Quill, D. O'Sullivan, T. Crowley, G. O'Callaghan.
Tuosist—Peter Parrett, D. J. O'Connor, p.o. Kenmare.
Valentia—Jno. Casey, p.o. Cahirciveen

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Killarney:	Rev. D. O'Keeffe.
Tralee:	Ven. Dean J. Coffey.
Listowel:	V. Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, P.P.
Dingle:	Canon O'Sullivan.
Cahirciveen:	Canon Brosnan.
Kenmare:	Archdeacon O'Sullivan.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Castletown-Bere:	Canon Carmody.
Millstreet:	V. Rev. A. S. Griffin.
Prison.	**Chaplain.**
County, Tralee:	Ven. Dean Coffey.
Lunatic Asylum.	**Chaplain.**
Killarney:	Rev. D. O'Keeffe.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Friary, Killarney—Guardian, Fr. Edward; Frs. Frederick, Jarlath, Columban, Andrew, Egbert.
Dominican Friary, Tralee—Prior, Fr. Flynn; Fr. Lyttleton, Fr. Coleman.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Presentation Monastery, Killarney—Supr., Br. P. A. Gaynor, Milltown; Br. B. M. Costello.
Christian Brothers—Tralee, director, Br. Butler; Dingle, director, Br. Caton; Cahirciveen, director, Br. A. Fitzgerald.
Presentation Convents—Killarney, Mrs. M. A. Perry; Tralee, Mrs. Connahan; Dingle, Mrs. M. G. Hayes; Listowel, Mrs. M. A. Martin; Cahirciveen, Mrs. M. A. Dwyer; Millstreet, Mrs. M. B. Slattery; Milltown, Mrs. M. J. Fitzgerald; Castleisland, Mrs. M. Brennan; Sneem, —; Lixnaw, Mrs. M. Shanahan; Rathmore, Mrs. M. B. Barclay.
Mercy Convents—Tralee, Mrs. M. McCarthy; Moyderwell, Mrs. M. Fitzgibbon; Workhouse, Mrs. M. M. McCarthy. Killarney, Mrs. M. E. Lombard; Workhouse, Mrs. M. C. O'Donnell; Fever Hospital, Mrs. M. P. Barrett. Castletown-Bere, Mrs. M. A. Taylor. Ballybunion, Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan. Workhouse, Listowel, Mrs. M. C. Danaher.
Poor Clares, Kenmare—Mrs. Lowry.
Convent of Loretto, Killarney—Mrs. M. Scholastica Yourell.
Convent of Bons Secours, Tralee—Mother Mary.
St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary, Killarney—Pres., Rev. David O'Leary; profs., Rev. P. White, M. Dowling, and D. Brosnan.
St. Michael's College, Listowel—Pres., V. Rev. D. Harrington; prof., J. Molyneux.
Dominican College, Tralee—The Dominican Fathers.
Superior Convent School, Loretto, Killarney—Young ladies are educated in this convent at a moderate pension.
Primary Schools—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle, and Cahirciveen, 1,300 boys; Presentation Brothers' schools, Killarney, Milltown, 800 boys; eighteen convent schools, 1,020 infant boys, 6,431 girls.
Summary—Parish priests, 49; administrator, 1; curates, 56; churches—parish, 96; friaries, 2; monasteries, 5; convents, 19; orphanages, 2; lunatic asylum, 1.

✠ JOHN COFFEY,
Bishop-Elect.

September 27, 1889.

XVIII.—DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

Including Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. EDWARD T. O'DWYER, D.D. Cons. 29th June, 1886. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—V. Rev. Denis Cregan, V.G., P.P., Bruff.
Archdeacon—Ven. John Halpin, V.G., P.P., Rathkeale.
Vicars-General—V. Rev. Dean Cregan, P.P., Bruff; Ven. Archdeacon Halpin, P.P., Rathkeale; V. Rev. Thomas Hammond, P.P., Newcastle; V. Rev. W. Moloney, P.P., St. Munchin's.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Mulqueen, Patrick Lee.

Digitized by Google

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN LIMERICK (49), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish—Rev. Wm. Higgins, *adm.*, Timothy Lee, John Griffin, John O'Donnell, curates, p.o. Limerick.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish—Rev. James O'Shea, *adm.*, Jn. O'Shaughnessy, Denis Shanahan, D. Hallinan, *d.d.*, Jeremiah O'Grady, p.o. Limerick.
St. Mary's—Daniel Fitzgerald, John Martel, James Cregan, p.o. Limerick.
St. Munchin's—William Molony, *v.g.*, John Quinlan, Lawrence Curtin, p.o. Limerick.
St. Patrick's—P. Meehan, *d.d.*, Michael Murphy, p.o. Limerick.
Abbeyfeale—William Casey, Timothy Curtin.
Adare—J. S. Flanagan, Ml. McCarthy.
Ardagh—John Walsh, Robert Ambrose.
Askeaton—Joseph Bourke, Wm. O'Shea.
Athea—William Downes, *adm.*, John Breen.
Ardpatrick—John Kelly, John Reeves, p.o. Kilfinane.
Ballingarry—Tim Shanahan, John Conway, Patk. McNamara.
Bannogue—Jeremiah Halpin, p.o. Croom.
Ballygran—George Quain, Jeremiah O'Gorman, p.o. Castletown Conyers.
Bruff—Denis Cregan, *dean, v.g.*, John Sheahan, Ml. O'Donnell, John Reeves.
Bulgaden and Ballivana—James McCoy, William Fitzgerald.
Cappagh—J. Moloney, p.o. Ballingrane.
Colmanswell—Daniel Curtin, p.o. Charleville.
Coolcappa—James Gleeson, Denis Shanahan, *adm.*, Gerald O'Connor, p.o. Shanagolden.
Cratloe—Thomas Graham, Maurice Leahy.
Croagh—Stephen Danaher.
Croom—John Quinlan, John Conway.
Donaghmore—Timothy Halpin, p.o. Limerick.
Dromin—David Quaid, Ml. Canty, *adm.*, Solomon Frost, p.o. Kilmallock.
Drumcollogher—James L. Roche, James O'Shea.
Effin—William Connery, Edward Russell, p.o. Kilmallock.
Fedamore—Cornelius Kenny, Michael Mulcahy, p.o. Fedamore.
Feenagh—John Conway, Edward O'Leary, p.o. Kilmeely, Co. Limerick.
Glenroe—John Ryan, John O'Connor, p.o. Kilfinane.
Glin—Michael Malone, John Fitzgerald, *adm.*, Patrick Kenrick.
Kildimo—John Bourke, John Lee, Timothy Riedy, p.o. Pallaskenry.
Kilfinane—Patrick Lee, *v.f.*, Patrick Lee, C.C.
Killeedy—Timothy Kelly, John Connolly, p.o. Ashford, Co. Limerick.
Kilmallock—T. Downes, *d.d.*, Patrick Condon, John Hallinan, E. O'Leary.
Knockaderry—Denis McCarthy, Daniel Brosnahan, p.o. Knockaderry, Co. Limerick.
Loughhill—John Reeves, John Curtin, p.o. Loughill.
Mahoonagh—Michael Irwin, Denis O'Keeffe, p.o. Newcastle.
Manister—John Gleeson, Daniel Crotty, p.o. Manister.
Monagea—John Carrick, William Feton, p.o. Newcastle West.
Mungret—Thomas Browne, Mortimer McCoy, p.o. Limerick.
Newcastle—Thomas Hammond, *v.g.*, Patrick Hurley, Robert Kirby.
Parteen—Luke Gleeson, David Hanly, p.o. Limerick.
Patrick's Well—Geo. O'Connor, Richard O'Kennedy.
Rathkeale—John Halpin, *archd.*, *v.g.*, Thomas Liston, Jerh. Murphy.
Rockhill—Eugene Sheehy, John Tierney, p.o. Bruree.
Shanagolden—John Mulqueen, *v.f.*, William Mulcahy, Daniel Daly, p.o. Shanagolden.
Stonehall—Charles McNamara, p.o. Pallaskenry.
Templeglantane—Edmond Clifford, p.o. Templeglantane.
Tournafulla—Ml. Byrne, *adm.*, Bernard O'Mahony.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Prisons.	Chaplains.
Limerick:	V. Rev. William Molony.	County Jail:	Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Kilmallock:	Rev. T. Downes, *d.d.*	City Jail:	Rev. Daniel Fitzgerald.
Rathkeale:	V. Rev. John Halpin.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Newcastle:	V. Rev. Thos. Hammond.	Limerick:	Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Croom:	Rev. John Quinlan.		
Glin:	Rev. J. Fitzgerald.	Convent of Mercy:	Rev. John Griffin.

Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage—Rev. Jeremiah O'Grady.
Good Shepherd Convent—Rev. John O'Donnell.
Laurel Hill Convent and Boarding School—Rev. A. Murphy.
Presentation Convent—Rev. Michael O'Riordan.
Convent of Marie Réparatrice—V. Rev. Father O'Keeffe, S. J.
Convent of Nursing Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, St. John's Hospital.—Cathedral Clergy.
Limerick Diocesan College—V. Rev. Michael Donor, Pres.; Revs. Patrick Carroll, Andrew Murphy, Michael O'Riordan, Professors.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinian Convent, Limerick—V. Rev. Wm. Dundon, prior; Revs. P. Doneny, John Hanrahan, Fr. Hogan.

Digitized by Google

Dominicans, St. Saviour's, Limerick—V. Rev. Father Coveny, prior; Revs. Fr. Slattery, John Ryan, Thomas Hammersley.
Franciscan Convent, Limerick—V. Rev. J. B. McDermott, guardian, Revs. T. J. Burke, Fr. Furlong.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus, Limerick—V. Rev. Mi. Magnier, rector; Revs. Francis Hall, Aloysius Palliola, James Connolly, Lawrence Hayes, Peter Murray, Cyril Ryder, Daniel Healy, William Lombard, George Stebbing, Edward Langley.
Society of Jesus, Sacred Heart, Crescent, Limerick—V. Rev. Father O'Keeffe, rector, Rev. Frs. Rochford, Foley, O'Farrell, O'Reilly, Gately, Weafer, Rooney.
Mungret College—V. Rev. T. Head, rector; Rev. P. Brady, T. Taaffe, profs. V. Byrne, W. Sutton, P. Corcoran, M. Laurin, H. Tunney, W. McCormack, L. L'Heritier.
Christian Brothers' Schools, Limerick: Bro. J. P. Slattery, director; 700 pupils. Industrial school, Bro. M. F. Keane, director; 150 pupils. Bruff: Bro. J. B. Redmond, director; 200 pupils. Adare: Bro. J. P. Ryan, director; 140 pupils. Male orphanage, chaplain, Rev. Patrick Carroll.

CONVENTS.

Presentation Convent—Supr., Mrs. Byrne. 26 sisters. Chaplain, Rev. Michael O'Riordan. 200 infant boys, 600 girls.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's, Limerick—Supr., Mrs. Kenny; chaplain, Rev. John Griffin. 50 religious. House of refuge for servants. Schools, 2,000 pupils.
Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage, Limerick—17 Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. Jeremiah O'Grady. 150 children. Schools, 750 pupils.
Workhouse Hospital, Limerick—13 Sisters of Mercy. Chaplains, parochial clergy. 600 to 700 patients.
Schools, West Newcastle, Co. Limerick—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 440.
Schools, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Schools, Adare, Co. Limerick—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Schools, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Academy, Laurel Hill, Faithful Companions of Jesus—Chaplain, Rev. Andrew Murphy.
Academy at Bruff and Newtownbarry—Faithful Companions.
Convent of the Good Shepherd—Supr., Mrs. Bartley; chaplain, Rev. John O'Donnell. 48 sisters. 100 penitents.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Ave., Limerick.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 47; administrators, 2; curates, 68; secular clergy, 117; parochial and district churches, 94; regular clergy, 34; convents, 14; members in community, 150; monastic houses, 4; members in community, 38.

XIX.—DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.*

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—See vacant.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.
Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. J. A. Phelan, P.P., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Clonmel; V. Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN WATERFORD AND LISMORE (38), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within, Bishop's Parish—Patrick Sheehan, *ad.*, W. O'Donnell, p.o. Waterford.
St. John's and Ballygunner, Bishop's Parish—R. Mockler, *ad.*, P. Power, p.o. Waterford.
Abbeyside—R. Dunphy, Michael McGrath, p.o. Dungarvan.
Aglish—Gerald F. Long, Pierse Walsh, Matthew Walsh, p.o. Cappoquin.
Ardfinnan—C. F. Flavin, James Wall, John Lannon, p.o. Clonmel.
Ardmore—John Walsh, Michael Burke, p.o. Ardmore, Co., Waterford.
Ballyduff—P. Slattery, James Cremmins, p.o. Lismore.
Ballyneale—Robert Power, Thomas Walsh, Martin Power, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
Ballyporeen—P. Delany, *d.d.*, P. Lonergan, p.o. Clogheen.
Cahir—M. Mooney, John O'Connor, Nicholas Power.
Cappoquin—Francis O'Brien, Patrick Walsh.
Carrickbeg—Edward Mooney, John McCann, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
Carrick-on-Suir—Richard Fitzgerald, *e.r. r.q.*, M. Sehan, Paul Power, John Casey.
Clashmore—Jeremiah Long, James Henebury.
Clogheen—T. McGrath, *adm.*, Pierse Coffey, Wm. Quealy.
Clonmel, St. Peter and St. Paul's—V. Rev. J. A. Phelan, J. Everard, Thomas Moran, P. Byrne, J. Curran.
Clonmel, St. Mary's—Timothy O'Connell, Patrick Flynn, William Maher, L. Condon.

Digitized by Google

Dungarvan—V. Rev. P. Casey, Francis Prendergast, P. O'Connor, John Power.
Dunhill and Fennor—John Dowley, John O'Donnell, p.o. Tramore.
Gammon's Field and Kilcash—P. Spratt, P. Dunphy, p.o. Kilsheelan, P.P. to Clonmel
Kilgobinet—Richard O'Gorman, John Walsh, p.o. Dungarvan.
Kill—Robert Power, *adm.*, p.o. Pilltown.
Kilrosanty and Fews—Michael Casey, M. Foley, p.o. Kilmacthomas.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy—Thos. Walsh, James Quealy, p.o. Tallow.
Lismore—P. Byrne, *v.r. v.f.*, William Sheehy, James Coghlan.
Modeligo—Richard Sladen, James Burke, p.o. Cappoquin.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water—David Hearn, Nicholas Walsh, p.o. Newcastle, P.P. to Clonmel.
Newtown—R. Comerford, Thos. Condon, p.o. Kilmacthomas.
Passage—M. Flynn, Thomas Furlong, Tobias Burke, p.o. Passage, P.P. to Waterford.
Portlaw—Thomas Hearn, Patrick Keating.
Powerstown—Thomas Hanigan, Andrew Condon, p.o. Clonmel.
Rathcormack and Clonee—R. Phelan, T. Heffernan, John Moran, p.o. Carrick-on-Suir.
Ring and Old Parish—Ed. Foran, Michael Power, p.o. Dungarvan.
St. Patrick's—Thomas Dowley, p.o. Waterford.
Slievegue—Thomas McDonnell, Michael Casey, p.o. Clonmel.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen—Wm. Burke, P.P., James Everard, M. Lonergan, p.o. Stradbally, Pilltown.
Tallow—James Prendergast, Michael Walsh, W. P. Power.
Tramore—P. McCarthy, William Browne, Edward Dunphy, p.o. Tramore, P.P. to Waterford.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken—P. F. Flynn, *ad.*, Thos. Power, Edmund Maher, Michael Walsh, p.o. Waterford.
Tubrid—Robert Foran, David O'Connor, p.o. Cahir.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Waterford :	Rev. J. Grennan.
Carrick-on-Suir :	Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, *p.p.*
Clogheen :	Rev. T. McGrath, *adm.*
Clonmel :	T. O'Connell.
Dungarvan :	V. Rev. P. Casey.
Kilmacthomas :	Rev. R. Comerford, *p.p.*

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Lismore :	V. Rev. P. Byrne, *p.p.*
Prisons.	**Chaplains.**
Clonmel :	Rev. J. A. Phelan.
Waterford :	Rev. P. F. Flynn, *adm.*
Lunatic Asylums.	**Chaplains.**
Clonmel :	T. O'Connell.
Waterford :	Rev. J. Grennan.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Augustinians, Dungarvan—V. Rev. James Williams, prior ; Rev. Jeremiah O'Brien, sub-prior ; Revs. F. Landy and M. Bird. Pres. of Seminary, Rev. James Williams; profs., Fathers of the Community and Messrs. Kenny and Claffy.
Dominicans, Waterford—V. Rev. E. A. Ryan, prior ; Revs. F. Barry, F. Roache.
Franciscan Convent, St. Francis' pl., Waterford—V. Rev. F. Fitzmaurice, guardian ; V. Rev. J. J. Wogan, def. vicar ; Revs. N. B. Furlong, F. Hanway, P. B. Lawlor ; lay brother, Bernard Wedger.
Franciscan Convent, Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir—V. Rev. N. L. Baldwin, guardian ; Rev. J. J. Larkin, vicar ; Rev. P. F. Cavanagh.
Franciscan Convent, Clonmel—V. Rev. J. B. Cooney, guardian ; Rev. J. J. Lynch, vicar ; Rev. C. F Maher.
Cistercians, Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin—Rt. Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, lord-abbot. Contains over 75, of whom 27 are priests.
Christian Brothers, Waterford—Director, Bro. J. Hayes. Carrick-on-Suir—Bro. M. N. O'Shea. Tramore—D. J. Ryan. Dungarvan—Director, Bro. F. Brennan. Lismore—Director, Bro. A. Gogarty. Clonmel—Directors, Bros. J. White and S. Carroll.
There are Presentation convents and schools in :
Waterford—Supr., Mrs. Power ; chaplain, Rev. P. F. Flynn.
Clonmel—Supr., Mrs. Hayes ; chaplain, T. O'Connell.
Carrick-on-Suir—Supr., Mrs. M. Clare.
Dungarvan—Supr., Mrs. M. B. Cahill. Number in community, 26.
Lismore—Supr., Mrs. M. Casey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—14 in community, having care of over 70 old women and 50 old men.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Waterford—Supr., Mrs. Crilly ; chaplain, Rev. J. J. Quann. 30 Sisters. Magdalen Asylum, 70 inmates.
Industrial School, conducted by nuns of the Good Shepherd—Chaplain, Rev. J. J. Quann. 120 children.
Sisters of Charity, Waterford—Mrs. Gallwey, supr. ; chaplain, Rev. J. J. Egan ; religious, 22 ; 600 poor children. Orphanage, 70 children.
Sisters of Charity, Clonmel—SS. Peter and Paul's—Mrs. Morrissey, supr. ; religious, 11 ; 500 poor children. Orphanage, 32 children.
Sisters of Charity, Tramore—Founded 1866. Supr., Mrs. Norris. Sick mission. 250 poor children.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Mercy, Stradbally, Pilltown—Supr., Mrs. Keane; chaplains, parochial clergy. Community, 10.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Cappoquin—Supr., Mrs. A. O'Shea.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dungarvan—Supr., Mrs. M. Conzaga; chaplains, parochial clergy. Poor schools, 400 children. School for young ladies; average attendance, 70. Workhouse, Mrs. M. Aloysia. Four Sisters are in constant care of infirmary, where from 100 to 200 poor are relieved.
Sisters of Mercy, Cahir—Mrs. M. Halpin; community, 22.
Ursuline Convent, Waterford—Chaplain, P. Dooley. Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. 80 boarders. Also select day-school, 80 pupils, and poor-school, 200.
Convent Sisters of Mercy, Carrick-on-Suir, founded 1874—Supr., Mrs. Maguire. Superior day-school and poor-school largely attended.
Convent of Mercy, Kilmacthomas—Supr., Mrs. M. G. Whelan.
Convent of Mercy, Dunmore, East—Supr., Mrs. M. Columba.
Loretto Convent, St. Joseph of the Isle, Clonmel—Community, 10. Supr., Mrs. Agnes O'Sullivan; chaplains, parochial clergy of SS. Peter and Paul's. Day pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

Holy Ghost Hospital—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Phelan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Colleges—St. John's, Waterford—Pres., V. Rev. R. O'Riordan; deans, D. O'Connell, *b.d.*, and D. Whelan; profs., Revs. Roger O'Riordan, W. Sheehy, W. J. Walsh, and Bernard Hackett.
Superior Schools—Mount Melleray School, attached to the monastery.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 37; curates, 67; administrators, 4; others, 12; chapels, 76; college, 1; convents, 5; nunneries, 18; Christian Brothers' establishments, 6; others, 5; abbey, 1.

XX.—DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MCCARTHY, D.D. Cons. Oct. 28, 1874. Succeeded Mt. Rev. William Keane, D.D. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. McCarthy, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. and Ven. Dean P. D. O'Regan, P.P., Mitchelstown
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. John Cullinan, P.P., Macroom; J. Wigmore, D.D., P.P. Mallow; John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Midleton; Henry E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, C.C., Queenstown.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—P. D. O'Regan, V.G., P.P., Mitchelstown.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. and Ven. J. Cullinan, P.P., Macroom.
Chancellor—John Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.F., Midleton.
Theologian—T. Canon Murphy, P.P., Cloyne.
Penitentiary—H. E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk.
Prebendaries—Laken, V. Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Midleton; Coeline, V. Rev. H. E. Dennehy, P.P., Kanturk; Subulter, V. Rev. Daniel Kelleher, P.P., Youghal; Brigown, V. Rev. James Rice, P.P., Charleville; Kilmacleanine, Rev. David Parker, P.P., Blarney; Ballyhea, Rev. Robert Brown, D.D., President of Maynooth College; Glanworth, V. Rev. John Wigmore, LL.D., Mallow; Donoughmore, V. Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Macroom; Cooie, V. Rev. Wm. Hutch, D.D., President St. Colman's College, Fermoy; Inniscarra, —; V. Rev. T. Murphy, P.P., Cloyne.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CLOYNE (47), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish—John Barry, *adm.*, M. Higgins, Patrick Lynch, Jeremiah Murphy, James Sisk.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish—P. J. O'Callaghan, *adm.*, P. McSweeney, John O'Donoghue, Michael Rea.

Digitized by Google

Aghada—John Ryan, J. O'Keeffe, P. McAuliffe, p.o. Whitegate, Cloyne.
Aghabulloge—Patrick Foley, P.P., Michael Madden, Andrew O'Riordan, p.o. Coachford.
Aghinagh—Ml. Doherty, M. Browne, p.o. Killinardrish.
Anakissy—Richard Ahern, Arthur McDonald, p.o. Mallow.
Ballindangan—Eugene O'Riordan, P.P., Mathew Manning, p.o. Mitchelstown.
Ballyclogh—Timothy Leader, Patrick Murphy, M. O'Keeffe, p.o. Ballyclogh.
Ballyhea—Lawrence Walshe, *p.p*, John White, p.o. Charleville.
Ballymacoda—Wm. Rice, B. Shinnick, J. Lenihan, p.o. Castlemartyr.
Ballyvourney—Patrick Hennessy, James Glashier, p.o. Macroom.
Blarney—David Parker, Timothy Crowley, Maurice O'Callaghan.
Buttevant—Daniel Burdon, C. Buckly, and Mr. Lillis.
Carrigtoohill—J. Barry, Thomas Bowler.
Castlelyons—Thomas Ferris, Jeremiah O'Dwyer.
Castlemagner—P. J. Doyle, Timothy Lennihan, p.o. Kanturk.
Castletownroche—John Carver, John Barton, John Kelleher.
Charleville—James Rice, M. Walshe, G. Fuohey.
Clondrohid—M. Ahern, Francis Murphy, J. Browne, p.o. Macroom.
Clonmeen—A. Morrissy, D. O'Keeffe, C. Corbet, p.o. Bantyre.
Cloyne—T. Canon Murphy, P.P., John O'Riordan, M. Norris.
Conna—Ed. Neville, Daniel O'Callaghan, J. Savage, p.o. Conna, Tallow.
Doneraile—S. C. Ashlin, M. O'Connor, Peter O'Leary.
Donoughmore—P. Pope, *v.r. c.*, John Murphy, Lawrence Murphy, p.o. Coachford.
Freemount—Wm. Coghlan, Martin Hennessy, Timothy O'Regan, p.o. Charleville.
Glanworth—C. Cahill, James Carey.
Glountane—John Lynch, Jeremiah Tuomey, Ed. McCarthy, p.o. Mallow.
Greenagh—H. Kelleher, P. Ring, p.o. Blarney.
Imogeela—Timothy O'Connell, Thomas Madigan, p.o. Castlemartyr.
Inniscarra—Thomas L. Murray, Joseph Noonan, Wm. McAuliffe.
Kanturk—H. E. Dennehy, *v.r. c.*, Denis O'Mahony, J. McSweeney.
Kildorrery—Denis O'Connell, L. Smithwick.
Killeagh—Ed. Murphy, J. Russell.
Kilworth—P. Horgan, James Greene, *d.d.*
Kilnamartera—William O'Donovan, Timothy Twomy, p.o. Macroom.
Liscarroll—James Barry, B. O'Keeffe, *d.d.*, p.o. Churchtown.
Lisgoold—Denis Lynch, J. Barry, p.o. Midleton.
Macroom—J. Cullinan, *v.r. v.f.*, James Moore, E. O'Connell, T. O'Donoghue.
Mallow—J. Wigmore, *v.r. v.f.*, P. Sheehan, William Coghlan, D. Barry.
Midleton—John Fitzpatrick, *v.f., c.*, John O'Donoghue, E. Mouton, W. O'Brien.
Mitchelstown—Dean O'Regan, *v.r. v.g.*, C. O'Connor, P. Sexton, and Thos. Morrison.
Mourne Abbey—Timothy Buckley, James Browne, p.o. Mallow.
Newmarket—C. O'Connell, T. O'Callaghan.
Rathcormac—Ed. Barry, James Greene.
Roch and Meelin—T. O'Keeffe, M. B. Kennedy, J. O'Donnell, p.o. Newmarket.
Shandrum—Jeremiah Beechinor, M. Rea, p.o. Charleville.
Youghal—Daniel Kelleher, *canon*, John Field, B. B. McCarthy, *d.d.*, D. Browne.
College of St. Colman, Fermoy—President, V. Rev. Wm. Hutch, D.D., *canon*; dean, Rev. D. Flannery; Professors, Revs. Wm. Blake, Joseph O'Keefe. 120 boarders.
Presentation Convents at Doneraile, Fermoy, Midleton, Youghal, Mitchelstown.
Convents of Mercy at Queenstown, Mallow, Charleville, Macroom, Kanturk, Buttevant.
Loretto Convents at Fermoy and Clifton.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate, Carrigtoohill.
N.B.—Besides the above schools, there is an intermediate school at Mallow, conducted by the Brothers of St. Patrick, who also have a boys' primary school there, and an intermediate school at Queenstown, conducted by the Presentation Brothers.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 45; administrators, 2; curates, 84; in college, 6; secular clergy, 137; parochial and district churches, 103; convents, 15; members in community, 295; Christian Brothers' establishments, 5.
The Catholic population of Cloyne is 170,000, and there are about 18,000 Protestants of all denominations.

XXI.—DIOCESE OF ROSS.

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, D.D. Cons. November 11, 1877. Address—Mt. Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, Lord-Bishop of Ross, Skibbereen.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. Daniel O'Brien, *adm.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—V. Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rosscarberry; John O'Leary, P.P., Clonakilty.

Digitized by Google

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ROSS (11), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish—Danl. O'Brien, *adm.*, Michl. Cunningham.
Castlehaven and Myross, Bishop's Parish John Lyons, *adm.*, p.o. Castletownsend, Skibbereen; Thos. O'Brien, p.o. Union Hall, Leap.
Ardfield and Rathbarry—John O'Hea, John O'Brien, p.o. Clonakilty.
Aughadown James O'Sullivan, Tim'y O'Hea, p.o. Skibbereen.
Barryroe—Stephen O'Brien, John Kearney, p.o. Courtmacsherry, Timoleague.
Clonakilty and Darrery—John O'Leary, *v.f.*, M. J. Sheehy, T. G. O'Hea, p.o. Clonakilty.
Kilmacabea—David Fitzgerald, John Hennessy, Thos. Kearney, p.o. Leap.
Kilmeen—Tim. T. McCarthy, Jerh. O'Hea.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin—Charles Davis, p.o. Skibbereen; John Fihelly, p.o. Sherkin Island, Skibbereen; Patrick Hennessy, Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
Rosscarbery and Lisheyard—Peter Hill, *v.f.*, Jonas Calnan.
Timoleague and Clogach—John Mulcahy, John Burke, p.o. Timoleague.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses—Skibbereen: Chaplain, Rev. Dan'l O'Brien, R.C.A.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. John Daly.
Clonakilty: Chaplain, V. Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., V.F.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan.
Convents—Skibbereen: Sisters of Mercy. Number in community, 35.
Clonakilty: Sisters of Mercy. Number in community, 45.

Summary—Parish priests, 9; administrators, 2; curates, 14; total clergy, 25; parochial and district churches, 22; convents, 2; members in community, 80.

✠ WM. FITZGERALD.

N. B.—Rev. Eugene Daly collecting in United States for churches of Skibbereen and Clonakilty.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six dioceses in this Province—viz., Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, Killala.

XXII.—DIOCESE OF TUAM.

Includes about half Mayo, about half Galway, and a small part of Roscommon—only two parishes.

Archbishop—His Grace the Mt. Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, Tuam. Cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857, and succeeded Most Rev. Dr. MacHale, 7th November, 1881. Address—The Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—V. Rev. Monsignore P. MacLoughlin, P.P., Kiltullagh.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. B. A. Cavanagh, P.P., Knock and Aughamore.
Chancellor—V. Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Balla.
Prebendaries Lackagh, V. Rev. Edmond Thomas, P.P., V.F., Athenry; Balla, V. Rev. James Waldron, P.P., Annagh; Faldown, V. Rev. James Ronayne, P.P., Ballinrobe; Kilmoylan, V. Rev. Geoffry J. Bourke, P.P., Cummer; Tear Saxon, V. Rev. Patrick Heany, P.P., Donaghpatrick; Kilmainemore, V. Rev. Peter Geraghty, P.P., Bekan; Kilmeen, V. Rev. Jeremiah MacEvilly, P.P., Dunmore; Killibegs, V. Rev. A. O'Dwyer, P.P., Kilkerrin.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Monsignore P. MacLoughlin, P.P., Kiltullagh.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. Austin O'Dwyer, P.P., Kilkerrin; Edward Gibbons, P.P., Balla; P. Lynskey, Clifden; James Ronayne, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon Cavanagh, Knock; E. Thomas, P.P., Athenry; P. Grealy, P.P., Newport.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN TUAM (53), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish Joseph Canton, *adm.*, John Loftus, Michael Dirkin.
Aughaval, Archbishop's Parish John Begley, *adm.*, John Canning, Michael Higgins, p.o. Westport.
Abbeynockmoy—Henry Cahill, P. D'Alton, p.o. Ballyglunin.

Digitized by Google

Achill—P. O'Connor, M. Glynn, R. Waters, p.o. Achill Sound.
Addergoole and Liskeevy—Thomas McWalter, John Mullarchy, p.o. Milltown, Tuam.
Annagh—James Waldron, J. Gleeson, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
Annaghdown—Laur. Ansbro, *ad.*, W. Rhatigan, p.o. Drumgriffin.
Arran Island—M. O'Donohoe, M. Farraher, p.o. Arran, Galway.
Athenry—Edmund Thomas, *v.f.*, W. Coen.
Aghagower—Patrick Flatley, J. Butler, p.o. Westport, Ayle.
Balla and Manulla—E. Gibbons, A. Waters, P. O'Dea, p.o. Balla.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin—B. McAndrew, J. Flatley, Michael McHugh, Boffin Island, p.o. Letterfrack, Galway.
Ballinrobe—Jas. Ronayne, J. MacDermott, M. Burke.
Bekan—Peter Geraghty, P. Kilkenny, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
Burriscarra and Ballintober—Michael Brennan, Thomas Reedy, p.o. Ballyglass; P. McPhilpin, p.o. Ayle.
Boyounagh—T. Walsh, A. Waldron, p.o. Glan.
Burrisoole—P. Greally, P. Colgan, p.o. Newport, Mayo.
Clare Island—P. Mulloy, *adm.*, p.o. Westport, Clare Island.
Cong—James Hennelly.
Crossboyne and Tagheen—James Stephens, John Connelly, p.o. Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona—Patk. Heany, *can.*, p.o. Headford; John Charles, p.o. Caherlistrane.
Dunmore—Jeremiah McEvilly, *can.*, B. Freely, John Burke.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy—P. Lyons, P. O'Flaherty, W. McHugh, Patrick M. Conroy, p.o. Castlebar.
Islandeady—Thomas O'Malley, Mathias Lavelle, p.o. Dooleague, Castlebar.
Kilcolman—P. Kilkenny, *d.d.*, J. Heany, John Corcoran, p.o. Claremorris.
Kilcommon and Robeen—P. Caulfield, Thos. Morris, p.o. Hollymount.
Kilconla and Kilbennan—Michael Heany, P. McHugh, p.o. Foxhall, Tuam.
Kilmeen—John Sellars, *adm.*
Kilgeever—W. Joyce, J. Macken, James Godfrey, p.o. Louisburgh.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne—Austin O'Dwyer, *can.*, Martin Healy, p.o. Clonberne, Ballinasloe.
Kilannin—P. Coyne, *adm.*, p.o. Rosscahill, County Galway.
Killeen—W. Conway, *adm.*, P. Mannion, p.o. Spiddal, Galway.
Killererin—John Keaveny, *adm.*, p.o. Ballyglunin.
Killascobe—Joseph Judge, P. Colleran, p.o. Menlough.
Killursa and Killower—John Barrett, M. Heany, p.o. Headford.
Killmeena—Ml. O'Donnell, B. MacDermott, p.o. Westport.
Kilmolara—J. O'Malley.
Kilmoylan and Cummer—G. J. Bourke, *can.*, James Heany, p.o. Cummer, Ballygluin.
Kiltullagh—P. MacLoughlin, *v.g.*, J. O'Malley, P. Healy, p.o. Ballinlough.
Kilvine—J. Concannon, John Healy, p.o. Ballindine.
Knock and Aghamore—B. Cavanagh, *arch.*, D. Mylotte, Peter McGirr, P. McAlpine, p.o. Ballyhaunis.
Lackagh—John McGreel, p.o. Turloughmore.
Mayo and Rosslee—Patk. Sheridan, John Conolly, p.o. Balla, Mayo.
Moore—Hubert Finneran, p.o. Ballinasloe.
Moylough and Mountbellew—Thos. Ronayne, p.o. Mountbellew Bridge; James Ronayne, p.o. Moylough.
Moyrus—T. Flannery, John O'Malley, p.o. Carna.
Omey and Ballindoon—P. Lynskey, R. Biggins, Mark Eagleton, J. Judge, p.o. Clifden.
Partry—J. Corbett, M. Fallon, p.o. Ballinrobe.
Ross—Martin Mellet, M. Forde, W. MacEvilly, p.o. Clonbur, Cong.
Roundstone—Joseph Moloney, Michael Murphy, p.o. Roundstone.
Spiddle—Thomas Hosty.
Templetogher—P. Curran, p.o. Williamstown.
Turlough and Keelogues—Edward Griffin, p.o. Park, Turlough; Thomas Henry, p.o. Ballyvary; John Cocoran, p.o. Turlough.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballinrobe:	V. Rev. J. Ronayne.	Mountbellew:	Rev. Thos. Ronayne.
Castlebar:	Rev. P. Lyons.	Newport:	V. Rev. P. Grealy.
Claremorris:	V.Rev.P.Kilkenny,D.D.	Tuam:	Rev. Joseph Canton.
Clifden:	V. Rev. P. Lynskey.	Westport:	Rev. John Begley.
Glanamaddy:	Rev. T. Walsh.		

REGULAR CLERGY.

Augustinian Convent, Ballyhaunis—Prior, V. Rev. James A. Doran.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Christian Brothers, Tuam—Director, Bro. Ignatius Delany. 400 pupils. Westport: Director, Bro. C. C. Maguire. 300 pupils. Ballinrobe: Director, Bro. V. Murray; 300 pupils. Castlebar: Director, —.

Digitized by Google

Monasteries of the Third Order of St. Francis—Mountbellew, Bro. A. Donellan; Roundstone, Bro. F. Donnelly; Clifden, Bro. M. O'Neill; Brooklodge, Bro. M. O'Neill; Errew, Bro. F. O'Hara; Partry, Bro. F. Tynan; Kilkerrin, Bro. B. Tully. Novitiate: Annadown, Bro. Francis Costello; Cranmer, Bro. Louis Reynolds; Achill, Bro. B. McDermott; Kiltullagh, Bro. Joseph Mulloy.
Presentation Convent, Tuam—Supr., Mrs. Aloysius Talbot.
Sisters of Mercy, Tuam—Supr., Mrs. Stokes. Day school and House of Mercy, Westport: Supr., Mrs. Paula Cullen. Ballinrobe: Supr., Mrs. Hegarty. Castlebar: Supr., M. Baptist Aylward. Claremorris: Supr., Mrs. Dowdall. Clifden: Supr., M. Vincent Ryan. Rusheen: Supr., Mrs. Lee. Newpark (new Convent): Mrs. Aloysius Cummin.

COLLEGE.

St. Jarlath's College, Tuam—Pres., V. Rev. Michael O'Connell; Profs., Revs. John Fallon, M. Heavy, T. Gilmartin, James Curran; Prefect of Studies, Rev. M. Loftus. Students, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools, at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Industrial School, Letterfrack, Christian Brothers—Supr., Bro. F. Flood. Finest building in the West of Ireland.
Female Industrial Schools, Westport, Clifden.
Summary—Archbishop, 1; parish priests, 49; administrators, 3; curates, 48; others, 4; regulars, 1; total priests, 105; churches, 115; college, 1; houses of Brothers, 14; convents, 9.
National schools in every parish, with very large attendance. Altogether Catholic and Denominational, so far as pupils are concerned; not so, however, as regards rules of the system.
Religious societies in every parish.
The efforts of Proselytizers utterly and hopelessly a failure. In one district alone nearly one million of money squandered, with hardly any result. The whole island Catholic.

XXIII.—DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

Includes Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK DUGGAN. Cons. Jan. 14, 1872. Address Mt. Rev. Dr. Duggan, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.
Coadjutor-Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN HEALY. Cons. Aug. 30, 1884. Res. Portumna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN CLONFERT (24), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish—R. Meagher, *adm.*, J. Harney.
Tynagh—John Deeley, J. Larkin.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran—Jos. Bolkin, Thomas Walsh.
Aughrim and Kilconnell—Thomas Coen, John Briscoe, p.o. Aughrim.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerril—D. Coghlan, *adm.*, Jos. Coghlan, p.o. Ballymacward, Woodlawn; B. Kill, Loughrea.
Ballynakill, Lr.—P. J. Flanagan, *adm.*, Jos. Cahalan, p.o. Loughrea.
Ballynakill, Up.—P. Costelloe, Wm. Roach, p.o. Woodford.
Bullaun, Grange, and Killaan—Thomas Head, F. Gormally, p.o. New Inn.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick—J. Kirwan, P. Mullin, p.o. Eyrecourt.
Clontuskert—Thomas Mulkerrin, p.o. Ballinasloe.
Cragh and Kilclooney—P. J. Walsh, *adm.*, P. O'Farrell, Cor. Mahon, p.o. Ballinasloe.
Duniry and Kilnclahan—Patrick Egan, p.o. Tynagh.
Fahy and Kilquain—Thomas Ryan, p.o. Eyrecourt.
Fohanagh and Kilgerril—Jos. Fahy, *adm.*, p.o. Abbeyknagh.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig—J. Furlong, J. Dermody, p.o. Loughrea.
Kilcooley and Lettrim—J. Sellars, *adm.*, p.o. Loughrea.
Killaloghtan and Kilrickill—C. Galvin, T. Bowse, p.o. Kilrickill.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh—J. Walsh, Patk. Madden, p.o. Killimore.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh—P. Cannon, *adm.*, John Fahy, p.o. Kiltullagh.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy—P. Corcoran, Joseph Pelly, p.o. Portumna.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill—J. Cunningham, p.o. Loughrea.
Kiltormer and Oghill—Wm. Melvin, p.o. Laurencetown, Ballinasloe.
Lusmagh—James Madden, p.o. Banaghar.
Taghmaconnell—M. Byrne, *adm.*, Ballinasloe.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Lunatic Asylum.	Chaplain.
Ballinasloe :	Rev. Patk. Walsh.	Ballinasloe :	Rev. P. Walsh, *adm.*
Loughrea :	Rev. Roderick Meagher.		
Portumna :	Mt. Rev. John Healy, *d.d.*		

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Carmelite Convent (Discalced)—Rev. F. Corbett, *prov.*; Revs. F. Benedict, F. Callenan, F. Alban.
Dominican Convent, Esker, Athenry—Prior, Rev. A. Blake; Rev. F. Murphy.
Dominican Convent, Boula, Portumna—Prior, Rev. F. Kirwan.
Diocesan Seminary, Loughrea—Pres., Rev. P. Heenan; Rev. J. Leahy. 30 students.
Ballinasloe Seminary (Classical)—Pres., Rev. J. Bowes. 30 students.
Industrial School for Females, Convent of Mercy, Ballinasloe. About 80 inmates; nuns, 20.
Ballinasloe Day-School. On roll, 500 girls.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns, cloistered, Loughrea. 20 nuns.
Industrial Schools and Orphanage, Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 390 girls.
Orphanage in Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 50 girls.
Industrial School in Convent of Mercy, Loughrea. 150 girls.
Convent of Mercy, Portumna. 175 at school.
Day-School attendance, Convent of Mercy, Loughrea, 300.
Diocese supplied by National Schools, pupils almost all Catholics.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 20; administrators, 4; curates, 17; regulars, 14; churches, parochial and succursal, 47; of regulars, 3; of nuns, 4; convents of regulars, 3; nunneries, 4. The Catholic population of diocese is about 42,771; non-Catholic, 1,619. Total, 44,390.

✠ P. DUGGAN.

XXIV.—DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D. Cons. April 8, 1888. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—V. Rev. M. Finn, D.D.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Matthew Finn, D.D., P.P.
Archdeacon—V. Rev. Terence O'Rorke, D.D., P.P., Ballysodare.
Canons—V. Revs. John McDermott, P.P., Peter O'Donohue, P.P., M. D. Staunton, P.P. Roger O'Hara, Owen Stenson, Thomas Judge, and Thomas Loftus.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ACHONRY (22), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Castlemore and Kilcolman, Bishop's Parish—M. Keveney, P. Cunniffe, J. Daly, M. Doyle, p.o Ballaghadereen.
Achonry—Patrick Lowry, D. Gallagher, p.o. Tubbercurry.
Attymass—Edw. Meehan, p.o. Ballina.
Ballysodare and Kilvarnat—Ter. O'Rorke, *d.d.*, *v.r. archd.*, A. Devene, D. O'Grady, p.o. Colloonoy.
Ballymote—J. McDermott, *v.r.*, John McNicolas, P. O'Grady.
Bohola—John O'Grady, p.o. Swineford.
Carracastle—P. Durcan, F. Benson, p.o. Ballaghadereen.
Cloonacool—M. D. Staunton, P. Staunton, p.o. Tubbercurry.
Curry—P. Mulligan, E. H. Connington, p.o. Swineford.
Drumral—Patrick Scully, P. Conlon, p.o. Ballymote.
Kilconduff—M. Finn, *v.r. v.g.*, M. Burke, James Cullen, and Walter Henry, p.o. Swineford.
Killree and Killaraght—Peter O'Donohue, *v.r.*, P. Filan, B. Quinn, p.o. Gurteen, Ballymote.
Kilgarvan—Peter Harte, p.o. Ballina.
Killasser—Thos. Judge, A. Callaghan, p.o. Swineford.
Kilbehagh—Thos. Loftus, J. McDonnell, p.o. Charlestown, Swineford.
Killedan—Denis O'Hara, E. Coleman, p.o. Kiltemagh.
Kilmovee—Roger O'Hara, *v.r.*, M. Henry, p.o. Ballaghadereen.
Killoran—P. J. McDonald, p.o. Coolaney.
Kilmactelgue, Bishop's Parish—John Gunning, P. McDermott, D. F. O'Grady, curates, p.o. Tubbercurry.

Digitized by Google

Kilshalvy, Kilturra, and Cloonoghil—Owen Stenson, *v.r.*, John Morrin, p.o. Bunenadden, Ballymote.
Templemore—P. Hunt, p.o. Foxford.
Toomore—Ml. O'Donnell, James Finn, p.o. Foxford.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses. Chaplains.
Tubbercurry: V. Rev. M. D. Staunton, P.P.
Swineford: V. Rev. M. Finn, P.P. and V.G.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Swineford.
Sisters of Charity at Benada and Ballaghadereen.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 20; administrators, 2; curates, 26; chapels and churches, 38; convents, 3; diocesan school, 1; industrial schools, 2; primary schools in each parish.
Catholic population of the diocese about 105,000.
BALLAGHADEREEN, Sept. 20, 1889. ✠ JOHN LYSTER.

XXV.—DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.*

Includes Roscommon and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. LAWRENCE GILLOOLY. Cons. 7th Sept., 1856. Successor to Mt. Rev. Dr. Brown. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Gillooly, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Monsig. J. McTucker, P.P., Boyle; T. M. Phillips, P.P., Roscommon; R. McLaughlin, Adm., Sligo.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Coffey, D.D., Athlone; Patrick Hanly, Castlerea; T. Phillips, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; P. Kelly, P.P., Strokestown; Richard McLaughlin, Sligo; Chas. O'Malley, Boyle.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN ELPHIN (38), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry, Bishop's Parish—R. McLaughlin, John Corcoran, George Coyle, Richd. Williams, John McDermott, Peter Hughes, Michael Hart, Mr. McManus, Patrick Martin, curates, p.o. Sligo.
Ahascragh and Caltra—Patk. Healy, Patk. Donogher, and Patrick Flanagan, p.o. Ahascragh.
Ardcarne—Patk. H. Kelly, James Fallon, J. Grogan, p.o. Cootehall, Boyle.
Ahamlish—Wm. Crofton, John Monaghan, p.o. Cliffoney, Sligo.
Athleague and Fuerty—James Casey, M. Creighton, p.o. Athleague, Roscommon.
Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum—James Kelly, *v.f.*, Thos. Gordon, *c.c.*, Barth. Smith, Barth. Donnellan, James Ryan, p.o. Athlone.
Aghanagh—James Geraghty, John Keane, p.o. Ballinafad, Boyle.
Aughrim and Kilmore—Patk. Malone, Mar. Monaghan, M. McLean, Michael Kelly, p.o. Hill st., Drumsna.
Ballintober and Ballymoe—James Fetherston, William White, p.o. Ballintubber, Castlereagh.
Boyle—J. McTucker, *monsig.*, *v.r. v.g.*, Charles O'Malley, *v.f.*, *adm.*, Denis Mulleady, John McDermott. Patk. McDonagh.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin—Patk. O'Connor, James Neary, p.o. Kilroosky, Roscommon.
Drumcliff—Andw. Moraghan, p.o. Drumcliff, Sligo.
Dysart and Tissara—Patrick S. Ware, M. Monahan, *c.c.*, p.o. Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
Elphin and Creeve—Joseph Egan, Patrick Mannion, Patrick O'Neil, p.o. Elphin.
Geevagh—Peter Filan, Patk. Lynch, p.o. Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet—John Shannon, *adm.*, Michael Coogan, John O'Keeffe, p.o. Creggs, Roscommon.
Kilbride—Thos. Neary, Patk. Bambrick, Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark.—Thomas Judge, John Shannon, p.o. Bellanagar, Frenchpark.
Kilglass and Rusky—John Maher, *ad.*, John Pyne, p.o. Kilglass, Castlerea.
Kilkeevin—Patk. Hanly, *v.r. v.f.*, Patrick O'Beirne, John Foley, Richard Gearty, J. O'Connor, Castlerea R. Gearty.

Digitized by Google

Killian and Kilronan—John Sloane, J. Lynch, J. Connery, p.o. Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
Killukin and Killummod—John Nangle, James Madden, p.o. Crogan, Boyle.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow—Luke Carlos, Charles O'Brien, p.o. Frenchpark.
Kiltoom—Martin O'Beirne, *adm.*, Michael Conry, p.o. Kiltoom, Athlone.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy, and Cloonfinlough—Patrick Kelly, *v.r. v.f.*, Bernard Coyne, Daniel Gafney, p.o. Strokestown.
Lisacull and Loughglinn—John McDermott, Edwd. Hannon, p.o. Loughglinn; James Martin, p.o. Castlerea.
Ogulla and Baslic—John O'Brien, Martin Davis, John Cummins, p.o. Tulsk.
Oran—Michael O'Beirne, Peter Coleman.
Roscommon and Kilteevan—T. Phillips, *v.r. v.f.*, *d.d.*, John Doheny, Roderick Gearty, Thos. Flanagan, p.o. Roscommon.
St. John's—Hugh Gately, *ad.*, John Murray, p.o. Lecarrow.
Termonbarry and Scramogue—Eugene White, Henry Nangle, p.o. Cloondra, Longford.
Riverstown—Andrew Quin, John Curley, p.o. Riverstown, Ballymote.
Tibohine—Michael Hanly, Michael Fihely, p.o. Frenchpark.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Sligo:	Mt. Rev. Dr. Gillooly.
Roscommon:	V. Rev. Thomas M. Phillips, *p.p.*
Castlerea:	V. Rev. T. Neary.
Boyle:	V. Rev. Charles O'Malley, *v.f.*

Workhouse.	Chaplain.
Strokestown:	V. Rev. P. Kelly, *p.p.*, *v.f.*
Prison.	**Chaplain.**
Sligo:	Rev. Roderick Gearty.
Lunatic Asylum.	**Chaplain.**
Sligo:	Rev. Rod'k Gearty.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Dominican Convent, Sligo—Prior, Rev. J. Boylan; Revs. Thomas Hibbits, M. D. Fulham, J. Bannon.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 34; curates, 64; regulars, 4; monasteries, 2; churches, 84; public chapels and chaplaincies, 14; convent, 1; nunneries, 8; college, 1; seminaries, 4; total population of diocese of Elphin, 178,000; Catholics in diocese of Elphin, 170,000; National schools managed by clergy, 290; pupils on rolls, 35,000.

XXVI.—UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.*

Bishop—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D. Cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Res. Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—V. Revs. Jerome Fahy, P.P., Gort; Edmond Power, P.P., Lisdoonvarna.
Vicars-Forane—V. Revs. M. Connolly, P.P., Beagh; Thos. Newell, P.P., Ennistymon.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN GALWAY (11), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway—St. Nicholas, East and North, Bishop's Parishes—Revs. Peter Dooley, James Craddock.
Rahoon—Patrick Lally, John McCarthy, Martin Kealy.
St. Nicholas, West and South—John Greaven, John Keely, p.o. Galway.
Claregalway—Martin Commins.

Digitized by Google

Castlegar—John Carolan, Peter Newell, p.o. Galway.
Kilcummin—R. MacDonogh, Michael O'Flynn, p.o. Oughterard.
Moycullen—Francis Kenny, Joseph Spelman.
Oranmore and Ballynacourty—James Keane, Patrick O'Grady, p.o. Oranmore.
Rusmuck and Letternullen—William Newell, *adm.*, Mark Conroy, p.o. Oughterard.
Shrule—Daniel Goode.
Spiddal—Thomas Curran, *ad.*

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILMACDUAGH AND KILFENORA (18), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara—John Molony, Michael Tully.
Ardrahan—Thos. Considine.
Ballinderreen—Thomas Burke, p.o. Kilcolgan, Oranmore.
Beagh—M. Connolly, *r.f.*, Joseph Cassidy, p.o. Gort.
Craughwell—Bartholomew Quinn.
Kilbeacanty—James Staunton, p.o. Gort.
Kilchreest—Francis Cassidy, *ad.*
Kilcornan—P. McDonagh, M. Francis, p.o. Clarenbridge.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan—Jerome Fahy, *v.r. e.g.*, James Kieran, p.o. Gort.
Kilthomas—P. Geraghty, p.o. Loughrea.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

Apostolic Administrator—Mt. Rev. Francis J. MacCormack, D.D.

Carran—P. Kieran, *adm.*, p.o. Corofin.
Ennistymon—Thomas Newell, *r.f.*, John Conry, John Usher.
Glanaragah—Redmond Newell, M. O'Donohoe, p.o. Ballyvaughan.
Kilfenora—Michael Crowe.
Kilshanny—M. McGurran, p.o. Ennistymon.
New Quay—Martin Sweeny.
Touclea—Edm. Power, *e.g.*, Patrick Campbell, p.o. Lisdoonvarna.
Touheran—John O'Farrell, *ad.*, p.o. Liscannor.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouse, Gort—V. Rev. M. Connolly, Ennistymon; V. Rev. T. Newell.
Workhouse, Galway—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Lally, P.P.
Workhouse, Oughterard—Rev. Redmond McDonagh, P.P.
Fever Hospital—Chaplain, V. Rev. P. Lally.
Prison, Town and County—Chaplain, Rev. John Greaven, P.P.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

Franciscans, Galway—V. Rev. Father Larkin, guardian; Revs. J. Beggs, F. N. O'Connor, F. A. Walsh.
Dominicans, Galway—V. Rev. J. D. McCarthy, prior; Revs. J. J. Bannon, O. A. Quigley.
Augustinians, Galway—V. Rev. J. Purcell, prior; Rev. J. Callan, sub-prior; Rev. Fr. Frost.
Society of Jesus, Galway—Rector, V. Rev. P. Hughes; Revs. P. Gallery, W. Flynn, Fr. Donovan, F. Lentaigne, Peter Kenny.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Christian Brothers, Ennistymon—Director, Bro. G. Stephens, pupils 200; Clarenbridge, director, Bro. M. Brophy; pupils 70.
Presentation Convent, Galway, Rev. Mother Mrs. De Sales Kelly; Oranmore, supr. Mrs. Oliver. 370 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of Charity, Clarenbridge—Supr., Mrs. Winter.
Sisters of Mercy—Galway, supr., Mrs. Alphonsus Martyn; Oughterard, supr., Mrs. M. Turner; Ennistymon, supr., Mother Ignatius; Magdalen Asylum, sister supr., Mrs. Xavier McDermott; Workhouse Hospital, sister supr. Mrs. Magdalen Blake.
Poor Clares, Galway—Rev. Mother Abbess, Mrs. Hyland.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary—Established 1644. A boarding and day-school for young ladies. Community, 45. Prioress, Mrs. Rose Blake.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Magdalen Asylum, Galway—Sisters of Mercy.
Widow and Orphan Asylum, Galway—Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Workhouses, Galway, Gort, and Ennistymon.
Boys' Industrial School, Salt Hill, Christian Brothers—Director, Bro. B. Kerins; 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College of St. Ignatius, Galway—Rector, V. Rev. P. Hughes, S.J. 80 pupils.
Superior Schools, for boys of the middle class, Nun's Island, Galway. 100 pupils. School for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Presentation Sisters in the town.
Primary Schools—There are very large schools, with 500 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick. Supr., Bro. John Lynch. Convent School—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 999; St. Nicholas, 323; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260; total, 2,450. These with the Monks' boys make a total of 3,000 pupils under instruction in the primary schools conducted by religious orders.
Summary—Bishop, 1; parish priests, 26; administrators, 3; curates, 18; regulars, 16; churches, 53; convents, 4; nunneries, 10; college, 1; monasteries, 5.

XXVII.—DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. HUGH CONWAY, D.D. Cons. 4th Feb., 1872. Succeeded Mt. Rev. Dr. Feeny. Address—Mt. Rev. Dr. Conway, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN CONMY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES IN KILLALA (22), PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs, Bishop's Parish—Hugh Conway, *ad.*, Michael MacHale; p.o. Ballina.
Kilmoremoy, Bishop's Parish—A. Finnerty, *ad.*, Anthony MacHale, p.o. Ballina.
Avergool—Rev. D. O'Donohoe, John Colleran, p.o. Lahardane, Ballina.
Ardagh—Edwd. Timlin, p.o. Ballina.
Ballisokeery—Thomas Timlin, Michl. Gallagher, p.o. Ballina.
Ballycroy—Michael Conway, p.o. Bangor, Erris.
Belmullet—H. Hewson, *v.f.*, Ml. Smyth.
Ballycastle—John Timlin, Patrick Devanny, p.o. Ballycastle.
Castleconnor—John O'Hara, p.o. Ballina.
Crossmolina—V. Rev. John Conmy, *v.g.*, Thos. Dolphin, p.o. Crossmolina.
Easkey—Peter O'Keane, Michael Clarke, p.o. Easkey.
Kilcommon, Erris—Joseph Foy, John Clifford, p.o. Belmullet.
Kilfian—Michael J. Clarke, p.o. Killala.
Kilglass—Wm. Cosgrave, *adm.*, James Naughton, p.o. Inniscronc.
Killala—Peter Nolan, p.o. Killala.
Kilmacshalgan—John Kelly, p.o. Dromore-West.
Kilmore, Erris—Michl. Munnelly, M. Munelly, Jr., and John Geraghty, p.o. Belmullet.
Kiltane—James Durcan, John Boyle, p.o. Bangor, Erris.
Lacken—Hugh Conway, p.o. Lacken, Ballina.
Mygawna—Patrick McDonnell, p.o. Crossmolina.
Skreen and Dromard—Patrick McNulty, Peter O'Horo, p.o. Skreen, Co. Sligo.
Templeboy—John Melvin, p.o. Ballisodare.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Immaculate Conception, Ballina—Supr., Mrs. Mary Paul Dillon; chaplain, Rev. Anthony MacHale. Over 400 children attend the schools. There is also a first-class day-school attached to the convent.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

Workhouses.	Chaplains.	Workhouses.	Chaplains.
Ballina :	Rev. A. Finnerty, *ad.*	Dromore :	Rev. John Kelly.
Belmullet:	Rev. M. Munnelly.	Killala :	Rev. P. Nolan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary, Ballina—Rev. James Mullen, president ; Rev. James Kelly, assistant.

Primary Schools—Schools of St. Mary and All-Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, and parochial schools throughout the diocese.

Summary—Bishop, 1 ; parish priests, 18 ; administrators, 4 ; curates, 14 ; profs., 2 ; churches and chapels, 39 ; diocesan seminary, 1 ; convent of Sisters of Mercy, 1.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL SUMMARY OF IRELAND.

DIOCESES.	Archbishops and Bishops.	Parishes.	Parish Priests.	* Administrators, Curates, and others.	Regular Clergy.	† Total Priests.	Churches and Chapels.	Houses of Religious Orders or Communities of		
								Priests.	Men.	Women.
Armagh	1	55	50	90	36	176	155	7	3	8
Meath	1	67	65	91	15	171	144	3	4	12
Derry	1	37	32	65	..	97	74	..	3	5
Clogher	1	40	37	73	..	110	87	..	2	4
Raphoe	1	28	22	35	..	59	44	..	..	2
Down and Connor	1	52	52	82	4	138	103	1	2	8
Kilmore	1	41	40	67	..	108	90	..	1	5
Ardagh	1	41	38	58	3	99	72	1	..	10
Dromore	1	18	17	27	4	48	41	1	1	4
Armagh Province	9	379	353	588	62	1,006	800	13	16	58
Dublin	2	58	52	143	36	231	155	21	18	55
Kildare and Leighlin	2	48	46	82	18	146	126	3	5	14
Ossory	1	41	37	82	11	130	96	4	2	12
Ferns	1	41	41	79	18	138	92	4	4	14
Dublin Province	6	188	176	386	83	645	469	32	29	95
Cashel and Emly	1	46	43	59	10	149	84	3	4	11
Cork	1	34	32	82	32	131	70	7	2	16
Killaloe	2	56	54	76	13	143	142	2	3	5
Kerry	1	49	49	57	11	117	98	2	5	22
Limerick	1	49	47	70	34	151	94	5	6	13
Waterford and Lismore	2	40	37	83	38	158	76	6	7	18
Cloyne	1	47	45	92	..	137	103	5	7	15
Ross	1	11	9	16	.	25	22	..	..	2
Cashel Province	10	332	316	535	138	981	689	30	34	102
Tuam	1	53	49	51	1	101	115	1	14	8
Clonfert	1	24	20	21	14	55	50	3	..	4
Achonry	1	22	26	38	..	66	38	..	..	3
Elphin	1	33	34	64	4	102	84	1	2	7
Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora	1	29	26	21	16	63	53	4	3	10
Killala	1	22	18	18	..	36	39	..	..	1
Tuam Province	6	190	167	213	35	423	379	9	19	33
IRELAND	31	1,089	1,012	1,716	318	3,353	2,336	84	98	288

* Including chaplains and professors, etc., in colleges and schools.
† The total priests, including bishops, private chaplains, those in asylums, etc., amount probably to about 3,500.

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical Index

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN IRELAND,

WITH THEIR DIOCESES AND POST TOWNS.

The first name after the clergyman's is the diocese, the second the post-town. In addressing letters, insert *diocese*, and at the end add *Ireland*, thus: Rev. Richard Ahern, Diocese of Cloyne, Mallow, Ireland.

[*V.F.*, Vicar-Forane; *V.R.*, Very Reverend; *Adm.*, Administrator; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Dn.*, Dean; *V.G.*, Vicar-General; *O.S.F.*, Order of Franciscans; *Cap.*, Capuchin; *O.S.A.*, Order of Augustinians; *O.C.C.*, Calced Carmelites; *O.D.C.*, Discalced Carmelites; *O.S.D.*, Dominicans, or *O.P.*, Order of Preachers; *C.M.*, Congregation of the Mission, or Lazarists; *O.M.I.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate; *Pass.*, Order of the Passion; *Redempt.*, Order of Redemptorists; *Cong. H. Gh.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost; *S.J.*, Society of Jesus; *C.SS.R.*, Redemptorists; *p.p.*, parish priest; *c.c.*, curate.]

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Most Rev. MICHAEL LOGUE, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland, Armagh.
Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland, 4 Rutland sq., E., Dublin.
Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.
Most Rev. THOMAS WM. CROKE, Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly Thurles.

Mt. Rev. James Browne, Bishop of Ferns, Enniscorthy.
Mt. Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.
Mt. Rev. John Coffey, Bishop of Kerry, Killarney.
Mt. Rev. M. Comerford, *coad.*, Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
Mt. Rev. Hugh Conway, Bishop of Killala, Ballina.
Mt. Rev. James Donnelly, Bishop of Clogher, Monaghan.
Mt. Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, 50 Rathgar road, Dublin.
Mt. Rev. Patrick Duggan, Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.
Mt. Rev. William Fitzgerald, Bishop of Ross, Skibbereen.
Mt. Rev. Michael Flannery, Bishop of Killaloe, The Palace, Killaloe.
Mt. Rev. Laurence Gillooly, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.
Mt. Rev. John Healy, *coad.*, Portumna.
Mt. Rev. Andrew Higgins, Bishop of Ardfert and Aghadoe, The Palace, Killarney.
Mt. Rev. J. Pius Leahy, Bishop of Dromore, Newry.
Mt. Rev. James Lynch, Kildare and Leighlin, Tullow, County Carlow.
Mt. Rev. John Lyster, Bishop of Achonry, Ballaghadereen.
Mt. Rev. Patrick McAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor, Belfast.
Mt. Rev. John McCarthy, Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.
Mt. Rev. Francis J. McCormack, Bishop of Galway, Galway.
Mt. Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.
Mt. Rev. Thomas McGivern, *coad.*, Dromore, Newry.
Mt. Rev. T. J. McRedmond, *coad.*, The Palace, Killaloe.
Mt. Rev. Thomas Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Mullingar.
Mt. Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork, Cork.
Mt. Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.
Mt. Rev. E. T. O'Dwyer, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, Limerick.
Mt. Rev. Bartw. Woodlock, Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Beardwood, *abbot* of Mt. St. Joseph, Roscrea.
Rt. Rev. Dr. Fitzpatrick, *abbot* of Mount Melleray, Cappoquin, diocese of Waterford.

Digitized by Google

CLERGYMEN.

Ahern, M., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
Alban, F., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Allen, James, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Mohill.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.
Allman, J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Castle Island.
Ambrose, James J., *c.c.* (Cork), Ringaskiddy.
— Robert, *c.c.* (Limerick), Ardagh.
Anderson, J. A., *prior*, *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Newtownmountkennedy.
— P, *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
— Terence, *c.c.* (Dublin), Seville pl., Dublin.
Andrew, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Ansbro, Lawrence, *adm.* (Tuam), Drumgriffin.
Anthony, *c.p.* (Down), Ardoyne, Belfast.
Ashlin, S. C., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Doneraile.
Atkinson, Joseph, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Longford.
Austin, P., *o. min. cap.* (Dublin), Church st., Dublin.
Aylward, Edward, *adm.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— James, *p.p.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— P., *adm.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.

Baldwin, N. L., *guard.*, *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
Bambrick, Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Four Mile House, Roscommon.
Bannon, J. J., *o.s.d.* (Galway), Galway.
— J., *s.j.*, *supr.* (Dublin), Upper Gardner st., Dublin.
— J., *o.s.d.* (Elphin), Sligo.
Barber, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Barrett, John, *p.p.* (Tuam), Headford.
— P., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Portroe.
— R., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— T., *c.c.* (Cork), Spike Island.
Barry, David, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— Ed., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Rathcormac.
— F., *o.s.d.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— J., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.
— James, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Churchtown.
— J. A., *p.p.*, *canon* (Cork), Glouthaune.
— John, *adm.* (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Midleton.
— Michael, *d.d.*, *pres.*, Kilkenny.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Cashel), Kilcooley. Thurles.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Dublin), Avoca.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
— R., *c.c.* (Meath), Mullingar.
Bartley, John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Trillick.
— John, *v.r.*, *o.c.c.*, *prov.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Terrenure.
Barton, John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Castletownroche.
— Luke, *p.p.* (Meath), Castletowngeoghegan.
— P., *c.c.* (Kerry), Listowel.
— S., *c.c.* (Kerry), Rathmore.
Basil, *c.p.* (Down), Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Belfast.
Baxter, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Harrington st., Dublin.
Beahan, James, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin.
Bean, L., *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro'.
Beatson, Henry, *c.c.* (Down), St. Joseph's, Belfast.
Beauchamp, J., *c.c.* (Kildare), Borris.
Beazley, James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Tralee.
Beechinor, Jeremiah, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
Beggan, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro' Dublin.
Beggs, J., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway.
Begley, C. F., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Liberty st., Cork.
— John, *adm.* (Tuam), Westport.
Behan, Hugh, *p.p.*, *v.r.*, *v.f.* (Meath), Trim.
— John, *chap.* (Dublin), Night Refuge Cork st., Dublin.
Benedict, Fr., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Benson, F., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
Bergen, J., *p.p.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
Bermingham, Peter, *p.p.*, *v.r.* *d.d.* (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
Bernard, Denis, *c.c.* (Cork), Macroom.
— F., *cap.* (Cork), Cork.
— F., *cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Biggins, Richard, *c.c.* (Tuam), Clifden.
Birch, John, *adm.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
Bird, M., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan.
— M., *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard.
— M., *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
Blake, A., *v.r.*, *o.s.d.*, *prior* (Clonfert) Esker, Athenry.
— Francis J., *c.c.* (Dromore), Newry.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Dunfanaghy.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Meath), Churchtown, Navan.
— William, *prof.* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
Blanchfield, Wm., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Blenk, Jas., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
Bodkin, J., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Killoran.
— Richard, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Boggan, James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Skreen.
Bogue, Luke, *c.c.* (Clogher), Ederney.
Boland, P., *p.p.* (Kildare), Hackettstown.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Dublin), Balbriggan.
Bolger, P. V., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Merchants quay, Dublin.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Naas.
Booth, W. J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
Botrel, Jules, *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Bouranel, John B., *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.
Bourke, E., *chap.* (Dublin), University Dublin.
— Geoffrey J., *p.p.*, *canon* (Tuam), Cummer.
— John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Pallaskenry.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Limerick), Askeaton.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Templemore.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Dublin), Little Bray.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Kildare), Bagenalstown.
— Sylvester, *c.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook.
— Thos., *c.c.*, *d.d.* (Dublin), Harrington st., Dublin.
Bovan, Michael, *p.p.* (Meath), Summerhill, Kilcock.
Bowden, J., *marist* (Dublin), Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
Bowe, John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Gowran.
Bowes, J., *pres.* (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.

Digitized by Google

Bowen, Corns., *c.c.* (Cork), Upper Glanmire.
Bowler, Thos., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.
Bowse, T., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Kilrickill.
Boyd, D. A., *r. r. prior, o.s.d.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
Boylan, J., *prior, o.s.d.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— John, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Clogher), Silverstream, Monaghan.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Dromahair.
Boyland, W. J., *prof.* (Down), St. Malachy's College, Belfast.
Boyle, Henry, *pro.* (Down), St. Malachy's College, Belfast.
— Hugh, *c.c.* (Derry), Moville.
— John, *c.m., prof.* (Armagh), College, Armagh.
— Joseph C., *p.p.* (Raphoe), Convoy, Raphoe.
— John, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
— John, *c.c.* (Killala), Bangor, Erris.
— P., *c.c.* (Connor), Ballycastle.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Derry), Garvagh.
Bracken, Fr., *c.c.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— M., *c.c.* (Meath), Frankford, King's County.
Bradley, Jos., *c.c.* (Derry), Bellaghy.
— P. B., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Merchants' quay, Dublin.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Derry), Magherafelt.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Derry), Kilrea.
Bradshaw, Edw., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Glencree.
Brady, B., *p.p.* (Meath), Dunboyne.
— Eugene, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
— F., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), Ballyvinnity, New Ross.
— F., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— John, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Denn.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— James, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Drumgoon.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Andrew's, Westlandrow, Dublin.
— James, *chap.* (Cork), Dunmanway.
— John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Keadue.
— J., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Milltown, Belturbet.
— M., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballieborough.
— Michael J., *p.p. vic. con* (Dublin), Ballytore.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Stradone.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballieborough.
— P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Carlingford.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Patrick P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Bellanamore.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
— P. R., *o.m.i* (Dublin), Inchicore, Dublin.
— T., *chap.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
— Terence, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Ballynagh.
— Thomas, *r.r. r.f.* (Kilmore), Drumgoon.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Ardagh), Street, Rathowen.
Brangan, T., *r.r. o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
Brannan, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Kingstown.
Breagey, J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Breen, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Athea.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Askamore, Carnew.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Dublin), Rathmines road.
Brennan, Denis, *c.c.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Ossory), Rathdowney.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Kildare), Mountrath.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Ferns), Camolin.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Drung
Brennan, Geoffrey, *p.p.* (Down), Killough.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Piltown.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), 48 Westland row, Dublin.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Kildare), Stradbally.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballyglass, Castlebar.
— Nicholas, *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— P., *prine.* (Raphoe), Seminary, Letterkenny.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Carrigaholt.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Dublin), Aughrim.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Callan.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Clogher), Belcoo.
— T. J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Skerries.
— W., *prof.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Breslan, James, *p.p.* (Armagh), Coal Island.
Brew, Maurice, *c.c.* (Clogher), Irvinestown.
Bric, Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Briody, P., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Edgeworthstown.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Athboy.
Briscoe, John (Clonfert), Aughrim.
Brock, William, *p.p., canon* (Dublin), Arran quay, Dublin.
Brogan, J., *c.c.* (Meath), Kilbeggan.
Brophy, Michael, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilmacow.
Brosnahan, Daniel, *c.c.* (Limerick), Knockaderry.
— M., *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilkee.
Brosnan, D., *prof.* (Kerry), College, Killarney.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Kerry), Dingle.
— T., *p.p., v.f.* (Kerry), Caherciveen.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Kerry), Tralee.
Brown, Ignatius, *pass.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
— R. L., *r.r., o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork.
— Robert, *r.r., pres.* (Dublin), Maynooth.
Browne, Daniel, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Youghal.
— Eugene, *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
— F., *c.c.* (Kerry), Dromagh.
— James, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Arthurstown.
— J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Laurence, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Gort.
— M., *s.j.* (Dublin), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Killmardrish.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— William, *c.c.* (Waterford), Tramore.
Buckley, C., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Buttevant.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— William, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilrush.
Buglar, Michael, *p.p., v.g.* (Killaloe), Birr.
Burdon, Daniel, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Buttevant.
Burke, Edmund, *p.p.* (Cashel), Clonmel.
— E. W., *c.c., pres.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— James, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Littleton.
— John, *chap.* (Ross), Timoleague.
— John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Dunmore.
— Michael, *p.p., v.g.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Longford.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Waterford), Ardmore, Co. Waterford.
— M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
— M., *c.c.* (Archonry), Swineford.

Digitized by Google

Burke, Thomas, *p.p.* (Kilmacd), Kilcolgan, Ovanmore.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Cashel), Kilcooley, Thurles.
— Tobias, *c.c.* (Waterford), Passage.
— William, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— William, *p.p.* (Waterford), Stradbally..
Burns, Vincent, *c.c.* (Down), Kilkeel.
Burton, Philip, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
Busher, James, *c.m.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Tinahely.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Butler, Edward, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Westport, Ayle.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
— W., *s.j.* (Dublin), Great Denmark st., Dublin.
Butterfield, J., *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Michan's, Halston st., Dublin.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Haddington road.
Butterly, J., *chap.* (Dublin), Goldenbridge.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Byrne, C., *p.p.* (Meath), Moate.
— Daniel, *p.p.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— Eugene, *c.c.* (Dublin), Kingstown.
— George, *c.c.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
— James, *c.c.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
— James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Ballynakill.
— John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Ardee.
— John B., *c.p.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
— Lawrence, *v.r.*, *p.p.* (Armagh), Portadown.
— Michael, *adm.* (Limerick), Tournafulla.
— M., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— M., *adm.* (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
— N., *c.c.* (Armagh), Forkhill.
— P. J., *v.g.*, *dean* (Armagh), Dungannon.
— P., *c.c.* (Kildare), Rathvilly.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— P., *p.p.* (Waterford), Lismore.
— P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Kildare), Rathvilly.
— T., *chap.* (Dublin), Bray.
— Vincent, *s.j.* (Dublin), Limerick.
— W., *s.j.* (Meath), Killabeg, Killamore.
— W. F., *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Kildare), Tullow.
Byrnes, Joseph, *chap.* (Dublin), St. Patrick's, Kilmainham.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Dublin), Cuttlestown.

Caffrey, J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Fairview.
Cahalan, Jos., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Cahill, C., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Glanworth.
— Henry, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballyglunin.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Callan.
— J., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Kilmallock.
— Richard, *p.p.*, *canon* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Dromahair.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ferns), Ballycogley, Wexford.
— William, *c.c.* (Ossory), Templeorum.
Cahir, James, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Miltown-Malbay.
Callaghan. A., *c.c.* (Achonry), Swineford.
Callan, John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
Callan, J., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), . Carrickmacross.
Callanan, F., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— P. A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook.
Callary, Michael, *p.p.* (Meath), Skryne, Tara.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Mullingar.
Calnan, Jonas, *c.c.* (Ross), Rosscarbery.
Campbell, Joseph, *prof.* (Clogher), Castleblayney.
— John, *c.c.* (Down), St. Peter's, Belfast.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilf.), Lisdoonvarna.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
Campion, Peter, *c.c.* (Kildare), Baltinglas.
— P., *c.c.* (Kildare), Kilcock.
Canning, John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Westport.
Cannon, J., *c.c.* (Connor), Cushendall.
— J. C., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.
— P., *adm.* (Clonfert), Kiltullagh.
Canton, Joseph, *adm.* (Tuam), Tuam.
Cantwell, James, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Cashel), Kilenaule.
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Killenaule.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Meath), Enfield.
— Walter, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
Canty, Michael, *adm.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
Carberry, James, *c.c.* (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
— Philip, *p.p.* (Dublin), Rathdrum.
— Robt., *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Dublin), Rathmines road, Dublin.
Carey, James, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Glanworth.
— Jeremiah, *p.p.* (Cork), Carrigaline.
— J., *p.p.* (Meath), Garristown.
— John, *c.c.* (Meath), Moate.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Scariff.
— Michael, *adm.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Kildare), Borris.
Carlin, Jas., *c.c.* (Dromore), Newry.
Carlos, Luke, *p.p.* (Elphin), Frenchpark.
Carmody, James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Castleisland.
— T., *p.p.*, *canon* (Kerry), Killaconenagh.
Carolan, Francis, *c.c.* (Armagh), Newry.
— John, *p.p.* (Galway), Galway.
— T., *c.c.* (Dublin), Lusk.
Carpenter, James, *c.c.* (Ossory), New Ross.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
Carr, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Carrick, John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Newcastle West.
— Robert, *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Margaret's, Finglas.
Carrigan, Patk., *c.c.* (Ossory), Callan.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Ossory), Ballyragget.
Carrigy, M., *c.m.*, Armagh.
Carroll, Fintan, *c.c.* (Dublin), Francis st., Dublin.
— John, *p.p.* (Connor), Coleraine.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Callan.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Athy.
— Luke, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Mullagh.
— Patk., *prof.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Carton, Christopher, *s.j.* (Meath), College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Carver, J., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Castletownroche.
Casey, C., *c.c.* (Meath), Churchtown, Navan.
— F. L., *p.p.*, *canon* (Cork), Passage, W.
— James, *p.p.* (Elphin), Athleague, Roscommon.

Digitized by Google

Casey, John, *p.p.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Luke, *o.s.f.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— T., *c.c.* (Meath), Kells.
— William, *p.p.* (Limerick), Abbeyfeale.
Cashel, John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ballynalee.
Casserly, James, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Rynmount, Longford.
Cassidy, Edward, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Donegal.
— Francis, *adm.* (Kilmacd.), Kilchreest.
— John, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Lisnaskea.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Kilmacd.), Gort.
— J., *v.r. pres., dean* (Meath), Seminary, Navan.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Meath), Longwood.
Cassin, Wm., *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Caulfield, P., *p.p.* (Tuam), Hollymount.
Cavanagh, B., *archd.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Ferns), Blackwater.
— M. A., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— P. F., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
Chambers, P. F., *o.s.f., vicar* (Meath), Multyfarnham.
Charles, John (Tuam), Cahirlistrane.
Claffey, Thos., *c.c.* (Meath), Navan.
Clancy, James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Feikle.
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Cashel.
Clarke, John, *p.p.* (Armagh), Dunleer.
— M., *c.c.* (Dublin), Wicklow.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killala), Easkey.
— Michael J., *p.p.* (Killala), Killala.
— P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Ballinderry Bridge, Coagh.
— P., *chap.* (Kilmore), Ballyjamesduff.
— Patk., *adm.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Dublin), 30 Arran quay, Dublin.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballieborough.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Meath), Kingscourt.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Killeshandra.
Clavin, James, *c.c.* (Meath), Balbriggan.
Cleary, Denis, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Callaghan's Mills.
— John, *p.p.* (Ferns), Clonroche.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Cashel), Newport, Tip.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Clogher), Fintona.
— P. J., *provc., o.s.f.* (Dublin), Merchants' quay, Dublin.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Dublin), Malahide.
— —, *c.c.* (Cashel), Newport, Tip.
Clifford, Edmond, *p.p.* (Limerick), Templeglantane.
— John, *c.c.* (Killala), Belmullet.
Cloney, Sylvester, *p.p.* (Ferns), Clohamon.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ferns), Tagoat.
Cloyne, Edward, *p.p.* (Ossory), Callan.
Clune, John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Dunlseg.
— James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Mount Shannon.
Cody, Michael, *p.p.* (Ossory), Mountrath.
Coen, Joseph M., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Clarendon st., Dublin.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Aughrim.
— W., *c.c.* (Tuam), Athenry.
Coffey, F., *c.c.* (Dublin, 3 Dalymount), Phibsborough.
— John, *dean, p.p., v.g.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— Pierse, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clogheen.
Coghlan, D., *adm.* (Clonfert), Ballymacward.
— James, *c.c.* (Waterford), Lismore.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Cork), Bandon.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Clonfert), Ballymacward.
— J. J., *p.p., canon* (Cork), Cork.
— Philip, *p.use.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
Cole, Dermot, *c.c.* (Meath), Navan.
— T., *c.c.* (Meath), Ballymore.
Coleman, E., *c.c.* (Achonry), Kiltemagh.
— F., *o.s.d.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Elphin), Oran.
Colgan, James, *p.p.* (Kildare), Clane.
— J., *s.j., prof.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
— P. *c.c.* (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.
Colleran, John, *c.c.* (Killala), Lahardane, Ballina.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Menlough.
Collier, Mathew, *p.p.* (Dublin), 12 Summerhill Parade, Dublin.
Collin, J. R., *p.p.* (Raphoe), Rathmullen.
Collins, C., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Shercock.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Broadford.
Colohan, Jas. F., *c.c.* (Dublin), Booterstown.
— R. (Dublin), Church of the University, Dublin.
Columb, M., *p.p., canon* (Ardagh), Ballycumber.
Columban, M., *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Comerford, J. V., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Glencree.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Kildare), Monasterevan.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.
Commins, Martin, *p.p.* (Galway), Claregalway.
Concannon, John, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballindine.
— J., *c.c.* (Meath), Castletown Geoghegan.
Condon, Andrew, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Mitchellstown.
— Laurence, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.
Conefrey, John, *p.p., canon* (Ardagh), Drumlish.
— John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Dromahair, Sligo.
— Mat., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Drumlish.
Conefry, Thomas, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Drumlish.
Conlan, P., *c.c.* (Meath), Slane.
— R., *adm.* (Dublin), St. Mary's, Dublin.
— Terence, *p.p.* (Clogher), Seskanore.
Conlon, Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Camlough, Castleblaney.
— P., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballymote.
Connee, J. S., *s.j., pres.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
Connery, John, *adm.* (Killala), Crossmolina.
Connelly, John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Hollybrook.
Connery, Jas., *c.c.* (Cashel), Kilmallock.
— J., *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
— William, *p.p.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
Connick, Thos., *p.p.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Connington, E. H. (Achonry), Swineford.
Connolly, James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Harrington st., Dublin.
— J., *c.c.* (Kildare), Edenderry.
J., *p.p.* (Derry), Strabane.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Ashford.
— John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Balla, Mayo.

Digitized by Google

Connolly, M., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Kilmacdnagh), Gort.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Dublin), Ballymore Eustace.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Clogher), Dromore, Omagh.
— Samuel, *c.c.* (Derry), Plumbridge, Newtownstewart.
— Terence, *c.c.* (Clogher), Derrygonnelly.
— William, *c.c.* (Ossory), Mooncoin.
Connor, Edward, *p.p.* (Down), Crossgar.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Down), Kilcoo.
— J., *adm.* (Down), Belfast.
Conran, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Conroy, B., *c.c.* (Dublin), Wicklow.
— Mark, *c.c.* (Galway), Oughterard.
— Matthew, *c.c.* (Kildare), Hackettstown.
— Patrick M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Castlebar.
Conry, John, *c.c.* (Kilfen), Ennistymon.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Elphin), Kiltoome, Athlone.
Considine, T., *p.p.* (Kilmacduagh), Ardrahan.
Convery, P., *adm.* (Down), St. Peter's, Belfast.
Conway, G., *p.p.* (Connor), Ballycastle.
— George, *p.p.* (Down), Dunmurry.
— Hugh, *adm.* (Killala), Ballina.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Killala), Lacken, Ballina.
— James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— James, *p.p.* (Derry), Derry.
— John, *chap.* (Down), Ballycastle.
— John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Kilmeely.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Croom.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Ballingarry.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Killala), Bangor, Erris.
— P. T., *o.s.d.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— W., *adm.* (Tuam), Spiddal.
Conwell, W. J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Stewartstown.
Coogan, Michael, *c.c.* (Ephin), Creggs, Roscommon.
Cooke, P., *c.c.* (Meath), Dunboyne.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Mullies, Manorhamilton.
Cooney, John, *chap.* (Dublin), Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
— J. B., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.
Corbett, C., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Bantyre.
— Daniel, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Quin.
— F., *o.s.d.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— F., *o.d.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Monastereven.
— J., *adm.* (Ross), Ballinrobe.
Corcoran, Daniel, *c.c.* (Cork), Skull.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— J., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Loughduff, Cavan.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Claremorris.
— John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Turlough.
— M., *adm.* (Ardagh), Scrabby.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ossory), Callan.
— P., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Portumna.
— P., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Ter., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Drung.
— W., *c.c.*, (Cashel), Ballycahill, Thurles.
Corish, John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Kilmore, Wexford.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Newtownbarry.
— M., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
Corr, Patk., *p.p.* (Armagh), Ballymacnab.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Glen Swanlinbar.
Corry, Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Nenagh.
Cosgrave, James, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilmacow.
— L., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
Cosgrave, Michl., *p.p.* (Ferns), Oylgate.
Cosgrove, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Ballyna, Enfield.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Killala), Inniscrone.
Costelloe, P., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Woodford.
Costigan, Ed., *c.c.* (Kildare), Ballon.
— James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Clare Abbey.
— J. J., *c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
Cotter, John, *p.p.*, *v.f.*, *canon*, Kinsale.
— James, *cong. h. gh.* (Cashel), Rockwell, College, Cahir.
— Sylvester, *c.c.* (Cork), Newcestown, Enniskean.
Counihan, James, *p.p.* (Kerry), Castlemain.
— James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Sneem, Kenmare.
Courtney, Daniel, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilrush.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Callahan's Mills.
Coveney, Daniel, *c.c.* (Cork), Dunmanway.
— J. Augustine, *o.s.d.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Patrick, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
Coyle, A., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— Daniel, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
— Geo., *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— James, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballynagh.
— James, *secy.* (Kildare), Tullow.
Coyne, Bernard, *c.c.* (Elphin), Strokestown.
— Francis, *p.p.* (Ossory), New Ross.
— Joseph, *chap.*, *sec.* (Meath), Navan.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Meath), Kells.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Armagh), Moy.
— Patrick, *adm.* (Tuam), Roscahill, Co. Galway.
Craddock, Jas., *c.c.* (Galway), Galway.
Cranfield, B., *o.s.d.* (Dromore), Newry.
Crawford, Edw., *p.p.* (Down), Ardglass.
Creane, Michael, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Cregan, Denis, *p.p.*, *archd.*, *v.g.* (Limerick), Bruff.
— James, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Creighton, Michael, *c.c.* (Elphin), Athlone.
Cremmins, James, *c.c.* (Waterford), Lismore.
Crickard, J., *v.f.* (Down), Seaforde.
— Robert, *adm.* (Down), St. Patrick's, Belfast.
Crimmins, Frs., *p.p.* (Kerry), Milltown, Kerry.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Dublin), Meath st., Dublin.
Crofton, Wm., *c.c.* (Elphin), Cliffoney, Sligo.
Crolly, Geo., *c.c.* (Down), Lisburn.
Crotty, Daniel, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Daniel, *c.c.* (Limerick), Manister.
Crouzet, John, *marist*, Novitiate, Dundalk.
Crowe, Andrew, *c.c.* (Ferns), Ballycogley.
— Jeremiah, *prof.* (Cashel), Thurles.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Cappawhite.
— Ml., *p.p.* (Kilfenora), Kilfenora.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Clonlara.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Nenagh.
Crowley, John, *c.c.* (Cork), Desertserges.
— Jeremiah, J., *c.c.* (Cork), Goleen.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Blarney.
— T., *c.c.* (Kerry), Tralee.
Cuddihy, Chas., *c.c.* (Dublin), Bray.
Cullen, Edmund, *c.c.* (Dublin), Kingstown.
— Hugh, *c.c.* (Kildare), Naas.
— James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Gt. Denmark st., Dublin.
— Jas., *c.c.* (Achonry), Swineford.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Kildare.

Digitized by Google

Cullen, Matthew, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— Thomas, *adm.* (Cashel), Knocklong.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Meath), Moate.
Cullinan, J., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
Cummins, Jeremiah, *p.p.* (Cork), Newcestown.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Tulsk.
— L., *c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
Cunniffe, P., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballaghaderreen.
Cunningham, J., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— M., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Silvermines.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
Curley, John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymote.
Curran, John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— James, *prof.* (Tuam), Tuam.
— P., *p.p.* (Tuam), Williamstown.
— Thomas, *adm.* (Galway), Spiddal.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Dublin), Blessington.
Curry, J., *adm.* (Meath), Colliustown.
— P., *p.p.* (Meath), Moyvore.
Curtin, Daniel, *p.p.* (Limerick), Charleville.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Loughill.
— Lawrence, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Limerick), Abbeyfeale.
Curtis, R., *s.j.* (Dublin), Univ. College, Dublin.
Cuskelly, D., *c.c.* (Meath), Collinstown.

Dalton, B., *chap.* (Dublin), Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin.
— James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyglunin.
Daly, Bernard, *p.p.* (Armagh), Ballygawley.
— Daniel, *c.c.* (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Toomivara.
— John, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— John, *chap.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
— J., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballaghaderreen.
— J. M., *o.c.c.* (Kildare), White Abbey, Kildare.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Ballintra.
Danaher, Stephen, *p.p.* (Limerick), Croagh.
Daniel, James, *p.p.*, *v.r. canon* (Dublin), Francis st., Dublin.
Darcy, John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
D'Arcy, Patk., *c.c.* (Ferns), Bridgetown, Wexford.
Darragh, Patk., *c.c.* (Connor), Ballymena.
Davis, Charles, *p.p.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
— James, *v.r.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
— James, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin.
— Martin, *c.c.* (Elphin), Tulsk.
— Thomas, *adm.* (Kerry), Listowel.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Meath), Ratoath.
Dawson, James, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ballymahon.
Deasy, Daniel, *c.c.* (Dublin), Dalkey.
Deely, John, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Tynagh.
Deighan, Joseph, *p.p.* (Dublin), Castlelermot.
Delahunty, Ed., *p.p.* (Ossory), Thomastown.
Delaney, James, *c.c.* (Cashel), Cashel.
— James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Leighlin.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), College, Carlow.
Delany, Joseph, *c.c.* (Kildare), Suncroft.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ossory), Ballyragget.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Glasson, Ballymahon.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Waterford), Clogheen.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Abbeyleix.

Delany, Richard, *c.c.* (Clogher), Clones.
— William, *c.c.* (Ferns), Gorey.
Dempsey, Andrew, *p.p.* (Kildare), Ballinakil.
— James, *p.p.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— R. O., *s.j.* (Dublin), Great Denmark st., Dublin.
William, *p.p.* (Connor), Carnlough.
Denman, Bern., *p.p.* (Dublin), Baldoyle.
Dennehy, Henry E., *p.p.*, *canon* (Cloyne), Kanturk.
Dermody, J., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
John, *c.c.* (Meath), Kells.
W., *c.c.* (Meath), Ballivor, Athboy.
Desmond, D., *director* (Dromore), Lurgan.
— Patrick, *chap.* (Cork), Sunday's Well, Cork.
Devany, Patrick, *p.p.* (Killala), Ballycastle.
Devine, Arthur, *c.c.* (Achonry), Collooney.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Milford.
Pius, *pass.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
Devlin, H., *p.p.* (Dromore), Annaclone.
James, *p.p.* (Derry), Malin.
Dillon, Alex., *p.p.* (Armagh), Louth.
— B. T., *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— James, *pres.* (Ossory), Kilmacow.
— John, *c.c.* (Clogher), Belcoo.
Lawrence, *chap.* (Kildare), Curragh Camp.
— Luke, *p.p.* (Kildare), Clonbullogue.
— Matt. A., *p.p.*, *adm.* (Kerry), Listowel.
— Matt., *p.p.* (Kerry), Tarbert.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Kerry), Castlegregory, Tralee.
— William, *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), Wicklow.
Dinneen, P. S., *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephens' Green, Dublin.
Dirkin, Michael, *c.c.* (Tuam), Tuam.
Dogette, F., *o.s.f.* (Cashel), Thurles.
Doheny, E., *c.c.* (Cashel), Cashel.
John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Roscommon.
Doherty, D., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Daniel, *c.c.* (Derry), Stranorlar.
— Felix, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
— John, *adm.* (Derry), Londonderry.
— J. K., *adm.* (Derry), Newtownstewart.
John, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Killybegs.
J., *marist* (Dublin), Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Killinardrish.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Derry), Malin.
— W. O., *c.c.* (Cashel), Murroe, Limerick.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Derry), Clonmany.
Wm., *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
Dolan, J., *p.p.*, *v.r. canon*, *v.f.* (Kilmore), Drumkeran.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Granard.
Thos., *c.c.* (Dublin), Howth.
Dolphin, Thomas, *c.c.* (Killala), Crossmolina.
Donegan, H., *o.s.d.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Humbert J., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), St. Mary's, Tallaght.
— P., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar's st., Dublin.
— W., *c.c.* (Dublin), Clondalkin.
— W., *chap.* (Dublin), Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.
Doneny, P., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Donnellan, Bartholomew, *c.c.* (Elphin), Athlone.
Bernard, *c.c.* (Armagh), Forkhill.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ballynacally.

Digitized by Google

Donnelly, Francis, *c.c.* (Armagh), Coal Island.
— James, *v.r. p.p.* (Armagh), Tanderagee.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Shinrone.
— Patrick, *v.r. p.p.* (Armagh), Magherafelt.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Armagh), Mountmorris.
Donogher, Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Ahascragh.
Donohoe, Francis, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Mohill.
— Jos., *p.p.* (Kildare), Killeagh, King's Co.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Kildare), Clonegall.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Clifferna, Co. Cavan.
Donovan, Benjamin, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Corofin.
— E., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Frederic, *p.p.* (Dublin), Dunlavin.
— J. H., *p.p.* (Dublin), Celbridge.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Mountrath.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Bridget's, Blanchardstown.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Corofin.
— O., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cork), Durrus, Bantry.
Donor, Michael, *v.r.*, *pres.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Dooley, C., *c.m.*, St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
— M., *prof.* (Meath), Navan.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Galway), Galway.
Doran, James, *o.s.a.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
— Miles, *v.r.*, *p.p.* (Ferns), Skreen.
Dorrian, Patk., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Glencolumbkille.
Dowdal, J., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.
Dowley, John, *p.p.* (Waterford), Tramore.
— Thos., *p.p.* (Waterford), St. Patrick's, Waterford.
Dowling, M., *prof.* (Kerry), St. Brendan's, Killarney.
— P., *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
— T., *c.c.* (Kildare), Graig.
Downes, T., *d.d.*, *p.p.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— William, *adm.* (Limerick), Athea.
Downey, Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Ossory), Ballyraggett.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ossory), Mullinavat.
— William, *c.c.* (Cashel), Killenaule.
Downing, Daniel, *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Mary's, Dublin.
Doyle, David, *c.c.* (Kildare), Hackettstown.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Ferns), Templeshambo.
— Edw., *p.p.* (Ferns), Ballymurn.
— F. A., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Athy.
— James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— J. J., *v.r.*, *v.f.*, *p.p.* (Kildare), Mountmellick.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— John, *p.p.* (Ferns), Adamstown.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— John, *c.c.* (Dromore), Laurencetown.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Dromore), Maheralin.
— Luke, *pres.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— M., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
— Patrick, *prof.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Dublin), 49 Rathgar road.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Ossory), Callan.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Ferns), Adamstown.
— P. J., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Kanturk.
— P. (Dublin), Valleymount, Blessington.
— P. *chap.* (Dublin), Rathmines.
Doyle, Thomas, *p.p.* (Ferns), Arthurstown.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Drennan, Richard, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilmacow.
Druhan, John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Tagoat.
— Loughlin, *p.p.* (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.
Drum, T., *c.c.* (Meath), Mullingar.
Drumne, T., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Drumkeran.
Duan, John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Killenaule.
Dublanchy, E., *marist* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Dudley, Henry, *c.c.* (Dublin), Halston st., Dublin.
Duff, B., *p.p.* (Meath), Taghmon, Mullingar.
— Ptk., *c.c.* (Meath), Mullingar.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Dublin), Donabate.
— Peter, *v.r.*, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.
Duffy, Bernard, *c.c.* (Dublin), Roundwood, Newtownmountkennedy.
— Bernard, *p.p.* (Clogher), Ballibay, Tyrone.
— Bryan, *p.p.* (Clogher), Letnamard, Newbliss
— Farrell, *canon* (Ardagh), Moyne, Arva.
— Farrell, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Moyne, Arvagh.
— Jas., *c.c.* (Meath), Kingscourt.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Meath), Garristown.
— P., *c.c.* (Down), Crossgar.
— Patrick E., *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
Duggan, J., *chap.* (Cashel), Doone.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Cashel), Littleton.
— R., *c.c.* (Dublin), Glasthule.
— W., *c.c.* (Dublin), Leixlip.
Duhigg, M. A., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Dominic st., Dublin.
Duignan, Francis, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Carrigallen.
Dukay, Edward, *p.p.* (Dublin), Moone.
Dundon, Wm., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Dunlea, Denis, *p.p.* (Cork), Kinsale.
Dunlevy, Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.
Dunne, Edward, *c.c.* (Dublin), Rathmines.
— Edward, *chap.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
— Henry, *c.c.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
— James, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Belturbet.
— J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Stonebridge, Richhill.
— J. J., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— J., *chap.* (Dublin), Eccles st., Dublin.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Clane.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Stradbally.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— —, *c.c.* (Cashel), Kilmallock, Emly.
— Martin, *p.p.* (Ferns), Blackwater.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Kildare), Borris.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Dublin), Meath st., Dublin.
Dunny, Paul, *c.c.* (Kildare), Clonegal.
Dunphy, Edw., *c.c.* (Waterford), Tramore.
— James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Arklow.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Ossory), Mooncoin.
— Patrick, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Kilsheelan.
— R., *p.p.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Dublin), Naul.
Durcan, James, *p.p.* (Killala), Bangor, Erris.
— P., *p.p.* (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
Dwyer, James, *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Ferns), Adamstown.

Digitized by Google

Eagleton, Mark, *c.c.* (Tuam), Clifden.
Earley, John, *c.c.* (Down), Newtownards.
Eaton, Robert, *c.c.* (Dublin), Glasthule.
Ebenrecht, J. Martin, *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.
Edward, F., *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
— F., *o. min. cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Egan, Cornelius, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Portroe.
— J. J., *chap.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Elphin), Elphin.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Tynagh.
— W., *c.c.* (Meath), Trim.
— William, *p.p.* (Kerry), Dingle.
Egbert, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Eivers, V. Rev. W. J., *dean* (Ardagh), Minard, Longford.
English, Denis *c.c.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
Ennis, B. J., *c.c.* (Ferns), Castlebridge.
Enright, T., *p.p.* (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.
Eugene, Fr., *cap., vicar* (Cork), Cork.
Everard, J., *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— James, *c.c.* (Waterford), Stradbally.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Meath), Nobber.
Eyre, J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Salins, Kildare.

Fagan, John, *c.c.* (Meath), Navan.
— Patrick J., *p.p.* (Meath), Carolanstown.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Meath), Ballynabracky.
— Robt., *c.c.* (Dublin), Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
— T., *p.p.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Fahy, J., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— John, *c.c.* (Clonfert), Kiltullagh.
— Joseph, *adm.* (Clonfert), Ahascragh.
— Jerome, *p.p., v.g.* (Kilmacduagh), Gort.
Fallon, Jas., *c.c.* (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.
— John, *prof.* (Tuam), Tuam.
— M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
Falloona, Ber., *c.c.* (Down), St. Patrick's, Belfast.
Fanning, Matthew, *c.c.* (Ferns), Courtown Harbor.
Farley, C., *s.j.* (Meath), College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Farnan, Michael, *p.p.* (Derry), Moville.
— Peter, *adm.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
Farraher, M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Arran, Galway.
Farrell, Edward, *p.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— J., *prof.* (Meath), Navan.
— John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Ferns.
— John, *p.p.* (Kildare), Allen Kilmeague, Naas.
— Thomas, *chap.* (Dublin), Clondalkin.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Meath), Multyfarnham.
— William, *p.p.* (Ossory), Thomastown.
Farrelly, C., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Ballhaise, Cavan.
— Eugene, *p.p.* (Meath), Dysart.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Meath), Castlepollard.
— Laurence, *c.c.* (Dublin), Arklow.
— P., *p.p.* (Connor), Ballymoney.
Farrington, Andrew Elias, *d.d., o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Fatcher, A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook.
Fay, John, *c.c.* (Meath), Ballinacargy.
Fee, Patk., *c.c.* (Dublin), Meath st., Dublin.
Feehan, Thos., *c.c.* (Ossory), Thomastown.
— Felix, *s.j. of q.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Fegan, H., *s.j.* (Kildare), Salins, Kildare.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Fenelon, Tim., *c.c.* (Kildare), Myshall.
Fennelly, John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Ballytore.
Fennelly, Rich'd, *c.c.* (Cashel), Killenaule.
— Stephen, *c.c.* (Dublin), 61 James's st., Dublin.
— T., *adm.* (Cashel), Thurles.
Fenton, William, *c.c.* (Limerick), Newcastle W.
Ferris, Joseph, *p.p.* (Kildare), Graig.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Castlelyons.
Fetherston, Jas., *p.p.* (Elphin), Ballintubber, Castlereagh.
Fidelis, *cap.* (Cork), Rochestown, Co. Cork.
Field, John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Youghal.
Fihely, Michael, *c.c.* (Elphin), French Park.
Fihelly, John, *p.p.* (Ross), Sherkin island.
Filan, P., *c.c.* (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Elphin), Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Finegan, P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Cavan.
Finn, James, *c.c.* (Achonry), Foxford.
— Matt., *d.d., p.p.* (Achonry), Swineford.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Foulksmill.
Finneran, Herbert, *s.j.* (Ross), Ballinasloe.
Finnerty, A., *adm.* (Killala), Sem., Ballina.
Fitch, T. H., *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.
Fitzgerald, Daniel, *p.p.* (Limerick), St. Mary's, Limerick.
— David, *p.p.* (Ross), Leap.
— James, *p.p.* (Kerry), Currans.
— John, *adm.* (Limerick), Glin.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Lenamore.
— Richard, *p.p., v.g.* (Waterford), Carrick-on Suir.
— William, *c.c.* (Limerick), Bulgaden, Ballingarry.
Fitzgibbon, J. D., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Dominick st., Dublin.
Fitzmaurice, F., *v.r., o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Fitzpatrick, B., *canon, pres.* (Dublin), Clonliffe.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Ossory), Durrow.
— James, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— James, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Carrick-on-Shannon.
— J., *p.p., canon, v.f.* (Cloyne), Midleton.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— John, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— Kieran, *c.c.* (Ossory), Callan.
— M., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Stradone.
— Matthew, *c.c.* (Clogher), Scotshouse, Clones.
Fitzsimons, Michael, *p.p.* (Meath), Kinnegad.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
Flaherty, Geo., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Inver, Donegal.
Flanagan, Edward, *c.c.* (Meath), Ballinacargy.
— J. S., *p.p.* (Limerick), Adare.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Dublin), St. Margaret's, Finglas.
— P., *marist* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— P. J., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Ahascragh.
Thomas, *c.c.* (Elphin), Roscommon.
Flannery, Daniel, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Ruan.
D., *dean* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Puckane.

Digitized by Google

Flannery, T., *p.p.* (Tuam), Carna.
Flatley, J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Boffin Island.
— P., *p.p.* (Tuam), Westport, Ayle.
Flavin, C. F., *p.p.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Kilbride, Wicklow.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Fairview.
Fleming, James, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— T., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— T., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
Flood, James, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Cavan.
— John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Athlone.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Meath), Kingscourt.
— Joseph, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Kingstown.
— Michl., *chap.* (Dublin), Kingstown.
Flynn, Charles, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Kinlough.
— —, *o.s.d.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— John E., *c.m.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Moate.
— Maurice, *p.p.* (Waterford), Passage.
— P. F., *adm.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
Fogarty, Daniel, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Toomivara.
— Michael, *prof.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— Philip, *c.c.* (Ossory), Freshford.
Foley, Aegidius, *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
—D., *c.c.* (Cork), Crookstown.
— Daniel, *p.p.* (Kerry), Tarbert.
— J., *p.p.*, *canon* (Cork), Crookstown.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Castlerea.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carlow.
—M., *c.c.* (Waterford), Kilmacthomas.
—Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
—Patk., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Coachford.
— P., *v.-pres.* (Kildare), College, Carlow.
— W., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Foran, Ed., *p.p.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Robert, *p.p.* (Waterford), Cahir.
Ford, Wm., *v.r. chap.*, Sandymount.
Forde, M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.
Forrest, A., *c.c.* (Cork), Kilbrittain.
— Denis, *p.p.* (Cork), Goleen.
Fortune, Martin, *p.p.* (Ferns), Tinahely.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— William, *pres.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
Fox, J., *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
— Michael, *p.p* (Meath), Athboy.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dungannon.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Armagh), Castlecaulfield.
Foy, Jos., *p.p.* (Killala), Belmullet.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
Francis, M., *c.c.* (Elphin), Clarenbridge.
Frawley, Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Six-milebridge.
Frayne, Nich., *d.d.*, *o.s.d.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
Frederic, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Freely, B., *c.c.* (Tuam), Dunmore.
Fricker, M. A., *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), 25 Rathmines road, Dublin.
Frost, Solomon, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— Fr., *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway.
— James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Templederry.
Fulham, John, *p.p.* (Meath), Ratoath.
— M. D., *o.s.d.* (Elphin), Sligo.
Fullam, James, *prof.* (Ardagh), Longford.
Fuller, Stephen, *p.p.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Fuohey, G., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.

Furlong, J. A., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Donnybrook.
— James F., *c.c.* (Ferns), Killane, Enniscorthy.
— John, *p.p.* (Ferns), Gorey.
— John, *p.p.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— John L., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Ferns), Gorey.
— John, *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— J., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— J., *o.s.a.*, *prior* (Ferns), New Ross.
— N. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ferns), Broadway, Wexford.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Passage.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— —, *o.s.f.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Fury, Denis, *p.p.* (Kildare), Carbury.

Gaffney, Bernard, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
— Matt., *p.p.* (Meath), Clara.
Gafney, Dan., *c.c.* (Elphin), Strokestown.
Gallagher, Anthony, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Killybegs.
— Anthony, *c.c.* (Down), Ardglass.
— D., *c.c.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Ray, Letterkenny.
— F. B., *p.p.* (Raphoe), Carrigart.
— Hugh, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.
— James, *adm.* (Raphoe), Inver, Donegal.
— John, *c.c.* (Clogher), Maguiresbridge.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killala), Ballina.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Meath), Rochfortbridge.
— P. J., *c.c.* (Meath), Skryne, Tara.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Clogher), Newbliss.
Gallery, P., *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
— P., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Dromore), Drumgath.
Galligan R., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Blacklion.
Galvin, C., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Kilrickill.
— P., *pres.* (Kildare), Carlow.
Galwey, Michael, *prof.*, *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Gany, D., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Miltown Malbay.
Garry, John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Larrha.
Garvey, P., *c.c.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
Gately, Hugh, *p.p.* (Elphin), Lecarrow.
— J., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Gaughran, Fr., *c.c.* (Meath), Navan.
— L., *p.p.*, *archd.* (Meath), Kells.
— Laur., *c.c.* (Clogher), Shantonagh, Castleblayney.
Gavelli, Michael, *v.r*, *o.c.* (Cork), Upton.
Gaynor, Edward, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
Gearty, Richard, *c.c.* (Elphin), Castlerea.
— Rod., *c.c.* (Elphin), Roscommon.
Geoghegan, James, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Keenagh, Longford.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Meath), Kilbeggan.
— T., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Kildare), Kilcock.
Geraghty, Bern'd, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Drumsna.
— James, *p.p.* (Elphin), Ballinafad, Boyle.
— John, *c.c.* (Killala), Belmullet.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
— P., *p.p.* (Kilmacduagh), Loughrea.
Germaine, James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Avoca.
Gibbons, E., *p.p.* (Tuam), Balla.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
Gibney, Michael, *p.p.* (Dublin), Lusk.
Gilchrist, P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Carrigallen.

Digitized by Google

Gildea, Hugh, *c.c.* (Derry), Omagh.
— Hugh, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Bunbeg.
Gillic, Thos., *c.c.* (Meath), Slane.
Gilligan, Dan., *c.c.* (Kildare), Doonane.
— Laurence, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Knock.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Lanesborough.
— Michael J., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Gilmartin, Francis, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Killyclogher.
— T., *prof.* (Tuam), Tuam.
Gilsenan, J., *c.c.* (Meath), Moynalty.
— T., *prof.* (Meath), Navan.
Glashier, J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
— W., *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
Gleeson, Hugh, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Kildysart.
— James, *p.p.* (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Manister.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Templederry.
— J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
— Luke, *p.p.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Crusheen.
— M., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Milltown Malbay.
Glynn, M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Achill Sound.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ballydineen.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Dunbeg.
Godfrey, P., *c.c.* (Cashel), Bruff.
— James, *c.c.* (Tuam), Louisburgh.
Godley, M., *c.c.* (Kerry), Ballybunion.
Goepfert, Prosper, *pres.* (Cashel), Rockwell, College, Cahir, Tipperary.
Gogarty, P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Knockbridge.
Goode, Daniel, *p.p.* (Galway), Shrule.
Gordon, Thos., *c.c.* (Elphin), Athlone.
Gormal, Daniel, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dungannon.
Gormally, F., *c.c.* (Clonfert), New Inn.
Gorman, Ber., *c.c.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Tim. F., *c.c.* (Dublin), Marlborough st., Dublin.
Gorry, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carlow.
Gossan, Pierce, *c.c.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Gough, Patrick, *c.c.* (Meath), Clonmellon.
Gowan, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
Gowing, G., *d.d.*, *p.p.* (Kildare), Straffan Station.
— George, *c.c.* (Kildare), Abbeyleix.
— G. P., *c.c.* (Kildare), Straffan Station.
Grace, John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Cashel), Hollyford, Tip.
Graham, Patrick *c.c.* (Cashel), Hollyford, Tip.
—Thomas, *p.p.* (Limerick), Cratloe.
Grant, Daniel, *c.c.* (Dromore), Dromara.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Derry), Draperstown.
— P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Castleellingham.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Grealey, Patrick, *p.p.* (Tuam), Newport, Mayo.
Greaven, John, *p.p.* (Galway), Galway.
Green, John P., *ad.* (Down), St. Malachy's, Belfast.
Greene, John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Athlone.
— James, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Kilworth.
— James, *c.c.* (Down), Castlewellan.
— James, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Rathcormac.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Mary's, Merrion.
Grehan, Laur., *p.p.* (Meath), Oldcastle.
Grennan, J., *chap.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Grew, Patk., *marist*, Dundalk.
Grey, Daniel, *p.p.*, *canon* (Ardagh), Edgworthstown.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Scrabby.
Grey, James, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Scrabby.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.
Gribbon, John, *c.c.* (Derry), Waterside.
Griffin, Arthur S., *v.r. p.p.*, *canon* (Kerry), Millstreet, Cork.
— C. N., *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— Edw., *p.p.* (Tuam), Park, Turlough.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Grimes, Chris., *c.c.* (Dublin), Dunlavin.
— James, *c.c.* (Armagh), Camlough, Castleblaney.
Grimley, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Crumlin.
Grogan, P., *c.c.* (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.
Guilfoyle, Michael, *p.p.* (Meath), Duleek.
Guinan, B., *c.c* (Meath), Kells.
— J., *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
Thos., *c.c.* (Dublin), Moone.
Gunning, John, *p.p.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
Gwynne, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.

Hackett, Bernard, * *prof.* (Waterford), Waterford.
- J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Glendalough, Rathdrum.
- Martin, *c.c.* (Dublin), James st., Dublin.
- Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Donaghmoyne, Carrickmacross.
Thomas, *c.c.* (Cashel), Templemore.
Hall, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Hallinan, Dennis, *d.d.*, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
M., *c.c.* (Cork), Ballincollig.
Hally, J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Kilcullen.
Halpin, James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
Jeremiah, *p.p.* (Limerick), Croom.
- John, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Limerick), Rathkeale.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Hamill, James, *p.p.* (Connor), Greencastle.
Murty, *p.p.* (Down), Saintfield.
P. J., *p.p.* (Connor), Portglenone.
Hammond, Thomas, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Limerick), Newcastle.
Hanigan, Thos, *p.p.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
Hanley, W., *c.c.* (Dublin), Swords.
Hanly, David, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
- Edmond, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— J., *chap.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
- Michael, *p.p.* (Elphin), Frenchpark.
- Patrick, *p.p.* (Elphin), Castlerea.
Hannan, Edward, *c.c.* (Elphin), Loughglin.
John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Bodyke.
Hanrahan, F., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork.
- Jno., *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Hanratty, Bernard, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dunleer.
Hanrick, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Emo.
Hanway, F., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Hardy, Thomas, *p.p.* (Armagh), Newry.
Harney, J., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Harold, George, *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), Glasthule.
Harrington, D., *v.r.*, *pres.* (Kerry), St. Michael's College, Listowel.
T., *c.c.* (Kerry), Killorglin.
Harris, James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Maryborough.
Hart, Joseph, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Michael, *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
Harte, Peter, *p.p.* (Achonry), Ballina.
Hartley, James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Wexford.
Harty, Michael, *p.p.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
Hassett, Edmund, *p.p.* (Connor), Glenarm.

Digitized by Google

Hasson, Jas., *c.c.* (Derry), Londonderry.
Hatton, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Maynooth.
Hawe, Maurice, *c.c.* (Ossory), Rathdowney.
Hayden, —, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Kilmucridge.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st. Dublin.
Hayes, Daniel, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Cooreclare.
— D., *d.d.*, *prof.* (Cashel), St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
— J., *director* (Down), Belfast.
— John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Tulla.
— Laurence, *prof.* (Cashel), Thurles.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Corofin.
Head, Thomas, *p.p.* (Clonfert), New Inn.
Headly, —, *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork.
Headerman, H., *o.s.a.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
Healey, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
— Joseph (Armagh), Dunleer.
— William, *c.c.* (Meath), Moate.
Healy, Francis, *c.c.* (Derry), Dungiven.
— James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Little Bray.
— J., *chap.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Glasnevin.
— John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballindine.
— L., *prof.* (Cashel), Cahir.
— Martin, *c.c.* (Tuam), Clonberne.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Dublin), 83 Marlborough st., Dublin.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballinlough.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Elphin), Ahascragh.
— Wm. *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), College, Blackrock.
— William, *p.p.* (Ossory), Johnstown.
Heany, J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Claremorris.
— James, *c.c.* (Tuam), Cummer.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Tuam), Foxhall, Tuam.
— Michael (Tuam), Headford.
— Patrick, *p.p.*, *canon* (Tuam), Headford.
Heaphy, D., *c.c.* (Connor), Carnlough.
Hearn, David, *p.p.* (Waterford), Newcastle.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Waterford), Portlaw.
Heavy, M., *prof.* (Tuam), Tuam.
Heelan, Edm., *c.c.* (Cashel), Cappawhite.
Heenan, P., *pres.* (Clonfert), Seminary, Loughrea.
Heffernan, Dl., *c.c.* (Dublin), High st., Dub.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Dublin), Hollywood.
— T., *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Cashel), Caherconlish.
Hegarty, James, *p.p.*, *canon* (Cork), Upper Glanmire.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Ardara.
Hehir, Mich., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Milltown Malbay.
Henebury, Jas., *c.c.* (Waterford), Clashmore.
Henneberry, Jas., *chap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Hennelly, James, *p.p.* (Tuam), Cong. Turloughmore.
Hennessy, John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Cashel.
— John, *c.c.* (Ross), Leap.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel). Cashel.
— Martin, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ross), Cape Clear, Skibbereen.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ossory), Innistiogue.
Hennon, John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro.
Henry, F., *c.c.* (Down), Glenavy.
— Henry, *pres.* (Down), St. Malachy's College, Belfast.
Henry, M., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballaghadereen
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballywary.
— Walter, *c.c.* (Achonry), Swineford.
— William, *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
Herschenroden, J. *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Hewson, Henry, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Killala), Belmullet.
Hibbits, Thos., *o.s.d.* (Elphin), Sligo.
Hickey, Cornelius, *v.r. c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsborough.
— F. A., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Dominick st., Dublin, and (Kildare), Newbridge.
— James, *p.p.* (Cashel), Templemore.
— James, *c.c.* (Cashel), Templemore.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Donard.
— Joseph P., *p.p.* (Dublin), Dundrum.
Higgins, Michael, *c.c.* (Tuam), Westport.
— M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— William, (Limerick), Limerick.
Hill, Peter, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Ross), Rosecarbery.
— R. A., *vicar*, *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Merchant' quay, Dublin.
Hills, F. W., *marist*, (Armagh), Dundalk.
Hoare, J., *p.p.*, *canon* (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
Hoey, John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Castleblayney.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Lincoln Lane, Dub.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Dolphin's Barn, Dublin
Hogan, Daniel, *c.c.* (Ossory), Jenkinstown.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Quin.
— James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Shanavogue.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Celbridge.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Ossory), Jenkinstown.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Dublin), Westland row, Dublin.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Crusheen.
— —, *o.s.a.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Holahan, Jas., *c.c.* (Ossory), Freshford.
— M. A., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Mountrath.
Holland, M., *v.r.*, *o.d.c.*, *prov.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— T., *p.p.*, *canon* (Cork), Innishannon.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Cork), Inchigeela.
Holohan, Jas., *p.p.* (Ossory), Thomastown.
— Michael, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilmacow.
Hope, Luke, *p.p.* (Meath), Summerhill, Meath.
Hopkins, G., *s.j.* (Dublin), Univs. College, Dublin.
Horan, E., *p.p.* (Meath), Slane.
— Pk., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Mt. Shannon.
Hore, John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Suttons.
— Nicholas, *p.p.* (Ferns), Rathangan, Duncormick.
— S. B., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Gorey.
Horgan, Joseph G., *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), Ballymore-Eustace.
— M., *c.c.* (Kerry), Causeway, Tralee.
— Michael, *chap.* (Cork), Presentation Convent, South Cork.
— P., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Kilworth.
Horris, Chas., *p.p.* (Dublin), Donnybrook.
Hosey, Edward, *c.c.* (Kildare), Clonaslee.
Hosty, Thos., *p.p.* (Tuam), Spiddle.
Houben, Chas., *pass.* (Dublin), Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
Hourican, T., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
Hourigan, Michael, *c.c.* (Cashel), Bansha, Tip.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Jas., *c.c.* (Cashel), Newport, Tip.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kinnety.
Howley, Martin, *p.p.* (Ossory), Callan.
Hoyne, Patk., *p.p.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Hughes, Arthur, *c.c.* (Clogher), Castleblaney.
— George, *v.r.*, *o.s.d.* Armagh), Dundalk.
— James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Monasterevan.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Maryborough.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Meath), Castlepollard.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Armagh), Beragh, Omagh.
— M. A., *v.r.*, *o.s.d.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Nicholas, *v.r.*, *p.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Armagh), Loughgall.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— P., *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
— P., *s.j.* (Galway), Galway.
Hume, Michael, *p.p.* (Kildare), Myshall.
Humphreys, David, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
Hunt, James J., *p.p.* (Dublin), Maynooth.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Achonry), Foxford.
— T., *chap.* (Dublin), St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Dublin), 48 Westland row, Dublin.
Hurley, P., *p.p.* (Cork), Inchigeela.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Limerick), Newcastle.
— Walter, *c.c.* (Dublin), Delgany.
Hutch, Rev. Wm., *d.d.*, *pres.* (Cloyne), St. Colman's, Fermoy.
Huvetys, P., *pres.*, *conq. h. gh.* (Dublin), French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Hyland, J., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Merchant's quay, Dublin.
— Michael, *conq. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.

Irwin, Michael, *p.p.* (Limerick), Newcastle.
— Jas., *p.p.*, *archd.* (Kerry), Castle Island.
Ivers, Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Lincoln Lane, Dublin.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Dundrum.

Jarlath, —, *o.s.f.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Johnston, James, *c.c.* (Meath), Killucan.
Jones, J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Glancullan.
— L., *c.c.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Lawrence, *c.c.* (Ferns), Fethard, New Ross.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Meath), Dunsany.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Dublin), High st., Dublin.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Cashel), Holycross.
— William, *p.p.* (Cashel), Killenaule.
Joyce, Wm., *p.p.* (Tuam), Lousburg.
Judge, Jos., *p.p.* (Tuam), Menlough.
— J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Clifden.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Achonry), Swineford.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Elphin), Bellanagar, Frenchpark.

Kair, Daniel, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Kilmacrenan.
Kane, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Drumlease.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Cashel), Templemore.
Kavanagh, Andrew, *c.c.* (Ferns), Ballywilliam.
— E., *adm.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— Eugene, *c.c.* (Dublin), Rathmore, Naas.
— James, *p.p.* (Ferns), Gorey.
— Matthew, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Michael, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Ashford.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Dublin), Halston st., Dublin.
Kavanagh, Richard, *c.c.* (Ferns), Kinnagh.
Kealy, Martin, *c.c.* (Galway), Rahoon.
Keane, Antoninus, *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
- Edward, *c.c.* (Cashel), Newport, Tip.
— James, *p.p.* (Galway), Oranmore.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballyfad, Boyle.
— M., *c.c.* (Connor), Raholp.
- R., *c.c.* Kerry), Annascaul.
— W., *c.c.* (Connor), Rasharkin.
Keany, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Drumkeran.
- T., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
Kearney, Eugene, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Moate.
— James, *c.c.* (Derry), Feeny.
- John, *c.c.* (Ross), Courtmacsherry, Timoleague.
John, *p.p.* (Derry), Buncrana.
Joseph, *c.c.* (Kildare), Clonegall.
- Mich., *adm.* (Cork), Durrus, Bantry.
— P., *v.r. canon*, (Ardagh), Moate.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Meath), Navan.
- Thomas, *p.p.* (Connor), Ballycastle.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ross), Leap.
— W. P., *c.c.* (Meath), Oldcastle.
Kearns, Joseph, *p.p.* (Dromore), Hilltown.
— William, *c.c.* (Dromore), Maysbridge.
Keating, Jas., *c.c.* (Ferns), Gorey.
— James, *p.p.* (Down), Kilkeel.
— Jerome, *c.c.* (Kildare), Rosenallis.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Waterford), Portlaw.
— P. A., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone.
Keaveney, John, *adm.* (Tuam), Ballyglunin.
Keeffe, Pat., *c.c.* (Ossory), Mountrath.
Keely, Daniel, *c.c.* (Cashel), Fethard, Tip.
- John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Cappawhite.
John, *c.c.* (Galway), Galway.
Keena, Nich., *p.p.* (Meath), Crossakiel.
Keenan, John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Cookstown.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Tullow.
Lawr., *p.p.* (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
Keens, Sebastian, *pass.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
Kehoe, John, *o.s.a.*, *prior* (Ferns), Grantstown, Ballymitty, New Ross.
— Paul, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Philip D., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
Thomas, *p.p.* (Kildare), Tully, Stradbally.
— William, *c.c.* (Ferns), Suttons.
Kelch, R. J., *p.p.* (Meath), Killucan.
Kelleghan, Edw., *p.p.* (Meath), Clonmellon.
- Peter, *p.p.* (Meath), Ballinacargy.
Kelleher, Daniel, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Youghal.
— H., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Blarney.
John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Castletownroche.
Kelly, Bernard, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Ardara.
— Charles, *p.p.* (Derry), Drumquin.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Down), Lisburn.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
- Fr. *s.j.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Geo. C., *s.j.*, *pres.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
- James, *prof.* (Killala), Ballina.
— James, *c.m.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— James, *c.c.* (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.
— James, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Elphin), Athlone.
- Jerome, *c.c.* (Kildare), Rhode, Multyfarnham.
— J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Great Denmark st., Dublin.
J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Killaconenagh.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Carrick-on-Shannon.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Garrison, Belleek.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Meath st., Dublin.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Dalkey.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Portarlington.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Stradbally.
— John, *c.c.* (Killala), Dromore West.
— John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— Martin, *prof.* (Cashel), Cahir.
— Michael, *adm.* (Raphoe), Donegal.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Elphin), Hill st., Drumsna.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Rathowen.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— M., *chap., adm.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Patrick, *p.p. v.f.* (Elphin), Strokestown.
— Patrick, *v.r., p.p.* (Armagh), Keady.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.
— Patrick, Jr., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Inver, Donegal.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Pettigo.
— Patrick H., *p.p.* (Elphin), Cootehall, Boyle.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Meath), Slane.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Dunfanaghy.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Meath), Castletown, Kilpatrick.
— Simon, *c.c.* (Meath), Carolanstown.
— Stephen, *c.c.* (Meath), Summerhill, Meath.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Limerick), Ashford.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Quin.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Kildare), Emo.
— T., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Quin.
Kenna, T., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan.
Kennedy, A., *c.c.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
— Edw., *p.p., v.r. precentor, v.g.* (Dublin), Dublin.
— J., *prof.* (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
— James, *c.c.* (Down), St. Malachy's, Belfast.
— James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Feikle.
— John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— M. B., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Newmarket.
— Michael J., *prof.* (Ardagh), Longford.
— Ptk., *p.p.* (Cashel), Kilcooly, Thurles.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Clonlara.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Dublin), Coolock.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Waterford.
Kenny, Cornelius, *p.p.* (Limerick), Fedamore.
— Francis, *p.p.* (Galway), Moycullen.
— J. H., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— Matt., *c.c.* (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.
— Matthew, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Scariff.
— Matthew, *prov., s.j.* (Dublin), Dublin.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cashel), Knocklong.
— P., *p.p.* (Ferns), Oulart.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Galway), Galway.
— R., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Lorrha.
Kenrick, Ed., *c.c.* (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Limerick), Glin.
Keogh, A., *marist* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— Matthew, *p.p., canon* (Dublin), Balbriggan.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Dublin), Sandyford.
Keoghan, C., *p.p.* (Meath), Ballymore.
— Martin, *p.p.* (Ossory), Ballyraggat.
— Patrick, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Ossory), Mooncoin.
Keoghan, Walter, *p.p.* (Ossory), Mountrath.
Keon, W., *p.p., canon* (Dublin), Fairview.
Kerins, Humphrey, *c.c.* (Kerry), Boherbee.
Kerley, Peter, *adm.* (Armagh), Cullyhanna.
Kerr, Hugh, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Glenties.
Keveney, M., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
Kevilie, John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Granard.
Kieran, James, *c.c.* (Kilmacd.), Gort.
— Lawrence, *c.c.* (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.
— Lawrence, *pass.* (Dub.), Harold's Cross.
— Patrick, *adm.* (Kilfenora), Corofin.
Kiernan, Francis, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Denn.
— M., *c.m.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
Kilkenny, P., *p.p.* (Tuam), Claremorris.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
Kill, B., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
Killen, F., *c.c.* (Meath), Crossakie.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Down), Portaferry.
Kinane, T. H., *p.p., arch.* (Cashel), Cashel.
— William, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carlow.
King, John, *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Glencree, Dublin.
— Philip, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Stradone.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Dunsany.
Kingston, John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Killaloe.
Kinsella, Austin, *p.p.* (Kildare), Naas.
— A., *c.c.* (Ferns), Monamullin.
— F., *o.s.d.* (Clonfert), Portumna.
— John, *p.p.* (Kildare), Edenderry.
— William, *c.c.* (Kildare), Naas.
Kirby, Robert, *c.c.* (Limerick), Newcastle.
Kirwan, J., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
— J. J., *c.c.* (Kildare), Ballyfin, Mountrath.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Kildare), Straffan Station.
Knaresboro, R., *p.p.* (Ossory), Ballacolla.

Lacy, Denis, *c.c.* (Kildare), Raheen.
Lally, Patrick, *p.p.* (Galway), Rahoon.
Lalor, Edw., *p.p.* (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.
— John, *c.c.* (Kerry), Dingle.
— James, *p.p.* (Kildare), Abbeyleix.
— Matthew. *prof.* (Kildare), Carlow.
Lambe, John, *c.c.* (Clogher), Rosslea, Clones.
Lambert, Nich., *c.c.* (Ferns), Inch, Gorey.
— W., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Landy, F., *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
Lane, William, *p.p.* (Cork), Dunmanway.
Langan, Matthew, *p.p.* (Dublin), Kilcullen.
— Thomas, *adm.* (Ardagh), Athlone.
Langley, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Lannon, Jno., *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
Larkin, Bertrand, *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— John, *c.c.* (Clonfert), Tynagh.
— John, *p.p.* (Kerry), Glenflesk.
— J. J., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Carrickbeg, Carrick-on-Suir.
— Thos., *p.p.* (Armagh), Moneymore.
— —, *o.s.f., guard* (Galway), Galway.
Larrigan, M., *prof.* (Meath), Navan.
Lavelle, Mat., *c.c.* (Tuam), Dooleague, Castlebar.
Laverty, F., *c.c.* (Down), St. Paul's, Belfast.
— J., *prof.* (Down), St. Malachy's College, Belfast.
Lavery, Bernard, *p.p.* (Armagh), Coagh, Moneymore.
Lawless, Charles, *c.c.* (Dublin), St. Joseph's, Kingstown.
— G. P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Lincoln Lane.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Armagh), Carlingford.

Digitized by Google

Lawlor, P. B., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Kerry), Kilorglin.
Leader, Tim., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Baliyclogh.
Leahy, Jas., *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), Sandyford.
— J., *prof.* (Clonfert), Seminary, Loughrea.
— Maurice, *c.c.* (Limerick), Cratloe.
— M., *c.c.* (Connor), Greencastle.
Ledwith, Peter, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Lanesborough.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Meath), Castletowndelvin.
Lee, Geo., *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.
— James (Dublin), *p.p.*, *canon*, 53 Wellington Road, Dublin.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Pallaskenry.
— Mgr. Walter, *v.r. arch.*, *v.g.*, *d.d.* (Dublin), Bray.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— Patk., *p.p.*, *v.f.*, (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Lehane, J., *c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
Lemire, Achille, *cong. h. gh.* (Cashel), College, Cahir.
Lenihan, J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ballynacally.
— T., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Kanturk.
Lennon, James, *c.c.* (Connor), Toome.
— John, *c.m.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Lentaigne, V., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— —, *s.j.* (Galway), Galway.
Leonard, M., *chap.* (Cork), Blackrock.
Leroux, C., *cong. h. gh.* (Dub.), Blackrock.
Leybourne, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin.
L'heritier, L. (Limerick), Limerick.
Lillis, M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Buttevant.
Liston, Thomas, *c.c.* (Limerick), Rathkeale.
Little, Robert, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Six-mile Bridge.
Leftus, John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Tuam.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Achonry), Charlestown, Swineford.
Logue, Patrick, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Kilcar.
Lonergan, J., *o. min. cap.* (Dub.), Church st., Dublin.
— M., *c.c.* (Waterfd.), Stradbally, Pilltown.
— P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Clogheen.
Long, Gerald F., *p.p.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Gorey.
— Jeremiah, *p.p.* (Waterford), Clashmore.
— William, *c.c.* (Cork), Caheragh, Skibbereen.
Loughlin, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carbury.
Loughnane, James, *adm.* (Killaloe), Newmarket.
Loughran, James, *c.c.* (Armagh), Crossmaglen.
— John, *p.p.* (Armagh), Middletown, Armagh.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Armagh), Stonebridge, Richhill.
Loughrey, Edw., *c.c.* (Derry), Buncrana.
Louis, F., *chap.*, Order of St. John of God (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Lowry, Ambrose, *c.c.* (Ossory), Johnstown.
— Andrew, *c.c.* (Dromore), Rostrevor.
— John, *p.p.* (Dromore), Upper Drumgoolan.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
Lube, H., *c.c.* (Dublin), Little Bray.
Luby, Edmund, *c.c.* (Dublin), Bray.
Lynagh, John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Borris-in-Ossory.
Lynch, Chas., *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown park, Dublin.
— Denis, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Middleton.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Arva.
— J., *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Salins, Kildare.
— J., *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballygar.
— J. J., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— John, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— John, *p.p. v.f.* (Connor), Ballymena.
— Matt., *p.p.* (Dromore), Loughbrickland.
— M., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilrush.
— P., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Carrigtoohill.
— P. A., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
— R., *p.p.* (Meath), Ashbourne.
— T., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Tulla.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Mohill.
— W., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Ossory), Rathdowney.
Lyng, John, *c.c.* (Ferns), Newtownbarry.
Lynskey, P. (Tuam), Clifden.
Lyons, J. C., *v.r.*, *o.s.d.* (Dromore), Newry.
— John, *p.p.* (Cork), Macroom.
— John, *c.c.* (Ross), Castletownsend.
— Patrick, *adm.* (Tuam), Castlebar.
Lyttleton, —, *o.s.d.* (Kerry), Tralee.

McAleavy, Eugene, *c.c.* (Armagh), Rock, Dungannon.
McAleenan, Bern., *c.c.* (Drom.), Banbridge.
McAlister, D., *c.c.* (Down), Kilkeel.
— John, *p. of.* (Down), Belfast.
McAlpine, P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
McAlroy, James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Belleek.
— Matt., *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Meath), Tullamore.
McAndrew, B., *p.p.* (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.
McArdle, J., *adm.* (Down), St. Paul's, Belfast.
— P. J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Keady.
McAtamney, Neal, *c.c.* (Derry), Magherafelt.
McAuley, And., *c.c.* (Down), Aughagallon, Lurgan.
— John, *c.c.* (Connor), Loughgiel, Belfast.
McAuliffe, P., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Whitegate.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Inniscara.
McAvoy, Hugh, *c.c.* (Dromore), Loughbrickland.
McBreen, Dominick, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
McBride, Francis, *c.c.* (Down), St. Malachy's, Belfast.
— Henry, *c.c.* (Armagh), Cullyhanna.
McCabe, B., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
— Matthew, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Drumlish.
— Pat'k, *c.c.* (Clogher), Clogher, Tyrone.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Connor), Randallstown.
McCafferty, Patk., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Tamney.
McCambridge, Patrick, *c.c.* (Down), Kilkeel.
McCamphill, Thos. E., *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
McCann, Bernard, *p.p.* (Connor), Armoy.
— John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
McCartan, Bernard, *c.c.* (Connor), Ballymena.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
— Eugene, *p.p.* (Connor), Antrim.
— J. J., *p.p.* (Armagh), Donaghmore.
— John, *c.c.* (Down), St. Patrick's, Belfast.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Down), Raholp, Downpatrick.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Dromore), Castlewellan.
— W., *c.c.* (Down), Seaforde.

Digitized by Google

McCartan, William, *p.p.* (Dromore), Dromore.
McCarthy, B., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Youghal.
— C., *c.c.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— D., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— D., *c.m.* (Armagh), Armagh.
— D., *c.m.*, (Dublin), Castleknock.
— Denis, *p.p.* (Limerick), Knockaderry.
— Ed., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— F., *c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— Florence, *p.p.* (Kerry), Ballyheigue.
— J., *chap.* (Dublin), 19 Star of the Sea Terrace, Sandymount
— J. D., *prior*, *o.s.d.*(Galway), Galway.
— J. H., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork.
— John, *c.c.* (Galway), Rahoon.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Kerry), Ahilies.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Limerick), Adare.
— P., *chap.* (Dublin), Naas.
— P., *p.p.* (Waterford), Tramore.
— Philip, *p.p.* (Dublin), Rathmore, Naas.
— R., *sacr.* (Cork), Cork.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Kerry), Sneem, Kenmare.
— Tim. T., *p.p.* (Ross), Kilmeen.
— William, *chap.* (Cork), Bantry.
McCartney, P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Louth.
McCashin, Mark, *p.p.* (Connor), Martinstown.
McCawley, Charles, *p.p.* (Derry), Omagh.
McCleary, Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
McCloskey, James, *p.p.* (Derry), Bellaghy.
— James, *c.c.* (Derry), Culdaff.
McConaty, H., *p.p.* (Kildare), Ballyfin, Mountrath.
McConelogue, Jas., *c.c.* (Derry), Gortin.
— J., *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
McConvey, Patrick, *p.p.* (Down), Newtownards.
McConville, M., *d.d.*, *c.c.* (Dromore), Newry.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
McCooey, Hugh, *c.c.*(Armagh), Ballinderry Bridge, Coagh.
McCormack, J., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Templederry.
— W., *s.j.* (Limerick). Limerick.
McCormick, T., *c.c.* (Meath), Taghmon, Mullingar.
McCorry, G., *c.c.* (Dromore), Annaclone.
McCourt, Wm., *c.c.* (Down), Portaferry.
McCoy, Jas., *p.p.* (Limerick), Bulgaden.
— Mortimer, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
McCrea, Danl., *c.c.* (Derry), Castlederg.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Kildare), Graig.
McCrory, Patrick, *adm.*(Armagh),Dungannon.
McCrystal, Thos., *p.p* (Armagh), Dundalk.
McCullagh, Jno., *p.p.* (Derry), Carndonagh.
— John, *p.p.* (Derry), Eglinton.
— John, *c.c.* (Derry), Clonmany.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Armagh), Stewartstown.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
— William, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
McDermott, B., *c.c.* (Tuam), Westport.
— James, *p.p. canon* (Achonry), Bunenadden, Ballymote.
— J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Boyle.
— John, *p.p.* (Elphin), Loughlin.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— P., *c.c.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
McDevitt, Edw., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
McDevitt, Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Carrigart.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Glencolumbkille.
McDonagh, Geo., *p.p.* (Derry), Portglenone.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Boyle.
— P., *p.p.* (Kilmacduagh), Clarenbridge,
McDonald, Arthur, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Drumgoon.
— Edward, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— P. J., *p.p.* (Achonry), Coolaney.
— Wm. J., *d.d.*, *p.p.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
McDonell, John, *c.c.* (Down), St. Patrick's, Belfast.
McDonnell, Ed., *c.c.* (Cork), Kilbrittain.
— Geo., *sac.* (Cork), Cork.
— J., *c.c.* (Achonry), Charlestown.
— J., *chap.* (Meath), Ballyoate, Meath.
— J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Great Denmark st., Dublin.
— J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Salins, Kildare.
— James, *p.p.* (Kerry), Adrigole, Castletown Bere.
— John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Poyntz Pass.
— John, *c.c.* (Kerry), Beaufort.
— M., *p.p.* (Cashel), Golden.
— P., *p.p.* (Kildare), Graig.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Enniskillen.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killala), Crossmolina.
— Philip, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Dublin.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
McDonogh, R., *p.p.* (Galway), Oughterard.
McEarney, James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Ballybay.
McEldowny, John, *c.c.* (Derry), Draperstown.
McElhatton, John, *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
McElkenny, P., *d.d.*, *c.c.* (Armagh), Ballygawley.
McElvogue, Francis, *c.c.* (Armagh), Armagh.
McEntee, Hugh, *p.p.* (Meath), Drogheda.
— Matt., *c.c.* (Dublin), Harrington st., Dublin.
McErlane, Patrick, *c.c.* (Down), Killough.
MacEvilly, Jeremiah, *p.p.*, *canon* (Tuam), Dunmore.
— W., *c.c.* (Tuam), Clonbur, Cong.
McEvoy, Charles, *p.p.* (Armagh), Middletown.
— James, *adm.* (Clogher), Rockcorry.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Dromore), Dromore.
— P., *p.p.* (Down), Kircubbin.
McFadden, Hugh, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Donegal.
— James, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Bunbeg.
— James, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Falcarragh, Letterkenny.
McFaul, Charles, *p.p.* (Derry), Waterside.
McGarry, Ber., *c.c.* (Down), Kilcoo.
McGauran, B., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Blacklion.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Kinlough.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Newtonforbes.
— T., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
McGaver, Anthony, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Moate.
McGee, Daniel, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Glenties.
— James, *p.p.* (Armagh), Dunleer.
McGeeney, Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Crossmaglen.
McGeown, Peter, *p.p.* (Derry), Gortin.
McGeoy, Thomas, *adm.* (Ardagh), Ballymahon.
McGettigan, Daniel, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Convoy, Raphoe.
McGillicuddy, Denis, *c.c.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
McGill, W., *c.c.* (Dublin), Westland row, Dublin.
McGinn, Patrick, *p.p.* (Down), Strangford.
McGinnis, John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Emyvale.

Digitized by Google

McGirr, Peter, *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.
McGivney, Bernard, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ferbane.
— John, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Lanesboro'.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Street, Rathowen.
McGlade, James, *c.c.* (Derry), Omagh.
McGlinchy, John, *c.c.* (Derry), Garvagh.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Derry), Culdaff.
McGlone, John, *c.c.* (Clogher), Bundoran.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Clogher), Rossdea, Clones.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Coonian, Five-mile-town.
— Peter, *canon*, *v.r. pres.* (Clogher), Seminary, Monaghan.
McGlynn, Chas., *p.p.* (Raphoe), Dungloe.
McGoerty, J., *c.c.* (Derry), Knocklonghrin.
McGorrian, Peter, *p.p.* (Down), Portaferry.
McGovern, Michael, *c.c.* (Derry), Gortin.
McGowan, W., *chap.* (Dublin), Ranelagh.
McGrath, Cornelius, *puss.* (Dub.) Harold's Cross.
— Cornelius, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— Hugh, *c.c.* (Connor), Ballymoney.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Ballyragget.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Cashel), Callan.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Silvermines.
— Thomas, *adm.* (Waterford), Clogheen.
McGreel, Jno., *p.p.* Tuam), Turloughmore
McGrorty, John, *p.p.* (Derry), Stranorlar.
McGuigan, Jas, *p.p.* (Derry), Kilrea.
McGuinity, P., *c.c.* (Clogher), Enniskillen.
McGuinness, John, *c.m.* (Dub.), Blackrock.
McGuire, J., *adm.* (Clogher), Enniskeen.
McGurk, B., *p.p.*, *v.r. v.g.* (Derry), Maghera.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Armagh), Moneymore.
McGurran, Mar., *c.c.* (Kilfen), Enniskymon.
McHale, Anthony, *c.c.* (Killala), Ballina.
— Mich., *c.c.* (Killala), Lahardane, Ballina.
McHugh, Charles, *c.c.* (Derry), Castlederg.
— John, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Belturbet.
— M., *c.c.* (Tuam), Letterfrack, Galway.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Foxhall, Tuam.
— W., *c.c.* (Tuam), Castlebar.
McIlvenny, James, *c.c.* (Down), St. Malachy's, Belfast.
McInerney, John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Feikle.
McIvor, John, *adm.* (Derry), Macgilligan.
McKay, Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), St. Johnston, Derry.
McKeagney, John, *p.p.* (Armagh), Aughnacloy.
McKean, Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Fintona.
McKee, Henry, *p.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
McKeefry, Joseph, *c.c.* (Derry), Malin.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
McKeler, Richard, *ad.* (Waterfd.), Waterford.
McKenna, Bernard, *p.p.* (Derry), Strabane.
— Bernard, *p.p.* (Down), Ballynahinch.
— Casimir, *puss.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— C., *s.j.* College, (Meath), Tullaleg, Tullamore.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Clogher), Dromore, Omagh.
— Edwd., *p.p.* (Derry), Newtownlimavady.
— Eugene, *p.p.* (Clogher), Shantonagh, Castleblayney.
— Felix, *c.c.* (Clogher), Clontibret, Monaghan.
— Francis, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Connor), Larne.
McKenna, Francis, *p.p.* (Clogher), Bundoran.
— James, *p.p.* (Clogher), Brookborough.
- John, *c.c.* (Clogher), Belleek.
John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Pettigo.
- John, *c.c.* (Derry), Buncrana.
John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Clogher, Tyrone.
John G., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kiddysart
John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilrush.
Laurence, *p.p.* (Down), Road Houses, Downpatrick.
- Patrick, *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
- Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Lisnaskea.
- Peter, *p.p.* (Connor), Portrush.
- Wilnam, *adm.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
McKeogh, Wm., *p.p.* (Cashel), Hollyford, Tipperary.
McKeown, Patrick, *prof.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
McKinley, J. J., *c.c.* (Down), Strangford.
McKinney, J., *c.c.* (Down), Aughagallon, Lurgan.
- John (Dromore), Castlewellan.
McLaughlin, Ber., *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
James, *p.p.* (Derry), Castlederg.
John, *c.c.* (Derry), Omagh.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Derry), Cumberclandy.
- P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.
P., *c.c.* (Derry), Coleraine.
P., *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballinlough.
R., *p.p.* (Elphin), Sligo.
McLean, M., *c.c.* (Elphin), Drumsna.
McLerney, Alex., *adm.* (Clogher,) Annyalow, Monaghan.
McLoone, Hugh, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Milford.
McLoughlin, Felix, *p.p.* (Dromore), Glen Loughbrickland.
— N., *p.p.* (Meath), Ballynabracky, Kinnegad.
McMahon, Eugene, *c.c.* (Clogher), Carrickmacross.
Francis, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Clonghjordan.
- James, *chap.* (Killaloe), Coroilu.
- James, *p.p.*, *v.r. archd.* (Dublin), 14 Halston st., Dublin.
John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Nenagh.
- Thomas, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Ballydineen.
McManus, John, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Garrison, Co. Fermanagh.
Myles, *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), St. Catherine's, Meath st., Dublin.
— M., *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
Sylvester, *puss.* (Dub.), Harold's Cross.
McMeel, Geo., *c.c.* (Clogher), Enniskillen.
Hugh, *c.c.* (Clogher), Garrison, Belleek.
McMenamin, Hugh, *c.c.* (Derry), Londonderry.
John, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
McMullen, Alexander, *c.r.*, *c.g.* (Connor), Toome.
- F., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork.
- Peter, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dunleer.
McMurray, Patrick, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Manorhamilton.
McNally, Felix, *c.c.* (Armagh), Pomeroy
McNamara, Charles, *p.p.* (Limerick), Pallaskenry.
- C., *c.c.* (Limerick), Drumcollogher.
- Daniel, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
- Denis, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Toomavara.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Birr.
- John, *canon*, *p.p.* (Cork), Monkstown.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Limerick), Ballingarry.
McNamee, B., *p.p.* (Derry), Omagh.

Digitized by Google

McNamee, Fr., *c.c.* (Armagh), Forkhill.
— John, *c.c.* (Derry), Portglenone.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Armagh), Cookstown.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Derry), Maghera.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Ardee.
McNeece, Felix, *c.c.* (Armagh), Ballymacnab.
— Henry, *c.c.* (Armagh), Armagh.
McNeelis, A., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Bunbeg.
McNicholas, J., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballymote.
McNulty, Felix, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
— James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Ballyshannon.
— John, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Ardara.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killala), Skreen, Co. Sligo.
— Thos., *p.p.* (Clogher), Ballinamallard.
McOskar, Hugh, *adm.* (Armagh), Armagh.
McPhilpin, Peter, *c.c.* (Tuam), Ayle.
McPolin, Murtagh, *c.c.* (Dromore), Newry.
McQuaid, Jas., *p.p.* (Clogher), Donaghmoyne, Carrickmacross.
McShane, H., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Glenties.
— J., *p.p.* (Connor), Ahoghill.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh, Letterkenny.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Stranorlar.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Armagh), Coalisland.
McSharry, Cormac, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Drumlease.
McSherry, Hugh, *c.c.* (Armagh), Ardee.
— J., *o.mi.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
McSmyth, M., *c.c.* (Killala), Belmullet.
McSweeny, Bryan, *chap.*, Cork.
— Eugene, *p.p.* (Cork), Ballinhassig.
— J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Kanturk.
— J., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
McSwiggan, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Chapelizod.
McSwiney, D., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Cork), Bandon.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Balbriggan.
McTernan, Steph., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Mullies, Manorhamilton.
McTucker, Monsignor Joseph, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Elphin), Boyle.
McVarry, Thos., *p.p.* (Armagh), Carlingford.
McVeigh, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Convent, Blackrock.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Armagh), Dungannon.
McWalter, Thomas, *p.p.* (Tuam), Miltown, Tuam.
McWey, S., *c.c.* (Kildare), Rathangan.
McWilliams, John, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Down), Castlewellan.
— P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Markethill.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Armagh), Donaghmore.
Macabe, B., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballinagh.
Macken, J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Louisburgh.
Mackey, Edward, *c.c.* (Dublin), Enniskerry.
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Knocklong.
Mackin, James, *p.p.* (Armagh), Ardee.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Drumlish.
Mackle, M., *c.c.* (Armagh), Newry.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Derry), Omagh.
Madigan, Thomas, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
Madden, James, *c.c.* (Elphin), Croghan, Boyle.
— James, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Banagher.
— J., *chap.* (Cashel), Thurles.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Coachford.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clonfert), Killimore.
— W. J., *chap.* (Cork), Montenotte.
Magauran, John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Innistiogue.
— P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), East Bars, Glenfarn.
— T., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
Magee, John Patrick, *c.c.* (Down), St. Peter's, Belfast.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Derry), Plumbridge.
Magennis, D., *c.c.* (Connor), Antrim.
— Felix, *c.c.* (Dromore), Newry.
— Patrick, *p.p. ven. arch.* (Kilmore), Crossdoney.
Magill, Patrick, *c.c.* (Down), Crossgar.
— W., *c.c.* (Dublin), 48 Westland row, Dublin.
Maginnis, A., *o.s.d.* (Dromore), Newry.
Magner, Thomas, *c.c.* (Cork), Bandon.
Magnier, Michael, *c.ss.r.*(Limk.), Limerick.
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Magorian, H., *p.p.*(Connor), Randalstown.
Magrath, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), 13 N. Richmond st., Dublin.
— John, *p.p.* (Dromore), Ballinahinch.
Maguire, A., *p.p.*, *canon* (Cork), Ballincollig.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Dublin), Naul.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Clogher), Emyvale.
— Eugene, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Mohill.
— Francis J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Arran quay, Dublin.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Clogher), Ederney.
— James, *c.c.* (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
— James, *c.c.* (Derry), Clonmany.
— James, *c.c.* (Derry), Feeny.
— John, *p.p.*, *v.r. v.g.* (Kilmore), East Bars, Glenfarn.
— J. F., *c.c.*, Killaloe, Carrigaholt.
— Mat., *c.c.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Annyalow.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Dring, Granard.
Maher, C. F., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Edmund, *c.c.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— John, *adm.* (Elphin), Kilglas.
— J., *c.m.* (Dublin), St. Peter's, Phibsborough.
— James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Rhode.
— J., *c.c.* (Kildare), Stradbally.
— Martin, *p.p.* (Kildare), Rosenallis.
— Martin, *s.j.* (Dublin), Great Denmark st., Dublin.
— P. J. C., *o. min. cap.* (Dublin), Church st., Dublin.
— T., *marist* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— William, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Dunkerrin.
— William, *c.c.* (Kildare), Killeigh, Kings Co.
— William, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
Mahon, Con., *pres.* (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
— Ed., *p.p.* (Ardagh), Drumshambo.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Kildare), Portarlington.
— James, *p.p.* (Kildare), Carlow.
Mallon, Danl., *adm.* (Dromore), Dromara.
Malone, C., *c.c.* (Connor), Dunloy.
— Charles, *c.c* (Dublin), 49 Rathgar road.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Limerick), Glyn.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Elphin), Hill st., Drumsna
— Sylvester, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Clare Abbey.
Mangan, P., *p.p.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
Manning, Jas., *c.c.* (Dublin), Blanchardstown.
— James, *prof.* (Ardagh), Longford.
— James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Arklow.
— Matthew, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
Mannion, P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Spiddal.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Elphin.
Manron, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Rush.
Marinan, W., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Castleconnell.
Markey, Jno., *p.p.* (Armagh), Forkhill.

Digitized by Google

Markey, Patrick, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Finea, Granard.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Armagh), Moy.
Marner, Rich., *d.d.*, *p.p.*, (Down), Kilkeel.
Marshall, Francis, *p.p.* (Ferns), Ferns.
Martel, John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Martin, James, *c.c.* (Elphin), Castlerea.
— J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Westcove, Sneem.
— John, *p.p.* (Meath), Ballivor, Athboy.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Killybegs.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
— Terence, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Taghshinny.
Martyn, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Masterson, E., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Tullabeg), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
— F., *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork.
— J., *c.c.* (Meath), Kinnegad.
— T., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Redhills.
Matthew, *cap.* (Cork), Cork.
Matthews, Edw., *c.c.* (Dublin), Westland row, Dublin.
Maxwell, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Sandymount.
— T., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
Meade, F., *p.p.* (Meath), Batterstown.
- Peter, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Ballynacally.
Meagher, E., *p.p.* (Cashel), Killaloe.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— R., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— William, *p.p.* (Cashel), Templemore.
Meany, Patk., *c.c.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
Meegan, James, *p.p.* (Clogher), Tempo.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Clogher), Scotstoun-se, Clones.
Meehan, C. P., *c.c.* (Dublin), 7 Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Achonry), Ballina.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Shanavogue, King's Co.
— P., *d.d.*, *p.p.* (Limerick), St. Patrick's, Limerick.
— P., *adm.* (Ardagh), Longford.
— Thomas, *chap.* (Dublin), Convent, Roebuck, Dundrum.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Ballymitty.
Mellett, Martin, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ross, Clonbur.
Melly, Michael, *p.p.* (Clogher), Rockcorry.
Melvin, John, *p.p.* (Killala), Ballisodare.
— William, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Laurencetown.
Menagh, Nicholas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Bree.
Meyler, Robt., *v.v.* *canon*, *p.p.* (Dublin), Rathfarnham.
Millar, W., *o.m.i.* (Dub.), Inchicore, Dublin.
Minturn, J., *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
Mockler, Hugh, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— R., *adm.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Molloy, Gerald, *rector*, Catholic University, Dublin.
Moloney, Eugene, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Broadford.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Tuam), Roundstone.
— J., *p.p.* (Limerick), Ballingarane.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dub.), Kilbride, Wicklow.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Kildare), Clonaslee.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Killaloe.
— William, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— William, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Molony, Jno., *p.p.* (Kilmacduagh), Kinvara.
Molyneux, John, *p.p.* (Kerry), Castlegregory, Tralee.
— J., *prof.* (Kerry), College, Listowel
Monaghan, James, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ruan.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Chilloney, Sligo.
— Martin, *c.c.* (Elphin), Hill st., Drumsna.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Ballymahon
Monahan, Daniel, *p.p.* (Meath), Meate
— John, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.
Monahan, M., *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Dublin), Athy.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Kildare), Allen, Kilmeague, Naas.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Kildare), Maryborough.
Moneylands, B., *chap.* (Dublin), Drumcondra.
Montague, Chas., *p.p.* (Armagh), Stewartstown.
- Pat., *c.c.* (Armagh), Mountmorris.
Mooney, Bernard, *c.c.* (Armagh), Cooley.
- Edward, *p.p.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
- E. A., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
- Joseph, *c.c.* (Kildare), Carlow.
- Joseph, *c.c.* (Kildare), Portarlington.
— J. G., *c.c.* (Dublin), Ringsend.
- Maurice, *p.p.* (Waterford), Cahir.
Moore, Isaac, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
- Jas., *c.m.*, *pres.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
- James, *c.c.* (Down), St. Peter's, Belfast
- James, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
James, *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork
John, *p.p.* (Dublin), Clondalkin.
— M., *o.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin
- Patrick, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Loughduff.
- P. J., *o.s.a.* (Dub.), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
Moraghan, Andw., *p.p.* (Elphin), Drumcliff, Sligo.
Moran, John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— J., *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
- Thomas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
Morgan, C., *chap.* (Raharn), Tullamore.
- Chrs., *p.p.* (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.
Moriarty, J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Ardfert.
Morrin, John, *c.c.* (Achonry), Bunenadden.
T., *p.p.* (Kildare), Naas.
Morris, James, *c.c.* (Derry), Stranorlar.
John, *c.c.* (Achonry), Bunenadden, Ballymote.
Michael, *p.p.* (Cashel), Templemore.
P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Tuam.
- Thomas, *c.c.* (Tuam), Hollymount.
Morrison, Th., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
Morrissey, Stephen, *chap.* (Dublin), Mill st., Dublin.
Morrissy, A., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Bantyre.
David, *c.c.* (Meath), Dunsany.
Mouton, E., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Midleton.
Mulcahy, David, *p.p.* (Dublin), Swords.
- David B., *p.p.* (Connor), Moyarget.
— John, *p.p.* (Ross), Timoleague.
Michael, *c.c.* (Limerick), Feslamore.
William, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilfinane.
Mulchay, —, *c.c.* (Cashel), Cashel.
Muldoon, M. A., *o. min. cap.* (Dublin), Church st., Dublin.
Mulhall, Ed., *c.c.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
- P. J., *p.p.* (Kildare), Paulstown.
Mulhearn, Edward, *prof.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
Mulholland, Bernard, *c.c.* (Derry), Strabane.
Mulkerrin, Thomas, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
Mullarchey, John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Milltown, Tuam.
Mulleady, Denis, *c.c.* (Elphin), Boyle.
Mullen, C., *p.p.* (Meath), Moynalty.
- Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Aughnacloy.
— P., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.

Digitized by Google

Mulligan, Philip, *p.p.* (Achonry), Swineford.
Mullins, Rich., *prof.* (Cashel), Thurles.
Mulloy, P., *adm.* (Tuam), Westport, Clare Island.
Mulqueen, John, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Dublin), Clontarf.
Munnelly, M., *p.p.* (Killala), Belmullet.
— M., Jr., *c.c.* (Killala), Belmullet.
Murphy, Alfred, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Andrew, *prof.* (Limerick).
— Arthur, *p.p.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Andrew, *p.p.* (Ferns), Kittealy, Enniscorthy.
— A., *chap.* (Lim.), Laurel Hill, Limerick.
— Bernard, *p.p.* (Armagh), Carrickmore.
— Christopher, *c.c.* (Cork), Passage.
— C., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
— Denis, *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
— Ed., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Killeagh.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Ossory), Inistiogue.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ferbane.
— F., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
— F., *o.s.d.* (Clonfert), Esker, Athenry.
— Henry, *c.c.* (Dublin), Eblana ave., Kingstown.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Armagh), Cooley.
— James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Lower Exchange place, Dublin.
— James, *pres.* (Killala), Ballina.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Crossabeg.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Rathfarnham.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— James, *prof.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Limerick), Rathkeale.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Queenstown.
— John, *c.c.* (Kerry), Firies, Killarney.
— John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Coachford.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Borrisoleigh.
— John M., *c.c.* (Cashel), Littleton.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Ferns), Kinnagh.
— Joseph, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— J., *p.p.* (Cork), Drimoleague.
— J., *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— J. B., *chap.* (Cork), Crosshaven.
— J., *c.c.* (Meath), Mountnugent.
— J., *o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone.
— Laurence, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Coachford.
— Martin, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— Michael, *prof.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Tuam), Roundstone.
— Michael J., *v.r.*, *p.p.* (Kildare), Kildare.
— M., *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
— M., *o. min. cap.* (Dublin), Church st., Dublin.
— Nicholas, *p.p.* (Ossory), Callan.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Ballyclogh.
— Paul, *prof.* (Kildare), Carlow.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Bodyke.
— Peter, *marist* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
— P., *chap.* (Killaloe), Scariff.
— R., *v.r. archd.*, *v.g.*, Drogheda.
— R. J., *c.c.* (Down), Lisburn.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Armagh), Forkhill.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Clogher), Arny, Enniskillen.
— Timothy, *p.p.*, *can.* (Cloyne), Cloyne.
— Tim., *c.c.* (Cork), Ballincollig.
— T., *chap.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— T., *o.s.a.* (Ossory), Callan.
Murphy, T., *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Sallins, Kildare.
— William, *c.c.* (Meath), Ardee.
— William, *prof.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— William, *c.c.* (Dublin), 9 Mary's road, Dublin.
— W., *chap.* (Ossory), Castletown.
— W. *c.c.* (Connor), Ballycastle.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Dub.), 9 Mary's road, Dublin.
— W., *p.p.* (Ferns), Taghmon.
— William, *p.p.* (Cork), Enniskean.
Murray, C., *prof.* (Meath), Navan.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Meath), Navan.
— James, *c.c.* (Meath), Five Alley, King's Co.
— James, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Glenties.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Bagenalstown.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Lecarrow.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
— J., *chap.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Meath), Glasson, Ballymahon.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Finea, Granard.
— Terence, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— Thos., *c.c.* (Meath), Tullamore.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Armagh), Ardee.
— Thomas L., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Inniscarra.
— T., *p.p.* (Cork), Cork.
— William, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Longford.
Murtagh, Francis, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— J. A., *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— P., *p.p.* (Meath), Balbriggan.
— P., *p.p.* (Meath), Ballinacargy.
Mylotte, D., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyhaunis.

Nangle, Henry, *c.c.* (Elphin), Cloondra, Longford.
— John, *p.p.* (Elphin), Croghan, Boyle.
Nardocci, Salvian, *pass.* (Dublin), Mt. Agnes, Harold's Cross.
Naughton, James, *c.c.* (Killala), Inniscrone.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
Neary, James, *c.c.* (Elphin), Kilroosky.
— Thos., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Elphin), Four-Mile House, Roscommon.
Nedley, M., *c.c.* (Meath), Killina, Tullamore.
Neligan, James, *p.p.* (Kerry), Abbeyfeale.
— Maurice, *p.p.* (Kerry), Beaufort.
Nelson, George, *c.c.* (Derry), Legland, Newtownstewart.
Neville, Ed., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.
— Henry F., *rt. rev. mgr.*, *dean*, *v.g.*, *p.p.* (Cork), S. Parish, Cork.
— John, *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock.
Nevin, C. L., *o.d.c.*, *prov.* (Dublin), Clarendon st., Dublin.
Newell, Peter, *c.c.* (Galway), Galway.
— Redmond, *p.p.* (Kilfenora), Ballyvaughan.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Kilfenora), Ennistimon.
— William, *adm.* (Galway), Oughterard.
Newman, Hugh, *p.p.* (Kilm.), Ballyconnell.
Nicoll, S. R., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore, Dublin.
Nolan, Christopher, *chap.* (Dublin), Summerhill.
— Martin, *p.p.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Kilbride, Dublin.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Dublin), 20 Arran quay, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

Nolan, J., *c.c.* (Connor), Larne.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Killala), Killala.
— P. F., *p.p.* (Kildare), Ballon.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
— Thomas, *o.c.* (Cork), Upton.
Noonan, Joseph, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Inniscara.
Norris, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), 25 Rathmines road, Dublin.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Kildare), Paulstown.
— M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Cloyne.
— T., *c.c.* (Kildare), Stradbally.
Nowlan, Edward, *p.p.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— J. A., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
Nugent, Bernard, *p.p.* (Armagh), Cookstown.
Nulty, J., *p.p.* (Meath), Kells.

O'Beirne, James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Mountmellick.
— Martin, *p.p.* (Elphin), Kiltoom.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Elphin), Oran.
— Patrick, *c.c* (Elphin), Castlerea.
O'Boyle, Henry, *c.c.* (Down), Downpatrick.
— John, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Tamney.
— J., *p.p.* (Connor), Ballycastle.
O'Brien, Charles, *c.c.* (Elphin), Frenchpark.
— Daniel, *adm.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
— Daniel, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Dennis, *c.c.* (Dublin), 13 N. Richmond st., Dublin.
— D., *c.c.* (Connor), Portglenone.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Derry), Coleraine.
— Francis, *p.p.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— James, *c.c.* (Cashel), Killaloe.
James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Clariestown, Murrintown.
— James, *p.p.* (Meath), Ardee.
— Jeremiah, *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Holycross.
— John, *c.c.* (Ross), Clonakilty.
— John, *c.c.* (Derry), Newtownlimavady.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kildysart.
— John, *c.c.* (Derry), Coleraine.
— John, *p.p.* (Dublin), Aughrim.
— John, *p.p.* (Elphin), Tulsk.
— J., *c.s.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— J. C., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Clarendon st., Dublin.
— J. J., *p.p., v.r.* (Dromore), Banbridge.
— L., *o.s.a.* (Cashel), Fethard.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Armagh), Loughgall.
— M., *c.c.* (Kerry), Rathmore.
— P., *o.s.a., prior* (Ossory), Callan.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Kildare), Clane.
— Stephen, *p.p.* (Ross), Courtmacsherry.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ross), Union Hall, Leap.
— W., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Midleton.
O'Byrne, Edw., *c.c.* (Dublin), 3 Dalymount, Phibsborough.
— Laurence, *c.c.* (Dublin), Bray.
— T., *c.c.* (Dublin), Clondalkin.
— W. F., *v.r., o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
O'Callaghan, D., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.
— D., *c.c.* (Cashel), Golden.
— David, *c.c.* (Cashel), Golden.
— Geo., *c.c.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— J., *chap.* (Dublin), Baggot st., Dublin.
— J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Magherafelt.
— J., *c.c.* (Cork), Inishannon.
— James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Dublin), 48 Westland row, Dublin.
— Malachy, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
O'Callaghan, Maurice, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Blarney.
— P. J., *adm.* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
— Tim., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Newmarket.
— W. P., *c.c.* (Kerry), Tralee.
O'Carroll, Charles, *c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
— Francis, *p.p.* (Dublin), Rush.
— J., *s.j.* (Dublin), Univ. College, Dublin.
O'Connell, C., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Newmarket.
— Daniel, *prof.* (Waterford), College, Waterford.
— Denis, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Kildorrery.
— E., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
— Jerome, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Clarendon st., Dublin.
— Jerome, *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Clarendon st., Dublin.
— Michael, *prof.* (Tuam), Tuam.
M., *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— P., *adm.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
— P., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Summerhill, Kilcock.
— P., *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— P. G., *o.c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
— W., *c.c.* (Dublin), Seville pl., Dublin.
O'Connor, Bernard, *c.c.* (Armagh), Portadown.
— C., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mitchellstown.
— Daniel, *p.p.* (Clogher), Enyvale.
— David, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cahir.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Ferns), Kilmuckridge, Enniscorthy.
— D. J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Dublin), Skerries.
— Francis, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— F., *sacristan* (Cork), Cork.
— F. N., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway.
— George, *p.p.* (Limk.), Patrick's Well.
Gerald, *c.c.* (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Ferns), Killurin, Wexford.
— John, *p.p., v.r. v.f.*, (Kilmore), Ballieborough.
— John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cahir.
— John, *p.p.* (Cork), Skull.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— J., *c.c.* (Elphin), Castlerea.
— M., *p.p.* (Kerry), Ballybunion, Listowel.
— M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Doneraile.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Kerry), Milltown, Kerry.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Connor), Dundrum.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Pk., *p.p.* (Kerry), Firies, Killarney.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Elphin), Kilroosky, Roscommon.
— P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— P., *p.p.* (Tuam), Achill Sound.
— P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— P., *prof., dean* (Ferns), Wexford.
Thos., *p.p.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— V., *c.c.* (Cashel), Newport, Tip.
— William, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro.
— William, *p.p.* (Cashel), Knocklong.
O'Dea, Denis, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Balla.
O'Dogherty, Michael, *c.c.* (Clogher), Monaghan.
— William, *c.c.* (Clogher), Carrick.
O'Doherty, Wm., *c.c.* (Derry), Drapers-town.
Wm., *c.c.* (Derry), Drumquin.

Digitized by Google

O'Donnell, James, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Rathmullen.
— J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Newmarket.
— John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Castlecaulfield.
— John, *c.c.* (Waterford), Tramore.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— M., *c.c.* (Limerick), Bruff.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Limerick), Bruff.
— Michl., *p.p.* (Achonry), Foxford.
— Michl., *p.p.* (Tuam), Westport.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Arklow.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Celbridge.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), 49 Rathgar road, Rathgar.
— Pierce, *p.p.* (Dublin), Annamoe, Greystones.
— Thomas, *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), Seville place, Dublin.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Down), St. Peter's, Belfast.
— T., *chap.* (Dublin), North Great George's st., Dublin.
— Wm., *c.c.* (Derry), Feeny.
— W., *c.c.* (Waterford), Waterford.
O'Donoghue, Denis, *p.p.* (Kerry), Ardfert.
— John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
— John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Midleton.
— T., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
O'Donohoe, M., *p.p.* (Tuam), Arran, Galw.
— M., *c.c.* (Kilf.), Ballyvaughan.
O'Donohue, D., *p.p.* (Killala), Lahardane, Ballina.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.
O'Donovan, Jer., *p.p.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
— William, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
O'Driscoll, Cor., *c.c.* (Cork), Crookstown.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Cork), Skull.
O'Dwyer, Austin, *p.p.*, *canon* (Tuam), Clonberne.
— B. P., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
— J., *s.j.* (Kild.), College, Sallins, Kildare.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Castlelyons.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Cashel), Mitchellstown.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Cashel), Mitchellstown.
O'Farrell, Charles, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Abbeylara, Granard.
— Francis, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Abbeylara, Granard.
— G., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
— James, *canon*, *pres.* (Ardagh), St. Mel's College, Longford.
— James, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Tagshiney.
— John, *c.c.* (Kilfenora), Liscanor.
— M., *c.c.* (Meath), Batterstown.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— P., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
— William, *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
O'Flaherty, John, *p.p.* (Derry), Legland.
— Maurice, *p.p.* (Kerry), Glenflesk.
— M., *o.s.d.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— P., *c.c.* (Tuam), Castlebar.
O'Flanagan, Nicholas, *p.p.*, *v.r.*, *v.g.* (Ardagh), Granard.
O'Flynn, Michael, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Galway), Oughterard.
O'Gorman, Jere., *c.c.* (Limerick), Castletown Conyers.
— Mark, *p.p.* (Ferns), Kilmore, Wexford.
— M., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Feikle.
— M., *c.c.* (Ferns), Carnew.
O'Gorman, M., *c.c.* (Dublin), 83 Marlborough st., Dublin.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
O'Grady, Columban, *pass.* (Dub.), Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.
— D., *c.c.* (Achonry), Colloonoy.
— D. F., *c.c.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— John, *p.p.* (Achonry), Swineford.
— P., *c.c.* (Achonry), Ballymote.
— Patrick (Galway), Oranmore.
O'Hagan, Bern., *p.p.* (Dromore), Laurencetown.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Derry), Strabane.
— James, *p.p.* (Derry), Cumberclandy.
— James, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Kinlough.
O'Halloran, Dan., *p.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Birr.
— W., *c.c* (Kerry), Glenflesk.
O'Hanlon, Gabriel, *pass.* (Dub.), Harold's Cross.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Gowran.
— John, *p.p.* (Dublin), Sandymount.
— J. P., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork.
O'Hara, David, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
— Denis, *p.p.* (Achonry), Kiltemagh.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Garrison, Co. Fermanagh.
— James, *c.c.* (Down), Dundrum.
— John, *p.p.* (Killala), Ballina.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballyforan, Ballinasloe.
— P., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Dromod.
— Roger, *p.p.* (Achonry), Ballaghadereen.
O'Hare, James, *p.p.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
— John, *c.c.* (Dromore), Drumgath.
O'Hea, Jerem., *chap.* (Ross), Kilmeen.
J., *c.c.* (Cork), Bantry.
— John, *c.c.* (Ross), Clonakilty.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Ballybrack.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
— Timothy G., *c.c.* (Ross), Clonakilty.
O'Horo, Peter, *c.c.* (Killala), Skreen, Co. Sligo.
O'Kane, James, *c.c.* (Derry), Londonderry.
— James, *c.c.* (Derry), Moville.
— John, *c.c.* (Derry), Waterside.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Down), Dunnturray.
— Patrick, *p.p.*, *v.r.*, *v.f.* (Down), Downpatrick.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Derry), Knockeloughrin.
— R., *c.c.* (Down), St. Mary's, Belfast.
O'Keane, Peter, *p.p.* (Killala), Easkey.
O'Keeffe, A., *chap.*, Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.
— B., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Churchtown.
— Daniel, *p.p.* (Kerry), Killarney.
— Daniel, *p.p.* (Kerry), Tralee, Spa.
— Dan., *c.c.* (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Limerick), Newcastle.
— D., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Bantyre.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
— Eugene, *c.c.* (Meath), Coole, Rathowen.
— Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Creggs, Roscommon.
— Joseph, *prof.* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Whitegate.
— J., *c.c.* (Dublin), 83 Marlborough st., Dublin.
— J., *p.p.* (Cork), Tracton, Carrigaline.
— M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Ballyclogh.
— P., *c.c* (Cashel), Templemore.
— T., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Newmarket.

Digitized by Google

O'Kelly, P. M., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
O'Kennedy, Richd., *c.c.* (Limerick), Patrick's Well.
O'Laverty, Jas., *p.p.* (Down), Holywood.
O'Leary, Cornelius, *c.c.* (Cork), Drimoleague.
— David, *pres.* (Kerry), St. Brendan's, Killarney.
— E., *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
Edmond, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Roscrea.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Kildare), Ballyna, Enfield.
— Edward, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), Orlagh, Rathfarnham.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilmeely.
— John, *p.p.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— John, *p.p.* (Ross), Clonakilty.
— John, *c.c.* (Kerry), Mill-street.
— John, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— J., *c.c.* (Cork), Bantry.
— Patrick, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Doneraile.
— Timothy, *c.c.* (Cork), Ballyfeard, Kinsale.
O'Loughlin, Bernard, *c.c.* (Derry), Carndonagh.
O'Mahoney, Denis, *c.c.* (Cork), Carrigaline.
— John, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Cork), Upper Glanmire.
O'Mahony, Bernard, *c.c.* (Limerick), Tournafulla.
— Denis, *c.c.* (Clovne), Kanturk.
— John, *chap.* (Cork), Western road, Cork.
— J. B., *pres.*, Seminary, Cork.
— J., *can.*, *ad.* (Cork), Cork.
O'Malley, Charles, *v.f.* *adm.* (Elphin), Boyle.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Westland row, Dublin.
— John, *c.c.* (Tuam), Carna.
— John, *prof.* (Tuam), Tuam.
— J., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballinlough.
— J. H., *p.p.* (Tuam), Kilmolara.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Connor), Cushendun.
— Thos., *p.p.* (Tuam), Doolegue, Castlebar.
O'Mealy, John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Puckane.
O'Meara, Daniel, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Cloughjordan.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Lorrha.
Thos., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Kilrush.
O'Mulloy, J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Terenure.
O'Neill, B., *v.f.*, *p.p.* (Kildare), Ragenalstown.
— Francis, *p.p.* (Derry), Muff, Donegal.
— Francis, *c.c.* (Dublin), Donabate.
George, *s.j.* (Dublin), Great Denmark st., Dublin.
— Henry, *p.p.* (Dromore), Warrenpoint.
— Hugh, *pres.* (Dromore), Seminary, Newry.
— James K., *c.c.* (Down), St. Patrick's, Belfast.
James, *p.p.* (Meath), Dunshaughlin.
James, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— James R., *p.p.* (Connor), Ballyclare.
Joseph, *c.c.* (Kildare), Mountmellick.
— J., *s.j.* (Kild.), College, Sallins, Kildare.
— J. F., *o.s.f.* (Dublin), Merchant's quay, Dublin.
— Lawrence J., *p.p.* (Clogher), Clones.
— M., *p.p.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Dromore), Rostrevor.
— Patrick, *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), Clontarf.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Clogher), Ballybay.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Elphin), Elphin.

O'Neill, Thomas, *adm.* (Kildare), Tullow.
— T., *c.c.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— William, *p.p.* (Ferns), Inch, Gorey.
O'Reardon, H., *p.p.* (Kerry), Ballylongford.
O'Regan, J. A., *o.s.f.*, (Dublin), Merchant's quay, Dublin.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Kerry), Rosbeigh.
— P. D., *p.p.*, *dean* (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
Timothy, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
O'Reilly, Bern., *c.c.* (Dublin), 61 James's st., Dublin.
C., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Stradone, Cavan.
D., *c.c.* (Connor), Longuigiel, Belfast.
Edward, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Shrumon-bridge.
Edward, *c.c.* (Dublin), Balbriggan.
Eugene, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Granard.
E., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Ballinamore.
E., *c.c.* (Meath), Castletowngeoghegan.
E., *c.c.* (Meath), Mullingar.
— F., *c.c.c.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
Hugh, *prof.* (Dromore), Seminary, Newry.
— James, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Newtownforbes.
— James, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Shannon-bridge.
John, *adm.* (Dublin), Kilbarrigan.
John, *v.r.*, *v.f.*, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
— John, *v.r.*, *v.f.*, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Killeshandra.
John, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Kilmore), Derrylin, Belturbet.
John, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Virginia.
J. P., *o.c.c.* (Kild.), White Abbey, Kildare.
Matthew, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Bawnboy.
Michl., *p.p.* (Kerry), Cahirciveen.
— M., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ardlogher.
— M. J., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
Patrick, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Foxfield.
P., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Florencecourt.
P., *c.c.* (Meath), Tullamore.
P., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Meath), College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Swanlinbar.
P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Swanlinbar.
— T., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ballinaise, Cavan.
Thomas, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Swanlinbar.
— T. A., *v.r.*, *o.s.f.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
T. T., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Keadue.
— William, *secr.* (Cork), Cork.
— William, *chap.* (Cork), Cork.
O'Riordan, Andrew, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Coachford.
— D., *p.p.* (Kerry), Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork.
— Eugene, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Cloyne.
— Michael, *prof.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Roger, *pres.* (Waterford), St. John's College, Waterford.
O'Rorke, M., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Ardlogher.
— Terence, *d.d.*, *p.p.*, *archd.* (Achonry), Colloony.
O'Rourke, Phil., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Cloghan, Banagher.
O'Shaughnessy, Jno., *c.c.* (Limerick), St. Michael's, Limerick.
O'Shea, Danl., *chap.* (Cork), Bandon.
Edward, *p.p.* (Ossory), Urlingford.
James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Ahiles.
— James, *adm.* (Limerick), St. Michael's, Limerick.
— James, *c.c.* (Limerick), Drumcollogher.
William, *c.c.* (Limerick), Fedamore.
O'Sullivan, Charles, *c.c.* (Kerry), Mill st., Cork.
— Cornelius, *p.p.* (Kerry), Dromagh.

Digitized by Google

O'Sullivan, Cornelius, *c.c.* (Cork), Dunmanway.
— C., *o.s.d.* (Kildare), College, Newbridge.
— Daniel J., *p.p.*, *canon*, *v.f.* (Kerry), Dingle.
— Denis, *p.p.* (Kerry), West Cove, Sneem.
— D., *c.c.* (Kerry), Tralee.
— D., *c.c.* (Cork), Enniskeen.
— D., *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro.
— James, *p.p.* (Ross), Skibbereen.
— John, *c.c.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
— John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Caherconlish.
— J. C., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Athy.
— Joseph, *chap.* (Ross), Clonakilty.
— Mich., *c.c.* (Cashel), Ballycahill, Thurles.
— M., *p.p. archd.*, (Kerry), Kenmare.
— Thaddeus, *c.c.* (Kerry), Killarney.
— Thaddeus, *c.c.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
— Thos., *p.p.* (Kerry), Anniscaul, Dingle.
— William, *o.s.a.*, *v.r.* (Cork), Cork.
O'Toole, Arthur, *p.p.* (Armagh), Cullyhanna.
— Hugh T., *c.h.g.* (Dublin), Blackrock, Dublin.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st, Dublin.
Ott, George, *cong. h. g.* (Cashel), Cahir.
Owens, Eugene, *adm.* (Down), St. Joseph's, Belfast.
— James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Emyvale.

Palmer, Thos., *p.p.* (Cork), Caheragh, Skibbereen.
Parker, David, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Blarney.
— John, *p.p.* (Ferns), Killurin.
Parkinson, James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Baltinglass.
Parrett, Peter, *p.p.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
Pascal, F., *o.s.f.* (Cork), Cork.
Patterson, Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Enniskerry.
Patrick, *o. min. cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Paul, *cap.* (Cork), Cork.
Pelly, Joseph, *c.c.* (Clonfert), Portumna.
Pentony, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
— Peter, *p.p.* (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
Peter, *cap.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Peytavin, A., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Phelan, Joseph A., *p.p.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— J., *p.p.* (Kildare), Rathvilly.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Ossory), Windgap, Callan.
— Patk., *c.c.* (Ossory), Durrow.
— Richard, *p.p.* (Waterford), Passage.
— R., *p.p.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Borrisokane.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Ballacolla.
— Wm., *chap.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Phillips, Ts., *p.p.*, *v.f.*, *d.d.* (Elphin), Roscommon.
Picard, Peter, *br. of st. j.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Piché, Emile, *chap.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
Pierse, Patrick, *c.c.* (Kerry), Tralee.
Pimor, John, *marist* (Dublin), Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
Placid, *c.p.* (Down), Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Belfast.
Plunkett, A., *adm.* (Dublin), Westland road, Dublin.
— Luke, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Lenamore.
Polycarp, *c.p.* (Down), Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Belfast.
Pope, P. A. O'K., *p.p. can.* (Cloyne), Coachford.
— T., *canon* (Dub.), Westland rd., Dublin.
Powderly, James, *p.p.* (Armagh), Dunleer.
Powell, Jordan, *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Tallaght.
Power, Ed., *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Kilfenora), Lisdoonvarna
— Fr., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— John, *c.c* (Cashel), Callan.
— J., *adm.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
— Martin, *c.c.* (Waterfd.), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Maurice, *adm.* (Cashel), Kilmallock, Emly.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— M., *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cahir.
— Paul, *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— Robert, *p.p.* (Waterfd.), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Robert, *adm.* (Waterford), Pilltown.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— Thomas, *prof.* (Cashel), St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
— W. P., *c.c.* (Waterford), Tallow.
Prandy, James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Courtown Harbor.
Prendergast, Frs., *c.c.* (Watfd.), Dungarvan.
— James, *p.p.* (Waterford), Tallow.
— John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Urlingford.
Purcell, James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— James, *v.r.*, *o.s.a.* (Galway), Galway.
— John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Sandymount.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Pilltown.
— T., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Athy.
Pye, George, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Down), Glenavy.
Pyne, John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Kilglass, Castlerea.
— Michael, *p.p.*, *v.r.*, *v.g.* (Killaloe), Nenagh.

Quaid, David, *p.p.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
— E. J., *c.c.* (Dublin), 13 N. Richmond st.
— George, *c.c.* (Limerick), Castletown Conyers.
Quail, John, *p.p.* (Dromore), Maheralin.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Dromore), Ballynahinch.
Quann, J. J., *chap.* (Waterfd.), Waterford.
Quealy, James, *c.c.* (Waterford), Tallow.
— William, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clogheen.
Quested, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Kildare), Philipstown.
Quigley, James, *c.m.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— John, *p.p.* (Clogher), Fivemiletown.
— O. A., *o.s.d.* (Galway), Galway.
Quill, James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
Quilter, Thomas, *p.p.* (Kerry), Rosbeigh.
Quin, Andrew, *p.p.* (Elphin), Riverstown, Ballymote.
— Bartholomew, *p.p.* (Kilmacd.), Craughwell.
— M. J., *c.c.* (Armagh), Camlough, Castleblayney.
Quinlan, John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Croom.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Quinlivan, Michl., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Kilkee.
Quinn, Alex., *c.c.* (Down), St. Malachy's, Belfast.
— B., *c.c.* (Achonry), Gurteen, Ballymote.
— Charles, *c.c.* (Clogher), Clones.
— Charles S., *p.p.* (Connor), Carrickfergus.
— Charles, *adm.* (Clogher), Letnamard, New Bliss.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Dublin), High st., Dublin.
— Edward, *c.c.* (Down), St. Paul's, Belfast.

Digitized by Google

Quinn, John, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Drumshambo.
— John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Armagh.
— John, *p.p.* (Armagh), Beragh, Omagh.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Armagh), Magherafelt.
— J., *c.c.* (Down), St. Peter's, Belfast.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Crossmaglen.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Tulla.
— Peter, *c.c.* (Armagh), Keady.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Dublin), Bohernabreena.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Connor), Rasharkin.
— W. B., *cong. h. gh.* (Dublin), Blackrock.

Rackard, R. G., *chap.* (Ferns), Loretto Convent, Wexford.
Rafferty, John, *c.c.* (Meath), Navan.
— N., *c.c.* (Cashel), Thurles.
Raftice, James, *c.c.* (Ossory), Mullinavat.
Ramsbott, W., *p.p.* (Kildare), Sumeroft.
Raymund, Joseph, *c.c.* (Clogher), Inniskeen, Dundalk.
Rea, M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Fermoy.
Reddy, Patrick, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Keadue.
Redehan, Peter, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ballynahown.
Redmond, Danl., *c.c.* (Ferns), Murrintown
— James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
Reed, Henry, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
Reedy, T., *c.c.* (Tuam), Ballyglass.
Reeves, John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Ardpatrick.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilfinane.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Bruff.
— John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Loughill.
Reffe, Edward, *emag. h. gh* (Dub.), French College, Blackrock, Dublin.
Reidy, Timothy, *c.c.* (Limk.), Pallaskenry.
Reynolds, Ber., *c.c.* (Dublin), Glasnevin
— James, *v.r. can.* (Ardagh), Ardagh, Edgworthstown.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
Rhatigan, W., *c.c.* (Tuam), Drumgriffin.
Rice, James, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Armagh), Cookstown.
— Wm., *p.p.* (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
Rickard, E., *c.c.* (Meath), Duleek.
Ridgeway, Charles, *c.c.* (Dublin), 83 Marlborough st., Dublin.
Ring, Patrick, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Blarney.
— W. J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.
Riordan, P., *rt. rev. mgr., precentor, v.g., p.p.* (Cork), Cork.
Roache, F., *o.s.d.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— W., *c.c.* (Clonfert), Woodford.
Robinson, James, *c.c.* (Kildare), Kilbeigh.
— John, *c.c.* (Kildare), Grang.
Roche, James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Ashford.
— James, *p.p.* (Limerick), Drumcollagher.
— John, *c.c.* (Cork), Watergrasshill.
— John J., *o.s.f.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— John, *c.m.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Ferns), New Ross.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Bannow.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Broadway, Wexford.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ferns), Rathangan.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Borris in Ossory.
Rock, John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Cookstown.
Rocket, James, *adm.* (Ossory), Kilmoxy.
Roe, John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Urlingford
Rogers, Andrew, *c.c., p.p.* (Armagh), Ardee.
Roice, John, *c.c.* (Ferns), New Ross.
Ronan, Wm., *s.j.* (Dublin), Milltown Park, Dublin.
Ronayne, James, *c.c.* (Tuam), Moylough.
Ronayne, James, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballinrobe.
- Thomas, *p.p.* (Tuam), Mountbellew Bridge.
Rooney, -, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
John, *p.p.* (Meath), Ardee.
- John, *c.c.* (Dromore), Newry.
John, *c.c.* (Meath), Castletownbellewelvin
Rorke, A. H., *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Kildare), Paul-town.
Rossiter, Robert, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Thomas, *c.r., o.s.f.* (Ardagh), Athlone.
Walter, *c.c.* (Ferns), New Ross.
Rowan, Edw., *p.p.* (Dublin), Vallymount, Blessington
Rowe, Michael, *c.c.* (Ossory), Thomastown.
Russell, B. J., *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork
Daniel, *c.c.* (Dublin), 3 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Dublin
Edward, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilmallock.
J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Kilteagh.
Matthew, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
Robert J., *p.p.* (Connor), Dunloy.
Ryan, Arthur, *pres.* (Cashel), St. Patrick's, Thurles.
— Daniel, *archd., p.p.* (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
Daniel M., *p.p.* (Cashel), Cashel.
E. A., *o.s.d.* (Waterford), Waterford.
F. X., *s.j., prof.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
- F. J., *c.c.* (Dublin), Monkstown.
Innocent, *prof.* (Cashel), Thurles.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
James, *c.c.* (Elphin), Athlone.
— James, *c.c.* (Cashel), Murrow, Limerick.
James, *dean* (Cashel), St. Patrick's, Thurles.
- John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Halston st., Dublin.
John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Kilfinane.
John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Cahir.
John, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Whitegate, Cloyne.
J. T., *c.c.* (Cashel), Thurles.
Laur., *c.c.* (Meath), Five Alley, King's Co.
Matthew, *c.c.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
Matthew, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
Martin, *c.c.* (Ferns), Ferns.
Martin, *c.c.* (Cashel), Callan.
Michael, *c.c.* (Dublin), Rathdrum.
Michael, *p.p.* (Cashel), Bruff.
Michael, *p.p.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
M. M., *o.s.a.* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
- M., *o.d.c.* (Dublin), Clarendon st., Dublin.
-- Patrick, *v.r., p.p.* (Cashel), Tipperary.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Cashel), Cahir.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Dublin), 59 Eccles st., Dublin.
- Philip, *p.p.* (Cashel), Callan.
- - Philip, *c.c.* (Dublin), Kilmead, Fonstown.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Clonfert), Eyrecourt.
— T., *chap.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
— T., *c.c.* (Dublin), Castledermot.
- Wm., *c.c.* (Cashel), Caherconlish.

Saavedra, Fernando, *poss.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
Saurin, M., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Savage, John, *c.c.* (Dromore), Hilltown.
J., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Conna, Tallow.

Digitized by Google

Scallan, John, *p.p.* (Ferns), Bree.
Scally, M., *chap.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
— T., *c.c.* (Meath), Frankford.
Scanlan, B., *p.p.* (Killaloe), Cooreclare.
— Barth., *c.c.* (Kerry), Listowel.
— James, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Dungloe.
— James, *c.c.* (Kerry), Boherbee.
— John, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Nenagh.
— John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Cloughjordan.
— M., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Newmarket.
— W., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilballyowen.
Scannell, C., *c.c.* (Kerry), Currans.
Scollard, P., *c.c.* (Kerry), Dingle.
Scott, Edm., *c.c.* (Cashel), Fethard, Tipperary.
Scully, Alexander, *canon*, *p.p.* (Cashel), Kilmallock.
— Callaghan, *c.c.* (Kerry), Dingle.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Dublin), St. Xavier's College, Dublin.
— P., *p.p.* (Achonry), Ballymote.
Segrave, John, *p.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— P., *p.p.* (Dublin), Kilquade, Kilpedder.
Sehan, M., *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
Sellars, J., *adm.* (Clonfert), Loughrea.
— John, *adm.* (Tuam), Kilmeen.
Selley, E. A., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork.
Sexton, P., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mitchelstown.
— P., *p.p.* (Cork), Watergrasshill.
Shanahan, Denis, *c.c.* (Limerick), Limerick.
— Denis, *adm.* (Limerick), Shanagolden.
— Timothy, *p.p.* (Limerick), Ballingarry.
— T., *c.c.* (Kerry), Listowel.
Shannon, John, *c.c.* (Elphin), Bellanagar, French Park.
— John, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Milltown, Belturbet.
— John, *adm.* (Elphin), Creggs, Roscommon.
Shaw, C., *c.c.* (Meath), Longwood.
Sheahan, Cornelius, *p.p.* (Kerry), Boherbee.
— John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Bruff.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Kerry), Kenmare.
Sheehan, Denis, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Birr.
— J., *c.c.* (Kerry), Lixnaw, Listowel.
— Patrick, *adm.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— P. A., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
— R. A., *adm.*, *canon* (Cork), Cork.
Sheehy, Eugene, *p.p.* (Limerick), Bruree.
— Morgan J., *c.c.* (Ross), Clonakilty.
— W., *prof.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— William, *c.c.* (Waterford), Lismore.
Sheerin, Michael, *c.c.* (Derry), Derry.
— P., *c.c.* (Armagh), Donaghmore.
Sheil, James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Bloomfield, Castleblayney.
Shelly, John, *p.p.* (Cashel), Pallasgreen.
Sheridan, Bernard, *p.p.*, *v.r. v.f.* (Kilmore) Kinlough.
— Ed., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
— Farrell, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Ballycumber.
— James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Garristown.
— James, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Drumsna.
— N. J., *prof.* (Ferns), Wexford.
— P. C., *p.p.* (Ferns), Bannow.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Tuam), Balla, Mayo.
— Patrick, *v.r. canon* (Ardagh), Ferbane.
— T., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
— W., *adm.* (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
Sherwood, Louis, *pass.* (Dublin), Harold's Cross.
Shiel, Patrick, *c.c.* (Ferns), Bree.
Shine, Patrick, *adm.* (Kerry), Killarney.
Shinkwin, James, *p.p.*, *can.* (Cork), Ballincollig.
— Michael, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Cork), Bantry.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Cork), Glonthaune.
Shinnick, B., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Castlemartyr.
Short, C., *c.c.* (Armagh), Castlebellingham.
— Eugene, *c.c.* (Armagh), Carrickmore.
Shortall, James, *p.p.* (Ossory), Freshford.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Durrow.
Sinnott, James, *p.p.* (Kildare), Raheen.
— Matthew, *p.p.* (Ferns), Murrintown, Wexford.
— Walter, *p.p.* (Ferns), Carnew.
— William, *p.p.* (Ferns), Fethard, New Ross.
— William, *p.p.* (Ferns), Templeshambo, Enniscorthy.
Sisk, James, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Queenstown.
Skelly, A., *o.s.d.* (Kildare), Newbridge.
— Joseph T., *c.c.* (Ardagh), Mohill.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Carrigallen.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Trim.
— Thomas, *v.r.*, *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork.
Sladen, Richard, *p.p.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
Slane, Patrick, *p.p.* (Armagh), Coal Island.
Slattery, J. D., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), 30 Rutland sq., West, Dublin, and Limerick.
— P., *c.c.* (Dublin), Francis st., Dublin.
— P., *p.p.* (Waterford), Lismore.
— Stephen, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Dunkerrin.
Slevin, P., *p.p.* (Armagh), Pomeroy.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Ramelton.
Sloane, John, *p.p.* (Elphin), Ballygar, Ballinasloe.
Smith, Arthur, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dunleer.
— Bartholomew, *c.c.* (Elphin), Athlone.
— B., *c.c.* (Dublin), James st., Dublin.
— James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Trillick.
— John, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Carrick-on-Shannon.
— John, *p.p.* (Kilmore), Blacklion.
— John, *p.p.* (Ardagh), Dromod.
— L., *p.p.* (Kilmore), Carrigallen.
— L., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Belturbet.
— M., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Tullyvin, Cootehill.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Killala), Belmullet.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.
— P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Mullagh.
Smithwick, L., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Kildorery.
Smollen, Thomas, *p.p.*, *v.g.* (Clogher), Enniskillen.
Smyth, Eugene, *c.c.* (Ardagh), Moyne, Arva.
— James, *v.r. canon* (Ardagh), Dring, Lr. Granard.
— James, *c.c.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
— J. T., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Dominick st., Dublin.
— Patrick, *p.p.*, *v.r. v.f.* (Kilmore), Tullyvin, Cootehill.
— P., *c.c.* (Meath), Clara.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Down), St. Mary's, Belfast.
Somers, M., *c.ss.r.* (Armagh), Dundalk.
Soraghan, James, *c.c.* (Clogher), Scotstown, Monaghan.
Southwell, E., *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Spelman, Jos., *c.c.* (Galway), Moycullen.
Spence, Daniel, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Ballyshannon.
— M. A, *o.s.d.* (Dromore), Lurgan.
— Robert, *o.s.d.* (Cork), Cork.

Digitized by Google

Spratt, P., *p.p.* (Waterford), Kilsheelan.
Stafford, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
Stanley, J., *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Staples, John, *c.c.* (Dublin), Athy.
— R., *c.c.* (Dublin), Francis st., Dublin.
— Thos., *p.p.* (Ferns), Camolin.
— Wm., *o.c.c.*, *prior* (Kildare), White Abbey, Kildare.
Starkey, Patrick, *r.c.* (Connor) Cushendall.
Staunton, James, *p.p.* (Kilmeadnagh), Gort.
— M. D., *p.p.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
— P., *c.c.* (Achonry), Tubbercurry.
St. George, Edward, *o.s.a.* (Dublin) John st., Dublin.
— R. E., *o.s.a.* (Cork), Cork.
Stenson, Owen, *p.p.* (Achonry), Bunenadden.
Stephens, Daniel V., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
— James, *p.p.* (Tuam), Hollybrook.
Stewart, Charles, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Milltown-Malbay.
Storey, R., *c.c.* (Down), Downpatrick.
Stuart, A., *c.c.* (Connor), Glenarm.
Sullivan, Humphrey, *c.c.* (Kerry), Ballybunion.
— John, *c.c.* (Kerry), Killaconenagh.
— J. J., *c.c.* (Down), Kircubbin.
— Michael, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Kinnetty.
— M., *p.p.* (Ferns), Foulkesmill.
Sutherland, Vincent, *o.s.d* (Dublin), Tallagh.
Sutton, W., *prof.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Sweeny, Daniel, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh, Letterkenny.
— John, *p.p.* (Raphoe), St. Johnston, Derry.
— Martin, *p.p.* (Kilfenora), New Quay.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Killaloe), Kilkee.

Taafe, T., *prof.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Taaffe, George, *c.c.* (Armagh), Collon.
— G. A., *c.c.* (Meath), Enfield.
— Laurence, *c.c.* (Armagh), Ardee.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
Tatin, F., *r.r. sup.*, *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Inchicore.
Taylor, M. J., *o.s.d.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
Teevan, F., *adm.* (Kilmore), Cavan.
Thomas, Edward, *p.p.* (Tuam), Athenry.
Thompson, J., *o.s.a.* (Ferns), New Ross.
Tierney, John, *c.c.* (Limerick), Bruree.
— Thomas, *prof.* (Cork), Cork.
Timlin, Edward, *p.p.* (Killala), Ballina.
— John, *p.p.* (Killala), Ballycastle.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Killala), Ballina.
Timony, Francis, *prof.* (Cloghery, Clogher, Tyrone.
Timothy, Joseph, *c.c.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
Toden, P., *c.c.* (Kilmore), Glen Swanlinbar.
Tohill, John, *prof.* (Down), St. Malachy's Diocesan College, Belfast.
Tomkin, Nich., *s.j.*, *prof.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Toner, J., *c.c.* (Raphoe), Donegal.
— James, *c.c.* (Derry), Newtownstewart.
— Joseph, *c.c.* (Armagh), Carrickmore.
Toohy, John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Shinrone.
Tracey, Michael, *p.p.* (Derry), Dungiven.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Cork), Cork.
Tracy, Patk., *chap.* (Cork), Richmond, Cork.
Trainor, P. (Kilmore), Bailieborough.
Trant, T., *c.c.* (Kerry), Tarbert.
Traynor, Michael, *p.p.* (Cloghery, Newbliss.
Treacy, Edw., *p.p.* (Limerick), Pallaskenry.
Matthew, *c.c.* (Kildare), Cloubullogue.
Patrick, *c.c.* (Ossory), Johnstown.
Tubman, J., *mariet* (Dublin), 89 Lower Leeson st., Dublin.
Tuite, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
Tully, Andrew, *c.c.* (Down), Bangor.
Michael, *c.c.* (Kilmore), Kinvara.
Tunney, H., *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
J., *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Sallins, Kildare.
Twomey, Jeremiah, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
Twomey, T., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Macroom.
Tynan, P. J., *d.d.*, *p.p.* (Dublin), Lower Exchange st., Dublin.
Thomas, *adm.* (Meath), Blacklion.
Thomas, *c.c.* (Ossory), Mooncoin.
Thomas, *p.p.* (Kildare), Leighlin.

Usher, John, *c.c.* (Kilfen), Enniskymon.

Vaughan, James, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Kildysart.
John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Killadysert.
M., *c.c.* (Killaloe), Killaloe.
Verdon, J. J., *s.j.* (Kildare), College, Sallins, Kildare.
Victory, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), 83 Marlborough st., Dublin
Vogarthy, Daniel, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Toomivara.

Waddick, James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Aughrim, Rathdrum.
Wade, Joseph, *c.c.* (Dublin), Baldoyle.
Waldron, A., *c.c.* (Tuam), Glan.
James, *p.p.* (Tuam), Ballybaums.
Walker, Bernard, *p.p.* (Raphoe), Kinkaslagh, Letterkenny.
— James, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Letterkenny.
Wall, A., *d.d.*, *p.p.* (Kildare), Baltinglas.
James, *c.c.* (Waterford), Clonmel.
— John, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Knock.
Patk., *c.c.* (Ferns), Castle Ellis.
— William, *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Cashel), Murroe, Limerick.
Wallace, James, *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
Walsh, David, *c.c.* (Ferns), Clonroche, Enniscorthy.
Edward, *c.c.* (Kildare), Clonbullogue.
E., *p.p.* (Kerry), Rathmore.
F. A., *o.s.f.* (Galway), Galway.
James, *p.p.* (Dublin), Skerries.
James, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Quin.
— James, *adm.* (Dublin), Kilquade.
James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Priesthaggard, New Ross.
— James, *c.c.* (Ferns), Taghmon.
— John, *p.p.* (Limerick), Ardagh.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— John, *p.p.* (Ossory), Knocktopher.
— John, *p.p.* (Ferns), Killane, Enniscorthy.
— John, *p.p.* (Waterford), Ardmore, Co. Waterford.
John, *c.c.* (Derry), Dungiven.
John, *c.c.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
John, *c.c.* (Ferns), New Ross.
Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dublin), Castleknock.
J., *p.p.* (Clonfert), Killimore.
J., *p.p.* (Cork), Kinsale.
— Lawrence, *p.p.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Martin, *c.c.* (Dublin), Rathfarnham.

Digitized by Google

Walsh, Matthew, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— Michael W., *c.c.* (Dublin), Saggart.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Waterford), Tallow.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Waterford), Waterford.
— M., *chap.* (Dublin), Rathfarnham.
— Nicholas, *p.p.*, *canon* (Dublin), 7 Eblana av., Kingstown.
— Nicholas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Newcastle.
— Nicholas, *v.r.*, *s.j.*, *supr.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Patrick J., *adm.* (Clonfert), Ballinasloe.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— Patrick, *c.c.* (Ossory), Castlecomer.
— Pierce, *c.c.* (Waterford), Cappoquin.
— Thomas, *p.p.* (Waterford), Tallow.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Tuam), Glan.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Waterford), Carrick-on-Suir.
— Thomas, *c.c.* (Clonfert), Killoran.
— Tobias R., *adm.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— T., *p.p.* (Tuam), Glan.
— Walter, *c.c.* (Ossory), Waterford.
— William, *o.s.a.*, *sub-prior* (Dublin), John st., Dublin.
— William, *c.c.* (Ossory), New Ross.
— Wm. J., *prof.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Walshe, Edward, *c.c.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— Edward, *p.p.* (Ossory), Kilkenny.
— John, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— M., *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Patrick A., *c.m.* (Cork), Cork.
Ward, Francis, *c.c.* (Clogher), Newtownbutler.
— Hugh, *p.p.* (Clogher), Newtownbutler.
— John, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro'.
— John, *c.c.* (Clogher), Clones.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Raphoe), Kilcar.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Meath), St. Mary's, Drogheda.
— Peter, *o.c.c.* (Dublin), Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Warren, Patk., *c.c.* (Dublin), Francis st., Dublin.
Waters, A., *c.c.* (Tuam), Balla.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Dublin), Upper Gardiner st., Dublin.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Tuam), Achill sound.
Watters, M. J., *marist* (Dublin), Dublin.
Watterson, Edward, *p.p.* (Down), Newcastle.
Weafer, —, *s.j.* (Limerick), Limerick.
Weir, Geo., *p.p.* (Armagh), Knockbridge.
Wheatly, John, *o.c.c.* (Dublin) Whitefriar st., Dublin.
Wheeler, J. D., *o.s.d.* (Dublin), Dominick st., Dublin.
— Joseph, *p.p.* (Meath), Mountnugent.
— Thomas, *s.j.*, *v.-pres.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Whelan, Denis, *dean* (Waterford), Waterford.
White, Edward, *c.c.* (Dublin), Saggart.
— Eugene, *p.p.* (Elphin), Cloondra, Longford.
— James P., *o.s.f.* (Killaloe), Ennis.
— John, *c.c.* (Cloyne), Charleville.
— Patrick, *p.p.* (Killaloe), Miltown Malbay.
— P., *prof.* (Kerry), St. Brendan's, Killarney.
— William, *c.c.* (Elphin), Ballintubber, Castlerea.
Whitty, Martin, *c.m.* (Dublin), Phibsboro.
— T., *c.c.* (Dublin), Ferrybank, Arklow.
— William, *c.m.* (Ferns), Enniscorthy.
Wigmore, J., *p.p.*, *v.f.* (Cloyne), Mallow.
Williams, James, *c.c.* (Dublin), Porterstown.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Waterford), Dungarvan.
— Richard, *c.c.* (Elphin), Sligo.
Wirthoff, Karl, *s.j.*, *prof.* (Meath), Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Wisthoff, Charles, *s.j.* (Dublin), Stephen's Green, Dublin.
Wogan, J. J., *o.s.f.* (Waterford), Waterford.
Woods, Cornelius, *c.c.* (Dromore), Warrenpoint.
— Joseph, *adm.* (Clogher), Ballybay.
— John, *c.c.* (Armagh), Drogheda.
— Michael, *c.c.* (Meath), Navan
Wrafter, J., *s.j.* (Kildare), Sallins, Kildare.

Young, C., *s.j.* (Meath), College, Tullabeg, Tullamore.
Yves, F., *s.j.*, *v.g.* (Dublin), Stillorgan.

Zimmerman, Joseph, *pres.* (Cork), Blackrock road, Cork.

Digitized by Google

ENGLISH ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER.

CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS, AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

ENGLAND.

His Eminence the Most Rev. HENRY EDWARD, CARDINAL MANNING, Archbishop of Westminster, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
His Eminence JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL NEWMAN, the Oratory, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. E. G. Bagshawe, Bishop of Nottingham, Cathedral, Nottingham.
Rt. Rev. John Butt, Bishop of Southwark, St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E.
Hon. and Rt. Rev. Wm. J. H. Clifford, Bishop of Clifton, Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.
Rt. Rev. William B. A. Collier, O.S.B., Bishop of Drusipara, Hill st., Coventry.
Rt. Rev. Robert Cornthwaite, Bishop of Leeds, Bishop's House, Leeds.
Rt. Rev. J. C. Hedley, O.S.B., Bishop of Newport and Menevia, Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.
Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham, Bishop's House, Birmingham.
Rt. Rev. Edmund Knight, Bishop of Shrewsbury, Avondale, Claughton, Birkenhead.
Rt. Rev. Richard Lacy, Bishop of Middlesbrough, Middlesbrough.
Rt. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, Bishop of Liverpool, Bishop's House (St. Edward's College, Everton), Liverpool, N.
Rt. Rev. James Laird Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus, St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S.W.
Rt. Rev. Arthur Riddell, Bishop of Northampton, Bishop's House, Northampton.
Rt. Rev. Herbert Vaughan, Bishop of Salford, Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.
Rt. Rev. William Vaughan, Bishop of Plymouth, Cecil st., Plymouth.
Rt. Rev. John Virtue, Bishop of Portsmouth, Bishop's House, Edinburgh Road, Portsmouth.
Rt. Rev. William Weathers, Bishop Auxiliary for Westminster, St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, Administrator of Hexham and Newcastle, Thistleflatt House, Crook, Co. Durham.

I.—DIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex, and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence the Rt. Rev. HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING, Archbishop of Westminster; born July 15, 1808; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest, of the Title of SS. Andrew and Gregory on the Celian Hill, March 15, 1875. Res. Archbishop's House, Francis st., Vauxhall Bridge road, Westminster.
Predecessor—NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1865.
Bishop Auxiliary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WEATHERS, Bishop of Amycla; cons. Oct. 28, 1872. Res. St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Rt. Rev. Jas. L. PATTERSON, Bishop of Emmaus, St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST GILBERT, D.D., 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Secretaries—V. Rev. CANON JOHNSON, D.D.; Rev. JAS. J. GUIRON, Archbishop's House.
Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund—Rev. THOMAS SHEDDON, Archbishop's House.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D., St. Charles' College, St. Charles' Sq., Notting Hill, W. *Assistants*—Rev. H. J. KARSLAKE, 2 Clifden Terrace, Hanwell, W., Rev. W. O. Sutcliffe, St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.

Digitized by Google

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, Erected June 19, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert, D.D., V.G.

Canons—V. Rev. George Last; V. Rev. Joseph A. Bans, D.D. (Canon Theologian); V. Rev. Richard G. Macmullen; Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert C. Talbot, D.D.; V. Revs. James Bamber, W. A. Johnson, D.D. (Canon Penitentiary), Arthur D. Purcell, Cornelius James Keens, Michael Barry, George Akers.

MIDDLESEX.

Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, W.—1. Our Lady of Victories, Newland terrace, Kensington road. (1869.) Revs. Michael Fanning, Charles A. Cox, John Bloomfield, Donald Skrimshire.

2. Kensington Workhouse. Rev. W. C. Robinson.

Acton, W. Temporary iron church, Park road. Rev. H. T. Bradbee.

Bayswater, W. St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles: V. Rev. Francis J. Kirk, Supr.; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Edward Lescher, Septimus Andrews, W. H. Kent, Joseph Sherer Brown, Ernest Maitland, W. Sylvester.

Bow, E. Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna, 181 Bow road. (1870.) Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., T. H. Burnett, Peter Finegan. (26 Campbell road, Bow, E.)

Bunhill row, E.C. St. Joseph's, Lamb's buildings. (1856.) Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick (27 Bunhill row, E.C.)

Chelsea, S.W.—1. St. Mary, Cadogan st., Sloane st. (1812, 1879.) Rt. Rev. James L. Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus; Revs. Mark Kelly, Edmund Nolan, Edmund Ryan, David E. Dewar.

2. House of Expiation, 28 Beaufort street. V. Rev. Canon Keens, Rector; Revs. John S. Vaughan, Kenelm Vaughan, Francis Stiller.

3. Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st. Rev. Edmund Ryan.

4. Daughters of the Cross, Cale st. Rev. James Nolan.

Child's Hill, Kilburn, N.W. Rev. Francis Stanfield.

Chiswick, W. Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward. Rev. Reginald Tuke.

Clapton, E. St. Scholastica, Kenninghall road. (1862.) Rev. Robert Swift.

Clerkenwell, E.C. SS. Peter and Paul, Rosoman st. (1847.) Rev. Joseph L. Biemans.

Commercial road East, E. SS. Mary and Michael. (1851, 1856.) Revs. Patrick O'Callaghan (M.R.), Thomas F. Gorman, James Maher.

Ely place, Holborn circus, E. C. St. Etheldreda. (1290; re-opened, 1876.) Fathers of Charity, Revs. William Lockhart (Rector), Richard C. Bone, Stephen E. Jarvis, Henry Fuller.

Farm st., Berkeley square, W. The Immaculate Conception. (1844–5.) Jesuits. (114 Mount street, W.) Revs. James Hayes (Rector), Thomas Welsby (Minister), Albany J. Christie, William Eyre, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie, Paul Rochford, John Strassmeier, S.J.—(31 Farm street, W.) V. Rev. John Clayton, Provincial; Revs. Henry J. Coleridge, Francis Goldie, Arthur Knight, John Morris, George Sidgreaves, Joseph Stevenson, S.J.

Finchley, East, N. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Michael O'Carroll.

French Chapel.—1. St. Louis de France, Little George st., King st., Portman sq., W. (1793). Rev. Louis Toursel.

2. Notre Dame de France. See Leicester sq.

Fulham, S.W.—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston road. (1847–8.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Fenton, Rev. John Crowley.

2. South Fulham. Holy Cross, Ashington road. Rev. R. Conway.

Fulham road, S.W. St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road. Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1857–75.) Servite Fathers: V. Rev. Antonino Appolloni (Prior); Revs. A. M. Coventry, J. A. Price, P. Stagni, S. Ledoux, J. P. Herbert, F. Dowsett, Francis Tomkins.

German Church, St. Boniface, Union st., Whitechapel road, E. (1809, 1875.) Rev. Joseph Verres, D.D.

Great Ormond st., W.C.—1. St. John of Jerusalem. Rev. Robert F. Clarke.

2. Catholic Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 50 Great Ormond st.

Hackney, E. St. John the Baptist, the Triangle. (1847–8.) Rev. William Fleming.

Hammersmith, W.—1. The Holy Trinity, Brook Green. (1851–53.) Revs. Alfred White, Roderick Grant, John Fitzgerald.

2. St. Thomas' Seminary, King st. Rt. Rev. William Weathers, Bishop of Amycla (Rector); V. Rev. Joseph Canon Bans, D.D.; Revs. William Gildea, D.D. (Vice-Rector), Edmond Surmont, D.D., William Sullivan, D.D., W. O. Sutcliffe.

3. St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green. Rev. Thomas Graham, D.D., Principal; Rev. Patrick Quinn.

4. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Raymund Stanfield.

5. Sisters of Nazareth. Rev. J. W. Redman, D.D.

Hampstead, N.W. St. Mary's, Holly pl., Church row. (1816.) V. Rev. Arthur Dillon Canon Purcell (M.R.)

Hanwell, W. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1853, 1864.) Rev. Francis Henry Laing, D.D.

Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W. Society of Marie Réparatrice.

Harrow Road. St. Vincent's Home. Rev. Joseph S. Tasker.

Haverstock hill, N.W. St. Dominic's Priory, Maitland Park. (1867.) Dominican Fathers: Revs. John A. Procter (Prior), Pius Cavanagh, Raymund Palmer, Philip Limerick, Austin Rooke, Giles Montgomery, Bertrand Wilberforce, Ceslas Fletcher, Peter Reader, O.P.

Digitized by Google

Hendon, N.W. Our Lady of Dolors. Rev. George Carter.
Highgate, N. St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill. Passionist Fathers: V. Revs. Vincent Grogan (Provincial), Gerald Woollett (Rector); Revs. Bernard O'Loughlin, Stanislaus Looney, Anselm Lomax, Arthur Devine, Reginald Magee, Benedict Donegan, Paul Mary O'Neill, George Casey.
Holloway, N. (1855.) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eden grove, Holloway road. Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, Thomas Carey.
Homerton, E. Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic, Ballance road. (1873; new church, 1877.) Revs. Edmund Meyer, Clement Dunn.
Hoxton, N. St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton sq. (1864.) Augustinian Fathers: V. Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (Prior); Revs. James Frost, Richard A. O'Gorman, O.S.A.
Isle of Doys, E. St. Edmund. Rev. Nicholas P. Drewe.
Islington, N. St. John the Evangelist, Duncan terrace, City road. (1843; cons. June 26, 1873.) Revs. Leopold Pycke (M.R.), Andrew Mooney, Patrick O'Regan.
Italian Church. St. Peter, Hatton Garden, E.C. (1863.) Pious Society of the Missions: Revs. Joseph P. Bannin (Rector), Stanislaus Transerici, Alfred Meager, John Banks, E. Leteinturier.
Kensal New Town, W.—1. St. Mary of the Holy Souls, Bosworth road. (1872.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, Henry M. Bayley (68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.)
2. St. Mary's Cemetery. Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D., Administrator.
Kensington.—1. Pro-Cathedral.
2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church st. (1863-66.) Discalced Carmelite Fathers (47 Church st.): V. Rev. Anthony Aguirre (Prior); Revs. Alphonsus Liguori Malax-Echevarria, Hilarion Berger, Berthold Le Page, Mary Dominic Gaye, Alphonsus Brand, Vincent McGuirk, Augustine Richard.
3. Convent of the Assumption, 23 Kensington sq., W.
Kentish Town, N.W. Our Lady the Help of Christians, Fortess pl. (1859.) Rev. James Connolly (M.R.)
Kilburn, N.W. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: V. Rev. Charles Tatin, Provincial; Revs. Matthew Shinnors (Superior), James H. Quested, Joseph McSherry, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N. Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham road (near Dalston station). (1855.) Revs. James Hussey, James Byrnes (170 Culford road, N.)
Leicester sq., W.C. Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester pl. Marist Fathers: Revs. Aloysius de Mijolla, Thomas Fitch, Edmond Charrier, John A. Hicks.
2. Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
Limehouse, E. Revs. Frederick H. Higley, Daniel Lane.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Sardinia st. (1648.) Revs. Daniel Canty (M.R.), Joseph Upton, David Corkery (54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.)
Little Abany st., N.W. St. Anne (temporary church). Rev. Frederick Bown (58 Clarence gardens).
Maiden Lane, Strand, W. C. Corpus Christi. Revs. Fenwick Skrimshire, William Purcell.
Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1855; enlarged 1870.) Revs. John J. Brenan, Patrick A. Roche, George Curtis (227 Marylebone road, N.W.)
Mile End. The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road. Revs. Thomas Denny, John F. Sabra.
Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W.—1. St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions. V. Rev. Peter Benoit (Rector); Revs. B. E. Chevillion, Joseph Rettori, Aloysius Stotter, John Allen, Cornelius Aherne.
2. St. Mary's Convent (Franciscan Nuns).
3. St. Vincent. Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for United Kingdom. Revs. William Gavin, Thomas Murphy.
Moorfields, E. C.—1. St. Mary, Bloomfield st. (1817-20.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor Provost Gilbert, D.D., V.G. (M.R.); Revs. Patrick McKenna, Daniel O'Sullivan (22 Finsbury circus, E.C.)
2. Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women, and Children.
Notting Hill, W.—1. St. Francis of Assisi, Portland place, Portland road. (1860.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cuthbert Robinson, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
2. St. Charles' College, St. Charles' sq., Ladbroke Grove road. Oblates of St. Charles: V. Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (Rector); Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Francis M. Wyndham, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., William W. Cook, William French Keogh. (Chapel for the inmates only.)
3. Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road.
4. Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' sq., Ladbroke Grove road.
Ogle st., Langham st., W. St. Charles Borromeo. (1863.) Revs. Thomas Regan, Ernest J. Nolan, John Russell.
Oratory (The), S.W. Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton road. (Opened in King William st., Strand, 1849; new church, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: V. Rev. Henry G. S. Bowden (Supr.); Revs. Richard M. Stanton, William T. Gordon, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Frederick I. Antrobus, Edmund Peel Garnett, Alfred Fawkes, Archibald S. McCall, Charles D. Williamson, R. Bernard Godolphin Osborne, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse.

Digitized by Google

Poplar, E. SS. Mary and Joseph, Canton st. (1856.) Revs. James Lawless, Patrick Luttrell, Denis O'Callaghan.
St. John's Wood, N.W. Church of Our Lady, Grove road. (1883–86.) Revs. George Delaney (M.R.), Michael FitzGerald, Wilfrid Quaife.
Silvertown, E. Rev. Timothy Ring.
Soho, W. St. Patrick, Sutton st. (1792.) Revs. Langton G. Vere (M.R.), Alfred W. Clements, Arthur Ryan (21A Soho sq., W.)
Somers Town, N.W. St. Aloysius, Clarendon sq. (1808.) Revs. Edmund Pennington, Edward Smith, Michael Ryan.
South Kensington, S.W. The Oratory.
Spanish pl., Manchester sq., W. St. James. (1792.) V. Rev. Michael Canon Barry (M.R.), Revs. Augustine J. Hogan, Richard B. Sankey, Gordon Thompson; Hon. and V. Rev. Mgr. Stanley; Rev. Charles George Forster.
Spitalfields, E. St. Anne, Underwood st., Spicer st. (1855.) Marist Fathers: Revs. Anatole Police (Supr.), Leo Thomas, Matthew Kearney, John Kieran, T. E. McCamphill.
Stamford Hill. St. Mary's Priory. Servite Sisters' Convent.
Stepney, E. Home for Destitute Catholic Children, Rose Lane. Rev. William Barry.
Stoke, Newington.—1. Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road. Rev. Henry Cutajar.
2. Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Charles E. Rivers.
Tower Hill, E. The English Martyrs, 23 Great Prescot st., E. (New church, 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (Supr.), Matthew Gaughren, Wilfrid S. Browne, John P. O'Brien, O.M.I.
Wapping, E. St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank. Revs. F. C. Beckley, Andrew Dooley.
Warwick st., W. The Assumption. (Bavarian.) Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gilbert C. Canon Talbot, D.D. (M.R.), Rev. Edmund Francis Egan, Joseph Daly (24 Golden sq., W.)
Westminster, S.W.—1. St. Mary, Horseferry road. (1813.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Henry Martin, John Benson, William Kay, Vincent Zanetti, S.J., (12 Earl st., Westminster, S.W.)
2. St. Peter and St. Edward, Palace st., Buckingham Gate. (1857–58.) Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler (Oblates of St. Charles).
3. House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.
Willesden. Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road. Rev. George Cologan.
Wood Green, N. St. Paul. Rev. G. B. Cox.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. (Convict Prison.) Rev. Frederick Smith.

Brentford. St. John, Boston Park road. (1856–66.) Revs. James Horan, Thomas Godfrey.
Enfield, Cecil road. (1862.) Served from Waltham Cross.
Hampton Wick. V. Rev. George Canon Akers.
Harrow-on-the-Hill. St. Mary and St. Thomas of Canterbury, temporary church, Roxborough road. (1873.) Rev. Henry J. Hardy.
Hounslow. (1862.) Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth. Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget, Shrewsbury pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Weld (M.R.), Revs. W. J. Smullen, Henry J. Grosch.
North Hyde, Southall. St. Mary. (1854.) Revs. Philip Newman, Edmund Hyde.
South Mimms. Priory of Canonesses of St. Augustine. Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
Sunbury. St. Ignatius. (1869.) Revs. John Davis, Thomas Davis.
Tottenham. St. Francis de Sales, High road. (1826–7.) Revs. Francis Bayly, Francis C. G. Brown.
Twickenham. St. James. Rev. Edmund English.
West Drayton. St. Catherine the Martyr. (1867, 1869.) Rev. Michael A. Wren.

ESSEX.

Barking road, E. St. Margaret and All Saints. (New church, 1876.) Revs. James Hazell, Thomas Boyle.
Leytonstone, E. St. Patrick's Cemetery. Served from Stratford.
Manor Park, E. St. Nicholas' Industrial School. Rev. James Lanigan.
Plaistow, E. St. Edward's Reformatory School, Bolcyn Castle. Rev. Joseph Zsilkay.
Stratford, E.—1. St. Francis of Assisi. (1770, new church 1868.) Franciscan Fathers; Revs. FF. Francis (Guardian), Alexis, Bertrand, Oswald, Columban, O.S.F.
2. St. Patrick's. Served from St. Francis.
Upton, Stratford, E. St. Anthony of Padua. V. Rev. F. David (Provincial); Revs. FF. Alfred (Guardian), Jarlath, Thaddeus, Edwin, O.S.F.

Barking. SS. Mary and Ethelburga, Linton road. (1857, 1869.) Rev. David Hickey.
Brentwood.—1. The Sacred Heart and St. Helen. (1836–61.) Rev. Thomas F. Norris.
2. St. Charles's School. Rev. Cornelius Ryan.
Chelmsford. The Immaculate Conception. (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866.) Rev. Joseph F. Padbury (M.R.)

Digitized by Google

Colchester—1. St. James', Priory st. (1837.) Rev. C. F. Peter Collingridge.
2. Camp Chapel. Rev. Thomas Foran (Chaplain to the Forces).
Grays. Revs. Thomas Doyle, James Mockler.
Harwich. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1850.) Rev. Robert Kelly.
Ingatestone Hall. SS. Erconwald and Edilberga. V. Rev. George Canon Last (M.R.)
Kelvedon. (1875.) Rev. Simon Sullivan, D.D.
New Hall, Chelmsford. The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Revs. Charles Batt, Denis O'Connor.
Ongar. St. Helen. (1869.) Rev. David Charles Nicols.
Purfleet. Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).
Romford. St. Edward the Confessor. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Southend. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress. (1869.) Revs. John Moore, Henry O'Donnell.
2. Nazareth House.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall). Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood. Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence. V. Rev. James Canon Bamber.
Tilbury. Served from Grays.
Walthamstow. St. George, Shernhall street. Rev. Thomas Walsh.
St. John's Industrial School. Rev. Cornelius Biale.
Warley, Brentwood. Rev. C. J. Monerieff Smyth.
Witham. The Holy Family. (1851.) Rev. Angelo Lucas.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (Cons. Oct. 16, 1866.) Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick.
Barnet. Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, Union st. (1850.) Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, Francis Shubrook, James Connor, John Hookway.
Old Hall Green, Ware. 1. St. Edmund's College. V. Rev. John Edward Crook (president); Revs. William J. Davies, Victor Scoenens, D.D., James A. Mills, Edward J. Watson, Frederick Hopper, Cyril Shepherd, Peter Amigo, Charles J. Turner.
2. St. Edmund of Canterbury. Rev. Charles S. Jones.
St. Alban's. SS. Alban and Stephen, London road. (1840.) Rev. T. Prendergast.
Waltham Cross. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor road. (1860.) Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware. St. Joseph. Served from Hertford.
Watford. Rev. Michael S. Ryan.
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Boyle's Court, near Brentwood; Hill House, Messing; Coptfold Hall; Shepherd's Hill, Harefield.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Augustinians: Hoxton, N.
Carmelites (Discalced): Kensington, W.
Dominicans: Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity: 14 Ely pl., E.C.
Franciscans: Stratford, E. Upton.
Institute of St. Andrew: Barnet.
Jesuits: Farm st., W. Westminster, S.W.
Marist Fathers: Spitalfields, E. Leicester sq., W.C.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Tower hill, E. Kilburn, N.W.
Oblates of St. Charles: Bayswater, W. Notting hill, W. Kensal New Town, W. Westminster, S.W.
Oratorians: South Kensington, S.W.
Passionists: Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions: Hatton wall, E.C.
Servites: Fulham road, S.W.
Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Mill hill, N.W.
Brothers of Mercy: North Hyde. Manor Park, E. Plaistow, E. Highgate, N. Brentwood.
Marist Brothers: Spitalfields, E. Soho, W. Somerstown, N.W. Maiden lane, W.C. Islington, N.
Xaverian Brothers: Training College, Hammersmith.

WOMEN.

Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament): 23 Kensington sq., W.
Augustinian Canonesses: South Mimms, Middlesex.
Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes: 54 Norfolk terrace, Bayswater, W.
Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes: 21 Maitland park villas, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelites: Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W. St. Charles sq., Notting hill, W.

Digitized by Google

Charity (Sisters of), of St. Paul: Thorndon, Brentwood. Hampton Wick.
Charity (Sisters of), St. Vincent of Paul: St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N. W. Carlisle pl., Victoria st., S.W. 9 Lower Seymour st., W. Clerkenwell road, E.C. 41 Queen sq., W. C. Leyton, E.
Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary): St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W. (Foreign Mission Sisters): Mill hill, N. W.
Dames Augustines (Convent Hospital for Ladies): 10 Melbury road, Kensington, W.
Dames de Nazareth: Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross: St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W. Kensington Hall, West Kensington, S.W. Totteridge, Herts.
Dominicans (Third Order): St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E. Kilburn, N.W. Harrow. Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Gumley House, Isleworth. Clarendon sq., Somerstown, N.W.; Howrah House, East India road, Poplar, E.
Filles de St. François de Sales: 15 Red Lion street, Wapping, E.
Franciscans (Third Order): Portobello road, Notting hill, W. St. Mary's, Mill hill, N.W. (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill hill, N. W.
Good Shepherd: East Finchley, N. Hammersmith, W.
Helpers of the Holy Souls: Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Holy Child Jesus: 13 Nottingham pl., W.
Holy Sepulchre: New Hall, Chelmsford.
Immaculate Conception: 16 Great Prescot st., E.
Jesus and Mary: Willesden, N.W.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (for nursing the sick poor): 14 Wellington road, Bow, E. 42 St. James's square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting hill, W. St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Marie Réparatrice: Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.
Marist Sisters: Albert pl., Spicer st., E. Fulham, S. W. Tottenham.
Mary (Institute of), see "Dames Anglaises."
Mercy (Sisters of): 50 Great Ormond st., W.C. Blandford sq., N.W. Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W. 535 Commercial road East, E. 50 Crispin st., E. Walthamstow House, Walthamstow. Brentwood. Kelvedon.
Misericorde (Sœurs de), of Séez, for nursing invalids at home: St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Most Holy Sacrament: 35 Brompton sq., S.W.
Nazareth (Poor Sisters of): Hammersmith, W. Southend.
Notre Dame: 40 Duncan terrace, Islington, N.
Notre Dame de Sion: Sion House, Powis sq., Bayswater, W. Eden grove, Holloway, N. Sion House, Brook Green, W.
Poor Clares (Colettines): Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ: 17 Mulberry st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate: The Convent, Brentford. 4 Percy st. Tottenham Court road, W. North Hyde.
Providence (Sisters of): (1) of the Institute of Charity, 15 Ely pl., E.C. (2) of the Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N. W.
Sainte Union: Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.): 36 Church st., Kensington, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame: St. Mary's Convent, Southend.
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E. 16 Leicester sq., and 10 Leicester pl., W.C. 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.
Servites: St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stamford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes: Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Ursulines: Upton. Essex.

Academia of the Catholic Religion. Sessions held at the Archbishop's House.
Catholic Union of Great Britain. Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W. Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Cemeteries: St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E. St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W. Also at Old Hall Green, Ware; and at Hertford.
Church Building Fund. Secretary, V. Rev. Canon Bamber, Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.
Colleges: St. Edmund's College, Ware. St. Charles' College, Bayswater, W. St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W. St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.
Seminary: St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith, W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund. Secretary, Rev. Thomas Seddon, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society. Secretary, Mr. Byrne, 31 Queen sq., W.C.
Almshouses: Brook Green, Cadogan st., S.W. Hoxton sq., N. Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N. Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants)

Digitized by Google

Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; and Southend (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).

Benevolent Society, for aged and infirm poor. Hon. Secretary, Arthur Butler, Esq., Austin Friars, E.C.

Homes for Servants, etc.: House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford sq., N.W. Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W. Home at the Providence Night Refuge. Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W. Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, Hammersmith, W. House of Rest (for those suffering from drink). St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick square, W.

Hospitals: French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Leicester pl., Leicester sq., W.C. Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 50 Great Ormond st., W.C. For Ladies, 10 Melbury road, Kensington, W. Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen sq., W.C. St. Raphael's Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.

Refuges:

Penitents, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W.; St. Mary's Home, 28 Drayton gardens, S.W.; St. Pelagia's Home, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., and 27 Beckerton road, Highgate, N.; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, Stratford, E.; St. Mary Magdalen's Refuge, 1 Percy st., Tottenham Court road, W.

Penitents and Female Prisoners, East End, Finchley, N.

Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women, and Children, Crispin st. (Bishopsgate st. Without), E.

St. Scholastica's Retreat, Clapton, E.

I. *Schools certified by Government.*

1. **Poor-Law Schools**, for children from the workhouses:

Boys over seven years of age: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles's School, Brentwood.

Boys under seven: St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.

Girls: Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Elizabeth's Home, Franciscan Convent, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; St. Anne's Home, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; St. Joseph's, Kensington Hall, West Kensington, S.W. Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Bassett road, Homerton, E.; St. Mary's Convalescent Home, Southend.

2. **Industrial Schools**:

Boys: St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park (or Little Ilford), E.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.

Girls: St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.

3. **Reformatory School for Boys.** St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.

II. *Homes and Orphanages for Poor Children.*

Boys:

St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.

St. Vincent's Home (for working boys and young men), Woodfield Terrace, Harrow road, W.; St. Joseph's Home, Stepney, E.; St. Joseph's Home, Enfield.

St. Vincent's Orphanage for little boys, 4 Holly pl., Hampstead, N.W.

St. Vincent of Paul's Shoe black Brigade, 31 Queen sq., W.C.

Girls:

Sisters of Charity: Carlisle pl., Victoria st., S.W. (orphanage and workroom); and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.

St. Ann's Orphanage, Albert pl., Spicer st., E.

St. Anne's, 24 Alpha road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.

St. Vincent's, 36 Church st., Kensington, W.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests

Secular (including Oratorians, 15; Oblates of St. Charles, 25; Society for Foreign Missions, 6; Institute of St. Andrew, 5; invalided, retired, or unattached, 22)	254	357
Augustinians, 3; Carmelites, 11; Charity (Institute of), 5; Dominicans, 10; Franciscans, 12; Jesuits, 30; Marists, 9; Missions (Pious Society of), 5; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 8; Passionists, 10; Servites, 8; Vincentians, 2	103	

Public churches, chapels, and stations 123

Attendance of children at the elementary poor schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865–66	11,115	11,112
1875–76	17,782	16,250
1885–86	20,404	18,981
1887–88	20,816	19,533

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 240,000.

Digitized by Google

II.—DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, cons. Bishop of Fesse, born May 11, 1838; cons. by the Bishop of Birmingham, Dec. 4, 1879. Translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888. Res. St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.
First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848; transl. to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859. Resigned 1887. Died March 21, 1889.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon LONGMAN, St. Peter's, Leamington.
Œconomus—Rev. VINCENT HOLCROFT, St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.
Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D., Bishop's House, Birmingham.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY, Bishop's House, Birmingham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. J. Spencer Northcote, D.D.
Canons—V. Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, Thomas Longman, V.G., James O'Hanlon (Canon Penitentiary), John Hawksford, D.D., H. B. Davies, S. E. Bathurst, Jos. H. Souter, E. C. Acton, D.D., Jas. McCave, D.D. (Canon Theologian), Thos. Duckett.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM.

Cathedral Church of St. Chad. The Bishop of Birmingham; Revs. William Greaney (Administrator), M.F. Glancey, G. Bunce, Michael J. Godfrey, Joseph Hymers.
St. Peter, St. Peter's pl., Broad st. Revs. George Williams (M.R.), Arthur Doyle.
St. Mary, Brougham st. Revs. Francis Hopkins, Frederick Williams.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston. Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: His Eminence the Mt. Rev. John Henry, Cardinal Newman, supr.; Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, Henry Ignatius Ryder, John Norris, Thomas Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Paul T. Eaglesim, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis.
St. Anne, Alcester st. Revs. John P. Dowling, Arthur Villiers (96 Bradford st.)
St. Michael, Moor st. (1862.) Revs. James Canon O'Hanlon, Francis Clayton, Ph.D.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair. Revs. Edward F. Fenn, J. Thompson.
St. Joseph, Cemetery, Nechells. Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Rev. Thomas Canty.
St. Patrick, Dudley road, Birmingham heath. Revs. Joseph Robinson, William Waugh.
St. Vincent's, Ashted Row. Rev. G. Van den Steen.
Abbot's Salford, Evesham. Rev. James Canon McCave, D.D.
Atherstone—1. St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. J. Sherlock.
2. St. Benedict. Rev. Michael Dolan.
Avon Dassett, Leamington. St. Joseph. Rev. Bernard A. D. Pannier.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Edward Charles Delaney.
Bedworth. St. Francis of Assisi. Served from Weston.
Brailes, Shipston-on-Stour. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. J. Nock.
Coleshill. Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Coughton, Redditch. SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth. Rev. J. B. Mackinlay, O.S.B.
Coventry. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Osburg, Hill st. Rt. Rev. William B. A. Collier, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. Henry Edmund Moore; Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira (Priest of the Mission), Bernard Adrian Beauvoisin.
St. Mary, Raglan st., Revs. Richard Placid Rea, Thomas P. McCabe.
Erdington, Birmingham. SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury. Benedictines: V. Rev. Boniface Wolff (Prior), Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Conrad Elfner, Joseph Hoffmans, Silvester Schlecht.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour. The Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. Hourigan.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick. St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth. St. Austin. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Henry Souter, Canon.
Leamington. St. Peter. V. Rev. Thomas Longman, Canon, V.G. (M.R.), Rev. Walter Hanley.
Newnham Paddox. The Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph D. Sweeney, O.S.B.
Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. Stephen Johnson.
Olton, Solihull, Birmingham. St. Bernard's Monastery of O. S. F. C., (The Capuchins' Head House in England).
Oscott, Birmingham. St. Mary's Seminary. Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham, Rector; Rev. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (Vice-Rector), Vincent Holcroft, Victor Schobel, D.D., J. O'Leary, S.T.L., B. Ward, John Hopwood.
Princethorpe, Rugby. St. Mary's Priory. Rev. William Grosvenor.

Digitized by Google

Redditch. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. John Dunstan Breen, O.S.B.
Rugby. St. Mary, Dunchurch road. Fathers of Charity: V. Rev. Dominic Gazzola (Provincial), Rev. James Richmond (Rector), Rev. William Ward (Minister). Presbytery: Rev. F. Challoner, Edmund Butcher, George L. Wilcox.
Solihull, Birmingham. St. Augustine of England. V. Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, Canon.
Southam, Rugby. Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Rev. Hugh Taylor.
Stratford-on-Avon. St. Gregory the Great. Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch. St. Mary. Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield. Holy Trinity. Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington. Rev. Frederick J. Morris.
Warwick. St. Mary Immaculate. Rev. Joseph Kelly.
Weston, Rugby. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Fr. Francis Assisi (Premonstratensian).
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden. Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford. St. Aloysius, St. Giles'. Revs. W. Strappini, William Humphrey, George Dover, S.J.
Banbury. St. John. (1838.) Rev. Charles J. Bowen (M.R.)
Chadlington. Served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton. Holy Trinity. Rev. Samuel H. Sole (M.R.)
Dorchester, Wallingford. St. Birinus. (1849.) Rev. William Barry, D.D.
Henley-on-Thames. Rev. John N. Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester. Holy Trinity. Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Mapledurham, Reading. St. Michael. Rev. —.
Radford, Enstone. Holy Trinity. Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Souldern, Banbury. St. Joseph. Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames. Chapel of the Holy Trinity. Rev. A. Beech.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. Rev. J. F. Roche.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley. Served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John. Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. Served from Swynnerton.
Aston, Stone. St. Michael. Served from Stone.
Bilston. Holy Trinity. Revs. William M. Stone, Vincent Keating (M.R.)
Bloxwich, Walsall. St. Thomas. Rev. L. F. Torond.
Brewood, Stafford. St. Mary. Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill. St. Mary. Rev. Philip Roskell.
Burton-on-Trent. SS. Mary and Modwena. Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Dickenson.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Filumena. Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Giles. Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Peter. Revs. P. J. Hendren (M.R.), Francis Sutherland.
Colwich, Stafford. St. Benedict's Priory. Rev. James Nary.
Cotton, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Wilfrid's College. V. Rev. J. Hawksford, D.D Canon (Pres.), Walter Ireland (V.-Pres.), Revs. John Caswell, W. Dobell, Walter Hand, Willibrord Buscot.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston. St. Joseph. Served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall. Rev. Alfred Hall.
Goldenhill. St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Great Haywood, Stafford. St. John Baptist. Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. (1860.) Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick. Revs. William Molloy, Timothy Burke.
Harborne, Birmingham. St. Mary's Retreat. Passionist Fathers: V. Rev. F. Polycarp Clifford (Rector), Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Bernardine Carosi, Paulinus Barton, Kevin McKeown, Bonaventure Fitzherbert.
Hatherton Hall, Cannock. Served from Cannock.
Haunton, Tamworth. SS. Michael and James. Rev. A. B. Crane.
Clifton Hall, Tamworth. Served from Haunton.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary, King st. Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield. Holy Cross. Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Gregory. Revs. John Stringfellow (M.R.), Francis Delaney; James Massam, retired.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham. St. Mary's Convent. Rev. Patrick Holden.
Newcastle-under-Lyme. Holy Trinity. Revs. Martin Maguire, Clement Haskew.
Oulton, Stone. St. Mary's Abbey. Revs. Francis Fairfax, Terence Fitzpatrick.
Rugeley. SS. Joseph and Etheldreda. V. Rev. Thomas Duckett, Canon.
Sedgley, Dudley. All Saints. Revs. Charles Malfait.
Smethwick, Birmingham. St. Philip. Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford. St. Austin. V. Rev. E. C. Acton, D.D., Canon; James O'Hanlon.
Stoke-on-Trent. Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains. (1857.) V. Rev. J. S. Northcote, D.D. (Provost), Rev. Denis Nunan, M. Bannon.

Digitized by Google

Stone. The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic. V. Rev. S E. Bathurst, Canon. Revs. J. O. Price, Frederic Crewe.
Swynnerton Park, Stone. Our Lady of the Assumption. Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth. St. John Baptist. Rev. Henry Norris.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Mary. Rev. John Fox.
Uttoxeter. St. Mary. Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall.—1. St. Mary, St. Mary's Mount. Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D. (M.R.)
2. St. Patrick. Rev. J. B. Keating.
Wednesbury.—1. St. Mary, Church hill. Rev. Fredk. Keating.
2. St. Patrick, Portway road. Served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich. St. Michael and the Holy Angels. Rev. Edward A. Plaetsier (M.R.)
Willenhall, Wolverhampton. St. Mary. Rev. James Giblin.
Wolverhampton.—1. SS. Mary and John, Snow hill. (1855.) V. Rev. Henry B. Davies, Canon (M.R.), Revs. N. H. Higginson, Patrick O'Toole.
2. SS. Peter and Paul, North st. Revs. George Duckett, V.F. (M.R.),William Sutherland.
3. St. Patrick, Stafford st. Revs. Walter Hall. James Darmody.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester. St. George, Sansome pl. Revs. John Turner, Thomas Knight, S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester. Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. Rev. J. Deynoodt.
Broadway. St. Saviour's Retreat. (1828.) Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Raymund Disano (Rector), Maurice de Nolf (Master of Novices), Peter Paul Smyth (V.-Rector), Sylvester McManus.
Bromsgrove. St. Peter. Rev. Henry Davey.
Dudley. Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury. (March 7, 1842.) Revs. Thomas Keates (M.R.), Joseph Lillis.
Evesham. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Revs. Alban Cowley, Louis Sherwood.
Great Malvern. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Bernard Bulbeck.
Hadzor House. Droitwich. SS. Richard and Hubert. Rev. William Stoker.
Harvington, Kidderminster. St. Mary. Rev. Clement I. Harris.
Kidderminster. St. Ambrose. Revs. C. A. Wheatley, Patrick Riordan.
Little Malvern, The Priory. St. Wulstan. Revs. Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, James Benedict Talbot, O.S.B.
Oldbury. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. John Kelly.
Selly Oak. Rev. E. B. Hymers.
Selly Park, Birmingham. St. Paul's Convent. Rev. Philip Sweeney, D.D.
Spetchley Park, Worcester. St. John Baptist. Rev. John Piris.
Stanbrook, Worcester.—1. St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Henry Basil Hurworth, O.S.B.
Stourbridge—1. Our Lady and All Saints. Rev. F. W. Boulton (M.R.)
Upton-on-Severn. St. Joseph. Rev. Augustus Lempfried.
Wood Norton, Evesham. St. Anthony. Served from Evesham.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Erdington.
Fathers of Charity: Rugby.
Oratorians: Birmingham.
Passionists: Broadway. Evesham. Harborne.

WOMEN.

Benedictines: St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton.—St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe.—St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone.—St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford.—St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dominicans (Third Order): Stone.—Stoke-on-Trent.
Institute of the B.V.M.: Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Harborne.
Poor Clares (Colettines): Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame: Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy: Newnham, Warwickshire.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: St. Paul's, Selly Park.—Avon Dassett.—Banbury.—Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's).—Coleshill.—Dudley.—Leamington.—Radford.—Studley.—Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy: Alton.—Birmingham.—Coventry.—Handsworth.—Maryvale.—Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence: Rugby.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Edgbaston.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus: Southam.
Colleges: St. Mary's College, Oscott; St. Wilfrid's, Cotton.
Seminary: St. Bernard's Seminary, Olton.

Digitized by Google

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy: Alton. Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's, and St. Michael's). Coventry. Maryvale. Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares: Baddesley.
Dominicans (Third Order): Stoke. Stone.
By the Sisters of St. Paul: Banbury. Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's). Leamington. Radford. Dudley. Selly Park. Stourbridge. Studley. Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence: Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.: Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity: Newnham.
By the School Sisters of Notre Dame: Birmingham, St. Peter's.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus: Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools (boys). St. Paul's Home, Coleshill; (girls) St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth and Southam.
Orphanages: Maryvale. Newnham. Radford. Southam.
Orphanages for Boys: Edgbaston. Newnham.
Hospitals for Incurable Female Patients: St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone. St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy: St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth. Convent, Wolverhampton.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Missionary Priests.	At St. Mary's Seminary	6	201
	At St. Wilfrid's	5	
	In Missions	130	
	In Communities	50	
	Retired and unattached	10	
Public Churches and Chapels			121
Private and Convent Chapels			30
Registered for Marriages			72
Poor-Schools			161
" conducted by Religious			32

III.—DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire.

Bishop of Clifton The Hon. and Rt. Rev. William Joseph Hugh Clifford, third Bishop, cons. Feb. 15, 1857. Res. Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.
Vicar-General Rt. Rev. Mgr. Clarke, D.D., Bishop's House, Clifton.
Secretary, Registrar, and Diocesan Procurator for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Canon Arthur Russell, Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 28, 1852.

Provost V. Rev. Mgr. Clarke, D.D.
Canons V. Revs. Geo. Crook (Penitentiary), John Mitchell, Mgr. Edward Williams, D.D. (Theologan), John J. Clarke, D.D., James Williams, George Crook, Henry Hancock, Septimus Coxon, Charles Kennard, Eustace Barron, Arthur Russell, Charles Collingridge.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL, AND VICINITY.

Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles, Clifton. (1848.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Rev. Mgr. John J. Canon Clarke, V.G., D.D., Rev. Arthur Canon Russell.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham. Served from the Pro-Cathedral.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood. Rev. Robert Wadman.
St. Mary's on the Quay, Bristol. (1843.) Revs. Thomas Hill, Hon. Walter I. Clifford, Ignatius Grant, Peter Sherlock, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dighton st. (1846.) Served from St. Mary's.
Orphanage attached, and home for girls from workhouse.
St. Nicholas, Pennywell road. (1870.) V. Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon (M.R.)
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol. Rev. David O'Brien.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol (1851). Reformatory School for Girls (1856). Refuge for Penitents (1861). Rev. Michael Delany, D.D.
The public cemetery under the management of a board (clerical and lay members).
Monastery of the Visitation, Westbury on-Trym. V. Rev. Canon H. Hancock.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays.
Gloucester. St. Peter. (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868.) Rev. Eustace Canon Barron (M.R.)

Digitized by Google

Cheltenham. St. Gregory the Great, Somerset pl. (1857.) Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, A. M. Wilson, O.S.B., and Rev. Romanus Thomas, O.S.B.
Campden, school chapel. Rev. B. Lloyd.
Convent of SS. Peter and Paul, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House. The Annunciation. Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Chipping-Sodbury. Rev. M. P. Sinnott, O.S.B.
Cirencester. Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Fairford, Swindon. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845, 1852.) Rev. J. Lonergan.
There is a cemetery attached to this church.
Hartpury. Served from Gloucester occasionally.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury. St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Peter A. Ridgway, O.S.B.
Nympsfield. Served from Woodchester.
Stroud.—1. The Immaculate Conception. Dominican. (1857.) Rev. Sadoc Silvester, O.P.
2. Convent of St. Rose. Dominican. Rev. Stephen Ford, O.P.
Boarding school for the working classes. Also a crèche.
Tewkesbury. St. Joseph. The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.
Woodchester, Stroud.—1. The Annunciation. (1847–49.) Dominican Fathers: V. Revs. Paul Stapleton (Sub-Prior), Wilfrid Lescher (Prior), Revs. Placid Conway, Henry J. Bartlett, Albert Buckler, D.D., Alphonus Hymers, Lawrence Shapcote.
There is a cemetery attached to this church.
Woodchester.—2. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. (Franciscan.) (1860.) Served from the Annunciation.
Orphanage (1862). Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park. Served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath.—1. St. John the Evangelist, South Parade. (1863.) Revs. George C. Clarke' George J. Davis, A. Fleming, O.S.B.
A cemetery, with consecrated chapel. Girls' Schools under Sisters of the Holy Union.
2. St. Mary, Julian road. (1852.) Rev. M. McCarthy.
3. Sisters of the Holy Union. Served from St. John's.
4. Prior Park College. Rt. Rev. Monsignor Edward Canon Williams, D.D. (Pres.), V. Rev. James Canon Williams; Revs. Charles H. Canon Collingridge, Edw. Graham, Dominic Hubert, Daniel Iles, E. Bates, Joseph Chard.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath. Rev. J. Tunny, O.S.B.
Bridgewater. St. Joseph. (1846.) Rev. A. Scoles.
Cannington, Bridgewater. The Holy Name. (1831.) Rev. Canon Charles H. Kennard, A. J. Calman.
Downside, Bath.—1. St. Gregory's College and Monastery. (1814, 1823.) V. Rev. Chas. W. Corney, Revs. C. Fowler, B. Suter, Leo. Almond, E. Butler, P. Horne, T. Burton, H. Birt, W. Knight, H. New, F. Fulton, W. Geary, F. Conrad Braukaert, G. Kindersley, J. Kendal, D.D.
2. St. Benedict. (Mission Church.) (1857.) Served by Rev. M. Suter, O.S.B.
Frome. St. Catherine. (1851, 1854.) Rev. J. J. Archdeacon.
Glastonbury. Revs. P. Tréand. G. Chetail, G. Douzé, M.S.H.
Burnham. The Convent of the S. Heart. Served from Glastonbury.
Midford, Bath. St. Mary. Served from Prior Park.
Portishead. Served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet. St. Michael. (1801-1804.) Rev. J. A. Martin
East Harptree, Bristol. St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. Geo. Johnson.
Taunton.—1. St. George. (1860.) V. Rev. John Canon Mitchell (M.R.), Rev. Thomas O'Meara.
2. Convent of Our Lady of Dolors. (Franciscan.) (1808.) Revs. Lewis Charles Coelenbier, E. Taunton.
3. Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. (1863.) Rev. Joseph Van des Dries, Canon Regular.
Wells. St. Teresa. Carmelites, Chamberlain st. Rev. J. Bérard.
Weston-super-Mare. St. Joseph. Rev. John Peter Bouvier.
Wincanton. Revs. J. Ostendi (Prior), A. Coghlan, E. Portier. S. Colin, V. Bruno, C. Crispe, B. de Seoriac, A. Fatcher, J. Elguea, B. Zimmermann.
Yeovil. V. Rev. — (Provincial), Rev. E. Badger, O.D.C.
Clevedon. Franciscan Friars. P. Baptist (Guardian), F. Celestine (Vicar), F. Anatole, F. Bruno, F. Edward, F. Egidius.

WILTSHIRE.

Salisbury.—1. St. Osmund. (1847–48.) V. Rev. George Canon Crook.
2. Sisters of Charity. Industrial school for girls.
Chippenham.—1. St. Mary, St. Mary's pl. (1855.) Rev. G. Bailey.
2. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Devizes.—1. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's pl. (1861.) Rev J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
2. Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's pl.
Malmesbury. St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1867.) Rev. F. Decompoix. Cong: S. F. de Sales.

Digitized by Google

New Swindon. Rev. W. J. Otty.
Tetbury. Served from Malmesbury.
Trowbridge. St. John the Baptist. (1876.) Rev. M. McCarthy.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury. All Saints. (1776.) Revs. A. Dupuy, J. Robinson, S.J

ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, OR SOCIETIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines, St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath.
Dominicans, Priory of the Annunciation, Woodchester, Gloucestershire.
Franciscans, Clevedon, from France.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart, Glastonbury.

WOMEN.

Dominicans (Third Order), St. Catherine's Convent, Clifton.
Dominicans (Third Order), St. Ros's Convent, Stroud.
Franciscans (Third Order), Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Taunton, Woodchester.
Visitation of the B. V. M., Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of Mercy, Dighton st., Bristol. Bridgwater.
Good Shepherd, Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union, Bath.
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Clifton.
Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Devizes. Chippenham, Malmesbury, Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Salisbury.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Campden.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Cheltenham.
Teresians (Third Order), Wells.
Teresians, Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Colleges:
St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath.
Prior Park College, Bath.
Convent of the S. Heart, Burnham.
The Missionaries of Mary, Clevedon.
Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls, Arno's court, Brislington.
House of Refuge for Penitents, Arno's court, Brislington.
House of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor), Cotham Park, Bristol.
Industrial Schools: (1) for Boys, Cannington; (2) for Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls: (1) Franciscan Convent, Taunton; (2) Franciscan Convent, Woodchester. For Girls from the Workhouses: Dighton st., Bristol.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	
	Regular	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		45
Other Chapels of Communities, etc.		25
Registered for Marriages		28

IV.—DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.*

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmorland.
(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham" May 23, 1861.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20 and Sept. 4.

See Vacant. *Bishop Auxiliary*, Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, Bishop of Cisamus.
Bishops—William Hogarth, born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1866. James Chadwick, born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; d. May 14, 1882. Henry O'Callaghan, cons. 1887, resigned 1889.
Vicar-Capitular—V. Rev. Thomas Canon Wilkinson, Thistleflatt House.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon Joseph Watson, Tudhoe.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. Canon Franklin, Crook, Darlington.

Digitized by Google

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 20, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. —

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Thompson; V. Revs. Luke Curry, Thomas W. Wilkinson, Joseph A. Browne, Francis Kearney, Joseph Watson, Henry Wrennall, Robert Joseph Franklin, V.G., John A. Cooke (Can. Pen.), George W. Waterton.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Hexham. St. Mary. V. Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

Newcastle-on-Tyne.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary. (1854; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) V. Rev. R. J. Canon Franklin, V.G.; Revs. John O'Brien, Bern. Darley, J. Chapman.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

2. St. Andrew, Worswick st. (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875.) Revs. John R. Wood. Thos. J. Smith.

3. St. Michael, Westmorland road, Elswick. (1873.) Revs. J. Dunn, W. Drysdale.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

4. St. Dominic, Redbarns. (1873.) Dominican Fathers: Rev. Lawrence Peach, prior; Revs. Lewis Weldon, Austin Maltus, Cuthbert Wolsley, Matthew Gaurin, Cyril Bunce, O.P.

5. St. Lawrence, Byker. (1877.) Served from St. Dominic's.

6. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath lane. (1881.) Revs. Austin Magill, M. Forster, H. Mann.

7. St. James' Industrial School. (1882.) Gosforth. Rev. William Wickwar.

Alnwick. St. Mary. (1755.) Rev. Joseph Gibson.

Amble. The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877.) Rev. John Roth.

Annitsford, Northumberland. St. John Baptist. (1866.) Rev. Henry Walmsley.

Backworth, Northumberland. St. Edmund, K. and M. (1883.) Served from Annitsford.

Bedlington, Northumberland. St. Bede. (1876.) Rev. C. A. Wray, O.S.B.

Bellingham. St. Oswald. (1839.) Rev. John George Flint.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne. St. George. (1869.) Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Berwick-on-Tweed. Our B. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown st. (1829.) Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury. (13 cent.) Rev. H. Cartmell.

Blyth, Northumberland. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid. (1861.) Rev. Peter Wilfrid Drumgoole, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Wm. E. Baron.

Cowpen, Northumberland. St. Cuthbert. (1841.) Rev. W. L. Farrant, O.S.B.

Cox Lodge, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Charles. (1868.) Rev. Peter Perrin.

Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. Ed. J. Barnett.

Felton, Acklington. St. Mary. (New ch. 1857.) Rev. A. Wilkinson.

Haltwhistle. Holy Cross. (1865.) Served from Haydon Bridge.

Haydon Bridge. St. John of Beverley. (1873.) Rev. Henry Brettargh.

Longhorsley, Morpeth. (1841.) Rev. J. J. Smits.

Lowick, Beal. St. Edward. Rev. Edward Rigby.

Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne. St. Elizabeth. (1766, 1854.) Rev. Michael Birgen.

Morpeth. St. Robert of Newminster. Rev. William Austin Davey, O.S.B.

North Shields. St. Cuthbert. (1821.) Revs. Jas. Stark (M.R.), James Browne.

Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.

Prudoe Hall, Prudoe-on-Tyne. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870.) Rev. Ed. Buckler, O.P.

Swinburn, Wall. St. Mary. Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.

Thropton, Rothbury. All Saints. Rev. Thomas Ord.

Tynemouth. Our Lady and St. Oswin. (Aug. 15, 1871.) Revs. G. E. Howe.

Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Anthony of Padua. (1860.) Rev. Henry F. Berry.

Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Columba. (1879.) Rev. M. Devane.

Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Our Lady and St. Aidan. (1865.) Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.

Wooler. St. Ninian. (1847.) Rev. Denis A. Buckley.

CUMBERLAND.

Carlisle.—1. St. Mary and St. Joseph. (1825.) V. Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton (M.R.), Rev. James Thompson.

2. St. Bede, Caldewgate. (1866.) Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Cleator, Carnforth. Sacred Heart of Our Lady. (1853; new church, 1872.) Revs. Essington D. Ross, B.A., B. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.

Cockermouth. St. Joseph. (1856.) Rev. Thomas Clavering.

Egremont, Carnforth. St. Bridget. (1878.) Rev. Joseph Aelred Worden, O.S.B.

Frizington, Carnforth. St. Joseph. (1875.) Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.

Harrington. St. Mary. (1874.) Rev. F. B. Hutchinson, O.S.B.

Maryport. St. Patrick. (1847.) Revs. John I. Cummins, J. Watmore, O.S.B.

Millom, Cumberland. St. James. (1867.) Rev. Wm. Perrin.

Digitized by Google

Penrith. St. Catherine. (1850; enlarged 1890.) Rev. George Meynell.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle. St. Mary. (1774, 1841.) V. Rev. Francis Stanislaus Giles, O.S.B.
Whitehaven. St. Begh, Coach road. (1834, 1868.) Revs. Hubert G Murphy, William Placid Dillon, Neville V. Wilson, O.S.B.
Wigton. St. Cuthbert. (1837.) Rev. Mich. T. Bourke.
The Diocesan Orphanage conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
Workington. Our Lady and St. Michael. (1810; new church, 1876.) Rt. Rev. Cuthbert Vincent Clifton, Abbot; Revs. Thomas Wulstan Barnett, Th. Craven, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham. -1. St. Cuthbert, Old Elvet. (1827.) Rev. William Brown.
2. St. Godric, Framwellgate. (1864.) Rev. Gregory A. Jones.
Barnard Castle. St. Mary. (1847.) Rev. James Shea.
Benfieldside, Blackhill, Co. Durham. Our Lady Immaculate. (1857.) Revs. James Foran, David Power.
Birtley, Durham. St Joseph. (1903.) Rev. W. W. Phillipson, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland. St. Wilfrid. (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847.) Revs. Joseph Little, Robert H. Kerr.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (New church, 1869.) V. Rev. Francis Canon Kearney, Rev. Eugene McGarrity.
Byer Moor (late Barnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1850; new church, 1876.) Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street. St. Cuthbert. Rev. John Prior.
A cemetery is attached to this Mission.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill. SS. Joseph, Cuthbert, and Patrick. (Oct. 18, 1875.) Rev. Edw. Walsh.
Crook, Darlington. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert. (1853.) Rev. Austin Pippet.
Thistleflatt House. V. Rev. Thomas W. Canon Wilkinson, Vicar-Capitular.
Croxdale, Durham. St. Herbert. Rev. John Smith.
Darlington. 1. St. Augustine, Commercial road. (1827.) Revs. James Rooney, Michael Barron.
2. SS. William and Francis of Sales, Albert Hill. (1871.) Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
3. St. Clare's Abbey. (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. William A. Rigby.
4. The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa. (Chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. William Graham.
Dunston. St. Philip Neri. (1880). Rev. William Stevenson.
Easington, Ferry Hill. (1865.) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. Rev. Laurence J. Boland.
Esh Laude, Durham. St. Michael. (1799.) Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, served from Gainford.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Patrick. (1841-42.) St. John Baptist. (1868.) Revs. Thomas Carroll, Hugh Rafferty.
Gainford, Darlington. St. Osmund. (1852.) Rev. James Rodgers.
Gateshead. St. Joseph, Bensham road. (July 5, 1859.) Revs. Patrick Th. Mathews, Fr. Fitzgerald, William Ormond.
Hartlepool. The Immaculate Conception. (1834, 1851.) Revs. Gerard Van Hooff, William Buckley.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Aloysius. (1871.) Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D.
Houghton-le Spring. St. Michael. (1848.) V. Rev. Joseph A. Canon Browne, Rev. J. Hayes.
Hutton House, Castle Eden. SS. Peter and Paul. (1825.) Revs. P. E. Harivel (M.R.), J. Sheehan.
Jarrow-on-Tyne. St. Bede. (1890.) Revs. Martin Hayes, M. Duggan.
Langley Moor, Durham. (1876.) Rev. Richard Hannan.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland. St Benet. (1864.) Rev. Jules du Flêer.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham. Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs. (1871.) Revs. Philip C. Fortin, A. Lund.
Schools also at Cornsay Colliery and Ushaw Moor.
New Tunstall, Sunderland. St. Leonard. (1853; cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Robert S. Sharples.
Schools also at Ryhope.
Port Clarence-on-Tees. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1895.) Rev. Robert Harris.
Sacriston, Durham. St. Bede. (1867.) Rev. Michael Galligan.
Seaham Harbor. St. Mary Magdalen. (1860.) Rev. Joseph C. Fawell.
Sherburne Hill. Served from Thornley.
South Shields. St. Bede, Westoe road. (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876.) Revs. Thomas O'Connor, D. O'Kelly.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street. St. Joseph. (1872.) Rev. Andrew Keenan.
A cemetery attached to this Mission.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne. St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1831.) V. Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, Rev. Philip Cusack.
Stockton-on-Tees. St. Mary. (1842.) Revs. John W. Carlile, Patrick Ryan.
Sunderland. -1. St. Mary, Bishopwearmouth. (1835.) Revs. Charles D. Turnerelli (M.R.), W. O'Shea, Laurence Ormond.

Digitized by Google

2. St. Patrick, Church st. (1861.) Revs. Jeremiah Foran, D. Hassett.
3. St. Benet. (See Monkwearmouth.)
4. St. Joseph, King's Cross, Hylton road. (1873.) Revs. Mich. Callanan, D. Walsh.
Thornley, Trindon Grange. St. Godric. (1850.) Rev. Martin Brennan.
Tow Law, Darlington. St. Joseph. (1869.) Rev. Wm. Taylor Smith.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill. St. William. (Jan. 17, 1864.) Served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor. St. Charles. (1858; new church, 1870.) V. Rev. Joseph Canon Watson, Rev. Austin Simmons.'
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Tyne-Docks, South Shields. (1884.) Rev. James Kirwan.
Ushaw, Durham. St. Cuthbert's College. (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848.) V. Rev. James Lennon, D.D. (Pres.), Revs. Thomas Tatlock (Vice-P.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Gillow, Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Henry Gillow, George Phillips, Robert Laing, Joseph Corbishley, Robert Thornton, William Henry Brown, R. Preston, Peter Lonsdale, J. Preston (profs.)
Washington. Fence Houses. SS. Joseph and Aloysius. (1861; new church opened 1878.) Revs. Frederick Poupaert, J. Hennessey.
West Hartlepool. St. Joseph, Church st. (Nov. 13, 1867.) Revs. H. Cadogan, Michael Greene.
Willington, Co. Durham. (1874.) Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park. (1881.) Rev. —.
Wolsingham. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) Rev. Richard Collins.
Wreckenton. Served from Birtley.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside. (1878.) Rev. A. J. D. Bradley.
Dodding Green, Kendal. SS. Robert and Alice. V. Rev. Luke Canon Curry.
Kendal. Holy Trinity and St. George. Rev. James Gibson (M.R.)
Windermere. St. Herbert. June 24, 1884. V. Rev. John Bamber.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Benedictines (13 Missions).
Dominicans: Newcastle-on-Tyne (1864). Prudhoe Hall (1870).
Marist Brothers: St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne. (1876.)

WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor: Newcastle-on-Tyne (1866). Carlisle (1880). Sunderland (1882).
Poor Clares: St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington. (1857.)
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Benfieldside.—Crook.—Darlington, St. William's.—Kendal.—Maryport.—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's.—Stockton-on-Tees.—Whitehaven.—Workington.
Sisters of Mercy: Hexham.—Newcastle-on-Tyne.—North Shields.—Sunderland.—Tow Law.—Wigton.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary: The Tudhoe Home, Spennymoor. (1878.)
Teresians: The Convent, Carmel House, Darlington. (1831.)
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Darlington. (1880.)
Faithful Companions of Jesus: West Hartlepool. (1885.)

COLLEGES.

St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham. (1808.)
The Tudhoe Catholic Home, or Certified Poor-Law School; established in 1871, in accordance with Act 25 and 26 Vict. cap. 43, in order to transfer Catholic poor girls from the Workhouses in which they are now placed at the imminent risk of losing their faith. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; Manager, V. Rev. J. Canon Watson; Treasurer, Edward Leadbitter, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Secretary, Rev. Robert J. Franklin, V.G., Newcastle-on-Tyne. The home is now under the charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Subscriptions may be sent to the bishop or to the treasurer.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (1881.)

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Mercy, at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Andrew's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Wilfrid's; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Kendal, Benfieldside, Brooms, Crook, Stockton-on-Tees, Whitehaven, Maryport, Workington, Cleator, Darlington, St. William's; by Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

Digitized by Google

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. **St. Mary Immaculate.** Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; the Grammar School. Dean: V. Rev. Canon Franklin, V.G.
2. **St. Andrew.** Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; the Industrial Schools, Coxhodge. Dean: V. Rev. R. J. Wood.
3. **St. Joseph.** (1883.) Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birtley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Dean: Rev. P. Mathews.
4. **St. Oswin.** Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Dean: Rev. Jas. Stark (M.R.)
5. **St. John of Beverley.** Hexham; Swinburn; Munsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Dean: V. Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.
6. **St. Paulinus.** Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler, Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Dean: Rev. Joseph Gibson.
7. **St. Wilfrid.** Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Dean: Rev. Thomas Ord.
8. **St. Cuthbert.** Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Dean: V. Rev. Can Watson.
9. **St. Chad.** Brooms; Benfieldside; Ryer Moor; Crook; Tow Law; Wolsingham; Stanley. Dean: V. Rev. Fr. Canon Kearney.
10. **St. Bede.** Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall. Dean: V. Rev. Joseph Canon Browne.
11. **St. William.** Bishop Auckland; Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey, Crook; Gainford; Barnard Castle; Tow Law; Wolsingham. Dean: Rev. William A. Rigby.
12. **St. Hilda.** Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton on Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Dean: Rev. John W. Carlile.
13. **St. Aidan.** South Shields; Jarrow; Wallsend; Hebburn; Tyne Docks. Dean: Rev. D. S. Ramsay.
14. **St. Herbert.** Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Kendal; Dodding Green; Wigton; Cockermouth; Ambleside; Windermere. Dean: V. Rev. Luke Canon Curry (M.R.)
15. **St. Begh.** Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington; Millon. Dean: Rt. Rev. Cuthbert V. Clifton, Abbot, O.S.B.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On the Mission 120	166
		At Ushaw College 13	
		Unattached 7	
	Regular: Benedictines, 19. Dominicans, 7 26		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			109
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			11
Registered for Marriages			85
Poor-Schools conducted by Religious			23

V.—DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

West Riding of Yorkshire, Ainsty and City of York south of the Ouse. (Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; transl. to Leeds on the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the two Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878. Res. Bishop's House, Leeds.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. A. PUISSANT, St. Anne's, Bradford.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon WATSON, St. Ann's, Keighley.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost—V. Rev. Richard A. Browne.

Canons—V. Revs. John Mother (Canon Theologian), Samuel Walshaw, William Gordon, Mgr. Edward Goldie, Edward Watson, James Glover, James W. Gordon (Canon Penitentiary), William Pope, Stephen Dolan, Thomas Simpson.

Digitized by Google

WEST RIDING.

Leeds.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Ann. (1790, 1838.) V. Rev. R. Provost Browne, Revs. Alfred Galli and Andrew Leonard.
2. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from St. Ann's.
3. St. Richard. (1882.) Rev. Charles Croskell.
4. Holy Rosary. (1886.) Served from St. Ann's.
Convent of St. Ann, Upper Fountaine st.
5. St. Joseph's Seminary. Rector: V. Rev. William Canon Gordon, D.D., V.G Profs.: Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
6. St. Patrick's. (1831-32.) Revs. Austin Collingwood, Cyril de Cuypers, Oswald Dolan, Patrick Hickey.
7. St. Joseph's, Hunslet. (1860.) Revs. Aloysius Dekkers.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
8. Holy Family, New Wortley. (1872.) Rev. Michael A. Mulcahy. Temporary chapel in school.
9. St. Bridget. (1871.) Served from St. Patrick's.
10. St. Mary. (1851, 1866.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. F. Coyle (supr.), Thomas J. Pinet, John Gobert, R. D'alton, Hugh Carr.
St. Vincent, Home for boys. Served from St. Ann's.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls, Richmond Hill. (1853.)
St. Joseph's Convent, Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road. (1865.)
Aberford, Leeds. St. Wilfrid. (1786.) Rev. G. B. Fazakerley, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Bernard Speet.
Barnsley, Holy Cross. (1801.) Revs. Theophilus Van Cauwenberghe, D.D.
Batley. St. Mary of the Angels. (1853, 1870.) Revs. Charles Gordon and Martin Brey.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster. St. Boniface. (1866.) Rev. Thomas Croskell.
Bingley. The Sacred Heart. (1873.) Rev. Thomas Parker.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley. St. Joseph. (1869.) Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Bradford.—1. St. Mary. (1825.) Revs. Thomas Simpson, Mich. J. Dillon, John O'Donnell, James Carroll, Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
2. St. Joseph. (1868.) V. Rev. Canon Motler, Revs. Thomas Bradley and John Hill.
3. St. Anne. (1873.) Revs. A. Puissant, Jeremias Quinlan.
4. St. Patrick. (1852.) Revs. John Earnshaw, John Bradley, George Machell.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
5. St. Michael. (1865.) Served from St. Patrick's.
6. St. Cuthbert. (1878.) Rev. John Slattery.
7. St. William. (1882.) Served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph. (1867.) School chapel. Rev. John Foley.
Broughton Hall, Skipton. The Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1757.) Rev. Henry Pevale.
Burghwallis, Doncaster. (Middle of the sixteenth century.) Served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby. St. Mary. (1841-2.) V. Rev. James Canon Glover.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford. (1877.) Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Tadcaster. St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. James Cullimore.
Boston Spa, Tadcaster. Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds. Served from Shipley.
Deepcar, St. Anne. Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
Dewsbury.—1. Our Lady and St. Paulinus. (1841, 1871.) Rev. Patrick Mulcahy and David Mulcahy.
2. St. Joseph's School, Batley Carr. Rev. Anthony Hassing.
Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Cross.
Doncaster. St. Peter ad vincula. (1833, 1867.) Rev. Charles Burke.
Elsecar, Barnsley. St. Helen. (1864.) Served from Mortomley.
Garforth, Leeds. Served from Aberford.
Goole. (1864, 1877.) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Rev. George Pearson.
Halifax.—1. St. Mary. (1827, 1865.) Revs. Bernard J. Wake, Alfred McDonough, Joseph Locke.
2. St. Patrick and St. Joseph. Served from St. Mary's.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Handsworth, Sheffield. (1870.) Rev. Adrian Roosmalen.
Harrogate. Our Lady and St. Robert. (1861, 1873.) V. Rev. Canon Pope.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster. St. Leonard. (1286.) Rev. G. J. Thonon.
Hebden Bridge. Served from Halifax.
Heckmondwike. School chapel. Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Huddersfield.—1. St. Patrick. (1828, 1832.) V. Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan and Revs. M McAuliffe, William Foley.
2. St. Joseph. Served from St. Patrick's.
Ilkley. Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1879.) Served from Myddelton Lodge.
Keighley. St. Anne. (1835.) V. Rev. Canon Watson and Rev. Francis Wood.
Knaresbro'. St. Mary. (1797.) Rev. Dunstan Ross, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster. St. Oswa'd. (1790.) Served from Bentham.
Masbro', Rotherham. St. Bede. (1841-42.) Rev. Thomas Eyre.
Mortomley. Rev. Wm. Smith.
Myddelton Lodge, Ilkley. St. Mary. (1825.)
Normanton, Rev. F. Herfkins.
Nun Monkton, York. St. Joseph. (1862; from Linton, 1700; 1870.) Rev. William A. Wilson.
Osset. (1878.) Served from Wakefield.
Otley. Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Rev. Martin Kelly.
Owlerton. Barrack chapel; civilians admitted. Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract. St. Joseph. (1800.) Revs. T. Maguire and Walter Clifford.
Pudsey. St. Joseph. Served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield. Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon. St. Wilfrid. (1862.) V. Rev. James Canon Gordon.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro'. Holy Family. (1874; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Xavier de Vacht.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster. The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Selby. St. Mary. (1822, 1849.) Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle. St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. Edward H. Woodall, M.A.
Sheffield.- 1. St. Mary. (1783, 1846-50.) V. Rev. Samuel Canon Walshaw (M.R.), Revs. C. Leteux, George Bradley, Charles Walch.
2. St. William, Lee Croft. (1862.) Served from St. Mary.
3. St. Charles, Attercliffe. (1864, 1898.) Rev. Joseph Hurst.
4. St. Vincent of Paul, Solly st. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission: Revs. Michael Mullen, Maurice Quish, Felix McNulty, John Hannon.
5. St. Catherine, Andover sq. (1876.) Rev. Luke Burke.
6. St. Wilfrid. (1879.) Rev. Julius de Baere.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame. (1855.)
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley. St. Walburga. (1867.) Rev. Sidney Morgan.
Sicklinghall, Lvs Marie, Wetherby. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Joseph F. M. Arnoux (supr.), Fr. John Fitzpatrick, O.M.I.
Skipton. St. Stephen. (1836, 1882.) Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent. Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Stourton, Knaresbro'. St. Mary. (1807.) Rev. John Brennan.
Tadcaster. St. Joseph. (1865, 1869.) Served from Hazlewood.
Wakefield, St. Austin. (1828.) Revs. Martin Everard, Charles Drake, Joseph Jerrard, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne. St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. Charles J. Locke.
Wetherby. St. Joseph. (1872.) Served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe. St. Hubert. (1864.) Rev. J. Francis Higgins.

THE AINSTY.

York.—1. Church of the English Martyrs. (1882.) V. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Canon Goldie.
2. St. Mary's Convent. (1680.) Rev. Theodore Van Zon.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Aberford, Knaresboro.
Jesuits: Broughton, Pontefract, Skipton, Wakefield.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Leeds. Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers: Sheffield.

WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Institute of B.V.M.: St. Mary's, York.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Belle Vue road, Leeds, and Sheffield, Duchess road.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: St. Anne's, Leeds. St. Patrick's, Leeds.- St. Patrick's Bradford. - Batley. Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Redhill, Sheffield.--Howard hill, Sheffield.—Boston Spa, Tadcaster.
Sisters of Mercy: St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds. St. Catherine's, Sheffield.—Carlton.—Clifford.--St. Mary's, Bradford.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Cavendish st., Sheffield.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Leeds. Sicklinghall. Harrogate.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Dewsbury and Batley Carr. Huddersfield.
Catholic Associations: Sheffield. Halifax. - Leeds.

SCHOOLS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton
Sisters of Notre Dame: Sheffield.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Harrogate.

Digitized by Google

Poor Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.: York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Leeds.—Sicklinghall.—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy: Leeds.—Bradford.—Carlton.—Clifford.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Batley.—Leeds.—Bradford.—Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul: Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Skipton.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Dewsbury and Batley Carr. Huddersfield.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds and Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb: Boston Spa, Tadcaster.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home, Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Poor-Law School, for children from the workhouse:
Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
2. Industrial Schools:
Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.
3. Reformatory School:
Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Seculars, on the Mission	85	110
	Regulars	25	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			85
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			18
Registered for Marriages			46
Elementary Schools			133
Schools conducted by Religious			45

VI.—DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire, and the Isle of Man.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., cons. March 19, 1873. Res., Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES CANON CARR, St. Edward's College, Liverpool, N.
Secretaries—Rev. CHARLES V. GREEN, Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.; Rev. ROBERT ETHERINGTON, Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.
Treasurer—Rev. T. E. GIBSON, 72 Liverpool road, Birkdale.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost—V. Rev. William Walker, V.F.
Canons—V. Rev. John Wallwork, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Carr (Theologian), V.G.; V. Revs. John Worthy, V.F., Charles Teebay (Penitentiary), James Taylor, Richard Holden, Peter Van Hee, V.F., Robert Davison, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Bilsborrow, V. Rev. Frederick Hines, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Liverpool.—1. Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, Copperas hill, E. (1812.) V. Rev. Robert Canon Davison (dean), Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, George Park, Timothy Sheehan, 16 Warren st., E.
2. St. Alban (1848), Athol st., N. Revs. Jos. E. Clarkson, Thomas Taylor, Timothy J. Kirby, 1 Denbigh st., N.
3. All Saints (1889), Oakfield. N. Rev. William A. Smith.
4. All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N. Revs. Charles Reynolds, Edward Shinnick, 39 Sackville st., N.
5. St. Alphonsus (1878), Kirkdale road, N. Revs. William Pinnington, Medard Vanden Berghe, Thomas Deniston, 52 Great Mersey st., N.
6. St. Anne (1843), Edge hill, E. Revs. John P. Whittle, Thomas B. Feeny, John S. Cody, Joseph C. Almond, O.S.B., 7 Overbury st., E.
7. St. Anthony (1833), Scotland road, N. Revs. Jeremiah Dowling, Alfred Walmsley, William Burke, Patrick Cahill, Jr.
8. St. Augustine, Great Howard st., N. Revs. Thomas V. Murphy, John P. Hall, Austin D. Firth, Francis A. Scannell, O.S.B.
9. St. Bernard (1883), Kingsley road, S. Revs. James Hayes, Ignatius Harris, John McEniry.
10. St. Bridget (1870), Bevington hill, N. Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, John Hickey, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
11. St. Edward's Episcopal College, Everton N. The Bishop of Liverpool, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, V.G. (Pres.), Revs. Evan Banks, B.A. (V.-Pres.), Thos. J. Walshe, F.R.A.S., Robert Etherington, John Jos. Blackoe, B.A., Philip Augustus O'Bryen, William Bernard Smith.

Digitized by Google

12. St. Francis Xavier (1845), Salisbury st., E. Revs. T. Murphy (Rector), Wm. Dubberley, J. Johnson, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. Vaughan, F. Jerrard, Francis Borscht, Arthur Yates, Michael King, Terence Donnelly, S.J.
13. Sacred Heart, Mount Vernon st., E. Revs. Richard Kennedy, Thomas Keeley, Edward J. Pyke, Jeremiah O'Shea.
14. Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N. Revs. Lawrence G. Roche, Edward Kavanagh, Patrick McArdle, James Stanley, O.M.I.
15. St. John (1871), Fountains road, N. Revs. Pierse Power, John Thomé, Francis Cahill.
16. St. Joseph (1846), Grosvenor st., N. Revs. Henry Roberts, Henry Blanchard, Wm. Newsham, Timothy Griffin, Henry Ainscough.
17. St. Mary, Highfield st., W. (1844-85.) Rt. Rev. Terence B. Snow (Abbot, Prov. Ebor.), Revs. Francis D. Chambers, Simon B. Finch, John P. O'Hear, O.S.B.
18. St. Michael, West Derby road, E. (1861; church opened 1865.) Revs. Martin Gallagher, John Crook, Michael O'Callaghan, Joseph Walmsley, 8 Belmont grove, West, Derby road, E.
19. Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Maryland st., W. Revs. John Berry, Edward J. Birchall, Edmund Griffin, James Kay, 26 Hope st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.

20. Our Lady of Immaculate Conception, St. Domingo road, Everton, N. (1856.) Revs. Wm. Spencer, Richard Walsh, Joseph Norris, Henry Wilcock, 25 York terrace.
21. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, S. (1865, 1878.) Revs. George Teebay, Frederick D'Heurter, James Welsby, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
22. Our Lady of Reconciliation, Eldon st., N. Revs. James Gardner, Richard Joseph Barry, Patrick Sheahan.
23. St. Patrick, Park pl., S. (1821-24.) Revs. Edward Goethals, M.R., Dennis O'Connor, Edward O'Reilly, James Smith, 22 Park pl., S.
24. St. Peter, Seel st., W. (Built in 1788; enlarged about 1818.) Revs. Percy M. Anderson, Robert P. Carlett, William A. Eager, 55 Seel st., W.
25. St. Sylvester. (Temporary church, 1875.) Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas O'Donnell, W. H. Bradshaw, Sylvester st., N.
26. St. Vincent of Paul, St. James' st., W. (1856, 1857.) Revs. John Oldham, John Swarbrick, Edward Lavelle, 13 Hardy st.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E. Rev. John Smith, 106 Mount Pleasant, E.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N. Served from St. Edward's College.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Princess Park, S. Served from St. Bernard's.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon st. Served from the Sacred Heart.

Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, Ford, near Liverpool, W. (1858.) Served from The Holy Sepulchre.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E. Served from St. Michael's.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road. Rev. J. J. Fanning, 3 Sefton Park Terrace, Hadassah grove, S.

Kirkdale Prison and Industrial Schools. Rev. Frederick Bonte, 34 Rumney road, Kirkdale, N.

Hospitals and Public Institutions: Brownlow Hill, Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Rev. James Kay, 26 Hope st., W.; Mill road, served from St. Michael's; Toxteth Union, Rev. James J. Fanning, 3 Sefton Park terrace, Hadassah grove, S.; Northern, served from St. Augustine's; Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate; Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's; Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Toxteth Workhouse. Rev. James J. Fanning.

Ainsdale, near Southport. Sacred Heart. (1878.) Rev. Wm. Geo. Lennon.

Alston Lane, Preston. SS. Mary and Michael. (1857.) Rev. Thomas Walton.

Anderton, Chorley. St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. Isaac Webster.

Appleton, Widnes. St. Bede. (Mission established about 1750.) (1847.) V. Rev. Thomas Finegan (dean); Rev. Patrick Francis Keating.

Ashton, Newton-le-Willows. St. Oswald. V. Rev. Gerald O'Reilly (dean), Rev. John Unsworth.

Aughton, Ormskirk. St. Mary. Rev. Alfred Snow.

Barrow-in-Furness.—1. St. Mary, Duke st. (1867.) Revs. Edward Caffrey, John Fitzgerald, Edward Jos. Kelly, Peter Morgan.

2. St. Patrick, Barrow Island. Served from St. Mary's.

Bedford Leigh, Manchester. St. Joseph. Revs. Henry Cowell, Joseph Holden, Charles Chandler, S.J.

Birchley, Wigan. St. Mary. Rev. Austin Powell.

Birkdale.—1. St. Joseph. V. Rev. John Canon Wallwork, M.R., Rev. Patrick Halpin.

—2. St. Theresa. (1884.) Rev. John Gardiner, 41 Everton road.

—Convent of Notre Dame. Served from St. Joseph's.

Bishop-Eton, Wavertree. Our Lady of the Annunciation. (1851-1858.) V. Rev. John Bennett (Rector); Revs. John Stevens, James W. Bradshaw, Thomas Livius, Joseph Dowling, Oliver Vassall, Patrick Griffith, Wm. Bannon, Bernard Howell, C.SS.R.

Digitized by Google

Blackbrook. Blessed Mary Immaculate. (1844-45.) Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R.
Blackpool.—1. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Revs. Charles Widdowson, Henry Shea, S.J., Talbot road.
—2. St. Cuthbert, South shore. Rev. Edw. Lupton, Crystal road, South shore, Blackpool.
Blundell Sands, Liverpool. St. Joseph's. Rev. Patrick Cahill, B.A.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster. Our Lady of the Angels. (1867-84.) Rev. Henry Gibson.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, W.—1. St. Alexander. (New church, 1867.) V. Rev. Michael Beggan (dean), John Hyseed, Andrew Flynn, Patrick Courtenay, Charles McDonald, St. John's road.
—2. St. James. V. Rev. Patrick L. Kelly (dean), Revs. Wm. Haimes, Wm. Hearne, Wm. Leeming, Charles B. Wilcock.
Brindle, Preston. St. Joseph. Rev. Michael Wilf. Browne, O.S.B.
Burscough, Omskirk. St. John. Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Catforth, Preston. St. Robert. (Opened July 29, 1877.) Rev. Michael Ryan.
Chorley.—1. St. Mary. (1847.) Revs. William Gordon, John Hardman.
—2. Sacred Heart, Brooke st. (New church opened Sept. 29, 1878.) Revs. F. J. Soden, John J. Fox.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang. St. Thomas. (1744; rebuilt 1794.) V. Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell (M.R.), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley. St. Bede. Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Bury (Abbot), O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang. SS. Barbara and Catherine. (1878.) Rev. John Crilly.
Coniston. Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1827.) Rev. Peter Laverty.
Cottam, Preston. St. Andrew the Apostle. Rev. Francis Gillow.
Croft, Warrington. St. Louis. (1827.) Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Dalton. Our Lady of the Rosary. (Dec. 16, 1879.) Served from Barrow.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes. St. Michael. Rev. Henry O'Connor, S.J. Theological College, Ditton, for German province, S.J., Rev. Charles Wiedenmann (Rector).
Euxton, Chorley. St. Mary. (1718, 1865.) V. Rev. John Canon Worthy (dean), Rev. James Birchall.
Fernyhalgh, Preston. St. Mary. Rev. Daniel V. O'Hare.
Fleetwood. St. Mary. (1837.) Rev. Thomas Bridges, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W. 1. The Holy Sepulchre. (1862.) Rev. Thos. Browne. A Catholic cemetery is attached to this church.
2. Sacred Heart Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women served from The Holy Sepulchre's.
Formby, Liverpool. Our Lady of Compassion. (1864.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, William Rockliff.
Freshfield, Liverpool. 1. St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls. Served from Formby.
—2. St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Francis Henry (Rector), F. Dibona.
Garstang. SS. Mary and Michael. (Founded in 1788; new church 1858.) Rev. James R. Hennessy, Edward L. Smith.
Garston, Liverpool, S. St. Francis Assisi. (1883.) Revs. Fred Smith, James Cross, Island road.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E. St. Swithin. (1820.) Rev. John Kelly, B.A.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows. All Saints. (1863.) Rev. William H. Byrne.
Goosnargh, Preston. St. Francis. Rev. Matthew G. Brierley, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. Matthew G. Brierley, O.S.B.
Grange-over-Sands. St. Charles. (1882.) Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S. St. Austin. (1838.) Rev. John I. Browne, O.S.B.
Great Crosby, Liverpool. SS. Peter and Paul. (1826.) Rev. John Nixon.
Great Eccleston, Garstang. St. Mary. (1835.) Rev. Thomas Smith.
Haydock, St. Helen's. The English Martyrs. Rev. Wm. Moore.
Hindley, Wigan. St. Benedict. (1789.) Rev. James B. Sanders, D.D., O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster. Rev. George Fisher.
Huyton, Liverpool. St. Agnes. (1856.) V. Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
Ince, near Wigan. St. William. Rev. John Hanly, 194 Ince Green lane.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W. The Holy Family. Rev. Jules Maurus.
Lancaster. St. Peter. (1740; new church, 1859.) V. Rev. William Provost Walker, M.R.; Revs. Thomas Murphy, Thomas Crookall.
Lea, Preston. St. Mary. (Founded 1801.) Rev. John O'Reilly.
Leyland, Preston. St. Mary. (1854.) Rev. William A. Bulbeck, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool. St. Mary. (1845, 1847.) Rev. Michael J. MacCarthy.
Lydiate, Maghull, Liverpool. Our Lady's Church. Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, Preston. St. Peter. (1839.) V. Rev. James Canon Taylor.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George. (1887.) Rev. Charles V. Green, bishop's house, Liverpool, N.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk. SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. John Irish.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W. St. Bennet. (1793.) Rev. John Oswald Burchall, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston. St. Mary. (1806.) Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Newton-le-Willows. SS. Mary and John. (1861, 1864.) Rev. James Lennon. A cemetery is attached to the church.
Old Swan, Liverpool, E. St. Oswald. (1842.) V. Rev. Peter Canon Van Hee (dean); Rev. Richard Blanchard, Joseph Guinan.

Digitized by Google

Ormskirk. St. Anne. Revs. William B. Rigby, James R. Riley, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan. St. James. Rev. Moses Doon.
Parbold, near Wigan. (1884.) Rev. John P. O'Brien, O.S.B.
Peasley Cross, St. Helen's. St. Joseph. (1862; new church, 1878.) Rev. Jno. Tomlinson.
Pemberton, Wigan. St. Cuthbert. Rev. Francis Blake.
Portico, near Prescot. Our Lady Help of Christians. (1780.) Rev. Joseph Imbassly, S.J.
Tertianship of German Province of Society of Jesus. Rector, Rev. A. Oswald, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston. St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Rev. Thomas Grimes.
Prescot. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph. (Oct. 21, 1857.) Rev. Ralph Brindle, S.J.
Preston. —1. St. Augustine, Ap. of England. St. Austin's pl. (1838-1840.) Revs. Lawr. Cosgrave (M.R.), Patrick Byrne, James Walsh, George Richmond.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill, served from this church.
—2. The English Martyrs, Moor Park. (New church, 1867.) V. Rev. Jos. A. Pyke (dean); Revs. Robert Gregson, John Commins, Thomas S. Crank, John Ryan.
Barracks and Workhouse attended from this church.
—3. St. Ignatius, St. Ignatius' sq. (1833-1836; enlarged in 1858.) Revs. Vincent Bond, Thomas Lyons, J. Lightbound, James Foley, S.J.
—4. St. Joseph, Rigby st., Ribbleton lane. (New church, 1874.) Revs. John Walmsley, Peter Wall, Alfred Walmsley, Robert Holmes.
House of Correction served from St. Joseph's.
—5. St. Mary, Friargate. (1761, 1856.) Rev. James Purbrick, S.J. (Resides at St. Wilfrid's.)
—6. St. Walburge, Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, James Fanning, Wm. Splaine, Jos. Wright, S.J.
—7. St. Wilfrid, Chapel st. (1793; enlarged in 1843.) Revs. James Splaine (Rector), Henry Birch, Francis Payne, Wm. Cardwell, Robert Ross, John Sergeant, S.J.
Rainford, St. Helen's. Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. Joseph Barker.
Rainhill, Prescot. St. Bartholomew. (1838-1840.) Rev. Richard Carr.
Rixton, Warrington. St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. John O'Meara.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk. St. Mary. (1736, 1813.) Rev. Jas. Ben. Rowley, O.S.B.
Scorton. St. James. Rev. Patrick Flynn.
Seaforth. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Patrick Murphy, Crescent road.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk. St. Richard. (1864.) Rev. William H. Stirzaker.
South Hill, Chorley. St. Chad. Rev. George Holden.
Southport. St. Mary. (1840.) V. Rev. Henry Cooke (M.R.) (dean), Rev. Richard Baynes.
Standish Hall, Wigan. St. Mary. Rev. Richard Barry.
St. Helen's. —1. St. Mary. Lowe House. (1793.) Revs. Thomas Brown (Rector), Thomas Ullathorne, Jos. Kenny, Alfred Hamy, S.J.
—2. Holy Cross. (May 3, 1862.) Revs. Rd. Cardwell, Augustus Dignam, Jas. McSwiney, S.J.
—3. Sacred Heart. (New church, 1878.) V. Rev. William Walmsley (dean); Revs. Thomas Dobson, Cornelius Murphy.
Sutton, St. Helen's. St. Ann's Retreat. Very Rev. John McMullan (Rector), Revs. Basil Moubert (Vicar), Chrysostom Rothwell, Boniface Hermany, Hyacinth Hage, Louis Sherwood, Ignatius Brown, Passionists.
Thurnham. SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1847-1848.) Rev. Richard N. Billington.
Tyldesley, Manchester. Sacred Heart. (1865, 1869.) Rev. Richard J. O'Neill.
Ulverston, St. Mary-of-Furness, Fountain st. (1823.) Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan. St. Joseph's Diocesan College. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Bilsborrow (Rector); Revs. Thomas Whiteside, George Rigby, John Turner, Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D. (Profs.); V. Rev. Charles Canon Teebery (retired).
Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, W. 1. Church of the Blessed Sacrament. (1872; new church, 1878.) Revs. John P. Nugent, Richard Brown, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
—2. St. Francis of Sales, Hale road. (1883.) Revs. Joseph Keogan, Robert Dunworth, George Walmsley, 352 Westminster rd., Liverpool, N.
—Walton (West Derby Union) Workhouse. Served from St. Francis of Sales.
—Walton Prison. Rev. Edward Birchall, 3 Walton Park.
Warrington.—1. St. Alban, Bewsey st. (1823.) Revs. Arthur R. O'Hare, James O. Furniss, John G. Dolan, O.S.B.
—2. St. Mary. (1877.) Revs. Fras. W. Sumner, Henry W. Perkins, Jos. D. Flanagan O.S.B.
Waterloo, Liverpool. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great St. George's road. (1868-77.) Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Robert Fitzgerald.
Wavertree, Liverpool, E. Our Lady of Good Help. (1871.) Revs. Henry Finch, William Parkinson, Chesnut Grove.
Weld Bank, Chorley. St. Gregory. (1774, 1813.) Rev. John J. Lennon (M.R.)
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston. St. Anne. Rev. Joseph Lowe.
Wesham. St. Joseph. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall, D.D.
West Derby, Liverpool, E. St. Paul. Rev. Richard Clarkson.
West Leigh, Manchester.—1. Our Lady of the Rosary. (Dec. 14, 1879.) Rev. John Buckley, Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
—2. The Twelve Apostles. Rev. William O'Reilly.
Widnes, Warrington. 1. St. Mary. (1865.) Revs. James Clarke, Michael Quirke, Joseph Rimmer.
—2. St. Patrick. (1888.) Revs. John Chapman, B.A., Patrick Kenny.

Digitized by Google

Wigan.—1. St. John, Standish Gate. (1740, 1819.) Revs. Joseph Gradwell, John G. Macleod, John Young, S.J.
—2. St. Mary. (1818.) Revs. John Melling, John McFarlane.
3. St. Patrick, Scholes. (1847.) Revs. Dagobert Sommer, Patrick Fitzgerald, George Swarbrick.
—4. St. Joseph, Wall Gate. (1871, 1878.) Revs. Hugh Kavanagh, Patrick Burke, James Crowley.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston. St. John. V. Rev. Frederick Canon Hines (dean), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
Withnell. St. Joseph. Rev. Michael J. Flynn.
Woolston, Warrington. St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. Thomas Myerscough.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool. St. Mary's. Revs. W. B. Prest, John W. Darby, O.S.B., in charge of the mission.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan. St. Joseph. Revs. Thomas M. Margison, George R. White, O.S.B.
Yealand, Carnforth. St. Mary. Rev. Joseph Parker.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown. Served from Douglas every Sunday.
Douglas. St. Mary. (1859.) Revs. Edmund Walsh, Thomas O'Byrne, John Miller.
Peel. St. Patrick. (1865.) Served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay. Our Lady and St. Machold. V. Rev. Robert Gillow (dean).

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Liverpool; Aighburth; Brindle; Clayton green; Goosonargh; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton; Wrightington Hall.
Jesuits: Liverpool; Bedford Leigh; Blackpool; Ditton; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helen's; Wigan.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers: Sutton, St. Helen's.
Redemptorist Fathers: Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Freshfield.
Xaverian Brothers: Preston.

WOMEN.

Bon Secours (from Troyes): 69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Charity, Sisters of, of Our Blessed Lady: St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Charity, Sisters of, of St. Paul: Garstang. Great Crosby. Rainhill. Southport. Woolton.
Charity, Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: At Liverpool, Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Mason st.; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road. Also at Little Crosby.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: At Liverpool, Great George's sq. At Preston, Lark Hill.
Good Shepherd: Ford, Liverpool.
Holy Child Jesus: Blackpool. At Preston, Winckley sq.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Liverpool, Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Mercy, Sisters of: At Liverpool, St. Ethelburga's. Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. At the Old Swan, St. Oswald's. At Blackbrook, St. Mary's. At Lancaster, St. Walburga's; at Douglas, Isle of Man.
Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton.
Notre Dame: At Liverpool, Mount Pleasant: Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; and Waterloo. Also at Wigan; at St. Helen's; at Birkdale; at Warrington.
Sacred Heart of Mary: Seafield, near Liverpool.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis): Freshfield.

COLLEGES.

St. Edward's Episcopal College, Everton, Liverpool, N.
St. Joseph's College, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan.
Catholic Institute, Liverpool.
St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool.
St. Peter's, Freshfield (for foreign missions).
Training College for School Mistresses, Liverpool.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys. By Xaverian Brothers of Preston: St. Ignatius, St. Walburge's.
Girls' Schools: By Sisters of Mercy: at Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', St. Vincent's; at Old Swan; at Blackbrook; at Lancaster.
By the Faithful Companions: at Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Bernard's; at Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: at Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alexander's, All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's, SS. Thomas and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools; at Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's

Digitized by Google

and St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; at St. Helen's, St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's and St. Mary's, at Birkdale, St. Joseph's.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: at Preston, English Martyrs, St. Ignatius', St. Wilfrid's, and St. Walburge's; at Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

By Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: at Sutton.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: at Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: at Liverpool, Blind Asylum and Boys' Orphanage; at Little Crosby.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, Homes for, under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Blind Asylum, Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; and St. Elizbeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.

Magdalen Asylum, Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford.

Orphanages—For Boys: under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; and Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm. Chaplain, Rev. William George Lennon; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shee; and "Clarence," Reformatory Ship. For Girls: May pl., Old Swan, Liverpool.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On Missions	214		308
		In Diocesan Colleges	12	249	
		Society for Foreign Missions	2		
		Retired or Unattached	21		
	Regulars,	Benedictines	35		
		Jesuits, on missions, 43	94	149	
		" in colleges, etc., 51			
		Passionists	7		
		Redemptorists	9		
		Oblates of Mary Immaculate	4		

Schools, from last Diocesan Return—372 departments, containing 61,042 children on the rolls, viz.: Boys, 21,555; girls, 22,007; infants, 17,480; taught by 1,423 teachers of all grades.

Baptisms, infants..... 13,778
" converts..... 104
Marriages..... 1,872
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations..... 152
Chapels of Institutions, Communities, etc..... 35
Registered for Marriages..... 139

VII.—DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough. North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the Ainsty and city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD LACY, Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by the Cardinal-Archbishop Dec. 18, 1879. Res. Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

Secretary—Rev. BERNARD J. MCCABE, the Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, St. Wilfrid's, York.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. BENJAMIN RANDERSON.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Feb., 1881.

Provost—V. Rev. Charles Dawson.

Canons—V. Revs. William Arnold, F. J. Callebert (Canon Penitentiary), James Wells, E. W. Riddell, Edward Pearson, Gerald Shanahan, Benjamin Randerson (Theologian), Thomas Holland, James Dolan, John Doud.

NORTH RIDING.

Middlesbrough.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under her title of Perpetual Succor). Revs. Jas. A. Butler, P. Leahy, G. Clare, P. Gilsenan, W. Brown.

2. St. Patrick. Served from St. Mary's.

3. St. Alphonsus, N., Ormesby road.

Faithful Companions and Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Aiskew, Bedale. SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. W. O'Connor.

Digitized by Google

Ampleforth, York. St. Lawrence's College. V. Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge (Prior), Rev. Jos. Anselm Wilson, D.D. (Sub-Prior), Thomas Theodore Turner, Francis Ambrose Turner, Edward Hilary Wilson, Ralph Maurus Lucan, John Maurus Carew, Thos. Basil Clarkson, Michel Elphege Duggan, Henry Bede Palding, Robert Hildebrand Bradley, John Clement Standish, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easingwold. Holy Cross. Served from Ampleforth.
Brough Hall, Catterick. St. Paulinus. V. Rev. William Canon Arnold.
Crathorne. Served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall. Served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold. St. John. Rev. J. Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Yarm. St. Hedda. V. Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert.
Kirby Moorside. Served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Witham, Rev. William Kirkham.
Leyburn, Bedale. SS. Peter and Paul. V. Rev. Edward Canon Pearson.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Rev. Jos. Dodds.
Malton, St. Mary. Rev. W. Murray.
Marrick. St. Mary. Served from Richmond.
Northallerton. Served from Aiskew.
Osmotherley. Served from Stokesley.
Redcar. The Sacred Heart. V. Rev. E. W. Canon Riddell.
Richmond. St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. Revs. J. Foxwell, John Meagher, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Scarborough. St. Peter. Revs. James Dolan, Francis John Hall.
Scorton, Catterick. St. John of God. Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank. St. Peter. V. Rev. John Doud, Rev. John Daly.
South Stockton, Stockton-on-Tees. V. Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, Rev. F. Gerard. School Chapel.
Stokesley, Northallerton. St. Joseph. Rev. Patrick Hennessy.
Thirsk. All Saints. V. Rev. Lawrence McGonnell.
Ugthorpe, Whitby. St. Ann. Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.
Ulshaw Church, Bedale. SS. Simon and Jude. Rev. David J. Smith
Whitby. St. Hilda. V. Rev. Ben. Randerson, Rev. M. Aherne.
Wycliffe, Darlington. St. Mary. Rev. George Brunner.
Yarm. St. Mary. V. Rev. Thos. Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley. St. John. Rev. James Humphreys.
Bridlington Quay, Hull. St. William. Rev. John Murphy.
Driffield, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Everingham, York. St. Mary. Rev. William McNaughten.
Hedon, Hull. SS. Mary and Joseph. John Leadbetter.
Holme, York. St. John Baptist. Rev. Stephen O'Hare.
Houghton Hall, Brough. Holy Family. V. Rev. James Canon Wells.
Howden. Sacred Heart. Rev. Chas. Donovan.
Hull.—1. St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st. Revs. William Sullivan, John Conlon, W. Lewis.
2. St. Mary's School, Wilton st. Revs. Charles H. Wood, William Connory.
3. St. Patrick. Served from St. Charles'.
Convent of Mercy. Rev. Pat. Walsh.
Market Weighton. St. William. Catholic Reformatory School for Boys. Fathers of Charity: Revs. Peter Castellano (Director), William H. Lewthwaite.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Hull. Most Holy Sacrament. Vacant.
Pocklington. SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. Pat. O'Brien.
York.—1. St. Wilfrid, Duncombe st. V. Rev. Chas. Dawson, Rev. Joseph Coghlan.
2. St. George. Rev. James Brady.
3. St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st. Poor Clares, Colettines. Rev. Fr. Van Poucke.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ampleforth College.
Fathers of Charity: Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God, at Scorton, Catterick.
Jesuits: Richmond.
Alexian Brothers: Middlesbrough.

WOMEN.

Assumption: Richmond.
Dames de Marie: Scarborough.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares: Colletines, York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Everingham, St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy: Beverly, Hull, Middlesbrough, Whitby.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College, Ampleforth.

Digitized by Google

Boys' Boarding-School:
St. Paulinus, Catterick.
Girls' Boarding-Schools:
Dames de Marie, Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption, Richmond.
Poor Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy, Hull.
Sisters of the Assumption, Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Everingham.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie, Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Everingham.
Reformatory School for Boys, Market Weighton.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular:	On the Mission	52	71
	Regular	On the Mission	7	
		At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth	12	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations				57
Registered for Marriages				32
Elementary Schools				37
Schools conducted by Religious				17

VIII.—DIOCESE OF NEWPORT AND MENEVIA.

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and South Wales; namely, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, and Radnorshire.

Patron of the Diocese—Our Blessed Lady conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., born at Morpeth April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Cæsaropolis; transl. to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881. Res. Llanishen, Cardiff.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., born at Bath May 2, 1878; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District; transl. to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; d. April 12, 1880.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, St. David's, Cardiff
Secretary—Rev. W. E. DRIFFIELD, Llanishen, Cardiff.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS ABBOT, Monmouth.
Inspector of Religious Instruction—V. Rev. Canon WILSON, St. David's, Swansea.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Sept. 3, 1860.

Cathedral Prior—V. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal.
Canons—Resident: V. Revs. William Romuald Woods (Canon Theologian), John Joseph Colgan, Joseph Oswald Smith, James Aidan Howlett, Edward Hilary Wilson. Non-resident: V. Revs. Alfred Paulinus Wilson (Canon Penitentiary), John Wulston Richards, Charles Vincent Dolman, Henry Benedict Mackey.
The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. David's: Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire. Dean: V. Rev. Canon Wilson, O.S.B.
St. Illtyd: Brecknockshire and Glamorganshire. Dean: V. Rev. Mgr. William Williams.
St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. Thomas Abbot.
St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: V. Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny. St. Michael. Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
Abersychan. St. Francis of Assisi. (1863.) Served from Pontypool.
Abertillery. St. Mary. (1877.) Served from Brynmawr.
Blaenavon. The Sacred Heart and St. Felix. (1868.) School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr. St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. J. J. Neligan.
Caerleon. Served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Chepstow. St. Mary. Rev. John B. Quaid.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth. The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Rev. T. Carolan.
Cwmbran. Our Lady of the Angels. (1867.) School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont. The Immaculate Conception. (1869.) Served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale. All Saints. School chapel. (1865.) Rev. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy. Rev. Sidney Nichols.
Llanarth, Raglan. Rev. Edmund Delerue.

Digitized by Google

Monmouth. St. Mary. (About 1795.) Rev. Thomas Abbot (M.R.)
Newport.—1. St. Mary. (1840.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Dominic Cavalli, R. Richardson, A. Knight.
2. St. Michael, High st., Pillgwenlly. (1872.) Michael Bailey.
Penllwyn. Rev. E. Williams.
Pontypool. St. Alban's Monastery. (1846.) Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. Rudolph (Guardian) and three fathers.
Risca, Newport. St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare. (1868.) Served from Penllwyn.
Rhymney. St. John. (Aug. 1, 1861.) Rev. A. Van den Heuvel.
Tredegar. The Immaculate Conception. (1860; reopened 1865.) Rev. P. A. Degen.
Usk. St. Francis Xavier. (1847.) Rev. Thomas Croft.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford. St. Francis Xavier. (1837-39.) V. Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent. V. Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.
Broxwood, Pembridge. St. John of the Cross. Rev. T. Contrin.
Bullingham, Hereford. Sisters of Charity. Rev. H. Clark.
Clehonger, Hereford. Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael. (1855; Nov. 21, 1859.) V. Revs. Paul Wilfrid Raynal (Cathedral Prior), Wm. Romuald Canon Woods (Sub-prior), John J. Colgan, J. O. Smith, J. A. Howlett, E. H. Wilson, Canons, O.S.B.
Courtfield, Ross. Rev. Michael Ryan.
Kington. Served from Leominster.
Leominster. Rev. A. Rogers.
Ross. The Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. Fotheringham, B.D.
Rotherwas, Hereford. St. Mary. Rev. C. Matthews.
Weobley. St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) V. Rev. Henry Benedict Canon Mackey, O.S.B.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon. St. Michael. (Aug. 6, 1851.) Rev. John Higgins.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwith. Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride, Queen's road. (1874-5.)

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen. St. Mary. (1851, 1852.) The Passionist Fathers: V. Rev. F. Dominic O'Neill, Supr.
Llanelly. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Lynch.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon. Rev. Daniel Hallahan.
Aberdare. Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Bridgend. St. Mary. (1856.) Rev. E. N. Ward, O.S.B.
Cadoxton-juxta-Barry. Rev. John Hyland.
Cardiff.—1. St. Peter. (1861.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, John Bailey, George Cormack, George Harrison.
2. St. David. (1841-42.) V. Rev. Mgr. W. Williams, V.G., Revs. J. B. Moore, Alphonsus Moore.
3. St. Mary, Canton. Rev. P. J. Cardinael.
4. St. Patrick's, Grange Town. Rev. W. O'Dwyer (residence, St. David's).
5. St. Joseph, Penarth. Rev. W. J. McClement.
6. St. Paul, Newtown. Rev. R. Butler.
7. Cardiff Castle.
8. Lambethery. Station served from Penarth.
Public institutions attended: jail, infirmary, workhouse, industrial ship, Ely Union School.
Ten poor-schools. Middle school, under Sisters of Providence. Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under do. St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.
9. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. F. C. Gallini.
Dowlais. St. Ilutus. (1844-46.) Revs. John Cuthbert Pippet, B. Kengelbacher, O.S.B.
Maesteg. Our Lady and St. Patrick. Rev. J. L. Davies, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil. St. Mary. Revs. B. S. Wade, O.S.B., J. A. Kershaw, O.S.B.
Mountain Ash. Served from Aberdare.
Neath. Rev. Emile D'Hulst.
Swansea.—1. St. David's, St. David's pl. (1847.) V. Rev. Alfred Paulinus Canon Wilson, O.S.B., Revs. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
2. St. Joseph, Greenhill. V. Rev. John Wulstan Canon Richards, Revs. G. Bede Cox, W. Von Volckxsom, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse. Four poor-schools. Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines. Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
Tonypandy. Rev. J. T. Bray.
Treforest. St. Dubritius. (1857.) Rev. Jerome Smyth.
St. Michael's Home, Industrial School for girls.

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Haverfordwest. St. David and St. Patrick. (April 24, 1878.) Rev. Edmund Callanan.
Pembroke Dock. (1846, 1847.) Rev. Oliver Murphy.
Tenby. St. Bride. Passionist Fathers.
Radnorshire. No mission.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Cathedral Priory, St. Michael's, Clehonger, Hereford.
Capuchins: Pontypool.
Fathers of Charity: Newport. Cardiff, St. Peter's.
Passionists: Carmarthen Tenby.

WOMEN.

Poor Clares: Bullingham, Hereford.
Good Shepherd: Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge: Bartestree, Hereford
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Llanarth; Cottage Hospital, Aberlary.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Berrington st., Hereford, and Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth: Cardiff.
Sisters of Providence: Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Newport.
Ursulines: Greenhill, Swansea, and St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	36	
	Regular, on mission	28	
	In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6	
	In Monastery of St. Alban's, O.S.F.C.	4	74
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			44
Registered for Marriages			29
Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments)			48
Number of Children on Books			10,5[illegible]
Catholic Population, as per returns			38,000

IX.—DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

***Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL**; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton, June 9, 1880. Residence: Bishop's House, Northampton.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, Bishop of Northampton; born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Predecessor—WILLIAM WAREING, born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 20, 1865.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., St. Andrew's Rectory, Cambridge.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS, Bishop's House, Northampton.

Œconomus—V. Rev. Canon COLLIS, St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Inspector of Schools—V. Rev. Provost BLACKMAN, Cathedral House, Northampton.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. William Blackman.

Canons—V. Revs. Bernard Smith, Christopher Scott, D.D., V.G., William Collis, Richard Duckett, D.D. (Canon Theologian), Patrick Rogers, George Osman, William Hammond, George Fredk. Stokes, Henry Basil Allies (Canon Penitentiary), W. J. Moser.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton. Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas. (1825.) His Lordship the Bishop; Very Revs. Provost Blackman, H. B. Allies, Revs. Robert Pate (Chaplain to Notre Dame Convent), Robert Middleton, and Joseph Tonks (Bishop's Secretary).
Ashby St. Ledgers. Served on Sundays by the Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield. (1827.) V. Rev. William Canon Hammond.
Billing. The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Stoskart Macdonald.
Daventry. St. Mark's. Rev. Walstan Smith.
Oundle. Served from Peterborough.
Peterborough. The Holy Family. (1856.) V. Rev. William J. Canon Moser.
Weedon Barracks. Served from Daventry.
Wellingborough. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Bernard Murray.

Digitized by Google

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford. Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph. Very Rev. George Canon Osman.
Luton. Victoria road. Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
Shefford. St. George the Martyr. V. Rev. William Canon Collis, Revs. John Henry Ashmole, Henry King.
St. Francis' Home, the Diocesan Orphanage and Seminary, are attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lun. Asyl., Stotford Arlsey. Biggleswade Un. Wkh.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury. St. Joseph. Rev. James Collins.
Danesfield, Marlow. Rev. George V. Bull.
Ditton Park. Rev. Lord Chas. Thynne.
Great Marlow. St. Peter. (July 30, 1846.) V. Rev. Bernard Canon Smith (M.R.)
Rayners. Served from High Wycombe.
Slough.—1. St. Ethelbert. Rev. J. Clemente.
2. Salt Hill, Slough. Rev. Augustine Chauveault.
Slough. St. Joseph's House. The Jesuit Fathers from France.
Weston Underwood, Newport Pagnell. V. Rev. Canon George Frederick Stokes.
Wolverton. St. Francis of Sales. (1867.) Rev. A. Walstan Parkes.
High Wycombe. Rev. Herbert Beale.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge. Union road, New Town. (1842, 1843.) V. Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G. (M.R).
Sawston Hall, Cambridge. Served from Cambridge occasionally.
Ely. Served from Newmarket occasionally.
Kirtling Tower. Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. Served from Newmarket.
March. Served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda. (1861, 1863.) Revs. Henry Stanley, Frederick Donovan.
Wisbech. Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo. (1840, 1854.) Rev. Henry C. Colpman.
Wisbech High. Fen. Oratory of St. Patrick. (1862.) Served from Wisbech on alternate Sundays.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Brampton. St. Joseph. Rev. Felix May.
Huntingdon. St. Michael, Archangel. Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey. The Sacred Heart. Served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Norwich.—1. St. John, Maddermarket. (1790.) V. Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D. (M.R.) Revs. James Flint and Augustine Wilkinson.
2. The Holy Apostles, Willow lane. (1827-29.) Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, Patrick Grogan.
3. Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill. Served daily from St. John's.
Cossey, Norwich. St. Augustine of England. (1809.) V. Rev. Monsignor George Davies.
Great Yarmouth. St. Mary, Regent road. (Sept. 24, 1850.) Revs. John Beall, Thomas Harper, Charles Drakes, S.J.
Lynford Hall. Rev. Michael Dwane.
Lynn. St. Mary. (May 8, 1845.) Rev. George Wrigglesworth.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry. Our Lady and St. Margaret. (1835.) Rev. Wm. Hamilton Bodley.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich. Rev. Michael V. Bourke.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles. St. Benedict's. Rev. Hugh Ford, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmund's. St. Edmund, 23 Westgate street. Revs. Thomas Parkinson, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Bungay. (1822.) St. Edmund. Rev. Robert Ephrem Guy, O.S.B.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmund's. (1870.) Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. George H. Miles.
Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's. Served at the eight Indulgences from Bury St. Edmund's.
Ipswich.—1. St. Pancras. V. Rev. P. Can. Rogers, Rev. J. Freeland.
2. St. Mary, Church and Convent, Albion Hill. Served from St. Pancras.
Boarding-School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe. Served from Harwich.
Lowestoft, Clapham road. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Rev. Alexander Scott.
Pin Mill. Served occasionally from St. Pancras, Ipswich.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester. (1826.) St. Edmund, King and Martyr. Rev. Philip Murphy.
St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester. Rev. Severin Kaiser.
Stowmarket. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Rev. Francis Warmoll.
Convent of St. Ursula.
Sudbury. Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft. Rev. Valerius d'Apreda.

Digitized by Google

Thetford. St. Mary. (1887.) Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Served from St. Pancras, Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye. Served from Lowestoft.
Gorleston-on-Sea. St. Peter's. Rev. Edward Scott.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Thomas of Canterbury. Northampton; Aston le Walls; Billing; Daventry; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Provost Blackman.
Deanery of St. Wilfrid. Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Wisbech; Peterborough; Huntingdon. Rural Dean, Rev. William Hamilton Bodley.
Deanery of St. Felix. Norwich; Yarmouth; Beccles; Cossey; Bungay; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Thetford; Wroxham. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Canon Duckett, D.D.
Deanery of St. Edmund. Ipswich; East Bergholt; Stoke by Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, V. Rev. P. Canon Rogers.
Deanery of St. Peter. Great Marlow; Aylesbury; Danesfield; Salt Hill; Ditton; Slough; High Wycombe. Rural Dean, V. Rev. Bernard Canon Smith.
Deanery of St. Andrew. Cambridge; Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, V. Rev. C. Canon Scott, D.D., V.G.
Deanery of St. Francis. Shefford; Bedford; Luton; Wolverton. Dean, V. Rev. Canon Collis.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Bungay.
Jesuits: Bury St. Edmund's, Yarmouth, Slough.

WOMEN.

Benedictines (of the Assumption of Our Lady): St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester.
Jesus and Mary: Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Notre Dame: Abington st., Northampton. Norwich.
Sisters of Ursula: Stowmarket.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Northampton.
Sisters of St. Paul: Cossey.
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Sudbury.

There is a School for Boys at Shefford, Bedfordshire. It is intended to receive orphan and destitute boys, those now in Union Workhouses, and others who may be sent under the Industrial Schools Act.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular (on the Mission)	50	57
	Regular	7	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			35
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			17
Registered for Marriages			32
No. of Upper Schools		8	41
" Poor Schools		33	
Average attendance of children			3,083
No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector			3,497
No. of children on the Registers			3,451
Government grants earned			£1,321

Estimated Catholic Population, 8,929.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary; St. Thomas's Seminary, Shefford, Orphanage for Boys; St. Francis's Home, Shefford, Orphanage for Girls; St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich; Home for aged poor and for destitute children, Nazareth House, Northampton.

X.—DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.*

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and Rutlandshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Edward Gilpin Bagshawe, born in London, Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Res. St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.
Predecessors—I. Joseph William Hendren, O.S.F., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham, June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866. II. Rt. Rev. Richard Roskell, born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; transl. to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, Derby.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon Monahan, 83 Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. Wm. Hawkins, Sleaford.

Digitized by Google

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 2, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. John Harnett.
Canons—V. Revs. James Griffin (Canon Theol.), Charles Tasker, Arthur McKenna, William Croft, James Dwyer, Christopher Monahan, Edward Douglass, Joseph Baron, Michael Scully, Hermann Sabela (Canon Penitentiary).

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas. (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Rev. Edw. Canon Douglass; Revs. W. Balgent, John Cantwell, E. Thompson.
2. St. Patrick. (1867.) V. Revs. John Canon Harnett, James Canon Griffin, P. Hogan.
3. St. Augustine, Woodborough road. Rev. Thomas McNamee.
4. St. Joseph, Kent st. Served from Cathedral.
5. Our Lady, Hyson green. Rev. C. McSweeney.
6. Nazareth House, Lenton. Rev. A. Op Broek.
7. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell. Served from Hucknall Torkard.
8. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Blue Bell Hill. Served from St. Joseph's.
Carlton, Nottingham. St. Augustine, Apostle of England. Rev. Frederick Kind.
Hucknall. Holy Cross. Rev. J. Macdoncll.
Mansfield. St. Philip Neri. Rev. Wm. Yates.
Newark. Holy Trinity. Rev. Edmund W. Smith.
Oldcotes, Worksop. St. Helen. (1868.) Rev. J. Stourton.
Worksop. St. Mary. (1838-9.) Rev. Michael Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby.—1. St. Mary. (1838-9.) V. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G. (M.R.); Rev. A. Lepere.
2. St. Joseph. (1879.) Served from St. Mary's.
Alfreton. Served from Clay Cross. Mass every alternate Sunday.
Ashbourne. All Saints. Rev. J. O'Haire.
Buxton. St. Anne. Rev. J. T. Hoeben.
Chesterfield. The Annunciation. (1853, 1854.) Revs. J. Jackson, S.J., Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield. St. Bridget. (1862.) Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield. St. Henry. Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Eastwood. Rev. J. J. Hanks.
Glossop, Manchester. St. Mary's. (1882.) V. Rev. Charles W. Canon Tasker, J. Burns. All Saints. (1837.) Rev. H. Koerfer.
Hadfield. St. Charles Borromeo. (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873.) V. Rev. Hermann Canon Sabela.
Hassop. Bakewell. All Saints. (1818.) Revs. J. W. Browne, E. Hearne.
Hathersage, Sheffield. St. Michael. (1806.) Rev. H. G. Dobson.
Ilkeston. (1858.) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford. Rev. J. McCarthy.
Long Eaton. St. Francis. Served from the Cathedral.
Marple Bridge, Stockport. (1859.) V. Rev. Michael Canon Scully.
Matlock Bath. Served from Hassop.
Meesham, Atherstone. (1882.) Rev. J. Fagan.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-46.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. H. G. Parker (Rector), William Kenny, John Gosford, Parker Lauder, Isaac Lee, Henry Marchant, Charles Nicholson, Robert Ross, S.J., Robert Cardwell, S.J., E. Lund, S.J. (in charge of the mission).
Mission, Spink hill.
New Mills, Stockport. St. Mary. (1843-45.) Rev. C. Carrigy.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent. Rev. Hubert de Burgh.
Staveley. Rev. J. Winder.
Tideswell, Stockport. Immaculate Heart of Mary. Revs. J. J. Hooker, Thomas Parkinson.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester.—1. Holy Cross Priory (Dominican), Wellington st. (1818-19.) V. Rev. Lewis Thomson, O.P. (Prior), Revs. D. B. Fenton, O.P., B. Wilberforce, Joseph Portley, Gabriel Whitacre, G. Kavanagh (Sub-prior).
Infirmary; Borough Prison; County Jail; Lunatic Asylum.
2. St. Patrick. (1854.) Revs. T. Ambrose Smith, H. Anthony Whitehead, O.P.
3. Sacred Heart. Humberstone. Rev. William McKenna.
4. (1883.) Borough Asylum.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough. St. Alban. (1839.) Served from Loughborough.
Colston Basset. (1840.) Vacant; included in Eastwell.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray. (1798.) Served from the Cathedral.
Hinckley. St. Peter's Priory. (Dominican.) (1824.) V. Rev. E. Gregory Kelly (Provincial), Revs. Joseph Mandy, Benedict Tickell, Peter Sablon, Francis Warde, Charles Priest, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby. St. Mary. (1874.) Rev. J. Salins.
Loughborough. St. Mary. (1835.) Fathers of Charity: Revs. — Maguire, M Batte, O.C.M.

Digitized by Google

Lutterworth. Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus. Rev. Alfred Hazeland.
Market Harborough. St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories. (1877.) Rev. A. Helle.
Melton Mowbray. St. John Baptist. (1840.) Served from the Cathedral.
Normanton. Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley every Sunday.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Fathers of Charity: V. Rev. Joseph Hirst (Pres.); Revs. Joseph Ryan, Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester. (1837-44.) (N. B. Railway Station, Coalville.) Cisterrian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Bartholomew (J. B. Anderson), Abbot; Revs. FF. Ignatius (Thomas Sisk), Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Augustine (Henry Collins), Robert (Geo. Langley), O. Cist, Andrew Campbell, Leo Wilfrid Hipwood, Martin Fitzpatrick, Arsenius Townsend, Ambrose Bell; Revs. Edward Hothersall, John Birch.
Shepshed, Loughborough. St. Winefride. (1842.) Rev. A. Martens.
Sileby. Served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall. Served from Lutterworth.
Whitwick, Leicester. Holy Cross. (1837.) Rev. M. O'Reilly.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 18 Silver st. V. Rev. William Canon Croft.
Barton-on-Humber. St. Augustine. Revs. George Lawrence Burge, J. B. Murphy, O.S.B.
Boston. St. Mary. (1827.) Rev. P. J. O'Donoghue.
Brigg. Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1815; new church, 1875.) Rev. M. Kirby.
Caistor. Served from Osgodby.
Corby, Grantham. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. V. Rev. Joseph Canon Baron.
Crowle, Doncaster. St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament. (1871; Oct. 15, 1872.) Premonstratensians: Revs. M. Geudens, Patrick Maguire, Matthew Smith, C.R.P.
Epworth. Served from Crowle.
Gainsborough. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1806.) Rev. Thos. Bolton.
Grantham. St. Mary. (1832-33.) Rev. P. Sabela.
Great Grimsby. St. Mary's-on-the Sea. Rev. Joseph Hawkins.
Hainton, Wragby. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Louth. St. Mary. Rev. A. J. Rowley.
Luddington, Goole. St. Joseph and St. Dymphna. Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen. Holy Rood. (1823, 1868.) V. Rev. James Canon Dwyer (M.R.)
Nocton Hall, Lincoln. Domestic chapel, open occasionally.
West Rasen, Market Rasen. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1872.) Served from Market Rasen.
Osgodby, Market Rasen. St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Amadeus Gavois.
Sleaford. Rev. Wm. Hawkins.
Spalding. The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert. Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, C.R.P., G. Seadon, C.R.P., Augustine Wallace, C.R.P.
Stamford. Our Ladye and St. Augustine, Apostle of England. Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Wellingore. Grantham. Private chapel. J. Dickenson.
Westboro. Our Lady of Mercy. Served from Grantham.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) Rev. Frederick Busch.
Oakham. Served from Stamford.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Nottingham; Carlton; Hucknall; Mansfield; Melton. Pres. of the Conference, V. Rev. Canon Douglass.
Deanery of St. Mary (Place of Conference, Worksop): Worksop; Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Gainsborough; Grimsby; Oldcotes. Pres., Rev. M. Fryer.
Deanery of St. Hugh (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Lincoln; Market Rasen; Hainton; Louth; Osgodby; Wellingore. Pres., V. Rev. Canon Croft. Deanery of Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Stamford): Stamford; Grantham; Corby; Exton; Boston; Spalding. Pres., Rev. Joseph Baron.
Deanery of the Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Market Harborough; Bosworth; Leicester; Hinckley; Lutterworth. Pres., Rev. A. Hazeland. Deanery of the Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Whitwick; Shepshed; Mount St. Bernard; Loughborough; Barrow; Ratcliffe. Pres., Rev. A. Martens.
Deanery of the Annunciation (Place of Conference, Chesterfield): Sutton Scarsdale; Clayerose; Chesterfield; Mount St. Mary's. Pres., Rev. Hy. Swale. Deanery of All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., V. Rev. Canon Tasker.
Deanery of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Place of Conference, Derby): Derby; Ashbourne; Ilkeston; Measham; Newhall. Pres., V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G. Deanery of St. Michael (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage. Pres., Rev. J. T. Hoeben.

Digitized by Google

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercians: St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominicans: Hinckley. Leicester.
Institute of Charity: Ratcliffe. Loughborough.
Jesuits: Mount St. Mary's. Chesterfield.
Premonstratensians: Crowle. Spalding.

WOMEN.

Dominicans (Sisters of Penance): Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters): Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Glossop. Hadfield. Howardtown. Exton. Boston.
Sisters of Mercy: Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham. St. John's, Nottingham. Brigg. Derby. Mansfield. Carlton.
Sisters of Nazareth: Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough. Whitwick.
Sisters of Peace: Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham. Grimsby. Hassop. Barton on-Humber.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion: Corby.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools: Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G Hon. Sec., V. Rev. Canon Croft, Wellingore Hall, Grantham. Treas., the Earl of Gainsborough. Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and his Lordship the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled priests.—Administrator, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G. Assistants, V. Rev. Canon Griffin and V. Rev. Canon Croft. Hon. Sec., V. Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children: Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants: Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls: St. John's, Nottingham. St. Joseph's, Derby. St. Philip's, Mansfield.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING-SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

Diocesan College, Nottingham.
Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Rock House, Hathersage.

GIRLS.

Sisters of Mercy, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Glossop.
Norbertine Sisters, Spalding.
Sisters of Penance, Leicester.
Sisters of Providence, Loughborough.
Private School, Great Grimsby.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys: Diocesan College of Our Lady and St. Hugh, Nottingham.
Girls: Nottingham. Derby. Glossop. Hinckley. Leicester. Loughborough. Whitwick

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	Missionary	66	74	128
		Retired or unattached	8		
	Regular	Missionary	17	54	
		In Community, etc	37		
Mission Churches and Chapels				63	91
Other public Chapels and Stations				28	
Private Chapels, of Communities, etc					22
Catholic population					25,000

XI.—DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop of Plymouth—Rt. Rev. WM. VAUGHAN, second bishop; cons. Sept. 16, 1855; res. Bishop's House, Cecil st., Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

Predecessor - Mt. Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON; cons. July 25, 1851; transl. to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1886.
Vicar-General V. Rev. WILLIAM R. CANON BROWNLOW, D.D., Canon Penitentiary.
Secretary V. Rev. CHARLES CANON GRAHAM.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost Rt. Rev. Monsignor Ralph Brindle.
Canons—V. Revs. Richard Mansfield, John Stanislaus Lapôtre, D.D., Theol.), Charles Graham, William Cassey, William R. Brownlow, V.G. (Penit.), George F. Hobson, and Remigius Debbandt.

DEVONSHIRE.

Plymouth.—1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface. (1856, 1858; cons. 23d Sept., 1880.) His Lordship the Bishop; V. Revs. William R. Canon Brownlow, V.G., Charles Canon Graham; Revs. Bernard Wade, Thomas P. Kent, Daniel Kennedy.
2. Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st. Served from the Cathedral.
3. St. Teresa. Rev. John Keily.
Axminster. St. Mary. (1881.) Rev. John Toohey.
Barnstaple. The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor Ralph Provost Brindle, Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Beaconsfield College, near Plymouth. Basilian Fathers · Supr., V Rev. Eugene Durand, C.S.B.
Brixham, served from Paignton.
Buckfastleigh. Buckfast Abbey, Rt. Rev. Stephen Denis, O.S.B. (Abbot).
Chudleigh St. Bridget's, Abbey of Sion; Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon. Rev. David Coleman.
Dartmouth. St. John the Baptist. Rev. William J. Downing.
Devonport. 1. SS. Michael and Joseph, James st. (1860, 1861.) Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
2. Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Emmanuel Morgan.
3. Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. *Monmouth*. (1856.) Served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.
Exeter.—1. Sacred Heart. (1750 92; new church, 1884.) V. Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, Rev. Edward J. Barry.
2. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Holywell House.
Exmouth- The Lawn. V. Rev. Monsignor John Grainger.
Hartley, near Plymouth. Little Sisters of the Poor. Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Honiton, Deer Park. Served from Marnhull by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1874.) Rev. Walter Baggaley.
Newton Abbot.-1. St. Joseph's. (1871.) Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Church cons. Sept. 9, 1883.) Rev. Wm. A. Brindle, O.S.B.
Paignton. St. Mary's hill. V. Rev. John B. Chataigner (S.M.)
Sidmouth. Convent of the Assumption. Rev. J. J. Corbishley.
Royal Navy Hospital, Stonehouse, attended by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.
Teignmouth. 1. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick. (1854-78.) Rev. John A. Parker.
2. St. Scholastica's Abbey. (Church cons. 1864.) Rev. Father Edmund Bousard, O.S.B.
3. St. Joseph's College. (1875.) Redemptorist Fathers. V. Rev. Geo. Corbishley (Rector).
Tiverton. St. John. (1839.) Rev. William Walsh.
Torquay.—1. The Assumption. (1853; cons. 1854.) Rev. George Poole (M.R.)
2. St. Mary's Church. Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis. Dominican Nuns (Third Order). (1865, 1869.) V. Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., and Rev. William Unsworth.
Orphanage for girls attached to the convent.
3. Torre. St. Vincent's Orphanage, by Sisters of Charity.
Totnes, Follaton House. (1801 1825.) Served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh. St. Cyprian. (1671.) Rev. Thomas Reckie.

DORSETSHIRE.

Beamenster. S. Heart. Rev. Benedict Grillet (Supr.)
Bridport. SS. Mary and Catherine. (1846.) V. Rev. Remigius Canon Debbandt.
Chideock, Bridport. V. Rev. Richard Canon Mansfield.
Dorchester. Our Lady of the Martyrs. Rev. Robert D. Browne.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham. St. Mary. (1790.) Revs. Walter Bridge, S.J., and J. Johnson, S.J.
Lyme Regis. SS. Michael and George. (1837.) Rev. Leo Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford. St. Mary. (1651 1882.) Canons Regular of Lateran. Rev. Augustine H. White, Vicegerent.
Poole. St. Mary. (1839.) Rev. William Augustine Morford.
Portland.—1. Our Lady and St. Andrew. (1888.) Rev. Walter Kelly.
2. Convict prison. Rev. Thomas Matthews.
Spettisbury St. Monica's Priory, Blandford. The Immaculate Conception. (1880.) Rev. Thomas Belton, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne. Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors. (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851.) Revs. A. Collins and A. Townsend, O.C.
Wareham. St. Michael's Retreat. V. Rev. Benignus Hamil, Cong. Pass. (Supr.)
Weymouth. St. Augustine. (1838, 1835.) Rev. Richard W. Meager.

Digitized by Google

CORNWALL.

Bodmin. St. Mary's Priory. (1836.) Rev. Felix Menchini, C.R.L. (Provincial).
Camborne. St. John Baptist. (1859.) Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Falmouth. St. Mary. (1819.) V. Rev. William Canon Cassey (M.R.)
Helston. Served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb. SS. Joseph and Anne. (1797.) Rev. William Dawson.
Launceston. Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
Liskeard. St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. George A. Graham.
Penzance. The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) Rev. Thomas Courtenay.
St. Agnes. Served from Camborne.
St. Austell. Served from Liskeard.
Saltash. Franciscan Fathers. V. Rev. Father Hilary, O.S.F. (Guardian).
Sclerder, Liskeard. (1843.) Our Lady of Light. Rev. A. Béteille.
Truro. Served from Bodmin.

ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, OR SOCIETIES, Etc.

MEN.

Basilians: Beaconsfield, Plymouth.
Benedictines: Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of St. Augustine: St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin, St. Mary's House, Marnhull, and St. Monica's Piory. Spettisbury: Blandford.
Franciscans: Saltash, Cornwall.
Jesuits: Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
Marists: St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Redemptorists: St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

WOMEN.

Assumption (The): Sidmouth.
Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettines: St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion. Chudleigh, Devon.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration: St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Cistercians: Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Holywell House, Exeter.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart: Chideock, Bridport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: 20 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Dominicans (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Teresians: Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Poor-Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.), Devonport, Spettisbury, Stapehill, Exeter, Marychurch, and Chideock.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	44	90
	Regular	46	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.			10
Registered for Marriages			30
Catholic Population			11,000

XII.—DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Founded May 19, 1882, *by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth, and comprising Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. John Virtue, Bishop of Portsmouth, born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; domestic prelate of his Holiness. Res., Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Diocesan Secretary and Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Cahill, St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Cahill.

Canons—Very Revs. Thomas Doyle (Canon Theologian), Thomas W. Fryer, Augustus Applegath, George F. Ballard, Thomas Luck, Louis Hall, Ferdinand E. Riley, John M. Scannell (Canon Penitentiary), Luke Gunning, William Foran.

HAMPSHIRE.

Portsmouth.—1. Cathedral Church of St. John, Edinboro' road. (Opened Aug. 10, 1882.) V. Rev. Canon Hall (Administrator), Revs. E. G. Swainson, William Dawson.

Digitized by Google

2. Our Lady and St. Swithin, Saxe Weimar road. Rev. Charles Arthur. Mass at half-past nine.
3. Rev. R. Collins (Chaplain to the Forces). Sunday Mass at Cathedral at nine.
4. Rev. M. Cotter (Acting Chaplain to the Forces), Hilsea. Mass at quarter past nine; at Fort Southwick at eleven.
5. V. Rev. Canon Hall (Naval Chaplain). Mass in Naval Chapel, St. Camillus, Anchor road, at ten.
6. Rev. D. Spillane, Convict Prison.

Winchester, St. Peter, St. Peter's st. (Dec. 6, 1792.) Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, Rev. M. Barry.
Aldershot (Town). St. Joseph, Queen's road (1859.) Rev. E. Riordan.
—(South Camp.) (1855.) SS. Michael and Sebastian, Rev. Robert Brindle, Rev. Edward Ryan (Chaplains to the Forces).
—(North Camp.)—1. St. Louis. (1861.) Rev. J. G. Keenan (Chaplain to the Forces.)
2. Military Prison.

Andover, West st. Mass at half-past eight.
Basingstroke. The Holy Ghost, Burgess road, South View. (1859; school chapel, 1878.) Rev. P. W. Greene.
Bournemouth. Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Richmond Hill. (Oct. 31, 1869.) Revs. H. S. Kerr, S.J., R. Oxton, S.J., C. de la Pasture, S.J., William Johnson, S.J., J. Walford.
Christchurch. Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (Dec., 1866.) Rev. John Trumble.
Ditcham. Served from Farnborough.
Farcham.—1. Sacred Heart. (1873, 1878.) Rev. E. Collins.
Farnborough. St. Michael's Priory. Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié to Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial. Revs. A. Garreau (Prior), E. Pierre, J. Guyomard, P. Gouzer L. Sauvage, Premonstratensians.
2. Brockhurst, Military Church. Rev. F. B. Drewe (Acting Chaplain to the Forces.)

Hants County Lunatic Asylum.
Fordingbridge. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Rev. F. Bruquoli O.S.M.
Gosport.—1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, High st. (About 1750.) V. Rev. Canon Doyle and Rev. R. Aherne.
Haslar Naval Hospital.
2. For the military. Rev. A. J. Matthews (acting Chaplain to the Forces).

Havant. St. Joseph. (1790 1875.) Rev. J. Horigan.
Eastleigh, Winchester. St. Joseph. (About 1796.) Rev. John Molloy.
Lymington. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1859.) Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Netley (Military Hospital). St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. R. E. Kavanaugh (Chaplain of the Forces).
Southampton. St. Joseph, Bugle st. (1830.) V. Rev. John M. Canon Scannel, Rev. T. Corrigan.
2. Southampton. The Avenue. Rev. E. Rivara.
3. Convent of the Sainte Union.

Tichborne, Alresford. St. Margaret. Rev. John Wyse.
Waterlooville, *Convent*. Rev. J. Arundel.
Woolmer, Liphook. The Immaculate Conception. (1870.) Rev. James J. Daly.
Woolston. St Patrick. Rev. A. G. Coughlan.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport. Convent of Our Lady of Reparation. (1866.) Rev. F. Antoninus Williams, O.P.
Cowes (West). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1795.) Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater. St. Saviour's, Western Manor. (1871.) Rev. P. Hawthornewaite.
Newport. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Rev. Justin D. Mooney. Mass for the military.
Ryde. St. Mary. (1845; cons. May 21, 1863.) Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Baptist Provost Cahill, V.G.; Rev. J. E. Wallace.
Ventnor. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, High st. (1869, 1871.) Rev. George Dolman.
Convent of Benedictines (Steephillview). Rev. Austin Richardson.
Shanklin, Thorncliff. Oratory of the Sacred Heart. Rev. M. Ellard.
Sandown. Served from Shanklin. Mass at 9.

BERKSHIRE.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. EDMUND.

Reading, St. James, Abbey Ruins. (1837 40.) Rev. F. L. Weale. Cemetery attached to the church.
Abingdon. (Cemetery consecrated June 1, 1858.) SS. Mary and Edmund. (1856; completed 1865.) Rev. F. J. Kelleher.
Ascot. Franciscan Priary. Revs. FF. Bernardine, Fidelis, Benedict.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus. Jesuit Fathers, V. Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., rector. Revs. Bernard Jarrett, John Lynch, Edward Reeve, S.J., D. Considine, A. Jackson, W. Heathcote, J. Owens, J. Ryan.
Broadmoor Asylum. Served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon. St. George. (1845-46.) Rev. Henry Russell.

Digitized by Google

Bulmershe Court. Served from Reading.
Cressingham. Served from Ascot.
East Hendred, Wantage.—1. St. Mary. (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) V. Rev. Thos. Canon Luck.
2. St. Amand. (Thirteenth Century.) Mass once a week.
Maidenhead. St. Mary the Immaculate, Bridge st. (1867.) Rev. John Watson.
Newbury. St. Joseph. (1850-64.) V. Rev. Ferdinand Canon Riley.
Stanford Place. Served from Buckland.
Windsor. St. Edward. (1868.) Alma road. Rev. John Longinotto.
Warfield Park. Mass in summer.
Woolhampton, Reading. St. Mary. (1847-64.) V. Rev. J. P. Conway.
Wytham Abbey. Served from Abingdon.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANNE OF THE ISLES.

Island of Jersey.

St. Helier.—1. St. Mary and St. Peter, Vauxhall st. (1843, 1867.) Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, Dean of St. Anne of the Isles; Rev. James Glaney, D.D.
St. Peter's Barracks. Served from St. Helier by Rev. J. McCarthy.
2. St. Thomas (French). Fathers O.M.I. Revs. V. Fick (Superior), Antoine Mouchette, Emile Richard, P. Feat.
St. Matthew. (1872.) Rev. C. Le Vacon.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan, St. Martin's Parish. (1863.) Rev. L. Caux, O.M.I.
3. St. Aloysius House. French Jesuits. Rev. — Gilbert, rector.
4. Apostolic College, Green st. Revs. D. Michaux, O.M.I., H. Raffier, O.M.I.

Island of Guernsey.

St. Peter Port. St. Joseph and St. Mary. (1851.) V. Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, J. Murtough, F. Pouget.
At convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High-class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-class School.
Chapel of Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane. (French.) Rev. Hyacinthe Brindejonc.

Island of Alderney.

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen. (1858.) Served from St. Joseph, Guernsey.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Servites: Fordinbridge.
Franciscans: Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Jersey, St. Thomas, St. Matthew, St. Martin.
Jesuits: Beaumont. St. Aloysius, Jersey, Bournemouth.
Brothers of the Christian School: Jersey, St. Thomas.
Premonstratensians: Farnborough.

WOMEN.

Dames de St. André: St. Thomas, Jersey, and St. Matthew, Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix: Innisham, Bournemouth.
Dominicanesses: Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictines: Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French): St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Mercy: Abingdon. Guernsey. Alderney. Aldershot. Ryde. Bournemouth.
Dames de la Sainte Union: Archer's Lodge, Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth: Southsea.
Institute of Mary: Sunningdale, Ascot.
Dames Auxiliatrices: Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge: Waterlooville.
Franciscans of Angers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges: Beaumont, St. Stanislaus; Woolhampton, St. Mary's.

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	55	159
	Regular	36	
	Unattached	11	
	French exiles	57	
Public churches, chapels, and stations			65

Digitized by Google

XIII.—DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. HERBERT VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. in the Cathedral by the Cardinal Archbishop, Oct. 28, 1872. Named assistant at the Pontifical throne, March 11, 1881. Res. Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester.
Vicars-General Rt. Rev. Monsignor Provost CROSKELL, D.D., Levenshulme, Manchester; V. Rev. Canon SHEEHAN, St. Chad's, Manchester.
Secretary Rev. WILLIAM HILL, Bishop's House, Salford.
Diocesan School Inspector -Rev. GEORGE RICHARDSON, St. Austin's, Manchester.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected June 24, 1852.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Robt. Croskell, D.D., V.G.
Canons- V. Revs. John Rimmer, Matthias Formby, Lawrence Toole, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Kershaw, V. Revs. William J. Sheehan, V.G., John Beesley, Mgr. Thomas Wrennall, Peter Liptrott (Penitentiary), Mgr. C. J. Gadd, A. J. De Clerc (Theologian).
Salford, Manchester.—St. John's Cathedral. (1848.) The Bishop of Salford, V. Rev. John Canon Beesley (Administrator); Revs. Francis Daniel, J. J. Welch, D. McIntosh, Robert Rossall, and Chas. Rothwell.
Seminary of Pastoral Theology (Bishop's House, Salford). Rector, V. Rev. Canon Beesley; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Rev. Thos. Corbishley; Divine, Rev. Frederic Beulink.
St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral.
Diocesan Grammar School (43 Crescent). V. Rev. Mgr. A. J. De Clerc, Rev. J. Cooke.
Mother of God and St. James, Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, Jas. Ryan, P. J. Markey.
St. Charles, Whit-lane, Pendleton.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road. Revs. Thomas Walshe (2), Charles Dirix.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Craven st. Revs. Alphonsus M. Scherpereel, Patk. McGuire.
St. Peter, Greengate. Revs. Aemilius Goetgelnck, A. Van Tomme.
Accrington. The Sacred Heart. Revs. Thomas Swift, W. Mitchell, H. Harford, Ralph Swift, S.J.
Ashton-under-Lyne.—St. Ann, Burlington st. (1859.) Rev. Adolphus Coelenbier.
St. Mary, Wellington road. Revs. J. A. Wissink, Maurice O'Regan.
Aspull, Wigan. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. H. Schurgers.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton. The Holy Infant, Burley st. Rev. P. M. O'Reilly (33 Park av).
Bacup. St. Mary, Bankside. Rev. John Lane.
Barton-on-Irwel, Manchester. All Saints. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Kershaw (M.R.), Rev. Fras. Newton.
Billington. St. Mary. Served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn.—St. Alban, Larkhill. (1824.) Revs. John Newton (M.R.), P. Notterdam, Thos. Buckley.
St. Anne, France st. V. Rev. Dean Woods, and Revs. R. Smith, Maurice Cheasby, Jas. Haurahan.
St. Joseph, Cumberland st., Audley. Revs. Louis Maglione, Thos. Chronnell.
St. Mary, Islington. Revs. Jas. Hayes, John Bourke.
St. Peter's Chains, King st., Witton. Rev. P. Kirwan.
Blackley, Manchester. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road. Rev. P. Schuster.
Bolton.—St. Edmund, Grime st. Rev. H. Averdonk.
St. Mary, Palace st. Revs. Denis O'Brien, W. Bradley.
St. Patrick, Great Moor st. Rev. Jos. Burke.
SS. Peter and Paul, Pilkington st. (1800.) Revs. T Allen, Jas. Rowntree.
Public Institutions. Rev. Aug. Hageman.
Brownedge, Preston. St. Mary. Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, R. A. Fishwick, Thomas A. Walker, O.S.B.
Burnley. St. Mary, East Gate. (1846-49.) V. Rev. John Canon Rimmer (R.D.); Revs. James Morrissey, L. Johnson, L. O'Kelly.
St. Mary Magdalen. Rev. O. Raymond.
Bury.—Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road. Rev. Michael Byrne (M.R.)
St. Joseph, Peter st. Revs. John Fraser, Thos. Walsh (1).
Castleton. Rev. W. L. Fowler.
Chipping. Preston. St. Mary, School lane. Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington. St. Mary, Old Burnley road. Rev. James Hothersall.
Clitheroe. SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. Revs. John Hartell, Alfred Yates, S.J.

Digitized by Google

Colne. The Sacred Heart, Albert road. Rev. H. Mom.
Darwen.—St. Edward. Rev. R. Claase.
St. William, Bolton road. Rev. Desiderius Vandenweghe, James Tervin.
Denton. Seven Dolors. Rev. Thos. Twomey.
Eccles. St. Mary. Rev. Thomas Sharrock (39 Glenside, Liverpool road).
Elton. Rev. B. C. Pozzi.
Failsworth, Manchester. The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road. Rev. John Hennessy.
Fairfield, Manchester. St. Anne, Ashton Old road. Rev. Richard Power.
Farnworth, Bolton. St. Gregory the Great, Presto st. Rev. John Galbois Boulaye, Thos. Geary.
Great Harwood, Accrington. Our Lady and St. Hubert, St. Hubert st. Revs. Henry Hill, B.A. (M.R.), A. J. Nohlmanns.
Halliwell. St. Joseph. Rev. Henry Brewer.
Haslingden. The Immaculate Conception, Bury road. Rev. M. E. Dillon.
Heaton Norris. St. Mary, Roman road. Rev. Francis Reichart.
Heywood, Manchester. St. Joseph, Dawson st. (1856.) Rev. Arthur S. McCann.
Hollinwood, Oldham. Corpus Christi, Old lane. Rev. Barth. Flynn.
Horwich. Rev. Jos. Crilly.
Hurst Green. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst by Rev. Fred. Myers, S.J.
Irlam. Served from Barton.
Lee House, Preston. St. William. Rev. F. E. Roche, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham. St. Edward. Rev. J. Lathouwers.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary, Alma park. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., V.G.
Littleborough, Victoria st. Rev. Edw. Baste.
Little Hulton, St. Edmund. Served from Farnworth.
Longridge, Preston. St. Wilfrid, Pitt st. Rev. Charles Boardman, D.D., B.A.
Manchester.—St. Alban, Fawcett st., Ancoats. Rev. T. Cusack.
St. Aloysius, Ogden st., Ardwick. Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, Chas. Haurahan (4 Park pl., Ardwick).
St. Anne, Junction st., Ancoats. Revs. Peter Canon Liptrott, A. O'Rourke, M. Buckley, Jas. O'Riordan.
St. Augustine, Granby row. Revs. Geo. Richardson (M.R.), John Crombleholme, Patrick Joyner.
St. Bede's, Manchester College, Alexandra park. (1876.) V. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Wrennall (Rector); V. Rev. Mgr. Gadd (V.-Rector), Revs. James Moyes, Dr. Casartelli, M.A., William Hill, Thos. Bolton, Cornelius Pool.
St. Bridget, Mill st., Bradford. Revs. W. J. Sassen (321 Mill st.), T. Durnan.
St. Chad, Cheetham road. V. Rev. William Joseph Canon Sheehan, V.G. (M.R.); Revs. Edward O'Connell, Mark Sheehan, D.D., Jos. Hayes, C. Brady.
St. Edmund, Monsall st., Queen's road. Revs. Dr. B. Desplenter, Thos. Walshe (3).
St. Edward, Thurloe st., Rusholme. Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St. Francis of Assisi, W. Gorton. (1863, 1872.) V. Rev. F. Aidan; Revs. F. F Willibrord, Polycarp, Germain, Bredan, Alexis, Mathias, Thomas, Alexander, O.S.F.
The Holy Family, Ormond st. Revs. Patrick Lynch, Jas. Mahoney.
The Holy Name, Oxford road. Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Fras. de Zulueta, J. Ryan, W. Thompson. Jos. Bampton, S.J.
St. Joseph, Goulden st. Served from St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Richmond grove. Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane. Served from the Cathedral.
St. Laurence, Westminster st., Chester road. Served from St. Wilfrid's.
St. Mary, Mulberry st. Revs. E. O'Dwyer, Wm. Byrne.
St. Michael, George Leigh st. Revs. Thos. Byrne, J. Tynan, D.D., Terence Ahearne.
St. Patrick, Livesey st. (1832.) The Lord Bishop, Administrator; Revs. D. J. Forbes, D. Sheahan, David Power, M. Cahill.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st. East, Higher Broughton. Rev. James K. O'Doherty (13 Tetlow lane, Cheetham hill).
St. Wilfrid, Bedford st., Hulme. V. Rev. L. Canon Toole, D.D. (M.R.); Revs. J. P. Klein, M. Eyck.
St. William, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow. Served from St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse. Rev. J. G. Williams (25 Mary st., Harpurhey).
Prison, Strangeways. Rev. Robert Corbishley (35 Stock st., Cheetham Hill road).
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester. Rev. A. Pol.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Plymouth Grove, Rev. P. A. Baetings. Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Rev. W. J. Daly.
Middleton. St. Peter, Taylor st. Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley. St. Joseph. Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson. St. Joseph. Rev. J. Bramer.
Oldham.—St. Anne, Marsh st., Greenacres. Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan (22 Fielding st.)
St. Mary, Shaw st. Revs. Charles Grymonprez, Thos. Gortin.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick, Union st. Rev. Richard Brindle.
Osbaldeston, Blackburn. St. Marie. Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
Padiham, Burnley. St. John the Baptist, Lane Side, Green lane. Rev. Henry Jones.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn. SS. Mary and John the Baptist. Rev. Henry Mulvany.

Digitized by Google

Prestwich. St. Mary's. Rev. David Walshe.
Radcliffe. St. Mary, Victoria st. (1878.) Rev. Hugh Carroll.
Ramsbottom, Manchester. St. Joseph, Bolton st. (New church 1880.) Rev. Bernard Gustave De Mullewie.
Rawtenstall, Manchester. St. James the Less, Constable Lee. Rev. John C. Mussely.
Reddish. St. Joseph. Rev. Pius De Witte.
Ribchester, Preston. SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. Rev. Henry Newton.
Rishton, St. Charles. Rev. J. Aukes.
Rochdale.—1. St. John, Ann st. V. Rev. Edward O'Neill, Rural Dean; Rev. John Godley.
2. St. Patrick, Watt st. Revs. Michael Moriarty, J. Darby.
Royton, Oldham. SS. Aidan and Oswald, Park st. Rev. J. M. W. C. Willemse.
Sabden. Served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston. St. Mary, Preston New Road. Rev. Richard Gerrard.
Shaw, Oldham. St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. Rev. Thos. Cusack.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn. St. Peter. Jesuit Fathers: V. Rev. Reginald Colley (rector), Revs. John New (vice-rector), Bernard Boedder, Francis Cassidy, Alexander Charnly, John Farmer, Ignatius Gartlan, John Gerard, Thomas Kay, Thomas McMullin, Frederic Myers, Stephen J. Perry, James Pinnington, John Pope, John Rickaby, Joseph Rickaby, Joseph Rickaby, John Rigby, Manuel Ronafia, Bertrand Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Sebastian Sircom, Joseph Smallwood, Cyprian Splaine, Aelred Tempest, George Tickell, Herman Walmsley, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester. St. Anne, Chester road. V. Rev. Matthias Canon Formby.
Swinton, Manchester. St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane. Revs. Charles W. Wood, John Jos. Welch.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's Ridge Bank. (1868.) Rev. S. Carrucci.
Townley Hall. Served from Burnley.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston. St. Patrick. Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st. Rev. G. S. Mitchell (Manchester road).
Whitwŏrth, near Rochdale. Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. Rev. Adrian Egglemeers.
Withington, Manchester. Church of the Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert, Palatine road. Rev. James Aloysius Lawless.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Benedictines: Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Recollects: West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuits: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Brothers of St. Alexis: Moston lane and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers: 54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools: St. Joseph's Industrial school, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross: St. Mary's, Bury.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 130 Upper Brook st., Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.: Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat: St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor: 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; and Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation: Livesey st., Manchester.
Poor Clares (Colettines): St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes): 1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary: Tottington, Bury (Lanc.).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Richmond grove, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy: St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame: Brook House, Whalley rd., Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd: Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Mt. St. Joseph's, Dean, Bolton, 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; 31 Byrom st., Manchester.
Sisters of St. Francis: Barton Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, near Manchester.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College. Rector, V. Rev. Reginald Colley, S.J.
St. Bede's Manchester College, Alexandra park, Manchester. Rector, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon Wrennall.
Salford: (Diocesan Grammar-School, 43 Crescent, by secular priests).
Manchester: St. Augustine's Public Elementary School, St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

Digitized by Google

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding-School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge: St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalene's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor-School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding-School and Middle-class Day-School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding-School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding-School, by Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. School and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James's P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson street, Craven street, and Sussex street, P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester: Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Salford Protection and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston Hall, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital: St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond Grove, Manchester. For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Orphanages—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester. For Girls: St. Patrick's Convent, Livesey street; and St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Refuge—For Penitents: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, near Manchester.

Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	On the Mission	162	229
		Unattached	7	
	Regular		60	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations				112
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.				42
Teaching Staff		In Catholic Public Elementary Schools	837	910
		In Higher and Middle Schools	73	

XIV.—DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire, Chèshire, and North Wales: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbigh shire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by his Eminence Cardinal Manning. Res. Avondale, Claughton, Birkenhead.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. JAMES BROWN, Bishop of Shrewsbury, born at Wolverhampton Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870. Died Oct. 14, 1881.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN CANON CARROLL, St. Peter's, Stalybridge. (N.B. Provost Hilton appointed President of English College, Lisbon.)
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. Canon BUQUET, St. Werburgh's Church, Grange road, Birkenhead.
Secretary—Rev. C. GILES, Avondale, Claughton, Birkenhead.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 1, 1852.

Provost—V. Rev. Eugene Buquet, V.F.
Canons—V. Revs. Randolph Frith, Joseph Daly, John Carroll, V.G., Henry Walker, G. B. Clegg, C. Cholmondeley, John Ross, T. Marsden, Samuel W. Allen, John Rogerson.

Digitized by Google

SHROPSHIRE.

Shrewsbury. Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Help and St. Peter of Alcantara. V. Rev. S. W. Canon Allen, Rev. Edward Harlon.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury. St. Peter. (1845-46.) Rev. J. B. Talbot, O.S.B.
Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. St. Mary. (1837.) Rev. David Williams.
Bridgnorth. St. John. Rev. Joseph G. Walsh.
Broseley. St. Winefride. Served from Madeley.
Madeley Market. St. Mary. Rev. A. Bowen.
Market Drayton. Rev. Laurence Levett.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer. St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. H. Gregson.
Middleton. Served from Bridgnorth.
Newport. SS. Peter and Paul. (1832.) V. Rev. John Canon Rogerson, V.F.
Oswestry. St. Oswald. Rev. C. Ryder.
Plowden Hall, Lydbury North. St. Francis. Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Shifnal. St. Mary. Rev. A. P. O'Reilly.
Wellington. St. Patrick. (1836-38.) Rev. A. Tremmery.
Whitchurch. Served from Nantwich.

CHESHIRE.

Chester. 1. St. Werburgh, Grosvenor Park road. Rev. Edward Lynch, V.F., V. Rev. Charles Canon Cholmondeley, and Rev. F. DeVos.
2. St. Francis, Grosvenor st. Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: V. Rev. Fr. Bernard, Rev. FF. Francis, John Mary, and Fidelis.
Altrincham. St. Vincent of Paul. (1847.) Rev. James O'Brien.
Birkenhead.—1. St. Werburgh. (1835-7.) V. Rev. Eugene Provost Buquet, Revs. Gerald Keegan and M. Hogan.
2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Price st. (1882.) Revs. Edward Slaughter, Francis Mostyn, and James O'Grady.
3. St. Laurence, Park st. Revs. Michael Craig, T. Moloney, and J. Kelly.
Bollington, Macclesfield. St. Gregory. (1834.) Rev. B. Thompson.
Congleton. St. Mary. (1826.) Rev. C. D'Hooghe.
Crewe. St. Mary. (1846.) Revs. John Barry and J. O'Callaghan.
Darland Hall, Wrexham. Served from St. Francis', Chester.
Dukinfield, Ashton-under-Lyne. St. Mary. (1825; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Errwood Hall, Buxton. St. Mary. (1861.) Rev. William McAuliffe.
Holt Hill, Birkenhead. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus. Served from St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.
Hooton. St. Mary. Rev. C. Langdon.
Knutsford. St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st. Rev. R. R. Maurice.
Latchford, Warrington. Our Lady of the Assumption. (1869.) Rev. J. Thompson.
Liscard. St. Alban. (1842.) V. Rev. T. J. Canon Marsden.
Macclesfield. St. Alban. (1839-41.) V. Rev. Hy. Canon Walker and Rev. Hugh Donlevy.
Malpas. Served occasionally from Nantwich.
Middlewich. Rev. D. Cregan.
Nantwich. (1856.) St. Anne. Rev. P. Deery.
Neston. (1843.) St. Winefride. V. Rev. Joseph Canon Daly.
New Brighton. Rev. W. Starton.
Newton Moor (Hyde), Manchester. St. Paul. (1848.) Rev. T. Ratcliffe.
Northwich. St. Wilfrid. (1856.) Rev. Gerard Boen.
Over Winsford. (1870.) Sacred Heart of Jesus. Served from Middlewich.
Puddington, Chester. St. Mary. Rev. Peter F. Baron.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead. St. Anne. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. T. Dawson (Supr.), P. Newman, O.M.I.
Reformatory ship *Clarence*. Served from Rock Ferry.
Runcorn. St. Edward. (1846-7.) Rev. G. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Sale, near Manchester. St. Joseph. Rev. M. Crawley.
Saltney, Chester. St. Anthony of Padua. Served from St. Francis', Chester.
Sandbach. St. Winefride. (1895.) Served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead. St. Joseph. Revs. H. Singleton and D. Foley.
Stalybridge. St. Peter. (1838-9.) V. Rev. John Canon Carroll, V.G. (M.R.) Rev. J. Hennelly.
Stockport. 1. SS. Philip and James. (1799.) Revs. F. Waterhouse, W. Nagle.
2. St. Joseph. (1862.) Revs. James Robinson and H. Gore.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead. Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus. Rev. W. Dallow.
Wilmslow. Rev. J. Coulston.

NORTH WALES.

ANGLESEA.

Holyhead. Our Lady, Help of Christians. (1855.) Rev. R. Hefferman.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor. St. Mary. (1834-44.) Rev. P. Coleman.
Carnarvon. SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Rev. P. Mulligan.
Tremadoe and Pwllheli. Rev. J. Whelan.

Digitized by Google

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Wrexham. Our Lady of Dolors. (1857.) Rev. Henry Hopkins (M.R.)
Denbigh. St. Joseph. (1863.) Served from St. Beuno's. Rev. B. Devlin.

FLINTSHIRE.

St. Asaph. St. Winefride. (1854-55.) The Hon. and Rev. E. A. G. Arundell.
Holywell. Winefride. (1833.) Revs. T. Swift and John Milner, S.J.
His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily plenary indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the diocese.
St. Beuno's College, St Asaph. The Holy Name. (1848-49.) Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Sylvester Hunter (Rector), Walter Bridge (Minister), Wm. Eyre, Peter Finlay, James Jones, John O'Falon Pope, Joseph Smallwood, Sydney Smith, William Syrett, Bernard Tepe, John Benson, Bartholomew Cooney, Bernard Devlin, John Grelton, Richard McCoy, Charles Nicholson, John Robertson, James Robinson, Charles Williams, Joseph Wright, S.J.
Flint. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Byrne.
Lime Bank. Served from Pantasaph.
Mold. 1. St. David. Rev. F. J. Lynch.
2. St. David's College—French Jesuits.
Pantasaph. Holywell. St. David's Church and Monastery. (1852.) Capuchin Fathers: Novitiate House. Rev. F. John (Guardian); Rev. FF. John, Marianus, and Francis.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.
Rhyl. St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. C. K. Wilson, S.J.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl. St. Mary. V. Rev. J. B. Canon Clegg, V.F.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth. Rev. T. Donovan.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool. St. Winefride. Rev. John Hackett.

RURAL DEANERIES.

Deanery of St. Mary: Shrewsbury, Acton Burnell, Aldenham, Bridgnorth, Madeley, Market Drayton, Mawley, Newport, Plowden, Shifnal, Wellington, Oswestry, Welshpool. Rural Dean, Rev. J. Rogerson. Place of conference, Shrewsbury.
Deanery of St. Alban: Altrincham, Bollington, Congleton, Dukinfield, Errwood Hall, Macclesfield, Stalybridge, Hyde, Sale, Stockport, Wilmslow. Rural Dean, V. Rev. J. Canon Carroll, V.G. Place of conference, Stockport.
Deanery of St. Alphonsus: Birkenhead, Upton Hall, Neston, Rock Ferry, Liscard, Seacombe, Hooton, Holt Hill, New Brighton. Rural Dean, V. Rev. E. Canon Buquet. Place of Conference, Birkenhead.
Deanery of St. Werburgh: Chester, Wrexham, Mold, Puddington, Crewe, Knutsford, Latchford, Northwich, Middlewich, Nantwich, Runcorn. Rural Dean, Rev. E. Lynch. Place of conference, Chester.
Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, V. Rev. John Canon Ross. Place of conference, Rhyl.

COMMUNITIES, Etc.

MEN.

Capuchins: Pantasaph, Chester.
Jesuits: St. Beuno's. Mold.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus: Upton Hall, near Birkenhead. Dee House, Chester, Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor: Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy: Pantasaph.
Sisters of Mercy: Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Rock Ferry. St. Joseph's, St. Petersgate, Stockport. St. Alban's, Macclesfield. St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead. St. Mary's, Wrexham. St. Peter's, Stalybridge.
College: St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph.
Orphanage of St. Clare at Pantasaph, for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Industrial school for boys at Stockport.

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Statistics of the Diocese.

Priests	Secular	69	111
	Regular	38	
	Unattached	4	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			74
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			14
Registered for Marriages			52

Subscriptions for the Propagation of the Faith are to be sent before Nov. 15 to the Rev J. Rogerson, V.F., Newport, Salop.

N.B.—Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan on sick leave.

XV.—DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BUTT, St. George's Cathedral, Southwark; cons. at Arundel, January 29, 1885, to Titular See of Melos; trans. to See of Southwark, June 21, 1885.

Predecessors—THOMAS GRANT; born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; d. June 1, 1870. Rt. Rev. JAMES DANELL, Bishop of Southwark; born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, March 25, 1871; d. June 14, 1881. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; d. April 6, 1885.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, Erected July 2, 1852.

Vicar-General—V. R. Canon Murnane.

Secretaries—Revs. J. Connelly E. St. John, St. George's Cathedral, Southwark.

Canons—V. Revs. John G. Wenham, Joseph Moore, Michael O'Halloran, Thomas Lalor, Alphonsus David, J. C. McGrath, William Murnane (Canon Theologian), John B. Bagshawe, D.D., Michael P. Fannan, A. P. Bethell.

SURREY.

St. George's Cathedral, Westminster Bridge road, S.E. (1841–48.) V. Rev. W. Canon Murnane. Revs. Joseph Reeks, James J. Keatinge, Philip Purcell.

Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road. St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 167 Kennington Lane, S.E.

Lambeth, St. George's, St. Saviour's Un., and Walworth Wkh. Bethlehem and St Thomas' Hosp.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Lambeth. Rev. Pierre (Prieur).

Battersea, S.W. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869.) Near York road Stations, Battersea Park. Revs. Wm. Connolly, W. Linnett.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Battersea (West). Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to old Battersea Station). Revs. Edward McKiernan, Chas. Macey, C.S.F.S.

Bermondsey, S.E. The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead. (1834–35.) Revs. Charles Huggett, Ed. F. Murnane, John Flood, Edmund Carroll.

St. Olave's Union Workhouse.

Blackheath. Our Lady Help of Christians. Rev. Thomas Ford.

Brixton, Corpus Christi House. Rev. H. K. Vandoorne. Military Prison, Rev. M. Cuffe.

Chapel of the Institute of Perpetual Adoration. Rev. J. H. Simon.

Camberwell, S.E. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell new road. (1872). Revs. Joseph Charles Canon McGrath, Wm. F. Brown.

Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, County Grove; Boys' Middle School, 23 Brixton road.

Southwark, S.E. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph, Melior st. (1861.) Revs. Edmund Buckley, James Duggan.

Guy's Hospital.

Clapham, S.W. Our Immaculate Lady of Victories. (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852.) Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. Hugh Macdonald (Provincial), Rev. E. O'Laverty (Rector), C.SS.R., Revs. Thomas E. Bridgett, Peter Hahnengräef, William Lombard, Thomas Shearman, Louis Davenport, C.SS.R.

Those of the clergy and laity who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector.

Anerley and Penge, S.E. The Holy Child and St. Antony of Padua, Genoa road, Croydon road. New Mission. Rev. Augustus Philip Canon Bethell.

North Surrey District School, Anerley.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Fentiman road, S.E. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.

St Joseph's College, 49 High st., Clapham, S.W. Rev. E. Petitot.

Dames de la Retraite, chaplain Abbé Ch. Marchand.

Deptford. Assumption. V. Rev. Michael Canon Fannan (M.R.), Revs. Thomas Ryan, Wm. Kilmartin.

East Dulwich. St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Fathers Joseph, Séraphim, Capuchins.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. V. Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran. Rev. Joseph Minnett.
2. St. Joseph's. Rev. A. M. Broone.
Lower Sydenham. Our Lady and St. Philip Neri. Rev. William E. Addis.
Mortlake, S.W. St. Mary Magdalene. (1851; cons. 1867.) Very Rev. John G. Canon Wenham (Miss. Rect.)
Cemetery attached to the church.
Norwood, S.E. Convent of the Faithful Virgin. (1848.) Revs. F. O'Callaghan, Thomas B. Scannell.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E. Our Lady of Seven Dolors. (1855, 1866.) Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
Dulwich, Lordship-lane. Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Roehampton, S.W.—1. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. Jesuit Fathers.
2. St. Joseph. (1869.) Served from Manresa.
3. Convent of the Sacred Heart. Mgr. Rouse, D.D.
Rotherhithe, S.E. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858, 1861.) Rev. Charles Kimpé.
Wandsworth, S.W. St. Thomas of Canterbury. (May 24, 1847.) Revs. H. D. Galeran, J. O'Donnell, G. Le Bosquet.
Wandsworth and Clapham Union Workhouse: House of Correction.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. Training-school; from Wandsworth.
Camberley, St. Tarcisuis, Rev. John Golden.
Caterham, Sacred Heart. Rev. F. J. Roe.
Chertsey. St. Anne's hill. (1867.) Rev. C. Comberbach.
Croydon (West).—1. Our Lady of Reparation, Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station). (1841, 1864.) Revs. Alphonsus Canon David, John McKenna.
Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum, Banstead Downs, near Sutton; Croydon Workhouse; Hospital. Cemetery, blessed 1861.
Dorking. St. Joseph, Coldharbor road. (1871.) Rev. J. F. Volcheryck.
Epsom, St. Joseph, South Parade. (1865, 1866.) Rev. F. Leonhardi.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton. Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam, and Sutton served from this mission.
Guildford. St. Joseph, Chertsey st. (1860.) Rev. Reginald Fowler.
Kingston-on-Thames. St. Raphael. (1850.) Rev. W. G. Morley.
Mitcham. SS. Peter and Paul. (1853, 1861.) Rev. T. Revill.
County Lunatic Asylum, Upper Tooting.
Redhill. St. Joseph. (Oct 6, 1861.) Rev. George Edwards.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
Richmond.—1. St. Elizabeth's Vineyard. Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe (M.R.), D D.
2. Marist Convent. Rev. A. F. Legendre.
Sutton. Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
Sutton Park, Guildford. St. Edward. (1876.) Rev. Chas. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge. St. Charles Borromeo. (1835.) Rev. Simon McDaniel.
Wimbledon. SS. Jerome and Agnes. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
2. St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge. Very Rev. L. Powels, President; Rev. A. F. Terrace. (Chapel for the inmates only.)
Woking, Woking Prison.—1. St. Dunstan. (1862.) And
2. Female Prison. St. Mary Magdalen. (1869.) Rev. M. Lawrenson.

KENT.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Ashford. St. Teresa. (1865.) Rev. F. Reynaert.
Broadstairs. Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Served from Ramsgate. Mass on Sundays and holidays.
Brompton, Chatham. St. Paulinus. Served from Chatham.
Calehill, Charing. St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. Served from Ashford.
Canterbury.—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate. Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
2. St. Mary's College, Hale's pl. French Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Stanislaus Dulac, Rector.
Chatham.—1. St. Michael. Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Brompton—2. St. Paulinus. Served from Chatham.
3. Stoke, Rochester. St. George. Served from Chatham.
4. Chaplain to the Forces. Rev. W. Le Grave.
5. Convict Prison. Rev. W. Alton.
Chislehurst. St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Goddard.
Crayford. St. Mary. V. Rev. W. J. Hogan.
Dartford.—1. St. Anselm. Revs. R. Collinson, A. Limpens.
2. St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal. Immaculate Conception. Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Daniewski, Rev. H. W. Bromley.

Digitized by Google

Dover.—1. St. Paul. Rev. James Laws, Thomas Ford.
2. Chaplains to Forces. Rev. W. B. Alexander.
Eltham. St. Mary's Industrial School. Rev. J. J. Kavanaugh.
Erith. Capuchin Fathers.
Folkestone. St. Aloysius. Rev. F. J. Dennan.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin. Chaplain, Rev. A. Marchant.
Goudhurst. Sacred Heart. Rev. John Brady.
Gravesend. St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Joseph Wyatt.
Greenhithe. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. P. McKenna.
Maidstone. St. Francis. Rev. John Warner.
Margate. SS. Austin and Gregory. Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster-in-Thanet. St. Mildred. Benedictine Nuns.
Northfleet. Served from Greenhithe.
Ramsgate. St. Augustine. Benedictines. V. Rev. Thomas Bergh (Prior); Revs. E. S. Palmer, A. W. Burt, J. W. Burt, A. E. Blouzon, W. A. Kloeren, J. A. Macdonald, J. O. Monti, T. E. Power, D. B. Sullivan, A. A. Agius, T. E. Egan, J. C. Swanson, O.S.B.
St. Mary Cray. St. Joseph. P. J. Gaughran.
Sevenoaks. The Holy Trinity. Rev. Ignatius Lazzari.
Sheerness. SS. Henry and Elizabeth. Rev. T. Moynihan.
Shorncliffe. St. Aloysius. Rev. T. Lloyd Coghlan.
Tunbridge Wells. St. Augustine. Rev. J. Searle.
Wadhurst. Fathers of Charity Novitiate.
Walmer (Upper), Deal. Convent of the Visitation. Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Woolwich.—1. St. Peter, New road. (1832-1843.) Revs. Jeremiah Cotter retired, Seraph Fieu (M.R.), Thomas Whelehan.
2. Chaplain to the Forces. Rev. T. Twomey.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri. (New church, 1873.) Revs. John Burke, Thomas McMahon, William Cunningham, Joseph Haynes.
Angmering. St. Wilfrid. (1872.) Served from Arundel.
Battle. Our Lady and St. Michael. Revs. M. J. Gorman, H. T. Cafferata.
Bognor. Servite Fathers. Rev. P. M. Simoni (Prior), Revs. Frs. Dowsett, A. Mathieu.
Brighton.—1. St. John the Baptist, Bristol road. (1835.) Revs. Samuel Johnston. J. Connell.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
2. (West District.) St. Mary Magdalen, Upper North st. (1861.) V. Rev. Joseph Canon Moore, Revs. W. H. Kirwan, C. C. Clarke.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville. Revs. Sylvester A. Donnelly, A. Byrne.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
3. (Northern District.) St. Joseph. (1866, 1869.) Rev. E. du Plerny.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
4. (Northwest District.) 1 Stanford road. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Edward Sammons.
Burgess Hill. St. George's Retreat. (1869.) Rev. Albert Dearn.
Burton Park, Petworth.—1. SS. Antony and George. (Cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Rev. N. V. Broder.
2. St. John Baptist. Mass twice a week. V. Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Chichester, South st. 1. St. Richard. (1855.) Rev. Edward J. Clery.
2. Convent of Mount Carmel. Rev. H. F. Gravey.
Crawley. St. Francis' Church and Monastery. (1861.) Capuchin Fathers; Study House.
A cemetery is attached to this church.
Eastbourne. Stella Maris. (1869.) Rev. Charles P. King (Terminus place).
St. Leonard's and Hastings—1. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., St. Leonard's. (1866.) (For all not resident within the convent.) Rev. John Foy.
St. Stanislaus' College. Rev. Frs. Terrasse, S.J. (Rector).
Rye. St. Walburge. Served occasionally from St. Leonard's.
2. All Souls' Convent, Church of St. Michael. (Oct., 1868.) (Exclusively for persons living within the convent.)
East Grinstead. St. Edward and St. Louis. Rev. Frederick T. A. Edwards.
Hastings. 1 High st. Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions. Revs. H. V. Arkell, Michae Carmody, Francis Gocher.
Hayward's Heath, Rev. Louis Laevens.
Heron's Ghyll. St. John Ev. Rev. Thomas Ottley.
Horsham. St. John, West st. (1865.) Rev. P. G. Munro.
Houghton. St. Edmund. (1870.) Rev. E. J. Miller.
Lewes. Sacred Heart and St. Pancras. (1865, 1870.) Rev. John Pius Prendergast.
Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons. Newhaven Fort.

Digitized by Google

Littlehampton. St. Catherine. Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston, Union Workhouse.
St. Joseph's Apostolic College. Rev. X. Barbelin, S.J.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells. Holy Trinity. (1875.) Rev. C. M. Stapley.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst.—1. Sacred Heart. (1865.) Rev. F. Davey, O.S.B.
2. Boys' Orphanage. Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst. St. Francis of Assisi. (1869.) V. Rev. Mgr. J. Carter.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning. (Telegraph Office, Cowfold.) Charteuse of St. Hugh. Carthusians.
Petworth. V. Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
Shoreham. St. Peter. (1875.) Rev. Jos. Wilhelm.
Slindon, Arundel.—1. St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. T. Q. Fleming.
2. Slindon House. St. Richard. (1696.) Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Premonstratensian Novitiate.
Uckfield, Rev. Philip Fletcher.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity. Revs. James Whelan, Fortunatus Signini, Frederick Palmer.
West Grinstead. Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (1607.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis. Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Cemetery consecrated in 1866.
Worthing.—1. Our Lady of the Angels. (1864.) Rev. James Purdon.
2. Offington. Served from Worthing. Mass twice a week.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Benedictines: Ramsgate.
Capuchins: Peckham, S.E. Crawley. Erith. East Dulwich.
Carthusians: Parkminster. Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Jesuits: Manresa. Canterbury.
Redemptorists: Clapham, S.W.
Brothers of the Christian Schools: Clapham, S.W. St. George's, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation: Dartford.
Josephites: Weybridge.
Marist Brothers: Peckham.
Xaverian Brothers: Mayfield, Hurst Green.

WOMEN.

Assumption: Ramsgate.
Benedictines: St. Mildred in Thanet.
Carmelites: Chichester.
Dames de Marie: Coloma House, Tavistock road, Bedford Park, Croydon West.
Dominicans (Third Order): St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead.
Faithful Virgin: Convent and orphanage, Norwood, S.E. Dover st., Folkestone.
Holy Child Jesus: St. Leonard's-on-sea. Mayfield, Hurst Green. Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Peter's House, Fentiman road, South Lambeth, S.W. 22 Wellington road, Brighton.
Marists: Grove Lodge, Grove road, Richmond, Surrey.
Notre Dame: Clapham, S.W. St. George's, S.E. Camberwell, S.E. Battersea, S.W. Brixton.
Notre Dame des Sion: Worthing.
Carmelites: Chichester.
Notre Dame des Missions: Deal.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God: St. Mary's, Roehampton.
Sacred Heart: Roehampton, S.W. Westhill, Wandsworth, S.W. Cliftonville, Brighton.
St. Augustine: St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
School Sisters: Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Sisters of Mercy: Bermondsey, S.E. Brighton. Eltham. Gravesend.
La Sainte Union: Erith.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat: St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, Kennington.
Daughters of the Cross: Margate.
Sisters of the Visitation: Walmer, Deal.
Third Order of St. Dominic: West Grinstead.
Third Order of Servites: Arundel.
Ursulines: Croom's hill, Greenwich, S.E.
Colleges: Ramsgate, St. Augustine. Weybridge, St. George. Clapham, Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Orphanages for Boys: St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E. Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex.
Orphanages for Girls: Norwood.
Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.

Digitized by Google

Female Training School: Westhill, Wandsworth, S.W.
School certified by the Poor-law Board for the reception of Catholic workhouse children: Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey. Lawn House, Margate.
Industrial School for Girls: Torrington Lodge, Eltham.
Industrial School for Boys; Dartford.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests: secular, 136; regular, 74	209
Public churches, chapels and stations	110
Other chapels	45
Registered for marriages	68

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., Archbishop of Edinburgh. Residence, Edinburgh.
Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. Residence, Glasgow.
Rt. Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen. Residence, Aberdeen.
Rt. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D., Bishop of Galloway. Residence, Dumfries.
Rt. Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Residence, Oban.

I.—DIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571.
Archbishop.—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. DONALD EASSON.

CHAPTER.

Provost—V. Rev. Francis McKerrell.
Canons—V. Revs. Patrick MacManus, John Grogan, Ed. Jos. Hannan (Penitentiary), Will. Grady, V.G., Jas. McCartney, John Smith, Jas. A. Smith (Theol.), Antony Goldie, James Donlevy, Martin Meagher, John Murphy.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton st., 1814. His Grace the Archbishop, Most Rev. Wm. Smith; V. Rev. James Canon Donlevy, Revs. Donald Easson, Frederick Hoban.
St. Patrick's, South Gray's close, 1856. Revs. Edw. Jos. Hannan, Alexander Stuart, P. A. Roche, J. G. Foley.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lauriston st., 1860. Revs. Edward Whyte, S.J., Thomas Selby, S.J., John Gray, S.J., J. Robinson, S.J.
St. Margaret's Convent, 1835. Served from Lauriston st.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from St. Patrick's, Cowgate.
Queensferry. Rev. Michael J. Turner.
Leith. St. Mary's, "Star of the Sea," 1853. Rev. John J. O'Carroll, O.M.I., supt. Revs. P. Ryan, M. Broadie, O.M.I.
Portobello, St. John, 1835. Rev. M. Canon Meagher.
Tranent. Served from Portobello every second Sunday.
Dalkeith, St. David's, 1854. Revs. William Lea, S.J., Joseph Head, S.J.
Glencorse Barracks. Served from Penicuik weekly.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's, 1878. Rev. John Lee.
Musselburgh. Served from Portobello every fortnight.
Rosebery. Served from Penicuik.
Rosewell. Served from Penicuik.
Moorfoot Hills. Served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.
Pathhead, St. Mary's, 1872. Served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik. Rev. Patrick McAnaa.
Ratho, 1877. Rev. Will. Farquhar.
Balerno. Served from Ratho.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget, 1877. V. Rev. Antony Canon Goldie, 1868.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham. Served from Dunbar.
Duns. Served from Dunbar.
Lauder. Served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Dunfermline, St. Margaret's, 1872. Rev. Stephen Culhane.
Cowdenbeath. Served from Lochgelly.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, 1869. Rev. Geo. Dowling.
Burntisland. Served from Kirkcaldy every sixth Sunday.
Leslie. Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass (in a private house) every sixth Sunday.
Leven. Served from Kirkcaldy every sixth Sunday at 9.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's, 1877. Rev. P. McNamara.
St. Andrews. Rev. Geo. Angus.
Oakley. Served from Dunfermline.

Digitized by Google

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Haddington, St. Mary's, 1862. Rev. J. O'Carroll.
Dunbar. Rev. P. McMahon.
Tranent. Served from Portobello.
East Linton. Served on second Sunday of month from Haddington.
North Berwick. Rev. Colin McKenzie.
Salton. Served from Haddington.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, the Immaculate Conception, 1858. Rev. P. Morris.
Broxburn, 1867. Revs. W. O'Neill, Thos. Monaghan.
Queensferry. Served from Cramond every Sunday.
Fauldhouse, St. John's, 1873. Rev. H. Woods.
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's, 1876. Sittings, 250. Rev. John Murphy.
Boness. Served from Linlithgow.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Peebles, St. Joseph's, 1858. V. Rev. James Canon McCartney.
Innerleithen, 1877. Rev. Francis Provost McKerrell.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's, 1841. Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Abbotsford. Served from Galashiels.
Jedburgh, the Immaculate Conception, 1855. Rev. P. Griffin.
Kelso, the Immaculate Conception, 1858. Served from Jedburgh.
Huntlyburn. Served once a week from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew, 1858. Revs. J. Pittar, C. Rarslake, S. J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 1866. Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Stirling, St. Mary's, 1838. V. Revs. John Canon Smith, P. J. Donlevy.
Denny, 1861. Rev. Joseph Hannon.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's, 1843. V. Rev. W. Canon Grady, V.G., Rev. J. Forsyth.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's, 1866. V. Rev. John Canon Murphy.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's, 1846. Revs. John Hieronimus Magini, P. McDaniel.
Torrance. Served from Lennoxtown every second Sunday.
Balfron, 1867. Served from Lennoxtown.
Strathblane. Served from Lennoxtown.
Slamannan. Rev. George Mullan.

ORDERS OR SOCIETIES.

MEN.

Oblates of Mary, 1859, Leith; Jesuits, 1859, Edinburgh, 1861, Dalkeith, 1863, Galashiels.

WOMEN.

raulines of Jesus, 1836, St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Sisters of Mercy, 1858, St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; Franciscan Sisters, Albany st., Edinburgh; Little Sisters of the Poor, 1863, Gilmore pl., Edinburgh; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 1863, Leith.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	Secular	43	56
	Regular	13	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			63
Convents			4
Congregational Day-Schools			35

II.—ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock and East Kilpatrick), and the Cumbrae Isles.

The See of Glasgow was founded about A.D. 543 by St Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., 9th Jan., 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603.

f.

Digitized by Google

Archbishop of Glasgow—Mt. Rev. CHARLES EYRE; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, 2d Dec., 1868, and Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of 11th Dec. following; cons. at Rome, 31st Jan., 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, 16th April following; translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, 15th March, 1878 and received the Pallium 31st March following.
Residence—Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN A. CANON MAGUIRE, 158 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
Secretary—*Vacant.*
Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, DENIS MCCARTHY.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—V. Rev. WILLIAM CANON CAVEN.

CHAPTER, Erected January 3, 1884.

Provost—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Munro, D.D.
Canons—V. Revs. M. O'Keeffe, M. Condon, W. Caven (Theologian), H. Chisholm, J. Cameron, J. McIntosh, D. Carmichael, A. MacFarlane, D.D., J. A. Maguire V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. Mackintosh, J. McCay.

DEANERIES.

1. St. Andrew's. St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow; Govan; Franciscan Convent, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Provost Munro, D.D.
2. St. Mary. St. Mary's, Glasgow; Dalbeth; Sacred Heart, Glasgow. Dean, V. Rev. D. Canon Carmichael.
3. St. John. St. John's, Glasgow; Cambuslang; Pollokshaws; Rutherglen; St. Francis', Glasgow; Neilston; Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow. Dean, Rev. J. McNamara.
4. St. Joseph. St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Mungo's, Glasgow; Dean, Rev. Wm. Lawson, S.J.
5. St. Margaret. Our Lady and St. Margaret's; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston. Dean, V. Rev. Canon Mackintosh.
6. St. Charles. Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, V. Rev. J. Canon Cameron.
7. St. Kentigern. St. Peter's Seminary, Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Bortick. Dean, V. Rev. Canon Caven.
8. St. Peter. St. Mary's, Greenock; Largs; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Port Glasgow. Dean, Rev. A. Taylor.
9. St. Bride. Lanark; Blantyre; Cadzow; Carluke; Cleland; Hamilton; Larkhall; Mossend; Motherwell; Shotts; Strathaven; Wishaw. Dean, V. Rev. Can. McCay.
10. St. Mirren. St. Mirren's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; St. Mary's, Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, V. Rev. H. Canon Chisholm.
11. St. Patrick. Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Shettleston; Longriggend; Whifflet. Dean, V. Rev. M. Canon O'Keeffe.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

His Grace the Archbishop.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Great Clyde st., 1816. Rev. A. Provost Munro; Revs. W. Carmichael, B. Dawson, C. Webb.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 500. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 400.
St. Mary's, Abercromby st., 1842. V. Rev. Donald Carmichael, Revs. A. Godfrey, P. Nolan, P. McColl.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 324; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 307; Infants' School—attendance, 176.
Industrial Schools for all Scotland, at 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow. Boys, 246; girls, 230, and at Slatefield, Glasgow. Boys, 150.
St. John's, Portugal st., 1846. Revs. J. B. Macluskey, T. Hopewell, M. Fuller, W. McAvoy.
Three Day Schools; one for boys—attendance, 275; another for girls—attendance, 300; one for infants—attendance, 179.
St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton st., 1846. Revs. Michael Maginn, J. Montgomery, H. Küppers.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 340 during the day, 160 at night; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 270.
St. Joseph's, N. Woodside road, 1850. Revs. John Gray, S.J., J. O'Reilly, J. Charnock, A. Campbell, M. Toohey.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 480; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 200; three infant schools, average, 450.
St. Patrick's, Hill st., 1850. V. Rev. M. Canon Condon. Revs. R. McGhee, M. McCabe, D. Murie.
Day Schools. Boys', Girls', and Infants' schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 800.
St. Mungo's, Parson st., 1869. V. Rev. A. McKillop, C. McGrath, C. Brady, E. Gavin, K. McKenna, C.SS.P.

Digitized by Google

Day and Night Schools. Boys, 294; girls, 358.
City Poorhouse, Royal Infirmary, and St. Joseph's Home (Little Sisters of the Poor). Served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays. Mass at Joseph's Home every Sunday.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Duke st., 1859. Revs. C. G. Duperier, M. Jansen.
Day Schools. Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers.
St. Aloysius, Garnet Hill, 1866. Revs. W. Lawson, S.J., Richard Payne, S.J., J. Robertson, S.J., G. Tarleton, S.J.
St. Francis, Cumberland st., South Side, 1868. Very Rev. Antonine Scannell, O.S.F., Revs. Cuthbert Wood, O.S.F., Wilfrid D'Havé, O.S.F., Augustine D'Hooghe, O.S.F., Arsenius Mertens, O.S.F., Bruno Knight, O.S.F.
Day Schools. Attendance, upwards of 800.
The Franciscan Recollect Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart, 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, 1873. Revs. F. J. Hughes, T. McCulla, G. O'Connell.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 250; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 800.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Stanley st., Kinning Park, 1874. V. Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, Revs. J. Smith, T. Currie.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's, Parkhead, 1876. Revs. A. Beyaert, E. Doody.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night School for girls.
St. Aloysius', Springburn, 1856. Revs. John J. Dyer, D. Morris.
Day School, under certificated teachers.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn, and the Barony Poorhouse.
St. Peter's, Partick, 1858. V. Rev. A. Canon MacFarlane, Revs. M. McNairney, D. Frawley.
Schools. Two Sunday-schools, one for boys, the other for girls; two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers.
St. Antony, Govan. Rev. G. McBrearty, J. Foley, Jas. Kirk.
St. Agnes, Possil. Rev. P. Houlihan.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 179.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill. Rev. W. O'Brien.
St. Peter's College, Partick Hill. V. Rev. W. Canon Caven; Revs. J. Ritchie, Wm. Toner.
West Thorn Reformatory. Rev. T. McEvoy.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth. Rev. J. Black.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st. Rev. P. Forbes.
Prisons. Rev. J. Bird.
Airdrie, St. Margaret's, 1839. Rev. James Canon McIntosh and Rev. T. Delbeke.
Two Day Schools for boys and girls respectively, under certificated teachers. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
Longriggend. Rev. J. Linster.
Bailieston, St. Bridget's, 1875. Rev. P. H. Terken.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's, 1878. Rev. T. Hackett, D.D.
Two Day Schools, under Government inspection.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's, 1878. Rev. T. Cunningham.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's, 1875. Rev. John Dougan.
Carluke, St. Athanasius', 1867. Rev. Mortimer Cassin.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius', 1859. Rev. H. Van Stiphout.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 200; night school.
Cleland, St. Mary's, 1877. Rev. John Hughes.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 160.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's, 1862. Served from Cleland.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 190.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's, 1848. Revs. M. Canon O'Keeffe, J. McAllister, F. Young.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 364; at Night School, 38.
Glenboig. Served from Coatbridge.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sunday.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 160 boys, 160 girls; at Night School, 40 boys, 30 girls.
Hamilton, St. Mary's, 1846. Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers; Night School.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood. 1878. Rev. P. Forbes.
Lanark, St. Mary's, 1859. Revs. J. Walshe, W. O'Connor, J. Lavery, J. Dumphy, C.M.
The priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 200.

Digitized by Google

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Carstairs, 1851. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—attendance about 56, including board children.
Cadzow, 1883. Rev. L. De Backer.
Larkhall, St. Mary's, 1872. Rev. P. Gaule.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 100.
Lesmahagow. Served from Larkhall on alternate Sundays.
Blackwood. Served from Larkhall.
Maryhill, the Immaculate Conception, 1851. Sittings, 900. V. Rev. James Canon Cameron, Revs. P. Hackett, J. Humble.
Day Schools at Maryhill, under Government inspection ; average, 500.
Mossend, The Holy Family, 1868. Rev. M. Fox, D.D.
Day Schools: average attendance, 275.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873. Revs. J. Taylor, D. Brown.
Day School at Motherwell, attendance, 260.
A chapel School at Shield Muir.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's, 1853. Revs. D. McCarthy, J. Rochead.
Day School, adjoining the church.
Shettleston, St. Paul's, 1857. Rev. J. Van Hecke.
Shotts, St. Patrick's. Rev. T. Kerr.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's. Rev. D. Donnelly.
Uddingston, St. J. Baptist's. Rev. J. Murphy.
Whifflet, St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Curran.
Wilsontown. Served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius'. V. Rev. John Canon McCay, Rev. L. Kuhler.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway.*)

Dalry, St. Palladius'. Rev. M. Dempsey.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's. Rev. Jas. Milne.
Kilwinning. Served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Rev. W. Gallagher.
Saltcoats, Our Lady of the Sea. Rev. James Mackintosh.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Dumbarton, St. Patrick's. Revs. Michael Hughes, R. Mortimer.
Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark. Rev. E. De Backer.
Duntocher, St. Mary's. Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross. Rev. Louis J. C. McIntyre.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family. Rev. James Bonnyman.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's, 1841. Sittings, 600. Rev. Thomas Carlin.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's, 1858. Served from Busby.
Busby. Rev. Thomas Cunningham.
Greenock, St. Mary's, Patrick st., 1862. Revs. Alexander Taylor, J. Morrison, E. Rogan, D.D.
Day School for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection; Night School.
Gourock. Served from St. Mary's, Greenock.
Cartsdyke. St. Lawrence's, 1855. Revs. T. P. O'Reilly and G. Stack.
Two Day Schools, under Government inspection. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Bank House, Greenock, 1874. Served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 50.
Houston, St. Fillan's, 1841. Rev. J. Angland.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's, 1852. Revs. W. Davidson and P Müller.
Day Schools at Johnstone and Linwood, under Government inspection; attendance, over 300.
Neilston, St. Thomas', 1861. Rev. Bernard Tracy.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Paisley, St. Mirren's, 1808. Sittings, 1,000. V. Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, Revs. C. Cunningham C. Brown.
Day and Night Schools. Two Separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; attendance, over 600.
A new Girls' School (St. Catharine's) was opened on 26th August, 1878. It is conducted by two certificated teachers and three pupil teachers; attendance, about 300.
St. Mary's, Queen st., 1871. Revs. John McDonald, H. Kelly.
Day School, under certificated mistress, assistant, and two pupil teachers; average attendance, about 200.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate, 1865. Rev. James McNamara.

Digitized by Google

Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection.
Thornliebank. Served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Port Glasgow, St. John's, 1854. Revs. J. W. McCarthy, G. Ritchie.
Day School, under Government inspection.
Renfrew, St. James', 1871. Rev. Peter Evers.
Day School (mixed) with certificated teacher, and under Government inspection.

STIRLINGSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Milngavie, St. Joseph's, 1872. Rev. G. Ritchie.
Day School; average attendance, 58.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

Jesuits, 1859, Glasgow; Vincentians, 1859, Lanark; Passionists, 1865, Glasgow; Franciscans, 1868, Glasgow; Marist Brothers, 1860, Glasgow.

WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, 1849, Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow; Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 1843, 58 Charlotte st., Glasgow, 1843, Abercromby st., Glasgow, 1874, Bank House, Greenock; 1878, Elmwood, Bothwell; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 1851, Dalbeth House, Glasgow; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 1850, Whitevale St., Glasgow, Lanark; 1860, Smyllum, Lanark; Little Sisters of the Poor, 1882, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; and at Union st., Greenock; Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus, Paisley, 1889.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's Seminary, Partick Hill, Glasgow; St. Aloysius' College, 21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow; St. Mungo's Academy, 18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow; Catholic Reformatories, boys, West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow; Catholic Industrial Institutions, boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; Magdalen Asylum, Dalbeth, Glasgow; St. Mary's Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanark; Catholic Hospital, Lanark; Deaf and Dumb Institution, Smyllum, Lanark; Asylum for Aged Poor, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock; Home for Servants out of place, House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow; Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity, Whitevale st., Glasgow.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	{ Seculars	118	144
	{ Regulars	26	
Missions		74	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		105	
Institutions	{ Educational	12	
	{ Others	13	
Congregational Schools	{ Departments	198	
	{ Buildings	107	
Children presented at Religious Examination in 1887		28,125	
Baptisms		9,595	
Confirmations		3,849	
Marriages		1,494	

The Catholic population of the Archdiocese is 230,000 souls.

III.—DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlech in 1003; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis, *in partibus*, and V.A. of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. COLIN GRANT, cons. August 13, 1889. Residence, Bishop's House, Queen's Road, Aberdeen. Died September, 1889.

His Lordship the Bishop.

Aberdeen, St. Mary's Cathedral, 1840. V. Rev. William Stopani, V.G. (dean), Revs. Donald Chisholm, James McGregor, John McBain.
St. Peter's, Justice Street. Served from the Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's, Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.
Orphanages for boys and girls in Constitution st.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone, Aberdeen. Conduct Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Woodside, St. Joseph's, 1842. Rev. Alexr. Gerry.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's, 1874. Rev. William Stuart.
Ballogie, St. Michael's, 1858. Served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's, 1839. Rev. James Paul. Two Day Schools.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist, 1859. Rev. Chas. Mann.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate, 1868. Rev. John Meany.
Corgarff, 1862. Served from Glengairn.
Huntly, St. Margaret's, 1834. Rev. John Sutherland. Day School.
Wardhouse. Private chapel served from Huntly.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception, 1852. Rev. William Dawson.
Peterhead, St. Mary's, 1851. Rev. John McIntosh. Her Majesty's Prison. Rev. J. McIntosh, Chaplain.
Strichen. Rev. Andrew Thomson.
Fraserburgh. Served occasionally from Strichen.
Turriff. Served from Strichen last Sunday of the month.
Clova, 1880. Rev. George Wilson.

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1870. Rev. Aeneas Chisholm.
Buckie, St. Peter's, 1857. Rev. William Clapperton (Dean). Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's, 1829. Rev. John McEachron. Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption, 1825. Rev. William Fraser. Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas', 1831. Rev. Charles Tochetti. Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation, 1829. Rev. Wm. Mann.
Foggyloan. Served first Sunday of the month from Portsoy.
Preshome, St. Gregory, 1789. Rev. John J. Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation, 1829. Rev. William Smith. Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael, 1837. Rev. John Paul. Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynett, St. Ninian, 1772. Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beauly, 1864. Rev. John Cameron. Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, 1826. Rev. Allan Macrae (Dean). Day School.
Beaufort Castle. Domestic chapel. Served from Eskadale.
Fort George. Served from Nairn.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Mission served from the Abbey. Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Glenmorriston, 1841. Served from Fort Augustus.
St. Benedict's Monastery and College, Fort Augustus, 1878. Very Rev. Leo Liuse (Abbot), Rev. Michael Barrett (Prior); Rev. Elphege Cody, (Sub-prior); Revs. Paul Sherriff, Jerome Vaughan, Keutizern Milne, Benedict Weld-Blundell, Oswald Hunter Blair, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood.
Inverness, St. Mary, 1831. Rev. Duncan MacQueen. Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean, 1868. Rev. Alexander Bisset. Day School.
Strathcrrick, Immaculate Conception, 1859. Rev. Donald A. Chisholm. Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, St. Mary's College, 1829. The Suprs.: V. Rev. P. J. Grant (Pres.), Revs. James A. Smith, Wm. Shaw, Robert Fraser, D.D. (Profs.), Rev. A. Fleming (Procurator).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception, 1877. Rev. Jas. Stewart.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester, 1844. Rev. Charles Macdonald (Dean). Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers, 1828. Rev. Peter John Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary, 1864. Rev. Archd. Chisholm. Day school under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Digitized by Google

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac, 1861. Rev. David Macdonald. School under Sisters of Mercy.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain. About 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beauly.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim, 1837. Rev. Chas. Devine.
Thurso. Served occasionally from Wick.
Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph, 1877. Served from Wick.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands. Served from Aberdeen.

COMMUNITIES.

Franciscan Nuns, Aberdeen, Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth, Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy, Dornie, Elgin, Keith, Tomintoul, Fort Augustus.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Nairn.

Recapitulation.

Priests: Secular, 43; Benedictines, 10	53
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	52
Colleges	2
Convents	9
Congregational Schools	20
Catholic population of the diocese, say	12,000

Aberdeen, 24 Sept., 1889. ✠ COLIN GRANT, Bishop of Aberdeen.

IV.—DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjointed from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for more than three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.
The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.
Bishop of Argyll and the Isles—Rt. Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th Sept., 1844; ord. at Ushaw on 7th July, 1872; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by a Brief of 22d March, 1878; cons. at Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23d May following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, V. G.
Council—Very Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, V.G., Revs. CHARLES MACDONALD, DONALD MACINTOSH, and ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Oban, St. Columba's, 1879. His Lordship the Bishop and Rev. John Macdonald.
Bonawe (station). Served from Oban.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's, 1850. Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonell. Day School under Government inspection.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's, 1838. Rev. Donald McColl, 1859.
Kingairloch and Tiree. Served from Drimnin.
Dunoon, St. Mun, 1863. Rev. John Macdonald.
Glencoe, St. Mun, 1836. Served from Fort William every fourth week.

BUTESHIRE.

Rothesay, St. Andrew, 1866. Revs. George J. Smith and John Begley.
Day School under certificated teacher.
Mount Stuart House. Private chapel served from Rothesay.

Digitized by Google

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary, 1849. Rev. Donald McPherson.
Day School under Government inspection.
Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bracara, North Morar, 1837. Rev. Donald McLellan.
Knoydart, St. Anthony, 1850. Rev. John MacElmail.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis. Served every fifth Sunday from Bracara.
Bunroy, Lochaber, 1826. Rev. Donald McDougall.
Unachan, 1872. Served from Bunroy every two months.
Fort William, the Immaculate Conception, 1868. Rev. Alex. Mackintosh.
Day School under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's, 1873. Rev. Donald McDonald, 1844.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's, 1846. Rev. William McKenzie.
Kingussie. Served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels, 1862. Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes', 1861. Served from Mingarry. Mass once a month.
Tobermory. Served from Drimnin.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist, 1825. Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.
Howbeg. Served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Castlebay, Barra, 1858. Rev. James Chisholm.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr, 1858. Rev. Angus Macdonald.
Benbecula, 1790. Rev. Donald Macintosh, 1860.
Harris. Served occasionally from Benbecula.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's, 1837. Rev. John Mackintosh.
Daliborg, South Uist, St. Peter's, 1868. Rev. Allan Macdonald.
Eriska, St. Michael's, 1852. Served once a month from Daliborg in winter, twice in summer. Sermon and Catechism after Mass.
In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. Mass is said in a wretched hovel.
Eigg, 1844. Rev. Donald Walker.
Canna. Served from Eigg.
Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served occasionally as circumstances permit.
Catholic Schools under Government inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.
Board Schools in Catholic Districts at present with Catholic teachers: North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 2; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.
Board Schools lately erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers: South Uist, 4; Benbecula, 2.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under charge of the Sisters-servants of the Sacred Heart; also orphanage in Oban, under same order.
Total estimated Catholic population, about 11,000; 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests in charge of missions	20
Missions	20
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	34
Congregational Day Schools	8

V.—DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, since the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.
Administrator, sede vacante.—Mt. Rev. W. Smith, D.D., Archbishop of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh. Res. St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.
Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Monsignor Clapperton. Res. Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.
Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Revs. W. Geddes, J. McGinnes, J. Holder, P. L. Butti.
Deans—Rt. Rev. R. Clapperton, Revs. W. Geddes, J. McGinnes.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. John Turner, Perth.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. James McGinnes.

Digitized by Google

PERTHSHIRE.

His Lordship the Bishop.

Perth. St. John's, Mellville st., 1832. Revs. John Turner, John Malcolm.
Two Day-Schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus, and under Government inspection.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill, 1870. Redemptorist Fathers: V. Rev. W. Barry (Rector), Revs. Cleary, Plunkett, Samson, Shea, Frohn, A. Barry, Moynahan, C.SS.R.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's, 1856. Rev. Thomas Crumly.
The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.
Alyth. Served occasionally from Blairgowrie.
Woodhill, 1855.
Crieff, St. Fillan's, 1871. Rev. P. L. Butti.
Auchterarder. Served monthly from Crieff.
Methven. Served every fourth Sunday from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross, 1876. Rev. John Doherty.
Aberfeldy. Served occasionally from Ballechin.
Bankfoot. Chapel opened Oct. 21, 1878. Served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855. Served from Ballechin on first and third Monday of month.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus', 1875. Rev. Thomas Connelly, D.D.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, 1883. Rev. Bruce Geddes.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa. St. Mungo's, 1869. Rev. James Dean McGinnes.
Day School under Government inspection.

FORFARSHIRE.

Dundee, Pro-Cathedral, St. Andrew's, 1836. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dean Clapperton, Revs. James Harris, Jeremiah Meagher.
Day and Night Schools. Boys taught by Marist Brothers, the girls by Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories, 1851. Revs. Michael Phelan, Francis Beurms, Thomas Brophy, and James Ryan.
Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, under Government inspection; attendance, about 1,000.
Monifieth. Served from St. Mary's, Dundee, third Sunday of month.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church, 1874. Revs. Joseph Holder, John O'Neill, and Lavelle.
Schools. Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, taught by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, 1866. Revs. Alph. Van de Rydt and Jas. V. McDonald.
Day School for boys, girls, and infants, attended by 600 children.
Wellburn, St. Clement's, 1857. House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from Lochee.
Arbroath. St. Thomas of Canterbury, 1848. Rev. William Dean Geddes. School opened Aug. 5, 1878.
Forfar. Served from Arbroath.
Montrose. St. Margaret's, opened Oct. 14, 1886. Rev. John Shaw.
Brechin. Served from Montrose.
Cupar-Fife. Attended once a month from Dunbiane.
Newport and Tayport. Attended from St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.

ORDERS OR SOCIETIES.

MEN.

Redemptorists, 1870, Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers, 1860, Dundee.

WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, 1859, St. Joseph's, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1863, Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursulines of Jesus, 1865, St. Joseph's, Perth.

Ecclesiastical Statistics.

Priests	Seculars	26	34
	Redemptorists	8	
Missions			15
Churches, chapels, and stations			29
Convents			8
Congregational Day Schools	Departments		27
	Buildings		13
Catholic Population			30,000

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.
The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), in Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.
Rt. Rev. JOHN McLACHLAN, Bishop of Galloway; cons. May 23, 1878. Res. Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. WM. O'SHAUGHNESSY.
Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. DAVID H. POWER.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Dumfries.—1. Pro-Cathedral, St. Andrew's. Revs. William Turner, Daniel O'Brien.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill. Chaplain, Rev. J. F. Regis Courtois.
2. St. Joseph's College. Rev. Timothy Crowther, D.D.
Annan, St. Columba's. Hon. and Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.
Lockerbie. Served from Annan occasionally.
Moffat. Served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART OF).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's. Revs. Patrick McLaughlin, Patrick Devanny.
Annbank. Served from Ayr once a week.
Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's. Rev. Michael Hickey.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's. Rev. Henry S. Laverty.
New Cumnock. Served from Old Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. Daniel Kerrin.
Galston. Rev. Edmund Ryan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. W. J. O'Shaughnessy and Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Irvine, St. Mary's. Rev. John Woods.
Hurlford. Served from Galston every Sunday.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's. Revs. David H. Power, John Fuohy.
Kirkoswald, St. Oswald's. Served from Girvan every alternate Wednesday.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's. Served from Girvan every Sunday.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas'. Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Rankinston. Served occasionally from Dalmellington.
Stewarton. Served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon. Served from Ayr once a week.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (STEWARTRY OF).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's. Rev. John Sheeky.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. John Duffy.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's. Rev. David McCartney.
Gatehouse of Fleet. Served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel. Served from New Abbey occasionally.
Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's. Rev. William Downie.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Wigtown, The Sacred Heart. Revs. Louis Gonzaga and Ninian, Order of Premontrè.
Creetown, St. Joseph's. Served from Newton Stewart every third Sunday.
Glenluce. Served from Stranraer second Sunday of month.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's. Rev. Frederick Letters.
Port William. Served from Wigtown periodically.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's. Rev. Daniel Collins.
Whithorn, SS. John, Martin, and Ninian. Served from Wigtown every alternate Sunday.

Digitized by Google

COMMUNITIES.

Marist Brothers, Dumfries.
Premonstratensians, Wigtown.
Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Girvan.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, Old Cumnock.
Sisters of St. Francis, or Franciscan Nuns, Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck.

Recapitulation.

Priests	25
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	38
Day Schools	24
College	1

Catholic population of the diocese, above 17,000.

Digitized by Google

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

BAMBERG—Mt. Rev. Frederic von Schreiber.
Eichstadt—Rt. Rev. Baron Francis von Leonrod.
Wurzburg—Rt. Rev. Francis Joseph von Stein.
Spire—Rt. Rev. Joseph George von Ehrler.

MUNICH—Mt. Rev. —.
Augsburg—Rt. Rev. Pancras von Dinkel.
Passau—Rt. Rev. Joseph Francis von Weckert.
Ratisbon—Rt. Rev. Ignatius von Senestrey.
Breslau—Rt. Rev. George Kopp; Rt. Rev. Herman Gleich, Bishop of Mallo, Suffragan; Rt. Rev. Francis Sniegon, Bishop of Tanes, Auxiliar.
Hildesheim—Rt. Rev. Daniel William Sommerwerk.
Osnabrück—Rt. Rev. Bernard Höting.
Worms, or Ermeland—Rt. Rev. Andrew Thiel.

COLOGNE—Mt. Rev. Philip Krementz; Rt. Rev. John Anthony Frederic Baudri, Bishop of Arethusa, Suffragan.
Münster—Rt. Rev. John Bernard Brinkmann; Rt. Rev. William Cramer, Bishop of Lycopolis, Suffragan.
Paderborn—Rt. Rev. Francis Drobe; Rt. Rev. Joseph Freusberg, Bishop of Sidima, Suffragan.
Treves—Rt. Rev. Michael Felix Korum; Rt. Rev. Henry Feiten, Auxiliar.
Gnesen and Posen—Rt. Rev. Julius Joseph Dinder.
Culm—Rt. Rev. Leo Redner.
Luxemburg—Rt. Rev. John Koppes.

FRIBURG (Grand Duchy of Baden)—Mt. Rev. John Christian Roos.
Fulda—Rt. Rev. Joseph Weyland.
Limburg—Rt. Rev. Charles Klein.
Mentz—Rt. Rev. Paul Leopold Haffner.
Rottenburg—Rt. Rev. Charles Joseph von Hefele.

Metz—Rt. Rev. Francis Louis Fleck.
Strasburg—Rt. Rev. Paul Stumpf.
Rt. Rev. Francis Bernert, Bishop of Azotus, Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Digitized by Google

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE.

Agria—Mt. Rev. Joseph Samossea, Archbishop of Erlau, or Agria.
Cassovia, or Kaschau—Rt. Rev. Sigismund Bubics.
Rosnavia, or Rosenau—Rt. Rev. George Schopper.
Scepusio, Szepes, or Zips—Rt. Rev. George Császka.
Szathmar—Rt. Rev. Julius Mészlényi.

Colocza-Bács—His Eminence Cardinal Haynald, Archbishop. Auxiliars, Rt. Rev. Francis Lichtensteiger, Bishop of Tipasa; Rt. Rev. John Matorosy, Bishop of Tinnia, Auxiliar.
Csanad—Rt. Rev. Alexander Bonnaz.
Gross Wardein, or Nagy Várad—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Schlauch. Rt. Rev. John B. Nogall, Bishop of Pergamus, Bishop-Auxiliar (Latin). Rt. Rev. Michael Pavel, Bishop of Nagy Várad or Gross Wardein, Rumenian rite.
Transylvania—Rt. Rev. Frs. Lönhart.

Gorizia—Mt. Rev. Louis Zorn, Archbishop.
Laybach—Rt. Rev. James Missia.
Parenzo and Pola—Rt. Rev. John Baptist Flapp.
Trieste and Capo d'Istria—Rt. Rev. John Glavina.
Veglia—Rt. Rev. Francis Ferrettich.

Lemburg—Mt. Rev. Severinus Morawski, Latin Archbishop. Auxiliar, Rt. Rev. John Kmaz von Kolziclsko Puzina, Bishop of Memphis.
Mt. Rev. Silvester Sembratowicz, Greek Archbishop.
Mt. Rev. Isaac Isakowicz, Armenian Archbishop.
Premisla, Sanechia, and Samboria—Rt. Rev. Luke Solecki (Latin). Auxiliar, Rt. Rev. James Claser, Bishop of Gabala; Rt. Rev. John Stupnicki (Ruth.).
Stanislaow—Rt. Rev. Julian Pelecz (Greek Ruthenian).
Tarnow—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Lobos.

Olmütz—His Eminence Cardinal Fürstenberg, Archbishop.
Brünn—Rt. Rev. Francis Bauer.

Prague—Mt. Rev. Count Francis von Schoenborn, Archbishop. Auxiliar, Rt. Rev. Charles Schwarz, Bishop of Anastasiopolis.
Budweis—Rt. Rev. Martin Riha.
Königsgratz—Rt. Rev. Joseph Hais.
Leitmeritz—Rt. Rev. Emmanuel Schoebel.

Salzburg—Mt. Rev. Francis Albert Eder, Archbishop.
Brixen—Rt. Rev. Simon Aichner.
Gurk—Rt. Rev. Joseph Kaim.
Lavant—Rt. Rev. James Maximilian Stepischnegg.
Seckau—Rt. Rev. John Baptist Zwerger.
Trent—Rt. Rev. Eugene Charles Valussi.

Strigonia—His Eminence John Cardinal Simor, Archbishop of Gran, or Strigonia.
Alba Reale, or Szeches Fehervax—Rt. Rev. John Pauer.
Eperies—Rt. Rev. John Valyi (Ruthenian).
Fünfkirchen, or Pécs—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Dulánszki.
Gyor, or Raab—Rt. Rev. John Zalka.
Neusohl, or Besztercze—Rt. Rev. Emeric Bende.
Nyitria, or Neutra—Rt. Rev. Augustine Roskovanyi.
Szombathely, or Steinamanger—Rt. Rev. Cornelius Hidasy.
Vàc, or Waitzen—Rt. Rev. Constantine Schuster; Rt. Rev. Stephen Nesvela, Bishop of Philomelium, Auxiliar.
Vezprimia, or Vezprem—Rt. Rev. Charles Libers, Baron von Hornig; Rt. Rev. Stephen Pribeck de Ville, Bishop of Lorima, Auxiliar.

Fogaras and Alba Julia—Mt. Rev. John Vancea (Greek Rumenian), Archbishop.

Digitized by Google

VIENNA—His Eminence Cardinal Ganglbauer, Archbishop. Rt. Rev. Edward Angerer, Auxiliar.
St. Polten—Rt. Rev. Matthew Binder.
Linz—Rt. Rev. Ernest Müller.

ZAGABRIA—His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Michailovics, Archbishop; Rt. Rev. John Paolesic, Bishop of Belgrade and Semendria, Auxiliar.
Bosnia and Sirmium—Rt. Rev. Joseph George Strossmayer.
Zengg and Modrussa—Rt. Rev. George Posilovic.
Koros, or Kreutz—Rt. Rev. Elias Kranilovic (Greek Ruthenian).

ZARA—Mt. Rev. Peter A. D. Maupas, Archbishop.
Cattaro—Rt. Rev. —.
Lesina—Rt. Rev. Andrew Illich.
Ragusa—Rt. Rev. Matthew Vodopic.
Sebenico—Rt. Rev. Anthony Innocent Joseph Fosco.
Spalato—Rt. Rev. Mark Calogerà. Auxiliar, Rt. Rev. Stephen Benedict Paulovic-Lucich.

VRHBOSNA—Mt. Rev. Joseph Stadler, Archbishop.
Banjaluca—Rt. Rev. Marianus Markovic, Bishop of Danabe, Adm. Apost.
Marcana and Trebigne—Rt. Rev. Bishop of Ragusa, Adm. Apost.
Mostar—Rt. Rev. Paschal Buconjiz, O.S.F.

CRACOW—Rt. Rev. Albinus Dunajewski.

Digitized by Google

HIERARCHY OF AUSTRALASIA.

PROVINCE OF SYDNEY.

The Most Eminent and Most Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, Archbishop of Sydney, Metropolitan; cons. Bishop of Olba and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Ossory, March 5, 1872; succeeded to the See of Ossory August 18, 1872; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of Sydney March 21, 1884; created Cardinal Priest of the title of S. Susanna, July 27, 1885.
Rt. Rev. Rudesindo Salvado, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Port Victoria; cons. Aug. 15, 1849.
Rt. Rev. James Murray, D.D., Bishop of Maitland; cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Rt. Rev. Wm. Lanigan, D.D., Bishop of Goulburn; cons. June 9, 1867.
Rt. Rev. Elzear Torreggiani, D.D., O.S.F.C., Bishop of Armidale; cons. March 25, 1879.
Rt. Rev. John Cani, D.D., Bishop of Rockhampton; cons. May 21, 1882.
Rt. Rev. Robert Dunne, D.D., Bishop of Brisbane; cons. June 18, 1882.
Rt. Rev. Joseph Patrick Byrne, D.D., Bishop of Bathurst; cons. Aug. 9, 1885.
V. Rev. John Hutchinson, D.D., O.S.A., Vicar-Apostolic of Cooktown, Northern Queensland.

PROVINCE OF MELBOURNE.

The Most Rev. THOMAS CARR, D.D., Archbishop of Melbourne, Metropolitan; cons. Aug. 26, 1883.
Rt. Rev. Daniel Murphy, D.D., Bishop of Hobart; cons. Oct. 11, 1846.
Rt. Rev. Christopher Augustine Reynolds, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide; cons. Nov. 2, 1873.
Rt. Rev. Martin Crane, D.D., O.S.A., Bishop of Sandhurst; cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
Rt. Rev. James Moore, D.D., Bishop of Ballarat; cons. May 4, 1884.
Rt. Rev. Stephen Reville, D.D., O.S.A., Titular Bishop of Ceramis and Coadjutor of Sandhurst; cons. Palm Sunday, 1885.
Rt. Rev. Matthew Gibney, D.D., Bishop of Perth; cons. 1887.

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.

NEW ZEALAND.

Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORAN, D.D., Bishop of Dunedin; cons. Bishop of Dardania March 30, 1856; appointed to Dunedin Dec. 3, 1869.
Rt. Rev. Francis Redwood, D.D., S.M., Bishop of Wellington; cons. March 17, 1874.
Rt. Rev. John Edmund Luck, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop of Auckland; cons. Aug. 13, 1882.
Rt. Rev. Amandus Lamaze, D.D., Bishop of Olympus, Vicar-Apostolic of Central Oceanica; cons. May 7, 1879.
Rt. Rev. Henry Alphonsus Frayssse, Bishop of Abila, Vicar-Apostolic of New Caledonia cons. July 25, 1880.
V. Rev. P. J. Rémy, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic of the Navigator's Islands, Samoa.
Rt. Rev. Julian Vidal, Bishop of Abido, Vicar-Apostolic of Fiji.

Digitized by Google

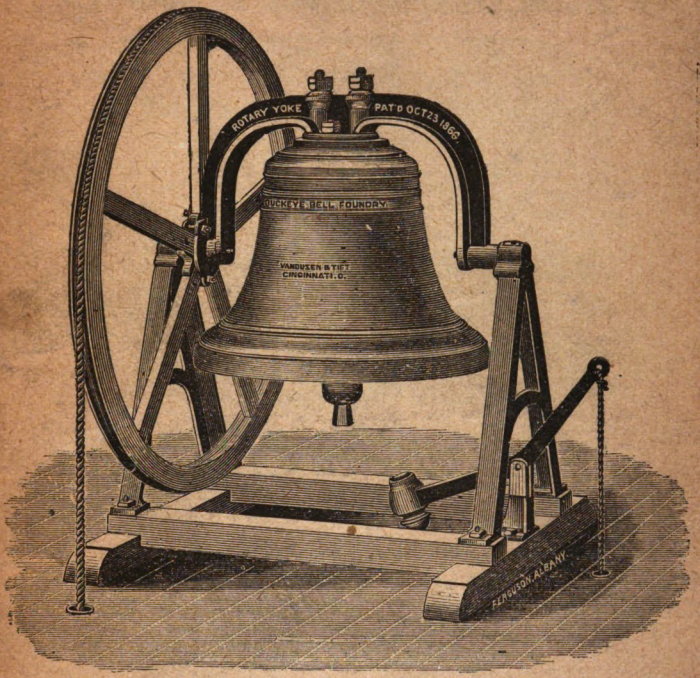


ARMS OF LEO XIII

Digitized by Google

Buckeye Bell Foundry,

ESTABLISHED IN 1837.



MANUFACTURERS OF

First-Class Bells,

OF PURE COPPER AND TIN.

Fully Warranted, and Mounted with the Best Rotary Hangers in Use, for

Churches, Chapels, School-Houses, Court-Houses, Fire-Alarms, etc.

CHURCH BELLS OUR SPECIALTY.

We make a specialty of and have made more first-class and satisfactory **Peals of Bells** than any other manufacturer, as shown by our list of one hundred and ninety-eight Peals of Bells made by us. PRICES AND CATALOGUE SENT FREE. Address

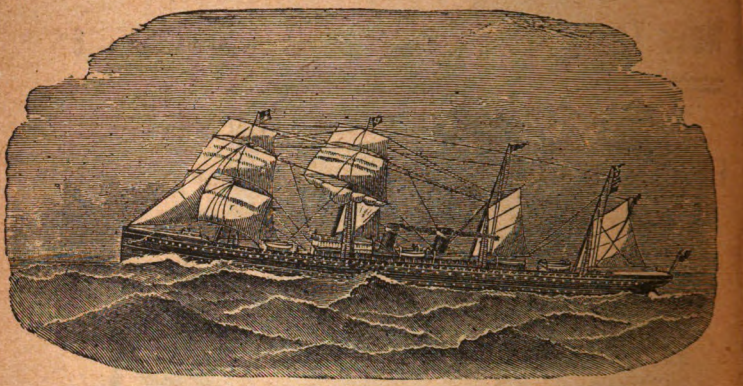
VANDUZEN & TIFT,

Nos. 102 and 104 E. Second Street, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Digitized by Google

"GUION LINE,"

United States Mail Steamers



BETWEEN

NEW YORK,

QUEENSTOWN, AND LIVERPOOL.

Arizona, - - -	5,500 Tons.	Alaska, - - - -	6,500 Tons.
Wyoming, - - -	3,716 "	Wisconsin, - -	3,720 "
Nevada, - - -	3,350 "	Abyssinia, - - -	3,500 "

SAILING

From NEW YORK Every TUESDAY.

Cabin Passage from New York, - - - - - $60, $80, and $100.

Intermediate, $30 per Adult; Children, Half Price.

Steerage to or from Queenstown, Liverpool, London, Glasgow, Belfast, or Londonderry AT LOW RATES.

☞ **Drafts on Ireland, England, and Scotland at low rates.**

A. M. UNDERHILL & CO., General Agents,

No. 35 Broadway, New York.

Apply to

GIBSON,

PASSENGER MANAGER.

...ents in all important towns in the United States.

Digitized by Google

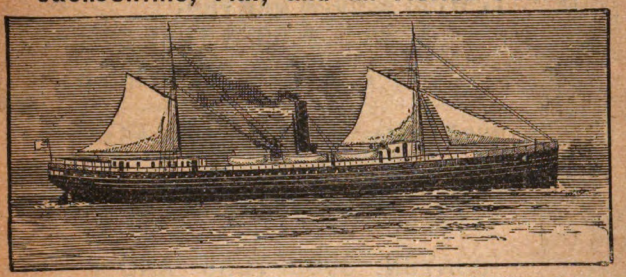
THE CLYDE

STEAMSHIP CO.,

New York, Charleston, and Florida Lines.

TRI-WEEKLY LINE

For Charleston, S. C., The South and Southwest, Jacksonville, Fla., and all Florida Points.



The only Line between NEW YORK and JACKSONVILLE, FLA., without change, making close connection at Jacksonville with the Florida Central and Peninsular R.R.; Jacksonville, Tampa and Key West Railway; and all Railroads, and also with the DeBary Line, Beach & Miller, and all Steamboat Lines on the St. John's River.

The fleet is composed of the following elegant steel and iron steamers:

"IROQUOIS," Capt. E. Kemble, "CHEROKEE," Capt. H. A. Bearse,

"SEMINOLE," Capt. S. C. Platt,

"YEMASSEE," Capt. Jos. McKee, "DELAWARE," Capt. I. K. Chichester,

one of which is appointed to sail from *Pier 29, East River* (foot of Roosevelt Street), *New York*,

MONDAYS, WEDNESDAYS, and FRIDAYS at 3 P.M.

Passenger accommodations unsurpassed, steamers being supplied with all modern improvements, Steam Steering Gear, Electric Lights, Electric Bells, Baths, etc.

The cuisine on the steamers of the "*Clyde Line*" is unexcelled by any other Line, the table being supplied with the best that the Northern and Southern markets afford.

For further information apply to

THEO. G. EGER, T. M., 5 Bowling Green, N. Y.

WM. P. CLYDE & CO., General Agents,

12 South Wharves, Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Bowling Green, New York.

Digitized by Google

F. W. DEVOE & CO.,

(ESTABLISHED 1852.)

FULTON ST., COR. WILLIAM, NEW YORK,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Artists' ✠ Materials.



F. W. D. & CO.'S CANVAS.
F. W. D. & CO.'S TUBE COLORS.
F. W. D. & CO.'S FINE BRUSHES.

Our Manufactures are used by, and command the confidence of, the leading artists of the country.

A LIST OF THOSE ENDORSING OUR GOODS SENT ON APPLICATION.

CRAYON, SCULPTORS' AND ETCHING MATERIALS.

Drawing Papers, Mathematical Instruments.

WHITE LEAD, COLORS IN OIL,

FINE VARNISHES.

Ready Mixed Paints for House Painting.

We desire to call attention of consumers to the fact that we guarantee our ready mixed paints to be made only of pure linseed oil and the most permanent pigments. They are not "Chemical," "Rubber," "Patent," or "Fire-proof." We use no secret or patent method in manufacturing them by which benzine and water are made to serve purpose of pure linseed oil.

Sample Cards of 50 Desirable Shades of Mixed Paints for House Painting sent on Application.

MAIL ORDERS AND INQUIRIES RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION.

Illustrated Catalogues and Price Lists to responsible parties.

F. W. DEVOE. J. F. DRUMMOND. J. SEAVER PAGE.

Chicago Branch: COFFIN, DEVOE & CO., 176 Randolph Street.

Digitized by Google

J. MARSCHING & CO.,

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTISTS' MATERIALS

Special attention is called to

KEIM'S NORMAL OIL COLORS

Of the German Society for the Advancement of Rational Painting.



These Colors are **Guaranteed Unfading** and are unequalled in quality and purity of tone by any other make.

PRICE-LISTS

And copies of Testimonials from prominent city Artists will be sent to any address on application.

Largest and Best Assorted Stock of all Materials used for Painting on China, Earthenware, and Glass.

Supplies for Oil and Water-Color Painting,

Pastel and Crayon Drawing, Lustre Painting, etc.

MARSCHING'S "FRENCH GOLD PAINT,"

FOR ALL KINDS OF GILDING AND DECORATIVE PURPOSES.

Celebrated GLOBE BRAND BRONZE POWDERS in all Shades and Grades.

Gold, Silver, Aluminium, and Dutch Metal Leaf; Shaded Antique Glass and Roundels.

27 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK.

CHICAGO BRANCH: 76 FIFTH AVENUE.

Digitized by Google

Gold Medal, Paris Expositions,

1878 AND 1889.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

THE MOST PERFECT OF PENS.

FOR ARTISTIC USE in Fine Drawings, Nos. 659 (The celebrated Crowquill), 290 and 291.

FOR FINE WRITING, Nos. 303, 604, and Ladies', 170.

FOR BROAD WRITING, Nos. 294, 389, and Stub Point, 849.

FOR GENERAL WRITING, Nos. 404, 332, 390, and 604.

JOSEPH GILLOTT & SONS,
91 *John Street, N. Y.*

HENRY HOE, Sole Agent.

F. WEBER & CO.,

(Successors to JANENTZKY & WEBER,)

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Artists' Materials



F. W. & Co.'s Superfine Artists' Oil Colors, Brushes, Canvas, Water Colors, Soft Pastels, and Paint Boxes.

Drawing and Painting Outfits.

Novelties for Decorating; Holly Goods; Papier Maché, Brass, and Glass Plaques; Repoussé Tools; Tapestry Painting Materials; Lustre Painting Materials; Etching Tools and Modelers' requisites.

Studies for Drawing and Painting.

Winsor & Newton's Oil and Water Colors; Russell's Canvas Boards; Brushes, Palettes, Millboards, Canvas, Easels, Bristol Boards, Drawing-Paper, Lead Pencils, Crayon Drawing Materials; Engineers' and Architects' Stationery;
Materials for Grecian and Pastel Painting; Colors for Painting on China and Glass; Chromos, Engravings and Picture Frames, etc.

Wax and Paper Flower Materials.

1125 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

BRANCH HOUSE:
No. 312 North 6th Street, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Colleges and Seminaries supplied on reasonable terms. Send for Catalogue.

Digitized by Google

THE PILOT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1836.

THE oldest and largest Catholic circulation in the world. For more than half a century it has been the only recognized organ of American Catholics, and they number upwards of ten million souls.

It is without a rival in its field as a religious weekly, and it surpasses the combined circulation of any four weekly papers in Boston.

CATHOLIC NEWS.

It makes a special effort to produce full and accurate reports of CATHOLIC NEWS, for which we have facilities possessed by no other paper. The news is so edited that the reader can grasp at a glance the growth of the Church throughout the whole country.

POLITICS.

PUBLIC MEN AND QUESTIONS are treated fairly and fearlessly in its columns, and the chief events of the week are covered with sharp editorial comment. Special attention is given to

HOME MATTERS.

THE PILOT contains a complete digest of the latest news in the Sporting World; and through the Boys' and Girls' and Correspondents' columns entertainment and instruction of a high order are furnished.

Send for a sample copy. Subscription for one year, $2.50.

ADVERTISING RATES SENT UPON APPLICATION TO

THE PILOT PUBLISHING CO.,

597 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google



BAILEY'S

Light-Spreading, Compound Silver-Plated Corrugated Glass

REFLECTORS

(FOR GAS, OIL, OR ELECTRIC LIGHT).

A wonderful invention for lighting

Churches, Opera-Houses, Halls, Store-Rooms, etc



Rapidly superseding all others. Latest and handsomest Designs. Satisfaction guaranteed in every instance. Send for Illustrated Catalogue and Price-List.

BAILEY REFLECTOR CO.,

113 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

NEWARK, O., Jan. 15, 1889.—The Bailey Reflector Co.—*Gentlemen:* The thirty-six light Reflector furnished by you for our new church has now been in use more than a year, and gives the best of satisfaction. I have had other reflectors in use at different times, but none of them could approach yours in "light-diffusing qualities." I am persuaded that it is the very best in the market. The one Reflector lights up our church sufficiently without the aid of the pillar and side lights. When the extent of the interior, 97 x 156 feet, is considered, this is truly marvellous. We have twice as many lights on the pillars and sides as there are in the Reflector, yet they do not light the church half so well. We are all delighted with the purchase, and would not do without it for five times the cost.
REV WM. F. HAYES, *St. Francis de Sales' Church.*

SPRINGFIELD, MO., Jan. 11, 1888.—Bailey Reflector Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.—*Gentlemen:* Enclosed find —— in payment of Reflector, which I am happy to say is a grand success in every particular. Even the few parishioners who were opposed to incurring the expense, are now delighted with the purchase. Yours Respectfully,
L. M. PORTA, *Pastor of the Church of the Immaculate Conception.*

ATHENS, PA., May 10, 1889.—Bailey Reflector Co.—*Sirs:* The Reflectors came to hand all right. They give universal satisfaction, combining as they do in such a marked degree, the ornamental with the useful. They diffuse a soft, pure, white light, most agreeable to the eye, over the entire building, which renders small print legible in its remotest corner. I enclose an order for ——, the amount of bill.
Sincerely Yours, JOHN COSTELLO, *Rector, Athens, Pa.,*

Harlem & Westchester

CLOTHING CO.,

Cor. 3rd Avenue and 125th Street.

LEADING HOUSE UPTOWN FOR

Fine Clothing, Hats, and Furnishings.

We make a ***Specialty*** of supplying Colleges and Institutions with Everything in Men's and Boys' Wear, on which special discount is made.

Full Line of CASSOCKS constantly on hand.

Digitized by Google

LOUIS H. EVERTS, PRESIDENT. | EDWARD A. EVERTS, SEC. & TREAS.

THE COLD BLAST FEATHER COMP'Y,

MANUFACTURERS OF

BEDDING

56 to 66 W. Van Buren St.,

CHICAGO.

For some time past we have enjoyed a large patronage from Catholic institutions in various parts of the country, for which we are grateful. We may say that this class of work has become a specialty with us.

With unsurpassed facilities, a very large stock to select from, skilled labor, large experience, and never-ceasing vigilance, we feel justified in believing we can manufacture everything in the Bedding line, not only wisely and well, but at prices which can hardly be duplicated. . . . We guarantee superiority of quality, and if desired will be pleased to furnish ample references, not only as to quality of our goods, but the character of our house as well.

OUR SPECIALTIES ARE:

Feather Pillows, Guaranteed free from **Odor, Dust and Quills,** and in **PERFECT CONDITION,** made up in the best ticking of any desired weight or size.

Mattresses of all kinds. Curled Hair Mattresses made and sold on honor.

Woven Wire Mattresses, Spring Beds, Cots.

Comforters, Of our own manufacture. Our line includes thirty distinct grades, with corresponding prices.

Recherche Down Goods, Consisting of Plain and Figured Satin and Plain and Figured Satteen Quilts, Japanese Hand Embroidered Sofa Pillows, etc., etc.

Hospital and Asylum Beds.

We have recently issued an illustrated Catalogue of fifty pages which we cheerfully mail upon application. . . . May we send you one?

Very respectfully,

THE COLD BLAST FEATHER CO.

Digitized by Google

GILLIS & GEOGHEGAN,

Steam Heating & Ventilation.

116, 118, 120, 122, WOOSTER STREET, New York City.



THIRTY YEARS' EXPERIENCE.

Specimens of our Apparatus may be seen at the new St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Vincent's Hospital, Potter Building, Drexel Building, New York City; St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.; St. Dominic's Church, Washington, D C.; St. Agnes' Academy, Memphis, Tenn.; West End School, Galveston, Texas; New York Life Insurance Co.'s Buildings, Kansas City, Mo., and St. Paul, Minn.; and hundreds of other buildings throughout the country.

Illustrated Catalogue, containing full list of references, mailed on application.

Digitized by Google

THE
MUTUAL LIFE
INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK.

RICHARD A. McCURDY, President.

ASSETS, - OVER $130,000,000.00

Takes pleasure to direct the attention of the public to its

LIMITED PAYMENT
LIFE AND LIFE-OPTION ENDOWMENT POLICIES
With Guaranteed Income.

It has paid since 1863 over $89,000,000.00 Death Claims; over $25,000,000.00 in Matured Endowments, and over $600,000.00 in annuities to Living Members, and besides $68,599,000.00 have been allowed for value of discontinued Policies purchased by the Company. In all, since 1863; over **$265,000,000.00** have been returned to Policy-holders.

THIS AMOUNT IS TWICE AS LARGE AS THE RETURNS MADE BY ANY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY IN THE WORLD.

The new business for 1889 was over 50 per cent. Over that of 1888.

AGENCIES ALL OVER THE INSURANCE WORLD.

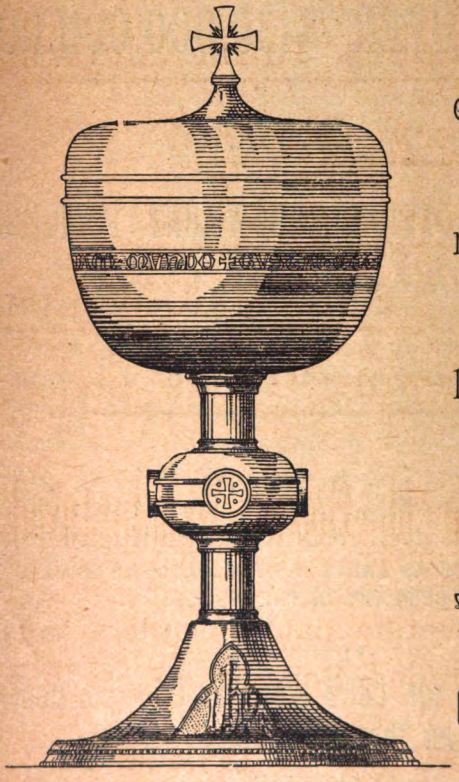
Digitized by Google

GORHAM * MANUFACTURING * CO.,

SILVERSMITHS.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT:

Broadway and 19th Street, New York.



Chalices,
Ciboria,
Cruets,
Pulpits,
Crucifixes,
Monstrances,
Thuribles,
Trowels,
Pyx,
Candlesticks,
Railing,
Vases,
Sanctuary Lamps,
Tabernacles, Etc.

Old Silver Work

Repaired and Regilded.

Photographs, Designs and Estimates on application for all kinds of Church Metal Work.

Digitized by Google

JAMES McCREERY & Co.

Rich Silks, Velvets,

Plushes, Dress Goods,

Laces, India Shawls,

Furs, Hosiery, Gloves,

Upholstery Goods,

Suits and Wraps,

Housekeeping Goods, etc.

Highest Grade of Goods Manufactured.

Particular Attention paid to orders from Institutions, Schools, etc.

BROADWAY & 11th ST.,

NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

GAS FIXTURES

AND

ELECTROLIERS.

New designs of artistic merit and unexcelled finish have been originated which commend themselves to intending purchasers.

Show Rooms contain attractive Parlors

Illuminated by Gas and Electric Light.

Wrought-iron Chandeliers and Hall-Lights of acknowledged excellence.

Special attention given to preparing fixtures for churches and schools.

Our White Glass Church Reflectors are used everywhere.

Correspondence solicited and promptly answered.

Architects' and decorators' designs and suggestions carried out with fidelity to given motive.

Clocks, Bronzes, and Table and Piano Lamps especially selected for Holiday demand.

THE MITCHELL VANCE CO.,

Successors to MITCHELL, VANCE & CO.

MANUFACTORY:

24th and 25th Sts. and 10th Avenue.

SALESROOMS:

836 and 838 Broadway and 13th St.

NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW HAVEN CHAIR CO.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,

ARE THE OLDEST AND LARGEST MAKERS IN THE UNITED STATES OF

INVALID RECLINING ROLLING CHAIRS

AND OTHER

Invalids' Furniture.

Adopted by the United States Government in its Army and Navy Hospitals, and by the principal State and Private Hospitals and Sanitariums throughout the country.



ROLLING CHAIR.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL,
NORFOLK, VA.

RESPECTED SIRS:

Please send one of your No. 76 Invalid Reclining Rolling Chairs, nicely upholstered in wool terry. They are the greatest comfort to our sick, and if they could not be replaced we would not give them for any amount of money.

Respectfully,
SISTER ISIDORE.



ADJUSTABLE TELESCOPE COUCH.

Positions can be varied, as shown, and also to a flat one. Invaluable in cases of prolonged sickness and where changes of position are desired.



BATH CABINET.

WESTWOOD, Bracknell, Berks, Eng.

DEAR SIRS:

I recently got one of your Turkish Bath Cabinets, and should like to add my testimony in favor of what I think is a most valuable invention as regards health, especially for those who suffer from gouty and rheumatic affections. I have tried the ordinary Turkish and Vapor Baths, but neither is, in my opinion, so valuable as yours. I have never felt any exhaustion after taking one of your baths, and have certainly experienced great relief from its use.

Yours faithfully,
FRANK A. MARSHALL.

Please send for Illustrated Catalogue of above, Commode Chairs and other Invalid Furniture.

Digitized by Google

HOME
INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Office: No. 119 BROADWAY.

SEVENTY-SECOND SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT,

JULY, 1889.

SUMMARY OF ASSETS.

Cash in Banks and Trust Companies,	$278,845.80
Bonds and Mortgages, being first lien on Real Estate,	719,800.00
United States Stocks (market value).	2,707,600.00
Bank, Trust Co., and Railroad Stocks and Bonds (market value),	2,509,277.00
State and City Bonds (market value),	520,607.65
Loans on Stocks, payable on demand,	195,000.00
Interest due and accrued on the 1st of July, 1889,	69,336.41
Premiums uncollected and in hands of Agents,	499,877.32
Real Estate,	1,345,795.40
TOTAL,	$8,846,139.58

LIABILITIES.

Cash Capital,	$3,000,000.00
Reserve Premium Fund,	3,784,442.00
Reserve for Unpaid Losses, Claims, and Taxes,	722,579.92
Reserve for Sinking Fund,	23,762.34
Net Surplus,	1,315,355.32
Cash Assets,	$8,846,139 58

DIRECTORS.

Isaac H. Frothingham, Levi P. Morton, Henry A. Hurlbut, William Sturgis, John R. Ford, William R. Fosdick, William H. Townsend, Oliver S. Carter,
Henry M. Taber, Daniel A. Heald, David H. McAlpin, Andrew C. Armstrong, Cornelius N. Bliss, Edmund F. Holbrook, John H. Washburn, John H. Inman, Elbridge G. Snow, Jr.
Walter H. Lewis, Francis H. Leggett, Benjamin Perkins, Henry E. Beguelin, George W. Smith, Frederick P. Olcott, J. Harsen Rhoades, George C. White, Jr.

DANIEL A. HEALD, PRESIDENT.

WILLIAM L. BIGELOW, THOMAS B. GREENE, } *Secs.* JOHN H. WASHBURN, ELBRIDGE G. SNOW, Jr., } *V.-Pres*

HENRY J. FERRIS, AREUNAH M. BURTIS, } *Ass't Secretaries.*

New York, July 9, 1889.

Digitized by Google

49th YEAR.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

Fordham, New York City.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

Grammar and University courses. Youths are prepared for BUSINESS and for the LEARNED PROFESSIONS.

There are extensive laboratories for electrical engineering, general and analytical chemistry, and for natural philosophy.

There is a special class to prepare young men for matriculation.

Phonography and Typewriting without extra charge.

French and German form part of the regular course in the grammar classes.

Spanish, Italian, Drawing, and Painting are at extra charges.

Military drill, by an officer of the army detailed by the Government, is of obligation for all except for the students in the class of Mental Philosophy.

St. John's Hall,

A Preparatory School for lads from ten to fourteen, is under the same direction.

TERMS

(HALF-YEARLY IN ADVANCE.)

Tuition, board	$300
Entrance fee (payable once only)	10
Half boarders	160
Day scholars	60
Washing, mending of linen, use of bed, etc.	30

Apply to

Rev. JOHN SCULLY, S.J.,
President.

Digitized by Google

MANHATTAN COLLEGE,

GRAND BOULEVARD and 131st STREET,

NEW YORK CITY.

(The Brothers of the Christian Schools.)

The object of this Institution is to afford students the means of acquiring the highest grade of university education, by combining the advantages of the college and of the polytechnic school. The plan of studies embraces a thorough course of humanities, and both the higher mathematics and the natural sciences receive more attention than is usually bestowed on them in literary institutions.

The commercial department affords the advantages of a commercial college to young men who cannot command the necessary time to pursue the whole course, either in the classical or the scientific department.

The studies of the preparatory classes embrace various grades, so that parents who wish their children to enter the Institution at an early age may meet with no obstacle.

Ample arrangements are made for the encouragement of students who have a taste for the fine arts. Instructions are given in linear and freehand drawing, modelling, sculpture, and painting, by artists of acknowledged merit and distinction.

As the College is conducted by the Christian Brothers, it is presumed that they need hardly assure the public that the uttermost attention is bestowed on the moral and religious training of all committed to their care.

TERMS.

PAYMENT OF HALF-SESSION IN ADVANCE:

Board, Washing, and Tuition, per session of ten months	$300 00
Half-Boarders	$100 00 to 150 00
Day-Scholars	$50 00 to 100 00

☞ Catalogue sent on application.

Digitized by Google

De La Salle Institute,

CONDUCTED BY THE

Brothers of the Christian Schools.

CENTRAL PARK SOUTH,

NEW YORK CITY.

Nos. 106-108 West 59th Street.

De La Salle Institute faces Central Park, and commands an extensive view of its picturesque scenery. The buildings cover ten thousand square feet of ground and are seven stories high. The halls and rooms are large and commodious, and supplied with all modern improvements. Daily lessons in gymnastics and military drill, under competent and experienced professors, afford all the advantages that may be derived from approved modes of physical exercise. The system of teaching is that followed in all the Schools and Colleges conducted by the Brothers. The School is divided into four departments: Polytechnic, Academic, Commercial, and Preparatory. Students who wish to devote special attention to the Study of Science will find every facility to do so in the Polytechnic Department. The studies in the Academic Department are comprehensive and thorough. While the Ancient Classics form the basis of this course, the students are carefully instructed in such of the Modern Languages as the parents select; great attention is given, however, to the acquisition of a thorough knowledge of our own language. The Commercial Department is organized as a Business College, in which book-keeping, commercial law, correspondence in English and foreign languages, typewriting, phonography, telegraphy, etc., etc., are taught. The students of this department may study any branch they choose in any of the other departments without additional expense.

TERMS.

School opens at 9 A.M. and closes at 2:30 P.M. At 12 M. half an hour is allowed for dinner.

Tuition, per year	$100 00
Tuition and Dinner, per year	200 00
Board, Tuition, and Music, per year (number of boarding students limited)	600 00

No extra charge for Spanish, German, French, Phonography, Typewriting, Linear Drawing, Physical Culture, and Military Drill.

BROTHER JAMES, DIRECTOR.

Digitized by Google

ACADEMY

OF

Mt. St. Vincent

ON-THE-HUDSON, NEW YORK CITY.

The influence of scenery upon the youthful mind is well known, and wise educators have at all times endeavored to secure the most charming and picturesque locations for nurseries of learning. In this respect few students have been more favored than the inmates of Mount St. Vincent.

COURSE OF STUDY.

By its charter the Academy enjoys all the rights and privileges of the first collegiate institutions in the State. The course of study, commencing in the Junior Department with a Kindergarten and concluding in the Senior with the higher branches of a collegiate course, is systematic and thorough, embracing everything that could be desired for the highest culture.

SPECIAL COURSE.

Some parents prefer to have their daughters devote less time to the sciences and mathematics than to general literature, the languages, and the fine arts. For such pupils it has been arranged that on their completion of the *Middle Course* they shall enter on the *Special Course*. In this they shall be thoroughly grounded in English Grammar, Rhetoric, a general view of the Sciences, History, a short course in Mathematics; and they shall devote extra time to the Modern Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting, Plain Sewing, and Fancy-work.

On the satisfactory completion of this course suitable testimonials and prizes shall be awarded, but not the honors of graduation.

INSTRUMENTAL AND VOCAL MUSIC.

These departments are under the charge of distinguished professors. The Music-hall is pronounced the finest in the country. Into it twenty-three distinct music-rooms open. The hall itself serves admirably for musical readings, rehearsals, lectures, etc., etc. During practice hours the pupils are under the immediate supervision of experienced teachers.

TERMS,

FOR SCHOLASTIC YEAR:

For Board, Tuition in English and French, Course of Lectures, Use of Philosophical, Chemical, Astronomical Apparatus, and Library, Elementary Drawing, Calisthenics, Stationery, Doctor's Fee, Use of Bed and Bedding, Washing, Mending, and materials for the same.....$295 00

Digitized by Google

St. Louis College,

15 WEST 43d STREET, NEAR FIFTH AVENUE,

NEW YORK CITY.

A Strictly Select Catholic School for Gentlemen's Sons.

FOUNDED IN 1869 BY REV. PERE RONAY.

Besides the Classical, Scientific, and Primary Courses, there is also a thorough Commercial Course for those wishing to prepare for Business.

STUDENTS ARE TAUGHT TO CONVERSE AND CORRESPOND IN ENGLISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, AND SPANISH.

The School being Select, the number of Students is limited; only a few Boarders are admitted. The Rev. Fathers of Mercy have kindly taken charge of the Religious Instruction. Special preparation for First Communion. Warm Lunch; Calisthenics; Music; Drawing; Painting.

"CHOICE COMPANIONSHIP, MORAL TRAINING, THOROUGH INSTRUCTION."

The scholastic year begins on the Tuesday nearest the 20th of September, and ends on the corresponding date of the following June.

For full particulars, address

JOHN P. BROPHY, President.

SELECT BOARDING-SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Sacred Heart Academy,

CLASON-ON-THE-SOUND, West Chester, N. Y.

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

This Institution is delightfully situated on one of the most favored sites in the vicinity of New York. The grounds, embracing about 100 acres, afford ample opportunity for all kinds of athletic games, while the proximity to the sea gives the pupils special facilities for bathing, boating, and fishing.

The course of instruction is both thorough and comprehensive. It embraces four departments: the Primary, the Intermediate, the Commercial, and the Academic.

For further particulars address

BROTHER AUGUST, Director.

MEANS OF ACCESS.

By rail from Harlem Bridge via the New York and New Haven Railroad to Van Nest Station, thence by hack to the Academy.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent College

AND

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Beatty P. O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

This Institution was founded in the year 1846 by the Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., of St. Vincent Abbey, and incorporated with powers to confer degrees by an act of the Legislature of the 28th of April, 1870. It is conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastical, the Classical, and the Commercial—besides an Elementary School for beginners. In all these special attention is paid to Religious Instruction.

The Students are divided, according to their ages, into three classes, each of which has its own study-hall and dormitory and is under the control of two prefects.

The Modern Languages are optional, as also Music, Drawing, Painting, and Phonography.

The buildings are heated with steam.

Students are admitted at any time of the school-year. Applicants from other institutions are required to produce certificates as to their good moral character. Number of professors, 20; number of students, 300.

Terms, payable in advance.

Entrance Fee			$5 00
Tuition, Board, Bedding, and Washing, per Session of 5 months.			100 00
Tuition in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, per Session			10 00
Tuition in Drawing, per Session			10 00
Tuition in Painting,	"	in Pastel	15 00
		in Oil	20 00
Use of Piano,	"		5 00
Tuition in Music,	"		16 00
Graduation Fee			5 00

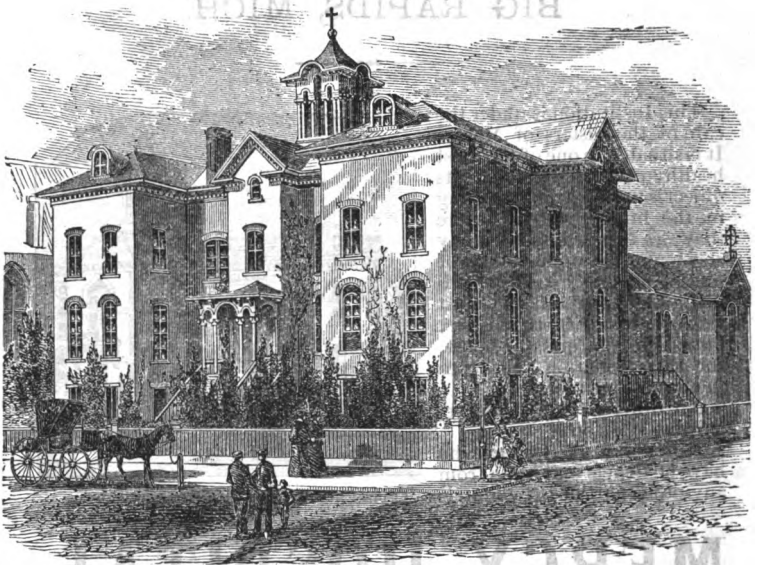
Tuition in French, Italian, and Spanish at professors' charges.

For further information, or Catalogue, apply to

REV. P. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., Director.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy,



MOUNT ST. MARY'S,

MANCHESTER, N. H.

This spacious and beautiful Institution is located in a very healthy part of the first and most populous city of the State. It offers superior attractions to Parents desirous of giving their children a solid and refined education. They may be assured that every necessary attention will be paid to the health and comfort of the pupils. The utmost care will be taken to cultivate their moral and religious principles, which alone render education profitable in after-life.

The Educational Course comprises every useful and ornamental branch suitable for young ladies.

Differences of religion will not be regarded in the admission of pupils who are willing to conform to the general regulations.

The Scholastic Year is divided into two Sessions, commencing on the first Monday of September.

Board and Tuition, per session, payable in advance, $75; Washing, etc., $5; Bed and Bedding, $5. No entrance fee.

EXTRAS.

Music, with use of piano, per quarter, $12; Harp, and its use, $20; Organ, $20; Guitar, $10; Vocal Music, $10; Italian, $10; German, $10; Drawing in Pencil and Crayon, $10; Painting, $10: Type-writing, $10; Stenography, $10.

French and Latin free of charge.

No deduction made for accidental absence except when occasioned by sickness. An extra charge of $30 for all who remain as boarders during summer vacation.

Each young lady is to be provided with a Knife, Fork, Tea and Table Spoon, Tumbler, and Table Napkins.

For further information apply at the Academy, or by letter to the Mother-Superior.

Digitized by Google

MERCY HOSPITAL,

BIG RAPIDS, MICH.

This Institution is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. It is situated in one of the most healthy parts of Michigan. Its object is to afford men working in the lumber-woods, where they are exposed to so many accidents, an opportunity of finding not only excellent medical attendance and the most skillful nursing by the Sisters, but all the comforts of a home, for Five Dollars a year from the day of payment.

No difference is made regarding religion.

Patients are also treated who have no tickets and come from any other part of the country.



Terms according to circumstances.

MERCY HOSPITAL,

MANISTEE, MICH.

This Institution was built, furnished, and deeded to the Sisters of Mercy by Mr. John Canfield. Like the hospital at Big Rapids, its object is to afford the men working in the lumber-woods, where they are exposed to so many accidents, an opportunity of finding not only medical attendance and the most skillful nursing by the Sisters, but all the comforts of a home, for Five Dollars a year from the day of payment. No difference is made regarding religion. Patients are also treated who have no tickets and come from any other part of the country. Terms according to circumstances.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE,

300-312 Baltic St., and 37-47 Butler St., near Court St.,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Entrance, 41 Butler Street.

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

This institution was opened for the admission of students in October, 1859. It was incorporated by the State Legislature in 1868.

In May, 1884, it was chartered and empowered to confer such literary honors and degrees as are granted by the other colleges and universities of the United States.

The course of studies pursued in the College embraces English Literature, Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, History, Geography, Phonography, and the Science of Accounts: Mathematics; the Physical Sciences,—Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Physiology, Botany, Zoölogy, and Geology; the Greek and Latin, French and German Languages; Logic and Metaphysics.

Special attention is given to Grammar, Penmanship, Arithmetic, and Book-keeping in the Preparatory and Commercial Departments, and in the Primary, Spelling, Reading, Writing, Geography, and Arithmetic.

The strictest attention is paid to the moral and religious training of the students.

The table is well supplied with abundance of wholesome, well-prepared food.

Should a student fall sick a physician is immediately summoned and every care bestowed upon him until his recovery.

The dormitories are spacious, well lighted and ventilated, and comfortably heated during the winter; in fine, nothing is neglected to add to the health and comfort of the students.

The College is situated in a healthy and retired part of the city. The building is large and commodious, and well supplied with whatever is necessary for Geographical, Chemical, Astronomical, and Physical illustrations.

It has ample accommodations for over four hundred students, with neat and shaded playgrounds, arbored fountain, ball-alleys, and gymnasium.

The scholastic year for day-scholars is divided into four sessions of ten weeks each, and for boarding-scholars into two sessions of five months each, commencing the first Monday of September and closing the last week of June.

DAY-SCHOLARS.

TERMS.

Classical, Commercial, and Preparatory Departments, per quarter	$15 00
Primary Department, per quarter, 1st year	8 00
" " " 2d "	10 00
" " " 3d "	10 00
" " " 4th "	12 00

BOARDERS.

Board and tuition per annum, payable half-yearly in advance, including washing, use of bed and bedding	$250 00
Boys under 15	200 00
Students taking dinner at the College, per quarter	15 00
Piano, with use of instrument, per annum	60 00
Violin and Flute, each " "	30 00
Vocal Music, " "	10 00
Drawing, " "	8 00
Painting, " "	40 00
Use of College Library	2 00
Entrance Fee	5 00
Graduation Fee	10 00

Terms invariably in advance. Punctual attendance is required from all. No deduction will be made for absence except in case of protracted sickness.

For further particulars apply to the President,

BROTHER JEROME, O.S.F.

Rt. Rev. Bishop Loughlin, D.D.,
Rev. William J. Hill, Rector of St. Paul's Church,
Rev. James S. Duffy, Rector of St. Agnes' Church,
Rev. Joseph P. O'Connell, D.D., Rector of St. Michael's Church.

Or to any of the Reverend Clergy of the city.

NOVITIATE AT THE MONASTERY, 41 BUTLER STREET.

Digitized by Google

Mt. St. Joseph's College,

CARROLLTON,

Near Baltimore, Maryland.

CONDUCTED BY THE

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated in Baltimore County beyond the western limits of Baltimore. The situation is delightful, the grounds extensive and tastefully arranged for Baseball and other out-door amusements. There is a ball alley, gymnasium, and a large and choice library.

The course of studies embraces the Latin, English, French, and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural and Mental Philosophy, Elements of Chemistry, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Political Economy, Sacred and Profane Histories, Geography, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing, Penmanship, Phonography, and Typewriting.

TERMS.

Entrance Fee..... $5 00
Boarders per Session of Five Months..... 110 00
Day Students according to grade.

For further information address
BROTHER JOSEPH, Director,
Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS' NOVITIATE.

A CARD FROM HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS, ARCHBISHOP OF BALTIMORE.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in this diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the reverend pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BRO. ALEXIUS, Prov.,
Carroll P. O., Baltimore Co., Md.

Digitized by Google

PRIESTS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF MARY,

COMMONLY CALLED

MARIST FATHERS, OR MARISTS.

This Religious Order, much as it has already been blessed by God's merciful Providence, does not yet count very many years of existence. Founded in the Diocese of Lyons (France) by an humble and zealous priest in the beginning of the present century, so well and so justly called the "Age of Mary," the rising Society was applauded and encouraged by Pope Pius VII. in 1821, and formally approved by Gregory XVI. in 1836. A further sanction and blessing of the Holy See was bestowed upon it in 1860. His Holiness Pius IX. finally approved its constitutions by a solemn decree in 1873, thus adding to the testimony of time and experience the blessed seal of his unerring authority.

According to their constitutions, the members of the Society of Mary unite the active with the contemplative life, and the name they bear sufficiently tells under whose patronage and in whose spirit they have resolved to devote themselves both to their own sanctification and that of their neighbor, particularly the poor and those most destitute of religious comforts.

The primary object of the Order is to promote the sanctification of its members, by securing to them the advantages of the religious life, under the special protection of Mary, who is constantly set before them as the model of the humble hidden life, whether in community or in the exercise of the works of zeal.

These works, which form the secondary object of the Institute, may be reduced to the four following heads: The Training of Youth in Colleges, that of Ecclesiastics in Seminaries, the Home and Foreign Missions, and Preaching, with the other functions of the Sacred Ministry in the places of residence.

Besides the practice of perfect religious obedience, which ought to constitute their peculiar character, the Marist Fathers profess an especial devotion to the Holy See, the greatest respect for episcopal authority, and in the discharge of the Sacred Ministry endeavor to live in perfect harmony with the secular clergy.

Their costume and regimen is that of pious, modest priests, without ostentation or luxury. There are no outward austerities prescribed by the rule, but to compensate for this a particular spirit of interior mortification and self-denial is required.

To be sent on missions among savage nations requires, on the part of the subject, his own personal application, besides decided proofs of virtue and the other necessary qualifications. The English-speaking subjects are especially destined for the establishments in Great Britain and Ireland, America, Australia, and New Zealand.

The Order likewise admits young men as Brothers Coadjutors (3), who, after due probation, take, like the Fathers, the three perpetual vows of religion, and belong to the Institute by an equal right, though with a different object.

They are received on the same conditions, except as regards science and Holy Orders, as the candidates for the priesthood. The qualifications especially required for them are a love for labor, and the knowledge of some trade or acquirement conducive to the material interest of the community.

For further particulars, or for admission, apply to the PRESIDENT, JEFFERSON COLLEGE, ST. JAMES, LA.; the Rev. Marist Fathers, Algiers, New Orleans, or to THE REV. MARIST FATHERS, St. Michael's, Parish of St. James.

Digitized by Google

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

Near Catonsville, Maryland.

The location of this Academy is unsurpassed for health and beauty. The course of instruction embraces all the requisites of a thorough and accomplished education. The discipline of the school is mild and parental in its character.

Address, for particulars,

MOTHER M. REGINA NEALE, Superioress,
MT. DE SALES,
CATONSVILLE P. O.,
Maryland.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG LADIES' ACADEMY,

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH,

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

This Institution is under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The course of studies includes all the branches of a useful and Christian education.

Terms for Scholastic Year.

(Payable half-yearly in advance.)

Board, Tuition, Bedding, and Washing, per annum	$200 00
Piano, with use of Instrument	50 00
Organ, with use of Instrument	50 00
Guitar, with use of Instrument	50 00
Vocal Music (private lessons)	50 00
" " (in class)	20 00
German, Drawing, etc.	20 00
Painting in water-colors and pastel	30 00
Oil Painting, per annum	50 00
Spanish and Italian, each per annum	40 00
Gold Embroidery, Wax, Hair-work, each	10 00
Use of Library and Reading-room	2 00
Board during Vacation	40 00

Physician's Fees and Stationery are extra charges.

Pupils are received at any time, and are charged from date of entrance. None are received, however, unless they intend to complete the session; and no deduction will be made in case of withdrawal, except for severe illness.

Bills of expenses are sent at the close of each session.

Regulations as to uniform, etc., are given in full in Catalogue, for which apply to Mother-Superior.

Digitized by Google

St. Ignatius' College, S.J.

VAN NESS AVENUE, COR. GROVE ST.,

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

FOUNDED IN 1855. INCORPORATED IN 1859.

THIS Educational Institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, was opened for the reception of Students on the 15th of October, 1855. It was chartered by the State on the 30th of April, 1859, and empowered to confer academical degrees with "such literary honors as are granted by any university in the United States."

The course of Studies embraces the Greek, Latin, and English Languages; Poetry, Rhetoric, Elocution, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Penmanship. Mathematics, Chemistry, Mental, Moral, and Natural Philosophy, including Chemistry, with its allied branches of Analysis, Mineralogy, and Geology.

A thorough course of Christian Doctrine, with its allied higher branches of Evidences and Philosophy of Religion, forms one of the leading features of this Catholic Institution.

The study of the French, Spanish, and German Languages is optional.

The Book-keeping Classes include a Business Department, in which that branch of the study is practically applied to the principal commercial transactions, Banking, etc.

For the benefit of younger students there is a Preparatory Department, in which pupils are carefully taught Spelling, Reading, Writing, and the elements of History, Geography, Arithmetic, and Composition.

FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS.

Very Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., President; Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., Prefect; Rev. J. Collins, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. J. Neri, S.J., Rev. T. Leonard, S.J., Rev. A. Coltelli, S.J., Librarian; Mr. J. Ford, S.J., Mr. R. Gleeson, S.J., Mr. W. Culligan, S.J., and ten other assistant teachers.

Digitized by Google

SANTA CLARA COLLEGE,

CALIFORNIA.

Directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

FOUNDED IN 1851. **INCORPORATED IN 1855.**

WITH A FULL STAFF OF

PROFESSORS AND TUTORS,

AND A

Thorough System of Instruction

IN

Latin, Greek, Mental Philosophy, Moral Philosophy, Physics, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Assaying, English, History, Geography, Penmanship, Arithmetic, Book-Keeping, Mathematics, Calculus, Astronomy, Telegraphy, Practical Business, Shorthand, French, Spanish, Italian, and German, Instrumental Music and Drawing.

DIVIDED INTO TWO REGULAR COURSES,

CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL.

BESIDES A

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

FACULTY AND OFFICERS:

Rev. J. PINASCO, S.J., President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. J. CAREDDA, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. V. TESTA, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. A. BRUNENGO, S.J., Professor of Ethics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. D. JACOBY, S.J., Professor of Mental Philosophy and Director of the Philalethic Society; Rev. A. CICHI, S.J., Professor of Chemistry, Geology, etc.; Rev. J. BAYMA, S.J., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. E. J. YOUNG, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek, and English Literature; Rev. H. GALLAGHER, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. A. RAGGIO, S.J., Pastor: Rev. E. ALLEN, S.J., Chaplain and Professor of English; Rev. W. MELCHERS, S.J., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. J. MÜLLER, S.J., Professor of German; Rev. J. HICKEY, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek, and English Grammar; Rev. J. MOORE, S.J., Professor of Greek and English; Mr. J. MULLIGAN, S.J., Professor of Poetry; Mr. J. LANDRY, S.J., Professor of Latin and English Grammar; Mr. P. BELLEFROID, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek, and French; Mr. R. ORZIN, S.J., Professor of Spanish; Mr. G. SEDGLEY, S.B., Professor of Orthography and Book-Keeping, Director of the Practical Commercial Department; Mr. J. A. WADDELL, Professor in the Preparatory Department; Mr. B. TORTORE, S.J., Professor of Drawing and Painting; Mr. J. LAURIE, Professor of Piano; Mr. A. W. KAUFMANN, Professor of Violin and Brass Instruments; Dr. G. W. SEIFERT, Resident Physician; Mr. J. BOGGIO, S.J., Infirmarian.

TERMS:

Board and Lodging, Tuition in either Classical or Commercial Department, Washing and Mending, Stationery, Medical Attendance and Medicines, Fuel, Baths, per session, $350, payable half-yearly in advance.

N. B.—If more than two brothers enter the College, each additional one pays only $200 per session.

For further information, or for Catalogue of the College, apply to

Rev. J. PINASCO, S.J., President of Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONAVENTURE'S

SEMINARY AND COLLEGE,

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

CONDUCTED BY THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS.

This Institution, founded 1859, chartered March 1, 1875, and empowered to confer Academic and Honorary Degrees usually conferred by Universities, is situated near the Allegany River, on the New York & Erie Railroad, in one of the most healthy and picturesque sections of the country. Its natural elevation gives it all the advantages of pure, bracing air and fresh mountain water. Being in possession of extensive and well-laid-out grounds, and also a large and well-selected library of valuable books, together with a complete set of Philosophical and Surveying Instruments, it affords the student every opportunity for recreation and proficiency in his studies.

THE COURSE OF STUDIES IS

Ecclesiastical, Classical, Scientific, and Commercial.

The Ecclesiastical Course, which is completed in four years, embraces Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Scripture, Ecclesiastical History, Hermeneutics, and Liturgy.

The Classical and Scientific Course, of seven years, embraces the Greek, Latin, English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Poetry, Elocution, Natural History, Descriptive Geography, Mythology, Ancient and Modern History, English Literature, Drawing. Phonography (corresponding and reporting style), Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry (plane and spherical), Surveying, Navigation, Conic Sections, Calculus, Chemistry, Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy, Astronomy, and Physics.

The Commercial Course, of four years, comprises the English (French, German, and Italian languages optional), Rhetoric, Elocution, Poetry, History, Geography, Mythology, the use of the Globes, Astronomy, Book-keeping and Commercial Correspondence, Practical Arithmetic, Commercial Law, Geometry, Mensuration, Trigonometry, Algebra, English Composition, Drawing, Phonography, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Physics.

The Scholastic year commences invariably on the second Monday of September, and ends about the end of June. It is divided into two sessions of five months each.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, Bedding, and Washing, per annum	$200 00
Doctor's Fee	5 00

OPTIONAL (WITH EXTRA CHARGE):

Piano, and use of instrument	30 00
Organ	20 00

Modern languages free.

Students, on entering, should be provided with a sufficient number of shirts, toilet articles, etc.

Payments must be invariably made half-yearly, in advance; if not, the students are liable to be dismissed.

Deductions within the session will be made only for dismissal or protracted illness.

The Institution will not furnish clothes, books, and stationery, unless money be deposited with the Treasurer.

Use of intoxicating liquors is forbidden, under pain of dismissal. Use of tobacco is strictly prohibited.

All letters to and from students are subject to the perusal of the President.

No student will be received unless recommended by his respective Bishop, or pastor, or president of the institution he has been in last.

N. B.—No student shall be allowed to remain during vacation, either in the Seminary or College.

REV. FR. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.S.F., President.

Digitized by Google

University and College of Ottawa,

CANADA.

The University of Ottawa, canonically erected by Pope Leo XIII., confers DEGREES IN THEOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY, ARTS, AND LAW.

The Degrees it confers in ARTS entitle those who study Medicine or Law to exemption from preliminary examinations, and surround their after career with greater distinction and success.

The CLASSICAL COURSE of Ottawa College is methodical and complete.

N. B.—For full particulars, send for prospectus.

REV. J. McGUCKIN, O.M.I.,
Superior of the College.

VERY REV. C. AUGIER, O.M.I.,
President of the University.

Digitized by Google

Seminary of Mount St. Joseph,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY,

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford,

FARMINGTON AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONN.

This Seminary was instituted in 1873 by Right Rev. F. P. McFarland as a Normal or Training School, in which the young ladies of his diocese might perfect themselves in the highest branches of a liberal education hallowed by religion. It occupies a lovely, elevated, and healthful site on the finest avenue in Hartford.

This Seminary building, a massive one, possesses much architectural beauty, and was built with a special view to the wants of a first-class boarding-school. It is thoroughly ventilated, heated by steam, lighted by gas, and furnished throughout with all modern improvements.

The correspondence of the pupils is under the supervision of the Mother-Superior.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid semi-annually in advance	$200 00
Board during Vacation	25 00
Piano and use of instrument	52 00

Harp, Organ, Guitar, Vocal Music, and Painting in Water-Colors and Oils, and Embroidery are extra charges.

For further particulars regarding the Academy apply to the

RT. REV. L. S. McMAHON OR MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S

Preparatory School for Boys.

Under the Patronage of the Right Rev. Bishop of Hartford.

This institution is under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy, and is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy locations of the State. Knowing how much importance is attached to a selection of a site for an Academy of this class, the Sisters congratulate their patrons and themselves on their having secured all the requirements of a rural home in the immediate vicinity of the city of Hartford.

Pupils received between the ages of four and fourteen.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition, including Washing, use of Bed and Bedding, per scholastic year (ten months), to be paid semi-annually in advance	$150 00
Board during Vacation	20 00
Piano and use of instrument	25 00

For further information address

SUPERIORESS OF ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

Digitized by Google

URSULINE ACADEMY,

Boarding and Day School,

EAST MORRISANIA, NEW YORK.

The members of this Institution dedicate their time chiefly to the instruction of Young Ladies in principles of virtue and in the various branches of a finished education.

All payments are to be made semi-annually in advance. No deduction will be made for partial absence or withdrawal of a pupil, unless in case of protracted illness.

TERMS FOR BOARDERS.

Board and Tuition in English and French	$250 00	per annum.
Tuition in Music on Piano	60 00	"
Use of Library	8 00	"
Use of Bed	8 00	"
Washing of Clothes	32 00	"

SCHOOL-BOOKS AT THE STORE PRICE.

The usual extra charges are made for instruction in Drawing, Painting, Singing, Foreign Languages, etc.

The boarders must be furnished with a knife and fork, two silver spoons, a silver goblet, six napkins, six towels, six changes of linen, twelve pairs of stockings, twelve handkerchiefs, combs, brushes, one black uniform dress, two bobbinet veils, which are furnished by the Institution and charged to the parents.

TERMS FOR DAY SCHOLARS:

Tuition in English and French	$60 00	per annum.
Tuition in Music on the Piano	60 00	"

GENERAL REGULATIONS:

The scholastic year begins regularly on the first Monday of September and ends with the month of June.

Thursday is the regular visiting day.

Letters written or received by the young ladies are inspected by the Superior.

The parents or guardians of young ladies from a distance are requested to designate some correspondent in the city who will be charged to liquidate bills when due.

For further particulars, if required, apply to the Rt. REV. MONSIGNOR THOMAS S. PRESTON, V.G., or the MOTHER-SUPERIOR of the Convent.

Digitized by Google

PROSPECTUS

OF

Mt. St. Agnes' Academy

MOUNT WASHINGTON,

Near Baltimore, Md.

Mount St. Agnes' Academy offers peculiar advantages to young ladies who wish to receive a solid, useful, and ornamental education. It is situated about five miles from Baltimore, on the Northern Central Railway, in one of the most healthy and picturesque sections of the country, and by its lofty grove and flower-crowned site, its extensive buildings and its handsome playgrounds, attracts the attention of every passer.

Parents and Guardians may rest satisfied that the Sisters who direct the institution consider themselves bound to respond to the confidence placed in them by giving their pupils a Christian and virtuous education, strictly attending to their intellectual improvement, cultivating that refinement of manners which will fit them for society, and giving them that physical care which they would receive under the parental roof. It is the wish of the Sisters of Mercy that great expense should not be a necessary attendant upon the acquisition of a thorough education; they have, therefore, placed their terms at a rate which they hope will prove an incentive to all who appreciate the advantages of an Academical Course.

TERMS.

The Academic year is divided into two Sessions of five months each. Board and Tuition, including the Latin, French, and German Languages, Lessons in Calisthenics, Bed and Bedding, Washing, Mending, Plain Needlework, and Ornamental Writing, per session of five months, $110, payable in advance.

Clothing, Books, Stationery, Medicine, and Materials used in instruction are charged at current prices.

Lessons on Piano, Organ, Harp, etc., form extra charges.

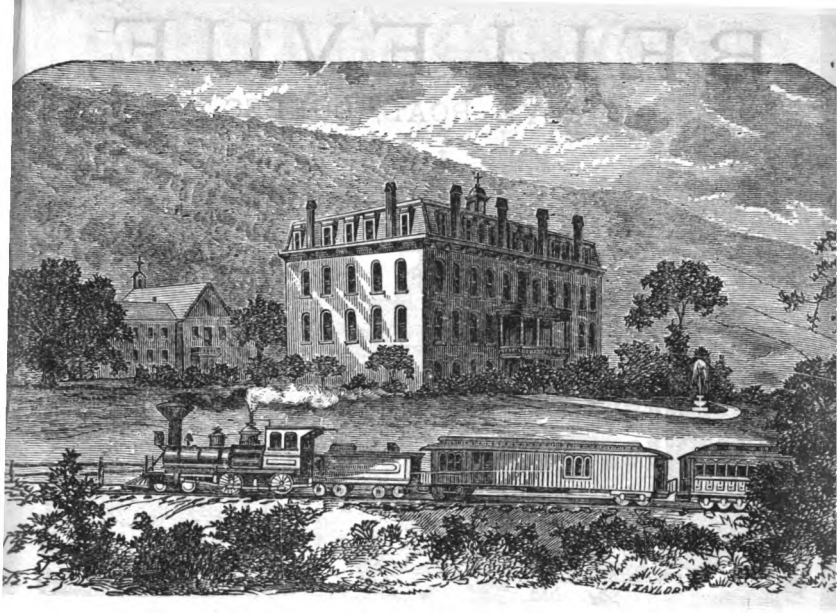
Letters of inquiry to be addressed to

DIRECTRESS,

MOUNT ST. AGNES' ACADEMY,

Mt. Washington, Baltimore Co., Md.

Digitized by Google



THERE is now open for the reception of Young Ladies the old and well-known

ARCADIA COLLEGE

For over thirty years Arcadia has been a prominent educational centre. The College has had the patronage of a large extent of territory, and justly deserved it. Now the famous institution has passed into the hands of its present owners, the Ursuline Nuns, who have entirely completed and thoroughly furnished the new and immense structure which a few years since was to have been the State School of Mines. The institution is delightfully situated in the beautiful valley of Arcadia, nestling amid the surrounding heights of the Ozark Mountains, and elevated above St. Louis about 700 feet, according to the United States survey. The air is pure and invigorating, the scenery is simply enchanting, while for health it cannot be excelled in the West. Arcadia is now the great summer resort of the better class of St. Louis people. These inducements, coupled with an experienced corps of Sisters, make the Arcadia College an institution peculiarly adapted to the requirements of our Catholic people.

Terms, $90 per session of five months, which includes washing, mending, bed, bedding, tuition, and instruction in all kinds of plain and ornamental sewing. For further information apply to

MOTHER MARIAN,

Arcadia, Iron County, Mo.

21

Digitized by Google

BELLEVUE,

ST. FOYE ROAD, QUEBEC.



A SELECT BOARDING-SCHOOL

For the Higher Education of Young Ladies,

CONDUCTED BY

The Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Bellevue is delightfully situated at two miles from Quebec City, on an elevation commanding the view of a most picturesque country. The grounds are very extensive, with spacious lawns, gardens, and fine groves.

The course of studies embraces all the branches necessary to the acquisition of a solid and refined education.

French is practically and thoroughly taught without extra charge.

Pupils are admitted at any time during the year and charged from the date of entrance.

BOARD AND TUITION PER ANNUM, $70.00.

Piano, Harp, Guitar, Vocal Culture, Oil Painting, Ornamental Art, etc., extra.

Apply for prospectus to the Lady-Superior, or to

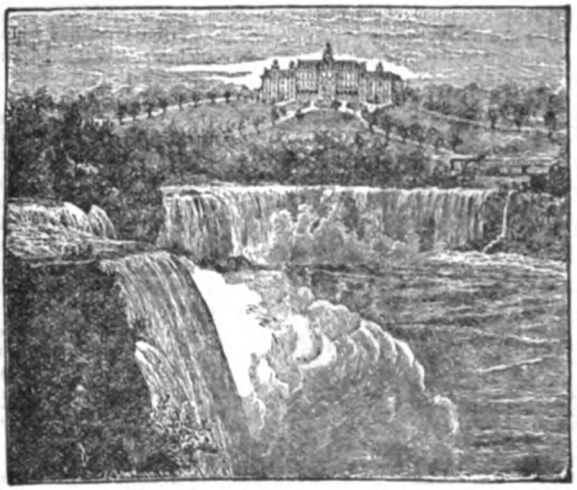
REV. A. E. MAGUIRE, CHAPLAIN.

Digitized by Google

LORETTO CONVENT,

Niagara Falls View, Ont.

Niagara Falls View, Ont.



Niagara Falls View, Ont.

Academy for the Education of Young Ladies.

Under the Direction of the Ladies of Loretto.

This Institution is beautifully situated, overlooking the Falls, on the Canada side.

For particulars address the

LADY-SUPERIOR.

ASSUMPTION COLLEGE,

SANDWICH, ONT.

The studies embrace the Classical and Commercial Courses.

Terms (including all ordinary expenses), $150 per annum.

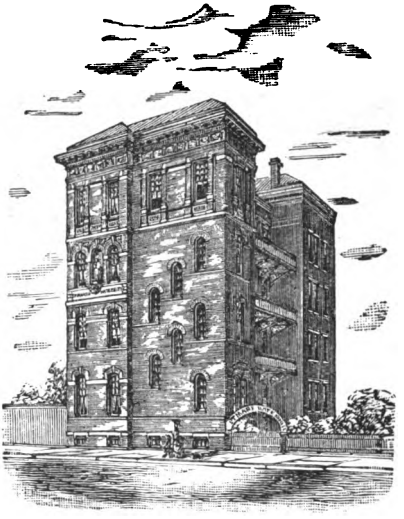
For full particulars apply to

REV. DENIS O'CONNOR, President.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY,

151 and 153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.



Right Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D.,
President of the Board of Trustees.

JOHN D. KEILEY, JR., Secretary.

JOHN BYRNE, M.D., M.R., C.S.E.,
Surgeon-in-Chief.

This Hospital, just completed and thoroughly equipped, is open to all women who may require the care, attention, and professional services not otherwise at their command; also, to those who are strangers in the city, and for whose peculiar condition hotel conveniences are inadequate, or who, for various reasons, cannot receive the necessary attention in their own homes.

Whilst every provision is made for the comfort and convenience of the occupants of the wards, those of the private rooms secure also entire seclusion if desired, and the luxuries of a well-appointed home, under the scrupulously watchful supervision of the Sisters of Charity.

The most approved methods of indirect steam-heating and ventilation have been observed throughout the building.

For further particulars apply to

SISTER M. DOLOROSA,
Sister-in-Charge.

ACADEMY OF THE RELIGIOUS

OF THE

SACRED HEART,

ST. CHARLES, MO.

Course of instruction thorough. Music a specialty. Parents will find every advantage for intellectual, physical, and moral improvement of their daughters. Board and Tuition $150 per annum. Harp, Piano, Guitar, Mandolin, and Vocal Music, Drawing, and Painting extra.

For further particulars apply to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google



St. Mary's Hospital

OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.,

ST. MARK'S AND BUFFALO AVES.

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

This magnificent Hospital, situated on an elevated plateau commanding an extended view of Rockaway, Coney Island, and the ocean, equipped with all the appliances of modern science for the treatment of patients suffering from injuries, or diseases non-contagious, is also well fitted for the reception of private patients. No pains will be spared in caring for their comfort, or in efforts to effect a speedy cure. The Hospital is open to persons of all nationalities and creeds. At St. Mary's may be found that healthful, quiet rest, combined with the well-known nursing of the Sisters of Charity, ably seconding the efforts of medical skill, to restore the afflicted. The Faculty is composed of physicians and surgeons eminent in their special departments, assisted by thirty associates.

FACULTY.

JOHN BYRNE, M.D., M.R., C.S.E., President of Faculty and Chief of Department of Gynecology; GEORGE R. FOWLER, M.D., Chief of Department of Fractures and Dislocations; WM. E. GRIFFITHS, M.D., Chief of Department of Genito-Urinary Surgery; JOHN HARRIGAN, M.D., Chief of Department of Orthopedic Surgery; B. F. WESTBROOK, M.D., Chief of Department of Diseases of Chest; G. R. KUHN, M.D., Chief of Department of Diseases of Abdomen; CHAS. JEWETT, M.D., Chief of Department of Diseases of Children; L. C. GRAY, M.D., Chief of Department of Diseases of Nervous System; A. MATHEWSON, M.D., Chief of Department of Diseases of Eye and Ear; T. R. FRENCH, M.D., Chief of Department of Diseases of Throat;

For further information address

SISTER M. EMILIANA, Sister-Superior.

Academy of the Visitation, H. M.,

209 CLINTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, ADDRESS,

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

Digitized by Google

College of Ursuline Sisters,

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

Tiffin, Ohio.

On the Baltimore & Ohio, C., S. & C., and Northwestern Ohio Railroads.

The retired and healthful location of this institution, together with its thorough course of instruction and the greatest advantages that any boarding-school can offer, are extending its reputation in all directions. Primary and Preparatory Departments are connected with the College, so that pupils of all grades can be received. Particular attention is paid to young ladies preparing to become teachers. Simplicity of dress is encouraged, and economy is enforced.

The course of studies comprises the English branches in general, Latin, French, and German; Stenography and Typewriting; Bookkeeping; Music, vocal and instrumental; Painting of every kind. Drawing, Needlework, Plain Sewing, Mending, etc. Gold medals are conferred on such as excel in Christian doctrine, music, penmanship, and the art of general housekeeping.

TERMS for Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Light, Fuel, etc., per session of five months...$75 00

BOARDING-SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The Sisters have had in view for some time the establishment of this institution, and are now prepared to accommodate such as wish to profit by the advantages here offered.

A new building has been procured, pleasantly located and suitable in every way to make a happy home for the little fellows. Although entirely separated from the Young Ladies' Academy, still both houses will be under the charge of the same Sisters. In this way parents may introduce their little sons and daughters where they may visit them at the same time, and feel that they are not so widely separated as is required in most cases.

The general lack in the way of education is a preparatory boarding-school for boys, and it is this that has brought about the present project.

For further particulars please apply to MOTHER-SUPERIOR for a Prospectus.

ST. CLARA'S ACADEMY,

SINSINAWA MOUND, GRANT CO., WISCONSIN.

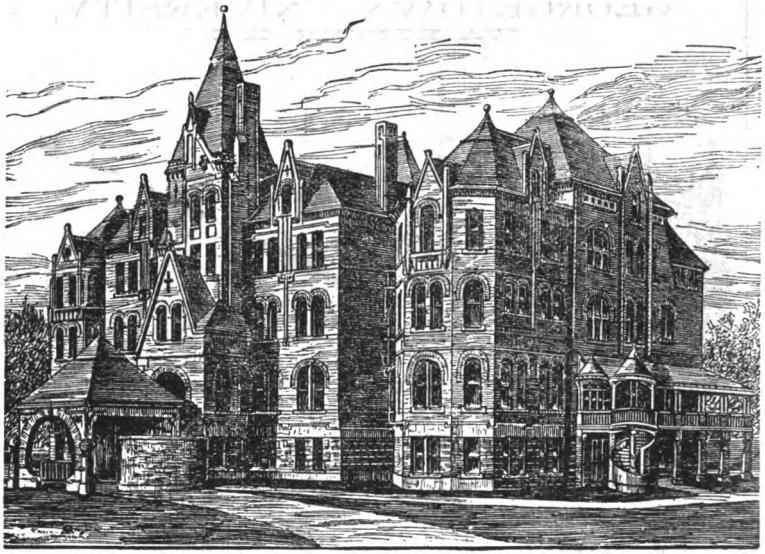
This spacious and elegantly furnished Academy affords young ladies every facility for a thorough and accomplished education, being unsurpassed by any Institution of the kind in the States. The elevated situation of the Academy, together with an excellent system of water-works and sewerage, insure perfect healthfulness.

The school year begins Sept. 2d. Telephonic connections with Dubuque, Iowa, and Galena, Illinois.

For terms and other particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google



St. Joseph's Academy,

SETON HILL, GREENSBURG, PA.

This Institution, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, occupies an elevated, healthful, and beautiful site on the Pennsylvania R.R., thirty miles from Pittsburgh, and one-fourth of a mile from Greensburg Station.

TERMS: Board, Tuition, Washing, Bedding, etc., per session of five months..... $100 00

Music, Painting, etc., etc., form extra charges.

For particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,
Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa.

Preparatory School for Boys,

FAYETTEVILLE, BROWN COUNTY, O.

For Boys between the ages of three and twelve. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Reopens the first week in September. Terms very liberal.

For particulars and terms apply to Cedar Grove Academy, Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio; Sisters of Charity, Fayetteville, Brown County, Ohio; or any of the Catholic Clergy of the city.

Digitized by Google

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.







LAW DEPARTMENT.
GEORGETOWN LAW SCHOOL,
Cor. 6th and F Streets, N. W.
FOUNDED 1870.
Unequalled advantages for the study of American Jurisprudence.
Apply to the Secretary of the Legal Faculty,
S. M. YEATMAN,
Georgetown Law Building, Cor. 6th and F Streets.

DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCES,
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE,
FOUNDED 1789.
Situated on Georgetown Heights, overlooking the City of Washington and the Potomac River.
Collegiate and Preparatory courses in the Classics, Modern Languages and Literature, Mathematics, the Physical Sciences, Philosophy, &c.
Apply to the Rector,
Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
GEORGETOWN MEDICAL SCHOOL,
920 H Street, N. W.
FOUNDED 1851.
New building, the most complete and perfect possible for its purpose. Exceptional Clinical advantages.
Apply to the Dean of the Medical Faculty,
G. L. MAGRUDER, M. D.
815 Vermont Ave., N. W.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

ST. MARY'S,

MARION COUNTY, KY.

(KNOXVILLE BRANCH OF THE LOUISVILLE AND NASHVILLE R.R.)

Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection.

Classical, Mathematical, and complete Practical Business Course (including Shorthand, Typewriting, and Telegraphy).

Terms per Year, $200 net.

The College is situated in one of the healthiest portions of Kentucky. For particulars apply to

Rev. D. FENNESSY, C.R., Pres't.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

St. Joseph's Boarding Academy

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

FLUSHING, L. I.

UNDER CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

REV. JOHN McKENNA, CHAPLAIN.

This Institution offers every facility for acquiring a solid, useful, and accomplished education.

Terms per Session, including Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding $125 00

Music and Painting 30 00

For further particulars apply at the Academy, or address MOTHER-SUPERIOR, St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing, L. I.

Sacred Heart Seminary for Young Boys,

UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

FLUSHING, BAYSIDE, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

Star-of-the-Sea Academy,

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL,

FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

The course of study is systematic, thorough, and refined. It is conceded that there could not be a more healthy site than that occupied by this Academy, which is pleasantly situated a short distance from the beach. The bracing sea-air is most invigorating, and its effects upon delicate constitutions most salutary. Children will be received as boarders during vacation, and taken morning and afternoon to the beach.

For terms and other particulars address

SISTER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google

SUNSHINE URSULINE ACADEMY.

BOARDING-SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

This new and magnificent institution, well situated in the centre of beautifully laid-out grounds of considerable extent, offers to parents and guardians the opportunity of selecting a first-class boarding-school for their daughters or wards. All the advantages considered necessary for uniting a solid with a refined education are combined in the system of education which is conducted by the Ursuline Nuns.

For information apply to DIRECTRESS, Sunshine Ursuline Academy, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., or to Superioress, Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa's, 137 and 139 Henry Street, New York City. Box 307.

ST. JOHN OF GOD'S

HOSPITAL & DISPENSARY,

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF MERCY,

S. E. Corner Twenty-second and Morgan Sts.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Digitized by Google

Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy

MONT STE. URSULE,

OAKLAND, PITTSBURGH, PA.

The Ursuline Ladies established for several years on Cliff Street, Pittsburgh, continue to offer to their patrons the many advantages to be procured by a European education combined with residence in America. The French language can be acquired quickly and perfectly, as its conversation is an obligation for the pupils.

A new and magnificent convent was opened in September, 1886, with all the latest improvements. It is beautifully situated on a rising ground outside the town, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, which is highly picturesque. The large grounds attached to the convent, and the pure and invigorating air of the hills, render it a most healthy and desirable place for children.

TERMS:

Board, Washing, Tuition in all the English branches, with the French and German languages, and Elocution and Calisthenics, per session of 5 months $150 00

All other accomplishments extra. Children under 12..... 125 00

A limited number of lady boarders can also be accommodated.

For particulars apply to

SR. ST. GERTRUDE BURNS, Superioress.

VILLANOVA COLLEGE

VILLANOVA, DELAWARE CO., PA.

Conducted by the Augustinian Fathers.

Is situated twelve miles from Philadelphia, on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Classical, Scientific, and Commercial Courses.

Board, Tuition, Washing, and Mending of Linen, per session of five months (payable in advance).....$125

For further particulars apply to

REV. F. M. SHEERAN, O.S.A., President.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity,

NEAR EMMITSBURG, MD.

This Institution is pleasantly situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Frederick Co., half a mile from Emmitsburg, and two miles from Mount St. Mary's College.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition per academic year, including bed and bedding, washing, mending, and doctor's fee, $200.

Letters of inquiry directed to the MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Mt. St. Mary's College,

EMMITSBURG, MD.

Conducted by an Association of Secular Clergymen under the auspices of His Eminence the Cardinal-Archbishop of Baltimore.

This well-known Institution combines under one government a Junior Department, Preparatory and Commercial Schools, a College empowered to confer degrees, and a Theological Seminary. It is, with one exception, the oldest Catholic College in the country.

Situated on elevated ground, at the foot of the Maryland Blue Ridge, far removed from all malarial influences and the distractions of cities, it is renowned for the health, happiness, and studious habits of its pupils.

The several departments are open for the reception of students September the 5th, every year. New pupils may enter at any time.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition, per session of five months, to be paid in advance:

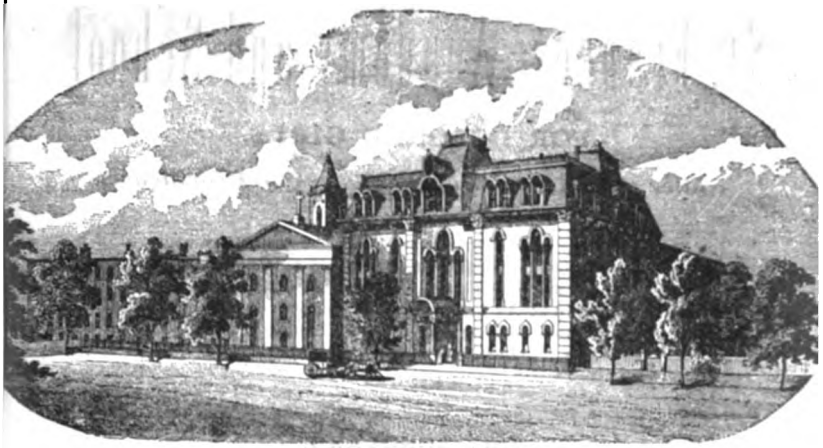
In the Junior Department	$125
In the Preparatory and Commercial Schools	135
In the College	150

There is no extra charge for French or German.

For Catalogues and further information address

REV. EDW. P. ALLEN, D.D., PRESIDENT.

Digitized by Google



GEORGETOWN ACADEMY

OF THE

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Delightfully situated on Georgetown Heights, near the National Capital. Founded, 1799.
Address: SISTERS OF THE VISITATION, Georgetown Academy, West Washington, D.C.

LADIES'

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION,

FREDERICK, MD.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year, including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc.....$200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

33

Digitized by Google

St. Frances' Academy and School

FOR COLORED GIRLS,

Under the Direction of the Sisters of Providence.

THE OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE are a religious community, approved of by the Church, and established in Baltimore in 1829. They renounce the world to consecrate themselves to God and to the Christian education of girls of color.

In addition to their religious instruction, the pupils are taught the English and French Languages, Arithmetic, Geography, Writing, Sewing in all its branches, and Embroidery; Music also, if desired.

TERMS:

Boarding and Tuition, per quarter, payable in advance..... $30 00

DAY SCHOLARS.

Tuition, quarterly, payable in advance..... 3 00

French and Music extra Charges.

For information and prospectuses, applications are to be made to the Mother-Superior,

SISTER THERESA WILLIGMANN,

Chase Street, Forest Place, Baltimore, Md.

Academy of the Visitation,

MONTE MARIA,

East Grace Street, corner of Twenty-second and Twenty-third Streets,

RICHMOND, VA.

TERMS.

Board and Tuition in English and French, per Scholastic Year, including Bed, Bedding, Washing, etc..... $200

Pupils will be received at any time during the year.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

Digitized by Google

College of Notre Dame,

SAN JOSE, CAL.

SEND FOR PROSPECTUS.

This Institution, offering peculiar advantages to young ladies wishing to receive a solid and refined education, was founded in 1851. In 1855 it was incorporated by the State Legislature, and, subsequently, the same body so extended the original Charter as to confer all the rights and privileges of Collegiate Institutions.

COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME OF SAN FRANCISCO.

For Young Ladies.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

This Institution, founded in 1866, chartered in 1876 by Act of the Legislature of the State of California, and empowered to confer Collegiate Honors, is situated on Dolores Street, opposite the Old Mission Church.

The course of instruction embraces all the branches necessary to the acquisition of a solid and refined education.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition in English, French, and, if desired, in Spanish, German, and Latin, per half-session of *five* months..... $130 00

EXTRA CHARGES.

Piano, with use of instrument,	per half-session		$30 00
Lessons on the Mandolin,	"	"	25 00
Lessons on the Guitar,	"	"	25 00
Vocal Music, Class Lessons,	"	"	10 00
Vocal Music, Private Lessons,	"	"	18 00
Drawing,	"	"	10 00
Painting in Water Colors,	"	"	18 00
Painting in Oil, per Lesson			1 00
Vacation spent at the College			30 00
Graduating Fees			10 00

Physician's fees to be paid in case of sickness.

Bills are presented and are payable at the beginning of each half-session in advance.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent's College

AND

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

This Institution, conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, is beautifully located on the Mississippi River, forty miles above Cairo, and one hundred and fifty miles below St. Louis.

The College buildings are large, commodious, and well ventilated. The grounds are beautiful, extensive, and well adapted for healthful exercise.

The College is easy of access. Regular daily packets touch at Cape Girardeau. There is also railway connection with St. Louis and Cairo.

The scholastic year begins on the first Wednesday of September, and ends about the first of July.

TERMS.

Board, Tuition, Bed and Bedding, Washing and Mending, per session of five months $112 50

For further information address

Rev. F. V. NUGENT, C.M., President.

St. Joseph's College,

MEMRAMCOOK, N. B.

CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL.

Degrees Conferred on Graduates of Arts Course.

DIPLOMAS AWARDED TO COMMERCIAL GRADUATES.

Terms for Scholastic Year, $122.

Send for Calendar to

Rev. C. LEFEBVRE, C.S.C., President.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME,

ST. JOSEPH'S COUNTY, INDIANA.



The spacious and elegant College Buildings—ten in number—afford ample accommodations for 500 resident students, distributed among three Departments, under separate and careful management. The above cut represents the main or central structure, 320 feet in length, by a maximum depth of 155. Since the destruction of the old College in 1879, Notre Dame has been rebuilt on an entirely new plan. The buildings are supplied with all the modern improvements and conveniences, and no effort or expense has been spared to meet all the requirements suggested by the experience of the previous forty years.

Every facility is afforded students for acquiring a knowledge of Classics, Mathematics, Science, Law, Music, Fine Arts.

Thorough Preparatory and Commercial Courses (including Phonography and Telegraphy) are among the distinguishing features of the Institution.

The grounds are unsurpassed in extent and beauty, more than fifteen acres being set aside for the students' play-grounds alone.

The Minim Department, for boys under 13, is entirely separate from the other departments of the College, and is probably unique in design and in the completeness of its equipments. Catalogues sent free on application to

Rev. T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., President, Notre Dame, Indiana.

St. Jerome's College,

BERLIN, ONTARIO,

(On the G. T. Railroad,)

Is Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers.

Its curriculum embraces:

I. Commercial Course of three years for pupils of an average elementary education.

II. Classical Course of five years (including a complete course of Mental Philosophy in English), preparing students for the professional studies, especially for theological seminaries.

III. Higher Philosophical Course in Latin, one year.

The conversational languages are English and German.

The Scholastic year begins on the first Tuesday of September and closes with a public Distribution of Medals and Prizes in the last week of the following June.

Number of boarders, 100.

TERMS:

Board and Tuition	$120 00	
Physician's fee and drugs	3 00	
Washing	12 00	Extras, if required.
Bedding	6 00	
Separate rooms for Philosophers	10 00	
Shorthand, Music, and Typewriting, at teacher's charges.		

For further particulars address

P. LOUIS FUNCKEN, C.R., D.D.,
Berlin P. O., Ontario.

☞ *I approve of this Institution, and recommend it to the clergy and the faithful of the Diocese, and, indeed, to the faithful at large.*

✠ T. J. DOWLING, D.D., *Bishop of Hamilton.*

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME,

St. Joseph's County, Indiana.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for catalogue to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,
ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

ACADEMY

OF THE

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

OLDENBURG, FRANKLIN CO., IND.

The buildings are on a magnificent scale, rank among the best constructed in the country, and are most elegantly fitted out for educational purposes. The grounds, secluded and spacious, offer every incentive to indulge in invigorating and healthful exercise.

The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department.

MOTHER M. OLIVIA, O.S.F., Superior.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Holy Family,

BALTIC, CONN.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

This Institution, erected in 1874, is situated on a beautiful spot in the village of Baltic. The surroundings afford the pupils during the hours of recreation ample space for exercise.

The interior of the Convent is supplied with gaslight, steam-heating apparatus, etc.; the class-rooms and dormitories are spacious and well ventilated.

TERMS:

Board, Tuition in English and French, Bedding, and Washing, per annum..... $150 00

Music and use of Instrument, per annum..... 28 00

Bookkeeping, Latin, Vocal Music, Plain and Fancy Needlework do not form extra charges. Wax Flowers, Fruit, Painting, Lessons on the Pipe-Organ, and German are extra.

INSTITUTION FOR FEMALE DEAF MUTES,

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF CHARITY

(KNOWN AS THE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE),

401 ST. DENIS STREET,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

This establishment is situated in one of the finest and most healthful parts of Montreal, commanding an extensive view of the city, the River St. Lawrence, and Mount Royal rising gradually in the background.

The course of instruction comprises English and French, Drawing, Plain and Fancy Needlework in all its varieties, Domestic Economy, etc.

The chief system of education is the "oral," whereby mutes are taught how to speak, and to read the lips of all who speak to them.

Number of teachers, 50; pupils, 235.

Chaplain, Rev. F. X. Trepanier; Assistant Chaplain, Rev. F. Reid.

For terms, apply to

Sister Charles of the Providence, Sup.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's College

MONTREAL.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Best Classical Education.

Board, Tuition, Washing, $180.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS APPLY TO

REV. A. D. TURGEON, S. J.,
RECTOR.

St. Michael's College,

TORONTO.

Under the patronage of the Administrators of the Archdiocese and directed by the Basilian Fathers.

Full Classical, Scientific, and Commercial Courses.

For particulars apply to

Very Rev. FATHER VINCENT, Provincial, O.S.B., or
Re J. R. TEEFY, President.

Digitized by Google

College of the Holy Cross,

WORCESTER, MASS.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

For Catholic Youth only.

Course opens on the 1st Wednesday of September.

TERMS : Per annum, payable half-yearly in advance $225 00

Modern Languages, Music, etc., at Professors' rates.

Rev. M. A. O'KANE, S.J., President.

Catholic Normal School

FOR THE EDUCATION OF TEACHERS,

AND

PIO NONO COLLEGE, St. Francis, Wis.

English, German, and Mathematics are thoroughly and practically taught. Special attention paid to Book-keeping.

TERMS.—Entrance Fee, $5.

Board, Tuition, Bed, Washing, and Physician, per term (5 months), $90.00.

Piano, per quarter (2½ months), $10.00.

For a complete course in the Normal Department, embracing all the branches of a thorough education (both English and German), also including both vocal and instrumental music, per annum, $175.

Connected with the Pio Nono College is a Catholic Institution for the education of the Deaf and Dumb. For information in regard to which, address

President PIO NONO COLLEGE, St. Francis, Wis.

Digitized by Google

The Immaculate Conception

ACADEMY,

DAVENPORT, IOWA,

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M.

Offers to young ladies every facility for acquiring a thorough mental and moral education. Instructions are given in Classical Studies, Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography and Typewriting, etc., and constant attention is given to Home and Social Culture.

It is pleasantly located, has fine grounds, and a new and elegant four-story building has been recently erected, modern in all its appointments, thoroughly ventilated, heated throughout with steam, lighted with gas, and supplied with hot and cold water. All the surroundings promote to the highest excellence, and place the institution among the best of its kind.

Catalogues containing full particulars will be furnished on application.

Gonzaga College,

SPOKANE FALLS, WASH.

This Institution, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, is beautifully situated on the banks of the Spokane River, commanding an extensive view of the Spokane Valley.

The building is large and commodious; the grounds are extensive, and afford ample facilities for outdoor amusement and healthful exercise.

The course of studies embraces the Latin, Greek, and English Languages, Christian Doctrine, History, Geography, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, and Penmanship. German and French are optional.

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, $250, payable half-yearly in advance.

For further particulars apply to

THE PRESIDENT.

Digitized by Google

Ursuline Academy

VILLA ANGELA,

Nottingham, Ohio.

This Institution, eight miles east of Cleveland, three-quarters of a mile from Nottingham Station, L. S. & M. S. R.R., occupying one of the most healthy and picturesque sites in the State, comprises two Departments,

PREPARATORY AND COLLEGIATE.

THOROUGHNESS IN EACH IS A SPECIAL AIM.

Here may be found all the advantages sought by anxious parents and guardians wishing to send daughters to Boarding-School.

Spiritual charge of the pupils is entrusted to Rt. Rev. Mgr. Boff, V.G.

TERMS: $150 per annum.

For further particulars apply to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,
Ursuline Academy,
Cleveland, Ohio.

Or, MOTHER MARY LOUIS,
Villa Angela,
Nottingham, Ohio.

Mt. de Chantal,

Near Wheeling, W. Va.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF THE VISITATION B.V.M.

Full English, Mathematical, and Classical Course, with Modern Languages.

MUSICAL DEPARTMENT ESPECIALLY NOTED.

LOCATION UNSURPASSED FOR BEAUTY AND HEALTH.

Ten acres of pleasure grounds. Board excellent.

Pupils received at any time during the session.

For catalogue and references to patrons in all the principal cities, address THE DIRECTORESS.

Digitized by Google

Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,

PEEKSKILL, N. Y.

This Academy for Young Ladies is delightfully situated on the east bank of the Hudson River, about one hour and a quarter from the city of New York. The site of the building is elevated and surrounded by beautiful scenery; the grounds spacious and well adapted for healthful exercise and recreation.

TERMS.

Board and Tuition, per session of ten months, . . . $160 00

Music, etc., etc., etc., extra.

Scholastic year commences on the first Tuesday of September. Pupils are received at any time during the year and charged from date of entrance.

For further particulars address

MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

VILLA MARIA.

ACADEMY FOR YOUNG LADIES.

CONDUCTED BY THE

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART.

Terms per Scholastic Year.

Pupils over 14 years of age, - - - - - - -	$200
Pupils between 10 and 14, - - - - - - - -	150
Pupils under 10, - - - - - - - - - -	120

Letters of inquiry should be addressed,

MOTHER-SUPERIOR,

Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.

Digitized by Google

College of the Sacred Heart,

(CHARTERED 1887)

CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND COMMERCIAL,

Conducted by the Fathers of Mercy,

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP OF TRENTON,

VINELAND, CUMBERLAND CO., N. J.

This Institution is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthful districts of the State, on West Jersey Railroad, thirty-five miles from Philadelphia.

It was chartered the 19th of March, 1887, and empowered to confer the usual academic degrees.

Special department for small boys in charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Terms for Board and Tuition$250 per annum.

For particulars address

Very Rev. E. H. PORCILE, S.P.M., President.

LORETTO ABBEY,

WELLINGTON PLACE, TORONTO, CANADA.

A branch of "Loretto Abbey," Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland. (Founded from St. Mary's Convent, Micklegate Bar, York, England.)

LORETTO ABBEY, WELLINGTON PLACE, OFF BROCK STREET,

A seminary for the education of young ladies, is situated in the western part of the city; it enjoys the cool breeze of the lake and the pleasant shade of grand old trees, covering several acres. This year, in addition to the already extensive building, a new wing has been opened, affording an abundance of large and beautiful apartments for the accommodation of the steadily increasing number of its pupils. This Institute has most successful branch-establishments at Niagara Falls, Hamilton, Belleville, Lindsay, etc. It is to be remarked that a thorough and solid education is imparted, no less than the accomplishments.

Board, with English, French, Piano, Washing, Bedding, etc., $170 per annum.
The same without Piano, ... 135 "
Tuition in Vocal Music, Painting, and Violin may be had from Professors, if desired.
Reopens first Tuesday in September and 7th January,
The term, of *five* months, may be commenced at any date.
For further particulars address

LADY-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google

LAVAL UNIVERSITY,

Quebec and Montreal, Canada.

The Laval University was founded by the Quebec Seminary, under Royal Charter bearing date Dec. 8, 1852. Pope Pius IX., of glorious memory, has granted it, in 1876, the solemn canonical erection with the most extensive privileges. According to a decision of the S. C. of the Propaganda, Feb. 1, 1876, a branch of the Laval University is established in Montreal, where the four faculties of Theology, of Law, of Medicine, and of Arts are organized on the same high footing as in Quebec.

TERMS:

Board at the University Boarding-House (Quebec), $120 for the academical year (from end of September to end of June).

TUITION: Medicine (4 years) at $70 per year. Law (3 years) at $36 per year.

For particulars see Catalogue.

COMMERCIAL COLLEGE,

ST. CESAIRE, ROUVILLE CO., CANADA.

This College, directed by the Rev. Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, is well known and highly appreciated for its complete and practical commercial course both in the English and French languages. It is situated in one of the most agreeable and healthy localities of the Dominion.

TERMS OF ADMISSION:

Board and Tuition, Bed and Washing, per month	$11 00
Piano, when required, per month	2 00
Violin, when required, per month	2 00

Doctor's fees charged extra. Books and stationery also charged extra. Payments always quarterly in advance.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,

WINDSOR, ONTARIO.

This Institution is pleasantly located in the town of Windsor, opposite Detroit, and combines in its system of education, great facilities for acquiring the French language, with thoroughness in the rudimental as well as the higher English branches. Terms, (payable per session in advance), in Canadian currency: Board and Tuition in French and English, per annum, $100; German free of charge; Music, and use of Piano, $40; Drawing and Painting, $25; Bed and Bedding, $10; Washing, $20; Private Rooms, $20.

For further particulars address MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Congregation de Notre Dame.

The Ottawa branch of this celebrated educational Order has special features universally recognized and greatly appreciated by its patrons. These are: exceptionally healthful climate, unrivalled facilities for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the subjects taught, and a course of studies adapted to the wants of the present day.

Separate department for young ladies wishing to devote all their time to French and Music.

Studies will be resumed September 1, 1889.

Send for Circular to

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, GLOUCESTER ST., OTTAWA, CANADA.

Digitized by Google

ST. LAURENT COLLEGE,

NEAR MONTREAL.

AFFILIATED TO LAVAL UNIVERSITY, QUEBEC.

Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Course—Classical and Commercial. Terms: Board and Tuition, per year, $130; Bed, Bedding, and Washing, $30; Doctor's Fee, $3. The only complete classical course in Lower Canada taught through the medium of the English language. The Commercial course is also thorough. For further particulars call on Rev. E. Meahan, C.S.C., 113 East Twelfth St., near Fourth Ave., New York, or address REV. G. A. DION, C.S.C., President.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels,

St. Laurent, near Montreal, Canada.

TERMS:

For Board, Tuition in French and English, per annum.....$120 00

Music..... 25 00

Organ, Vocal Music, Drawing and Painting in Water Colors and Oils, Artificial-Flower Making, and Embroidery are extra charges.

Instruction is given to 4,750 children.

THE PINES

URSULINE ACADEMY,

CHATHAM, ONTARIO.

Board and Tuition, per annum, - - - $100

Paid semi-annually in advance.

Music, Drawing, and Painting, etc., form extra charges.
For further particulars, address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

LORETTO ACADEMY

FOR YOUNG LADIES AND MISSES.

Florissant, St. Louis County, Mo.

Parents and Guardians wishing to place their daughters or wards in a home-like Boarding School of highest grade, will be satisfied in the well-known Loretto Academy, situated sixteen miles west of St. Louis, near St. Louis Cable and Western Railway. Three daily trains. Pupils admitted at any time. Expenses moderate. Established in 1847.

For particulars address MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE,

Corner Eighth and Vermont Streets, Quincy, Ill.

This Institute for the Education of Young Ladies, chartered and empowered to confer academical honors, is directed by the School Sisters of Notre Dame, and situated in one of the most pleasant localities in the city. The course of instruction embraces every useful and ornamental branch of education suitable for young ladies. It is the especial aim of the institution to lay a good foundation for future usefulness, and render pupils capable of discharging whatever duties may be allotted to them by Divine Providence.

Board and Tuition, per annum$150 00

For further particulars apply to SISTER-SUPERIOR.

HOLY ANGELS' ACADEMY,

Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

This Boarding-School has special features which recommend it to parents in quest of a refined home for young ladies. It occupies a beautiful site in a healthful locality, offers a practical course of study adapted to the wants of the present day, and great facilities for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the branches taught.

Terms made known on application.

St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies,

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph,

McSherrystown, Adams County, Penn.

BOARD AND TUITION PER SESSION, $75.00.

Music, Vocal and Instrumental, Drawing, Painting, and Languages, extra charges, French excepted.

A SEPARATE DEPARTMENT FOR THE BLIND, taught by a thoroughly competent member of the community, a graduate of the Philadelphia Institution for the Blind, who had several years' experience as a teacher there. This is the only Catholic school in the United States where the blind can be educated.

THE SCHOOLS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

Conducted by the Religious of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus.

The several Schools for Young Ladies, under the care of these Religious, will be re-opened on the first Monday in September, viz.: 1. The School of "SHARON HILL, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania," six miles below Philadelphia; convenient to the Philadelphia and Baltimore Railway; with beautiful and long-cultivated grounds. 2. "ST. LEONARD'S HOUSE, West Philadelphia," on Chestnut Street. 3. "1135 Spring Garden Street," Philadelphia.

For particulars address

MOTHER-SUPERIOR, Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.

Digitized by Google

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY,

Under the Charge of Sisters of Mercy,

Beatty's Post-Office, Westmoreland County, Pa.

St. Xavier's Academy offers peculiar advantages to young ladies who wish to receive a solid and refined education without any sacrifice of health. It is situated about three miles from Latrobe, in one of the most healthy sections of Western Pennsylvania, sufficiently elevated to command from every point an extensive view of the delightful country which surrounds it. The buildings are spacious and elegant, capable of accommodating upwards of 150 boarders; there is ample play-ground; the water and products of the soil are excellent and abundant.

TERMS.—Board, Tuition in English, Washing, Mending, etc., per session, payable in advance, $95; Piano, and use of instrument, $22; Harp, and use of instrument, $30; Vocal music, in class, $10; Vocal music, private, $20; Guitar, Cittern, and Violin, each $15; French, $10; German, $10; Latin, $10; Italian, $10; Drawing, $10; Painting, $20; Doctor's Fees, $2; Stationery, $2; Bed and Bedding, $5.

Pupils who pass the vacation at the Academy are charged $5 per week.

For further particulars apply to the DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY.

Alexian Brothers' Asylum for Insane, Nervous, and Idiots.

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skilful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, constructed on the best sanitary principles, and all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

Rector of the Alexian Brothers' Asylum, Oshkosh, Wis.

St. Mary's Institute,

(A Chartered Institution)

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

This Institution, situated in the most delightful location in Prairie du Chien, and furnished with all modern improvements, is under the Supervision of the

School Sisters of Notre Dame.

It offers to young ladies every advantage for obtaining a thorough education, including both the useful and the ornamental.

TERMS: Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding, payable in advance, $85 per session of five months. French, German, Plain and Ornamental Needlework free. Music, Painting, Drawing, Phonography, Type-Writing, etc., form extra charges.

For further information address **Superioress, St. Mary's Institute,** Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Ursuline Academy,

State Street, between Russel and Ann Avenue,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

BOARD AND TUITION.....$150 00

Scholastic Year begins September 1, 1890

For further information address MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Visitation B.V.M.

WILMINGTON, DEL.

I most earnestly commend the School of the Sisters of the Visitation of Wilmington, Del., to all the faithful. I am sure that their daughters cannot be in better hands, either as regards the acquisition of secular knowledge, or as to what is more important—a training in faith and piety. A. A. CURTIS, Bp. of Wilmington.

Board and Tuition (including French, Bedding, and Washing), per annum, $200.

Music, German, Italian, etc., form extra charges.

For circular apply to the

SUPERIORESS OF THE ACADEMY.

VILLA MARIA ACADEMY,

139 E. 79th Street, corner Lexington Avenue,

NEW YORK CITY.

This institution, under the direction of the Nuns of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal), is a select and limited school for young ladies desirous of pursuing any branch of higher education. A special inducement is here offered to those who would acquire a thorough and practical knowledge of the French language. Drawing, Painting, and Vocal Music, taught by Professors holding Testimonials of superior ability from many of the American Clergy. There is also an Elementary Course. A few young lady boarders can be accommodated in the Convent. Reopens September 8. For terms and particulars apply to

THE LADY SUPERIOR.

References required.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE

FOR IMPROVED

INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES,

FORDHAM, NEW YORK CITY.

Studies will be resumed on the second Monday in September. Articulation and Lip-Reading taught. For further particulars address

MARY B. MORGAN, Superintendent.

A branch house for boys is situated at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co. Address C. SHOTTMULLER.

Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception,

39th and Pine Streets, West Philadelphia.

This Institution, conducted by the Religious of the Good Shepherd, has for its object the training of Young Girls in habits of piety and industry, imparting at the same time a solid English education.

Terms for Board and Tuition, including Washing and Bedding, per annum, **$150.**

Music, Gold Embroidery, and Artificial-flower making form extra charges. For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS.

Digitized by Google

CANISIUS COLLEGE,

BUFFALO, N. Y.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

Optional: German, French, Drawing, Shorthand, Type-writing, and Instrumental Music.

Terms for boarders, per year.....$232 00
Terms for day-scholars, per year.....40 00

Studies re-open on the first Wednesday of September.
For further information, apply to

Rev. J. U. HEINZLE, S.J., President.

Notre Dame of Maryland.

Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies and Preparatory School for Little Girls.

(Emmla P.O.) Three Miles from Baltimore, Md.

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, is most desirably located. The system of education pursued is designed to develop the mental, moral, and physical powers of the pupils, to make them useful women of refined tastes and cultivated manners.

For particulars send for Catalogue.

CEDAR GROVE.

ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY,

THIRTY-FIFTH STREET, LOUISVILLE, KY.

This Boarding-school, under the direction of the Sisters of Loretto, affords Young Ladies all the advantages of a thorough English education.

TERMS, PER SESSION,

Including Board, Tuition, Washing, and Bedding.....$75 00
Music, Languages, Drawing, Painting, etc., form extra charges.
Scholastic duties are resumed the first Monday in September, 1890.
For further information address as above.

St. Mary's Academy,

MONROE, MICH.

BOARD AND TUITION, PER YEAR.....$120 00

For further particulars apply for Prospectus. Address,

MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google

MT. ST. DOMINIC'S ACADEMY,

Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J.

This Academy is situated in a most beautiful locality on the Orange Mountains, and is conducted by the Dominican Nuns.

The usual branches of a refined and useful education are taught with thoroughness, special attention being given to moral and religious training and polite deportment.

Terms moderate. For further particulars apply to

DIRECTRESS.

Sacred Heart Academy,

ST. JOSEPH, MO.

The course of instruction embraces the various elementary and all the higher branches of a finished education. Propriety of deportment, personal neatness, and the principles of morality are the objects of unceasing attention. Extensive grounds afford the pupils every facility for useful and bodily exercise. Their health is an object of constant solicitude; and in sickness they are attended with maternal tenderness. Difference of religion is no obstacle to the admission of young ladies, provided they conform to the external discipline of the house. The French language being spoken in the institution, forms no extra charge. All kinds of useful and ornamental needle-work are taught.

Terms, per session of five months, including Board, Tuition, Washing, Bedding, Physician's Fee, Class Books, and use of Library Books, $110.

ST. ELIZABETH'S ACADEMY,

Convent Station, Morris County, N. J.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, is situated on the Morris & Essex Railroad (trains make several stops daily), twenty-one miles from New York, in a region unsurpassed for healthfulness.

The buildings are new, large, and commodius, furnished with all modern conveniences.

The regular course of instruction comprises all the branches of a thorough English education, including the French language.

Pupils received at any time. Terms, $250 per annum.

For further particulars apply to

THE MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S
Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys,

CONVENT STATION, MORRIS COUNTY, N. J.

Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Situated near St. Elizabeth's Academy, it affords peculiar advantages for parents desiring to educate their girls and boys without totally separating them; here they can visit one another once a week.

Boys received between the ages of four and eleven. The discipline and mode of instruction will be adapted to their tender years. A good elementary English education with rudiments of French, German, and Latin, according to their age and capacity.

Terms, $200 per annum. For further information apply to

THE MOTHER-SUPERIOR.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S

Academic Institute,

ST. MARY'S OF THE WOODS,

VIGO COUNTY, INDIANA.

This noble Institution was founded in 1840 by the Sisters of Providence from Ruille, in France. The little band which undertook the arduous task of opening an educational establishment in the western wilds of Indiana was composed of six Sisters, including Mother Theodore, the foundress, whose name is held in veneration by all who had the happiness of knowing her. Many and great were the difficulties to be overcome in a new and uncivilized country, in which the resources were few, the language, customs, and manners entirely strange. But the zealous laborers, aided by those who came to join in the good work, struggled on, and before the lapse of many years St. Mary's Institute attained the well-earned reputation of being a first-class Academy. The present Academic building is pronounced by all who visit it to be one of the finest in the United States. It is located four miles west of Terre Haute, near the Indianapolis and St. Louis Railroad. It is spacious, well ventilated, convenient, and furnished with all modern improvements. It is liberally supplied with philosophical and astronomical apparatus, charts, globes, and everything conducive to the attainment of knowledge. The pupils have access to a well-filled library of choice and standard works. Every facility is afforded for attaining proficiency in music, painting in oil and water colors, etc. Special attention is paid to forming the morals and manners of the pupils. Simplicity of dress is enforced by rule. The extensive grounds surrounding the Institute are beautifully laid out, and offer every inducement to the young ladies to engage in healthful exercise.

Parents may rest assured that pupils placed under the Sisters' care receive all the attention that kindness can suggest.

For further information address

SISTER-SUPERIOR,

St. Mary's Institute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED IN 1836.

Sadliers' Standard and Improved Editions of

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS.

ublished with the approbation of His Eminence the late Cardinal McCloskey, and of the Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., Archbishop of New York.

EMBRACING THE FOLLOWING WORKS:

The Golden Manual. 18mo, 1041 pages.
The most complete Prayer-Book published.

St. Patrick's Manual. Compiled by the Nun of Kenmare.
18mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

Key of Heaven, 18mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

The Key of Heaven, 24mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

Key of Heaven, 48mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

The Golden Treasury of the Sacred Heart. 18mo, 1040 pages, containing complete Devotions to the Sacred Heart,

Daily Prayers, 18mo, large type, with Epistles and Gospels.

Daily Prayers, 18mo, large type without Epistles and Gospels

Garden of the Soul.
With Bishop England's explanation of the Epistles and Gospels.

Manual of the Passion. 18mo, large type, over 200 illus.

Missal for the Laity. Raccolta. New and revised edition.

Way to Heaven, 24mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

Daily Devotions.
The only 24mo. large type Prayer-Book published.

Golden Crown Gems of Paradise. 64mo.

St. Dominick's Manual. Mission Book.

Key to Paradise, 32mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

Path to Paradise, 48mo. New and revised edition.

Gate of Heaven. With fourty illustrations.

The Catholic's Vade Mecum. 24mo.

Little Vade Mecum. 48mo, 568 pages, with Epis. and Gosp.

Pocket Manual. The most popular pocket Prayer-Book published.

Little Key of Heaven. Minature Pocket Prayer-Book.

Gems of Paradise, 48mo, with Epistles and Gospels.

Gems of Paradise. With Epistles and Gospels, 64 pages.
The most complete Pocket Prayer-Book published.

Journee du Chretien. 24mo, a very fine French Prayer-Book.

Paroissien des Petits Enfans Pieux.
A beautiful miniature French Prayer-Book for the Young.

The Pious Companion for Young Catholics.
The most complete Prayer-Book for youth published.

Child's Prayer Book.
The most complete Child's Prayer-Book published.

Little Testament of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph.

Before purchasing a Prayer-Book, send for our complete catalogue containing the most extensive assortment of styles and lowest prices in America, which will be mailed free on application.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

38 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google

JUST PUBLISHED.

YOUNG MEN'S SOCIAL ETIQUETTE,

FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

18mo, half bound. Price, 20 cents, net.
Cloth, - - - - 35 „ „

The following Manual has been prepared to assist the educators in our Colleges in this work, by furnishing in a cheap and convenient form those social usages which every gentleman must know, if he is to mingle in the world. It has long been needed, as no work of the kind, *embodying purely American Etiquette*, is in existence. It is the outcome of a wide and extended social experience, reinforced by the authority of the best writers on the subject, and is written in a plain and sensible manner. The writer has not made the common mistake of dwelling on points which every one who has ever mingled in refined society is sure to know, but devotes his work to the settlement of those questions which are certain, sooner or later, to cause anxiety in every young man's mind, by laying down clearly and precisely, what he is to do in every phase of social life.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
33 Barclay Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

THE YOUNG LADIES' READER,

COMPILED AND ARRANGED FOR

ADVANCED CLASSES,

TO WHICH HAS BEEN ADDED

RULES OF ETIQUETTE FOR YOUNG LADIES.

BY MRS. JAMES SADLIER.

A New Edition, Revised and Enlarged.

FROM THE PREFACE.

The Reader here presented to teachers of Catholic Female Schools has been compiled with scrupulous care, and is the fruit of much patient research. Being intended solely for the use of the more advanced pupils, who are already supposed to have mastered the merely mechanical art of spelling out words, the lessons are arranged, as will be seen, in longer paragraphs than is usual in reading books intended for lower classes.

All teachers know, from experience, that if a boy or girl be interested in what the class is reading, it is tantalizing to be forced to leave off after reading a few lines, no regard being had to the natural breaks or paragraphs designed by the author. I have, therefore, where it was at all possible to do so, followed the respective authors in the division of their paragraphs, hoping that neither teachers nor pupils will find them too long.

In my choice of lessons, I have endeavored to give a fair representation, as far as the prescribed limits would allow, of the standard authors of this and the ages immediately preceding, both in prose and poetry. In doing so, I found it expedient to cull for my literary nosegay many flowers—especially of poetry—hitherto unnoticed, which I found scattered here and there on the highways and byways of literature, thus introducing several authors, little or not at all known to the general public, hoping that they may help to foster that taste for the beautiful, the noble, and the pure, which I would fain see cultivated amongst Catholic youth.

I did not think it either just or wise to confine myself to Catholic authors; but in the selections I have given from non-Catholic authors, I have tried to exclude all that could, in any degree, infringe on Catholic faith or morals. I have endeavored to make the selections as new as possible; but some from the older writers, although necessarily more or less familiar, I did not feel warranted in excluding.

Such as it is, I hope this YOUNG LADIES' READER will be found to fill, in some measure, a void long felt. If it be not all that even I myself could desire, I can only say that I have done the best I could under existing circumstances, to produce a reading book for the higher classes of our Catholic Female Schools, that may help to elevate the literary taste of our young girls and inspire them with a love for really good reading in prose and poetry.

M. A. S.

One vol. 12mo, half roan, cloth sides, $1.25.

Specimen Copies free to institutions desiring to examine with a view of introduction. Address,

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers,

New York.

Digitized by Google

The New Catholic Sunday School Manual.

CONTAINING:

THE BOSTON, GENERAL, and NEW BALTIMORE CATECHISMS.

Prayers at Mass—Vespers and Complete Hymn Book—Psalms and Hymns for Benediction—Manner of Serving a Priest at Mass, etc.

THE MOST COMPLETE MANUAL EVER ISSUED.

In compiling this little Manual the publishers have spared no expense in making it thoroughly complete, and calculated to fill a vacancy long felt in our Sunday-schools. The Prayers at Mass are illustrated, and printed in large type, and together with the Morning and Night Prayers, Instructions for Confession and Communion, Vespers, etc., the Manual will be found to be about as perfect as it is possible to make it.

Beautifully bound in cloth, with the Boston Cathechism,	$0 25
Per hundred, net,	12 50
Beautifully bound in cloth, with the General Catechism,	0 25
Per hundred, net,	12 50
Beautifully bound in cloth, with the Baltimore Catechism,	0 25
Per hundred, net,	12 50

When ordering, please state what Catechism is wanted in the Manual. Sample copies sent free on application.

THE NEW SUNDAY-SCHOOL HYMN BOOK.

An entirely new collection of the most popular hymns, suited for the principal seasons and festivals of the year. It is printed from fine, clear type, on good paper, and made a convenient size for children's use.

Price, in paper covers,	$0 15
Per Hundred,	8 00
Price, flexible cloth,	0 20
Per Hundred,	12 50

THE NEW SUNDAY-SCHOOL MUSIC BOOK,

LAUDIS CORONA.

The title of this work means a crown of praise. It is a Sunday-school hymn-book, with sweet selections set to music. It contains a selection of choice Catholic hymns, arranged for the principal seasons and festivals of the year. As is remarded in the preface, the tunes in this collection were selected by a lady in Baltimore. They were arranged for the press by Professor Francis A. Harkins, M.A., of Boston College, the object being to give to Sunday-schools and sodalities of youth something that all could sing. For this end the Christmas carols and hymns for the month of Mary prove particularly useful. The sisters of Notre Dame furnished the "May Chimes" from which to select choice pieces for this volume.

The compilation was made under the direction of an eminent clergyman well known for his musical acquirements; he states: "It is the results of 20 years' experience with Sunday school children, their tastes and capabilities."

It is bound in handsome style, full cloth, stamped. The shape is both unique and convenient.

Price,	$0 50
Per Hundred,	30 00

Either of the above sent free, by mail, on receipt of price.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers, 33 Barclay St., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

JUST PUBLISHED.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.'S

NEW PREPARATORY

History of the United States.

18mo, Half Bound, 36c. Net, 25c.

We have pleasure in offering to our patrons our New Preparatory History of the United States written in accordance with the latest conclusions of our best historians. It is written in a pleasant, attractive style and famous sayings and interesting incidents are interspersed, in order to make it pleasing to young people; while at the same time it is so comprehensive in its scope that these young Americans who never enjoy the advantage of any higher text-book—and these constitute by far the largest class in our country—will possess, after a faithful study of it, an intelligent knowledge of the great events which go to make up the history of America.

The type is open and attractive, and numerous and beautiful engravings add beauty to the book, and we feel quite certain that after a personal examination, our patrons will pronounce our History of the United States to be the best in the market.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay St. and 38 Park Place, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MANUAL OF ETIQUETTE.

18mo, half bound, 20c.
„ cloth, full gt., 35c.

This little volume has been compiled by a Catholic Lady, whose familiarity with the usages of the best American society, admirably qualifies her for the task, and is intended as a help to the Religious engaged in the great work of education. The author is well aware that so far as the essentials of good breeding are concerned, these cultivated ladies need no guide; but beyond these are the social customs and usages, of which no one who is to live in the world can afford to be ignorant, but which, owing to the constantly shifting conditions of American society, are being continually changed, added to, and amended; and these it is the province of this little book to impart, in which every phase of Social American Life has been treated, and its etiquette defined.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
33 Barclay St. and 38 Park Place, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

JUST ISSUED!

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN
SCHOOL LITERATURE.

This Text Book which has been most carefully prepared, is designed to afford the student a knowledge of the beginings and he progress of English Literature down to the present time. In order to facilitate this important study, and impress the characteristics of each age more fully upon the mind, each century is preceded by a historical as well as a literary synopsis.

The lives of the authors are brief, unencumbered by useless details, and followed by selections from their most characteristic works.

ANOTHER NEW AND MOST IMPORTANT FEATURE OF this work is the Tables which precede eac century and show its contemporary writers in Europe and in America after our country began to have a literature. Such great names as Dante, Petrarch, Fénelon, Bossuet, are as familiar to educated English-speaking people as Shakespeare or Chaucer and it consequently behooves the student to know at least when these flonrished, and with what English authors they were contemporary.

As this Class-Book is intended particularly for the use of Catholics, great care has been taken to warn the student in regard to authors whose works are dangerous to either faith or morals, as well as to devote adequate space to Catholic authors who are either treated slightingly, or ignored altogether in Protestant Literatures.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
33 Barclay St. and 38 Park Place, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MASON & HAMLIN
ORGANS.

The Cabinet Organ was introduced in its present form by MASON & HAMLIN in 1861. Other makers followed in the manufacture of these instruments, but the MASON & HAMLIN Organs have always maintained their supremacy as the best in the world. MASON & HAMLIN offer as demonstration of the unequalled excellence of their Organs, the fact that at all of the great World's Exhibitions, since that of Paris, 1867, in competition with best makers of all countries, they have invariably taken the highest honors.

100 STYLES, $22 to $900. ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES FREE.



Upright Grand Piano.



"Baby Organ."



The "Liszt" Organ.

PIANOS.

MASON & HAMLIN do not hesitate to make the extraordinary claim for their Pianos that they are superior to all others. They recognize the high excellence achieved by other leading makers in the art of piano building, but still claim superiority. This they attribute solely to the remarkable improvement introduced by them in the year 1882, and now known as the **"MASON & HAMLIN PIANO STRINGER,"** by the use of which is secured the greatest possible purity and refinement of tone, together with greatly increased capacity for standing in tune, and other important advantages. CATALOGUES FREE.

ESPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR TRYING POSITIONS AND REMARKABLE FOR STANDING IN TUNE.

MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN AND PIANO CO.,

BOSTON. NEW YORK. CHICAGO.

Digitized by Google

Catholic Books, Greatly Reduced in Prices

PUBLISHED BY

PETER F. CUNNINGHAM & SON,

817 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

We have in our present large and commodious store, 817 Arch St., a full stock of Catholic Books and Catholic Goods, in connection with our own publications.

OUR OWN PUBLICATIONS.

THE BEST

"HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR YOUNG PEOPLE."

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR THE YOUNG. Compiled and arranged by the *Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.* 1 vol. 12mo, neatly bound, net, 75 cents.

DOCTRINAL WORKS AND BOOKS OF DEVOTION.

Domus Dei. (Miss Donnelly's Poems)	$1 00
Catholic Doctrine, by *Nampon.* 8vo.	3 00
The Ark of the People	1 25
The Sign of the Cross in the 19th Century	1 25
Letters to a Protestant Friend	1 00
Charity and Truth	1 00
Meditations on the Litany B. V. M.	1 25
Meditations of St. Ignatius	1 25
Celebrated Sanctuaries of the Madonna	1 25
The Year of Mary	1 25
The Sodalist's Friend, *net*	75
Little Offices	$0 40
The Religious Soul Elevated to Perfection	50
Month of the Sacred Heart	40
Month of St. Joseph	40
La Mère de Dieu	40
Man's Contract in Baptism	40
Gospel Book (Gospels for Sundays), *net*	10
The Hymn-Book, per dozen, *net*	1 20
Devotions for the Sick and Dying	20
Angels' Sodality Manual, per dozen, *net*	1 50
Daily Life of the Sick	1 25

POPULAR LIVES OF SAINTS.

Divine Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary	$1 25
Life St. Augustine	1 25
Life St. Thomas of Villanova	1 25
Life St. Charles Borromeo	1 25
Life St. Aloysius	1 25
Life St. Stanislaus	1 25
Life St. John Berchmans	1 25
Life St. Benedict *the Moor*	80
Life St. Cecilia	1 25
Life St. Teresa	1 25
Life St. Catharine of Sienna	$1 25
Life St. Margaret of Cortona	80
Life St. Angela	80
Life St. Rose of Lima	80
Life B. Mary Ann of Jesus	80
Life St. Agnes of Rome	40
Acts of the Early Martyrs, 5 vols., each	1 25
The Roman Catacombs	80
Butler's Catechism, $2 50 per 100	5
Butler's Small Catechism. $1.50 per 100	3

The NEW GENERAL CATECHISM, 5 cents, or $2.50 per 100. The NEW GENERAL CATECHISM, abridged, $1 50 per 100.

NEW AND BEAUTIFUL CATHOLIC TALES.

Marion Howard	$1 50
Cineas; or, Rome under Nero	1 25
Leandro; or, The Sign of the Cross.	1 25
Simon Peter and Simon Magus	1 25
Beech Bluff, a Story of the South before the War	1 25
Hawthorndean; or, Philip Benton's Family	1 25
Ferncliffe	1 25
Tigranes	1 25
Madame La Valle's Bequest	1 25
Adeline de Chazal	$1 25
The Acolyte	1 25
Thalia	1 25
Raphaela	1 25
Amelia	80
Montarges Legacy	80
Alphonso	80
Grace Morton	80
The Knout	80
Confessors of Connaught	80
Laura and Anna	40

Digitized by Google

"THE YOUNG CATHOLIC'S LIBRARY."

In neat 18mo vols., cloth extra, 30 cents each.

First Series. 6 vols.

Cottage Evening Tales.
Children of the Valley.
May Carleton's Story.
Philip Hartley.
Count Leslie.
A Father's Tale.

Second Series. 6 vols.

Ralph Berrien.
Silver Grange.
Helena Butler.
Charles and Frederick.
The Beauforts.
Lauretta and the Fables.

Third Series. 6 vols.

Conrad and Gertrude.
Maree Petitions.
Stories of the Commandments.
Alice.
Seven Corporal Works of Mercy.
Caroline.

Fourth Series. 6 vols.

Elinor Johnston.
The Queen's Daughter.
Hetty Homer.
The Beverly Family.
Aunt Fannie's Present.
Woodland Cottage.

PRAYER-BOOKS, ETC.

The New Raccolta; or, Collection of Prayers and Good Works. Published in Rome, in 1886, by order of Pope Leo XIII. The present translation approved by the Sacred Congregation of Holy Indulgences, by Cardinal Gibbons, and by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Philadelphia. Cloth, red edge, $1.00; roan, gilt edge, $1.50; Persian calf, $2.50; Turkey mor., $3.50; calf extra, $4.00.

Daily Exercise. A very neat 48mo. With illustrations of the Mass. Cloth, 30 cents; roan, gilt, 40 cents; full gilt, 50 cents, and up to $1.50 each.

The Flower Garden. 32mo. With Ordinary of the Mass in Latin and English, etc., etc. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and in various bindings up to $6 each.

The Little Flower Garden. A very neat 48mo, in various bindings, from 25 cents to $1.50.

The Manual of Devotions. 32mo. With illustrations of the Mass. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and upwards.

Daily Devotions for Catholics. 32mo. With very large, clear type. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt edge, 60 cents; full gilt, 75 cents, and up to $6.00 each.

Catholic Piety. New edition, 48mo. With Epistles and Gospels, Prayers for Low Mass, and the Ordinary of the Mass in Latin and English; a very beautiful little book. Cloth, 40 cents; roan, gilt, 60 cents; roan, full gilt, 75 cents; Persian calf, $1.25, and in various other beautiful styles of binding, in calf, morocco, etc.

Diamond Catholic Piety. 48mo. Neat cloth, 25 cents; roan, gilt, 40 cents; full gilt, 50 cents; Persian calf, $1.00; calf extra, $1.50.

Key of Heaven. 24mo. A very complete Prayer-Book. From 60 cents up to $6.

The Vade-Mecum. 24mo. A charming Prayer-Book for young or old, ranging in prices from 50 cents to $6 each.

☞ The Hymn-Book, a very popular little book, containing also Prayers for Mass, and for Confession and Communion. $10 per 100 in neat paper cover; $12.50 in cloth flexible.

☞ The *New* General Catechism, $2.50 per 100.

☞ The *New* General Catechism, *abridged*, $1.50 per 100.

☞ Butler's Large Catechism. Butler's Small Catechism, the *New* General Catechism, Sunday-school Class-Book, etc.

☞ Diplomas for Members of the Blessed Virgin's Sodality; very beautiful.

☞ Diplomas for Members of the Sodality of the Holy Angels.

☞ Confirmation and First-Communion Certificates; very pretty design.

Address

Peter F. Cunningham & Son,

817 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

New York,
36 & 38 Barclay St.

Cincinnati,
143 Main Street.

Chicago,
178 Monroe Street.



Manufacturers & Importers
OF
Church Ornaments,
Vestments,
Regalia,
Religious Articles, &c.



OUR OWN FACTORY
FOR
Chalices, Ostensoriums, &c.
IS AT
43 and 45 Dey Street,
NEW YORK.



Sole Agents in the United States
FOR THE
Celebrated . Religious . Statues
OF
FROC-ROBERT, PARIS.



BANNERS & FLAGS
FOR
Churches . and . Societies.
Scarfs, Collars, Badges,
ETC.





At the Vatican Exhibition Benziger Brothers received the Diploma of Honor, which is the highest award granted.

Digitized by Google

75th Thousand for sale.

VALUABLE FOR CATHOLIC AND NON-CATHOLIC.

CATHOLIC BELIEF:

or, a short and simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By the Very Rev. JOSEPH FAÀ DI BRUNO, D.D. Author's American edition edited by Rev. LOUIS A. LAMBERT, author of "Notes on Ingersoll," etc. With the Imprimatur of their Eminences the late Cardinal, Archbishop of New York, and the Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster, and an Introduction by the Right Rev. S. V. Ryan, D. D., Bishop of Buffalo. 16mo. Flexible, cloth, ***434 pages, 40 cents.***

10 Copies, $2.65.—50 Copies, $12.00.—100 Copies, $20.00.

FORTY-FIFTH THOUSAND.—REDUCED from $3.50 to $2.

A Book for the Family, brought within reach of every one.

Pictorial Lives of the Saints,

With Reflections for Every Day in the Year.

Compiled from "Butler's Lives" and other Approved Sources, to which are added **Lives of the American Saints** recently placed on the Calendar for the United States by special petition of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, and also the **Lives of the Saints canonized in 1881** by **His Holiness Pope Leo XIII.** Edited by JOHN GILMARY SHEA LL.D. The work is issued in the best style, on fine paper, and the side is beautified by a symbolical design of a high style of art. With a beautiful Frontispiece of the Holy Family, and nearly 400 other illustrations.

Elegantly bound in extra cloth, full gilt side, $2.00.



FOR 1890. SEVENTH YEAR.

BETTER THAN EVER!

Free by Mail, 25 Cents.

Per dozen, $2.00. Free by mail, $2.35.

Beautifully and fully illustrated. With a Chromo-frontispiece, and Calendars in Red and Black.

The Best Family Reading for the long Winter Evenings.

A Great Success. 70,000 sold!

The Catholic Family Library.

Warmly Recommended by 4 Archbishops and 21 Bishops.

(20th Thousand.)

The Christian Father.

What he should be, and what he should do. With Prayers.

Paper,	$0.25	per hundred,	$15.00
Maroquette,	35	" "	21.00
Cloth,	50	" "	30.00

(35th Thousand.)

The Christian Mother.

The education of her children and her Prayer.

Paper,	$0.25	per hundred,	$15.00
Maroquette,	35	" "	21.00
Cloth,	50	" "	30.00

(20th Thousand.)

A Sure Way to a Happy Marriage.

A Book of Instructions for those Betrothed and for Married People.

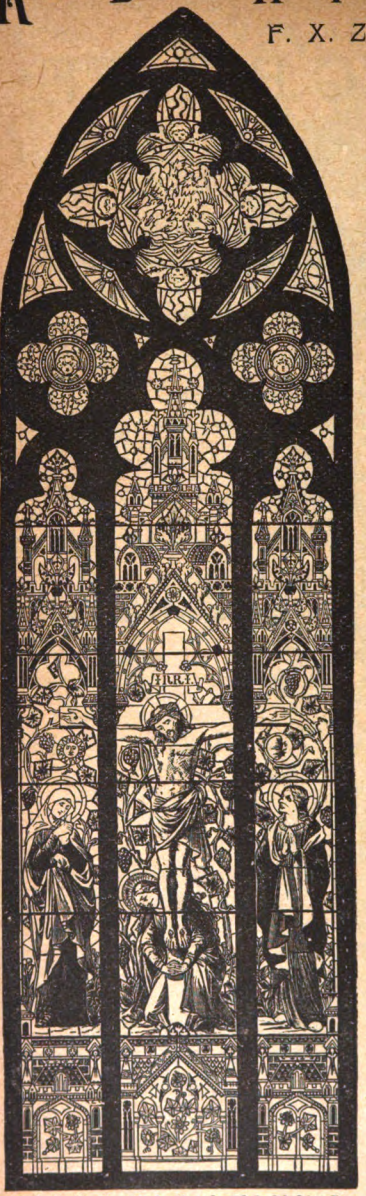
Paper,	$0.30	per hundred,	$18.00
Maroquette,	40	" "	24.00
Cloth,	60	" "	36.00

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See, **BENZIGER BROTHERS,** NEW YORK. Cincinnati. Chicago.

Digitized by Google

Royal Bavarian Art Institute for Stained Glass

F. X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.



Made for St. Boniface's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

The principal which it follows: To make use of the best material only, to reproduce the brilliant colors of the middle ages, and to avoid both the narrowness of some modern schools and the awkward and unnatural style of the earlier ones have won it the following

Orders and Medals:

Philadelphia, 1876. Vienna, 1873.
Rome, 1875. Munich, 1876.
Trieste, 1877. Melbourne, 1881.
Nice, 1884.
Medal of Honor from His Holiness Pope Pius IX.
Medal of Honor from the King of Roumania, 1885.
Medal from the French National Academy, Paris 1885.
Royal Bavarian Ludwig Medal of Art and Industry.
Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael.
Austrian Order of Francis Joseph.
Prussian Order of the Crown.
Italian Order of the Iron Cross.
Roumanian Order of the Star.

For orders received we refer to the following churches:

New York, Church of the Immaculate Conception, 151st St., Melrose.
New York, St. James' Church.
Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Williamsport, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Philadelphia, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Blauveltville, N. Y., Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Avondale, N. J., Church of our Lady of Grace.
San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
New York, St. Nicholas' Church.
New York, St. Teresa's Church.
Nashville, Tenn., St. Cecilia's Academy.
Kenwood, N. Y., Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Pa., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Washington, D. C., Catholic University Chapel.
Buffalo, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Fosters Meadow, N. Y., St. Boniface's Church.
Alleghany City, Troy Hill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Chapel.
Philadelphia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
New York, Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

Sole Agents for the United States and Canada: **Benziger Brothers,**

New York: 36 & 38 Barclay St.
Cincinnati: 143 Main St.
Chicago: 178 Monroe St.

Digitized by Google

Established 1836.

MISSION GOODS.

The undersigned are prepared to supply Missions on the most reasonable terms, an experience of forty years having enabled them to amass the finest collection of PRAYER-BOOKS and other SPIRITUAL WORKS in America.

They have a full and complete stock of

ROSARIES, PRAYER-BOOKS,

BIBLES, DEVOTIONAL BOOKS,

MEDALS, in Silver and White Metal,

CROSSES, CRUCIFIXES, STATUES,

RELIGIOUS ENGRAVINGS, Plain and Colored, all sizes and prices.

SCAPULARS,

HOLY-WATER FONTS,

LACE PICTURES,

And all Religious Articles in general, which are sold at the Lowest Prices.

Send for an estimate. WE ARE PREPARED TO OFFER EXTRAORDINARY INDUCEMENTS. A comparison in prices is all we ask.

☞ All goods remaining unsold at the end of a MISSION are taken back.

☞ We sell the best goods at the lowest prices.

CATALOGUES and LISTS are sent on application.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

IN ORDERING, PLEASE STATE:

1. *Who is to give the Mission.*
2. *About how many families will attend.*
3. *The day the Mission will open.*
4. *How the goods have to be shipped to reach safely.*

☞ Our prices for Mission Goods, Books for Schools and Libraries are lower than any other House.

Estimates cheerfully furnished.

☞ Be sure and send for our Estimate before ordering elsewhere.

☞ The most extensive assortment of Goods in America suitable for Missions.

Digitized by Google

FR. PUSTET.

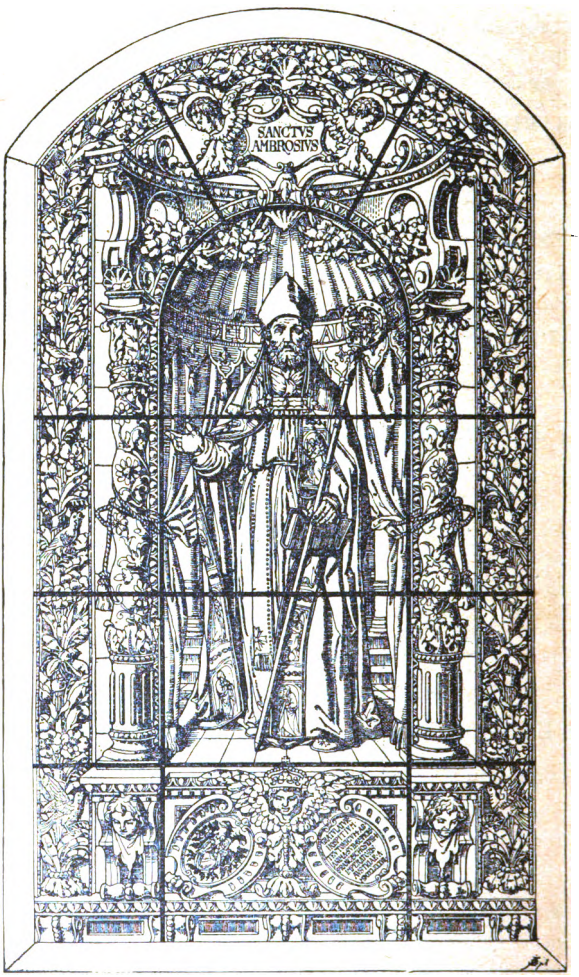
Printer to the Holy Apostolic See and the S. Cong. of Rites.

FR. PUSTET & CO.

NEW YORK: 50 & 52 Barclay Street.

CINCINNATI,
204 Vine Street.

Main House:
RATISBON, BAVARIA.



Agents for the Renowned Artistic Stained Glass Institute in Innsbruck, Austria.

ESTIMATES AND ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES FREE ON APPLICATION.

Digitized by Google

FR. PUSTET,
PRINTER TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE AND THE S. CONGREGATION OF RITES.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

NEW YORK AND CINCINNATI.

Publishers of the authorized Liturgical Works called EDITIONES TYPICAL, made by the Sacred Congregation of Rites, viz.:

1889 **MISSALE ROMANUM,** 1889
In small folio.

1890 **MISSALE ROMANUM,** 1890
In quarto.

1888 **BREVIARIUM ROMANUM,** 1888
4 Vols., quarto edit.

1889 **BREVIARIUM ROMANUM,** 1889
4 Vols., 18mo edit.

1890 **BREVIARIUM ROMANUM,** 1890
12mo edit., (in press).

1889 **PONTIFICALE ROMANUM,** 1889
4 Vols., 8vo.

1890 **HORAE DIURNAE,** 1890
32mo.

Etc., Etc., Etc.

SEND FOR SPECIFIED CATALOGUE.

CHURCH ORNAMENTS

FROM OUR OWN FACTORY.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE

Celebrated Statues

of Mayer's Royal Art Institute, Munich.

LARGEST ASSORTMENT OF

Prayer-Books and Devotional Articles.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

Digitized by Google

CORRECTED LIST.

HENRY McGRATH & SONS'

LIST OF

Catholic Publications

1019 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

☞ A liberal discount will be made from the annexed prices to Booksellers, Clergymen, Religious Institutions, Sunday-school Teachers, and all who purchase in quantities.

☞ Constantly on hand, a large stock of all the other Catholic Publishers' Books, which will be supplied at the lowest wholesale prices.

CATHOLIC PRAYER-BOOKS.

The Spirit of Prayer. A New Manual of Catholic Devotion. By a member of the Ursuline Community, Cork. 18mo, large type. At prices from $1 to $12 00

Manual of the Sacred Heart; or, Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 18mo. At prices from 80 cents to..... 11 00

The New Catholic Manual, and Pious Exercise for the use of the Faithful. 24mo. At prices from 75 cents to..... 10 00

The Roman Missal. Translated into English. Revised edition. 18mo. At prices from $1 to..... 10 00

The Spirit of Devotion. A Manual of Pious Exercise for Catholics; and the Mass. With illustrations. Royal 32mo. At prices from 45 cents to.... 9 00

Catholic Piety. A Selection of Fervent Prayers. By the Rev. William Gahan. 32mo. At prices from 50 cents to..... 8 00

Christian's Guide to Heaven. A Manual of Spiritual Exercise for Catholics. With the Gospels. 32mo, large type. At prices from 40 cents to.. 8 00

Guide to Heaven; or, Daily Exercise. 48mo. At prices from 30 cents to. 7 00

The Child's Own Prayer-Book. A Manual of Devotion for Young Catholic Children, with illustrated Prayers for Mass. 48mo. At prices from 25 cents to..... 6 00

The Gems of Piety. A neat little Pocket Prayer-Book. 64mo. At prices from 20 cents to..... 5 00

CATHOLIC MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS.

A Tribute of Devotion to St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi. By the Rev. Antonio Isoleri. With a Short Notice of the Life of this Eminent Servant of God. 12mo, cloth..... $1 00

The Same Book, in the Italian Language. 12mo, cloth..... 1 00

Alton Park; or, Conversations on Moral and Religious Subjects. 12mo, cloth... 1 25

Barbarossa: a Historical Novel of the Twelfth Century. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

Baxter's Most Important Tenets of the Catholic Church. 32mo, cloth..... 25

Caroline Henson, the Pious Orphan Girl. 32mo, cloth..... 25

Catholic Sunday-school Hymn-Book. 32mo. Paper, 10 cents; half-bound..... 15

Digitized by Google

Cottage Conversations. 18mo, cloth $1 00
Devotions to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 18mo, cloth 80
Dr. Doyle's Catechism. 18mo. Paper, 15 cents; half bound 25
Edith Mortimer; or, the Trials of Life. 16mo, cloth 1 00
Father Drummond and his Orphans. 18mo, cloth 60
Faith, Hope, and Charity. 12mo, cloth 1 25
Good Child's Own Book. Sq. 16mo, cloth 80
Good Child's Story-Book. Sq. 18mo, cloth 80
Grandfather's Story-Book. Sq. 16mo, cloth 80
Gospels for Sundays and Festivals. Paper cover, 10 cents; half-bound 15
Growth in Holiness. By Father Faber. 12mo, cloth 1 00
Hell Opened to Christians. By Pinamonti. 32mo, cloth 25
Idleness, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth 80
Life of the Blessed Virgin Mary. To which are added the Lives of St. Ann, St. Margaret. 18mo, cloth 40
Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga 18mo, cloth 50
Life, Prophecies, and Revelations of the Venerable Mary Ann Taigi. 18mo, cloth 50
Life of St. Theresa. To which is added the Life of St. Mary of Egypt. 32mo, cloth 40
Lives of the Blessed Virgin, St. Ann, St. Margaret, and St. Liguori. 18mo, cloth 60
Life of St. Alphonsus Liguori. Cloth 40
Little Manual of Confession. 32mo. Paper, 10 cents; cloth 20
Life of Father Ephraim. 12mo cloth 1 25
Louisa Warden: A Tale. 32mo, cloth 20
Lydia: a Tale of the Second Century. 12mo, cloth 1 25
Mary, the Morning Star. 24mo, cloth 50
Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By Père Griffet, S.J. 24mo, cloth 60
Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop Challoner. 12mo, cloth 1 50
Office of the Dead, according to the Roman Ritual and Missal. 12mo. cloth 75
Path of Perfection. 18mo, cloth 80
Protestants' Objections to Points of Catholic Doctrine. 18mo, cloth 60
Rose of Tanenbourg: a Moral Tale. By Canon Schmid. 18mo, cloth 60
Rudiments of Singing. 24mo, paper 10
St. Ligouri's Spiritual Works. 32mo, cloth 1 00
Sinner's Guide. By Rev. F. Lewis of Granada. 12mo, cloth 1 25
Sinner's Conversion. 24mo, cloth 50
The Blessed Sacrament. By F. W. Faber, D.D. 18mo, cloth 1 00
Tales and Stories. Translated from the French. 16mo, cloth 1 00
Tales of the Sacraments. By Miss Agnew, authoress of "Geraldine." 18mo, cloth 1 00
The Month of Mary. 24mo, cloth 50
The Glories of Jesus. 24mo, cloth 50
The Glories of Mary. 24mo, cloth 50
The Glories of St. Joseph. 24mo, cloth 50
The Glories of the Angels. 24mo, cloth 50
The Flower-Basket. A Catholic Tale. By Canon Schmid. 18mo, cloth 60
Theobold; or, The Triumph of Charity. 16mo, cloth 1 00
The Sincere Christian. By Rt. Rev. Bishop Hay. 8vo, cloth 1 50
The Vengeance of a Jew: a Tale. 12mo, cloth 1 25
The Scapular Book. 24mo, cloth 40
The Way of the Cross. 24mo, paper 10
The Great Tenabraka, Transplanted Flower, Broken Flute, Little Shepherd, Amiable Little Girl, and Other Short Stories. Sq. 16mo, cloth 80
The Old Beggar, George the Little Chimney-Sweep, and the Lost Child; translated from the French. Sq. 16mo, cloth 80
The Desert Island, Bethlehem, and Pat the Little Emigrant; translated from the French. Sq. 16mo, cloth 80
Uncle Scipio: a Tale of Humor; Doctor Peperkonk, Richard de St. Julien, and Other Tales; translated from the French. Sq. 16mo, cloth. 80
Veronica; or, Devotions to the Holy Face of Our Lord. 24mo, cloth 40
White's Confutation of Church of Englandism. 12mo, cloth 1 25
Young Catholic's Guide for Confession. 32mo, paper 5

Digitized by Google

LIBRARIES IN BOXES AND PACKETS.

SOLD ONLY IN SETS.

The Glories Library. In 6 vols., in a box. Comprising: 1. The Glories of Jesus; 2. The Glories of Mary; 3. The Glories of St. Joseph; 4. The Glories of the Angels; 5. Mary, the Morning Star; 6. Sinner's Conversion. 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set $3 00

Grandfather's Library. In 8 vols., in a box. Comprising: 1. Grandfather's Story Book, by Wm. B. McCabe; 2. Good Child's Own Book; 3. Good Child's Story Book; 4. Idleness, Falsehood, and Other Tales; 5. The Great Tenabraka, and Other Tales; 6. The Old Beggar, and Other Tales; 7. The Desert Island, and Other Tales; 8. Uncle Scipio and Dr. Peperkouk, Tales of Humor. Square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 6 00

The Young Christian's Library. Containing the lives of more than eighty eminent Saints and Servants of God, with a portrait of each. In 12 vols. 18mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 6 00
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 4 80

The Parochial and Sunday-School Library. First Series. In 12 vols. square 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 20
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

The Parochial and Sunday-School Library. Second Series. In 12 vols. square 24mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 20
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

The Good Child's Library. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 80
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

The Good Child's Library. Second Series. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 4 80
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 2 40

Sister Mary's Library. In 12 vols. square 16mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 3 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 80

Brother James' Library. In 12 vols. royal 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 3 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 80

Little Catholic's Library. In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 20

Little Catholic Boy's Library. In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 20

Little Catholic Girl's Library. In 12 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set 2 40
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 20

Catholic Pocket Library. In 13 vols. 32mo, cloth, gilt backs, per set ... 2 60
The same done up in Packets, fancy paper covers, per set 1 30

CATHOLIC CATECHISMS.

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared by order of the National Council for the use of Catholics in the United States of America. Paper, per hundred, net $2 00

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared by order of National Council, abridged from the larger one, per hundred, net 1 50

Catechism for First Confession. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 2 00

Catechism for Confirmation. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 2 00

Catechism for First Communion; translated from the French and revised by the Very Rev. Father Pagani. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 4 00

Catechism for Mass, being an Easy and Simple Explanation of the Ceremonies and Prayers of the Holy Sacrifice. 32mo, paper, per hundred, net 4 00

Butler's Large Catechism, per hundred, net 2 50

Butler's Small Catechism, per hundred, net 1 50

Catechism of the Christian Doctrine, prepared and enjoined by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, per hundred, net 2 50

An Abridgment of the above Catechism, per hundred, net 1 50

Dr. Doyle's Douay Catechism, per hundred, net 10 00

Digitized by Google

1890.

THE STANDARD IN ALL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

NEW EDITIONS

OF

BROWN'S ENGLISH GRAMMARS,

THOROUGHLY REVISED

By HENRY KIDDLE, A.M.,

Late Superintendent of Schools of New York City.

As the Publishers of **Brown's Grammars**, we take pleasure in announcing that these Popular Standard Text-Books have been thoroughly Revised and Adapted to the present Educational demands.

While we have constantly endeavored to add to these books all the improvements which the latest experience and study have devised or suggested, we have also striven to retain the grammatical system of Goold Brown, in all essential particulars, virtually intact. This we believe will still be found to be the case in this new edition; although very decided changes have been made in certain important respects, besides the addition of matter to carry out the plan of the reviser.

With these alterations they are the most complete, systematic, thorough, and practical text-books published in the English language.

THEIR SUPERIORITY CONSISTS IN

Practical Language Lessons.
Clearness and Methodical Arrangement.
Fulness of Grammatical Detail.
Complete Elaboration in all the Several Parts.
A Logical Accuracy and Perfectness of Definition.
Forms and Formulas of Analysis, Syntactical Resolution and Correction, as Exact and Exhaustive as the Demonstrations of Geometry.
Complete Adaptation to all the Purposes of Sound Grammatical Instruction.
Definite Presentation of the Subject-Matter.
Rigid Exactness of the Definitions and Rules.

THE SCHOOL SERIES COMPRISES

BROWN'S FIRST LINES OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR, - - - 36c.
BROWN'S INSTITUTES OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR - - - 80c.

Copies of the new edition of the "FIRST LINES" will be sent by mail, to those who desire to examine it, on receipt of **25 Cents**, and of the "INSTITUTES," on receipt of **50 Cents.**

Circulars mailed free on application. Correspondence solicited.

☞ Very favorable terms for first introduction.

WILLIAM WOOD & COMPANY,

56 and 58 Lafayette Place, NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH SCHAEFER,

No. 60 Barclay Street, New York,

Publisher, Printer, Bookseller, and Importer,

SOLE AGENT IN THE U. S. FOR L. AUER'S PUBLICATIONS.

Catholic Prayer-Books,
Miscellaneous Catholic Books, Catechisms,
Books for Sunday-Schools and Children,
Pamphlets Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures,
Communion Cards, Diplomas,
Admission Cards, Pictures for Framing,
Rosaries, Rosary Cases, Scapulars,
Scapular Sheets, Brass-Bound Crosses,
Crucifixes, Medals, Incense,
Wax and Stearic Acid Candles,
Charcoal, Olive Oil, Sanctuary Oil
and Eight-Day Lamp.
Imported Elegant Flower-Pot Covers (a specialty).

Book and Job Printing of any description in the different Languages.

Book-Binding and Framing of Pictures attended to.

Statues, Chalices, Ciboriums,
Ostensoriums, Candelabras,
Candlesticks and Brass Goods,
Chasubles, Stoles, Albs, Surplices,
Copes, Banners, etc., etc.

Price-Lists and complete Catalogue will be sent gratis on application.

For Dutzenberg's Church Ornaments and Vestments see next page.

Digitized by Google



F. X. DUTZENBERG'S

CELEBRATED

Papal Art Emporium.

J. SCHAEFER,

Sole Agent for the United States,

60 Barclay St., New York.

The undersigned desires to call the attention of the Reverend Clergy, Religious Institutions, and Church Societies to the fact that the Sole Agency in the United States for the well-known firm of

F. X. DUTZENBERG, Crefeld,

has been secured by him.

For Goods manufactured and imported to order Catalogue Prices will be observed.

Articles for Church Use can be imported Free of Duty upon Affidavit of the respective Rev. Rectors.

To Religious Communities and such parties as are engaged in manufacturing Vestments, all the necessary materials will be furnished at reasonable prices, such as **Chasuble Crosses, Centre Pieces, Emblems, Galloons, Fringes, Satin, Silk, Brocade, Damask, Gold-Cloth, etc.**

Complete Illustrated Catalogue will be sent on application.

☞ **The stock consists of a large assortment of Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Chasubles, Copes, Suits of Vestments, Stoles, Banners, etc., etc.**

A great number of the very best references, both European and American, certify to the value of Dutzenberg's Goods. A few may be quoted here.

"The Papal Art Emporium of F. X. Dutzenberg, at Crefeld, is, by many church and art authorities, acknowledged an excellent one, and this I also testify herewith after the transactions I had with the house. The firm deserves to be well recommended for the manufacture of Church Vestments and Sacred Vessels." - PHILIPPUS, Bishop of Ermland.

Hoping that all the American patrons of the firm of F. X. Dutzenberg will favor me with their orders, and that many new customers will give me the necessary encouragement to insure prosperity to the agency, I remain

Most Respectfully,

JOSEPH SCHAEFER.

Digitized by Google

GHEGAN'S
COPY BOOKS.

NEW EDITION, REVISED, 12 BOOKS.

PRICE, - - - - - - - - 80 Cents per Dozen

TRACING SERIES, 3 BOOKS.

PRICE, - - - - - - - - 50 Cents per Dozen

Blank Writing Books (A), 24 pages, paper cover, single ruling	per dozen,	$0 36
" " (B), " " scaled lines	"	36
" " (C), " " spelling blanks	"	36
" " (E), " " wide ruling	"	36
" " 24 pages, German ruling	"	36
Composition Books, 32 pages, pressboard cover	"	48
" " 48 " "	"	72
" " 96 " "	"	1 20
" " 48 " fancy flexible cover	"	75
" " 64 " silver " pictures on cover	"	1 00
" " 128 " cloth binding, fine paper	"	4 50
Book-keeping Blanks, common school edition, the set—four books		25
" " large edition, 14x8½ in., 64 pages, flexible, each book		25
" " medium " 8x10½ in., 40 " " "		12
Blank Music Books, 7½x9½ in., 32 pages, flexible	per dozen,	1 00
" Drawing Books, three sizes, fine paper, interleaved	" 70c. to	1 00
Sunday-school Register, 144 pages, cloth binding, strong	each	1 25
School Register and Roll-Book	"	50
"Testimonial of Merit," 10x14 in	per hundred	3 00
"Certificate of Diligence," Attendance, etc., 14x17 in	"	5 00
"Roll of Honor," cardboard, 19x27 in., full school year	each	50
Writing Tablets, 3 sizes, gold covers, 80 sheets, per dozen	50c. to	1 00
" Pads, note size, 96c. per dozen; foolscap	per dozen,	2 25
Foolscap Paper, 12 lbs., fine	per ream,	2 00
Legal Cap Paper, 12 lbs., fine	"	2 00
Super Note Paper, 6 lbs., fine	"	1 00
"Album Souvenir," handsome premium book, cloth, gilt edge	each,	1 00

ALL STANDARD SCHOOL BOOKS FURNISHED AT PUBLISHERS' LOWEST RATES.

Prayer Books, and Miscellaneous Books of all kinds, at Publishers' Prices.
School Requisites and Stationery; Steel Pens, Holders, Pencils, Crayons, Note, Letter, and Cap Paper, Envelopes, Etc.

GOLD AND SILVER PREMIUM AND SODALITY MEDALS. A great variety always on hand and made to order. Illustrated Catalogue of Medals will be forwarded on application.

JOHN GHEGAN,
38 Murray Street, New York.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1864.

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

IMPORTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF

Catholic Church Music,

No. 7 BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

Our Catalogne embraces nearly all the

Liturgical Publications, Masses, Vespers, Litanies, Antiphons, Offertories, Hymns and Hymn-Books, Motets, Responses, Cantatas, Oratorios, Theoretical Works, Organ Schools and Organ Music of Every Description Published in America and Europe.

LARGEST STOCK IN THIS COUNTRY!

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

1. **FISCHER'S CATHOLIC CHOIR BOOK,** a Collection of Church Music, containing Five Masses (2 Unison Masses, 1 Mass for 2, 3, or 4 voices, 2 Masses for S. A. T. and Bass.) One Short Requiem Mass (Unison). Vespers for 3 or 4 voices, and a variety of Anthems, Hymns, Litanies, Motets, Pieces for Benediction, Offertories, etc., suitable for the Morning and Evening Service or Private Devotion, compiled by Joseph Fischer. Price, $2.00.
2. **LEJEAL'S FOURTH MASS.** A short and easy Mass which may be sung by two (Soprano and Alto), three (Soprano, Alto, and Bass), four (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass) voices, with Organ or Orchestra accompaniment (ad libitum). Price of the score, $1.50. Voice parts, $1.40. Orchestra parts, $5.00.
3. **RESPONSES AT HIGH MASS** (with Organ Accompaniment), in Different Keys, containing also the Prefaces for the Sundays and all the Festivals of the Ecclesiastical Year. And in an Appendix a Collection of Short Organ Preludes and Interludes for the Divine Service. Price, $1.25 net.
4. **CHAS. GOUNOD'S CELEBRATED CONVENT MASS** (in C), (Text complete and liturgically arranged), which may be sung by two (Soprano and Alto), three (Soprano, Alto, and Bass), or four (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass) voices, with Organ or Orchestra Accompaniment (ad libitum). Price of score, $1.00. Price of Voice parts, $1.20. Price of Orchestral parts, $5.00.

 NOTE.—This Mass was originally published for 2 voices, the 3d and 4th voices have been added to this edition, ad libitum, by PHILIP STOLLEWERK, Professor at the New York Conservatory of Music and Organist of the Church of the Holy Innocents, N. Y.
5. **VESPERS AND MAGNIFICAT** (in B Flat) (Vesperae de Confessore) for 3 or 4 voices, Soprano, Alto, and Bass, or Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass, composed by Fr. Schoepf, OP. 56. Including in an Appendix: Veni Creator, O Salutaris, Tantum ergo, for 3 or 4 voices, by B. Hamma; Tantum ergo, in B Flat, by Fr. Schoepf. Price of Vespers, with Appendix, $1.00. Price of Appendix (separate), 25 cents.
6. **SCHENUIT'S SHORT AND EASY MASS** for Small or Juvenile Choirs. Text complete and Liturgically arranged for 2, 3, or 4 voices, Soprano and Alto obligato (Tenor and Bass, ad lib.) Including in an Appendix, Ave Maria and Veni Creator. Composed by J. Sutterland.
7. **J. ZANGL'S FESTIVAL MASS,** for Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass, with Organ or Orchestra Accompaniment. Score, $1.00. Voice parts, 60 cents. Orchestral parts, $2.00.

Send for our Complete Catalogue.

77

Digitized by Google

Catholic Church Music,

WITH LATIN WORDS.

TRIOS, QUARTETS, CHORUSES, AND MASSES. (8vo.)

G. SCHIRMER'S 8vo Collection of Catholic Church Music.

No.	In Score:		Net.
1.	Ave Verum in E Flat. No. 1	*Ch. Gounod.*	$0 12
2.	Salve Regina	*F. G. Dossert.*	12
3.	Ave Maria	*W. K. Bassford.*	25
4.	Ave Maria	*E. Groenevelt.*	25
5.	Mass, No. 1, in F	*P. Giorza.*	1 00
6.	Mass, No. 2, in F	"	1 00
7.	Mass, No. 3, in C	"	1 00
8.	Mass of the Sacred Heart	*Ch. Gounod.*	1 00
9.	Mass, No. 2 (arranged for 4 Voices)	"	1 00
10.	Mass in G. Op. 19	*E. Marzo.*	1 00
11.	Mass in B Flat	*H. Farmer.*	60
12.	Mass in F	*P. Generali.*	1 00
13.	Mass in F	*F. M. Müller.*	1 00
14.	Mass in C minor	*Carl Traeger.*	1 00
15.	Mass in F. Op. 29 (for 2 Voices)	*E. Marzo.*	75
16.	Vespers, Op. 30	"	1 00
17.	Domine ad adjuvandum, from op. 30	"	30
18	Dixit Dominus, " "	"	30
19.	Laudate Dominum, " "	"	30
20.	Magnificat, " "	"	30
21.	Ave Maria	*Max Vogrich.*	10
22.	Mass in A	"	1 00
23.	Tribulationes	*J. Rheinberger.*	15
24.	Dextera Domini	"	12
25.	Eripe me	"	15
26	Ave Regina	"	12
27.	Ave Verum in E Flat. No. 2	*Ch. Gounod.*	10
28.	Haec Dies (Easter)	*Caspar Ett.*	10
29.	Regina Coeli	*I. Richardson.*	15
30.	Confirma hoc, Deus	"	15
31.	Tantum ergo	*Ch. M. Widor.*	10
32.	Mass No. 2 in C. Op. 282. (Voice Parts in Score)	*J. L. Battmann.*	1 00
33.	Mass No. 4 in Gm. (With Orchestra)	*P. Giorza.*	1 00
34.	Mass No. 5 in D	"	1 00
35.	Requiem Mass. (For 4 Voices)	"	1 00
36.	" " (For 2 Voices)	"	75
37.	Vespers in A	"	1 00
38.	Veni, Creator Spiritus. Quartet. Offertory	"	20
39.	Jesu, Redemptor omnium. Trio. (Christmas)	"	20
40.	Lux fulgebit	"	20
41.	Tantum ergo in E	*E. Silas.*	12
42.	Tantum ergo in B	"	10
43.	Mass in C. (For 2 Voices)	*Ch. Gounod.*	30
44.	Ave Maria. Solo and Quartet	*Ch. Gounod-Bach.*	25
45.	Salve Regina	*Aichinger.*	10
46.	Inflammatus est	*G. Rossini.*	10
47.	Ave Maria. (Female Voices)	*Joh. Brahms.*	20
48.	O salutaris Hostia. (Female Voices)	*Frz. Liszt.*	10
49.	Ave Maria (Female Voices)	*Ed. Marlois.*	12
50.	Adeste fideles. (Christmas.) Arranged	*V. Novello*	5
51.	O Salutaris in A Flat. No. 1	*J. Faure.*	10
52.	Ave Verum	*Jos. Haydn.*	5
53.	Ave Verum	*F. Mendelssohn.*	8
54.	Domus Israel	"	20

Digitized by Google

No.	In Score :		Net.
55.	Veni, Creator Spiritus	*F. Medelssohn.*	20
56.	Ave Verum in D	*W. A. Mozart.*	10
57.	Mass in F	*James Radford.*	1 00
58.	Sanctus, from St. Cecilia Mass	*Ch. Gounod.*	15
59.	O Filii et Filiae. (Harmonized)	*Frz. Liszt.*	
60.	In Manus tuas	*V. Novello.*	10
61.	Tantum ergo in G	*James Radford.*	10
62.	Tantum ergo in F. No. 1	*R. Schumann.*	10
63.	Tantum ergo	*Chr. Gluck.*	10
64.	Ave Verum, from an Italian Chorale	*Max Engel.*	5
65.	Ave Maria	*Franz Abt.*	10
66.	O Salutaris	*A. Stradella.*	10
67.	Ave Verum in F	*John White.*	12
68.	Tantum ergo in F. No. 3	"	15
69.	Jesu, Corona Virginum	*James Radford.*	12
70.	Ave Maris Stella	"	20
71.	O salutaris Hostia	"	12
72.	Ave Maris Stella	*I. Pleyel.*	12
73.	Messe solennelle	*Al. Guilmant.*	1 00
74.	Tantum ergo in F. No. 2	*R. Schumann.*	15
75.	Tollite Hostias	*C. Saint-Saëns.*	10
76.	Gloria Patri	"	10
77.	O Gloriosa Virginum	*F. Mendelssohn.*	12
78.	Adoro Te, devote	*I. L. Dussek.*	10
79.	O Salutaris	*C. Saint-Saëns.*	20
80.	O Salutaris	*R. Schumann.*	12
81.	Pange Lingua	*F. Mendelssohn.*	20
82.	Vexilla Regis	"	12
83.	Aurora Coelum purpurat	*James Radford.*	12
84.	Cor Jesu, Cor purissima	*Ch. Gounod.*	15
85.	O Salutaris in A Flat. No. 2	*J. Faure.*	12
86.	Regina Coeli	*R. Schumann.*	12
87.	Tantum ergo	*C. M. v. Weber.*	12
88.	Ave Regina Coelorum	*F. Mendelssohn.*	15
89.	Ave Maris Stella	*C. M. v. Weber.*	12
90.	Ave Regina Coelorum	*R. Schumann.*	15
91.	Tantum ergo in F. No. 3	"	15
92.	Angelis suis	*J. Rheinberger.*	15
93.	O Salutaris	*Ad. Adam.*	12
94.	Kyrie eleison	*R. Schumann.*	10
95.	Credo, from Mass in C	*E. Silas.*	15
96.	O Salutaris	*Rich. Wagner.*	25

P. Giorza's Catholic Choir Books for Two Voices.

Book I.—SALVE. A Collection of Hymns in Honor of the Blessed Virgin, and a complete Mass. 8vo. net, 50

Contents : Messa facile—Ave Maria in D—Ave Verum in C—Ave Maris Stella in D - Salve Regina in F—Ave Regina Coelorum in F—Ave Maria in B Flat—Veni, Creator Spiritus in F—Regina Coeli Lætare in B Flat—O gloriosa Virginum in B Flat—O salutaris Hostia in B Flat—Tantum ergo in F—Tantum ergo in C—Litaniæ in C—Litaniæ in F.

Book II.—GLORIA. A Collection of Hymns in Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and complete Vespers. 8vo. net, 50

Contents : Vespers No. 3—Auctor beate seculi—Cor arca legem continens—Cor dulce, cor amabilis—O quam amabilis—Jesu, dulcis memoria—Cor Jesu, cor purissima—O Cor amoris victima—Cor Jesu, melle dulcius—Cor Jesu, pro defunctis—Pange lingua—O Sacrum Convivium—Adoro te, Devote—Lauda Sion.

Book III.—LAUS DEO. A Collection of Hymns for the feasts of Apostles, Martyrs, Confessors, Virgins, etc. 8vo. net, 50

Contents : Magne Joseph, Fili David—Salve Pater Salvatoris—Hymn for St. Michael—S. S Innocentium—Exultet orbis gaudiis—Deus tuorum militum—Rex gloriosa Martyrum—Iste Confessor—Jesu, corona celsior—Jesu, corona virginum—Stabat Mater—Crux Fidelis—Jesu Christe—Vexilla regis prodeunt—Jesu, Redemptor Omnium—Victoria, Victoria—Te Deum in ——.

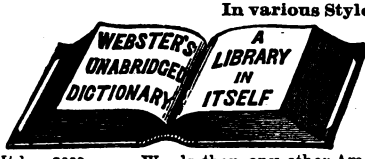
☞ Supplying Schools and Convents a specialty. Liberal Discount made on orders.

G. SCHIRMER, 35 Union Square, New York.

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED

In various Styles of Binding.



It has 3000 more Words than any other Am. Dict'y, and nearly 3 times the number of Engravings. "It is an ever-present and reliable school-master to the whole family."

A DICTIONARY,
of 118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings.
A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD,
of 25,000 Titles, (Just added) and
A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY,
of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons,
ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster's Dictionary has long been the Standard with men of letters. It is the best of English lexicons.—*Catholic Mirror, Baltimore.*
Extreme accuracy of words expressing points of Catholic dogmas.—*Catholic Telegraph, Cincinnati.*
Bishops and Clergy throughout the U. S. recommend Webster. Its definitions of Catholic words are just, fair and accurate.—*Conn. Catholic.*
Superfluous to praise a work whose merits are so universally recognized. I altogether prefer Webster.—*Right Rev. J. L. Spalding.*
The very crystallization of the English tongue, and the grandest literary monument possessed by any language in the world.—*Chicago Pilot.*
European and American scholars warmly indorse it. No intellgent household should be without a copy.—*Catholic Union, Buffalo.*
Research, labor and care have been expended without stint in the effort to make the work as complete as possible.—*Catholic Standard, Phila.*

WEBSTER

Webster is **Standard Authority** in the **Gov't Printing Office**, and with the **U. S. Supreme Court**, and is recommended by the **State Sup'ts of Schools in 36 States.**
Published by **G. & C. MERRIAM & CO.**, Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

ESTABLISHED 1848.

P. FOX,

CATHOLIC PUBLISHER

AND

Wholesale Bookseller,

AND IMPORTER OF

CHURCH ARTICLES

AND

Religious Subjects,

8 South Broadway, Bet. Market and Walnut,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Digitized by Google

A MAGNIFICENT DISPLAY!

NO ONE WHO CAN APPRECIATE THE MOST ELEGANT AND ATTRACTIVE COLLECTION OF

PRAYER-BOOKS

EVER SEEN IN THIS COUNTRY SHOULD FAIL TO VISIT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place,

NEW YORK.

Several houses have, from time to time, had copies of their books bound in Paris for Holiday sales, but all previous attempts are as mere sketches compared to the elegant work secured by this house from the hands of the choicest and most artistic binders in France.

Every book is a work of art that ought to be handed down in a family for a century. The finest carving on ivory and mother-of-pearl, exquisite in design and artistic in modelling; gilding of permanent pure metal; clasps that are a study in themselves; inlaid covers, where the designs are formed by the most happy blending of tints and shades—mother-of-pearl being taxed to produce new and striking effects. The tortoise-shell, richer, perhaps, because more subdued, is heightened by gold and silver ornamentation, wrought on with the greatest skill and taste.

Such an array of books, in which it will be difficult to detect a flaw, have never been seen in any American house, and we doubt whether Paris itself can show as many that will compete with them.

THE WEDDING-CASES

Are a new and striking invention of this season. In a beautiful morocco case, fit for any bride, even of royal rank, lie on their velvet bed a

Prayer-Book, Card-Case, and Portemonnaie,

All bound in pure, plain ivory. Nothing can be conceived more chaste or appropriate. They are fairly redolent of orange blossoms.

Digitized by Google

Société de Saint Jean l'Evangéliste,

DESCLÉE, LEFEBVRE & CO., Publishers to the Holy See,

TOURNAI, BELGIUM.

Missale Romanum in-folio maj., in-fol. min., in 4°, in-18, Miss. Parvum in-32, Missae Defunctorum in-fol., Missae pro Defunctis in-fol. min., Epistolæ et Evangelia, Missale Monasticum, Missale ad usum FF. Prædicatorum (new edition), Canon Missae ad usum Episcoporum ac Prælatorum solemniter vel private celebrantium, Missae Solemniorum festorum e Missali Romano decerptæ ad usum Episcoporum solemniter celebrantium, Breviarium Rom. in-4°, in-12, in-18, in-32, Brev. Monasticum, Brev. ad usum FF. Prædicatorum, Horæ Diurnæ in-32 and in-48, Fasciculus Manualis, officia Hebdomadæ sanctæ et octavæ Paschæ (officium et Missa cum cantu), Breviarium Patalicium sive officium Octavarum Pativitatis et Epiphaniæ Domini, officia Propria Passionis D. V. Jesu Christi, officium Hebdomadæ sanctæ et Octavæ Paschæ, Breviarium Eucharisticum, officia votiva per annum, officium parvum B. M. V. Liber Gradualis, graduale ad usum FF. Prædicatorum, altar cards, Præparatio ad Missum et gratiarum actio, Preces recitandæ post Missam, Rituale Romanum in-4°, in-18, in-32, Memoriale Rituum, Ritus Congregationis seu Benedictionis Ecclesiæ, Enchiridion ordinandorum, Benedictiones quotidianæ, Benedictio Vumismatum, Biblia Sacra, Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum, Libri Sapientiales Peteris Testamenti, Liber Psalmorum, Dies Sacerdotalis, Vitæ Domini Nostri Jesu Christi Monotessaron Evangelicum, De Imitatione Christi, Manuale Christianum in-32 and in-48, Mariale seu Sancti Arselmi Cantuarensis Archiepiscopi Mariale, Regula et Testamentum, Constitutiones, officium Parvum B. M. V., Benedictiones, Il Medagliere di Leone XIII., liturgical pictures, Prayer-Books in Latin, French, Spanish, English, and German. Our editions of Missale, Breviarium, and Horæ Diurnæ contain all the new Masses and offices up to date, and have received the approbation of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Our other books have received high ecclesiastical approbations.

Catalogues are sent on application.

Digitized by Google

FREIBURG.	STRASSBURG.	MUNICH.	ST. LOUIS, MO.	VIENNA.
1801.	1866.	1873.	1873.	1886.

B. HERDER,

17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.,

BOOKSELLER, PUBLISHER

AND IMPORTER OF

Vestments, Church Goods, and Religious Articles.

MANUFACTURER OF REGALIA.

VESTMENTS.—Chasubles, Dalmatics, Copes, Veils, Stoles, Albs, Surplices, etc.

MATERIALS FOR VESTMENTS.—Damask, Gold-Cloth, Galloons, Fringes, Emblems, Crosses for Vestments.

REGALIA.—Banners, Flags, Scarfs, Badges, etc.

CHURCH ORNAMENTS.—Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Candlesticks, Candelabras, Censers, Sanctuary Lamps, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Artificial Flowers, etc.

CANDLES, Etc.—Pure Wax Candles, Sperm Candles, Tapers, Incense, Charcoal, Olive Oil, etc.

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.—Rosary Beads, Brass-Bound Crosses, Crucifixes, Medals, Lace Pictures, Scapulars.

LARGE and Select Stock of Religious and Miscellaneous Books, both American and Foreign.

PRAYER-BOOKS in English, German, Latin, French, Polish, Dutch, Bohemian, and Spanish.

Send for Catalogues.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED AT LOWEST RATES.

Regular Importations from all parts of Europe.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL * NOTICE.

Printing, Bookbinding, Manufacturing, etc.

Messrs. D. & J. SADLIER & CO.

INVITE the attention of the public to their great facilities in all departments of Book Manufacturing, including Printing, Binding, Illustration, etc. From their long experience, and complete assortment of material and implements required, they can in all cases give complete satisfaction promptly, and in a style of superior workmanship.

They especially invite the attention of Clergymen, Heads of Religious Orders and Institutions, Societies, Libraries, and Canvassers to this point.

BOOK * PRINTING.

Clergymen, Communities, etc., wishing to get up books for their own private use, or for general circulation, will find it a great economy both in money, time, and anxiety to place the matter in our hands. Long experience in book-making enables us to produce books at a far lower cost, and corresponding more closely to the style adopted, than any one undertaking it himself. In these cases we will produce the book on most favorable terms, employing the very best workmen and material, and manufacturing the edition at a trifling advance on the actual cost to us, which will be far below the usual trade prices.

BOOKBINDING.

An experience of over forty years enables them, with excellent workmen and the newest styles of machinery, to defy competition. They can do work better and cheaper than any other house in the country, and have an assortment of stamps, devices, emblems, etc., for Catholic work unequalled anywhere in the world. Particular attention is given to the binding of serial works, works issued in parts, music for churches or families. In all cases directions are implicitly followed, and the best result obtained. Music and numbers worn at the back by long use cannot be bound so as to be as flexible as what is new and strong.

JOB * PRINTING.

Institutions, etc., wishing really artistic typographical work on Catalogues, Circulars, Prospectuses, Cards, Sunday-school Tickets, with or without engraved vignettes, will find that the work will be done more understandingly and in a higher degree of perfection by us than when left to ordinary printing-houses.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google

Established in 1836.

SADLIERS' CATALOGUES

SENT FREE BY MAIL ON APPLICATION.

General Catalogue,

Comprising a correct list of all the publications of Catholic publishers in the United States, with prices affixed.

Special Catalogue,

Containing a complete list of our own publications, with full descriptions and prices. A valuable reference.

Foreign Catalogue,

Containing the most complete list of foreign published Catholic books in the United States.

Standard Catalogue,

Containing a list of the finest books published in the English language, selected for their pure non-sectional and non-sectarian views, while giving valuable information on all topics.

Catalogue of Church Goods and Goods for Missions,

Containing Lists of Vestments, Church Articles, Rosaries, Statues, Scapulars, Medals, Crucifixes, Church Furniture, etc., etc., with prices affixed.

School Catalogue,

Containing a list of all the Catholic school books in use in the United States; also, School Furniture, School Requisites, etc.

Prayer-Book Catalogue,

Containing a descriptive list of the finest assortment and best styles of Prayer-Books and Bibles in the world.

Catalogue of Books for Agents,

Containing the most salable Books and Albums published.

The foregoing catalogues will be sent free by mail on application. We are also prepared to furnish any books issued in the United States or Europe at short notice. Libraries supplied at very low prices.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., Publishers,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google

Sadliers' Standard & Improved Editions

OF

The Holy Bible.
Life of Christ.
Life of the Blessed Virgin.
Lives of the Saints.
Lives of the Irish Saints.
Lives of the Popes.
History of Ireland.
Life of Daniel O'Connell.

The Church of Erin: Her History, Her Saints, Her Martyrs, Her Monasteries and Shrines.

History of the Catholic Church in the United States.

Dr. Cahill's Lectures, Sermons, and Letters.

SADLIERS' HOUSEHOLD LIBRARY.

181 Volumes. The Cheapest Catholic Books in the World.

Griffin's Works. 10 vols.
Banim's Works. 10 vols.
Carleton's Works. 10 vols.
Lover's Works. 5 vols.
Lingard's History of England.
Giles' Lectures and Essays.
O'Leary's Bible History.
Two Americas.

Ten Working Designs for Catholic Churches.

Irving's Works. By Sea and Shore Series. 4 vols.

Reference Book of Ireland. Catholic Youth's Library. First Series. 12 vols.

McGee's Ireland. 2 vols., cloth. Catholic Youth's Library. Second Series. 12 vols.

Gahan's Sermons. Catholic Youth's Library. Third Series. 6 vols.

Cardinal Wiseman's Works. Catholic Youth's Library. Fourth Series. 6 vols.

Marshall's Missions. 2 vols.

Balmes' Fundamental Philosophy. 2 vols.

Brownson's Works.

Union with our Lord.

Spiritual Doctrine. Lallemant.

Moore's Melodies. 4to, cloth, gilt. Set to music.

Mystery of the Crown of Thorns. Cloth, red.

Sadliers' Geographies. Golden Series.

Sadliers' Metropolitan Series of Readers.

Sadliers' Young Ladies' Reader.

Yenni's Latin and Greek Grammars.

We have the largest, most complete, and extensive assortment of books in the United States, including all the Catholic publications—American and Foreign—all of which we supply at publishers' prices. Clergymen, Institutions, and Library Committees should write us for estimates before purchasing elsewhere. Descriptive Catalogues with prices mailed free on application.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

An Old World as seen through Young Eyes; or, Travels Around the World. By Ellen H. Walworth. Complete in one volume, 12mo, over 400 pages, beautifully illustrated. Price.....$2 00

"A bright, fresh, clever book."—*Catholic Times.*

"This talented authoress of 'An Old World, etc.,' must have indeed used her young eyes well to give us so charming a result as is embodied in this beautifully got up volume."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Nineteen Stations of Jerusalem. The Stations of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, as they are performed in Jerusalem. To which are added the Seven Stations for Holy Thursday and the Little Crown of the Five Wounds of Jesus. One vol. English cloth extra, plain edge, 50c.; one vol. English cloth extra, red edges, 75.

Travels through Europe, Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, and Syria. By the Rev. Eugene Vetromile, D.D. One volume, crown 8vo, English cloth....$2 50

This is a faithful record of the observations made during many months of travel. The author's style is easy and somewhat quaint, and conveys much desirable information in a short space. He is a philosopher, too, who never loses his own temper, and is careful to advise all who contemplate travel to take with them a great store of good temper likewise.

"The portions of Father Vetromile's work which bear upon the Holy Land are peculiarly interesting."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Flowers of Christian Wisdom. By Lucien Henry, late Scholar of Universities of Paris and Nancy. With a preface by the Right Hon. Lady Herbert Lea. One volume, 32mo, cloth, red edges..... 75 cents

"Some one or other says that he is no common benefactor who shrewdly gathers up from the world's manifold literature its words of finest wit and maturest wisdom for our entertainment, instruction, and inspiration, and certainly the author of the valuable little work before us deserves the golden crown of gratitude for the painstaking labor he has undergone in culling, for our gratification, this charming bouquet of intellectual flowers. We earnestly commend it to the attention of our readers."—*Irish American.*

A Thought for Every Day in the Year. By Pere de Boyleeve, S.J. Translated from the French. 32mo, English cloth, red edges..... 75 cents.

"This little volume is designed as a book of meditation for those who have limited time at their disposal after morning prayer. . . . We may mention that it is considered unequalled for its purpose."—*Freeman's Journal.*

"The great advantage of this book is its brevity. Five minutes are more than sufficient for each day. Every Catholic should have one."—*Catholic Times.*

The Story of Ireland. A narrative of Irish History, from the Earliest Ages to the Insurrection of 1867. Written for the youth of Ireland by Alexander M. Sullivan, M.P. Continued to the present time by James Luby, of New York. Illustrated with numerous engravings. One volume, 8vo, English cloth.....$1 50

The Family. By Rev. Auguste Riche. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Twenty-fifth edition. One volume, 16mo. Paper covers, 25 cents; cloth, 60 cents; in paper, per 100 copies, net.....$15 00

This little work, a compendium of a much larger one on the same subject, will, it is hoped, commend itself to the favor of all who desire to see the family maintain its rightful position as the centre and nucleus, as well as the nursery, of Christian society. In an age like this, when the family—especially in this country—is threatened with dissolution, it is well that the people should be reminded what it really is, what it ought to be, and how important its integrity is to the well-being of society. All this and much more concerning it in its past as well as present state, is clearly and plainly set forth in the very cheapest form, in order to insure it the extensive circulation its importance deserves.

The Devil; Does he Exist? and What does he do? By Father Delaporte. Translated from the latest French edition by Mrs. J. Sadlier. Twenty-fifth edition. One volume, 16mo. Paper covers, 25 cents; cloth, 60 cents; in paper, per 100 copies, net.....$15 00

"We never had any doubts about the existence or the potency of his satanic majesty, and we presume there are very few good Catholics who have; but there are a great many people, even inside the pale of the Church, who regard possession by the devil as a disease which died out with the downfall of Judaism, and who, by their attendance at spiritual *seances*, table-turning parties, and even by their expressed belief in magnetism, and consultation with fortune-tellers, seem to be totally oblivious of the potent fact that the prince of darkness has the heaviest hand on the electrified table, and shuffles the cards of the clairvoyant. Even if those performances could be explained on scientific principles or the art of jugglery, it is manifest that the impressions conveyed to the minds of those ignorant and stupid people who place faith in such necromantic science are capital weapons in the hands of the arch-enemy of mankind to work its destruction. Let all such people read this excellent little book, and learn therefrom what the *renuncio diabolum* of their baptismal vows imposes upon them."—*N. O. Star.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

Nativity Play; or, Christmas Cantata. By Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, Rector of St. Barnard's, New York. 1 vol. octavo, gilt edges, printed on fine plate paper, bound in English cloth, with original ink and gold design, and containing beautiful illustrations—the eight tableaux which appear in the play..... Net, $1 25

Even as a gift-book this volume would prove most acceptable at holiday-time. But it is only when the Cantata is acted—when we hear its lines spoken amid the realistic effect of fitting stage scenery, and perceive groups of living figures forming its exquisite tableaux—that we fully realize its beauty. This Nativity play is a boon to every pastor, for it enables him to afford recreation and instruction to both the old and young of his flock by having it acted in his parish.

History of St. Monica. By M. L'Abbé Bongaud, Vicar-General of Orleans. Translated from the French by Rev. Anthony Farley. With beautiful steel plate. 1 vol. crown 8vo..... Net, $1 50

This is the first complete biography of St. Monica that has been written in English, and the many who have cherished a devotion to this great saint, whose conditions of sanctification were those of ordinary domestic life, will welcome this well-written life of their chosen saint.

The book is beautifully gotten up, and worthy in all respects of its contents.

"This is a charming volume. Not only is it a faithful history of the great saint, and of the greater saint whose mother she was, but it gives a vivid representation of the life of those remote days. The English is worthy of the original—which is saying a great deal."—*Catholic Times.*

"This beautiful book should have a place in every household."—*Catholic Quarterly Review.*

"One of the most interesting books that have issued from the American press in years."—*Pittsburgh Catholic.*

History of Ireland, for Young People. In words of one syllable. By Agnes Sadlier. Copiously illustrated, with illuminated cover. Price..... $1 00

This is a beautiful work, as entertaining as any fiction, and possesses the additional merit of being written by the talented young Catholic Authoress who has already proved herself to be a true friend of the little ones.

Octavius. A Tale of the First Century. By A. T. E. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth, $1 50

"This book has an elevating tone; the historical and ethical parts of it are deeply interesting."—*Ave Maria.*

"This tale, which is founded on the miracle worked by our Saviour in raising the daughter of Jairus from the dead, is intensely interesting."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

"The author's plan is a very striking one."—*N. Y. Current.*

Clarence Castlereagh. A novel. By Edw. L. S. Colfax. 12mo, Eng. cloth, $1 50

"This is really an interesting book, full of good things, and well worth a place in the library."—*Evening Gazette.*

Reminiscences of Fifty Years in Texas. By John J. Linn. With four illustrations. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth..... Net, $2 00

"This is a most interesting work; well worthy of perusal. It possesses the charm, which history always lacks, of presenting the great events which go to form history as they appear from a personal point of view. No State in the Union has so varied and picturesque a history as Texas, and Mr. Linn has taken an active part in its busiest scenes. The volume will prove a valuable addition to any library."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

Rose Parnell. A tale of the Irish rebellion of '98. By D. P. Conyngham, LL.D. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth..... $1 25

"The title alone of this book will enlist it for many readers."—*Ave Maria.*

"'Rose Parnell' is in the best style of this popular author."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

"'The heroine of this story is no ideal character,' says the author in his preface; 'she is simply the embodiment of all the noble and patriotic qualities which have characterized the Parnell family down to the present day.' It is strongly hinted indeed that her character is closely drawn after that of the late Miss Fanny Parnell. 'Rose Parnell' is gracefully written, and replete with intense devotion to Ireland."—*N. Y. World.*

Maurice Tyrone; or, A Fair Saxon. A novel. By Justin McCarthy. 1 vol. 12mo, English cloth. Price..... $1 50

"As a historical writer, Mr. McCarthy has achieved a permanent reputation. 'Tyrone' is a charming novel, as powerful as it is entertaining."—*Albany Sunday Press.*

"The author of this novel is almost if not quite as well known on this side of the water as in Great Britain. His clear, picturesque style, and his great power of observation combine to make him one of the most popular of living English novelists."—*San Francisco Monitor.*

"This novel is well worth reading."—*N. Y. Dial.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NEW BOOKS.

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

Moore's Irish Melodies and Sacred Songs. With memoir and notes by John Savage. Cloth, gilt side Price 50 cents.

"This is a compact and handy volume of the poems which have served to feed the fires of Irish patriotism during the past half century."—*San Francisco Monitor.*

"Like good wine, these Melodies do but increase in value with age."—*Cincinnati Telegraph.*

"It is like painting the lily to praise the poetry of Moore, but we may say that Sadlier & Co. have issued an exquisite edition of his Melodies."—*Scranton Republican.*

Barbara Leigh, A Christmas Sketch, by Agnes Sadlier. English cloth, 75 cents.

"A most entertaining book, written in the purest English."—*N. Y. Tablet.*

"Would we had many more such books." *Catholic Times.*

Gretchen's Gift, An original tale, by Agnes Sadlier. English cloth..... 75 cents.

"This is far, far above the average Catholic book. We trust Miss Sadlier will continue to pursue a vocation for which she displays so high an order of talent." —*Catholic Times.*

A Holy Mendicant; or, Life of Benedict Joseph Labre. Translated from the French of Abbé Solassol. By Mrs. Marian Vincellette. One vol. 16mo, English cloth..... $1 00

The Life of St. Thomas Aquinas. By a Dominican Father. One vol. 16mo. English cloth..... $1 00

Lives of Some of the Sons of St. Dominic. By a Dominican Father. One vol., 16mo. English cloth..... $1 00

Christian Instructed. By Father Quadrupani. With selections from the works of St. Francis de Sales 50 cents.

Golden Sands. First and Second Series. Collections of little counsels for the sanctification and happiness of daily life. Translated from the French by Miss Ella J. McMahon. Each volume 32mo, cloth extra, with ornamental side stamp in gold and ink design, red edges. Price..... $1 00

"It is a volume of maxims, of counsels, and holy thoughts, simple, devout, and edifying, that may well be made a *vade mecum* by those who wish to attain happy and holy lives." —*Philadelphia Catholic Standard.*

"This little volume may be justly styled the Breviary of the Catholic laity."—*N. Y. Herald.*

Virtues and Defects of a Young Girl at School and at Home. By Miss Ella J. McMahon. One volume, 18mo, cloth, 95 cents; gilt edges.....$1 00

"Another charming little brochure of Miss McMahon's."—*Catholic Times.*

Vacation Days. A book of instruction for girls. Translated from the French by Miss Ella J. McMahon. Cloth, red edges..... $1 00

"Vacation days are a critical time for young girls. Emancipated from the firm though gentle rule of many months, and indulged to a frequently unwise degree, the virtues they have striven to cultivate in the quiet convent are subjected to a severe trial. In this little volume they will find a true friend and monitor. Miss McMahon deserves much praise for her elegant and accurate translation." *N. Y. Tablet.*

Our Lady of Lourdes. Translated from the thirty-fifth French edition of Henri Lasserre's work. With the brief addressed to the author by his Holiness Pope Pius IX. One volume, English cloth..... $2 00

"Whatever Henri Lasserre writes is sure to be charming, but this work, written in the first glow of gratitude aroused by his miraculous cure at the grotto of Lourdes, it would be almost impossible to praise too highly." *N. Y. Tablet.*

Wonders of Lourdes. Translated from the French of M. de Segur by Anna T. Sadlier. Cloth..... 60 cents.

The once lonely grotto in the Pyrenees, near the bright stream of the Gave, is now the objective point of pilgrimages from all parts of the world. Thus every year the grotto of Lourdes becomes more interesting in view of the new miracles which are worked there. But no work that has been or can be written can treat of that wonderful shrine more graphically than does M. de Segur's work, which has been honored by a special brief addressed to the author by his Holiness, the late Pope Pius IX., and has now reached its seventh edition.

"Independently of the visions and wonderful cures, which every reader is welcome to believe or disbelieve, this book is curiously interesting for its picture of the life and ways of the simple people of those French valleys into which, we trust, King William's Goths will never penetrate."—*Irish Citizen.*

"An absorbing book."—*Rochester Union.*

"M. de Segur's work is thoughtful, graphic, and conscientious."—*N. Y. World.*

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

P. O. Box 3177. **33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, N. Y.**

Digitized by Google

Mailed Free on Receipt of Price.

NEW BOOKS,

RECENTLY ISSUED.

Happy-Go-Lucky, and other Stories. By Mary Catharine Crowley. 16mo, cloth, ink and gold design.....$1.00

Merry Hearts and True. A collection of stories. By Miss Mary Catharine Crowley. 16mo, cloth, ink and gold design. 2d edition.....$1.00

They are among the brightest and best stories for boys and girls ever published in America.

Manual of Etiquette for Young Ladies. 18mo, half bound.....Net, 20 cents.
18mo, cloth, gilt side..... " 35 "

Young Men's Social Etiquette, for the use of Colleges and Schools. 18mo, half bound Net, 20 cents.
Cloth, gilt side..... " 35 "

Marjorie's Adventure. A Charming Story for Young People. By Agnes Sadlier. Square 16mo, cloth, ink and gold design, 60 cents.

The name of this author upon any publication is proof of its excellence, and "Marjorie's Adventure" is fully equal to anything that she has written. Marjorie is a delightful character, and is sure to be greeted with pleasure, and parted with regretfully by those young people who are fortunate enough to obtain this book as a premium.

D. & J. Sadlier & Co.'s New Preparatory History of the United States. 18mo, half bound.....36 cents.

The most complete work of its kind published.

English and American School Literature. This Text Book, which has been most carefully prepared, is designed to afford the student a knowledge of the beginnings and the progress of English Literature down to the present time. Cloth, red edges...90c.

The New Sunday-School Manual, with music. The new Catechism containing Devotions and Prayers for Church, Home, and School. Simple Music for Mass, Vespers, and Benediction, and a very full collection of Hymns, including the Litany of the Blessed Virgin. This is the cheapest and most complete Manual published. Beautifully bound in cloth, ink design.....25 cents.
Per 100 copies.....$14.00

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place,

NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONS SUPPLIED AT LOWEST RATES.

SEND FOR A CATALOGUE.

OLIVE OIL, $1.25 PER GALLON.

J. TURGIS & CO.,

No. 39 BARCLAY STREET,

P. O. Box, 133. NEW YORK.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We would respectfully call the attention of the communities to our system of sending Rosaries, Medals, Medallions, Lace Pictures, Chromo Sheets, etc., on approbation;

WE PAYING THE EXPRESS CHARGES BOTH WAYS,

thereby enabling the Sisters to make their own selection, returning such goods that do not suit them.

PURE SILVER MEDALS.

N. B.—All our Gold and Silver Medals are manufactured of Coin, and warranted by the French Government pure in quality.

No.		Size Long. Diameter.	Price Per Doz.
1	Immaculate Conception, plain or scalloped	$\frac{5}{8}$	$0 18
2	" " " "	$\frac{3}{4}$	20
3	" " " "	$\frac{7}{16}$	30
4	" " " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	40
5	" " " "	$\frac{9}{16}$	56
6	" " " "	$\frac{5}{8}$	86
7	" " " "	$\frac{11}{16}$	1 20
9	" " " "	$\frac{3}{4}$	1 50
10	" " " "	$\frac{7}{8}$	2 00
11	" " " "	1	3 20
12	" " " "	$1\frac{1}{8}$	5 50
14	" " " "	$1\frac{1}{4}$	7 60
15	" " " "	$1\frac{1}{2}$	21 00
20	Child of Mary, round, plain or scalloped	1	2 75
28	" " " "	$1\frac{1}{2}$	7 60
29	Medals used by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart	$1\frac{1}{4}$	11 50

Also Medals of St. Joseph, St. Aloysius, Infant Jesus, Angel Guardian, St. Ann, Our Lady of Lourdes, Perpetual Help, St. Benedict, etc.

CHEAP BRASS BOUND CROSSES.

WITH BRASS BACKS.

		Per Doz.
500	**Cheap Brass Bound Crosses,** very good quality	23
501	" " " " " "	24
502	" " " " " "	25
503	" " " " " "	26
504	" " " " " "	34
505	" " " " " "	38
506	" " " " " "	41
507	" " " " " "	51
508	" " " " " "	53
509	" " " " " "	60
510	" " " " " "	65
511	" " " " " "	75
512	" " " " " "	90

ROSARIES.

		Per Doz.
5001	**Glass Bead,** Red, White, or Blue, Steel Chain	$0 30
5010	**Round Wood Bead,** Black, Brown, and Red, Steel Chain	40
5036	**Carved** " " Brown or Black, Steel Chain	65
5061	**Round Coco** " Black, Brown, or Red, Steel Chain	1 10
5085	**Carved** " " Brown or Black, Steel Chain	1 60
5337	**Round Bone** " White, Brass Plated Chain	1 00
5338	**Carved** " " White, Brass Plated Chain	1 10
6000	**Mother-of-Pearl Bead,** Silver Plated Chain	5 00

Digitized by Google

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY,

THE GREAT MUSIC PUBLISHERS,

Are the publishers of most of the Catholic Music printed and used in the United States.
Please correspond for lists, descriptions, and prices. All the Masses, all the Services, all the Festival Music.
In addition to what pertains directly to Church Services, they publish excellent Instructors for the Voice, Organ, Piano, and all other Instruments, and for Composition.
They publish, for $1 per year, the *Monthly Musical Record*, which is not only a musical newspaper, but describes all their new music as it comes out, and has a great deal of nice music in it. You won't regret the $1 you send for it.

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY, BOSTON.

C. H. DITSON & Co., 867 Broadway, New York.
J. E. DITSON & CO., 1228 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

McCANN'S

Celebrated Hats,

218 BOWERY,

NEAR PRINCE STREET, New York.

Correct Styles—Decided Saving.

THOS. McENTEE,

MANUFACTURER OF

GOLD LEAF,

12 Watts Street,

Bet. Varick and Sullivan Sts., NEW YORK.

THE VALLEAU MANUFACTURING CO.

Gold Leaf, Silver Leaf,
Aluminum Leaf,
Dutch Metal, Bronze Powders,
506 BROOME STREET,

Established 1849. NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

HORATIO B. ELKINS,

FINE * BOOK, * JOB,

—AND—

PERIODICAL * PRINTING,

13 and 15 VANDEWATER STREET, NEW YORK.

With large and extensive facilities, I am prepared to furnish promptly and at reasonable rates,

ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF PRINTING.

Special attention paid to

Catholic Periodicals and School Literature.

Reference :—

D. & J. SADLIER & CO., 33 Barclay St., New York.

R. HARMER SMITH & SONS,

SUCCESSORS TO

SMITH & McDOUGAL,

BOOK, MUSIC, AND JOB

ELECTROTYPERS AND STEREOTYPERS,

82 Beekman Street,

New York.

R. HARMER SMITH.
ROBERT B. SMITH.
JOSEPH R. SMITH.

CHRISTIAN ART STUDIO

—OF—

JOSEPH SIBBEL,

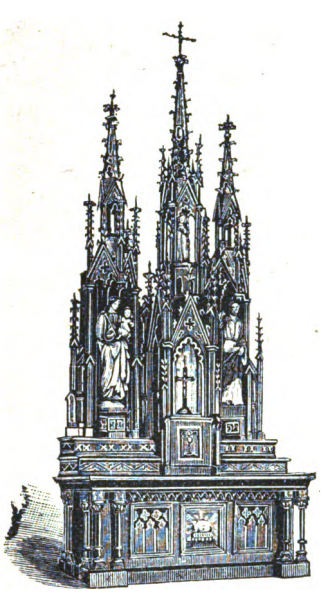
No. 214 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York.

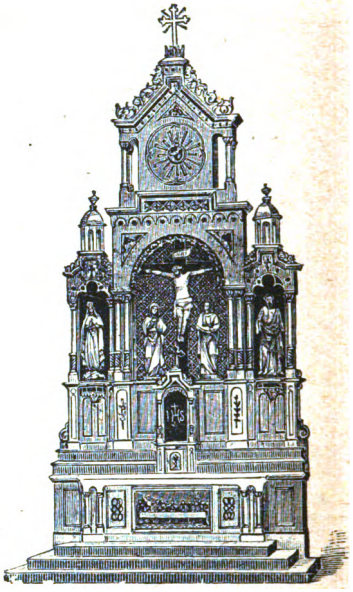
Statues, Groups, and Relievos executed in Marble, Stone, etc.

DESIGNS AND PHOTOGRAPHS ON APPLICATION.

Digitized by Google

VALENTINE GRAMER,





BUILDER OF

ALTARS, PULPITS, PEWS,

CONFESSIONALS,

Communion Railings, Stations of the Cross, Mission Crosses, Kneelers, Baptismal Fonts, Statues in Wood, Plaster, and Composition,

AND ALL KINDS OF PLASTER WORK FOR CHURCHES.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED.

423 SOUTH MAY ST.,

(At the place of the late A. BUSHER), near JESUIT CHURCH,

CHICAGO, ILL.

OFFICE: 177 E. MONROE STREET.

Digitized by Google

VALENTINE GRAMER
ALTAR BUILDER.

423 SOUTH MAY STREET,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS STATUES OF COMPOSITION PLASTER,

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD BY

N. BERNARDINI,

(SUCCESSOR TO C. PISANI),

No. 299 BROADWAY, between Duane and Reade Streets, **NEW YORK.**

☞ The Largest Establishment of the kind in the United States.

FOUNDED IN 1849.

All the herein mentioned Statues, while they defy all competition for strength, beauty of model, and artistic execution, are also sold at very moderate prices. They can be had plain white or artistically painted and decorated according to the Munich style.

A vast and varied collection of Casts always on hand for the use of schools and academies of design to draw from.

☞ The Casts sold are shipped to any place, packed in good order, and guaranteed from breakage.

☞ N. B.—In case of damage, the purchaser, if requested, will ship back the broken Image; freight to be paid by the manufacturer. A new Image then will be sent; freight to be paid by the purchaser. No claims can be made in any case, for paid freight or cartage by the purchaser.

☞ Packing to be charged extra at cost price of Boxes only.

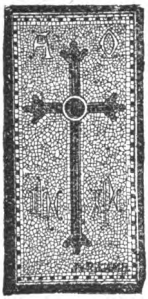
	Ft.	In	Plain White.	Painted and Decorated
B. V. and St. Joseph kneeling before the Crib, a pair	2	3	$12 00	$22 00
Standing Shepherd	2	6	5 00	10 00
Kneeling "	2		5 00	10 00
Infant Jesus without Bed for Crib	1	9	3 00	5 00
" " "	1		1 25	3 00
" on the Bed, separable	1	6	3 00	6 00
" " inseparable	1		1 50	3 00
Small Flying Angels, for the Crib, each		6	75	2 00
Ox and Donkey's Heads, to match, for the Crib, each		7	1 50	2 50
Lamb lying down, head erected	1	8	3 00	5 00
" " " down	1	7	2 00	4 00
The Child Jesus with Book in hand	3	6	8 00	15 00
" " with Globe "	2	4	3 00	6 00
" " with Extended Arms	2		2 50	5 00
V, Immaculate Conception, with extended arms	5	6	25 00	40 00
" " " " "	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " "	3	9	8 00	17 00
" " " " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " "	2	9	4 50	10 00
" " " " "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" " " " "	2		1 75	4 50
" " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" " " with joined hands	4		9 00	18 00
" " " " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " " " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " " " "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" " " " "	2	8	4 25	9 00
" " " " "	2		1 75	4 50
" " " " "	1		75	2 00
" " " with folded arms	4		9 00	18 00
" " " with the Infant in arms	4		10 00	20 00
" " " " " "	3	6	9 00	18 00
" " " " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" " " " "and Crown	4	6	18 00	30 00
" " " " " "	4		10 00	20 00
" " " " " "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" " " " " "	2		1 75	4 50
" of the Sacred Heart	4		10 00	18 00
" " "	3	9	9 00	17 00
" " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " "	2	8	4 50	10 00
" " "	1	9	1 25	4 00
" " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" of the Seven Dolors	1	9	1 25	4 00
Our Lady of Victories	3		7 00	15 00
St. Joseph with the Lily	5	6	25 00	40 00
" " "	4	6	15 00	25 00
" " "	4		9 00	18 00
" " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" " "	2	8	4 25	9 00
" " "	2		1 75	4 50
" " "	1	6	1 00	3 00
" " "	1		75	2 00
" with the Infant	4		9 00	18 00
" " "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" " "	3		5 00	11 00
" " "	2	10	4 50	11 00
" " "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" " "	2		1 75	4 50
" " "	1	9	1 25	3 50
" " "	1	5	1 00	3 00

Digitized by Google

	Ft.	In.	Plain White.	Painted and Decorated.
Sacred Heart of Jesus	4	6	$15 00	$28 00
" "	4	3	10 00	20 00
" "	4		9 00	18 00
" "	3	9	9 00	17 00
" "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" "	3		5 00	11 00
" "	2	10	4 50	10 00
" "	2	6	3 50	7 00
" "	2		1 75	4 50
" "	1	9	1 25	4 00
" "	1	6	1 00	3 00
" "	1	5	1 00	3 00
" "	1		75	2 00
" " different style	3		5 00	11 00
Crucifix (body's length)	3	4	18 00	25 00
" "	2		3 50	6 00
" "	1	5	1 50	3 50
" "	1		1 00	2 50
" "		9	75	2 00
" "		7	65	1 75
Christ dead, from the Cross	3		12 00	20 00
Our Lady of Lourdes	5	3	23 00	35 00
" "	4		9 00	18 00
" "	3	6	7 00	14 00
" "	3	1	5 00	10 00
" "	2	8	3 50	6 00
" "	2	6	2 50	5 00
" "	2		1 50	4 00
" "	1	9	1 25	3 50
" "	1	5	1 00	3 00
rotto, with Our Lady of Lourdes and Bernadette	2	9	7 00	12 00
" " " "	2	3	4 00	8 00
St. Anne and Child Mary—group	3	6	11 00	20 00
" " " "	2	9	7 00	13 00
St. Bridget	4	2	11 00	20 00
St. Theresa	4		11 00	20 00
St. Philomena	3	6	8 00	15 00
St. Aloysius	4	4	15 00	25 00
"	3	8	8 00	14 00
"	2	6	3 50	7 00
"	1	8	1 25	4 00
"	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. Stanislaus Kostka	2	6	3 50	7 00
"	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. Patrick	4		12 00	22 00
"	2		1 50	5 00
St. Francis of Assisium	2	4	3 00	5 00
"	1	9	1 25	2 50
St. Anthony of Padua, with the Infant	3	9	8 00	14 00
" " " "	2	10	6 00	12 00
" " " "	2	2	3 00	7 00
" " " "	1	5	1 00	3 00
St. John the Baptist	3	6	8 00	16 00
St. Vincent de Paul	3		6 00	11 00
St. Dominic	3	3	8 00	14 00
St. Michael	3		8 00	15 00
SS. Peter and Paul, each	2	6	4 00	8 00
St. Francis Xavier	2	4	3 00	7 00
The Four Evangelists, each	2	6	4 00	9 00
" " "	2	1	2 00	5 00
Two Standing Angels, a pair	3	10	22 00	40 00
" " "	2	4	8 00	16 00
" " "	2		6 00	12 00
Two Kneeling Angels, "	5		60 00	90 00
" " " "	3	3	28 00	45 00
" " " "	2	6	14 00	24 00
" " " "	1	10	6 50	13 00
" " " "	1	9	6 00	12 00
" " " "	1		1 50	3 50
" " " "		7	75	2 50
Guardian Angel and Child—group	3	6	12 00	22 00
" " "	2	8	8 00	15 00
" " "	2	2	3 00	6 00
Bust of Christ	1		1 00	2 00
" Mary	1		1 00	2 00
The Fourteen Stations of the Way of the Cross, in high relief, with frame of Composition Plaster, Gothic style; height, 5 feet; width, 2 feet 1 inch			130 00	Painted in Artistic style. 2 0 00
Roman style; height, 4 feet 1 inch; width, 2 feet 1 inch			110 00	175 00
Bas Relief—Last Supper, 27x15 inches			1 50	
" " St. Cecilia, 21x14 "			1 00	
Column, fluted	3		4 00	
" "	2	2	3 00	
Column, plain	3	1	4 00	
" " square top, large square base	2	6	4 00	
" "	1	6	1 50	
" Gothic	3		4 00	
" "	2	1	2 00	
" "		11	50	

Brackets, according to size, from 50 cents to $3 00.

Digitized by Google

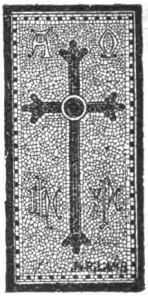


ESTABLISHED 1857.

J. & R. LAMB,

59 CARMINE ST.,

NEW YORK.



Ecclesiastical ❋ Art ❋ Workers.

We take pleasure in calling the attention of the Reverend Clergy to the well-known and famous

IRISH MARBLES

of which we are the sole agents in the United States. All colors can be supplied, from the delicate colors to the deep black.

CHURCHVILLE GREY,	**ST. ACRES,**
LIGHT GREEN,	**CONNEMARA GREEN,**
VICTORIA RED,	**BLACK FOSSIL,**
KILKENNY BLACK,	**PURE BLACK.**

We have arranged to supply these marbles for all kinds of Church Work,

REREDOS, CHOIR FLOORS, FONTS, SANCTUARY RAILS, CHOIR PARAPETS, ALTARS, SANCTUARY FLOORS.

Special designs arranged upon request. Samples of these marbles supplied with estimates. Correspondence solicited.

Digitized by Google

Marble Altars a Specialty.

HUGH SISSON & SONS,

STEAM ❋ MARBLE ❋ WORKS,

Cor. North and Monument Streets,

Salesroom, 210 EAST BALTIMORE STREET,

BALTIMORE, MD.

Builders of Marble Altars, Baptismal Fonts, and inside Marble Work of Every Description.

DRAWINGS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED FREE ON APPLICATION.

We respectfully refer to the following Churches for whom we have built Altars, viz.:

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, Chicago, Ill.
ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Wheeling, West Virginia.
ST. MARY'S ASYLUM, Buffalo, N. Y.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Westminster, Md.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Bryantown, Md.
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, Texas, Md.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Mount Savage, Md.
ST. IGNATIUS' CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baltimore, Md.
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, (German), Baltimore, Md.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. BRIDGET'S CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PIUS' CHURCH, Baltimore, Md.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, Boston, Mass., Main Altar.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S CHURCH, St. Louis, Mo.
SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH, St. Louis, Mo.
MAIN ALTAR, Laurel, Md.
MAIN ALTAR, HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES E. HALL & CO.,

69 to 93 Charlestown Street,

M. MORAN. W. J. COOGAN. **BOSTON, MASS.** F. L. MAGUIRE. M. J. DRISCOLL.

Marble Altars

A SPECIAL LINE OF OUR WORK.

Also Manufacturers and Importers of Marble and Statuary and Interior Marble Work of Every Description in Domestic and Foreign Marbles.

We would respectfully refer to the following churches in which our Altars are placed :

Cathedral of the Holy Cross (4 altars), Most Rev. J. J. Williams, Boston, Mass.
St. Mary's Church (3 altars and rail), Rev. William H. Duncan, Boston, Mass.
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. James McGrath, Lowell, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Michael O'Brien, Lowell, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Trenton, N. J.
St. Columbkille's Church, Rev. P. J. Rogers, Brighton, Mass.
Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. A. J. Teeling, Newburyport, Mass.
St. John's Church (3 altars), Rev. M. J. Masterson, Peabody, Mass.
St. Ann's Church (3 altars), Rev. J. J. Healy, Gloucester, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Fall River, Mass.
Cathedral (3 altars), Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Church (2 altars), Rev. M. Dolan, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
St. Francis Xavier Church (8 altars and wainscotting), Rev. S. H. Frisbee, New York City.
Cathedral of St. James, Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
St Vincent de Paul's Church, Rev. M. Carroll, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church (1 altar), Providence, R I.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. P. Wadhams, D.D., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
St Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. S. V. Ryan, D.D., Buffalo, N Y.
Cathedral (2 altars), Rt. Rev L. De Goesbriand, D.D., Burlington, Vt.
St. Elizabeth's Convent (3 altars), Mother M. Xavier, Superior, Madison, N J.
St. Mary's Church, Rev. M. O'Keefe, Norfolk, Va.
Cathedral of the Holy Name (2 altars), Very Rev. John McMullen, D.D., Chicago, Ill.
St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt Rev. F. X. Krautbauer, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Peter's Church, Rev. James O'Malley, Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Patrick's Church, Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Power, St. John's, N. F.
St. Mary's Church, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, Milford, Conn.
St. Mary's Church (1 altar), Charlestown, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. P. P. Shahan, Norwich, Conn.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, St. Hyacinthe, Can.
Ursuline Convent, St. Martin's, Brown County, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Church, Rev. D. F. McGrath (3 altars), Leicester, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, Rev. M. T. McManus, South Lawrence, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church (1 altar), New Haven, Conn.
St. Peter's Church (3 altars), Rev. Peter Ronan, Dorchester, Mass.
St. Vincent's Infirmary (1 altar), Indianapolis, Ind.
St. Vincent's Asylum (1 altar), Norfolk, Va.
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church (3 altars), Rev. P. B. Phelan, Holyoke, Mass.
French Church (1 altar), Rev. J. M. Cloarec, Burlington, Vt.
St. Mary's Church (1 altar), Rev. G. J. Normandeau, Brushton, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church (1 altar), Rev. Thomas J. Brady, Portsmouth, Va.
St. Mark's Church (2 altars), Rev. James M. Cleary, Kenosha, Wis.
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Clayton, N. Y.
Most Precious Blood Church (3 altars), Rev. R. J. Barry, Hyde Park, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital (1 altar), Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's Church (3 altars), Rev. J. C. Harrington, Lynn, Mass.
St. Bridget's Church (1 altar), Rev. W. P McQuaid, Abington, Mass.
St. Augustine's Church (3 altars and 12 consecration crosses), Rev. D. F. O'Callaghan, South Boston, Mass.
Buffalo Hospital (3 altars), Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Church (3 altars), Rev. M E. Barry, Northampton, Mass.
St. Francis de Sales' Church (1 altar and 12 consecration crosses), Rev. M. J. Supple, Charlestown, Mass.
Cathedral (3 altars), San Francisco, Cal.
St. John the Baptist Church (3 altars), Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Suncook, N. H.
Convent of Mercy (1 altar), Sister M. Evangelist, Superioress, Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Church, Holbrook, Mass.
St. Joseph's Church, Avon, Mass.
St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Bridget's Church, West Troy, N. Y.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

Digitized by Google

STOLTZENBERG & Co.

ALTARS, VESTMENTS AND STATUES.

Sole Agents for F. Nicolas' Art Stained Glass.

SALESROOMS:
51 & 53 BARCLAY STREET,
1, 3 & 5 COLLEGE PLACE,
NEW YORK.
P. O. Box 1979.

FACTORIES:
ROERMOND, HOLLAND.
56 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK.

While our Prices are the LOWEST in the Trade, competent judges have decided that our Statues are the most beautiful and their decoration most artistic, and that in point of DURABILITY none others can EVEN COMPARE with ours.



Terra-Cotta, A. 1101.

SAINT JOSEPH, WITH LILY.

Terra-Cotta Statues are the ONLY ARTISTIC FIGURES that can be used OUT-DOORS. Send to us for Photograph of any Statue desired. We have 7,000 models and can supply Figures of ANY Saint in ALL SIZES.

NEW MODEL—ALL SIZES, FROM 1 FT. TO 6 FT. 8 IN.

PRICES FOR STATUES.

	Terra-Cotta.	Imported to Order.	Carton-Pierre.	Imp'd to Order.
1 ft. 4 in.,	$6.00	$5.00	$6.00	$5.00
1 " 6 "	9.00	8.20	9.00	8.20
1 " 8 "	10.00	9.00	10.00	9.00
2 "	13.00	11.50	13.00	11.50
2 " 8 "	———	———	22.00	19.00
3 "	26.00	22.00	28.00	23.50
3 " 4 "	———	———	35.00	29.00
3 " 9 "	39.00	32.00	39.00	32.00
4 "	———	———	43.00	36.00
4 ft. 2 in..	———	———	$45.00	$37.00
4 " 4 "	$48.00	$39.50	50.00	41.00
4 " 8 "	———	———	56.00	46.00
5 "	———	———	65.00	53.00
5 " 4 "	76.00	62.00	76.00	62.00
5 " 8 "	———	———	90.00	73.00
6 "	96.00	78.00	100.00	81.00
6 " 8 "	136.00	110.00	140.00	112.00

Digitized by Google

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Pyxes, Oil Stocks, Ewers, Pectoral Crosses and Rings, Cruets, Fonts, Crucifixes, etc., etc.,



Gold and Silver Religious Graduating and Reward Medals of choice design emblematic of the Various Studies.

FEELEY & COMPANY,

P. O. Box 621. **185 Eddy St., PROVIDENCE, R. I.**

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1815.

HORSTMANN BROS. & CO.,

Fifth and Cherry Streets,

PHILADELPHIA,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

CHURCH SOCIETY REGALIA

FLAGS, BANNERS, AND BADGES,

CHAPEAUX, HATS, CAPS,

Swords, Belts, Etc., Etc.

A FULL LINE OF ALL KINDS OF

Gold and Silver Trimmings,

BANNER SILKS,

AND

EMBROIDERY MATERIALS

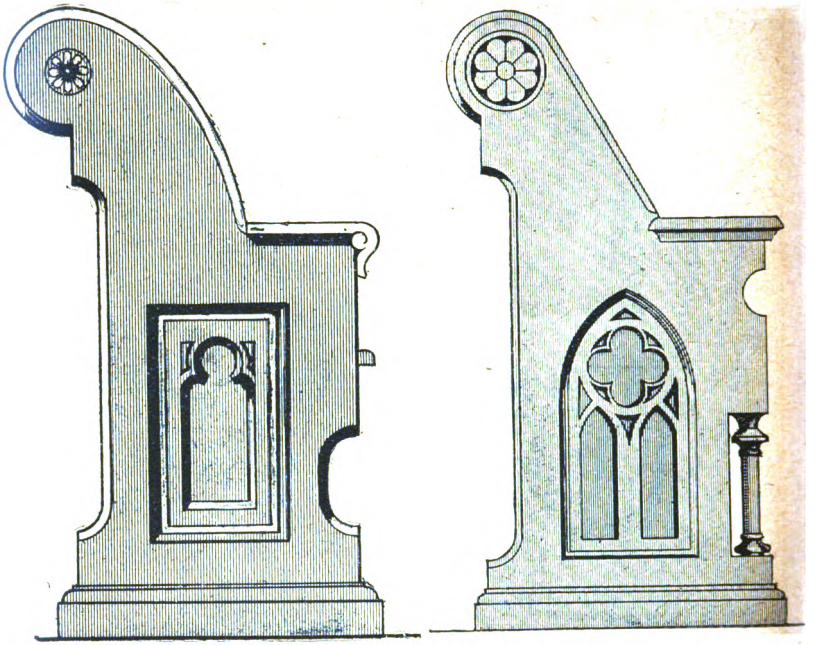
ALWAYS ON HAND.

Send for our new Illustrated Catalogue and Price-List of Gold and Silver Trimmings.

HORSTMANN BROS. & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

Digitized by Google



GEO. SPALT & CO.,

BUILDERS OF

ALTARS, PULPITS,

Pews, Confessionals, Baptismal Founts, Communion Rails, Baldachins, Prie Dieux, Vestment Cases, Pedestals, Ambry, and Importers and Dealers in Religious Goods,

AMSTERDAM, N. Y.

We are Prepared to Furnish at Short Notice Drawing to Correspond in Any Style of Architecture with Lowest estimates for same.

REFERENCES.

St. Mary's Church	Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church	" "
Emmanuel Presbyterian Church	" "
M. E. Church	" "
German Lutheran Church	" "
German M. E. Church	" "
M. E. Church	Johnstown, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church	Cape May, N. J.
St. Mary's Church	Northampton, Mass.
Church of Seven Dolors	Adams, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church	Charleston, S. C.
Baptist Church	Adams, Mass.
St. John's Church	Clyde, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church	Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	"
Holy Cross Church	Salem, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church	Castleton, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	Frankfort, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	St. Johnsville, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church	Whitesboro, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

STATUARY

NEW YORK
Church Statuary
MANUFACTURING CO.,
JOS. A. STOLL, MANAGER,
No. 60 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

Send for Price List and Photos.; also, Illustrated Catalogue.
Decorations in Oil Colors and real Gold Leaf. Warranted to wash. Material Stone Composition, from 3 feet to 6 feet Statues.

6	feet, decorated	$75.00	3	feet, decorated	$17.00
5	" 6 in. "	60.00	26 to 30	in.	9.50
5	" "	48.00	20 to 24	in.	7.50
4	" 6 in. "	38.00	16 to 18	in.	4.00
4	" "	33.00	10 to 12	in.	1.75
3	" 6 in. "	23.00			

CRIB SETS and RELIEF STATIONS.
Statues for outdoor, as solid as sandstone, are made at a low price.
Chromatic Decoration, first and second class, costs proportionately more.
Boxing at cost prices.

CHURCH WORK
A SPECIALTY.

STERLING SILVER, for Sacred Vessels.

POLISHED BRASS and BRONZE.

WROUGHT and HAMMERED IRON,

FOR LECTERNS, COMMUNION RAILS, CANDLESTICKS, CANDELABRA, CORONÆS, SANCTUARY LAMPS, CRUCIFIXES, MISSAL STANDS, **PULPITS.**

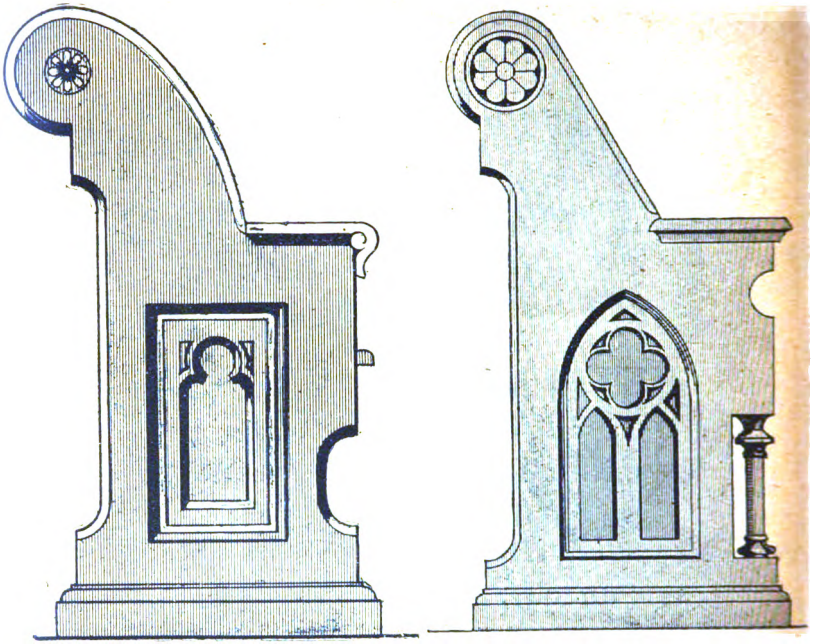
ONLY FIRST-CLASS WORK OF AMERICAN PRODUCTION.

All work executed under the personal supervision
OF

R. GEISSLER,
318, 320, and 322 East 48th Street, New York.

Send for Circular and name this book.

Digitized by Google



GEO. SPALT & CO.,

BUILDERS OF

ALTARS, PULPITS,

Pews, Confessionals, Baptismal Founts, Communion Rails, Baldachins. Prie Dieux, Vestment Cases, Pedestals, Ambry, and Importers and Dealers in Religious Goods,

AMSTERDAM, N. Y.

We are Prepared to Furnish at Short Notice Drawing to Correspond in Any Style of Architecture with Lowest estimates for same.

REFERENCES.

St. Mary's Church	Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church	" "
Emmanuel Presbyterian Church	" "
M. E. Church	" "
German Lutheran Church	" "
German M. E. Church	" "
M. E. Church	Johnstown, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church	Cape May, N. J.
St. Mary's Church	Northampton, Mass.
Church of Seven Dolors	Adams, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church	Charleston, S. C.
Baptist Church	Adams, Mass.
St. John's Church	Clyde, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church	Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	" "
Holy Cross Church	Salem, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church	Castleton, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	Frankfort, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	St. Johnsville, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church	Whitesboro, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

ANT. KLOSTER,

Sculptor, Carver, and Altar Builder,

In WOOD, MARBLE, and STONE,

DESIGNER AND BUILDER OF ALL KINDS OF

CHURCH FURNITURE.

Also, Ornamental Carving for Churches and Buildings.

The best references can be given. Plans will be sent on application

Address **214 EAST TWENTY-SIXTH ST.,**

(Bet. 2d and 3d Aves., near Elevated Railroad Station), **NEW YORK CITY.**

A. ERTLE,

Church Decorator in Oil and Fresco,

164 PRINCE STREET, NEW YORK.

ECCLESIASTICAL WORK OF THE HIGHEST ORDER.

Altar Pieces, Emblematical and Allegorical Characters and Figures for Churches, Libraries, Dining Halls, etc.

Among the many Churches I have done of late, I refer to Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th Street, New York; St. Mary's, Grand Street, New York; Church of St. John the Evangelist, E. 14th Street and First Avenue, New York; Church of St. Bridget, Avenue B, New York; Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; Church of St. Mary, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. John's E. Church, New Haven, Conn., and St. John's E. Church, Canton, Mass.

None but FIRST-CLASS ARTISTS employed, and all work guaranteed.

If You Want to Taste Tea in Perfection

Try Our No. 41 Tea.

It is a blend or mixture of several **TEAS**, each one in such proportion as not to destroy the flavor of either, the blend making one of **THE FINEST FLAVORED AS WELL AS THE RICHEST TEAS** ever offered in this country.

While making our No. 41 Teas a specialty, we invite your attention to our stock of

COFFEES

consisting of **MOCHA, JAVA, PLANTATION CEYLON, MARACAIBO, SANTOS,** and **PEA BERRY** of the choicest quality—Green, Roasted, and Ground.

We are having a very good demand for a mixture of Coffees we are now making. We have called it the

C. & K. BLEND.

It is giving satisfaction wherever it is tried. We think it is one of the finest Coffees in this country, and worthy of a place with our **41 TEA.**

We call your special attention to our choice, large, and we believe, well selected stock of

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY GROCERIES,

which comprises nearly all the necessaries, and many of the luxuries, needed for Family Use, at reasonable prices.

We make a specialty of **PURE WAX AND BEST QUALITY STEARIC WAX CANDLES** of all sizes for Church use; also a **PURE VEGETABLE OIL**, especially prepared for Altar use.

We pack and ship all orders for the country. We deliver all orders for Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, and New York City, free of charge. Send for Price-List.

CALLANAN & KEMP,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL GROCERS,

No. 41 Vesey Street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

BETTER NEWS TO LADIES

AND

All Lovers of Fine Teas.



SPECIAL.—A CHANCE Fo All to Enjoy A CUP of Perfec TEA. A TRIAL ORDER of 3 Pounds of our celebrated Teas b mail on receipt of **$2.00.**

The Choicest Ever Imported Nothing Like Them Eve Known in Quality, Prices, Pre miums, and Discounts.

A Chance of a Life-Time.

Get Premium No. 27.

Latest and Best Inducements of fered in Premiums and Discount to introduce and get orders fo our celebrated New Teas Just Re ceived, which are **Picked** from the **Select Tea Gardens** of China and Japan, none but the highest Grade Leaf being used. All guaranteed absolutely pure. Handsome New Premiums of Imported China, Lamps, etc, given away with orders of $10.00 and upwards, or discounts made if preferred. Good Teas 30, 35, and 40 cents. Excellent Family Teas 50 and 60 cents. Very best 65 to 90 cents per lb. Special.—We will send by mail a **Trial Order** of 3½ lbs. of our very Fine Teas on receipt of $2.00. When ordering be particular and state if you want Formosa or Amoy Oolong, Mixed, Young Hyson, Gunpowder, Imperial, Japan, English Breakfast, or Sun-Sun Chop. No Humbug. Remember we deal only in Pure Goods. Send at once for a **Trial Order** to the **Old Reliable,** and enjoy a cup of Good Tea.

N. B.—Special Inducements to Institutions, Priests, Boarding-Schools, and large consumers.

For particulars address

THE GREAT AMERICAN TEA COMPANY,

31 and 33 Vesey Street,

P. O. Box 289. **NEW YORK.**

Digitized by Google

ANDREWS M'F'G COMPANY,

General School Furnishers.

MAKERS OF THE

"NEW TRIUMPH"

DOVETAILED SCHOOL DESKS

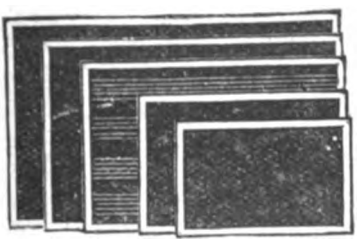
Also Improved styles of

CHURCH,
CHAPEL,
HALL,
AND
SUNDAY-SCHOOL SEATING.

PEWS,
SETTEES, &
CHAIRS.



BLACKBOARDS.



Liquid Slating.
Alpha Dustless Crayons,
Andrews' Dustless Erasers, etc., etc.



ANDREWS' GLOBES,
TELLURIANS,
ANATOMICAL CHARTS,
HISTORICAL CHARTS,
NEW MAPS, Etc., Etc.

ANDREWS M'F'G COMPANY,

76 Fifth Ave., NEW YORK.

A. H. ANDREWS & CO.,

195 Wabash Ave., - - CHICAGO.

C. F. WEBER & CO.,

Post and Stockton Sts., San Francisco.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

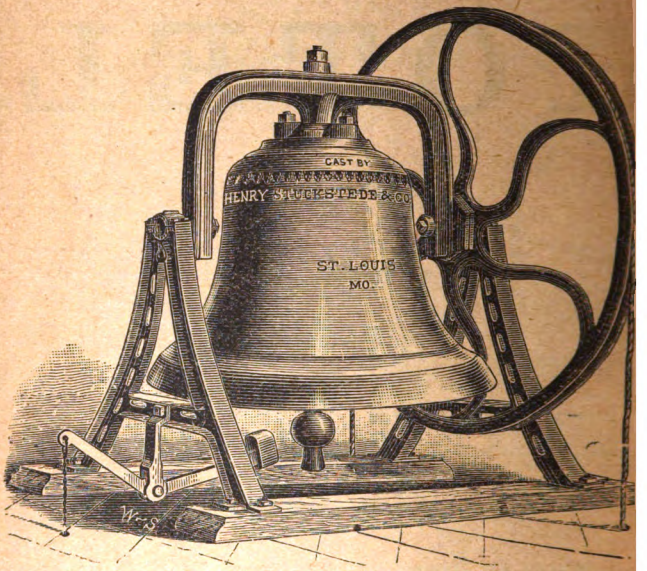
Digitized by Google

THE HY. STUCKSTEDE BELL FOUNDRY

Established 1855.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Church Bells, Chimes and Peals of Bells,



MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH, ACADEMY AND SCHOOL-HOU

BELLS.

Our Bells are made of Genuine Bell Metal—new Lak
Superior Copper and Block Tin—

Mounted with our Improved Rotary Hangings, and fully Warrant

☞ Illustrated Catalogue sent free. Address

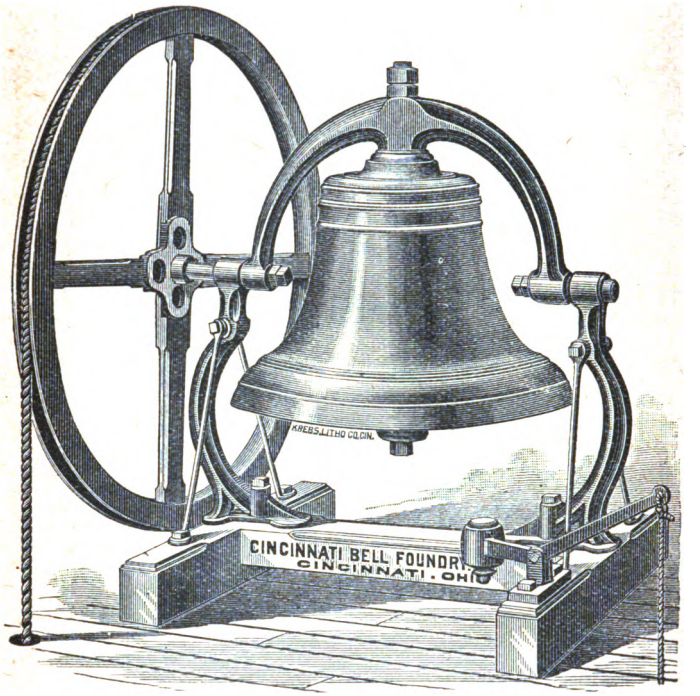
THE HY. STUCKSTEDE BELL FOUNDRY CO.,

1312 and 1314 South Second St., . . ST. LOUIS, M

We have cast at our Works up to date, 483 Chim and Peals of Bells.

Digitized by Google

"BLYMYER" BELLS.



We are the sole makers of these Celebrated Bells for

Churches, Schools, Fire-Alarms,

ETC., ETC.

In buying a "BLYMYER" BELL you will get for the same money a better bell—richer and sweeter in tone, one that can be heard further, and more durable—than of any other make whatsoever.

Our claims for the superiority of the "BLYMYER" BELLS are amply supported by the disinterested testimony of several thousand purchasers throughout the United States and Canada. We give over 1,800 of these testimonials in our Catalogue.

THE CINCINNATI BELL FOUNDRY CO.,

CINCINNATI, OHIO, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR. STANDARD. RELIABLE.

ESTERBROOK'S

Steel Pens.



LEADING STYLES.

FINE PENS, ...	333,	444,	232.
ELASTIC PENS, . . .	128,	126,	135.
BUSINESS PENS, . .	048,	130,	14.
BLUNT POINTS, . . .	122,	183,	1743.
BROAD POINTS, . . .	239,	161,	284.
TURNED-UP POINTS, .	309,	256,	1876.

FOR SALE BY ALL STATIONERS.

The Most Popular Pens in Use.

ESTERBROOK STEEL PEN CO.,

26 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK.

WORKS, - - CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY.

Digitized by Google

Established 1861.

OAKLEY & KEATING,

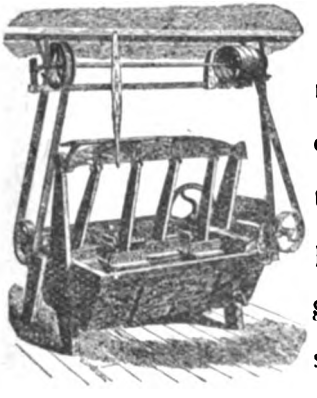
40 Cortlandt Street, New York.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Laundry Machinery

FOR INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, AND FAMILIES.

Laundry * Supplies.



"Nonpareil" Washing Machine.

To parties desiring information respecting laundry construction we offer twenty-five years' practical experience as Laundry Engineers, and invite correspondence.

MANGLES,

Washing-Machines,

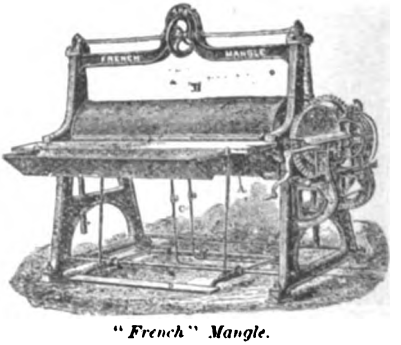
WRINGERS,

OF VARIOUS SIZES AND STYLES, FOR

Hand and Power.

WRINGERS

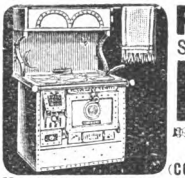
Carefully Repaired.



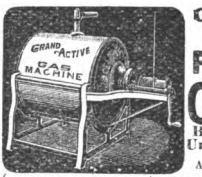
"French" Mangle.

☞ SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND REFERENCES. ☜

Digitized by Google



FISCHER'S
STEEL, FAMILY & HOTEL SIZE
RANGES
Cheaper and Better than old style Stoves.
☞ THOUSANDS IN USE.
Address THE WM. G. FISCHER
MANUFACTURING CO. (COOKING & HEATING APPARATUS) CINCINNATI, OHIO.
BRANCH WORKS, KOKOMO, IND., U. S. A.



GAS LIGHT
FOR EVERY BODY
FISCHER'S
STEEL AUTOMATIC
GAS MACHINES
Brilliancy, Steadiness and Uniformity of Light embodied.
Address THE WM. G. FISCHER
(GAS MACHINE) MFG. CO. CINCINNATI, OHIO.
BRANCH WORKS, KOKOMO, IND., U. S. A.



FISCHER'S
STEEL, FIRE AND THIEF PROOF
SAFES
CHEAPEST INSURANCE.
BEST SECURITY,
EXPRESSLY MEANT TO SUPPLY AN URGENT DEMAND.
FIRST CLASS, LOW PRICES.
Address THE WM. G. FISCHER
(STEEL SAFE) MFG. CO. CINCINNATI, OHIO.
BRANCH WORKS, KOKOMO, IND., U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

JOHN A. McSORLEY & SON,

Custom-House Agents & Notaries Public.

U. S. PASSPORTS PROCURED.

OFFICES:

42 Pine Street, and Rotunda, Custom-House.

Merchandise Forwarded to all Parts of the U. S. and Canada.

AGENTS IN EUROPE:

F. Montague Handley, Rome; F. Debeauchamp, Havre; M. Moreau & Co., Marseilles; J. Silvain, Hamburg; S. Vanden Bussche, Antwerp; Head, Morrison & Blair, Liverpool and London; Pedevilla & Prete, Genoa.

The undersigned would respectfully inform the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities of the United States that having been engaged in business at the New York Custom-House during the past 41 years, they are thoroughly conversant with the **Revenue Law** in all its details, and give **special attention** to the entering of Vestments, Church Windows, Statuary, Statues, Paintings, Medals, Philosophical Instruments, Books, and *all articles* generally that are imported for Churches, Religious and Incorporated Institutions, and which the United States Government admits upon proper representation, either **Free of Duty** or at **Reduced Rates thereon.**

To those who contemplate ordering goods in Europe, it would be to their advantage to call on or communicate with the undersigned before so doing.

Always instruct your correspondents abroad to consign their merchandise to us, when particular care will be taken to have it promptly forwarded with despatch.

For goods valued at $50 and over, an Invoice **Certified** by the U. S. Consul at port of shipment is **Absolutely** required for clearing goods at Custom-House, whether free or dutiable.

We have the honor to refer, by **special permission,** to the following distinguished gentlemen:

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore.

His Grace Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop, New York.

His Grace M. Rev. P. J. Ryan, Philadelphia.
" " " W. H. Gross, Portland, O.
Rt. Rev. Bishop McNeirny, Albany.
" " McQuaid, Rochester.
" " Ryan, Buffalo.
" " Chatard, Vincennes.
" " Neraz, San Antonio.
" " Bourgade, Tucson, Ariz.
" Monsignor Farley, N. Y.
V. Rev. F. W. Wayrich, C. S.R., N. Y.
" E Sorin, Notre Dame, Ind.
Rev. D. A. Merrick, S.J., N. Y.
" John Edwards, N. Y.

His Grace M. Rev. W. H. Elder, Cincinnati.
" " " P. A. Feehan, Chicago.
Rt. Rev. J. A. Healy, Portland, Me.
" M. J. O'Farrell, Trenton.
" W. M. Wigger, Newark.
" O'Hara, Scranton.
" H. Cosgrove, Davenport.
" W. G. McCloskey, Louisville.
" Monsignor Doane, V.G., Newark.
V. Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.SS.R., Phila.
" A. Damen, S.J., Chicago.
" M. D. Lilly, O.P., New York.
Rev. John McQuirk, LL.D., Harlem, N. Y.
" Geo. Deshon, C.S.P., N. Y.

United States Passports procured from the Department of State at Washington for persons visiting foreign countries.

JOHN A. McSORLEY,
CHARLES V. McSORLEY.

Digitized by Google



Artistic
HOME
Furnishings.

JAMES B. McNAB,

747 Broadway & 306 Mercer St.

FINE FURNITURE
CARPETS, BEDDING, &c.

Furnishing of Flats and Apartments a Specialty.

LIBERAL TERMS TO PARTIES WISHING ACCOMMODATION.

Digitized by Google



"IN MUNDO OPTIMUM."

FRANCIS BAUMER,

THE LEADING AND LARGEST

BEESWAX BLEACHER

AND

CANDLE MANUFACTURER;

IN THE COUNTRY.

Hand-Cast, Patent Finished Beeswax Candles,

THE BEST CANDLE IN THE MARKET.

MOULDED WAX AND STEARIC ACID CANDLES,

Plain, and with Self-Fitting Ends, in all Sizes Unequalled.

The following well-known business houses have kindly signed the following:

We, the undersigned, do hereby cheerfully acknowledge that we have been using the church candles manufactured by Mr. Francis Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y., for many years, and must admit that his candles have always given the highest satisfaction, unequalled and unsurpassed by any other candle manufacturers in this country:

BENZIGER BROS., New York.
" " Cincinnati, O.
" " Chicago, Ill.
FR. PUSTET & CO., New York.
" " Cincinnati, O.
B. HERDER, St. Louis, Mo.
KREUZER BROS., Baltimore, Md.
MUHLBAUER & BEHRLE, Chicago, Ill.
JOHN A. LENNON, San Francisco, Cal.
JOHN P. DALEIDEN, Chicago, Ill.
Messrs. GRAHAM & SONS, Chicago, Ill.
D. O'HALLORAN, St. Paul, Minn.
PATRICK FOX, St. Louis, Mo.
HOFFMANN BROS., Milwaukee, Wis.
" " Chicago, Ill.
M. SCHUERBROCK & CO., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
NIC. BURES, St. Paul, Minn.
P. M. KRAMER, Cleveland, O.
H. A. OENNING, Quincy, Ill.
McCARTHY & DONNELLY, St. Paul, Minnesota.
J. W. CHARBONNEAU & CO., Worcester, Mass.
A. KAELIN, Toledo, O.
L. F. KILROY & CO., Detroit, Mich.

AND MANY OTHERS.

For Sale by all Dealers throughout the United States and Canada.

FRANCIS BAUMER,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Headquarters for Church Candles.

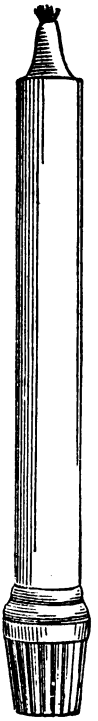
Established 1855.

ECKERMANN & WILL'S

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES,

WITH SELF-FITTING BASE.

To the Reverend Clergy and Religious:



For thirty-three years we have made a specialty of manufacturing BEESWAX CANDLES for Altar use, and in this long time various improvements in the production of these goods have enabled us to reduce the price, so that now it is within reach of the poorest parish.

In all this time nothing has met with such a degree of success as our Candles with

SELF-FITTING BASE.

The saving in time and trouble to properly fit a Candle into a candlestick, to which may be added the fact that

The Candle can be Burned to the very End,

thus avoiding considerable waste,

has met with such general favor that we have concluded to make both Beeswax and Stearine Candles with the same improvement and in all sizes, viz.: 2s, 3s, 4s, 5s, 6s, and 8s.

The advantage in this style of Candle over the ordinary shape consists in the tapering base, which is so graduated as to fit any approximate candlestick socket

Without Cutting or Papering the Base.

They are securely packed in 6-lb. paper boxes, and we guarantee safe arrival.

Ask your dealer for Eckermann & Will's Altar Brand

SELF-FITTING WAX CANDLES,

and take no substitutes. If not kept in stock, send for our prices.

ECKERMANN & WILL,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH FRITSCH,

CARLSTADT, N. J.,

WAX BLEACHER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

Genuine Hand-Made, Pure Beeswax

CANDLES,



Plain and Fine Ornamented for

ALTAR USE.





ALSO MANUFACTURER OF

Moulded Wax Candles,

WAX ROLLS, TAPERS,

Parlor and Christmas Candles.

My goods are made up in the best workmanship manner, and great care is given to the burning of the candles.

Price-List and Samples cheerfully furnished on application.

JOSEPH FRITSCH,

Carlstadt, N. J.

Digitized by Google

BEST WAX CANDLES.

	Price per lb.
Plain White, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or 8 to the lb.	$0.30
" " or Yellow, superior quality	.40
Richly ornamented, 2, 4, or 6 to a lb.	.70
Wax Gas-Lighters	.50
Wax Tapers in coils, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, or 8 to a lb.	.60
Plain Paschal Candles, 2 to 10 lbs. each	.45
Ornamented Paschal Candles, 2 to 15 lbs. each	.70

We will make any weight or thickness to order at same price as above.

Best Stearic Acid or Hydraulic Pressed Candles.

	Per lb
4 to lb. of 16 oz.	$0.12
6 to lb. of 14 oz.	.12

This candle is the best made, and always gives satisfaction.

BEST ADAMANTINE CANDLES IN THE MARKET.

	Per lb.
In Carton boxes, 4 to lb. of 14 oz.	$0.13
" " 6 to lb. of 14 oz.	.13

N. B.—When ordering Candles please state price, so as no error will be made.

INCENSE.

Pure Incense, per lb.	$0.15
" " in quantities of 25 lbs. at a time	3.00
French prepared Incense, per lb.	.50
Jerusalem Incense	.75

FLOATING TAPERS FOR OIL LAMPS.

	Per box.
Excelsior Round Cork Float (large)	$0.15
" " " (small)	.15
German Cork Float (best quality)	.15
" " (good quality)	.10
" " (ordinary quality)	.05
Fine China Float	.10

Red Glasses for Sanctuary Lamps, from 30 to 75 cents each.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google

OLIVE OIL.

SANCTUARY LAMP OIL. OLIVE OIL.

ORDINARY OLIVE OIL.—This Oil should be burned with a *floating* taper, as the duration of burning with *stationary* tapers is uncertain with all heavy oils. Cans of 2½ and 5 gals., $1.25 per gal. Barrels, 95 cents per gal.

FLORENCE REFINED.

For the satisfaction of those who desire a fine article. Cans of 2½ gallons, $2.00 per gallon. Barrels, $1.70 per gallon. We recommend this oil, it always gives satisfaction. It burns with Guillon *stationary* taper eight to fourteen days.

TAMAGNO'S VIGIL OIL. (Registered.)

A special preparation—strictly pure vegetable, and especially adapted for Fine Lamps. [Sanctuary and automatic], and for low temperature. The two oils of which it is composed being double refined, the Vigil Oil is guaranteed not to smoke. It burns with Guillon *stationary* taper eight to fourteen days. Cans of 2½ and 5 gallons, $1.25 per gallon. Barrels, 95 cents per gallon. Eight day Ruby Glasses, $1.25. Eight day Tapers lasting one year, per box, 90 cents. Brass Ring and Chains for attaching 8 day glass to sanctuary lamp, 50 cents.

CHOICE OLIVE OIL. TUSCAN SALAD OIL.

The product of good olives, refined by the best process. The Viareggio Oil, cans of 1, 2½, and 3 gallons, $3.00 per gallon. The Tuscan Oil, cans of 1, 2½, and 3 gallons, $2.75 and $2.50 per gallon.

HUILE D'OLIVE VIERGE.

Leon Bourdette, Bordeaux, $2.50 per gallon. Also Provence, Sorrento, and Genova $2.00 and $1.80.

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,
33 Barclay Street, & 38 Park Place, N. Y.

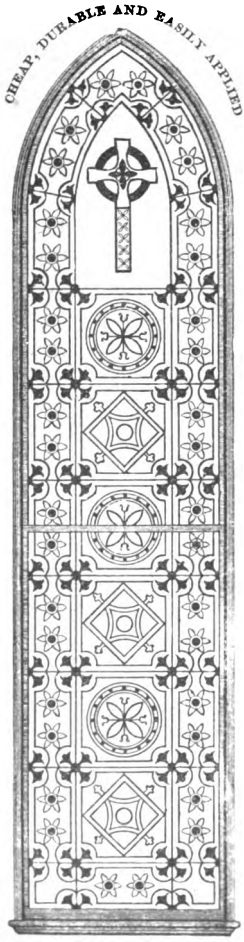
Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN D. PRICE'S

Paper Imitation

OF

STAINED GLASS.



For small churches and old churches having plain glass windows.

Equally adapted to large or small windows—large or small panes of glass.

1,550 CHURCHES HAVE USED IT.

The abundant testimonials received from Catholic clergymen show that it is a perfect substitute for shutters and sunshades; and for all churches, new or old, having plain glass windows, nothing in the way of decoration will cost so little and please so much as the use of this paper.

In ordering, always send rough drawing, showing size, shape, arrangement, and number of panes of glass in each window. Give sizes in figures, and make paper patterns of odd shapes. If a diagram is sent as above, and **fifty cents** enclosed, a design and full directions that will show clearly the appearance of the paper and how to apply it will be sent.

A piece of wringer rubber roller, about one and a half inches in diameter by three inches long, should be used in applying the paper. Price, by mail, **twenty-five cents** each, or two for **forty cents.**

Price, Six Cents per Square Foot,

SURFACE MEASURE OF THE WINDOW.

The paper is sent by mail, and safe delivery guaranteed. Address,

BENJAMIN D. PRICE,

LOCK BOX 1236,

Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTORY OF

STAINED GLASS

FOR CHURCHES.

MANUFACTORY, CARMEL DU MANS, FRANCE.

Address P. HUCHER, Successor, Rue de la Mariette, LE MANS.

PRICE.

Per square METRE (nine feet square), Grizzle and Mosaic, from 50 to 70 frs. ; Stained-Glass Window, with one subject, from 120 to 160 frs. ; Grand scenes from 150 to 180 francs ; small Medals from 160 to 200 francs.

A correct drawing of the required Stained Windows is submitted before the execution of the order.

More than fifteen hundred Churches, Cathedrals, and Palaces in France, in America, in Belgium, in Italy, in China, in India, and in Japan have been decorated with stained-glass windows by this firm. The work is always perfect and the same ; the complication of subjects only causes the difference in the prices.



Artistical and archæological science and perfect execution in every respect are guaranteed.

The manufactory is open to visitors.

REFERS to Church of College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne Street, New Orleans; Holy Family Church, Columbus, Ga.; Immaculate Conception Church, now building, Austin, Texas; Chapel of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, and Church of Notre Dame du Lac, Indiana; St. Teresa's Church, Concordia Meade, Kentucky.

Digitized by Google

T. & JNO. MORGAN,

GLASS STAINERS

53 Bleecker Street, New York.

CHARLES C. BOLLE,

IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER OF

Artistic Stained Glass for Churches and Houses.

MEMORIAL AND FIGURE WINDOWS A SPECIALTY.

Sole Agent in U. S. of A. Oidtmann's Celebrated Art Stained Glass (Linnich, Germany.)

Two doors from Seventh Avenue. **206 West 26th St., N. Y.**

Refers by kind permission to
Rev M. J. PHELAN, St. Cecilia's Church, East 106th Street, N. Y.
Rev. JOHN B. MAYER, St. Nicholas' Church, Second Street, N. Y.
Rev. JAMES B. WHITE, Asheville, N. C.
Rev. Dr. P. F. MCSWEENEY, St. Bridget's Church, 8th Street and Ave B, N. Y.

BUFFALO
STAINED GLASS
WORKS

Ecclesiastic and Domestic Stained Glass,

Scriptural Scenes, Figures, Memorial and Ornamental Windows

RIESTER & FROHE,

(Successors to Booth & Riester,)

29 Pearl Street, Buffalo, New York.

Orders or inquiries by mail will receive prompt attention.

☞ The Cheapest Catholic Literature in the World.

CHEAP AND VALUABLE LITERATURE FOR THE MILLION

SADLIERS' HOUSEHOLD LIBRARY.

The only Cheap Edition of Popular Works in Handy and Convenient Volumes, in which the Type is Large and Clear.

185 Volumes, Strong Paper Covers. Retail, $44.15; Net, $33.12.

185 Volumes, bound and complete in 176 Volumes, Full Cloth Binding, Fine Paper, Retail, $198.30: Net, $99.15.

Complete Catalogue mailed free. Address,

D. & J. SADLIER & CO.,

33 Barclay Street and 38 Park Place, New York.

Digitized by Google



PRINCIPAL Medals obtained at Boston, 1884; New Orleans, 1885; Paris, London, Rome, Vienna, Bordeaux, Limoges, Moulins, Nice, Nevers, Toulouse, and the National Academy, etc.

To all who are in search of

SOLID ARTISTIC WORK,

AT MODERATE PRICES,

I confidently address myself. The model organization of my workrooms, the experience and the collections due to a practice of more than half a century, enable me to offer the most substantial advantages to my patrons.

Apply for price lists, designs, and references to

FELIX GAUDIN, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

Grumbach & Grote,



125 Hudson Street,

New York,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Flags and Banners

of every description.

Church & Sunday-School Banners

Painted, Embroidered, and Trimmed up to Order.

Send your own pencil sketch to estimate on.

Digitized by Google

MAYER'S ROYAL ART ESTABLISHMENT.

MUNICH STAINED GLASS

NEW YORK BRANCH:

MAYER & CO.,

124 WEST TWENTY-THIRD STREET.



We beg to call the attention of the Reverend Clergy to our Stained Glass Windows. For nearly 25 years we have been cultivating this branch of Religious Art, our purpose being to blend the old with the new, to restore and preserve all that was excellent in color, temper, and durability in the grand old windows of mediæval times, while improving on it by adding the life, naturalism, and beautiful drawing of the modern Munich School. We beg to enumerate a few of the Churches abroad as well as in this country where our work can be seen, and also join a few testimonials from various authoritative sources:

Vatican, St. Canisius, Rome; Cathedrals of Vienna, Olmütz, Cologne, Constance, Metz, Burgos, Malaga, Dublin, Limerick, Monaghan.

Chapel of Maria Einsiedeln, Einsiedeln, Switzerland.

Cathedral, Philadelphia; New Cathedral, San Francisco; Church of the Assumption, Cincinnati, Ohio; St. Mary's, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Gregory's, Baltimore, Md.; St. Mary's, Morristown, N. J.; St. Michael's, Pittsburgh; Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.; Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's, Ind.; St. Elizabeth's Church, Philadelphia.

New York Churches: St. John's, E. 55th st.; St. Paul the Apostle, W. 59th st.; St. Mary's, Grand st.; St. Stephen's, E. 28th st.; St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st.; Church of the Assumption, W. 49th st.; Convent Sacred Heart, Manhattanville; St. Charles Borromeo, W. 141st st.; Church Holy Cross, W. 42d st. St. Agnes, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

TESTIMONIALS.

Gentlemen: It gives us great pleasure to express our fullest satisfaction and appreciation with the Stained Glass Windows which you have just placed in the Chapel of our Convent. We admit that the task which you accomplished was not a small one, considering that there were 83 windows to be filled, containing over 7,000 square feet. Much more difficult was it to solve the artistic and æsthetic problem, to execute windows in a church built in the richest Barocco, with figural and ornamental decorations in rich colors, without marring in the least the complete harmonious impression, and especially without interfering with the light of the church to which we are accustomed. The problem was ably solved. The composition, drawing of the figures and ornamental parts, the correct treatment of that peculiar style, the coloring and technicalities, are equally successful and praiseworthy. You have proved that your Establishment is thoroughly efficient in the treatment not only of windows in the Gothic and Romanesque, but also of the Renaissance, Barocco, and Rococo style. We can only wish that you may be equally fortunate in solving similar problems with the same brilliant success in other Churches. Yours respectfully,

BASILIUS, Abbot.

BENEDICTINE MONASTERY, Einsiedeln (Switzerland), November 1st, 1888.

COLLEGIO GERMANICUM,
Via S. Nicola da Tolentino 8, Rome, October 1st, 1888.

Gentlemen: The Stained Glass Windows executed for St. Canisius Church of the Collegio Germanicum having now been placed in position, I cannot but tender you my sincerest congratulations on the magnificent work produced by your Establishment. The artist, having combined correct, beautiful drawing and representation with the requirements and severity of the Romanesque style, has thus thoroughly carried out my intentions. The ornamental parts and the figured representations are combined through the deep, brilliant coloring, producing a splendid effect. In my opinion the large three-light window in the transept, representing "Christ sending His Apostles into the World," might claim the first prize. What I would like to mention particularly is that even the small heads—as, for instance, the one of St. Boniface—show excellently their beautiful and noble conception.

Repeating my congratulations, I wish to express my gratitude, and remain, Gentlemen,
Your obedient servant in Christ,
FRIEDRICH SCHROEDER, S.J., Rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH,
Paterson, N. J., Nov. 30th, 1888.

MESSRS. MAYER & Co., New York:

Gentlemen: I enclose check for the balance due on our Stained Glass Sanctuary Windows. I take great pleasure in saying that I am very much satisfied with the Windows. They are unsurpassed in beauty and design, in the harmonious blending of colors, and in the artistic execution of the figures. The centre window, containing the group of the Nativity, is admired by everybody. The figures of the other windows are equally perfect. Very truly yours,

S. B. SMITH.

50 RATHGAR ROAD,
Dublin, April 12th, 1888.

Gentlemen: I have great pleasure in bearing testimony to the character of the work in Stained Glass, etc., which you have executed for me in my church, and which I know forms a leading and most artistic decoration for many of the leading churches of this Diocese. I have no doubt that your patrons in America will soon learn to prize any work you may be invited to execute for them, and may rest satisfied that true ecclesiastical taste and rubrical exactness will find all interpreters in the skilled and clever artists that superintend your various departments. Wishing you every success in your new enterprise, I remain, Faithfully yours,

† N. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea.

NOVEMBER 11TH, 1889.

MESSRS. MAYER & Co.:

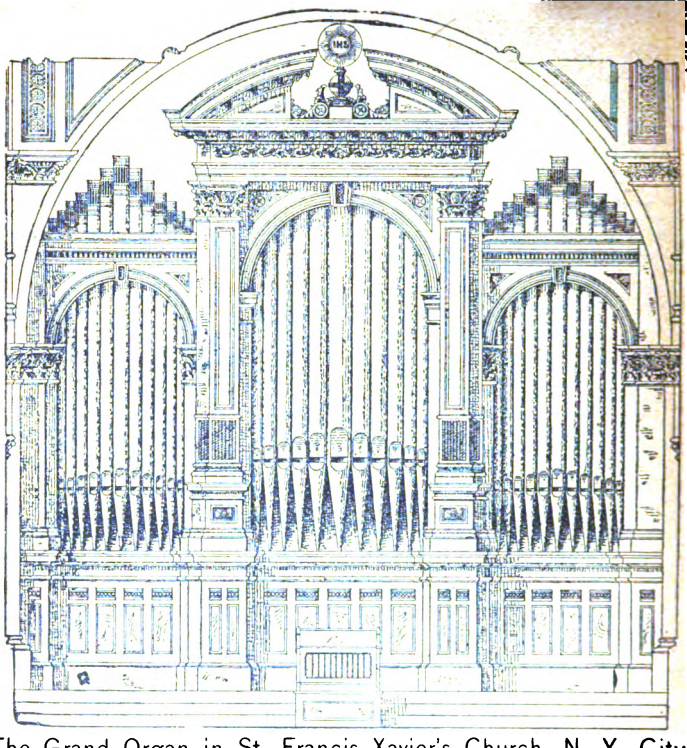
Gentlemen: It gives me great pleasure to add my word of commendation to the wealth of praise that has been bestowed on your work of Stained Glass Art.

The windows in the Church of St. John the Evangelist have been universally admired, and all that have seen them agree that the work could not be excelled.

I did not decide on the selection of these windows until I had carefully examined the work of all the other prominent houses and concluded that yours was unmistakably the best. This confidence in your ability and experience was not misplaced, and now, after two years, I find the beauty of the work growing on me day by day, which could only be in the case of true art. Wishing you every success, I remain,

Yours, very respectfully,
J. J. FLOOD,
Pastor St. John the Evangelist, N. Y.

Digitized by Google



The Grand Organ in St. Francis Xavier's Church, N. Y. City.

BUILT BY

HOOK & HASTINGS, BOSTON, MASS.

BUILDERS OF THE NOTED ORGANS IN

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Boston. 1863.
PLYMOUTH CHURCH, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1865.
CENTENNIAL (East Gallery), Philadelphia. 1876.
CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Boston. 1876.
CINCINNATI MUSIC HALL. 1878.
TREMONT TEMPLE, Boston. 1880.
ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, San Francisco, Cal. (now building), and nearly 1,500 others.

Circulars and Specifications, with information on all subjects connected with our art, cheerfully furnished.

HOOK & HASTINGS,

10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.
145 East 23rd Street, New York.
Works at Kendal Green, Mass.

Digitized by Google

THEO. C. KNAUFF COMPANY,

Church Organs,

(SUCCESSORS TO H. KNAUFF & SON)

BUSINESS ESTABLISHED 1834.

FACTORIES AT PHILADELPHIA & NEWARK, DEL.

Offices: { **238-244 DEAN STREET, PHILADELPHIA.**
1 & 3 UNION SQUARE (Lincoln Building), NEW YORK.

The olde t established organ business in the United States; the largest factories for organ building in the world; the best equipments and facilities for large contracts and for superior work; and a record of over 2,000 organs built for churches in this Country (all of which have given satisfaction) are conspicuous features of this Company's inheritance and record, and on which is based its claims for patronage.

Testimonials on file from many of the best known prelates and rectors in the Catholic Church. The following, from the Most Rev. Archbishop Wood, is a sample:—

It affords us much pleasure to testify to the skill, promptness and reliability of Messrs. Henry Knauff & Son, Organ Builders, Philadelphia. We have had occasion to employ them several times, and they have given us complete satisfaction in all our transactions.

Given at Philadelphia this 16th day of October, A.D., 1871.

JAMES WOOD,
Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Correspondence solicited, which may be addressed to either of the Company's offices.

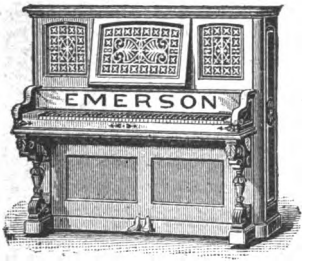
Care and tuning of organs undertaken on application.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON

FINEST TONE, BEST WORK AND MATERIAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1849.



50,000 Made

AND IN USE.

Every Instrument Fully Warranted.

PIANOS.

PRICES MODERATE AND TERMS REASONABLE.

Special terms made to Schools, Convents, and other Religious or Educational Institutions.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES FREE.

EMERSON PIANO COMPANY, 174 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass., and 92 Fifth Avenue, New York.

PATRICK H. POWERS, Treasurer and Business Manager.

CHURCH ORGANS.

J. H. & C. S. ODELL,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Church and Chapel Organs of every Description.

Builders of the Grand Chancel Organ in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Fifth Avenue, New York; also the Organs in the following churches; St. Leo's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Cross, St. Bernard's, St. Paul the Apostle, St. Paul's, St. Jerome's, St. Francis of Assisi, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, and Academy of the Holy Cross, all in New York City.

407 and 409 West 42d Street, N. Y.

REUBEN NICHOLLS,

BUILDER OF

First-Class Church Organs.

ORGANS ON HAND AND BUILT TO ORDER.

Repairing, Revoicing, and Tuning.

Everything done in the best style and at the very lowest price consistent with first-class work.

Residence, 1715 Poplar St. Wareroom, 34 Richmond St.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Digitized by Google



FRANK ROOSEVELT,

SUCCESSOR TO HILBORNE L. ROOSEVELT.

Established 1872.

CHURCH ORGANS.

FACTORIES:

NEW YORK, 145, 147 & 149 West 10th St.,

PHILADELPHIA, 315, 317 & 319 So. 22d St.,

BALTIMORE, 668 German Street.

Roosevelt Patent Adjustable Combination Action.
Roosevelt Patent Wind Chests.
Patent Electric Pneumatic and Tubular Action.
Every Modern Improvement.

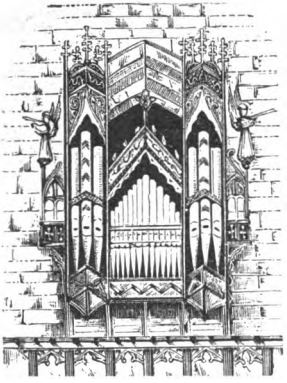
PROMINENT ROOSEVELT ORGANS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION (Electric),	Garden City, L. I.,	Four Manuals.
ST. THOMAS' CHURCH (Electric),	New York, N. Y.,	Four "
TRINITY M. E. CHURCH,	Denver, Colo.,	Four "
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,	Great Barrington, Mass.,	Three "
CENTRE CHURCH,	Hartford, Conn.,	Three "
GRACE CHURCH (Electric),	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION,	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
CHURCH OF ST. VINCENT FERRER,	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
ST. JAMES' R. C. CHURCH,	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
CHICKERING HALL (Electric),	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
CALVARY CHURCH (Electric),	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,	New York, N. Y.,	Three "
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Three "
TRINITY CHURCH,	Boston, Mass.,	Three "
U. S. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Three "
THE CATHEDRAL,	Baltimore, Md.,	Three "
CATHEDRAL SS. PETER AND PAUL,	Providence, R. I.,	Three "
ST. DOMINIC'S R. C. CHURCH,	Washington, D. C.,	Three "
ST. STEPHEN'S R. C. CHURCH,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Three "
CHURCH OF ST. LOUIS BERTRAND,	Louisville, Ky.,	Three "
CHURCH OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Three "
ST. MARY'S R. C. CHURCH,	New Haven, Conn.,	Three "
ST. MONICA'S R. C. CHURCH,	New York, N. Y.,	Two "
CHURCH OF THE HOLY NAME,	Allegheny, Pa.,	Two "
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	Two "
ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL,	Wheeling, W. Va.,	Two "
CHURCH OF ST. IGNATIUS,	Quito, Ecuador, S. A.,	Two "
ST. MARY'S R. C. CHURCH,	Wilmington, Del.,	Two "
THE AUDITORIUM (115 Stops),	Chicago, Ill.,	Four "

We solicit at any of our factories the correspondence of those desi ous of securing **an Organ of the Highest Grade c Quality,** in both workmanship and materials, at prices reasonal consistent with true worth, and will gladly aid in such inspection will assist in arriving at a correct decision.

Digitized by Google

WOODBERRY & HARK[illegible]



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS,

399 Albany Street,
BOSTON, MASS.

Send for our Illustrated Catalogue and references to some of our large Organs, which we will cheerfully furnish on application.

Old Organs Rebuilt, Enlarged, and Revoiced.

Tuning & Repairing by First-Class Workmen.

Altar Wines

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC.

C. von DANNENBERG & CO.,
Wine Merchants,
20 Vesey Street, New York.

ALTAR WINES,

Purity Guaranteed.

FRANCIS C. NEALE,
(Send for Price-List)
40 DEY ST., NEW YORK.

Reference—His Eminence CARDINAL GIBBONS.

Digitized by Google



THE

Pleasant Valley Wine Co.,

Rheims, Steuben County, N. Y.

This is the finest champagne produced in America, and compares favorably with European Vintages.

A Natural, Genuine Champagne, fermented in the bottle, two years being required to perfect the wine.

Our Sweet and Dry Catawba and Port are like all our Wines, made from Selected Grapes, and are

PURE WINES.

For prices, address

D. BAUDER,
Secretary.

☞ We make as a specialty an ABSOLUTELY PURE WHITE WINE FOR ALTAR PURPOSES. Samples furnished on application.

ALTAR WINES.

Circulars containing prices, Certificate of Purity, References, and other particulars can be had by writing

JOHN CONLON & CO.,

Importers and Wholesale Dealers in all fine Grades of General Goods in Our Line. Goods securely packed for any part of the United States. Samples when desired. Shipping Orders solicited.

198 and 200 LINCOLN STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Established 1863.

Digitized by Google

SPERRY & BEALE,

83 White Street,

NEW YORK,

MANUFACTURERS OF

ELASTIC FELT

Mattresses, Pillows, Bolsters, etc.,

—FOR—

INSTITUTIONS.

Send for Descriptive Circulars.

SPERRY & BEALE,

83 WHITE ST., - - - NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google